WILLIAMS GENEALOGY

Matthew, Thomas, Miles and Swain

1623 - 2003

Fred Russell Williams, Jr.

Boston Public Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/williamsgenealog00will

WILLIAMS GENEALOGY

Matthew, Thomas, Miles and Swain

1623 - 2003

By

Fred Russell Williams, Jr.

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, MD 2003

WILLIAMS GENEALOGY

MATTHEW, THOMAS, MILES AND SWAIN

1623 - 2003

by

FRED RUSSELL WILLIAMS, JR.

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, MD 2003

Copyright © 2003 by
Fred Russell Williams, Jr.
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce in any form
must be secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Fred R. Williams
P.O. Box 6069
North Augusta, SC 29861-6069

Email:
Fred.R.Williams@att.net
or
WilliamsGenealogy2003@hotmail.com

Library of Congress Control Number 2003109144

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202-3897

www.Gatewaypress.com

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
How to use this book	iv
Preface and Acknowledgements	v
Statistics and Descendant Count	vi

Chapters

1.	Matthew Williams	1
	End Notes	609
2.	Thomas Williams	613
	End Notes	674
3.	Miles Williams	675
	End Notes	702
4.	Swain Williams	703
	End Notes	706

Index of Chapters 707

Bibliography 835

Appendices (1–14 by Lyle K. Williams)

1.	Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, Connecticut	837
2.	The Lineage of Matthew Williams	840
3.	Matthew and Thomas Williams of Wethersfield and New Jersey	842
4.	John Williams, born c1535	844
5.	Richard and Frances (Deighton) Williams of Taunton, Massachusetts	845
6.	English Ancestry of Richard Williams and his wife, Frances (Deighton) Williams	847
7.	Search for Matthew Williams' birth in Wales	851
8.	Glasgow, Scotland	852
9.	Research by Neil D. Thompson, of Salt Lake City, Utah	853
10.	Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut	857
11.	Approximate Death Dates for Matthew & Susannah Williams of Wethersfield, CT	860
12.	Roger Williams (c1603-1683)	862
13.	Clues for the Ancestry of Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, CT	863
14.	Enos Williams	864
15.	Fred R. and Hazel W. Williams - A Remembrance	871
16.	Pedigree Charts	875
17.	Lifespan and Family Charts	895

Index of Appendices 899

Family Record 901

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

This book is divided into 3 sections. The first part are the Chapters printed in a Register Report format, with EndNotes following each chapter, the second part is the chapter Index, and the third part are the appendices and the Appendix Index.

First, look up the desired person in the main Index. If it is a common name, a quicker method would be to look up the spouse. Then go to the listed page to find that person.

In the box directly below is an example of a Register Report and Endnotes, followed by instructions on how to read and use them.

1005. **John Williams**, (469.Zadok[6], 177.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1852.[88] He married **Martha A. Kiefer**, in Little Falls, NJ,[34] born 1855,[88] (daughter of Michael Kiefer and Anna Maria Smith) died 1938,[34] buried with husband. John died Nov 1894,[34] buried Caldwell, Essex Co., NJ.

Children:

1767. i **Edward A. Williams** born 1872.
1768. ii **Walter P. Williams** born 1873.
1769. iii **Stella Williams** born Mar 1876.
iv **Albert J. Williams**, born 1879,[34] died 1881.
v **George Raymond "Ray" Williams**, born 1884.[88] He married **Emma Tuttle**.[34] George died 1929.[34]
George's cemetery marker has 1884-1929.
Family record shows b.1886.
vi **Elmer Williams**,[34] born 11 Nov 1885.[88] He married **Ava Jewett**,[34] 18 Apr 1911.[34]
1770. vii **John Williams** born Nov 1886.

Endnotes - Sources

34 Mary Martha McMann , 2003 Any Street, Hometown, SC 12345-6789

88 Jonathan James Jones, Jr., *An Hysterical Encyclopedia of the Lost Women of Atlantis*

Abbreviations used

aka	-	also known as
b.	-	born
c	-	circa (about)
Co.	-	County
d.	-	died
i.o.	-	initial only
m.	-	married
m/2	-	2nd spouse
m/3	-	3rd spouse

1. Husband, wife, and children are shown in **bold type**.

2. The Register report uses a numbering system where the first person in the book is number 1, and the children are numbers 2, 3, 4, etc. Each person that has children is assigned a number, such as 1005, 1767, 1768 in the above example.

3. Lineage of the main descendant is shown in the parenthesis that immediately follow the name.
   A. The 469.Zadok[6] tells you that Zadok is John's immediate ancestor, his father. To view Zadok and his family, go back to number 469, or to view Zadok's parents, go back to number 177.
   B. The superscript 6 ([6]) means that this is the 6th generation, starting from Matthew Williams (1). Therefore John is in the 7th generation. The register numbers to the left of each name tells where to find that person in this book, and the superscript numbers tell the generation.

4. The superscript numbers (e.g. [34] , [88]) next to the data are references to the Endnotes at the end of each Chapter. To determine the source(s) for this data, look up the superscript number in the Endnotes. If it is a living person, you could contact them to exchange data. If it is a book or periodical, you may want to refer to it for more details.

5. All children are numbered using roman numerals. The children that have descendants also have a register number to the left of the roman numeral. You can see their children by going to these numbers. To reiterate, a register number is only assigned to a person that has children. To see the family of John Williams, go to register number 1770.

6. A good procedure for finding your ancestors is to first find yourself in the book. You do this by finding your name in the index, and then going to the specified page. Your lineage is in parentheses immediately following your name. In the parentheses, the first name to the left is your father, next your grandfather, and the last one on the right is your oldest ancestor in this book. To find an ancestor, use the Register number to the left of that ancestor's name, and locate that number elsewhere in this book

PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This project began innocently enough back in July, 1997, when my nephew, Bill Ellis, gave me a copy of Lyle Keith Williams' 1994 book titled ***Matthew Williams (c1612-c1666) of Wethersfield, Connecticut and Descendants***. Since my personal database needed expanding to include many unknown ancestors and cousins, I started inputting data from Lyle's book into the computer. After contacting Lyle, we worked together compiling as much data as possible. After almost a year, Lyle requested my printing the Williams chapter of his next book. Chapter 1 of his 1998 book, ***The Williams Families of New Jersey***, was the result of these efforts.

Lyle has been the main driving force that has kept my nose to the grindstone. He was tireless in the search for more information about Matthew Williams and his descendants. One of his main goals was to find the parents of his great-great-great-grandfather, Enos Williams. Even though this data has not been proven, Lyle is satisfied with the results as printed in this book.

After the publication of the 1998 book, we continued our research on the Matthew Williams line. The result of this research is this current book about Matthew Williams, Thomas Williams, Miles Williams, Swain Williams and their descendants. These 4 chapters together are more than 3 times the size of the Williams Chapter of Lyle's 1998 book, and the index now contains more than 26,000 entries. Note that born (or baptized) and died dates are shown in the index when available.

Endnotes have been used to identify the source(s) of all the data. Book titles, periodicals, and all individual contributors are listed in the endnotes following each chapter of this book. The majority of data in this book has been derived from family genealogists, books, and periodicals. These sources are listed in the endnotes following each chapter. To understand more about endnotes, please read the page titled "How to Use this Book".

It is my intention to continue updating the Williams database by making additions, corrections, and adding any data resulting from ongoing research. Please keep me informed of any changes to this database. Every effort has been made to ensure an error-free book, but in a book this size, it is inevitable that there will be errors. All the data was double-checked as it was entered into the computer. If you find any incorrect data, please bring it to my attention.

Much more time has been spent on this project than originally envision by me, between the research time and the time sitting in front of the computer. I have enjoyed creating this book, and hope that you are as pleased with the results as I am.

Many thanks to all the people that have helped in the compilation of this book, without whom there would be little reason for it to be published. There are too many names to mention here, and all the contributors to this book are listed in the endnotes.

A special thanks to my sister, Joanne, who has been most helpful with this genealogy. She has helped me with the updating and proofing the manuscript, and also helped write Appendix 15 about our parents.

Most of all, many thanks to my wife, Margaret, for her help on this project from July 1997 to the present time. She has never failed to help me when I asked her.

Book Statistics and Descendant Count

MATTHEW WILLIAMS			
Generation	Descendants	Spouses	Page
1	1	1	1
2	5	5	2
3	21	28	4
4	113	86	9
5	291	221	20
6	788	542	50
7	1,739	1,142	111
8	2,933	1,417	216
9	3,015	1,245	335
10	2,025	887	429
11	1,399	803	500
12	1,362	441	566
13	613	123	598
14	174	9	608
15	10	-	
Endnotes			609
Last page			612
TOTALS	14,489	6,950	612

THOMAS WILLIAMS			
Generation	Descendants	Spouses	Page
1	1	1	613
2	10	7	614
3	29	18	615
4	66	25	618
5	114	59	622
6	249	146	630
7	367	185	643
8	321	136	655
9	199	89	664
10	88	41	669
11	32	12	671
12	25	11	673
13	13	4	674
14	8	-	
Endnotes			674
Last page			674
TOTALS	1,522	734	62

MISCELLANEA			
Descendants	Descend.	Spouses	Page
of Matthew			
Amos (b. 1645)	2,280	1,091	2
Matthew (b. 1651)	11,603	5,514	2
Samuel (b. 1653)	899	468	3
Isaac (b. 1722)	2,480	1,163	12
Jabez (b. 1749)	1,831	858	29
of Thomas			
Thomas Jr. (b. 1656)	489	274	614
Jacob (b. 1664)	991	438	614
Mary (b. 1671)	25	15	614
Abraham (b. 1680)	7	2	614
of Miles			
John (b. 1722)	139	75	676
Samuel (b. 1724)	412	210	676
Index of Chapters	26,730	entries	128

MILES WILLIAMS			
Generation	Descendants	Spouses	Page
1	1	1	675
2	5	5	676
3	27	22	677
4	65	38	680
5	93	40	683
6	80	33	687
7	61	41	690
8	69	59	694
9	99	44	699
10	54	4	702
11	3	-	
Endnotes			702
Last page			702
TOTALS	557	287	28

SWAIN WILLIAMS			
Generation	Descendants	Spouses	Page
1	1	2	703
2	9	5	704
3	7	5	705
4	15	15	706
5	5	1	706
6	3	1	706
7	1	-	
Endnotes			706
Last page			706
TOTALS	41	29	4

ANCESTOR TOTALS			
Name	Descend.	Spouses	Page
Matthew Williams	14,489	6,950	1
Thomas Williams	1,522	734	613
Miles Williams	557	287	675
Swain Williams	41	29	703
TOTALS	16,609	8,000	706

WILLIAMS GENEALOGY

MATTHEW, THOMAS, MILES AND SWAIN

1623 - 2003

CHAPTER 1

MATTHEW WILLIAMS

1. **Matthew Williams (1),**[1,2,3,4] born about 1623 probably in England, occupation Brick-maker and Farmer.[5] He married[2] about 1646 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[6,7,8] **Susannah Cole**, born about 1626 probably in England,[1] (daughter of Samuel Cole) died between 08 Jul 1659 and 15 May 1662, in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] Matthew died between 13 Nov 1654 and 08 Jul 1659, probably in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Appendixes 1 through 13 represent the research effort that has gone into the effort to correct and amend what has been written about Matthew Williams in other accounts. These Appendix items also reflect the research effort that has gone into striving to find the lineage of Matthew Williams.

There is a possibility that Matthew, Thomas, Miles, and Swain were related in some unknown way. Whatever the ultimate outcome of further research, the descendants listed in this chapter will know their lineage back to this Matthew Williams.

Children:

2. i **Amos Williams** born 14 Mar 1645.
   ii **Matthew Williams**, born 22 Oct 1647 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1] died before 1651, in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[9]
   iii **Ruth Williams**, born 1649 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[10,7,11,12] She married **Caleb Pierson**.[12,13] Ruth died 1729 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[12,11] The only reason that Ruth is included here is because she is mentioned as a possible daughter of Matthew in ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, by Stiles. See Appendix 1 (Items 1 and 7), Appendix 3, and Appendix 9 for our reasons why she is not a daughter of Matthew & Susannah Williams, and why she should not be listed here.
3. iv **Matthew Williams (2)** born 08 May 1651.
4. v **Samuel Williams** born 04 Jan 1653.

Second Generation

2. **Amos Williams**, (1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1645 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,7,14] He married[15,16] 29 Jun 1670 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, as her first of two husbands,[1,15,8,17,7] **Elizabeth Rogers**, born about 1650,[1] died 12 Mar 1701 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[6] Amos died 20 Aug 1683 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[18,15,1,7,14,19] Amos was born out of wedlock. Matthew and Susannah were "whipped for fornication". Presumably, they were married before the birth of their next child. Elizabeth Rogers m/1, Amos Williams; m/2, Thomas Hollister. Thomas Hollister m/1, Elizabeth Latimer; m/2/, Elizabeth Rogers.

It has been written, but not proved, that Amos was part of the second Branford emigration to Essex County, New Jersey that occurred about 1680. Amos went with his wife and 3 children, his widowed mother, and his brothers Matthew and Samuel.

Children:

5. i **Amos Williams, Jr.** born 17 Mar 1671.
6. ii **Samuel Williams** born 25 Jun 1675.
7. iii **Elizabeth Williams** born 03 Mar 1677.
8. iv **Susannah Williams** born 22 Jul 1680.

3. **Matthew Williams (2)**, (1.Matthew[1]) born 08 May 1651 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[13,7,14,15,20] He married[21] 1685 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Ruth Lindsley**,[22] born 04 Feb 1658 in Branford, Connecticut,[1,23,24] (daughter of Francis Lindsley and Susannah Cullpepper) died 27 Jul 1724 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[21,25,24,20] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[2,25] Matthew died 12 Nov 1732 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,25,14,24,8] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[26,25]

Matthew was part of the second Branford emigration to Essex County, New Jersey that occurred about 1680. Matthew went with his widowed mother and his brother Samuel. It has been written, but not proved, that Amos, his wife and 3 children went with them. On 29 Nov 1680, Matthew was admitted as a planter at Newark, provided he pay the purchase for his land as other planters had done.

Most records incorrectly show Ruth Wheeler as the wife of Matthew (2), instead of Ruth Lindsley. But Matthew Williams (2) did not marry Ruth Wheeler, b.1653, of Fairfield or Stratford. Raymond David Wheeler lists her 3 husbands - Ruth Wheeler m/1, 1673, E. Jones; m/2, 1677, T. Browne; m/3, 1718, J. Prescott. On weather-beaten tombstones in the Old Buryimg Ground of the city of Orange are the following inscriptions:

1724
Here lyes the body
of Ruth Williams
who departed this
life July 27 and in the
67th year of her age

M. W.
Here Lies the Body
of Matthew Williams,
who departed this Life
November 12, 1732.
in the 81 year of his age
Remember this as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am Now so you may be,
Prepare for death and follow me.[15]

Children:

9. i **Jemima Williams** born 1686.
10. ii **Jane Williams** born 1688.
11. iii **Amos Williams, Esq.** born 18 Mar 1690.
    iv **Eunice Williams**,[24,15] born 06 Jun 1692 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,27,7] She married after 1719,[1] **Amos Williams, Jr.**,[6] also known as Captain Amos Williams, born 17 Mar 1671 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1,7,17] (son of Amos Williams and Elizabeth Rogers) died 19 Apr 1744 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[15,25] Eunice died 19 Aug 1752,[25,7] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Gravestone: Eunice died aged 62.2.9 - calculates born = 10 Jun 1692. Confusion exists between the issue of this Amos and that of his uncle. Amos came as a child to Elizabethtown with his father. Eunice's gravestone: died aged 62.2.9 - calculates born = 10 Jun 1692. Amos & Eunice were first cousins, grandchildren of Matthew Williams (1).
12. v **Matthew Williams (3)** born 1694.
13. vi **Gershom Williams** born 1698.
14. vii **Thomas Williams** born 1700.
15. viii **Joanna Williams** born 1702.
16. ix **Rebecca Williams** born 1703 or 1704.

4. **Samuel Williams,**[15,28] (1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1653 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1,17,13] occupation Farmer.[29] He married (2) about 1680 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, **Esther Wheeler,**[30,27] born 06 Mar 1666 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut,[31,32] (daughter of Nathaniel Wheeler and Esther Botsford) died before 1706, in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[1] Samuel died Oct 1706 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[10,33,13]

Samuel was part of the second Branford emigration to Essex County, New Jersey that occurred about 1680. Samuel went with his widowed mother and his brother Matthew. It has been written, but not proved, that Amos, his wife and 3 children went with them.

Samuel's wife Esther apparently died before he did, since she was not mentioned in his will. Children listed with no birth date are not necessarily in correct order. "Samuel's will was dated 4 May 1706, and he died some months later" (from Stiles ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***).

See page 885 in Appendix 16 for pedigree chart of Esther Wheeler.

Child:

17. i **Joseph Williams** born 1678.

Children by Esther Wheeler:

18. ii **Samuel Williams** born about 1680.
19. iii **Esther Williams** born about 1682.
20. iv **Susannah Williams** born 1687.
    v **Sarah Williams,**[33,15,34] born 1690 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[1] She married **David Shipman.**[1] Sarah probably had 3 daughters, as inferred by David Williams will.
21. vi **Nathaniel Williams** born about 1701.
22. vii **David Williams** born about 1703.
23. viii **Josiah Williams** born 1705.

Third Generation

5. **Amos Williams, Jr.,**[6] also known as Captain Amos Williams, (2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1671 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,7,17] He married (1) about 1700 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Johannah "Hannah" Wheeler**,[30] born 1676 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut,[1,7] (daughter of Nathaniel Wheeler and Esther Botsford) died 13 Nov 1719 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[15,30,7] He married (2) after 1719,[1] **Eunice Williams**,[24,15] born 06 Jun 1692 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,27,7] (daughter of Matthew Williams (2) and Ruth Lindsley) died 19 Aug 1752,[25,7] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Amos died 19 Apr 1744 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[15,25] Gravestone: Eunice died aged 62.2.9 - calculates born = 10 Jun 1692. Confusion exists between the issue of this Amos and that of his uncle. Amos came as a child to Elizabethtown with his father. Eunice's gravestone: died aged 62.2.9 - calculates born = 10 Jun 1692. For pedigree of Johannah Wheeler, see page 885 in Appendix 16 for pedigree chart of her sister Esther Wheeler. Amos & Eunice were first cousins, grandchildren of Matthew Williams (1).

Children by Johannah "Hannah" Wheeler:

i **David Williams**, born about 1703.[1] Confusion has existed in other genealogies between this David and the David of Samuel of Matthew Williams I. ***Lyon Memorial***, 1907, page 129, and the genealogy ***Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant***, 1938, by Tenney Smith, page 303, shows David of Samuel married with issue, and page 301, David of Amos Williams, Jr., not married. We believe we have identified the two Davids correctly.

ii **Josiah Williams.**[1,15,34,5]

iii **Phebe Williams**, born 1706.[1] She married[31] **Samuel Williams, Jr.,**[9,13] born 03 Feb 1702 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[31,17] (son of Samuel Williams and Mary Stebbins) baptized 19 Apr 1702 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[15] died before 1743.[34] Phebe died 03 May 1769.[1] Phebe and Samuel were first cousins, grandchildren of Amos Williams.

iv **Rebecca Williams.**[1] She married **Samuel Ogden.**[1,35]

24. v **Samuel Williams** born 1713 or 1714.

25. vi **Amos Williams (3)** born about 1716.

6. **Samuel Williams,**[13] (2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jun 1675 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,17] He married[36,9] (1) 24 Jun 1697 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1,17,13] **Mary Stebbins**, born 28 Feb 1670 in New London, Connecticut,[1] (daughter of John Stebbins and Deborah Moore) died in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[9] He married (2) 1706 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9] **Elizabeth Hunnewell**,[13] born about 1687 in Middletown, Connecticut,[1] (daughter of John Hunnewell and Elizabeth Harris). He married (3) **Abigail.**[9] Samuel died 23 Jul 1745 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[6,37]

Children by Mary Stebbins:

26. i **Amos Williams** born 27 Mar 1698.

27. ii **Elizabeth Williams** born 28 Apr 1700.

iii **Samuel Williams, Jr.,**[9,13] born 03 Feb 1702 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[31,17] baptized 19 Apr 1702 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[15] He married[31] **Phebe Williams**, born 1706,[1] (daughter of Amos Williams, Jr. and Johannah "Hannah" Wheeler) died 03 May 1769.[1] Samuel died before 1743.[34] Samuel and Phebe were first cousins, grandchildren of Amos Williams.

iv **Deborah Williams**, born 18 Apr 1704 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1,17] baptized 04 Jun 1704.[13] She married 24 Aug 1750 as his second wife,[1] **Jonathan Benton,**[13] born 23 Oct 1715,[1,13] (son of Samuel Benton and Mary Bradfield). Deborah died 12 Nov 1786.[34] Jonathan m/1, 6 May 1742, Hannah Beckley. Jonathan & Deborah had no children.

Children by Elizabeth Hunnewell:

v **Susanna Williams,**[34,13] born 03 Oct 1707 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1,17] baptized 08 Jul 1711.[15] She married **Mr. Hollister.**[6]

28. vi **Mary Williams** born 07 Mar 1709.

vii **Jonathan Williams,**[13] born 29 Mar 1710 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[34] died 07 Mar 1711 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

viii **Jonathan Williams,**[13] born 05 Dec 1711 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9] died 20 Apr 1713.[1]

29. ix **Joseph Williams** born 29 Jan 1713.

x **Benjamin Williams**, born in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1] baptized 05 Feb 1715.[34,38]

xi **Martha Williams,**[9] born about 1716. She married **Mr. Samburn.**[9]

xii **Sarah Williams,**[13] born in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1] baptized 01 Sep 1717.[34,38] She married **Mr. Lottimer.**[9]

xiii **Elisha Williams**, born about 1718 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1]

xiv **Rachel Williams**, born about 1721 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1]

7. **Elizabeth Williams**, (2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1677 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,17] She married 22 Sep 1698,[1] **Jonathan Hollister**, born 1674 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[35] (son of Thomas Hollister and Elizabeth Latimer) died 1714.[6] Elizabeth died 12 Mar 1714.[35] Jonathan is a grandson of John Hollister (born about 1614, Bristol, England, died 3 Apr 1655, Wethersfield, CT) and his wife, Joanna Treat.

Children:

i **Elizabeth Hollister**, born about 1699 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1] She married **Samuel Goff**, born 30 Apr 1698 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1] (son of Aaron Goff and Hannah Cole). They had 8 children.

30. ii **Mary Hollister** born 03 Jul 1712.

8. **Susannah Williams**, (2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jul 1680 in Essex County, New Jersey or Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,17,7] She married[15] (1) 17 May 1704,[1,13,39] **Charles Butler**, born 1685,[1] (son of Joseph Butler and Mary Goodrich) died 25 Sep 1711.[15,39] She married (2) **Charles Goodrich**.[31] Susannah died in Connecticut.

Children by Charles Butler:

31. i **Mary Butler** born 25 Feb 1706.
    ii **Bathsheba Butler**, born 21 Sep 1709,[1,13,39] baptized 18 Dec 1709.[13]
    iii **Charles Butler**, born 11 Mar 1712,[39] died 01 May 1713.[39]

9. **Jemima Williams**, (3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1686 in Essex County, New Jersey.[21,14,24] She married 1710 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[40,41] **Samuel Harrison, Jr.**, born 1684 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[35,41,42] (son of Samuel Harrison, Sr. and Mary Ward) died 17 Mar 1776.[15,41] Jemima died 20 Feb 1758.[1] In 1723, Samuel settled in Orange, New Jersey.[43]

Children:

32. i **Amos Harrison** born 1712.
33. ii **Jemima Harrison** born 21 Apr 1714.
    iii **Mary Harrison**, born 1716.[1] She married **Mr. Ward**.[1]
    iv **Samuel Harrison**, born 1718,[1] died 1810.[1] Never married.
    v **Adonijah Harrison**, born 1721.[1,34] He married **Abby Haven**.[34] Adonijah died 1745.[1,34]
34. vi **Ruth Harrison** born 29 Dec 1723.
35. vii **Matthew Harrison** born 1727.
    viii **Eleanor Harrison**, born 1729,[1] died 1729.[41]

10. **Jane Williams**,[24,40,10] (3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1688 in Essex County, New Jersey.[21,7,14] She married 10 Dec 1741,[5] **Abraham Soverel**,[24,40,10,13] also known as Abraham Soverhill, born 15 Jul 1716,[44] (son of Samuel Soverel) died 1745.[31] Jane died Dec 1768 in New Jersey.[2] Because of the 28 year difference in the ages of Jane and Abraham and the late birth dates of the children, it is most likely that some other Jane Williams (not yet identified) may be Abraham's wife - or the birth date of Jane may be wrong. All sources show her birth year as 1688, and most question it.

Children:

    i **Jane Soverel**, born 17 Jan 1743.[1,45]
36. ii **Matthias Soverel (1)** born 20 Sep 1745.

11. **Amos Williams, Esq.**,[24,46,2] (3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Mar 1690 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,47] occupation Cooper / Surveyor / Assessor.[2] He married about 1723 as her first of two husbands,[1] **Mary Nutman**,[24,15] born 1700 in Edinburgh, Scotland,[1] (daughter of James Nutman and Sarah Prudden) died 18 Feb 1777 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10] Amos died 16 or 26 Jun 1754 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48,25,47,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] In 1756, Mary m/2, Samuel Condit (1696-1777). For pedigree of Mary Nutman, see page 882 in Appendix 16 for pedigree chart of her sister Abigail Nutman.

Children:

    i **Enos Williams**, born 11 Apr 1724 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,10] died 08 Apr 1742 in New Jersey.[1,10] Never married.
    ii **Sarah Williams**, born 20 Jul 1728,[1] died 07 Apr 1736.[1]
    iii **Samuel Williams**.[22] The only mention of this Samuel is on page 290 of ***History of the Oranges in Essex County, N.J., from 1666 to 1806***. It was published in 1892 by Stephen Wickes, M.D. Samuel is not mentioned in Amos's will.
37. iv **Nathaniel Williams** born 13 Apr 1733.
    v **James Williams**,[25] born 24 Sep 1737,[1] died 12 Oct 1758,[10] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10]
38. vi **Benjamin "Governor Ben" Williams** born 04 Mar 1739.
39. vii **Sarah Williams** born 20 Feb 1742.

12. **Matthew Williams (3)**,[24,49] (3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1694 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] occupation Stone Mason and Farmer.[2,47] He married **Abigail Nutman**,[24,50,47,25] born 1698,[22,7,20] (daughter of James Nutman and Sarah Prudden) died 01 Sep 1771 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[31,25,20] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[5,25] Matthew died 22 Jun 1772 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,47,20] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[2,25] Abigail and Mary (who married Matthew's brother Amos) were sisters, and grandchildren of Rev. John Prudden. Another source shows Matthew's wife as Abigail Brown, daughter of Thomas Brown, Jr., who died about 1723 (son of Thomas Brown and Mary Freeman), and Elizabeth. See page 882 in Appendix 16 for pedigree chart of Abigail Nutman.

Children:

40. i **Isaac Williams** born 06 or 16 Nov 1722.
41. ii **Sarah Williams** born 07 Apr 1724.
    iii **Joanna Williams**,[35] born 20 Aug 1727 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,51,52] died 20 May 1736.[21] According to the Family Bible of Matthew and Abigail (Nutman) Williams, the first Joanna Williams died 20 May 1736, and the second Joanna Williams was born 24 Jan 1736.
42. iv **Jemima Williams** born 06 Jan 1729.
43. v **Lydia Williams** born 23 Jun 1731.
44. vi **Joanna Williams** born 24 Jan 1736.
45. vii **Thomas Williams** born 12 Feb 1740.

13. **Gershom Williams**,[24,2,53,21,10] (3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1698 in Mountain Homestead, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,14,54] He married[2,5] 1722 in New Jersey,[1,14] **Hannah Lampson**,[24,1,55,48] died in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[21] Gershom died after 1753, Mountain Homestead, Essex County, New Jersey.[5,14] Hannah is probably sister to the wife of John Dodd. She is frequently shown as died 27 Jul 1724, but because of her children, we know this is not correct.

Children:

46. i **Joseph Williams** born about 1722.
47. ii **Ruth Williams** born 29 Dec 1723.
    iii **Joanna Williams**, born about 1725.[1] She married **David Tichenor**, born 1731,[1] (son of Martin Tichenor and Susannah Williams) died 05 Aug 1788. David & Joanna were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (1).
48. iv **Gershom Williams, Jr.** born about 1730.
    v **Matthew Williams**,[21] also known as Captain Matthew Williams, born about 1732.[1] He married **Mary Dodd**, born 26 Dec 1732,[1] (daughter of Samuel Dodd and Mary Pierson) died 16 May 1765.[55] Matthew and Mary joined Presbyterian church on Aug 17, 1759.
49. vi **Eleazer Williams** born 22 Aug 1734.
50. vii **Zadok Williams** born about 1740.

14. **Thomas Williams**,[10,56,25] (3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1700 in Mountain Homestead, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7,24] He married about 1724 in New Jersey,[56] **Martha Dodd**,[24,21,40,55] born about 1701 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of Samuel Dod and Martha) died before 1784, in Essex County, New Jersey.[56] Thomas died 19 Apr 1795 in Essex County, New Jersey,[56,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[2,25] One record shows Thomas to be the first white child born in Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

51. i **Timothy Williams** born about 1725.
52. ii **Mary Williams** born 1730.
    iii **Jane Williams**,[40] born 1736 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10] died before 1784.[2]
53. iv **Silas Williams** born about 1738.
    v **Hannah Williams**, born 1738 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[40] She married **Mr. Wheeler**,[1,10] (son of Nathaniel Wheeler). Hannah died before 1784.[2] Some sources say Hannah married the son of Nathaniel Meeker.
54. vi **Jonathan Williams** born 1740.
55. vii **Jabez Williams** born 1742.
56. viii **Thomas Williams, Jr.** born 1750.

15. **Joanna Williams**,[21,48,57] (3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1702 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,24] She married in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48,58] **John Condit**,[57,11] born 1701 in East Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,1,11,58] (son of Peter Condit and Mary Harrison) died about 1783 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[42] Joanna died before 1780, in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[2] John's will, dated 14 Sep 1780, was probated Jun 10, 1783, Trenton, New Jersey. This is said to be the first marriage in Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

57. i **Jemima Condit** born 18 Oct 1736.
58. ii **Ruth Condit** born about 1737.
59. iii **Elizabeth Condit** born 12 Jul 1742.
    iv **Mary Condit**.[1] She married **Samuel Wheeler**,[1,11] born about 1736 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11] died 01 May 1759.[11]
60. v **Matthew Condit** born about 1745.

16. **Rebecca Williams**, (3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1703 or 1704 in Essex County, New Jersey.[5,24,13] She married **Joseph Hedden**,[24,5] born 1702 in Newark, New Jersey -or- Westchester County, New York,[1,55] (son of Edward Hedden and Jane Jones) died 03 or 08 Nov 1798 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[21,13,55] Rebecca died 14 May 1745,[1,24,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Because of the research of Joanna Baxter Curtis, it has been determined that the wives of Joseph Hedden had been switched. Although this has not been definitely proved, we believe the children by the respective wives are now correct.

Children:

i **Joseph Hedden**, born about 1728.[61] He married (1) **Abigail**.[1] He married (2) **Sarah Canfield**.[61] Joseph died 27 Sep 1786 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[48]

ii **Martha Hedden**, born about 1730.[61] She married **Joel Coleman**.[1]

iii **Sarah Hedden**, born about 1731 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[61] died 28 Dec 1795 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.

iv **Phebe Hedden**, born 27 Apr 1732.[1] She married **Thomas Saffron**.[61] Phebe died 18 May 1802.[61]

v **Elijah Hedden**.[1] He married (1) **Joanna**, born 1739.[61] He married (2) **Margaret Low**, born 1734.[61]

61. vi **Jonathan Hedden** born 1733.

vii **Ebenezer Hedden**,[61] born in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married **Mary**.[61] Ebenezer died 19 Aug 1784 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Joseph Hedden m/2, **Rebecca Dod/Dodd**, born in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, died 14 May 1795 (daughter of Samuel Dod and Martha)

Children:

i **David Hedden** b. 30 Jun 1750, married **Esther Baldwin**. David died 5 Apr 1835

ii **Rebecca Hedden** born c1751, married **Daniel Ball**. Rebecca died 16 Dec 1841.

iii **Job Hedden** born 25 Dec 1753, married **Phebe Ogden** (daughter of Samuel Ogden and Hannah Hatfield). Job died 25 May 1844.

iv **Simon Hedden** b. 21 Mar 1756, married **Elizabeth** . Simon died 2 Dec 1836.

v **Elizabeth Hedden** born 1758, married 1 Sep 1778, **Aaron Roberts**. Elizabeth died 13 Aug 1835.

17. **Joseph Williams**,[33,15,62] (4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1678 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,13] He married **Mary**. Joseph died 1738 in Essex County, New Jersey.[10] Joseph's will was probated 30 Jan 1738, in Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

62. i **Benjamin Williams** born 1697.
63. ii **Mary Williams** born 1700.
64. iii **Joseph Williams, Jr.** born 1704.
65. iv **Hannah Williams** born about 1705.

v **Phebe Williams**.[1] She married **William Woodruff**.[1]

vi **Daniel Williams**.[1]

18. **Samuel Williams**,[33] (4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1680.[1] He married (1) **Joanna Condit**.[35] He married (2) **Johannah Schellinger**,[63,1] born 07 Dec 1689,[64] (daughter of Abraham Schellinx and Johanna Hedges) died 13 Sep 1775.[64] Samuel died Feb 1759.[1,64] Samuel's will was probated on Feb 12, 1759. Johanna was the widow of Samuel Ogden.

Children by Joanna Condit:

i **Abraham Williams**.[35]

ii **David Williams**.[35]

19. **Esther Williams**,[33] (4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1682 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[1] She married **John Crane**,[13,65] born about 1675,[1] (son of Stephen Crane and Esther Norris) occupation Carpenter, died Feb 1723 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[34,66,67] Esther died Sep 1748 in Cranford, New Jersey.[13] Stiles, in ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, doubts that James Pierson was a husband of Esther.

Children:

66. i **John Crane, Jr.** born about 1700.

ii **Joseph Crane**, born about 1701,[1] died 1731 in New Jersey.[65] Joseph's will was proved 19 Jun 1731.

67. iii **Matthias Crane** born about 1702.
68. iv **Abigail Crane** born 25 Jan 1703.
69. v **Esther Crane** born 1705.
70. vi **Sarah Crane** born 1708.
71. vii **Benjamin Crane** born about 1710.

viii **Samuel Crane**, born about 1712.[1,67] He married **Miss Bunnell**,[1] (daughter of Nathaniel Bunnell).

ix **Hannah Crane**.[1,13]

72. x **Rebecca Crane** born about 1717.
73. xi **Deborah Crane** born 1721.

20. **Susannah Williams**,[33] (4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1687. She married (1) **Martin Tichenor**.[1,15] She married (2) **Obadiah Baldwin**.[1,15] Susannah died before 1777.[1]

Children by Martin Tichenor:

i **John Tichenor**.[1]

ii **Ester Tichenor**.[1] She married **Samuel Mun**.[15]

iii **David Tichenor**, born 1731.[1] He married **Joanna Williams**, born about 1725,[1] (daughter of Gershom Williams and Hannah Lampson). David died 05 Aug 1788. David & Joanna were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (1).

Child by Obadiah Baldwin:

iv **Susannah Baldwin**.[1]

21. **Nathaniel Williams**,[33] (4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1701 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Sarah**.[1,15,15] Nathaniel died 16 Sep 1764,[15] buried in Hanover Presbyterian Church yard, Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey.[15,29] In 1715, at age 14, this Nathaniel Williams chose Nathaniel Wheeler to be his guardian, from which we can estimate a born date of about 1701. Nathaniel's tombstone says he died in his 66th year, from which we can estimate a different born date of about 1698.

This may be the same Sarah (born: 28 Feb 1707; died: 17 Feb 1778) that later married William Dixon. If so, then there is a conflict with her age and the 1720 birth of Moses.[33]

Children:

74. i **Moses Williams** born about 1720.
ii **Joseph Williams.**[1]
iii **Benjamin Williams**, born about 1723.[1]
75. iv **John Williams.**
76. v **Annabel Williams** born about 1727.
vi **Mary Williams,**[15] born about 1741.[1] She married 26 Dec 1768 in Hanover Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey,[15,68] **John Dixon**, born about 1743,[1] died 01 Jan 1811.[15]
vii **Samuel Williams**, born about 1746,[15] died 16 Apr 1770 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1,29] buried in Hanover Presbyterian Church yard, Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey.[15,29]

22. **David Williams,**[33,31] (4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1703 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[69] He married (1) **Phebe Ogden,**[31] born 1706 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[48] (daughter of John Ogden and Elizabeth Wheeler) died 03 Nov 1769,[25,64] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10] He married (2) **Martha**, born about 1725,[15] died 29 May 1790,[15,70] buried in Essex County, New Jersey.[70] David died 08 Mar 1781 in Newark Mountain, New Jersey,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] David was a Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse Militia in the County of Essex commanded by Captain William Turner. We are placing this David here based on the record found on page 129 of ***Lyon Memorial***, 1907, which provides the lineage below. See note under David of Amos Williams, Jr. David & Phebe were first cousins, grandchildren of Nathaniel Wheeler.[15]

Child by Phebe Ogden:

77. i **Jonathan Williams** born 1730.

23. **Josiah Williams,**[33] (4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1705 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[31] He married **Phebe Rogers**, born 1706,[1] died 1769.[34] Josiah died 17 Nov 1758 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[15,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Phebe may have been Josiah's wife.

Children:

i **Ezekial Williams**, born 04 Jun 1736.[1]
ii **David Williams**, born 10 Sep 1739.[1]
iii **Phebe Williams**, born 03 Sep 1746.[1]
iv **Ichabod Williams**, born 14 Jan 1747.[1]
v **Elizabeth Williams.**[1]
78. vi **Aaron Williams** born 02 May 1753.

Fourth Generation

24. **Samuel Williams,**[15] (5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1713 or 1714 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,7] He married **Hannah Harrison**, born 1723,[1] (daughter of Joseph Harrison and Martha Sargeant) died 06 Apr 1810,[25,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Samuel died 01 Apr 1812 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,71,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] ***The Founders and Builders of the Oranges*** has Hannah born 1714, married Samuel Williams, son of Samuel.

Children:

79. i **Martha Williams** born 08 Apr 1743.
ii **Daniel Williams**, born Jun 1744,[1] died 09 Jan 1823,[25,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Never married.
80. iii **Jonathan Williams** born Jun 1747.
81. iv **Hannah Williams**.
v **Dorcas Williams**, born 1752.[1] She married **Henry Townley**.[1] Dorcas died 02 Jan 1818.[7]
82. vi **Samuel "Old Blaze" Williams, Jr.** born 06 Jul 1754.
83. vii **Susannah "Susan" Williams** born 03 Jan 1757.
viii **Joseph Williams,**[31] born 1758.[10,7] He married **Elizabeth**, born 1758,[21] died 27 Apr 1797. Joseph died 01 Jul 1815,[25,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[15] Will dated 6 Jun 1815, probated 12 Jul 1815. He left everything to his sisters and brothers, and to Joseph, son of his brother Moses.[72]
ix **Lydia Williams,**[15] born 1761,[1] died 06 Jan 1836 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Never married.
84. x **Moses Williams** born 28 Nov 1762.
xi **Mary Williams**, born 1764,[1,7] died 26 Sep 1841,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Never married.
xii **Eunice Williams**, born 01 Aug 1765.[1] She married (1) **Job Tomkins**, born about 1762,[15] died 12 Mar 1784. She married (2) **Nathan Squire**, born 10 Oct 1765,[1] died 11 Mar 1827.[15] Eunice died 03 Mar 1829.[34]

25. **Amos Williams (3)**, (5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1716.[35] He married **Abia/Abiah,**[35] died after 1751.[15] This Amos Williams (3), aka Amos Williams "the third", is the probable son of Amos Williams, Jr. Taking into account the marriage and/or death dates of all the Amos Williams known to us, Amos Jr. is the only one that could be the father of Amos (3). See Appendix 14. Amos came as a child to Elizabethtown with his father.

Children:

i **John Williams**, born 01 Nov 1735,[35] died 04 May 1736,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Gravestone: John died at age 0.6.3.
ii **Abraham Williams**, born 17 Aug 1740,[35,15] died 03 Sep 1741,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Gravestone: Abraham died at age 0.12.16.
85. iii **Enos Williams** born about 1751.

26. **Amos Williams,**[34,13] (6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1698 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,17] He married[13] 17 Apr 1735 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1,73,13] **Mary Stedman**, born 06 Nov 1714 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9,73,13] (daughter of John Thomas Stedman and Mary Sage) baptized 07 Nov 1714.[13] Mary Sage was the daughter of David Sage & Mary Coultman.

Children:

i **Amos Williams**, born 22 Mar 1736 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,13]
ii **Samuel Williams**, born 09 Jun 1738 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,13]
iii **Mary Williams**, born 05 Aug 1740 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,13]
iv **Elizabeth Williams**, born 07 Dec 1742 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,13]
v **Eli Williams,**[31] born 17 Mar 1745 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,13]
vi **Deborah Williams**, born 21 Mar 1748 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,13]
vii **Jesse Williams,**[13] born 31 Mar 1751 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,13]

27. **Elizabeth Williams,**[34,13] (6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Apr 1700 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[1,17] baptized May 1700.[31] She married 01 Apr 1729,[9] **Matthew Belden,**[13] born 13 Jun 1701,[1,13] (son of Samuel Belden and Hannah) baptized 13 Jun 1701.[13]

Child:

i **Mercy Belden,**[13] born 10 Feb 1729.[1]

28. **Mary Williams,**[13,9] (6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1709 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[15,17] baptized 08 Jul 1711.[34] She married 07 Feb 1739,[1] **Samuel Dix,**[13] born 28 Feb 1710,[9] died 08 Jan 1779.[1] Mary died 08 Feb 1779 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1]

Children:

i **Elizabeth Dix**, born 16 May 1741,[9] died 22 Nov 1822.[13] In ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, Vol II, page 304, Elizabeth was b.16 May 1741, and d.22 Nov 1822; page 825, Elizabeth was b.03 Mar 1743, and d.22 Nov 1802. She never married.
86. ii **Sarah Dix**, born 02 Aug 1742.
iii **Leonard Dix.**[13]
iv **John Dix**, born 09 Aug 1745,[9] baptized Aug 1745.[13]

87. v **Samuel Dix**, born 1747.
88. vi **Mary Dix**, born 1750.

29. **Joseph Williams**,[31,34] (6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1713 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1,17] He married **Mary**, born 1716,[1] died 06 Mar 1763,[31] buried in Rahway, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Abigail Williams**, born 1740,[31] died 11 Aug 1758, buried in Rahway, New Jersey.

30. **Mary Hollister**, (7.Elizabeth[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1712 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1] She married 05 Dec 1734,[1] **Jonathan Latimer**.[1] Mary died Oct 1788 in Simbury, Hartford, Connecticut.[1]

Child:

89. i **Jonathan Latimer** born 1738.

31. **Mary Butler**, (8.Susannah[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1706.[13,39] She married 14 Jan 1731,[13] **Jonathan Smith**,[13] died 20 Jan 1800.[13]

Children:

i **Jerusha Smith**, born 25 Nov 1732 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[13]
ii **Martha Smith**, born 31 May 1734 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[13]
iii **Lydia Smith**, born 22 Feb 1736 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[13]
iv **Martha Smith**, born 04 Jul 1738 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[13]
v **Jonathan Smith**, born 14 Nov 1740 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[13] He married 07 Apr 1768,[13] **Thankful West**.[13]
vi **Abigail Smith**, born 14 Nov 1740 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[13] She married **John Pelton**.[13]

32. **Amos Harrison**, (9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1712 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Hannah Johnson**, born 1712 or 1717,[1,43,74] died 1794.[1,43] Amos died 1785.[1] Amos served in the Revolutionary War in the Light Essex Co. Militia.[43]

Children:

90. i **Reuben Harrison**.
91. ii **Isaac Harrison**.
92. iii **Simeon Harrison** born 1741.
93. iv **Eleanor Harrison**.
v **Martha Harrison**.[43] She married **Stephen Rowe**.[43]
94. vi **Jemima Harrison** born 11 Feb 1757.
95. vii **Ruth Harrison**.

33. **Jemima Harrison**, (9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Apr 1714.[1,75] She married **John Dodd**, born 14 May 1711,[1,76,75] (son of Daniel Dod and Elizabeth Riggs) occupation Carpenter,[76,75] died 10 Aug 1768.[55,75] Jemima died 29 Jul 1777.[55,75]

Children:

i **Matthew Dodd**, born Aug 1735,[75] died 21 Mar 1790.[75] Never married.
ii **Necoda "Cody" Dodd**, died unmarried.[75]
96. iii **Adonijah Dodd** born 28 Aug 1741.
97. iv **James Dodd** born 25 Sep 1749.
98. v **Abel Dodd** born about 1751.
vi **Jemima Dodd**, born May 1753,[75] died 15 Sep 1793.[75] Never married.
vii **Elizabeth Dodd**, born 31 Oct 1755,[75] died 03 Oct 1795.[75] Never married.

34. **Ruth Harrison**, (9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1723.[1,59,42] She married **Daniel Condit**, born 27 Dec 1723 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[35,59] (son of Samuel Condit and Mary Dodd) occupation Farmer,[11] died 11 Nov 1785,[48,59] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Ruth died 23 or 29 Nov 1807.[42,59] Daniel was a private in the Revolutionary War. Ruth's headstone says she died Nov 29, 1807, but Norman I. Condit's records say she died Nov 23, 1807, which Norman believes to be correct. Daniel & Ruth were first cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.

Children:

i **Adonijah Condit**,[11] born 1749,[50,11] died 13 Sep 1770.[11]
ii **Eunice Condit**.[50] She married **Nathaniel Ogden**.[11]
99. iii **Jemima Condit** born 24 Aug 1754.
100. iv **Mary Condit** born 18 Jan 1756.
101. v **Joel Condit** born about 1757.
102. vi **Amos Condit** born 22 Jan 1759.
103. vii **Samuel Condit** born 16 Aug 1761.
104. viii **Ira Condit** born 21 Feb 1764.
ix **Martha Condit**, died in infancy.[11]

35. **Matthew Harrison**, (9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1727 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,55] He married **Martha Dodd**, born 20 May 1731,[1,55] (daughter of Samuel Dodd and Mary Pierson) died 06 Oct 1792,[55] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Matthew died 03 Mar 1767,[50,55] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

105. i **Abijah Harrison** born 14 Feb 1751.
106. ii **Aaron Harrison** born about 1752.
107. iii **Amos "Deacon" Harrison** born 10 Sep 1755.
iv **Adonijah Harrison.**[55]
v **Matthew Harrison**,[55] also known as Rev. Harrison, occupation Minister.[43]

36. **Matthias Soverel (1)**, (10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1745 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married 1765 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Abigail Dodd**,[55] born 25 Mar 1747,[1,55] (daughter of Samuel Dodd and Mary Pierson). Matthias died 1766 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Matthias died before his son was born.[45]

Child:

108. i **Matthias Soverel (2)** born 05 Jul 1766.

37. **Nathaniel Williams**,[22] (11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Apr 1733 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] occupation Cooper.[77] He married[15] 1755,[2,78] **Mary Pierson**, born 1736 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[7] (daughter of Samuel Pierson (2) and Mary Sergeant) died 03 Jul 1816 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,79] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Nathaniel died 1781 or 1782 in Long Island, New York.[15,7,80] Nathaniel was named in the will of "Uncle John" Nutman (1703-1751). Nathaniel turned his back on his loved ones and sided with the British. His property was confiscated and auctioned, but the town allowed only his highly esteemed wife Mary to bid for the property. In the book ***The Loyalists of New Jersey***, Nathaniel and two of his sons, Amos and James, are all listed as Loyalists. Nathaniel fled to New York for safety, and died there of small pox.[80]

Children:

109. i **Amos Williams** born 1757.
ii **James Williams**,[10] born 08 Dec 1759 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married 09 Mar 1804 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer,[15,81] **Rebecca Williams**,[25,15] born 19 Dec 1766,[10] (daughter of Jonathan Williams and Dorcas Dodd) died 07 Nov 1845,[10,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,25] James died 07 Oct 1825 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[31,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Gravestone: James died aged 65.9.29. Gravestone: Rebecca died aged 78.10.18 - calculates born = 20 Dec 1766. James went to Shelburn, Nova Scotia, in 1786 with his brother Amos. Thirty years later he later returned to "the old neighborhood", where he married, and died without issue in 1825. In the book ***The Loyalists of New Jersey***, Nathaniel, Amos, and James are all listed as Loyalists. James and Rebecca were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (2).[80]
110. iii **Zenas Williams** born 30 May 1762.
iv **Joanna Williams**, born 23 Apr 1767,[1] died 05 Sep 1770 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Gravestone: Joanna died age 3.4.12 - calculates born = 24 Apr 1767.
v **John Williams**,[15] born 16 Sep 1769,[1] died 25 Aug 1770,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Gravestone: John died age 0.11.9 - calculates born = 16 Sep 1769.
vi **John Williams**, born 1771.[44,7] He married **Joanna Harrison**, born 10 Jan 1781,[11,43] (daughter of Amos "Deacon" Harrison and Martha Condit) died 25 May 1859,[1,43] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. John died 21 Jan 1849,[1,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] They had no children. John and Joanna were second cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).
111. vii **Uzal Williams.**
112. viii **Nathaniel Williams** born 07 Aug 1776.

38. **Benjamin "Governor Ben" Williams**,[22] (11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Mar 1739 in Mountain Homestead, near Newark, New Jersey.[1,7,47] He married (1) **Elizabeth Condit**, born 12 Jul 1742 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of John Condit and Joanna Williams) died 30 May 1763 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] He married (2) **Phebe Crane**,[65] born 19 Nov 1748 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, (daughter of Caleb Crane and Phebe Farrand) died 07 May 1822 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,82,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84,85] Benjamin died 04 Sep 1826 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,7,82,47,86] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84,7,85] Benjamin was also known as "Old Governor", a man of standing and influence, and a leader in his town. He lived at Tory Corners in Orange, was a loyalist, and received protection from His Majesty's Commissioner in Newark in December, 1776. On February 27, 1777, in New York, he took the oath of allegiance to the King, and became a member of the Royal Militia. The New Jersey Legislature, recognizing that many who had exiled themselves from their homes might desire to return, passed an act on June 5, 1777, granting a "free and general pardon for all offenders who desired to return to their allegiance and adhere to their country's cause, by taking the oath prescribed, before the fifth of August". As the last hours of the last day limited by the statute were closing, he took the oath of abjuration of kingly authority, as well as the oath of allegiance to the new government. This oath prevented confiscation of his property by the new government, but he cherished a love for the Mother Country and its institutions till his death. Benjamin & Elizabeth were first cousins, grandchildren of Matthew Williams (2).

Child by Elizabeth Condit:

i **Elizabeth Williams**,[48,25] born 26 May 1763 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 12 Apr 1784,[42] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Never married.

Children by Phebe Crane:

113. ii **Caleb Williams** born 14 Jan 1767.
114. iii **Enos (Crane?) Williams** born 02 Nov 1768.
115. iv **Josiah Williams** born 05 Nov 1770.
116. v **Phebe Williams** born 26 Jul 1773.
117. vi **Benjamin Williams** born 11 Jun 1776.
118. vii **Samuel Williams** born 29 Jun 1778.
119. viii **Philip Williams, Esq.** born 23 Jun 1780.
120. ix **Amos Williams** born 06 Nov 1782.

x **Althea "Letty" Williams**,[31,15] born 03 Jan 1785 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10] She married 10 Jun 1813 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer (of Orange, New Jersey),[15,87] **Timothy Ward**, born 1776,[1] (son of Zabina Ward) died 1832,[15] buried 23 Apr 1832 in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] Althea died 26 Jul 1847.[1] Timothy was re-interred, 13 Nov 1852, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey.

121. xi **James Williams** born 07 May 1788.

xii **Mary Elizabeth Williams**,[43] born 10 Nov 1790 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. She married **Charles Harrison**, born 1786,[7,43] (son of Aaron Harrison and Phebe Crane) died 1874.[7,43] Mary died 12 Mar 1876.[1] Charles and Mary were second cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

39. **Sarah Williams**,[55] (11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1742.[1,55,75] She married as his second wife, **Joseph Dodd (1)**,[15] born 12 Sep 1731 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,55] (son of Daniel Dod (3) and Sarah Alling) died 04 Jun 1789 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[50,55] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Sarah died 02 Sep 1818,[15,55,75] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Joseph and his first wife, Mary Lindsley (1735-1763), had 7 children. Joseph and his second wife, Sarah Williams, also had 7 children.

Children:

i **Amos Dodd**, born 18 Jan 1768,[50,75] died 20 Sep 1839.[55,75] He never married. "An imbecile", per tombstone inscription.[55]

ii **Abigail Dodd**, born about 1769,[50,75] died 01 Sep 1777.[55]

iii **Daniel Dodd**, born 29 Aug 1771,[50,75] died 05 Mar 1856.[55,75] Never married.[55]

122. iv **Moses Dodd** born 04 Oct 1773.
123. v **Lydia Dodd** born 27 Oct 1775.
124. vi **Abigail Dodd** born 22 Feb 1781.
125. vii **Allen Dodd** born 09 May 1783.

40. **Isaac Williams**,[10,51] (12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 or 16 Nov 1722 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[5,51,88,7,89,52] occupation Farmer.[7] He married **Eunice Pierson**,[5,10] born 1724,[88] (daughter of Samuel Pierson (2) and Mary Sergeant). Isaac died 1806 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[88,7] Isaac served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. For pedigree of Isaac Williams, see pedigree chart of Jabez Williams on page 887 in Appendix 16.[88]

Children:

i **Abigail Williams**,[10] born 1746.[1] She married **Stephen Williams**.[1,10,15]

126. ii **Jabez Matthias Williams** born Feb 1749.
127. iii **Jemima Williams** born 14 Mar 1750.

iv **Matthias Williams**, born 26 Jul 1754.[1,7] He married[90] (1) 15 Jun 1789,[10,91] **Anna Fairchild**.[1] He married (2) **Mary Armstrong**, born about 1768,[1] died 22 Mar 1833.[90] He married (3) **Nancy Hall**.[1,5] Matthias died 1832.[10] Mary was the widow of Nathaniel Armstrong.

128. v **Uriah Williams** born 1755.
129. vi **Thomas Williams** born 19 Jan 1756.

vii **Mary Williams**,[10] born 23 Nov 1756,[1,7] died young.

130. viii **Aaron Williams** born 05 Feb 1759.
131. ix **Caleb Williams** born 18 Jul 1763.

x **Mary Williams**,[10] born 15 Mar 1768.[7] She married **John Harrison**,[1] (son of John Harrison). Mary and Issac were twins.[7]

132. xi **Isaac Williams, Jr.** born 15 Mar 1768.

41. **Sarah Williams**, (12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Apr 1724 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,51,52] She married **Joseph Munn**,[49,15] born 1721 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 07 Aug 1815,[21,60,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60,25] Sarah died 20 Aug 1798,[15,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] About 1750, Joseph Munn came to New Jersey with his 2 younger brothers, Benjamin and Samuel. Joseph and Benjamin settled in Orange, while Samuel settled in Morristown.[92]

Children:

133. i **Isaac Munn** born 1749.
134. ii **John Munn** born 16 Aug 1756.
135. iii **Sarah Munn** born 31 Aug 1759.

42. **Jemima Williams**, (12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jan 1729 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,51,75,52.] She married about 1750 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Isaac Dodd**,[55] born 08 Jul 1728 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,75] (son of Daniel Dod (3) and Sarah Alling) died 19 Aug 1804 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93,75] Jemima died 25 Jul 1810 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,75] Isaac was a Captain of Militia in the Revolutionary War. They lived in Bloomfield, NJ.[75]

Children:

136. i **Sarah Dodd** born 26 Mar 1753.
137. ii **Moses Dodd** born 09 Dec 1755.
138. iii **Abijah Dodd** born 09 Nov 1757.
iv **Abby Dodd**,[55] born 08 Oct 1759 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] died 24 Aug 1764 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[75]
139. v **Joanna Dodd** born 19 Mar 1762.
140. vi **Abby Dodd** born 26 Oct 1764.
vii **Jeptha Dodd**, born May 1767 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] died 24 Sep 1770.[75]
141. viii **Jairus Dodd** born 21 Jan 1770.
142. ix **Isaac Dodd, Jr.** born 23 Dec 1772.

43. **Lydia Williams**,[55,15] (12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1731 or 20 Jun 1732, in Essex County, New Jersey.[1,51,52] She married **Stephen Harrison**,[55] born 1734,[1,43] (son of Nathaniel Harrison) died 20 Jan 1812,[10,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Lydia died 09 Aug 1811.[21] A Williams Family Bible has: Lidiah Williams born 20 Jun 1732.

Children:

143. i **Abigail Harrison** born about 1758.
ii **Joseph Harrison**, died 1817.[1,43] Never married.
144. iii **Abial Harrison** born 1765.
145. iv **Martha Harrison**.
v **Mary Harrison**, born 1772, died 04 Apr 1854.[10] Never married.
vi **Eunice Harrison**,[1] died unmarried.
vii **Rufus Harrison**.[1] He married **Phoebe Ogden**.[1,11] Rufus Harrison and Japhia Condit, both husbands of Phebe, were first cousins, grandchildren of Matthew Williams (3).

44. **Joanna Williams**,[10,15] (12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1736 or 04 Feb 1736, in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,51,59,52.] She married 07 Jan 1755,[1,11,59] **David Condit**, also known as Col. David Condit, born 17 Mar 1734 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[21,11,59] (son of Samuel Condit and Mary Dodd) died 24 Apr 1777.[1,11,59] Joanna died Apr 1819 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[21,59] David served in the Revolutionary War. He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on 15 Apr 1777, 9 days before his death.

According to the Family Bible of Matthew and Abigail (Nutman) Williams, the first Joanna Williams died 20 May 1736, and the second Joanna Williams was born 24 Jan 1736.

Children:

146. i **Martha Condit** born 07 Feb 1756.
147. ii **Lydia Condit** born 13 Oct 1758.
148. iii **Japhia Condit** born 27 Sep 1760.
149. iv **Enoch Condit** born 28 Jul 1762.
v **Rhoda Condit**, born 14 Oct 1764.[48,59] She married 13 Mar 1785 in Hanover Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey,[48] **Uzal Carter**, born 1764 in Morris County, New Jersey,[48] died 1834 in Washington Township, Warren County, Ohio. Uzal was a Revolutionary War pensioner.
150. vi **Linus Condit** born 08 Dec 1766.
151. vii **David Condit** born 25 Nov 1768.
152. viii **Abigail Condit** born 05 Nov 1770.
153. ix **Sarah Condit** born 09 Jan 1773.

45. **Thomas Williams**,[5] also known as Captain Tom, (12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1740 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,88,20] He married **Dorcas Harrison**,[25] born 1741 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1,20] (daughter of Nathaniel Harrison) died 22 Mar 1806 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10,25,20,94] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[94,25] Thomas died 12 Jul 1830 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,88,20] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,25] Thomas was an ardent patriot, and served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War. Gravestone: Thomas died age 90.5.0.[88]

Children:

154. i **Phebe Williams** born 1762.
155. ii **Hannah Williams** born 22 May 1763.
156. iii **Keturah Williams** born 14 Jan 1766.
157. iv **Tabitha Williams** born 1767.

v **Abigail Williams**, born 27 Dec 1768.[1] She married **Joseph Munn**,[10] born 17 Nov 1761,[1] (son of Thomas W. Munn) died 10 Apr 1846.[15] Abigail died 19 Sep 1848.[15]

158. vi **Moses Williams** born 10 Jan 1771.

159. vii **Matthew Williams (4)** born 06 Nov 1774.

160. viii **Jesse Williams** born 1775.

161. ix **William Williams (1)** born 28 Dec 1777.

46. **Joseph Williams**,[10,1,83] (13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1722 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[21,14] He married (2) **Elizabeth**, born 1758,[10,54] died 27 Apr 1797,[25,54] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Joseph died 01 Jul 1815,[10,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25]

Most sources list both Zophar and Susannah as children of Joseph & Elizabeth. But since Elizabeth was born in 1758 (according to Condit Genealogy), Zophar (born 1741) could not be Elizabeth's child, but he could be Joseph's child from a previous marriage. Note the 36 year difference in the ages of Joseph and Elizabeth, and also the 40 year difference in the ages of their 2 children. If Joseph is the son of Gershom & Hannah, and if Zophar is the son of Joseph, then Joseph must have been born in the early 1720's and Elizabeth must be Joseph's second wife. This genealogy uses the above assumption, and the Williams Line is in no way altered.

Child:

162. i **Zophar Williams** born 14 Oct 1741.

Child by Elizabeth:

163. ii **Susannah Williams** born 28 Mar 1781.

47. **Ruth Williams**, (13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1723 in New Jersey.[1] She married **Daniel Bassett**.[1] Ruth died 23 Nov 1807.[2] Ruth wed Daniel Bassett (Revolutionary War veteran) and had Gershom Williams Bassett. Ruth is shown in numerous records (page 372 of ***Genealogical Records of the Condit Family***, 1885, by Jotham H. Condit and Eben Condit; Vol. 3, page 613 of ***Compendium of American Genealogy***, and others) as being wed to Daniel Condit, son of Samuel Condit. This is incorrect. Daniel Condit wed Ruth Harrison (1723-1807), as corrected by Edward Irving Condit in the 1916 revision of ***The Genealogical Record of the Condit Family***. The marriage of Daniel Condit & Ruth Harrison is detailed on page 10 in this genealogy.

Child:

i **Gershom Williams Bassett**.[1]

48. **Gershom Williams, Jr.**, (13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1730.[1,7] He married 1750,[1,7] **Martha Condit**, born 17 Oct 1731,[48,7] (daughter of Samuel Condit and Mary Dodd) died 06 Jan 1831,[7,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Gershom died 1766 or 1767 in Essex County, New Jersey. Gershom's will was probated Jan 15, 1767, Essex County, New Jersey. Martha m/2, Jedediah Freeman, b.1726, d.15 Oct 1811. Martha died in her 100th year.

Children:

164. i **Jotham Williams** born 1751.

165. ii **Mary Williams** born 1753.

iii **Rhoda Williams**,[15] born 1755 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married **Joseph Ward**.[1]

166. iv **Jairus Williams** born 15 Mar 1756.

167. v **Eunice Williams** born 12 Jul 1760.

168. vi **Joel Williams** born 11 Feb 1764.

169. vii **Gershom Williams III** born 13 Oct 1766.

49. **Eleazer Williams**, (13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Aug 1734 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,14] occupation Farmer.[7] He married **Mary Ball**,[10] born 24 Nov 1735,[1,10,7,15] died 11 Mar 1812,[25,7,10] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7,25] Eleazer died 11 Oct 1814 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7,25] Gravestone: Eleazer died aged 80.1.9 - born date calculates to 2 Sep 1734. Mary is probably the daughter of Timothy Ball. Born dates for Mary Ball are many and different, depending on which genealogy you are reading. A sample of these are: 1 Mar 1736, 1 Jun 1736, 13 Nov 1736, 25 Nov 1736, and 25 Nov 1741. Mary's gravestone: died 11 Mar 1812, aged 76.3.16. The born date calculates to 24 Nov 1735.

Children:

170. i **Naomi Williams** born 24 Feb 1760.

ii **Martha Williams**, born 12 Mar 1763,[1,7,14] died 24 Jan 1845,[15,7,82,95,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] Never married.

iii **Deborah Williams**,[10] born 27 Nov 1765,[1,14] died 03 Nov 1799,[25,7,14] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Gravestone: Died aged 33.11.12 - calculates born = 22 Nov 1765.

171. iv **Daniel Williams** born 24 or 25 Jul 1770.

50. **Zadok Williams**,[15] (13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1740 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,88,7] occupation Farmer.[2,7] He married[34] **Rachel Kent**,[5,15,34] born about 1740,[1] (daughter of Simeon Kent and Maritje "Mary" Spier) died 02 Mar 1824 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[35] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[96] Zadok died 1819 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey.[10] Zadok's given name is spelled differently in various documents and records: Zadok, Zadoc, Zadock, Zaddock, etc. Undoubtly, it was the intention of his parents to name him after Zadok in the scriptures. The ZADOK spelling will be used consistently in this genealogy.

On page 162 of Lyle K. Williams 1994 genealogy, ***Matthew Williams (c1612-c1666) of Wethersfield, Connecticut***, are comments about Rachel's father. This reasoning agrees with Simeon, not Jacob, being her father. But this conflicts with pages 334 and 336 of Jotham Halsey Condit's notes, where Jotham identifies Rachel as being the daughter of Jacob Kent.

Zadok served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. Rachel's born date is 1739 per C. C. Gardner; 1741 per ***A Puritan Heritage***.

Children:

172. i **Simeon Williams** born Oct 1758.
173. ii **Achia Williams** born about 1759.
174. iii **Timothy Williams**.
iv **Elizabeth "Betsey" Williams**,[1] born about 1769 in Essex County, New Jersey. She married (1) about 1789 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Stephen Pierson**.[96,10,34] She married (2) 10 Sep 1794,[1] **Jacob Kent**.[1]
v **Mary Williams**,[1,15] born about 1771 in Essex County, New Jersey. She married 24 Dec 1799,[97] **Peter Corby**, born about 1776 in Essex County, New Jersey,[97] (son of Gideon Corby and Martha "Patty" Riker) died 12 Feb 1850 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Peter m/2, Catherine Stephens, 08 Jul 1833.
175. vi **Abigail Williams** born about 1773.
176. vii **Ruth Williams** born about 1775.
177. viii **Rachel Williams** born about 1777.
178. ix **Zadok Williams, Jr.** born 1777.
179. x **Joseph Williams** born 06 May 1780.

51. **Timothy Williams**,[98] (14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1725 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married about 1750 in Essex County, New Jersey,[56] **Esther Vincent**, born 22 Jul 1734 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of John Vincent and Elizabeth Doremus) died after 1790.[56] Timothy died 1825 in Cayuga County, New York.[56]

Children:

180. i **Jonas Williams** born 26 Dec 1751.
ii **Ruth Williams**,[10] born 09 Nov 1753 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1,56] baptized 07 Oct 1759 in Church of the Mountain Society, Newark, New Jersey.[56] She married **Elias Williams**, born 1746 or 1750 in Union City, New Jersey,[1,88,34] (son of Moses Williams and Miss Stuben) died 1778 in Tioga County, New York.[1] Elias and Ruth were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).
iii **Peter Williams**, born 30 Jan 1755 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1] baptized 07 Oct 1759 in Church of the Mountain Society, Newark, New Jersey.[56] He married **Keziah Peck**.[10] John A. Fields has: Ruth (Peter's older sister) born 9 Nov 1753, and Peter born 30 Jan 1754. Since this is not possible, we have made the most plausible change and show Peter born 30 Jan 1755.
iv **Robert Williams**, born 03 Dec 1757 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1] baptized 07 Oct 1759 in Church of the Mountain Society, Newark, New Jersey.[56] Born Dec 3, 1755 per Indiana Williams history. Born Dec 3, 1757 per Wright Williams records and John A. Fields.
v **Mary Williams**, born 03 Dec 1759 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1,56] baptized 25 May 1760 in Church of the Mountain Society, Newark, New Jersey.[56] She married **Henry Townly**.[10]
vi **Isaac Williams**, born 09 Nov 1761.[56] He married **Phebe Moore**.[10]
181. vii **Lydia Williams** born 09 Dec 1763.
182. viii **Benjamin Williams** born 09 Nov 1766.
ix **Joseph Williams**.[10] Possibly a son. Only known reference to him is in Jotham Halsey Condit's notes.
x **Thomas Williams**, born 11 Sep 1775.[56] On the 1790 census of Luzerne County, Pa, a boy the right age for Thomas Williams was living with Timothy Williams.

52. **Mary Williams**,[40,15] (14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1730 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married 1749 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[40] **David Peck**,[50] born 1727 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[56,7,92] (son of Joseph Peck (2) and Jemima Lindsley) died 05 Apr 1796,[1,92,60] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Mary died 09 Jan 1790,[10,92,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] David was a Revolutionary War veteran.

Children:

i **Daniel Peck**,[56] died 1827.[92]
183. ii **James Peck** born 1760.
iii **Abiel Peck**.[56] He married **Phebe Canfield**.[50]
iv **Ruth Peck**.[56]

53. **Silas Williams**,[40] (14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1738 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married 1763 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[40] **Dorcas Keirsted**,[56,15] born 27 Feb 1739.[1] Silas died before 1784.[2] After Silas died, Dorcas married John Gould.

Children:

184. i **Elijah Williams** born 22 Mar 1765.
ii **Mary "Polly" Williams**,[10] born 20 May 1767.[56]

54. **Jonathan Williams,**[10,25,15] (14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1740 in Essex County, New Jersey.[2,7] He married (1) **Dorcas Dodd,**[1,55] (daughter of Stephen Dodd and Phebe Harrison). He married (2) **Martha Elizabeth Harrison,** born about 1740,[1] (daughter of Richard Harrison) died 28 Jun 1823,[10,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Jonathan died 11 Mar 1801 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] According to the ***Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America*** by Avlyn Dodd Conley, Dorcas Dod married Nathan Williams (not Jonathan Williams), and died early. Jonathan & Dorcas were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Daniel Dod (1).

Child by Dorcas Dodd:

i **Rebecca Williams,**[25,15] born 19 Dec 1766.[10] She married 09 Mar 1804 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer,[15,81] **James Williams,**[10] born 08 Dec 1759 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (son of Nathaniel Williams and Mary Pierson) died 07 Oct 1825 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[31,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Rebecca died 07 Nov 1845,[10,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,25] James and Rebecca were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (2). Gravestone: James died aged 65.9.29. Gravestone: Rebecca died aged 78.10.18 - calculates born = 20 Dec 1766. James went to Shelburn, Nova Scotia, in 1786 with his brother Amos. Thirty years later he later returned to "the old neighborhood", where he married. He died, without issue, in 1825.

Children by Martha Elizabeth Harrison:

ii **Sarah Williams.**[1] She married **Abraham "Abram" Smith.**[1,15]

185. iii **Timothy Williams** born 24 Apr 1772.

186. iv **Joseph Williams** born about 1773.

v **Martha Williams,**[15] born 1775,[1] died 28 Mar 1837 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Never married.

vi **Mary Williams,** born 1782,[1] died 05 Sep 1841 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Never married.

187. vii **Enoch Williams** born 1782.

55. **Jabez Williams,**[40,40] (14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1742 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Martha.**[2] Jabez died before 1784.[2]

Children:

i **Martha Williams.**

ii **Rebecca Williams.**

56. **Thomas Williams, Jr.,** (14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1750 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Dorcas.**[1] Thomas died 1783 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[40]

Children:

i **Katherine Williams,**[1] baptized 26 Nov 1775 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey.[31]

ii **Matthew Williams,** baptized 26 Nov 1775 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey.[31]

iii **Jesse Williams,** baptized 01 Oct 1781 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey.[31]

iv **Anna Williams,**[1] baptized 22 Jun 1783 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey.[31]

v **Silas Williams,**[1] baptized 22 Jun 1783 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey.[31]

57. **Jemima Condit,** (15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1736 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,59] She married 1758,[57] **Jonathan Condit,** also known as Captain Jonathan Condit, born 18 Oct 1736 in Essex County, New Jersey,[59,1] (son of Samuel Condit and Mary Dodd) died 29 Aug 1823 in New Jersey.[59,57] Jemima died 29 Aug 1823 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[57] Jonathan was a captain of militia in the Revolutionary War. Jonathan and Jemima were first cousins, grandchildren of Peter Condit.

Children:

188. i **Isaac Condit** born 19 Jul 1759.

189. ii **Simon Condit** born 18 Oct 1761.

190. iii **Ruth Condit** born 18 May 1764.

191. iv **Jeptha Condit** born 1767 or 1768.

192. v **Jonathan Condit** born 05 Apr 1769.

vi **Electa Condit,** born 21 Oct 1771,[11] died 10 Sep 1776.[59]

193. vii **Phebe Condit** born 07 Aug 1776.

58. **Ruth Condit,** (15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1737 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married **Nathaniel Dodd,** born about 1730 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (son of Stephen Dodd and Phebe Harrison) died 1811 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[48] Ruth died Apr 1805.[48]

Children:

194. i **Parmenas Dodd** born about 1755.

195. ii **Mary M. Dodd** born 21 Feb 1759.

196. iii **Matthew Dodd** born 1761.

iv **Lydia Dodd.**[11]

197. v **Jane Dodd** born 28 May 1767.

198. vi **Reuben Dodd.**

59. **Elizabeth Condit**, (15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 38 on page 11.)

60. **Matthew Condit**,[11] (15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1745.[42,11] He married **Sarah Lindsley**,[1] (daughter of Benjamin Lindsley and Mary Morris). Matthew & Sarah were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Francis Lindsley.

Children:

199. i **John Condit** born 09 Oct 1766.
200. ii **Mary Condit** born 1768.
201. iii **James Condit** born 02 Feb 1770.
iv **Israel Condit**,[11] died young.[59]
202. v **Lillis Condit**.
vi **Jane Condit**,[11,59] died unmarried.
203. vii **Sarah Condit**.
viii **Hetty Condit**.[11] She married **Daniel Hood**.[11]

61. **Jonathan Hedden**, (16.Rebecca[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1733 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Phebe Canfield**,[1] died 29 Sep 1832.[61] Jonathan died 25 Dec 1795 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[61]

Children:

i **Caleb Hedden**, born about 1761 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[61] He married **Rhoda Peck**.[61] Caleb died 16 Jun 1846 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.
ii **Mary Hedden**.[61] She married **Joseph Peck**.[61]
iii **Rebecca Hedden**.[61] She married **Matthias Baldwin**.[61]
iv **Abial Hedden**, born 11 Jul 1767 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[61] He married 23 Sep 1790,[61] **Elizabeth "Betsey" Hedden**.[61] Abial died 24 Sep 1841 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.
v **Jotham Hedden**, born about 1769 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[61] He married about 1795,[61] **Mary Jones**.[61] Jotham died 12 Oct 1803.
204. vi **Deborah Hedden**.
vii **Daniel Hedden**.[61] He married 15 May 1795 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[61] **Mary Morrison**.[61]

62. **Benjamin Williams**, (17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1697 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1] He married **Mindwell**,[99] born about 1699 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.[1] Benjamin died 26 Feb 1731 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.[15] Children not necessarily listed in birth order. Benjamin is not mentioned in Joseph's will (1738), since he died before his father. Benjamin's wife has been listed as Elizabeth Mindwell in other books. But in ***Archives of the State of New Jersey, Calendar of Wills 1730 - 1750***, 1918, by Honeyman, page 529 under Benjamin Williams, she is shown as Mindwell. Either first names or full names are used in these documents and there would be no reason to use her maiden name.

Children:

205. i **Benjamin Williams** born 1717.
206. ii **Margaret Williams**.
iii **Sarah Williams**.[62] She married (1) **Richard Miller, Jr.**.[62] She married (2) **Elijah Davis**.[15] Sarah has 2 known children, Margaret and Ann. We do not know if their father was Richard or Elijah.
207. iv **Ebenezer Williams** born 1724.
208. v **Thomas Williams** born about 1726.
vi **Jonathan Williams**.[62] He married **Joanna**.[15] Jonathan died after 1750.[35]
vii **Ann Williams**,[1] died 1783.[35] (under age in 1750).

63. **Mary Williams**, (17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1700.[1] She married **John Denman**, born 1700 in Newton, Long Island, New York,[1] (son of John Denman and Mary Gannugh) died 01 Mar 1775 in Westfield, New Jersey,[100] buried in Westfield Church Cemetery, New Jersey. Mary died 27 Mar 1762,[100] buried in Westfield Church Cemetery, New Jersey.

Children:

i **John Denman**.
ii **Joseph Denman**.[100]
iii **Daniel Denman**.[100] He married 22 Mar 1761,[100] **Deborah Scudder**.[100]
iv **Christopher Denman**, born 05 Mar 1741,[100] died 21 Oct 1808.
v **Mary Denman**.[100]
vi **Jane Denman**.[100]

64. **Joseph Williams, Jr.**,[15,15] (17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1704 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[1] He married[1] **Elizabeth**,[15] born about 1699.[1]

Children:

i **Joseph Williams**, born 24 Sep 1728,[1] died 04 Oct 1728,[83] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey.
ii **Foster Williams**.[15]
iii **Isaac Williams**, born 19 Sep 1733,[1] died 22 Sep 1733,[83] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey.
iv **Joseph Williams**.[15]

209. v **Samuel Williams.**
vi **Moses Williams.**[15]
vii **Jane Williams.**[15]

65. **Hannah Williams,**[99] (17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1705.[1] She married **Isaac Winans,**[99] born about 1705,[1] died 06 Mar 1730.[48] Hannah died 10 Apr 1731.[48]

Child:

i **Remember Winans**, born about 1730,[99] died 10 Feb 1772.[48]

66. **John Crane, Jr.**, (19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1700.[65,67] He married (1) **Anna McGhee,**[1,101,65] (daughter of John McGhee). He married (2) **Mary.**[65] John died 11 Sep 1763,[1,66,67,65.] Anna McGhee is also referred to as Anna Megie and Anna Magie.

Children by Anna McGhee:

210. i **John Crane III** born 20 Apr 1723.
211. ii **Stephen Crane.**
iii **Jacob Crane.**[1] He married **Joanna Marsh.**[65] Jacob died 1798 in Canada.[65] Jacob served in the American Revolution.
212. iv **Isaac Crane** born about 1739.
213. v **Joseph Crane** born 1741.
vi **Esther Crane.**[65]
vii **Hannah Crane.**[65] She married **Mr. Robinson.**[65]
viii **Sarah Crane.**[65]

67. **Matthias Crane,**[65] (19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1702.[1] . Matthias was Mayor of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Matthias Crane, Jr..**[65] He married **Miss Meeker,**[65] (daughter of Joseph Meeker).
ii **Jacob Crane**, born 1745.[65] He married **Phebe Crane**, (daughter of Stephen Crane). Jacob died 25 Jul 1811.[65] Jacob served in the American Revolution as a captain in the Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia. Jacob & Phebe were first cousins once removed, descendants of John Crane. Lived in Chatham, New Jersey.
214. iii **Andrew Crane.**
iv **Elihu Crane.**[65]
v **John Crane**, born 04 Mar 1761.[65] He married **Mary Cleveland,**[65] (daughter of Benjamin Cleveland).
215. vi **Miss Crane.**

68. **Abigail Crane**, (19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jan 1703.[1,34,65] She married[65] 03 Mar 1723 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey, by Rev. Edward Vaughn,[1,66,65] **Jacob DeHart**, born 28 Dec 1699,[1,67,65] died 21 Sep 1777 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey,[67,65] buried St. John's churchyard, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[65] Abigail died 10 Jun 1770 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey,[67,65] buried in St. John's churchyard, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[65] They had 5 children. Jacob served in the French & Indian War.

Children:

i **Matthias DeHart, M.D.**, born 27 Dec 1724,[65] died 29 Apr 1766.[65]
ii **Joanna DeHart**, born 1725,[65] died 02 Oct 1735.[65]
iii **John DeHart, Esq.**, born 25 Jul 1727,[65] died 01 Jun 1795 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.[65,102] John was Mayor of the borough of Elizabeth.[102]
iv **Jacob DeHart, Jr.**, died 1758 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti.[65]

69. **Esther Crane**, (19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1705.[1] She married (1) 1729,[1] **John David.**[1] She married (2) **David Dunham.**[1,101] Esther died about 1773 in Essex County, New Jersey.[101]

Child by David Dunham:

216. i **John Dunham.**

70. **Sarah Crane**, (19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1708 in Cranford, New Jersey.[1] She married 1731,[1] **Philip Denman**, born 1704,[1] (son of John Denman and Mary Bennbaugh) died 1780.[65] Sarah died before 1776, in Springfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.

Children:

217. i **Joseph Denman** born 1735.
ii **Philip Denman**, born 1748.[34] He married (1) **Phebe Baldwin.**[34] He married (2) **Abigail Woodruff.**[34] Philip died 1825.[34]

71. **Benjamin Crane,**[65] (19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1710.[1] He married **Esther Woodruff**, born 1711,[1,67] died 22 Feb 1809.[65,67]

Children:

218. i **Benjamin Crane, Jr.** born about 1732.
219. ii **Eleazer Crane.**

72. **Rebecca Crane**, (19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1717.[1] She married **Effingham Townley**, born 1710,[1] (son of Charles Townley) died 1789.

Child:

220. i **Catherine Townley** born 1737.

73. **Deborah Crane**, (19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1721.[1,65] She married (1) **Jacob Brooks**, died about 1748.[1] She married (2) **John High**, born 1717,[1] died 03 Oct 1779 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[34] buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery (grave 223), Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. Deborah died 13 Mar 1790 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[34,65]

Children by John High:

i **Esther High**.[34] She married 05 Aug 1767 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] **William Sayre**.[34] They had no children.

221. ii **Jacob High**.

222. iii **Sarah High** born about 1757.

iv **Benjamin High**,[34] died unmarried.

223. v **John High, Jr.** born 15 Mar 1759.

vi **Euphemia "Fanny" High**, born 1762.[34] She married 04 Mar 1781 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] **Robert Woodruff**.[34] Euphemia died 13 Jan 1842 in Westfield, New Jersey. They had 7 children.

74. **Moses Williams**, (21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1720 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[1] He married **Miss Stuben**,[31] born about 1714 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[1]

Child:

224. i **Elias Williams** born 1746 or 1750.

75. **John Williams**,[15] (21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born in Northfield, New Jersey.[1] He married **Rachel Squier**.[15]

Children:

225. i **Catherine "Katy" Williams** born 19 Jan 1763.

ii **Zophar Williams**.[15,15]

76. **Annabel Williams**,[15] (21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1727.[1] She married (1) 30 Mar 1752,[29] **Zophar Squier**,[1] died 1800.[29] She married (2) 28 Dec 1803 in Hanover Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey,[15,29] **David Bates**, also known as Captain David Bates, born about 1725,[15] died 07 Sep 1820,[29] buried in Whippany, Morris County, New Jersey.[29]

Children by Zophar Squier:

i **William Squier**.[29]

ii **James Squier**.[29]

iii **Anthony Squier**.[29]

iv **Nicholas Squier**.[29,1,15]

v **Nathaniel Squier**.[29]

vi **Sarah Squier**.[29]

vii **Lydia Squier**.[29]

viii **Nancy Squier**.[29]

ix **Mary Squier**.[29]

x **Hannah Squier**.[29]

77. **Jonathan Williams**,[2] (22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1730 in New Jersey.[34] He married **Joanna**, born 1729,[34] died 12 Feb 1768,[83] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[69] Jonathan died 1789 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[69]

Children:

226. i **Elizabeth Williams** born 18 May 1759.

227. ii **Thomas Williams**.

78. **Aaron Williams**, (23.Josiah[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1753 in Sussex County, New Jersey.[1,88] He married 05 Jun 1790 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey,[1] **Elizabeth Coe**, born 1761,[1] died 19 Jun 1847. Aaron died 10 Mar 1829 in Pennsylvania.[88] Aaron served as a Private in the Revolutionary War.[88]

Children:

i **Phebe Williams**, born 09 Apr 1781.[1]

ii **Benjamin Williams**, born 03 Feb 1783.[1] He married **Elizabeth Reid**.[1] Benjamin died 1860.

Fifth Generation

79. **Martha Williams**, (24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Apr 1743.[103] She married **Lewis (or Cyrus) Baldwin**, born 22 Oct 1744 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[50,103] (son of Amos Baldwin and Mary Taylor) died 22 or 23 Oct 1782.[1,103] Martha died 26 Jan 1826.[103]

Children:

228. i **Henry Baldwin** born 24 May 1773.
ii **Charlotte Baldwin.**[1] She married **Mr. McDaniel.**[1]
229. iii **Sarah "Sally" Baldwin** born 27 Nov 1778.
iv **Eunice Baldwin.**[1]
230. v **Amos Baldwin.**

80. **Jonathan Williams,**[15] (24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jun 1747 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,10,88] occupation Farmer.[7] He married **Mary Squier,**[7,15] born 11 May 1750,[1,10] died 09 Feb 1820,[25,10] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Jonathan died 15 Nov 1838 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,7,10,88] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Jonathan served as a Private in the Revolutionary War, DAR # 556397. Mary was probably a sister of Henry Squier. Gravestone: Mary died age 69.8.28 - calculates born = 12 May 1750.[88]

Children:

231. i **Phebe Williams** born 1772.
232. ii **Nathan Williams** born 10/12/21 Oct 1774.
iii **Catherine Williams**, born about 1778.[1] She married 25 Jan 1803,[15] **Moses DeCamp**, born 18 Jun 1769,[1] died 18 Feb 1852.[35] Catherine died 28 Jan 1842.[35] Moses born date calculated from died 18 Feb 1852 & age of 82.8.0.
iv **Dorcas Williams,**[35] born 02 Dec 1780.[1] She married 22 Dec 1803 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer,[1,81] **Benjamin DeCamp**, born about 1778,[1] died 11 Aug 1838.[35] Dorcas died 04 Dec 1866,[35] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey. Dorcas born date calculated from died 04 Dec 1866 & age of 86.0.2.
233. v **Martha Williams** born 1784.
vi **Abigail Williams,**[25] born 18 Feb 1788,[1] died 04 May 1790,[10,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25]
vii **Mary Williams**, born 07 Oct 1791.[10] She married as his second wife, **Elijah Pierson**, born 1779,[48,104] (son of Caleb Pierson and Joanna Baldwin) died 08 Jul 1862. Mary died 13 Oct 1868.[1,10] Elijah & Mary had no children. Elijah was previously married to Martha, who was Mary's sister.
234. viii **Hannah Williams** born 07 Mar 1794.

81. **Hannah Williams,**[1] (24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Joseph Brown.**[35]

Children:

i **Hannah Brown.**[105] She married **Mr. Durand.**[105]
ii **Samuel Brown.**[105] He married **Ellen Brown.**[105]
iii **Phebe Brown.**[105]

82. **Samuel "Old Blaze" Williams, Jr.,**[25,15] (24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jul 1754 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,88,106] occupation Farmer.[7] He married Jan 1780 in Essex County, New Jersey,[107] **Eunice Pierson,**[34,107] born 27 Aug 1760,[1] (daughter of Joseph Pierson and Rebecca Smith) died 02 Jan 1842,[10,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Samuel died 07 or 17 Apr 1824 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[106,7,25,88] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Samuel served as a Sergeant in Captain Isaac Halsey's Morris County, New Jersey Militia, 1776. D.A.R. Pension: Eunice W2387. He lived in Hanover or Pequannock Township.[106]

Children:

235. i **Amos Smith Williams** born Jan or Mar 1781.
ii **Electa "Letty" Williams**, born 17 Feb 1783.[107]
236. iii **Daniel Smith Williams** born 15 Feb 1785.
237. iv **Bethuel Williams** born 19 Jul 1787.
v **Eunice Williams**, born 18 Jul 1790 in New Jersey,[107] died 12 Dec 1845.[1]
238. vi **Linus Williams** born 30 Aug 1793.
239. vii **Lewis Williams** born 20 Jan 1795.
viii **Jonathan Williams,**[107] born 08 Apr 1797 in New Jersey,[1] died 27 Jan 1859,[25,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Never married.
240. ix **Hannah Williams** born 22 Oct 1800.

83. **Susannah "Susan" Williams**, (24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1757.[1,105] She married **Jonathan Baldwin**, born 01 May 1753,[1,15,105] (son of Caleb Baldwin and Jemima) died 04 Jun 1821,[15,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Susannah died 08 Sep 1832.[105]

Children:

241. i **Noah Baldwin** born 3 Feb/Jul 1782.
242. ii **Eleazer Baldwin** born 02 Aug 1783.
iii **Hannah Baldwin,**[1] born 12 Nov 1784,[71] died 14 Dec 1865.[71] Never married.

243. iv **Caleb Cook Baldwin** born 09 Sep 1786.
v **Phebe Baldwin**, born 06 Aug 1788,[71] died young.[71] Bower lists a Phoebe Baldin, born 26 Aug 1799. Bower's Phoebe may be a second Phebe/Phoebe, or the same one shown here with a conflicting born date.[105]
244. vi **John Sargent Baldwin** born 24 Jul 1791.
245. vii **Lydia Baldwin** born 25 Mar 1793.
viii **Lewis Baldwin**,[1] born 16 Jan 1795, died 24 Feb 1880. Never married.
ix **Dorcas Baldwin**,[1] born 09 Mar 1797,[71,105] died about 1860.[71] Never married.
246. x **Cyrus Baldwin** born 09 Mar 1797.
247. xi **Sarah Baldwin** born 03 Dec 1802.

84. **Moses Williams**, (24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1762 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Shoemaker and Farmer.[7] He married 1792,[1,7] **Sarah Matthews**, born 21 Feb 1775,[1,10,7] (daughter of Daniel Matthews and Anna Canfield) died 28 Feb 1856.[7] Moses died 26 Jun 1855.[1] Moses Williams and Daniel Matthews were Revolutionary War Veterans.

Children:

i **Abiah Williams**, born 22 Apr 1794.[1] She married 07 Jan 1821 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Garret W. King**, born 22 Oct 1797,[35] died 29 Mar 1890.[10] Abiah died 10 Apr 1813.
248. ii **Ann Williams** born 29 Mar 1796.
iii **Isaac B. Williams**, born 22 Jul 1798,[1,7] died 08 Apr 1874. Never married.
iv **Lydia Williams**, born 02 Apr 1800,[1] died 12 Sep 1808.
249. v **Henry "Deacon" Williams** born 29 Feb 1804.
250. vi **Joseph Williams** born 21 or 27 Oct 1807.
vii **Samuel Williams**, born about 1811,[35] died 1815.
251. viii **Daniel Morris Williams** born 30 Jul 1813.
ix **Lydia Williams**, born 10 Aug 1816,[1] died 1833.
x **Sarah Williams**, born 13 Feb 1820.[1] She married **Samuel Morris Freeman**.[1] Sarah died 19 Apr 1863.

85. **Enos Williams**,[108] (25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1751 in Essex County, New Jersey,[85,109,110,88.] He married 1773,[2] **Susannah Ogden**, born about 1749,[1] (daughter of Samuel Ogden and Phebe Baldwin) died after 1811.[64,1] Enos died 08 Mar 1811 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,109,88] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[111] For pedigree chart of Susannah Ogden, see page 883 in Appendix 16 .

Enos was a private in the Revolutionary War, New Jersey Militia (see DAR #410678). In the will of Swain Ogden, Swain's sister, Susanna Ogden, was mentioned as the wife of Enos Williams.

Rufus Harrison (husband of Enos' daughter Pheobe Ogden Williams) was the administrator of Enos' estate.

See Appendix 14 for the reasoning that we believe this Enos Williams is the son of Amos Williams (3), aka Amos Williams "the third". Also in Appendix 14 are excerpts from ***The Ogden Family in America***, more proof that Enos Williams married Susannah Ogden.

On page 585 of ***A Portrait and Biographical Record of Putnam County, Ohio***, 1896, it says 'Enos Williams, having been a native of Vermont, whence in early life he removed to New Jersey, being an active participant in the war of the Revolution'. Excerpts from this book also are included in Appendix 14.[112]

Children:

i **Enos Williams, Jr.**,[15] born in Essex County, New Jersey.[1] The only source that mentions the existence of this Enos Williams, Jr. is one card in the 3" x 5" card file of Charles Carroll Gardner. He wrote: "Nov. 21, 1791. Ex'rs of Simeon Ogden q.v. made pay't to Enos Williams, Jr. (also, on July 9, 1794, to Enos Williams)".
252. ii **Samuel Williams** born 03 Jan 1775.
253. iii **Nancy Williams** born 1777.
254. iv **Lucy Williams** born about 1778.
255. v **Phoebe Ogden Williams** born 14 Nov 1779.
256. vi **Swaine Ogden Williams** born 1782.
257. vii **Mary "Polly" Williams** born 28 Feb 1782.
258. viii **Gershom Simeon Williams** born 1783.
259. ix **Elizabeth Williams** born 1790.

86. **Sarah Dix**, (28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Aug 1742.[9] She married 1760,[13] **Thomas Newson**, also known as Captain Newson, born about 1738 in England, died 27 Jan 1819.[13] Sarah died 01 Apr 1794.[13] In ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, Vol II, page 304, Thomas d.1811, age 46; page 517, Thomas d.27 Jan 1819, age 80.

Children:

i **John Newson**, also known as Captain Newson, born 1760, died 02 Dec 1806.[13]
260. ii **Sarah Newson** born about 1765.
iii **Elizabeth Newson**, born 1768, died 09 Aug 1808.[13]
iv **Mary "Polly" Newson**, born about 1774, baptized 14 Aug 1774,[13] died 08 Nov 1793.
v **Lydia Simpson Newson**, born about 1778, baptized 23 Aug 1778,[13] died 04 Jan 1819.
vi **Harriet Newson**, born about 1781, baptized 26 Aug 1781.[13] She married **Henry Deming**.[13] Harriet died 26 Jan 1810. Henry m/2, Mary Wells.
vii **Nancy Hunt Newson**, born about 1785, baptized 06 Mar 1785,[13] died 31 Jul 1812.

87. **Samuel Dix**, (28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1747 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9] baptized (see * below).[13] He married 15 May 1775,[13] **Sarah Palmer**, born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[13] Samuel died 17 Sep 1778. Sarah m/2, 26 Jul 1798, Benjamin Roberts. * In ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, Volume II, page 304, Samuel was baptized 02 Aug 1747; page 825, Samuel was baptized 02 Apr 1747.

Children:

i **Abigail Dix**, baptized 18 Feb 1776.[13] She married **Charles Crane**.[13]

ii **John Dix**, baptized 16 Mar 1777.[13]

88. **Mary Dix**, (28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1750,[9] baptized 01 Apr 1750.[13] She married 29 Dec 1771,[13] **Hezekiah Crane**, born 28 Sep 1748,[13] (son of Abraham Crane and Rebecca Hulburt) occupation Blacksmith, died 10 Mar 1800. Mary died 13 Jan 1845.

Children:

261. i **Sarah Crane** born 07 May 1772.

262. ii **Mary Crane** born 17 Jan 1774.

iii **Leonard Crane**, born 15 Aug 1776,[13] baptized 01 Dec 1776, died 1797-1799. Samuel was lost at sea in 1797 or 1799.

263. iv **Samuel Crane** born 1779.

264. v **Hezekiah Crane** born 05 Jan 1781.

vi **Thomas Crane**, born 01 Mar 1783,[13] baptized 17 Aug 1783, died 27 May 1787.

vii **Lancelot Crane**, born 12 Feb 1785,[13] baptized 15 Jan 1786, died 17 Jul 1866. Never married.

viii **Rebecca Crane**, born 14 Mar 1788,[13] baptized 13 Apr 1788.[13] She married **William Robbins**.[13] Rebecca died 29 Oct 1866.[13] They had 9 children.

ix **Emily Crane**, born 19 Dec 1790,[13] baptized 16 Jan 1791. She married 24 Mar 1815,[13] **Ashbel Robertson, M.D.**, born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[13] Emily died 13 May 1860.

89. **Jonathan Latimer**, (30.Mary[4], 7.Elizabeth[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1738.[1] He married **Rachel Wilcox**.[1] Jonathan died 1826.[1]

Child:

265. i **Sophia Latimer** born 1773.

90. **Reuben Harrison**,[43] (32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Children:

i **Benjamin Harrison**,[113] born 1776.[43] He married **Lydia Crane**,[113] born 1776,[43] (daughter of Jonas Crane and Phebe) died 1858.[43] Benjamin died 1847.[43]

266. ii **Elizabeth Harrison** born Jul 1778.

91. **Isaac Harrison**,[43] (32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married (1) **Martha Smith**.[43] He married (2) **Miss Quinby**.[43]

Children by Martha Smith:

i **Thomas Harrison**, born 1760.[43] He married **Nancy Osborne**.[43]

267. ii **James Harrison** born 1764.

iii **Samuel Harrison**, born 1765.[43] He married **Abby Crane**.[43]

iv **Nancy Harrison**, born 1770.[43] She married **John Dean**.[43] Nancy died 1828.[43]

v **Amos Harrison**, born 1776.[43] He married (1) **Mary Smith**. He married (2) **Hannah Beach**.[43] Amos died 1848.[43]

vi **Rachel Harrison**.[43] She married **Mr. Crowell**.

vii **Martha Harrison**.[43] She married **Josiah Quinby**.[43]

92. **Simeon Harrison**, (32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1741.[43] He married **Hannah Crane**,[65] born 1746,[43] (daughter of Caleb Crane and Phebe Farrand) died 1839.[43] Simeon died 1819.[43]

Children:

268. i **Caleb Harrison** born 1770.

ii **Phebe Harrison**, born 1774.[43] She married **Noah Matthews**, born 1771,[43] died 1851.[43] Phebe died 1835.[43]

iii **John Harrison**, born 1776.[43] She married **Abby Ogden**, born 1781,[43] died 1851.[43] John died 1841.[43]

iv **Hannah Harrison**, born 1781.[43] She married **John F. Bruen**, born 1781,[43] died 1826.[43] Hannah died 1848.[43]

269. v **Sarah Harrison** born about 1785.

93. **Eleanor Harrison**,[43] (32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **James Smith**.[43]

Children:

270. i **Hannah Smith** born 1766.

ii **Enos Smith**, born 1767,[92] died 1833.[92] Never married.[92]

iii **Jonas Smith**, born 1773,[92] died 1848.[92]

271. iv **Lillis Smith** born 1775.

94. **Jemima Harrison**,[43] (32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1757.[64] She married **Eleazer (or Elihu) Ogden**,[43,74] born 23 Mar 1751,[64] (son of Abraham Ogden and Susanna) died 15 Jun 1826.[64] Jemima died 16 Oct 1839.[64]

Children:

i **Keturah Ogden**, born 10 Nov 1776,[64] died 28 Feb 1781.[64]
ii **Mary Ogden**, born 18 Jan 1778.[64]
272. iii **Amos Ogden** born 21 Aug 1780.
iv **Israel Ogden**, born 28 Aug 1782.[64]
v **James Ogden**, born 02 Sep 1784.[64]
vi **Elizabeth Ogden**, born 10 Mar 1787.[64] She married **Isaac T. Harrison**.[64] Elizabeth died 16 Jan 1882.[64]
273. vii **Hannah Ogden** born 06 Feb 1790.
viii **Lydia Ogden**, born 29 Mar 1794.[64] She married as his second wife,[64] **Jonathan Lindsley**. Jonathan m/1, Betsy Baldwin; and m/2, Lydia Ogden. Betsy and Lydia were first cousins, grandchildren of Abraham Ogden.

95. **Ruth Harrison**,[43,11] (32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **John Munn**, born 16 Aug 1756,[11,43,92,25] (son of Joseph Munn and Sarah Williams) died 07 Dec 1793,[43,92,60,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60,25]

Children:

i **Rhoda Munn**, born 1778.[11,92] She married **Ichabod Jones**, born 1777,[92] died 1848.[92] Rhoda died 1820.[11,92] Ichabod Jones (1777-1848), the husband of Rhoda Munn, may be the same Ichabod Jones that is the father of Mary "Polly" Jones (born 1798).
ii **Mary Munn**.[11] She married **Mr. James**.[92]
iii **Stephen Munn**,[11] died 1801.[11]
iv **Amos Munn**.[11,92]
274. v **Isaac Munn** born 1782.
275. vi **Daniel Munn**.
276. vii **Enos Smith Munn** born 1791.

96. **Adonijah Dodd**, (33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1741 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married **Mary "Molly" Ogden**,[55] (daughter of Samuel Ogden and Phebe Baldwin). Adonijah died 14 Oct 1827 in Centerville, Caldwell Township, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75]

Children:

277. i **Catharine Dodd** born 06 Jun 1768.
278. ii **Aaron Dodd** born 07 Aug 1772.
279. iii **Samuel Dodd** born 11 May 1776.
280. iv **Matthew Dodd** born 1782.

97. **James Dodd**, (33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1749 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,75,55] He married 22 Jan 1772,[55,75] **Sarah Harrison**, born 21 Oct 1751,[55,75] died 28 Nov 1839,[60,55] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60,55] James died 29 Oct 1817 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60,55]

Children:

281. i **Phebe Dodd** born 24 Oct 1772.
282. ii **Hannah Dodd** born 31 Jan 1775.
283. iii **Abraham Dodd** born 16 Feb 1777.
284. iv **Naomi Dodd** born 30 Jan 1780.
v **Jane Dodd**, born 28 Jan 1785,[75,55] died in infancy.[75,55]
vi **Abel Dodd**, born 10 Apr 1790,[75,55] died in infancy.[75,55]

98. **Abel Dodd**,[1] (33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1751 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,75] occupation Farmer.[76] He married **Martha Osborn**, born 1742,[76] died Jun 1820 in Centerville, Essex County, New Jersey.[76,55] Abel died about 1821 in Roseland, New Jersey.[76,75]

Children:

i **John Dodd**, born 07 May 1773,[55,75] died 20 Sep 1795,[55] buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]
ii **William Dodd**, born 03 Dec 1774,[55,75] died 23 Nov 1789,[55] buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Essex County, NJ.[55]
iii **Rachel Dodd**.[75] She married 12 Oct 1795,[55] **Delphiat Carlock**.[55]
iv **Jemima Dodd**, died 1833.[55,75] Never married.[55]
285. v **Elizabeth "Betsy" Dodd**.
286. vi **Mary "Polly" Dodd**.
vii **William Dodd**,[55] died young.

99. **Jemima Condit**, (34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Aug 1754.[42,43] She married 1778,[42,43] **Aaron Harrison**,[50] also known as Major Aaron Harrison, born about 1752,[42,77,43] (son of Matthew Harrison and Martha Dodd) occupation Farmer,[77] died 14 May 1837,[42,43,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Jemima died 14 Nov 1779,[43,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[43,60] Aaron & Jemima were first cousins, grandchildren of Samuel Harrison, Jr.; and also second cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr. Aaron and his second wife, Phebe Crane, had 9 children, which are shown on page 25 in this genealogy.

Child:

i **Ira Harrison**, born 1779,[42] died 1789.

100. **Mary Condit**, (34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1756.[42,11] She married **Philip Condit**, born 06 May 1753,[42] (son of Philip Condit and Mary Day) occupation Farmer,[11] died 22 Sep 1784.[11] Mary died 19 Oct 1826.[11] Philip is the 8th of 9 children. Philip & Mary had only one child. Philip was a private in the Revolutionary War.

Child:

287. i **Daniel Day Condit** born 25 Sep 1783.

101. **Joel Condit**, (34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1757,[48,59,11] occupation Farmer.[59] He married **Sarah Wheeler**.[42] Joel died 11 Mar 1833.[42] Joel was a private in the Revolutionary War: Pension S.4645.[59]

Children:

288. i **Samuel Wheeler Condit** born 29 Dec 1779.
ii **Adonijah Condit**,[11] died young.[59]
289. iii **Ira Condit** born 14 Oct 1791.
290. iv **Joel W. Condit** born 02 Jul 1795.
v **Mary Condit**, born 03 Oct 1796.[11] She married 1820,[59,11] **Jotham Condit**, born 17 Jul 1794 in Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] (son of Simon Condit and Hannah Pierson) occupation Tanner, Currier, and Farmer,[59] died 03 Feb 1875 of pneumonia.[59] Mary died 1823.[59,11] Jotham lived in Trenton Township, Delaware County, Ohio. Jotham & Mary (Condit) Condit were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Peter Condit, Samuel Harrison, Sr., Richard Harrison (2), and Daniel Dod (1). Jotham's second wife, Mary Mulford, was the widow of Jesse Pierson.
vi **Sarah Condit**, born 1801,[59,11] died 17 Oct 1874. Never married.[59]
vii **Ruth Condit**, born 11 Nov 1805,[11] died 20 Oct 1884.[59] Never married.

102. **Amos Condit**, (34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jan 1759,[1,59] occupation Farmer.[59] He married 22 Jan 1782,[48,59,10] **Dorcas Harrison**, born 28 Oct 1762,[1,59,10] (daughter of Ichabod Harrison and Sarah Williams) died 25 Mar 1840.[1,59] Amos died 12 Mar 1802.[48,59] Amos was a private in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

291. i **Daniel Condit** born 04 Jan 1783.
292. ii **Cornelia C. Condit** born 04 Dec 1785.
293. iii **Elizabeth Condit** born 21 Mar 1789.
iv **Mary Condit**, born 12 Jul 1791,[11] died 18 Jun 1862. Never married.
294. v **Ambrose Condit** born 12 Aug 1794.
295. vi **Amos Ward Condit** born 09 Jul 1796.

103. **Samuel Condit**,[11] (34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1761,[59,1] occupation Farmer.[59] He married 1785,[11,48,59,10] **Hannah Harrison**,[11] born 29 Oct 1764,[1,11,59,10] (daughter of Ichabod Harrison and Sarah Williams) died 31 Jan 1855.[42,59] Samuel died 31 Aug 1822,[48,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Samuel served as a private in the Revolutionary War. Samuel & Hannah were third cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2). They lived at "Tory Corner".[59]

Children:

i **Jemima Condit**, born 07 Oct 1786,[11] died 16 Dec 1788.[59]
296. ii **Sarah Condit** born 30 Jul 1788.
297. iii **Jemima Condit** born 29 Apr 1791.
298. iv **Eunice Condit** born 02 Jul 1793.
299. v **Harriet Condit** born 22 Nov 1795.
300. vi **Samuel Condit** born 22 Mar 1798.
301. vii **Mary Condit** born 05 Nov 1802.
302. viii **Abby Condit** born 29 Mar 1804.
303. ix **Clara Condit** born 28 Feb 1806.
304. x **Ira Harrison Condit** born 16 May 1808.
xi **Ichabod Condit**, born 06 Dec 1810,[11] died 1811.[59]

104. **Ira Condit**, also known as Rev. Condit, (34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Feb 1764,[50,59] occupation Minister. He married 1790,[11,59] **Sarah Perine**, born in Freehold, New Jersey, (daughter of Henry Perine) died 21 Jan 1816.[11] Ira died 01 Jun 1811 in New Brunswick, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children:

i **Daniel Harrison Condit**, born 29 Mar 1791,[11,59] died 28 Aug 1811.[59]
305. ii **Abby L. Condit** born 16 Feb 1793.
iii **Ruth Condit**,[59,11] died at age 17 years.[59]
iv **John Condit**,[11] died in his second year.[59,11]
v **Sarah A. Condit**, born 22 Oct 1804.[11,59] She married 08 Jul 1854,[11] **Lewis A. Morrell**, born 15 May 1804,[11] died 10 Jun 1877.[11] Sarah died 22 Apr 1890.[11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey, and had no children.[11]

105. **Abijah Harrison**, also known as Captain Harrison, (35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1751.[55,25] He married **Sarah Ogden**, born 03 Mar 1758,[55,25] (daughter of Nathaniel Ogden) died 03 Jun 1821,[55,60,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60,25] Abijah died 26 Feb 1846,[55,60,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60,25] Abijah served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

i **Matthew Harrison**, born 1778,[76] died 1869.[76]
ii **Moses Harrison**, born 1779,[76] died 1807 or 1808.[76,43]
iii **Phebe Harrison**, born 1782,[76,43] died 1868.[76,43]
306. iv **Mary "Polly" Harrison** born 1785.
v **Rebecca Harrison**, born 1787.[76,43] She married **Abraham Randall**.[43,76]
vi **Isaac A. Harrison**, born 1790.[76,43] He married **Joanna Ward**, born 1792,[76,43] died 1882.[76,43] Isaac died 1866.[76,43]
vii **Abijah Harrison, Jr.**, born 03 Nov 1792,[1,76,43,15.] He married 27 Dec 1814 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer (of Orange, New Jersey),[15,114] **Catherine Elizabeth "Betsey" Williams**,[15] born 29 Dec 1792,[10,15] (daughter of Caleb Williams and Sarah Kilburn) died 15 Jun 1871.[1,15] Abijah died 14 Oct 1874,[10,76,43,15.] AbiJah & Catherine were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).
viii **Rev. Jeptha Harrison**, born 1796.[76,43] He married **Ann Thompson**, born 1805,[76,43] died 1884.[76,43]
ix **David Ogden Harrison**, born 1798,[76,43] died 1838.[76,43]

106. **Aaron Harrison**,[50] also known as Major Aaron Harrison, (35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1752,[42,77,43] occupation Farmer.[77] He married (1) 1778,[42,43] **Jemima Condit**, (See marriage to # 99 on page 23). He married (2) **Phebe Crane**,[42] born about 1763,[60] (daughter of Lewis Crane and Mary Burr) died 15 Oct 1834,[60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Aaron died 14 May 1837,[42,43,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Aaron & Jemima were first cousins, grandchildren of Jemima Williams; also first cousins, grandchildren of Samuel Harrison, Jr.; and second cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr. Aaron served during the Revolutionary War, but received his commission as Major in the Militia after the war.

Child by Jemima Condit:

(See marriage to # 99 on page 23)

Children by Phebe Crane:

ii **Samuel A. Harrison**,[77] born 1783,[43] died 31 Mar 1848,[43,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60]
iii **Jemima Harrison**,[77] born 1784.[43] She married **Caleb W. Baldwin**.[43] Jemima died 1877.[43]
iv **Charles Harrison**, born 1786.[7,43] He married **Mary Elizabeth Williams**,[43] born 10 Nov 1790 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, (daughter of Benjamin "Governor Ben" Williams and Phebe Crane) died 12 Mar 1876.[1] Charles died 1874.[7,43] Charles and Mary were second cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).
v **Matilda Harrison**,[77] born 1788,[43] died 1823.[43]
vi **Phebe Harrison**, died young.
307. vii **Ira Harrison** born 04 Jan 1793.
308. viii **Aaron Burr Harrison** born 1796.
ix **Abigail Harrison**,[77] died young.
x **Mary Harrison**,[43] died young.

107. **Amos "Deacon" Harrison**,[50] also known as Captain Harrison, (35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1755 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[48] He married (1) **Martha Condit**,[11] born 07 Feb 1756,[11,43] (daughter of David Condit and Joanna Williams) died 16 Mar 1813.[11,43] He married (2) 26 Dec 1815,[55,75] **Sarah Munn**,[49] born 31 Aug 1759,[50] (daughter of Joseph Munn and Sarah Williams) died 31 May 1848.[48,75] Amos died 02 Sep 1832.[11] Sarah, second wife of Amos, had previously been married to Matthias Dodd. Amos and Martha were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (2); and also second cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr. Amos and Sarah were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (2). Martha and Sarah were first cousins, grandchildren of Matthew Williams (3).

Children by Martha Condit:

i **Keturah Harrison**,[11] born Nov 1775,[50] died 27 Oct 1776.[49]
ii **Keturah Harrison**,[11] born 18 Apr 1777,[50] died 14 Apr 1780.[49]
iii **Japhia Harrison**,[11] born 07 Sep 1778.[50] He married **Elizabeth Young**.[49] Japhia died 13 Nov 1825.[49]
iv **David Harrison**,[11] born 10 Jun 1780,[50] died 01 Dec 1794.[49]
v **Joanna Harrison**, born 10 Jan 1781.[11,43] She married **John Williams**, born 1771,[44,7] (son of Nathaniel Williams and Mary Pierson) died 21 Jan 1849,[1,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Joanna died 25 May 1859,[1,43] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. They had no children. John and Joanna were second cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).
vi **Daniel Harrison**,[11] born 01 Jan 1783,[50] died 11 Dec 1794.[49]
vii **Bethuel Harrison**, born 08 Feb 1789.[50] He married **Mary Squier**, born 1789,[11] died 24 Aug 1858,[60,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Bethuel died 03 Sep 1832,[11,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25]
309. viii **Amos A. Harrison** born 09 Jan 1791.
310. ix **Abiathar Harrison** born 09 Mar 1793.
x **Rhoda Harrison**, born 19 Oct 1795.[50] She married **Peter Peck**, born in South Orange, New Jersey.[11]

108. **Matthias Soverel (2)**, (36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1766 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[45] occupation Farmer.[45] He married 1786,[45] **Betsey Parret**, born 1768,[45] (daughter of William Parret and Jane) died 1810.[45] Matthias died 21 May 1804 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[45]

Children:

311. i **William Parret Soverel** born Apr 1788.
ii **Daniel Harrison Soverel**, born 1789,[45] died 1793.[45]
iii **Abigail Soverel**, born 1792 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, died in infancy.[45]
iv **Abigail Ward Soverel**, born 01 Sep 1794 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[45] She married **George Judd**.[45] Abigail died 1880.[45]
v **Lucy Soverel**, born 1796.[45] She married **Silas Morehouse**.[45]
vi **Sally Soverel**, born 1799.[45] She married **Henry Lyon**.[45]
vii **Jane Parret Soverel**, born 1801.[45] She married (1) **William Snowden**.[45] She married (2) **Nathan Foster**.[45] Jane died 1872.[45]
viii **Phebe Reynolds Soverel**, born 1803.[45] She married **David Earl**.[45] Phebe died 1880.[45]

109. **Amos Williams**,[31,15] (37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1757 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7,80] died in Nova Scotia, Canada.[44] Amos was a Tory. When the war broke out, he moved (in 1786) to Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married and died there. In the book ***The Loyalists of New Jersey***, Nathaniel, Amos, and James are all listed as Loyalists.[80]

Children:

i **James Williams**,[44] born in Nova Scotia, Canada.[1]
ii **Benjamin Williams**,[44] born in Nova Scotia, Canada.[1]

110. **Zenas Williams**, also known as Captain Zenas Williams, (37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1762 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] occupation Farmer.[7] He married **Naomi Williams**,[25] born 24 Feb 1760,[1] (daughter of Eleazer Williams and Mary Ball) died 19 Apr 1838,[10,25,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Zenas died 18 May 1829 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Zenas & Naomi were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (2). Zenas was a Private in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

312. i **Joanna "Hannah" Williams** born 13 Apr 1785.
313. ii **Hiram Williams** born 14 Mar 1787.
iii **Nancy Williams**, born 21 Apr 1789 in New Jersey.[10] She married **Hiram Quinby**, born 1775,[1] died 1838.[1] Nancy died 1857.[1,7]
314. iv **Mehetabel Williams** born 18 Mar 1791.
315. v **Ambrose Williams** born 1793.
316. vi **Eleazar Williams** born 18 May 1796.
317. vii **John Williams** born 03 Dec 1798.
318. viii **Zenas Williams, Jr.** born 16 Jul 1801.
319. ix **Daniel Edmund Williams** born 15 May 1804.

111. **Uzal Williams**, (37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Hannah**.[15] Uzal died about 1801.[1] Uzal's will was probated Jan 13, 1802, Essex County, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Rhoda Williams**, born 1794,[10] died 16 Oct 1857,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Never married.

112. **Nathaniel Williams**, (37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Aug 1776 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married 26 Dec 1814 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer (of Orange, New Jersey),[15,114] **Mary Ruth Ludlow**, born 1792,[1,7] died 1860.[15,7] Nathaniel died 12 May 1845.[1]

Children:

320. i **Owen C. Williams** born 12 Jun 1817.
ii **Silas Williams**, born 18 Aug 1819,[1] died Feb 1884.[1] Never married.
iii **Uzal Williams**,[1] born 19 Sep 1821.[10] He married 16 Oct 1843,[1] **Margaret Harrison**,[1] (daughter of John Harrison). Uzal died 1843.[15,5]
321. iv **Joanna G. Williams** born 27 Jan 1824.
v **James R. Williams**, born 27 Jul 1825,[1] died 04 May 1898 in an accident.[10] Never married.
322. vi **Mary Alecia Williams** born 30 May 1827.
323. vii **George Newton Williams** born 22 Jun 1829.
viii **Amos Williams**, born 30 May 1831,[10] died 26 May 1834.[1]

113. **Caleb Williams**, (38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1767 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married as her second husband, **Sarah Kilburn**,[7] born 20 Jul 1767,[1] (daughter of Gershom Kilburn) died 30 Jul 1840,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Caleb died 02 Nov 1811. Sarah was the widow of Mr. Beach. Caleb served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

i **Cathy Williams**, born 10 Jun 1788,[10,25] died 24 Jan 1794,[1,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25]

ii **Phebe Williams**.[1] She married (1) **Abrahan Sandford**.[1,10] She married (2) **John Augustus McDonald**.[1,10]

iii **Catherine Elizabeth "Betsey" Williams**,[15] born 29 Dec 1792.[10,15] She married 27 Dec 1814 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer (of Orange, New Jersey),[15,114] **Abijah Harrison, Jr.**, born 03 Nov 1792,[1,76,43,15] (son of Abijah Harrison and Sarah Ogden) died 14 Oct 1874,[10,76,43,15] Catherine died 15 Jun 1871.[1,15] AbiJah & Catherine were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

iv **Benjamin Williams**.[10]

114. **Enos (Crane?) Williams**,[10,31] (38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1768 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Abiah Munn**, born 02 Oct 1780,[1] (daughter of Samuel Munn). Enos died 13 Apr 1829.[1,10,7]

Children:

i **Samuel Williams**, born about 1800 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 26 Apr 1870 in New Jersey.[1] Never married.

ii **Alethea Williams**, born 01 May 1804 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] baptized 29 Jan 1807.[15] She married 28 December,[15] **Elias Brogaw**.[1,15]

iii **Phebe Williams**, born 01 Mar 1808 in New Jersey,[1] baptized 10 Nov 1808 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, died young.

324. iv **Phebe Williams** born 05 Feb 1810.

v **Caroline Williams**, born in New Jersey.[1] She married **William Grieves**.[1]

vi **Charlotte Williams**, born in New Jersey,[1] died unmarried.

vii **David Williams**, born 12 Sep 1818 in New Jersey,[1] died 20 Apr 1834.[1] Never married.

viii **John (or Joseph) Williams**,[48,10] born 1819 in New Jersey,[1] died Aug 1877.

115. **Josiah Williams**, (38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1770 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] He married **Sarah Harrison**, born 1772,[1,10] (daughter of Ichabod Harrison and Sarah Williams) died 30 Jul 1840.[15] Josiah died 21 Jul 1828,[10,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25]

Children:

i **Hannah Williams**, born 08 May 1792,[10] died 14 Jul 1798,[15,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25]

ii **Ichabod Williams**, born 1793,[10] died 05 Dec 1827,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[15,25] Never married.

iii **Elizabeth "Betsey" Williams**.[10]

325. iv **Caleb C. Williams** born 15 May 1796.

v **Harriet Williams**.[10]

vi **Abraham "Abram" Williams**, born 1798,[10] died 08 May 1826,[15] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[83,25]

vii **Hannah Williams**, born Sep 1800,[10] died 23 May 1803,[15,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25]

viii **Althea Williams**,[10] died unmarried.

326. ix **Jeptha B. Williams, M.D.** born 02 Nov 1802.

327. x **Daniel F. Williams** born 31 May 1805.

xi **Benjamin Williams**,[15] born 1809.[1] He married 24 Oct 1832 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Lydia Quinby Porter**.[1] Benjamin died 01 Nov 1833 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] They had no children.

116. **Phebe Williams**,[25] (38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jul 1773 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10] She married[115] 09 Oct 1800 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Abel Jackson of Bloomfield,[1,116] **Matthew Williams (4)**,[7,10] born 06 Nov 1774 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (son of Thomas Williams and Dorcas Harrison) died 06 Apr 1830 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[31,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Phebe died 01 Nov 1805,[1,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Matthew & Phebe were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (2). Matthew m/2, Elizabeth Leonard. Gravestone: Matthew died age 55.6.0 - calculates born = 6 Oct 1774. Gravestone: Phebe died age 32.3.5 - calculates born = 27 Jul 1773.

Children:

i **Phebe Williams**, born 22 Jan 1801,[1] baptized 29 Jan 1807 in Trinity Church, Orange, New Jersey.[15] She married 05 Nov 1827 in Essex County, New Jersey, as his first wife, **Thomas Sargeant Tichenor**, born 13 Dec 1799,[48] (son of David Tichenor and Rhoda Smith) died 18 Mar 1882.[1] Phebe died 30 Oct 1854.[48] Thomas m/1, Phebe Williams; m/2, Abigail "Abby" Williams (half-sister of Phebe); m/3, Emeline Condit.

ii **Philip Williams**,[15,15] born 15 Mar 1803,[10,25] baptized 29 Jan 1807 in Trinity Church, Orange, New Jersey.[35] He married **Jane Wright**,[10,15] died 03 Feb 1896.[1] Philip died 06 Apr 1879 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,25]

328. iii **Sarah "Sally" Williams** born Aug 1805.

117. **Benjamin Williams**,[15] (38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jun 1776 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] He married 22 Feb 1806 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer,[15,81] **Joanna "Hannah" Williams**, born 13 Apr 1785 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of Zenas Williams and Naomi Williams) died 1870.[15,7] Benjamin died 15 Jul 1842,[31] buried 18 Jul 1842 in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] On 5 Oct 1850, Benjamin was re-interred in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey. Benjamin and Joanna were first cousins once removed, descendants of Amos Williams, Esq.; also second cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). One record has this Benjamin Williams (of Governor Benjamin Williams) married to Joanna Williams (of Zenas Williams & Monia Merrell); and this Joanna Williams (of Zenas Williams & Naomi Williams) married to Daniel Williams (not otherwise identified). It shows Daniel and Joanna (of Zenas Williams & Naomi Williams) having the children listed below.

Children:

329. i **Amanda Williams** born 03 Dec 1806.
330. ii **Mary Williams** born 04 Jul 1809.
iii **Charlotte Williams**,[25] born 23 Nov 1811 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10] died 03 Apr 1814 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Never married.
iv **Archibald Williams**, born 15 Jan 1814 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10] He married **Margaret Custis**.[1,10] Archibald died 20 Feb 1867 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1]
331. v **John Crane Williams** born 26 Apr 1816.
vi **Ann Williams**,[25] born 31 Mar 1818 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 03 Oct 1819 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Tombstone: died at age 1 year, 7 months, 3 days. This calculates to born 28 Feb 1818.
vii **Ambrose Williams**, born 10 Aug 1820,[10] died 24 Feb 1876. Never married.
viii **Caroline Williams**, born 29 Jan 1823 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10] Never married.
ix **Henry Justin Williams**, born 27 Dec 1825 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 12 Apr 1837 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25]

118. **Samuel Williams**, (38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jun 1778 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,1,7] He married (1) 02 Oct 1815 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Cyrus Gildersleeve,[10,114] **Mary Crane**, born 30 Sep 1788,[1,7] (daughter of Joseph Crane and Hannah Lampson) died 03 May 1869.[10,7] He married[15] (2) as her second husband, **Phebe Crane**, born 25 Oct 1784 in New Jersey,[1,10,85] (daughter of John Caleb Crane and Saray Myer) died 09 Jun 1856,[10,82,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[15,85] Samuel died 19 May 1839 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,10,82,95,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[15,85] Samuel was a founder of St. Mark's Church. Phebe was the widow of Elijah Day. Samuel died 19 May 1839 at age 60.10.20, calculates to born 29 Jun 1778.

Child by Mary Crane:

332. i **Charles Williams** born 10 Aug 1818.

119. **Philip Williams, Esq.**, (38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1780 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] occupation Lawyer. He married[15] 07 Dec 1805 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. A. MacWhorter,[15] **Sarah C. "Sally" Hedden**,[10] born 01 Jan 1780,[1,70] (daughter of James Hedden) died 26 May 1860,[15,70] buried First Presbyterian Church Yard, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. Philip died 12 Oct 1812 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey,[15,70] buried 08 Oct 1812 in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[15] In ***The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey***, Vol. IX, No. 1, Jul-Oct 1933, page 81: Joseph Williams married Sally Hedden, Dec. 7, 1805.

Children:

i **Julia Williams**, born Oct 1806,[1] baptized 03 Jan 1807 in Trinity Church, Newark, New Jersey,[15] died 19 May 1857,[70] buried in Essex County, New Jersey.
ii **Sarah Williams**,[1] died 07 Jul 1886.[10,70]

120. **Amos Williams**, (38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Nov 1782 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Tanner, and Overseer of Highways in Orange, New Jersey.[7] He married (1) 05 May 1809 by Rev. Asa Hillyer,[15,81] **Phebe Munn**,[15] born 12 or 13 Oct 1787,[1,7] (daughter of Samuel Munn) died 06 Jun 1823 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,82,7,95,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84,85] He married (2) 01 May 1832 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Joanna Campbell**, born 1798,[7] (daughter of John Campbell and Rebecca Baldwin) died 02 Oct 1841,[25,7,82,95,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84,85] Amos died 30 Jul 1843 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,7,82,95,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84,85] Amos was born and died on the homestead at Tory Corners.

Children by Phebe Munn:

333. i **James Alfred Williams, D.D.** born 06 Sep 1809.
ii **Stephen Williams**,[25] born 1812 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 27 Apr 1835 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[31,7,82,95,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84,85] Never married.
iii **Maria Williams**, born Aug 1814 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 23 Feb 1888.[10,7] Never married.
iv **Margaret Williams**, born 17 Oct 1817 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 28 Mar 1887.[10,7] Never married.
334. v **Edward Williams** born 06 Oct 1821.

Child by Joanna Campbell:

vi **William Whittingham Williams**, born 07 May 1834 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,82,83] died 02 Feb 1837,[25,82,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84,85]

121. **James Williams**, (38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1788 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Sarah Hunt**. James died 03 Oct 1859.[10]

Children:

i **Theodore Williams**.[10]
ii **Caroline Williams**.[10]
iii **Matilda Williams**.[10] She married **Mr. Goodman**.[10]
iv **Louisa Williams**.[10] She married **Sherlock Bronson**,[10] also known as Rev. Bronson.
v **James Williams**.[10]
vi **Julia Williams**.[10] She married **William Jackson**.[10]
vii **Sarah Williams**.[10] She married **Darwin Gardner**.[10]

122. **Moses Dodd**, (39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1773 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[50,55,75] occupation Carpenter and Architect.[76] He married 1802 or 1803,[55,75] **Mary Taylor**, born 06 Apr 1784,[55] died 06 May 1819,[55,60] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Moses died 01 Jun 1844,[55,75] buried in Old Orange Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey. According to ***Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America [1997 Supplement]***, by Avlyn Dodd Conley, Moses & Mary were married 20 Feb 1803. William Frank Bower has 10 Feb 1802 as their marriage date.[55,75]

Children:

i **John Taylor Dodd**, born 26 May 1803,[55,75] died 19 Dec 1803.[55]
335. ii **Mary Williams Dodd** born 11 Apr 1805.
336. iii **Moses Dodd, Jr.** born 08 Dec 1807.
337. iv **Edward Doughty Dodd** born 04 Sep 1810.
v **Ann Dodd**, born 17 Apr 1813 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,117,75] died 13 Nov 1813,[55,60] buried in Old Orange Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,60]
vi **Jane Dodd**, born 08 or 28 Jul 1815 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,117,75] She married **Abner W. Allen**.[117]

123. **Lydia Dodd**, (39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Oct 1775.[50,55,75] She married **James Reynolds**, born 31 Jul 1773,[55] died 31 Jan 1850.[55] Lydia died 21 Dec 1806,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Daniel Dodd Reynolds**, born 1799,[55] died 06 Oct 1880.
338. ii **Abigail "Abby" Reynolds** born 1801.
iii **Moses Reynolds**, born 1802.[55] He married **Jane**, born 1812,[55] died 06 Apr 1882. Moses died 20 Nov 1870, buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. They had 2 children.

124. **Abigail Dodd**, (39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1781 in Orange, Essex County, NJ.[50,117,75] She married **Samuel Crane**, born 17 Feb 1779 in New Jersey,[55,117] (son of John Caleb Crane and Sarah Myer). Abigail died 17 Sep 1857.[55,75]

Children:

i **Rowenda Crane**,[55] born 1805.[117]
ii **Lydia Crane**,[55] born 1807.[117]
iii **Phebe Crane**,[55] born 1809.[117]
iv **Joseph Dodd Crane**,[55] born 1811.[117]
339. v **Caleb Crane** born 1813.

125. **Allen Dodd**, (39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1783 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[50,55,75] He married 03 Nov 1810,[75,55] **Mary Osborn**, born 31 May 1790,[55] (daughter of Joseph Osborn) died 06 Dec 1875, buried Orange Burying Ground, Essex County, New Jersey. Allen died 26 Oct 1857 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] buried in Orange Burying Ground, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Joseph Morris Dodd**, born 26 Sep 1811,[55,75] died 03 Sep 1816.[55]
340. ii **George Allen Dodd** born 15 Apr 1814.
341. iii **Daniel Dodd** born 15 Jan 1817.
342. iv **Mary Elizabeth Dodd** born 27 May 1828.

126. **Jabez Matthias Williams**,[89,5,15] (40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Feb 1749 in Litchfield County, Connecticut,[1,118] occupation Carpenter / Farmer.[119] He married in Connecticut,[118] **Martha Jane "Patsy" Soverhill**, born about 1748 in Connecticut,[88,118] died 12 Jan 1817 in Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[118] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[118] Jabez died 21 Jun 1828 in Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[118,88] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[10] Jabez's original tombstone shows his age as 79, and we know his date of death. Therefore, he must have been born in 1749. Jabez enlisted, 19 Dec 1776, in Captain Sanford's Company of the Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Continental Line, in the War of the American Revolution. He was on command at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777-1778, which was described by Thomas Paine as "the times that try men's souls". After serving three years, one month and thirteen days, he was honorably discharged on 01 Feb 1780. For pedigree chart of Jabez Williams, see page 887 in Appendix 16.[88]

Children:

343. i **Reuben Williams.**
344. ii **Martha Williams.**
345. iii **Jemima Williams** born about 1778.
346. iv **Rhoda Ann Williams** born 12 Feb 1780.
347. v **Mathias (or Matthias) Williams** born 10 May 1788.

127. **Jemima Williams,**[10,5] (40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1750 or 17 Nov 1750.[1,10,5] She married (1) **Major Smith.**[1] She married (2) **Mr. Jacobs.**[1]

Child by Major Smith:

i **Matthias Smith.**[1]

128. **Uriah Williams,**[120.88] (40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1755 in Connecticut.[118,88] He married 30 Mar 1777, **Johannah Stedman**, born 1758, died 10 Jun 1854. Uriah died 24 Oct 1832.[121,88] Uriah served as a Sgt. in the Revolutionary War.[88]

Child:

i **Seneca Williams**, born 1803.

129. **Thomas Williams,**[15,88,118] (40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jan 1756 in Fairfield County, Connecticut.[121] He married **Elizabeth Robertson**, born in Bethel, Connecticut.[119] Thomas died 12 or 20 Nov 1839.[119,89] Thomas served in Revolutionary War, Col. John Franklin's Company.

Children:

348. i **Jane Williams.**
349. ii **Abigail Williams** born 21 Jun 1774.
350. iii **Ezra Williams** born 24 Sep 1791.

130. **Aaron Williams,**[15] (40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1759 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,55,7,122,51,88,123] baptized 18 Mar 1759 in Presbyterian Church, Orange, New Jersey,[31] occupation Farmer.[7] He married **Mary Dodd**, born 10 Oct 1760,[1,55] (daughter of Joseph Dodd (1) and Mary Lindsley) died 24 Sep 1829,[25,55] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Aaron died 03 Feb 1830 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,55,7,88] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10.25] Aaron served as a Private in the Revolutionary War in Captain Henry Squire's Company, Second Essex County Regiment. Aaron & Mary were third cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley.[88]

Children:

i **Bethuel Williams**, born 27 Feb 1790 in New Jersey,[10] occupation Carpenter, died 27 Mar 1870.[1] Never married.
351. ii **Ebenezer Williams** born 07 Jan or Feb 1792.
iii **Mary Dodd Williams**, born 05 Jul 1794,[1] died 27 Aug 1861.[1] Never married.
352. iv **Aaron Williams** born 10 Nov 1797.
v **Smith Williams**, born 09 Sep 1800,[1] occupation Carpenter, died 20 Feb 1874.[1] Never married.

131. **Caleb Williams,**[31,10,124] (40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1763 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,82,51,88,123.] He married **Phebe Ward,**[11,124] born 22 Feb 1766,[10,82] (daughter of Zenas Ward and Susannah Condit) died 29 Aug 1849.[1] Caleb died 28 May 1844 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,88] Caleb served as a Private from New Jersey in the Revolutionary War.[88]

Children:

353. i **Elizabeth "Betty" Williams** born 07 Nov 1792.
ii **Amos Williams**, born about 1795 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, died 1867.[31] Amos is a possible son of Caleb Williams.
354. iii **Mary "Polly" Williams** born 22 Aug 1795.
355. iv **Albert Williams** born 21 Feb 1798.
356. v **Susan Williams** born 10 May 1800.
vi **Adeline Williams,**[124] born 13 Mar 1803 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 09 Jan 1840.[1] Died in an accident (fire). She never married.

132. **Isaac Williams, Jr.,**[15] (40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Mar 1768,[1,7,51,10,123.] He married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Dodd,**[10] (daughter of Abel Dodd and Martha Osborn) died 05 Nov 1823.[1,10] Isaac died 10 Jun 1851 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey. Isaac & Elizabeth were second cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and third cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).[10]

Children:

i **Phebe Williams**, born 30 May 1799,[10] died 29 Sep 1800.[10]
ii **Jemima Williams**, born 29 Mar 1800,[10] died 22 Sep 1882.[10] Never married.
iii **Eunice Williams**, born 29 Mar 1805,[10] died 22 Sep 1882.[10] Eunice was a mute. She never married.
357. iv **Ira Williams** born 23 Jan 1807.
v **Alvin Pierson Williams,**[7] born 21 May 1808,[10] died 04 Sep 1862.[15] Alvin was deaf and dumb. He never married.
vi **Samuel O. Williams**, born 07 Dec 1809,[10] died 25 Dec 1844.[10] Never married.
vii **Gertrude Williams**, born 05 Feb 1812,[10] died 1872 to 1876.[10] Gertrude was insane. She never married.[7]
viii **Martha Williams**, born 30 Apr 1814,[10] died 30 Sep 1882.[10] Never married.

ix **William Williams**, born 13 Jul 1816,[10] died 25 Mar 1831.[10]

358. x **Charlotte Williams** born 11 Aug 1818.

133. **Isaac Munn**, (41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1749.[11] He married **Mary Williams Baldwin**, born 13 Dec 1751,[11,25] (daughter of Ezekiel Baldwin) died 30 Mar 1820,[55,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Isaac died 08 Jan 1811,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25]

Children:

i **Joanna "Hannah" Munn**.[55] She married **Isaac Ward**,[92] born 06 Jul 1770,[55] (son of Bethuel Ward and Hannah Dodd) occupation Sheriff of Essex County, New Jersey.[71]

359. ii **Joseph Munn** born 1774.

360. iii **Jeptha B. Munn, M.D.** born 1780.

361. iv **Sarah "Sally" Munn** born 1786.

v **Matthias Munn**, born 1788,[92] died 03 Mar 1795,[71,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25]

362. vi **Matthias Munn** born 1795.

134. **John Munn**, (41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 95 on page 23.)

135. **Sarah Munn**,[49] (41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Aug 1759.[50] She married (1) **Matthias Dodd**, born 29 Apr 1753 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[49] (son of Joseph Dodd (1) and Mary Lindsley) died 23 Jul 1801 in Coney Island, New York (drowned).[55] She married (2) 26 Dec 1815,[55,75] **Amos "Deacon" Harrison**,[50] also known as Captain Harrison, born 10 Sep 1755 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48] (son of Matthew Harrison and Martha Dodd) died 02 Sep 1832.[11] Sarah died 31 May 1848.[48,75] Amos, second wife of Sarah, had previously been married to Martha Condit. Matthias and Sarah were third cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. Amos & Sarah were second cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). Matthias and Amos were third cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. Matthias drowned at Coney Island in 1801, along with his daughter, Rachel, and his nephew, Stephen Munn.

Children by Matthias Dodd:

363. i **Jared Dodd** born 09 Apr 1777.

ii **William Dodd**, born 24 Jun 1779,[55,75] occupation Carpenter, died 18 Jun 1799 in Governor's Island,[75] buried in Orange Burying Ground, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] On the eve of his marriage, William was struck by lightning while working as a carpenter on Governor's Island.[75]

iii **Rachel Dodd**, born 24 Apr 1782,[55,75] died 23 Jul 1801 in Coney Island, New York (drowned).[75] Never married.

364. iv **Lewis Dodd** born 08 Sep 1784.

v **Abigail "Abby" Dodd**, born 27 Feb 1787.[55,75] She married 06 Dec 1806,[55] **Daniel Porter**, born 1783,[55,92] died 1865.[11,92] Abigail died 12 Apr 1821.[75]

365. vi **Charlotte Dodd** born 29 Jun 1789.

vii **Bethuel Dodd**, born 14 Sep 1791,[55,75] died 04 Dec 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri,[75] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Never married.

366. viii **Nancy Dodd** born 28 Feb 1793.

367. ix **Mary Dodd** born 22 Jul 1796.

136. **Sarah Dodd**, (42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1753 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93,75] She married (1) about 1769, **Matthias Baldwin**, born about 1750 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] (son of Israel Baldwin and Sarah Curry) died before 1795.[55] She married (2) 27 Jan 1799,[93] **Aury King**,[55] born 01 Jul 1753 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] (son of John King and Mary Morris) occupation Mason, died 01 Mar 1846.[49] Sarah died 09 Mar 1838.[55]

Children by Matthias Baldwin:

368. i **Lucy Baldwin** born 31 Jan 1770.

ii **Isaac Baldwin**, born 14 Dec 1774 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] occupation Carpenter.[55] He married 27 Aug 1797,[55] **Phebe Ward**, born 25 May 1778,[55] died 24 Sep 1853. Isaac died 27 Jan 1858.[55] Isaac & Phebe had 11 children. One of their children, Lucy, married Asher B. Durand, a famous American painter.

iii **Lydia Baldwin**, born 1776 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] died 07 May 1852.[55] Never married.

369. iv **Matthias Baldwin** born 1778.

370. v **William Baldwin**.

137. **Moses Dodd**,[55] (42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1755 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93,55,75] He married 03 Jul 1775 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,55,75] **Lois Crane**,[55,65] born 26 Mar 1754 in West Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,55] (daughter of Ezekiel Crane and Elizabeth Halloway) died 17 Oct 1818.[49,55] Moses died 06 Dec 1839 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[65,55] Lois Crane's mother is Elizabeth Holliway in the 1997 supplement to the ***Daniel Dod Family in America*** by Avlyn Dodd Conley, and is Elizabeth Halloway in the ***Crane Chronicles*** by JoAnn Crane-Coriston.

Children:

i **Stephen Dodd**, born 08 Mar 1777 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Ordained Minister.[55] He married (1) 29 Nov 1799 in Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Phebe Pierson**, born 25 Aug 1776,[55] (daughter of Elihu Pierson) died 27 Feb 1815.[55] He married (2) Feb 1816,[55] **Abigail Ann Law**.[55] Stephen died 05 Feb 1856 in East Haven, Connecticut.[55] Stephen had no children.

371. ii **Hiram Dodd** born 22 Nov 1779.
372. iii **Abigail J. Dodd** born 20 Jan 1782.
373. iv **Betsy Dodd** born 03 May 1784.
374. v **Ira Dodd** born 22 Jun 1786.
375. vi **Fanny Dodd** born 25 Apr 1791.

138. **Abijah Dodd**, (42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Nov 1757 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,76,75] occupation Farmer.[76] He married 18 Jan 1780 in New Jersey,[93,55] **Mary "Polly" Dodd**, born 04 Feb 1760 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,55,76,75] (daughter of David Dodd (1) and Sarah Harrison) died 03 Nov 1837 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[49,55,76,75] buried Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Abijah died 21 Aug 1837 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,76] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Abijah served as a private, New Jersey Militia, in the Revolutionary War. Abijah & Mary were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Daniel Dod (2).

Children:

376. i **Jeptha Dodd** born 09 Dec 1780.
377. ii **Cyrus Dodd** born 30 Nov 1782.
iii **Rhoda Dodd**, born 14 Apr 1785 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] died 18 Sep 1866,[55] buried Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Never married.[75]
iv **Lucy Dodd**, born 04 Aug 1787 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] died 13 Jun 1791 in New Jersey.[55]
378. v **Joel Dodd** born 30 Nov 1789.
379. vi **Isaac Dodd** born 20 Aug 1792.
380. vii **David Dodd** born 21 Oct 1794.
viii **Samuel Morris Dodd**, born 09 Apr 1797 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] died 13 Nov 1828.[55] Never married.[55]
381. ix **Abijah Dodd, Jr.** born 01 Sep 1799.
x **Lucy Dodd**, born 24 Nov 1803 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] died 06 Oct 1817.[55]

139. **Joanna Dodd**, (42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1762 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93,76,75] She married[55] 25 Dec 1787 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,76] **Ichabod Baldwin**,[55] born 25 Jan 1757 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,125] (son of David Baldwin and Eunice Dodd) occupation Tanner & Currier, and Shoemaker,[71] died 30 Aug 1839 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] Joanna died 09 Jan 1848.[76] Ichabod & Joanna were first cousins, grandchildren of Daniel Dod (3).[125]

Children:

i **Lucy Baldwin**, born 24 Mar 1789 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey, died 13 Nov 1821 in New Jersey.[55] Never married.
ii **William Brown Baldwin**, born 01 Dec 1790 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey. He married 1822,[55] **Harriet P. Grover**, (daughter of Rev. Stephen Grover and Mary Norris) died 1838.[55] William died 12 Mar 1865.[55] They had 3 children.
iii **Isaac Allen Baldwin**, born 24 Oct 1792 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[71] He married 13 Oct 1820,[55] **Elizabeth Baldwin**, born 02 Feb 1799,[55] (daughter of Israel Baldwin and Jemima Perkins) died 17 Mar 1865. Isaac died 23 Jun 1834.[55] They had 6 children.
iv **Caleb Dodd Baldwin**, born 15 Jun 1795 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey. He married 04 May 1831,[55] **Susan Maria Moore**, born 20 Jan 1804,[55] (daughter of Loammi Moore and Huldah Byram) died 31 Aug 1892 in Easton, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey. Caleb died 04 Feb 1868.[55] They had 8 children.
v **Josiah Baldwin**, born 27 Nov 1797 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[71] died 14 Oct 1799.[55]
vi **Abigail Baldwin**, born 28 May 1800 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey. She married 18 Oct 1826,[55] **George Taylor**, also known as Rev. Taylor, occupation Minister,[71] died 30 Jun 1842,[55] buried in Moravia, Pennsylvania.[55] Abigail died Oct 1833.[55] They had 3 children.[55]
vii **Charlotte Baldwin**, born 02 May 1804 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey, died 23 Aug 1836.[55] Never married.
viii **Sarah Dodd Baldwin**, born 09 Aug 1806 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[71,76] died 02 Nov 1836.[55,71] Never married.

140. **Abby Dodd**, (42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Oct 1764 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93,75] She married[55] 11 May 1786 in New Jersey,[93] **John Dodd**,[55] also known as General Dodd, born 05 Nov 1761 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,75] (son of John Dodd and Jane Smith) died 05 Sep 1826 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[75] Abby died 24 Dec 1844.[55,75] Another source shows Abby died 11 Jan 1846. John & Abby were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Daniel Dod (2).

Children:

i **Jemima Dodd**, born 31 Jan 1787 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] died 28 Mar 1851.[55,75] Never married.
382. ii **Jane Dodd** born 30 Dec 1788.
383. iii **Joseph Smith Dodd, M.D.** born 10 Jan 1791.
iv **Amzi Dodd**, born 25 Mar 1793 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] died 19 Mar 1838 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey.[55,75] Never married.
384. v **Sarah Dodd** born 21 May 1795.
385. vi **Charlotte Dodd** born 12 Oct 1797.

386. vii **Phebe Dodd** born 17 Sep 1800.
387. viii **Louise Dodd** born 04 Apr 1805.

141. **Jairus Dodd**, (42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1770 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,75,47] occupation Farmer and Carpenter.[76] He married 27 Sep 1792 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,75] **Sarah "Sally" Davis**,[55] born about 1770 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] (daughter of Peter Davis) died 06 Jul 1848 in Holland Patent, New York.[75] Jairus died 30 Jan 1852 in Holland Patent, New York,[55,75,47] buried in Holland Patent, New York. In 1796, they moved to Holland Patent, Oneida County, NY.[75]

Children:

i **Joanna Dodd**, born 23 Jan 1794,[75] died 01 Aug 1860 in Holland Patent, New York.[76] Never married.
ii **William D. Dodd**, born 06 Jun 1795,[75] occupation Farmer.[76] He married 16 Mar 1830,[55] **Sally Fenner Pearce**.[55] William died 24 Mar 1857 in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.[75] They had no children.[75]

388. iii **Abigail Dodd** born 04 Dec 1797.
389. iv **Isaac Davis Dodd, M.D.** born 23 Apr 1799.
390. v **Sarah Dodd** born 07 Apr 1801.
391. vi **Ambrose Dodd** born 20 Jan 1803.
392. vii **Moses Dodd** born 20 Mar 1805.
393. viii **Mary Dodd** born 21 May 1807.
394. ix **John Dodd** born 04 Jun 1809.
395. x **Nathaniel Jairus Dodd** born 13 Oct 1811.

142. **Isaac Dodd, Jr.**, (42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1772 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,75,55,47.] He married[55] 01 Mar 1798 in Bloomfield, New Jersey, as her second husband,[93,75] **Jane Ward**, born 22 Apr 1772 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,55,75] (daughter of Bethuel Ward and Hannah Dodd) died 29 Mar 1826 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] buried Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey. Isaac died 08 Sep 1806 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75,47] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey. Jane was the widow of a Rev. Smith. Issac & Jane were second cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (2).[55]

Children:

i **Hannah Dodd**, born 06 Dec 1798 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,75] died 12 Dec 1798 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]
396. ii **Hannah Dodd** born 17 Mar 1800.
iii **Rollin Horace Dodd**, born 08 Sep 1802 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93,75] died 17 Oct 1802 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]
iv **Lydia Dodd**,[55] born 23 Sep 1804 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93,75] She married about 1824, **Marcus D. Thomas**,[55] born about 1802.[93]
v **Moreau St. John Dodd**, born 12 Jun 1806 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] died 24 Aug 1806 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

143. **Abigail Harrison**,[10,49] (43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1758 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married **Eleazar Dodd**,[49,55] born 1756 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[42,43,55] (son of John Dodd and Jane Smith) occupation Builder, died 1807 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[48,43,55]

Children:

i **Hannah Dodd**, born 1782,[55] died 28 Dec 1845 of consumption,[55] buried 30 Dec 1845 in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,76] Never married.[55]
397. ii **Stephen Dodd** born 26 Sep 1786.
398. iii **Abial Dodd** born 1789.
399. iv **Lydia Dodd** born 15 Oct 1792.

144. **Abial Harrison**,[48] (43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1765.[42,43] He married **Elizabeth Lyon**, born 1764,[42,43] died 1855.[49,43] Abial died 1833.[49,43]

Children:

400. i **Lydia Harrison** born 06 Jan 1792.
401. ii **Stephen Harrison** born 18 May 1793.
iii **Sarah Harrison**,[50] born 1794.[43] She married **Cornelius Doremus**.[43] Sarah died 1854.[43]
iv **Abby Harrison**,[50] born 1796.[43] She married **Josiah Crane**.[43] Abby died 1854.[43]
v **Hannah Harrison**,[50] born 1799.[43] She married **William Norris**.[43] Hannah died 1881.
vi **Elizabeth Harrison**,[50] born 1801,[43] died 1803.[43]
vii **Eliza Harrison**,[50] born 1804.[43] She married **Stephen Squier**.[43]
402. viii **Richard B. Harrison** born 09 Aug 1806.

145. **Martha Harrison**,[1] (43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Jabez Pierson**,[104,1] also known as Major Jabez Pierson, (son of Samuel Pierson and Phebe Harrison).

Children:

i **Israel Pierson**.[104] He married **Mary A. Willis**.[104]

ii **Amzi Pierson**.[104] He married **Mary Riker**. Could this be the same Mary Riker that m/1, Stephen Dodd; and m/2, Amzi Pierson?

403. iii **Louisa Pierson** born 24 Oct 1800.

iv **Lydia Pierson**, born 1810.[104] She married **Bethuel D. Harrison**, born 1810.[104] Lydia died 1851.[104]

146. **Martha Condit**,[11] (44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 107 on page 25.)

147. **Lydia Condit**, (44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1758.[1,7] She married 1779,[42] **Jairus Williams**,[44] born 15 Mar 1756 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,88] (son of Gershom Williams, Jr. and Martha Condit) baptized 24 Apr 1757 in Presbyterian Church, Orange, New Jersey,[31] died 22 Nov 1835 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.[48,88] Lydia died 1843.[48] Jairus served as a Private in the Revolutionary War, file W-260548. Jarius & Lydia moved to Tully, NY, and later to Wisconson. Jairus & Lydia were first cousins, grandchildren of Samuel Condit; and second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (2).[88]

Children:

i **David Williams**, born 1780.[48] He married **Katie Van Wormer**, born 1785.[48]

404. ii **Linas Williams**.

iii **Joseph Williams**, born about 1799.[1] He was age 39 in 1838.

iv **Polly Williams**.[48] She married **Horace Little**.[48]

v **Silas Williams**.[48]

148. **Japhia Condit**,[49] (44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Sep 1760,[1,59] occupation Farmer at Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married (1) **Dorcas Dodd**, born 22 May 1763,[1,11,59] (daughter of Silas Dodd and Hannah Smith) died 26 Aug 1805.[11,59] He married (2) as her second husband, **Phoebe Ogden**.[1,11] Japhia died 05 Apr 1849 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[48,59] Japhia was a private in the Revolutionary War, pension New Jersey-S975. Japhia & Dorcas were third cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (1). Phoebe Ogden was the widow of Rufus Harrison. Rufus Harrison and Japhia, both husbands of Phoebe, were first cousins, grandchildren of Matthew Williams (3).

Children by Dorcas Dodd:

i **Reuben Condit**, born 07 Dec 1783,[11,59] died 02 Jan 1786. He drowned.

405. ii **Eunice Condit** born 11 Nov 1785.

iii **Asenath Condit**, born 22 Jan 1787,[11] died 06 Sep 1789.[59]

406. iv **Lydia Condit** born 08 Dec 1789.

407. v **Asenath Condit** born 09 Nov 1791.

vi **Hannah Condit**, born 05 Jan 1794,[11] died 24 May 1850.[59] Never married.[59]

408. vii **Silas Dodd Condit** born 15 Mar 1796.

409. viii **Enoch Condit** born 22 or 23 Jan 1798.

410. ix **Nancy Condit** born 22 or 23 Jan 1798.

411. x **David W. Condit** born 26 Sep 1801.

xi **Amzi Condit**, born 26 Aug 1805.[48,59] He married 02 Jul 1840,[48] **Emeline Condit**,[11,15] born 28 Feb 1814,[1,59] (daughter of Jonathan Condit and Abigail Baldwin) died 01 Oct 1904 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[48] Amzi died 02 Jan 1841.[1] Amzi and Emeline had no children. They were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Peter Condit, and Daniel Dod (1). Abraham and Amzi, husbands of Emeline, were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). Emeline m/1, Amzi Condit; m/2, Abraham Williams; m/3, Thomas Sargeant Tichenor.

Child by Phoebe Ogden:

xii **Sally O. Condit**, born 28 Jun 1814,[11] died 20 Dec 1829.

149. **Enoch Condit**, (44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jul 1762,[48,11,59] occupation Farmer at Orange, New Jersey.[59,11] He married **Mary Tompkins**, born 15 Mar 1765.[48,59,11] Enoch died 24 Sep 1797.[48,11,59] Enoch was a private in the Revolutionary War.[59]

Children:

i **David Condit**, born 01 Mar 1791,[59,11] died young.[59]

412. ii **Joseph T. Condit** born 16 Jan 1793.

413. iii **Rhoda Condit** born 10 Nov 1795.

150. **Linus Condit**, (44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Dec 1766.[48,59] He married **Sarah Faitoute**, born 1765,[48,11,59] (daughter of Aaron Faitoute and Miss Clark) died 18 Feb 1845,[11,59] buried Whippany Grave Yard, Whippany, Morris County, New Jersey. Linus died 23 Feb 1851,[48,11] buried in Whippany Grave Yard, Whippany, Morris County, New Jersey. They lived on their farm in Whippany, Morris County, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

414. i **Moses Condit** born 05 Jul 1790.

415. ii **Phoebe Condit** born 1793.

416. iii **Mary Condit**.

iv **Sarah Condit**.[11] She married **Jeremiah Genung**.[11] Jeremiah was a widower who had 6 children when he married Sarah. Mary, one of these 6 children, married John C. Condit (of Linus), a brother of this Sarah.[11]

417. v **David W. Condit** born 18 Aug 1805.
418. vi **Edward F. Condit** born 1809.
419. vii **John C. Condit** born 1813.
420. viii **Eleanor Condit**.

151. **David Condit**, (44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Nov 1768,[48,11,59] occupation Blacksmith.[59] He married **Sarah Chandler**, born 19 Feb 1780 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey,[48,11] died 02 Oct 1854.[11] David died 18 Jul 1851.[11,59] They lived on Centre Street, Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

421. i **Stephen Van Rensselaer Condit** born 22 Mar 1800.
ii **Horace Condit**, born 19 Nov 1801,[11,59] died 24 Oct 1855 in Orange, Essex Co., New Jersey.[11] Never married.[11,59]
422. iii **George W. Condit** born 30 Jul 1803.
iv **Susan Condit**, born 05 Aug 1805,[11,59] died 04 Jan 1828.[11] Never married.[11]
v **Sarah Condit**, born 03 Feb 1809,[11,59] died 15 Feb 1884.[11] Never married.[11]
vi **Fanny Condit**, born 28 Apr 1811,[11,59] died unmarried.
423. vii **Mary B. Condit** born 30 Nov 1812.
viii **David C. Condit**, born Jan 1814,[11,59] died 07 Apr 1814.[11]

152. **Abigail Condit**, (44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1770.[48,11,59] She married (1) **John Utter**, died 1799 in Morris County, New Jersey.[48] She married (2) **Enos Farrand**.[105,48] Abigail and Enos lived in New York City.[11]

Children by John Utter:

i **John Utter**,[11] died young.[11]
ii **Eunice Utter**.[11]
iii **Joanna Utter**.[11]
iv **John Utter**.[11]

Children by Enos Farrand:

v **Stephen Farrand**.[11]
vi **Harvey Farrand**.[11]
vii **Mary Ann Farrand**.[11]

153. **Sarah Condit**,[48,126] (44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jan 1773 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.[48,92] She married Jan 1793 in Orange Dale, by Rev. Chapman,[127,102] **Enos Tompkins**,[126] born 1770 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ,[48,92] (son of Joseph Tompkins and Bethia Freeman) occupation Farmer in Orange, New Jersey,[11,92] died 12 Jan 1854 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.[48,92] Sarah died 07 Apr 1815 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.[1,92] Enos m/2, Eunice Kent (born 3 Jan 1780); m/3, Susannah Russell (born 1783).

Children:

i **Elias Tompkins**, born 1792.[11,92] He married (1) **Phoebe Townley**.[11] He married (2) **Abby (Crowell) Brown**.[11] Elias died 18 Apr 1866.[11]
424. ii **Calvin Tompkins** born 31 Jan 1793.
iii **Sarah Tompkins**, born 09 Oct 1795.[11] She married 01 Dec 1812,[11] **Jacob Stagg**.[11]
425. iv **David Condit Tompkins** born 31 May 1798.
v **Ambrose Tompkins**.[11] He married **Nancy Lyon**.[11]
vi **Lydia Tompkins**.[11] She married **Charles Dean**.[11]
vii **Almira Tompkins**.[11] She married **John Fox**.[11]
viii **Daniel Tompkins**.[11] He married **Phoebe Baldwin**,[11] died 18 Jul 1895.[11]
ix **Enos C. Tompkins**, born 1810.[11] He married **Caroline Smith**.[11] Enos died 04 Mar 1867.[11]

154. **Phebe Williams**, (45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1762.[1,7] She married **Samuel Lindsley**,[128] born 1760,[1,23] (son of Nathaniel Lindsley and Sarah Wheeler) died 18 Jun 1820.[10] Phebe died 04 Mar 1825.[15] Samuel & Phebe were third cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. Samuel was a private in Captain Thomas Williams Company, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

Children:

i **Abigail Lindsley**, born 1782,[11,23] died 1873.[23]
426. ii **Ebenezer Lindsley** born 1783.
427. iii **Mary Lindsley** born 01 Oct 1786.
iv **Sarah Lindsley**.[11] She married **John Robinson**.[11]
v **Samuel Lindsley, Jr.**, born 1797,[11,23] died 1829.[23]

155. **Hannah Williams**,[23] (45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 May 1763.[1,20] She married **Daniel Lindsley**,[23,15] born 21 Apr 1763,[10] (son of Nathaniel Lindsley and Sarah Wheeler) died 21 Apr 1823.[1] Hannah died 22 May 1840.[20] Daniel & Hannah were third cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley.

Children:

i **Lydia Lindsley**.[23,11] She married **James Field**, born 1778,[11,23] died 1863.[23]
428. ii **Nathaniel Lindsley** born 1789.
429. iii **Moses Lindsley**.
iv **Wheeler Lindsley**,[11] died unmarried.[23]
430. v **John Lindsley** born 12 Jan 1799.

156. **Keturah Williams**,[44,94] (45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1766 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married about 1785 in Essex County, New Jersey,[94] **Thomas Buckbee**, born 24 Nov 1761 in Essex County, New Jersey,[44] died 03 Jul 1839 in Conesus, New York,[94] buried 04 Jul 1839.[94] Keturah died 12 Feb 1829 in Conesus, New York.[10]

Children:

i **Hannah Buckbee**, born 12 Jun 1786,[94] died 09 Apr 1799.[94]

431. ii **Lydia Buckbee** born 13 Mar 1788.

iii **Margaret Buckbee**, born 12 Aug 1790 in Essex County, New Jersey,[94] died 05 Oct 1793.[94]

iv **Sarah Buckbee**, born 12 Aug 1790 in Essex County, New Jersey.[94] She married **Joseph Coller**.[94] Sarah died 1865 in Conesus, New York. Sarah and Margaret were twins.

v **Edward Buckbee**, born 10 Jun 1793,[94] died 09 Oct 1793.[94]

vi **Margaret Buckbee**, born 14 Feb 1795,[94] died 04 Jan 1883 in Conesus, New York,[94] buried in Alger Cemetery, Conesus, Livingston County, New York.[94]

432. vii **Amanda Buckbee** born 19 Jan 1798.

viii **Edmund Buckbee**, born 19 Jan 1798,[94] died about 1882.[94] Edmund and Amanda were twins.

ix **Samuel Buckbee**, born 19 Jul 1801.[94]

433. x **Richason Buckbee** born 29 Dec 1804.

434. xi **Abigail "Abby" Buckbee** born 09 Oct 1809.

157. **Tabitha Williams**,[50] (45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1767.[1,7] She married **Elijah Williams**,[35,15] born 22 Mar 1765,[1] (son of Silas Williams and Dorcas Keirsted) died 1843.[10] Elijah & Tabitha were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (2).

Children:

i **Lydia Williams**, born 1794,[10] died 22 Feb 1885. In a letter from her father to Elijah Jr., Lydia was referred to as "my unfortunate daughter". She never married.

ii **Fanny Williams**, born 1804,[10] died unmarried.

435. iii **Elijah Williams, Jr.** born 17 May 1806.

iv **Dorcas Williams**.[10] She married **Israel Knapp**.[10]

v **Abigail "Abby" Williams**.[10,15] She married 21 May 1820 in Essex County, New Jersey,[15] **William Morgan**.[15]

158. **Moses Williams**, (45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jan 1771 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ,[1,7] occupation Teacher, then Farmer.[7] He married 1795,[1,7] **Nancy Jones**, born 27 Jun 1772,[1,7] (daughter of Cornelius Jones and Joanna Harrison) died 24 Feb 1844.[1,7] Moses died 24 Dec 1821.[1,7] Moses & Nancy were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Joseph Harrison.

Children:

436. i **Lewis Williams** born 23 Oct 1796.

ii **Lucinda Williams**, born 16 Jan 1798,[1] died 27 Jun 1880.[10] Never married.

437. iii **William Brown Williams** born 09 Oct 1799.

iv **Eveline Williams**,[35,44,10] born 13 May 1802.[1] She married **Moses Crowell**.[1]

438. v **Joanna Williams** born 26 Sep 1806.

159. **Matthew Williams (4)**,[7,10] (45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Nov 1774 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married[115] (1) 09 Oct 1800 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Abel Jackson of Bloomfield,[1,116] **Phebe Williams**,[25] (See marriage to # 116 on page 27). He married (2) 27 Jan 1807 in Essex County, NJ, by Rev. Asa Hillyer,[15,81] **Elizabeth "Betsey" Leonard**.[1] Matthew died 06 Apr 1830 in Orange, Essex Co., New Jersey,[31,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex Co., NJ.[25] Matthew & Phebe were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (2). Matthew m/2, Elizabeth Leonard. Gravestone: Matthew died age 55.6.0 - calculates born = 6 Oct 1774. Gravestone: Phebe died age 32.3.5 - calculates born = 27 Jul 1773.

Children by Phebe Williams:

(See marriage to # 116 on page 27)

Children by Elizabeth "Betsey" Leonard:

439. iv **John Williams** born 04 Jul 1808.

440. v **Jesse "Judge" Williams** born 29 Apr 1810.

vi **Abigail "Abby" Williams**, born 29 Mar 1812.[1] She married 01 Aug 1839 as his second wife,[1] **Thomas Sargeant Tichenor**, born 13 Dec 1799,[48] (son of David Tichenor and Rhoda Smith) died 18 Mar 1882.[1] Abigail died 13 Nov 1863.[48] Thomas m/1, Phebe Williams; m/2, Abigail "Abby" Williams (half-sister of Phebe); m/3, Emeline Condit.

vii **Amzi Wickliff Williams**,[15] born 1815,[1,7] died 1837,[31,7] buried Oct 1837 in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] Amzi was re-interred, 23 Sep 1843, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey.[79]

160. **Jesse Williams**, (45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1775,[1] baptized Oct 1781 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey.[22] He married **Rebecca Johnson**, born 1776.[1]

Children:

i **Sally Ann Williams**, born 10 Oct 1805.[10] She married 31 May 1826 in Essex County, New Jersey, **William Jenkins**, born 16 Feb 1805,[10] died 09 Apr 1889. Sally died 29 May 1884.

ii **Lillis Williams**.[10] She married **John H. Jenkins**, born 21 Oct 1800,[10] died 21 Jan 1885.

iii **Catherine Williams**.[10] She married **Daniel Badgely**.[10]

iv **Harriet Williams**.[10] She married **Jacob Slingerland**.[10]

v **Phebe Williams**.[10] She married (1) **Mr. Atwater**.[10] She married (2) **William Elliot**.[10]

161. **William Williams (1)**,[10] also known as Colonel Williams, (45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Dec 1777 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[129,7] occupation Butcher, Farmer and Harness Maker.[7,10] He married 1798,[1,7] **Phebe Harrison**, born 06 May 1779,[1,7] (daughter of Jotham Harrison and Lydia James) died 08 Oct 1854,[7] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7] William died 06 Jun 1833 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,10,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7,1,79] William was a Colonel in the War of 1812. He was re-interred, 23 Aug 1841, to the family lot in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey. William & Phebe were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Joseph Harrison.

Children:

i **Emily Williams**, born 09 Feb 1800 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 1804 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[129]

441. ii **Harriet Williams** born 18 Oct 1807.

442. iii **William Williams (2)** born 09 Oct 1822.

162. **Zophar Williams**, (46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1741 in Essex County, New Jersey.[21] He married[15,14] 03 Sep 1765 in Hanover Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey,[68] **Sarah Hedden**, born 18 May 1742,[21] died Dec 1780.[1,14,54] Zophar died 14 Jul 1798 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,122,14]

Most sources list both Zophar and Susannah as children of Joseph & Elizabeth. But since Elizabeth was born in 1758 (according to Condit Genealogy), Zophar (born 1741) could not be Elizabeth's child, but he could be Joseph's child from a previous marriage. Note the 36 year difference in the ages of Joseph and Elizabeth, and also the 40 year difference in the ages of their 2 children. If Joseph is the son of Gershom & Hannah, and if Zophar is the son of Joseph, then Joseph must have been born in the early 1720's and Elizabeth must be Joseph's second wife. This genealogy uses the above assumption, and the Williams Line is in no way altered.

Children:

443. i **Azel Williams** born 1766.

444. ii **Abijah Williams** born 1767.

445. iii **Jeniah (or Janiah) Williams** born 12 May 1770.

446. iv **Jared Williams** born 1773.

447. v **Elias Williams** born 09 May 1775.

vi **Edward Williams**.[1] He married **Sarah "Sally" Beach**.[1,15,15] Edward is not reflected as a son by some records.

163. **Susannah Williams**,[42,11] (46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1781.[35,59] She married **Peter Condit**, born 15 Aug 1778,[42,59] (son of Nathaniel Condit and Rhoda) died 19 Mar 1813.[59] Susannah died 17 Jan 1875 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,59] Peter was the 6th of 9 children. He was a private in the War of 1812.

Children:

448. i **Moses W. Condit** born 25 Feb 1799.

ii **Aaron B. Condit**, born 12 Dec 1802,[48] died young.[59]

iii **Sarah Condit**, born 08 Apr 1805,[48] died young.[59]

iv **Nathaniel Condit**, born 17 Sep 1807,[48,59] died unmarried.

449. v **William Dodd Condit** born 14 Apr 1811.

164. **Jotham Williams**,[130] (48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1751 in Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7,88] He married (1) **Martha**, died 18 May 1772.[15] He married (2) **Dorcas Baldwin**, born 01 Mar 1743,[1] died 18 May 1799. Jotham died 20 Sep 1780 in New Jersey,[57,7,25,88] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] Jotham served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. See DAR #107093 and K8338.[88]

Children by Dorcas Baldwin:

450. i **Esther Williams** born about 1774.

ii **Martha Williams**,[15] baptized 22 Jun 1783 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey.[15] She married **Joseph Munn**, born 04 May 1774.[15]

iii **Silas Williams**, born 10 Feb 1778,[1] baptized 22 Jun 1783 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey,[22] died 18 Apr 1788,[10,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25]

451. iv **Anna Williams** born 01 Sep 1780.

165. **Mary Williams**, (48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1753.[1,7,14] She married **John Tichenor**.[1] Mary died 1832.[7]

Child:

i **Stephen Tichenor**, born about 1778.[1] He married **Jane Pierson**.[1]

166. **Jairus Williams**,[44] (48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 147 on page 34.)

167. **Eunice Williams**, (48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1760,[1,14,105,131,85.] She married 1780,[105,131] **Cyrus Freeman**, born 28 Mar 1761 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,105] (son of Abel Freeman and Abigail Smith) occupation Farmer in South Orange, New Jersey,[105] died 22 Nov 1839 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[15,105,85] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85,60] Eunice died 24 Jan 1838,[15,105,131,85] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85,60]

Children:

i **Rufus Freeman**, born 01 Jul 1781,[105] died 07 Dec 1854.[105]

ii **Jotham Freeman**, born 15 Nov 1782.[105] He married (1) **Lydia Jones**,[105] born about 1784,[60] died 18 Jan 1816,[60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] He married (2) **Betty Crane**.[105] Jotham died 05 Dec 1839,[105,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60]

iii **Abigail Freeman**, born 1784,[105] died 1830.[105] Never married.[105]

iv **Rhoda Freeman**, born 19 Mar 1788.[105] She married **Bethuel Ward**.[105]

v **Lydia Freeman**, born 1790,[105] died 1867.[105] Never married.[105]

452. vi **Gershom Williams Freeman** born 22 Jul 1792.

vii **Martha Freeman**, born 13 Aug 1794.[105] She married **Ethan Baldwin**, died 1769.[105] Martha died 29 Nov 1867.[105]

168. **Joel Williams**,[15,55] (48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1764.[1,7,55] He married 27 Jun 1787,[1] **Eunice Dodd**, born 02 Jun 1765,[1,7,55] (daughter of Amos Dodd and Hannah Condit) died 14 May 1853.[7,55] Joel died 28 Feb 1849 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[35,7,55] Joel was a Revolutionary War vet, National Archives File W-215. Eunice was the 2nd of 7 children. Joel & Eunice were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Peter Condit; and third cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (1).[34]

Children:

i **Jotham Williams**,[31] born 05 or 06 Apr 1788 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 20 Nov 1810. Never married.

ii **Elizabeth D. Williams**, born 27 Mar 1791 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married as his second wife, **Ichabod Harrison, Jr.**,[49,55] born 04 Nov 1774 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[10,76] (son of Ichabod Harrison and Sarah Williams) died 20 Feb 1853.[1,76] Elizabeth died about 1880.[55] **Ichabod Harrison** (1736-1775), of Nathaniel Harrison, married **Sarah Williams**, of an unidentified Matthew Williams. Sarah married (2), **Joseph(?) Farrand**.

Children of Ichabod Harrison and Sarah Williams:

1. **Dorcas Harrison** (1762-1840), married **Amos Condit**, son of Daniel Condit. See page 24.
2. **Hannah Harrison** (1764-1855), married **Samuel Condit**, son of Daniel Condit. See page 24.
3. **Nathaniel Harrison** (1766-1822, married **Jane Dodd** (1767-1857).
4. **Elizabeth Harrison** (1769-1852), married **Joseph Condit**, son of Samuel Condit.
5. **Sarah Harrison** (1772-1840), married **Josiah Williams**, son of Benjamin Williams. See page 27.
6. **Ichabod Harrison, Jr.** (1774-1853), married (1), **Phebe Dodd** (b.1771), daughter of Joshua Dodd; married (2), **Elizabeth D. Williams**, daughter of Joel Williams. See # 168 on this page.

Families 1, 2, 5, 6, listed above, are also shown elsewhere in this genealogy. Note page listings.

453. iii **Amos Williams, "Jr."** born 22 Nov 1793.

454. iv **Hervey Williams** born 29 Jul 1796.

455. v **Morris Williams** born 22 Nov 1803.

456. vi **Amanda Malvina Williams** born 30 Jul 1806.

169. **Gershom Williams III**,[132] (48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1766 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,14] baptized 16 Nov 1766 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey,[22] occupation Presbyterian Minister.[53] He married (1) 18 Oct 1791 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Phebe Squier**, born 1768 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of Henry Squier and Hannah Harrison) died 18 Apr 1831 in Scott township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania,[53] buried in New York City, New York. He married (2) 12 Sep 1832 in New York City, New York,[1] **Elizabeth "Eliza" Wade**, born about 1787,[1] died 01 Aug 1847 in Scott township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.[53] Gershom died 26 May 1851 in Scott township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania,[53] buried in New York City, New York.[53] Elizabeth was on her way to teach a Sunday School Class and was murdered by a tramp to whom she had given his breakfast in the morning. The tramp was located and later hanged in Honesdale, Pennsylvania. For pedigree chart of Gershom Williams III, see page 886 in Appendix 16.

Children by Phebe Squier:

i **Calvin Squier Williams**, born 1795 in Cambridge, Washington County, New York,[53] occupation Presbyterian Minister,[53] died 11 Feb 1866 in Nicholson, Pennsylvania,[108] buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Calvin was living in Michigan in 1834 (per Garford Williams).

ii **Melancthon Brown Williams**, born 16 Jul 1797 in Cambridge, Washington County, New York,[53] occupation Presbyterian Minister.[53] He married (1) 10 Jun 1820 in Albany, New York,[53] **Catherine Doige**, died about 1850 in Kankakee, Illinois.[53] He married (2) 22 Mar 1855 in Camden, Oneida County, New York,[53] **Nancy Binniger**, born 05 Sep 1812,[53] (daughter of Isaac Binniger). Melancthon died 06 Dec 1889 in Cambridge, Washington County, New York, buried in Camden, Oneida County, New York. Melancthon had no children by either wife.

iii **Wickliff Condit Williams**, born 05 Oct 1799 in Cambridge, Washington County, New York,[53] died 31 Oct 1818 in Springfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[1] buried in Springfield Church Cemetery, Springfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. Wickliff never married. He died of typhus.

457. iv **Harvey Dwight Williams** born 21 Jun 1801.

458. v **Philander Knox Williams** born 05 Oct 1803.

vi **John Newton Williams**, born 21 Oct 1805 in Springfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[53] died 28 Jul 1806 in Springfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[53] buried in Springfield Church Cemetery, Springfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[133]

170. **Naomi Williams**,[25] (49.Eleazer[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 110 on page 26.)

171. **Daniel Williams**,[15] (49.Eleazer[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 or 25 Jul 1770 or 25 Jul 1771, in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7,55,76] He married **Naomi Dodd**,[10] born 30 Jan 1780,[1,7,76] (daughter of James Dodd and Sarah Harrison) died 09 Jan 1851,[15,7,82,76,95,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84] Daniel died 09 Aug 1836 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,7,82,55,95,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84,25] Gravestones: Daniel died 9 Aug 1836 at age 66.0.15, calculates to born 25 Jul 1770. Naomi died 9 Jan 1851 at age 70.11.8, calculates to born 1 Feb 1780. Daniel & Naomi were second cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children:

459. i **Abraham "Abram" Williams** born 08 Sep 1799.
ii **Charlotte Williams**,[55] born 15 Jun 1802,[1,76] died 20 Sep 1805,[25,76] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25]

172. **Simeon Williams**,[10] (50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Oct 1758 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,88] He married (1) 1781 or 1782 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Mary Smith**.[1] He married (2) **Elizabeth Steele**.[34] Simeon died after 1826.[134,88] Simeon was a Private in the New Jersey Militia, and was pensioned in 1826 for his Revolutionary War service. See DAR #329467, #293411, #250224.[88]

Children by Mary Smith:

460. i **Dorcas Williams** born 05 Nov 1783.
ii **Stephen Williams**, born about 1785.[1]
iii **Phoebe Williams**, born about 1787.[1] She married **Mr. Steele**.[1]
461. iv **Israel Williams** born 1789.
v **Cyrus Williams**.[1]
vi **Zenas Williams**.[1,87] He married 07 Jun 1813 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer (of Orange, New Jersey),[87] **Mary "Polly" Dodd**.[15,87] A Zenas Williams and a Polly Dod, both of Orange, were married by Rev. Asa Hillyer on 7 Jun 1813, but we have no proof that he was this Zenas Williams.
vii **Sarah Williams**,[1] died unmarried.
462. viii **Josiah Williams** born 07 Jul 1799.
463. ix **Isaac Williams**.
x **Mary Williams**.[1] She married **Mr. Keen**.[10]
xi **Elizabeth "Betsy" Williams**,[1] born in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[81] She married[49] 02 Feb 1809 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Abel Jackson,[1,81] **Moses Pierson**,[1,10,49] born in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[81]

173. **Achia Williams**,[48] (50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1759.[1] She married **Israel D. Brundage**,[48] born 17 Sep 1757 in North Castle, Westchester County, New York,[1] (son of James Brundage and Phoebe Seamons) died 11 Oct 1835 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Achia died about 1790.[34] Israel served in the Revolutionary War. After Achia died, Israel married, 19 Apr 1792, Keziah Perry (daughter of Samuel), and they had 5 children.[34]

Children:

464. i **Sarah Brundage** born 25 Dec 1783.
465. ii **Pricilla "Lillis" Brundage** born 23 Aug 1785.
iii **Abner Brundage**,[1] died young.
iv **Abner Brundage**, born 06 Aug 1789,[1] occupation Presbyterian Minister, died about 1873.

174. **Timothy Williams**,[1] (50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Mary**.[1] Timothy is possibly a son. He is not shown in Zadok's will.

Child:

i **Silas Williams**.[1] He married **Phebe Wade**.[1]

175. **Abigail Williams**, (50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1773 in Essex County, New Jersey.[85] She married 20 Jul 1801 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[85] **Yehoneris Corby**, born about 1781 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[97] (son of Gideon Corby and Martha "Patty" Riker) died 30 Jan 1860 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85]

Children:

i **Zadok Corby**, born 13 Apr 1802 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] died 14 Mar 1860 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.
ii **Rachel Corby**, born 03 Sep 1803.[85]
iii **Phebe Corby**, born 16 Sep 1807 in Caldwell, Essex Co., NJ,[85] died 22 Mar 1850 in Bloomfield, Essex County, NJ.
466. iv **Lucinda Corby** born 02 Nov 1811.
v **Abigail Theresa Corby**, born 23 Aug 1814 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] died 26 Feb 1896 in North Bend, Dodge County, Nebraska.

176. **Ruth Williams**,[105,1] (50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1775 in Essex County, New Jersey. She married about 1800 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Elias Kent**.[105,1] Ruth died about 1800. Ruth is not in Zadok's will.

Child:

467. i **Rachel Kent**.

177. **Rachel Williams**,[1,10] (50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1777 in Essex County, New Jersey. She married 19 Feb 1795 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[85] **Gideon King**,[1] (son of Garrert King and Ambrose). Another source has Gideon King and Rachel Williams as the parents of Garret and Ambrose.

Child:

468. i **Rachel King**.

178. **Zadok Williams, Jr.**, (50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1777,[35,7] occupation Shoe Fitter.[135] He married about 1804 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Mary Corby**,[7,1] born about 1786.[135] Zadok died 11 Nov 1863.[96,7]

Children:

469. i **Stephen Williams** born about 1806.
470. ii **Zabina Williams** born 1814.
471. iii **Asa Corby Williams** born 08 Sep 1816.
472. iv **Daniel Z. Williams** born about 1819.
v **Abby Williams**, born 1821 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married **Henry Hollinbeck**.[1] Abby died 09 Apr 1851 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[26]
473. vi **Zadok Williams III** born about 1827.

179. **Joseph Williams**,[34,10] (50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 May 1780 in Livingston Township, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Farmer, Shingle Maker.[96,7] He married (1) 02 Dec 1799 in Caldwell, Essex County, NJ, **Mary Kent**, born Apr 1780,[1,7] (daughter of Jacob Kent and Abigail "Abbie" Edwards) died 30 Jan 1843 in Livingston, Essex County, NJ,[34,10,7,111] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[111] He married (2) **Elizabeth**. Joseph died 13 Apr 1853 in Livingston Township, Essex County, NJ,[31,7] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, NJ.[111] Joseph was born on his father's farm, and also died there.

Children by Mary Kent:

474. i **Abner Williams** born about 1803.
475. ii **Melinda Williams** born 28 Feb 1805.
476. iii **Jacob Williams**.
477. iv **Aaron Williams**.
v **Amelia Williams**.[1,10] She married **Bowden Corby**.[1,34,10]
478. vi **Levi Williams** born 01 Mar 1814.
vii **Caroline Williams**.[1] She married **William Mosier**.[1,34,10]
viii **Lydia Williams**,[1] died unmarried.
ix **Elizabeth Williams**.[34,10] She married **Bowden Corby**.[1,34,10]
479. x **Charlotte Williams** born 06 Mar 1823.
480. xi **Sarah Williams** born 11 Aug 1824.

180. **Jonas Williams**,[98] (51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Dec 1751 in Essex County, New Jersey,[56] baptized 07 Oct 1759 in Church of the Mountain Society, Newark, New Jersey,[1] occupation Miller / Currier / Shoemaker. He married[2] (1) 1769 or 1775,[136] **Eleanor Emily Ward**, born 11 Nov 1748 in Essex County, New Jersey,[56] (daughter of Timothy Ward) died 28 Jan 1810 in Cayuga County, New York.[2] He married (2) 15 Jul 1824 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana,[56] **Sarah Curtis**.[56] Jonas died 23 Dec 1845 in Fairview Township, Fayette County, Indiana, buried in Williams Cemetery, Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana.[136] Jonas served in the 2nd Regiment of Ulster County, New York Militia. He was born in 1748 (Indiana history) or 1751 (Ohio records). Census records confirm that Jonas was born after 1750.

Children by Eleanor Emily Ward:

481. i **Zebina Williams** born 23 May 1776.
482. ii **Robert Williams** born 19 Jun 1778.
483. iii **Jonas Williams, Jr.** born 29 Sep 1784.
484. iv **Isaac Williams** born 27 Oct 1789.
485. v **Charles Williams** born 23 Nov 1793.
vi **James Williams**,[2] born 11 Apr 1797 in Cayuga County, New York,[56] died 24 Aug 1830.[56]

181. **Lydia Williams**, (51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1763.[56] She married (1) **Isaac Vincent**.[56] She married (2) about 1786 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[56] **Amos Draper**,[56,137] (son of Simon Draper) occupation Indian Agent & Trader, died 24 May 1808 in Owego, New York.[56] Lydia died in Newark Valley, Tioga County, New York.[56]

Children by Isaac Vincent:

i **Benjamin Vincent**.[56]
ii **Charles Vincent**.[56]

Children by Amos Draper:

486. iii **Selecta Draper** born 19 Jun 1788.
iv **Catherine Draper**.[56] She married **Ewart Williams**.[56]
v **Amos Draper, Jr.**,[56] died near Victor, Ontario County, New York.[56]
vi **Benjamin Draper**,[56] died in Fairfax County, Virginia.[56]

182. **Benjamin Williams**, (51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Nov 1766 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[56] He married about 1790 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, PA,[40] **Phebe Ayres**, born 06 Jan 1775 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[10] (daughter of Samuel Ayres and Elizabeth Nesbitt) died 29 Jul 1827 in Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio,[40] buried Old Fredericktown Maple Grove Cemetery, Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio. Benjamin died 10 Sep 1849 in Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio,[40] buried in Old Fredericktown Maple Grove Cemetery, Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio.

Children:

487. i **Pamela Williams** born 1798.
488. ii **Benjamin Williams** born about 1803.
iii **Samuel A. Williams**, born 21 Oct 1803 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, PA,[40] died 22 May 1875 in Gap, Ohio.
iv **Laura Williams**.[40]
v **William Ransom Williams**, born 1807 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.[40] He married **Margarette Williams**, born 24 Dec 1818 in New York,[40] died 03 Jan 1854. William died in Center, Lake County, Indiana. Their only child was an adopted daughter, Martha A. Cadman, born 1743 in Ohio. She married Abrom Sherman, who joined the Union Army.
489. vi **Daniel Ayres Williams** born 04 Apr 1809.
vii **Chester Williams**.[40]

183. **James Peck**,[50] (52.Mary[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1760 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Hannah Eliza Canfield**,[1] (daughter of Matthew Canfield and Sarah Treat). James was in the Revolutionary War and served with the Essex County Militia.[92]

Children:

i **William Peck**, born 13 Sep 1790.[92] He married **Fanny Canfield**.[92] William died 1849.[92]
490. ii **Aaron Peck** born 02 Mar 1798.
491. iii **Phebe Peck** born 17 Jun 1801.

184. **Elijah Williams**,[35,15] (53.Silas[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 157 on page 36.)

185. **Timothy Williams**,[15] (54.Jonathan[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Apr 1772,[10] occupation Wagon Maker. He married **Charlotte Baldwin**,[15,71] born 19 May 1773,[1] (daughter of Joseph Baldwin and Sarah Jones) died 17 Feb 1835 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10] Timothy died 07 Dec 1844 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1]

Children:

i **Electa Williams**, born 22 Aug 1792,[1] died 20 Jul 1866.[1] Never married.
492. ii **Isaac B. Williams** born 30 Jul 1796.
493. iii **Sarah Williams** born 19 Dec 1799.
iv **Eliza Williams**, born 22 Feb 1802,[1] died Feb 1869.[1] Never married.
v **Lydia Williams**, born 24 Feb 1806.[1] She married **George W. Packard**.[1] Lydia died 1838.[1,7]
494. vi **George Williams** born 29 May 1810.

186. **Joseph Williams**,[10] (54.Jonathan[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1773.[1] He married[15] 07 Dec 1799 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Abel Jackson of Bloomfield,[1] **Mary "Polly" Ward**.[1,10] Joseph died 11 Jul 1815,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[15,25]

Children:

i **Zebina Williams**.[1] He married 01 May 1822,[10,55] **Eliza Ward Dodd**,[10] born 24 Nov 1803,[1] (daughter of David Dodd (2) and Lydia Ward). They moved to Huron County, Ohio.[55,75]
ii **Thomas Williams**,[1] died unmarried.
iii **Ambrose Williams**.[1] He married **Miss Ward**.[1]
iv **Abigail "Abby" Williams**.[1] She married **Albert Crane**.[1]

187. **Enoch Williams**, (54.Jonathan[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1782.[1] He married **Mary Keirsted**.[1,10] Some sources list her as Mary Kiersted.

Children:

i **William Williams**.[10]
ii **Peter Williams**.[10]

188. **Isaac Condit**, (57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jul 1759.[59,11] He married **Phebe Baldwin**, born 06 Oct 1760 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] (daughter of Benjamin Baldwin and Abigail Lindley) died 23 Nov 1835.[59,11] Isaac was a private in the Revolutionary War.[59,11]

Children:

495. i **Elizabeth Condit** born 09 Aug 1781.
ii **Uzal Condit**, born 11 Sep 1783,[11,59] died 05 Sep 1785.[11]
496. iii **Uzal Condit** born 08 Sep 1785.

497. iv **Hiram Condit** born 29 Dec 1787.
498. v **Zebulon Condit** born 10 Nov 1789.
499. vi **Josiah Condit** born 11 Nov 1791.
500. vii **Sally Condit** born 11 Mar 1794.
501. viii **Mary Condit** born 07 Sep 1796.
502. ix **Isaac Condit** born 17 Sep 1798.

189. **Simon Condit**, (57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1761.[1,11,59] He married (1) **Hannah Pierson**, born 18 Jan 1763 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48,11,59] (daughter of Joseph Pierson and Rebecca Smith) died 15 Mar 1816.[11,59] He married (2) 09 Aug 1817 as her second husband,[48,11] **Elizabeth "Eliza" Douglass**, born 1787,[48] died about 1842 in Truro Township, Franklin County, Ohio,[11] buried in Truro Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[11] Simon died 05 Jan 1839 in Delaware County, Ohio,[48,11,59] buried in Trenton Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.[11] Simon was a private in the Revolutionary War: Pension W.1148. Elizabeth was previously married to a Mr. Hamilton. Simon & Hannah were third cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).[11]

Children by Hannah Pierson:

503. i **Electa Condit** born 01 Jul 1783.
504. ii **Mary Condit** born 11 May 1785.
505. iii **Joseph Smith Condit** born 24 Sep 1787.
506. iv **Naomi Condit** born 13 Mar 1790.
507. v **Jemima Condit** born 30 Mar 1792.
508. vi **Jotham Condit** born 17 Jul 1794.
509. vii **Rebecca Condit** born 25 Sep 1798.
510. viii **Alvin P. Condit** born 11 Jun 1801.
511. ix **Hannah Matilda Condit** born 28 Jan 1805.

190. **Ruth Condit**,[138] (57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1764 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,92,138] She married 1786,[42] **Silas Whitehead, Esq.**,[11] born 31 Jan 1767 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey,[1,92,138] (son of Onesimus Whitehead and Rebecca Condit) occupation Attorney,[42] died 04 Dec 1819 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[42,92,138] buried in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery.[138] Ruth died 12 Sep 1840 in Truro Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[42,92]

Children:

i **Philip C. Whitehead**, born 21 Apr 1787.[92,138] He married **Elizabeth Ward**.[92,138]
ii **Jonathan Whitehead**, born 25 Sep 1788.[92,138] He married **Amanda Steele**.[92,138]
iii **Rebecca Whitehead**, born 09 Aug 1790,[92,138] died 04 Dec 1825.[92,138] Never married.[92]
iv **Onesimus Whitehead**, born 20 Mar 1792.[92,138] He married **Pyrena Case**.[92,138]
v **Asa Whitehead**, born 24 Apr 1795.[92,138] He married (1) **Phebe Pennington**,[92] (daughter of William Pennington). He married (2) **Charlotte Pennington**,[92] (daughter of William Pennington). He married (3) **Ann Wolcott**.[92]
512. vi **Huldah Caroline Whitehead** born 01 Sep 1797.
vii **Jemima "Mima or Mirna" Whitehead**, born 08 Sep 1799.[42,92] She married as his second wife, **Abner Whitehead, "Jr."**,[92,42] born 02 Dec 1804 in Romulus, New York,[1,92] (son of Isaac Whitehead and Elizabeth Paine) occupation Farmer, died 1866.[139] Jemima died 30 May 1846. Abner m/1, Rebecca Condit Williams; m/2, Jemima Whitehead. Abner & Jemima were first cousins, grandchildren of Onesimus Whitehead. Rebecca and Jemima were first cousins, grandchildren of Onesimus Whitehead; and also fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1). See Rebecca Condit Williams and her children on page 118 in this book.
viii **Clarissa Whitehead**, born 02 Jan 1802.[92,138] She married **Simeon Chester**.[92,138]
ix **Paulina Whitehead**, born 31 Aug 1804.[92,138] She married **Simeon Chester**.[92,138]
x **Electa Whitehead**, born 21 Nov 1806.[92,138] She married **Jacob Socrates Smith**.[92,138]

191. **Jeptha Condit**,[11] (57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1767 or 1768 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,48,11] occupation Farmer in Orange.[59,11] He married **Charlotte Smith**, born about 1780 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48] (daughter of Obadiah Smith and Hannah Morris) died Dec 1854 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[59,57] Jeptha died 1820 in Sunbury Township, Delaware County, Ohio.[59,57,11] Jeptha served as a private in the Revolutionary war.

Children:

513. i **Nancy Condit** born 1798.
514. ii **Amos W. Condit** born 29 Nov 1804.
515. iii **Hannah S. Condit** born 18 Aug 1808.
516. iv **Eliza Condit** born 1810.
517. v **Jane P. Condit** born 1812.
518. vi **Sarah A. Condit** born 11 Jul 1816.
vii **Ruth Condit**, died 16 Sep 1839. Never married.[59]
519. viii **Silas Whitehead Condit** born 17 Jun 1819.

192. **Jonathan Condit**, (57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Apr 1769,[59,48] occupation Farmer at Orange, New Jersey.[59,11] He married **Abigail Baldwin**, born 09 Sep 1771,[59,48] (daughter of Benjamin Baldwin and Abigail Lindley) died 17 Jan 1843.[59] Jonathan died 30 Nov 1854.[59,42]

Children:

520. i **Moses Condit** born 17 Aug 1794.
521. ii **Benjamin Condit** born 24 Feb 1796.
522. iii **Lucinda Condit** born 05 Mar 1799.
iv **William Condit**, born 11 Apr 1801,[11,59] died 13 Jun 1859.[11] Never married.[11]
v **John Condit**, born 18 Dec 1803,[11,59] died 28 Feb 1810.[11]
523. vi **Morris Z. Condit** born 12 Mar 1807.
vii **Maria Condit**, born 14 Jan 1809.[11,59]
524. viii **Abigail B. Condit** born 18 Mar 1812.
ix **Emeline Condit**,[11,15] born 28 Feb 1814.[1,59] She married (1) 02 Jul 1840,[48] **Amzi Condit**, born 26 Aug 1805,[48,59] (son of Japhia Condit and Dorcas Dodd) died 02 Jan 1841.[1] She married (2) 30 May 1860 as her second of three husbands,[1] **Abraham "Abram" Williams**,[11] born 08 Sep 1799 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,140] (son of Daniel Williams and Naomi Dodd) occupation Cabinet maker, Undertaker, Town Treasurer, Director Orange National Bank,[7] died 03 Apr 1861 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[7,82,76,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84] She married (3) 17 Nov 1864,[1] **Thomas Sargeant Tichenor**, born 13 Dec 1799,[48] (son of David Tichenor and Rhoda Smith) died 18 Mar 1882.[1] Emeline died 01 Oct 1904 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[48] Amzi and Emeline had no children. They were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Peter Condit, and Daniel Dod (1). Abraham and Amzi, husbands of Emeline, were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).
Thomas m/1, Phebe Williams; m/2, Abigail "Abby" Williams (half-sister of Phebe); m/3, Emeline Condit.
Abraham m/1, Matilda Sears Carter.

193. **Phebe Condit**, (57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Aug 1776.[11,59] She married 10 Aug 1795 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[11] **Abram Noe, Jr.**, died Jan 1839 in Jersey, Ohio.[11] Phebe died 17 Jan 1819 in Franklin County, Ohio.[11] They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey, and later moved to Franklin County, Ohio. Abram m/2, Elizabeth Rose, a widow.[11,92]

Children:

525. i **Hannah Dennis Noe** born 26 Mar 1796.
ii **Aaron Osborn Noe**, born 07 Apr 1799.[11] He married **Sarah Beem.**[11] They lived in Indiana.[11]
526. iii **Jonathan Condit Noe** born 30 Aug 1801.
527. iv **Jemima Condit Noe** born 09 Apr 1804.
528. v **Jeptha Condit Noe** born 23 Apr 1806.
529. vi **Cummins McWhorter Noe** born 20 Jul 1809.
530. vii **Ebenezer Condit Noe** born 01 Feb 1812.
viii **Richard Hayes Noe**, born 03 Aug 1815.[11]

194. **Parmenas Dodd**,[65] (58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1755.[55] He married **Jane Crane**,[65,65] born 12 Feb 1766,[11,55] (daughter of Gamalial Crane and Susanna Dodd) died 23 Jan 1839 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.[55] Parmenas died after 1839, Spencer, Tioga County, New York.[65,55]

Children:

i **Thaddeus Dodd**, born 08 Mar 1784.[55] He married Nov 1821,[55] **Lucy Rice**, (daughter of Abel Rice).
ii **Nathaniel Dodd**, born 14 Jan 1787,[55] died unmarried.
531. iii **Stephen Dodd** born 18 Mar 1789.
532. iv **Jeptha Dodd** born 15 Oct 1791.
533. v **Daniel Dodd** born 30 May 1795.
534. vi **Albert Dodd** born 13 Mar 1797.
535. vii **Matthew Dodd** born 04 Nov 1800.
viii **Abner Dodd**,[55] died unmarried. In 1830, he was living in Onondaga County, NY.
536. ix **Reuben Dodd** born about 1803.
537. x **Isaac Dodd** born 09 May 1806.

195. **Mary M. Dodd**, (58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Feb 1759.[42,59] She married 08 May 1783,[42] **Daniel Condit**, born 13 Oct 1756,[42,59] (son of Samuel Condit, Jr. and Mary Smith) occupation Farmer in Orange, New Jersey,[59] died 23 Sep 1839 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] Mary died 28 Aug 1847.[11,59] Daniel is the 2nd of 6 children, and Mary is the 2nd of 6 children. Daniel and Mary had 9 children. Daniel served as a private in the Revolutionary War: Pension W.449. Daniel and Mary were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Peter Condit.

Children:

538. i **Parmenas Condit** born 30 Apr 1782.
539. ii **Samuel Condit** born 06 Oct 1784.
540. iii **Aaron Condit** born 27 Jun 1788.
541. iv **SaCheveral Condit** born 04 Oct 1789.
542. v **Calvin Condit** born 04 Oct 1789.
543. vi **Reuben Condit** born 16 Oct 1791.
544. vii **Fanny Condit** born 1795.
545. viii **Ruth Dodd Condit** born 1803.
ix **Moses Condit**,[59] occupation Hatter,[55] died unmarried.

196. **Matthew Dodd**, (58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1761.[11,75] He married (1) **Esther**.[55] He married (2) Jan 1821 in Caldwell Presbyterian Church,[55] divorced Essex County, New Jersey, **Charlotte Martin**, born about 1785,[55] (daughter of Enos Martin and Jane Personette) baptized 07 Oct 1792 in Caldwell Presbyterian Church, died 08 Aug 1851 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey, buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey. Matthew died 20 Apr 1826,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey. Charlotte m/2, 13 Nov 1828, John Hartley.

Child by Esther:

i **Lewis Dodd**, born 08 Aug 1796,[55] died 18 Nov 1818. Never married.

Child by Charlotte Martin:

ii **Jane Caroline Dodd**, born about 1823 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] died about 1825.

197. **Jane Dodd**,[11,55] (58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 May 1767.[1,55,75] She married **Nathaniel Harrison**,[49] born 14 Dec 1766,[10,43,55,76] (son of Ichabod Harrison and Sarah Williams) died 21 Mar 1822,[1,43,55] buried 22 Mar 1822 in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] Jane died 07 Jul 1857.[44,43,55] Nathaniel was re-interred, 29 Jan 1847, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Mary Harrison**,[55] died young.
ii **Charlotte Harrison**.[55]
iii **Reuben Harrison**.[55]
iv **Ichabod Harrison**, born 1798,[55] died 22 Mar 1856.
v **Mary Harrison**,[55] died young.
vi **Lydia Harrison**.[55]
vii **Mary Jane Harrison**.[55]

198. **Reuben Dodd**, (58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born in Cranetown, Essex County, New Jersey. He married May 1798,[55,75] **Lydia Dodd**, born 13 Aug 1779,[55,75] (daughter of David Dodd (1) and Sarah Harrison) died 10 Feb 1821.[55,75] Reuben died 1802 in New York.[11] Reuben drowned in the Narrows, New York Harbor. John J. Baldwin (1781-1826) m/1, 28 May 1805, Lydia Dodd, as her second husband. He m/2, Sarah Dodd, her sister, as her first husband. Reuben & Lydia were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Daniel Dod (2); and third cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Nathaniel Reuben Dodd**, born 17 Nov 1799.[55,75] He married 14 Oct 1829,[55] **Eveline Crane**, born 20 Mar 1807,[55] (daughter of Phineas Crane). Nathaniel died 30 Dec 1888 in Montclair, Essex County, NJ. They had 3 children.
ii **Zebina Dodd**, born 15 Oct 1801 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 08 Oct 1827,[55] **Sarah Ann Homan**, born 10 Apr 1801 in New York,[55] (daughter of Joseph Homan) died 14 Jun 1861. Zebina died 15 Mar 1881 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey. They had 4 children.

199. **John Condit**, (60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Oct 1766.[59,48,11] He married **Mary Dodd**, born 29 Jul 1768,[59,48,11] (daughter of Amos Dodd and Hannah Condit) died 05 Nov 1841 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] John died 21 Feb 1803 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.[59,11] John & Mary were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Peter Condit.

Children:

i **Elisha Condit**, born 1794,[59,11] died 28 Feb 1855.[11] Never married.[11]
546. ii **Wickliffe Sayre Condit** born 13 Sep 1795.
iii **Israel D. Condit**, died young.[59]
iv **Thomas J. Condit**, died young.[59]
547. v **Israel D. Condit** born 09 Jul 1802.

200. **Mary Condit**, (60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1768.[11,104] She married **Bethuel Pierson**,[10] born 1767,[11,104] (son of Samuel Pierson and Phebe Harrison) died 1814,[11,104] buried 01 Mar 1814 in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, NJ.[79] Mary died 05 Feb 1855.[11,104] Lived in Orange, NJ. Bethuel was re-interred, 06 Jun 1843, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Jabez Pierson**,[104] born 28 Feb 1791.[11] He married **Harriet Robinson**.[104] Jabez died 07 Oct 1856.[11]

ii **Elijah C. Pierson**, born 1793,[11,104] died 30 Sep 1856.[11] Never married.[11]

548. iii **Henry Pierson** born 07 Jun 1795.

549. iv **Hiram Pierson** born 14 Jan 1798.

550. v **Miranda Pierson** born 15 Jan 1800.

551. vi **Sarah Pierson** born 04 Feb 1802.

vii **Charles H. Pierson**, died young.

552. viii **Charles H. Pierson**.

201. **James Condit**, (60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1770,[59,11] occupation Hat Manufacturer.[59,11] He married (1) **Eunice Baldwin**, (daughter of Benjamin Baldwin and Abigail Lindley) died 03 Feb 1825.[59,11] He married (2) **Clarissa Ross**, born 07 Dec 1796,[59,11] died 21 Jul 1849.[59,11] James died 08 Jan 1842.[59,11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children by Eunice Baldwin:

i **Ambrose Condit**, born 14 Jul 1801,[11,59] died about 1841.[11] Never married.[11]

ii **John Condit**, born 04 Oct 1804,[11,59] died 14 Apr 1870.[11] Never married.[11]

iii **Abigail Condit**,[11] died unmarried.

Children by Clarissa Ross:

553. iv **Henry A. Condit** born 28 Mar 1827.

v **William R. Condit**, born 07 Mar 1829,[11,59] died 16 Dec 1830.[11]

vi **James M. Condit**, born 18 Nov 1830,[11,59] died 29 Jun 1850.[11]

vii **Sarah F. Condit**, born 30 Mar 1833,[11,59] died 28 Apr 1834.[11]

viii **Ambrose Condit**, born 07 Mar 1835,[11,59] died 06 Sep 1835.[11]

202. **Lillis Condit**,[11,59] (60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married (1) Jan 1793 in Orange Dale, by Rev. Chapman,[102] **Jotham Pierson**, born 1772,[11,104] (son of Samuel Pierson and Phebe Harrison) died 1794.[11,104] She married (2) **Samuel Pierson**.[11] She married (3) **John Bennett**.[11]

Child by Jotham Pierson:

554. i **Matthias Pierson** born 25 Jun 1793.

Children by Samuel Pierson:

ii **Samuel Pierson**.

iii **Aaron Pierson**. He married **Miss Noe**.

203. **Sarah Condit**,[11,59] (60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Amos Ogden**, born 21 Aug 1780,[64] (son of Eleazer (or Elihu) Ogden and Jemima Harrison) died about 1850.[11,64] Sarah died about 1828.[92,11]

Children:

i **John Ogden**. He married **Eliza Goble**.[11]

555. ii **Eliza Ogden** born 1806.

iii **Mary J. Ogden**, born 1809,[11] died 06 Feb 1890.[11] Never married.[11]

iv **Lydia Ogden**, born 1811.[11,55] She married 02 Jul 1832,[11,55] **Robert Dod**, born 28 Oct 1808,[11,55] (son of Robert White Dod and Rachel Van Houten) died 14 Jan 1892.[11,55] Lydia died 01 Apr 1872.[11,55]

v **Hiram Ogden**, born 1813,[11] died 1874.[11] Never married.[11]

vi **Amanda Ogden**, born 1815.[11] She married **Lewis Baldwin**,[11] (son of Aaron Baldwin).

vii **Sarah Ogden**, born 1819.[11] She married **Thomas B. Peddie**, born 11 Feb 1808,[11] died 16 Feb 1889.[11] Sarah died 29 May 1893.[11]

204. **Deborah Hedden**, (61.Jonathan[4], 16.Rebecca[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[61] She married about 1793,[61] **Ebenezer Ransom**, born 13 Mar 1769 in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,[61] (son of Thaddeus Ransom and Martha Drew) died 05 Feb 1845 in Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

556. i **Jonathan Hedden Ransom** born 20 Aug 1799.

ii **Patty Ransom**.[61]

iii **Daniel Ransom**.[61]

iv **William Ransom**.[61]

v **Warren Aaron Ransom**, born 08 May 1822 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[61] He married 1847,[61] **Mary Elizabeth Leavitt**.[61] Warren died 26 Mar 1900.

vi **Edward Ransom**.[61]

205. **Benjamin Williams**,[62] (62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1717 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Elizabeth Hatfield**.[62,15] Benjamin died 05 Dec 1750,[83] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Elizabeth, NJ.

Children:

i **Benjamin Williams**, born 1743,[31] died 23 Mar 1789,[83] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. Tenney Smith on page 316 in his book, ***Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant***, lists Charles Williams, born Mar 1788, died 4 Sep 1791, as Benjamin's son. But the listings in the First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, New Jersey creates doubt, because of the listing of a Nancy Williams next to him. Nancy's birth date calculates to 16 Nov 1792, more than 3 years after Benjamin died. It seems obvious, from the Church Yard inscriptions, that Charles and Nancy were siblings. Since we can't accept Nancy as Benjamin's daughter, we should not accept Charles either.

ii **Elizabeth "Betty" Williams**.[31,15]

iii **Anna Williams**.[31]

206. **Margaret Williams**,[1] (62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Joseph Magie**, born 1705 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey,[35] (son of John Magie and Anna) died 09 Mar 1783 in Elizabeth, New Jersey. Margaret died 10 Jul 1783 in Elizabeth, New Jersey. (under age in 1750).

Children:

i **John Magie**, born 30 Sep 1733 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, died 26 Sep 1781 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

ii **Benjamin Magie**, born 1735 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, died 27 Oct 1807 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

iii **Mary Magie**, born in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

iv **Joseph Magie**, born in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

v **Jonathan Magie**, born 04 Sep 1741 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, died 14 Jul 1763 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

557. vi **Margaret Magie** born 06 Nov 1745.

vii **Abigail Magie**, born 1752 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, died 09 Sep 1828.

207. **Ebenezer Williams**, (62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1724 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[62] occupation Blacksmith.[141] He married **Sarah Marsh**.[31,15] Ebenezer died 31 Mar 1760,[31] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[83]

Children:

558. i **Benjamin Williams** born 1748.

ii **Sarah Williams**,[141] born about 1749,[31] baptized 30 Sep 1761 in St. John's Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[142]

iii **Mindwell Williams**,[31] baptized 30 Sep 1761 in St. John's Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[142]

559. iv **Enoch Williams** baptized 1761.

v **Ebenezer Williams, Jr.**,[143] baptized 30 Sep 1761 in St. John's Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[142]

vi **Margaret Williams**,[141] baptized 30 Sep 1761 in St. John's Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[142]

208. **Thomas Williams**,[62] (62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1726 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[62] He married **Rebecca (or Rebekah) Miller Halsey**, born about 1730 in Elizabeth, New Jersey,[144] (daughter of Joseph "General" Halsey) died 05 Oct 1785 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[62] buried First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey.[83] Thomas died 21 Jul 1776 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[83] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Hannah Williams**, born 1753,[31] died 30 Jul 1776,[83] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. Aaron Lane was the husband of Hannah, or of another daughter of Thomas.

ii **Jonathan Williams**,[31] born in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[62]

iii **Benjamin Williams**,[31] born in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[62]

iv **Caleb Williams**,[31] born about 1761 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[62] died 23 Sep 1776,[83] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey.

560. v **John Williams, M.D.** born 05 Nov 1765.

vi **(daughter) Williams**,[31] born in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[62] She married **Aaron Lane**.[62] Aaron Lane was the husband of Hannah, or of another daughter of Thomas.

561. vii **Ichabod Williams** born 10 May 1768.

209. **Samuel Williams**,[15] (64.Joseph[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

562. i **John Williams**.

210. **John Crane III**, (66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Apr 1723.[1,65] He married (1) **Huldah Grant**.[65] He married (2) **Hannah Pierson**.[65] He married (3) **Abigail**.[65] John died 12 Sep 1807.[65] John served in the American Revolution. ***Genealogy of the Crane Family***, Volume II, by Ellery Bicknell Crane, names John's second wife as Miss Bedell, and his third wife as widow Force.

Children by Huldah Grant:

i **Elijah Crane**.[66] He married **Miss Ross**, (daughter of David Ross).
ii **John Crane**, born 17 Jun 1755. He married **Phebe Ross**, (daughter of David Ross).
iii **Sarah Crane**.[66] She married **Isaac Kendricks**.[66]
iv **Mary Crane**.[66] She married **Aaron Sayres**.[66]

211. **Stephen Crane**,[1] (66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). died about 1790.[65]

Child:

i **Phebe Crane**. She married **Jacob Crane**, born 1745,[65] (son of Matthias Crane) died 25 Jul 1811.[65] Jacob and Phebe were first cousins once removed, descendants of John Crane.

212. **Isaac Crane**,[65] (66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1739.[1,65] He married **Mary Miller**,[101] (daughter of John Miller and Martha). Isaac died 1812.[101,65]

Children:

i **Jonathan Crane**, died 14 Dec 1770.[66]
ii **Isaac Miller Crane**, died 28 Apr 1784.[66]
563. iii **Mary Crane** born 1761.
iv **Martha Crane**, born 1763.[66] She married 15 Jan 1783,[66] **Nathaniel Bonnell**. Martha died 30 Jun 1846.[66]
v **Huldah Crane**, born 1764.[66] She married 18 Feb 1786,[66] **Abner Stiles**, died 29 Aug 1831.[66] Huldah died 24 Jun 1835.[66] They had 7 children.
vi **Sally Crane**, born 1769.[66] She married 04 Nov 1792,[66] **Nathan Elmer**. Sally died 19 Jul 1838.[66]

213. **Joseph Crane**, (66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1741.[1,65] He married **Ruth Miller**, born 11 Sep 1740,[1] (daughter of John Miller and Martha) died 09 Feb 1831. Joseph died 07 Jun 1778.[1,65]

Children:

564. i **Samuel Crane** born 25 Dec 1761.
ii **Annar Crane**, born 1763,[1] died 1818.
iii **John Crane**, born 1764,[1] died 1843.
iv **Ruth Crane**, born 1767,[1] died 1852.
v **Stephen Crane**, born 1768.[1]
vi **Joseph Crane**, born 1770,[1] died 1829.
vii **Elizabeth Crane**, born 1771,[1] died 1863.
viii **Abner Crane**, born 1772,[1] died 1838.
ix **Jonathan Crane**, born 1774,[1] died 1863.
x **Isaac Crane**, born 1776,[1] died 1777.
xi **Moses Crane**, born 1778,[1] died 1852.

214. **Andrew Crane**,[65] (67.Matthias[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Glory Anne Burroughs**,[65,66] (daughter of John Burroughs).

Children:

i **Thomas B. Crane**, born 1769.[66]
ii **John Crane**, born 1772.[66]
iii **Robert Crane**, born 1775.[66]
565. iv **Sally Crane**.
v **Ezekiel Crane**.[66]

215. **Miss Crane**,[65] (67.Matthias[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **George Mitchell**.[65]

Children:

i **Elihu Mitchell**.[66] He married **Miss Crane**.[66]
ii **Jacob Mitchell**.[66] He married **Sarah Williams**.[66]
iii **Hannah Mitchell**.[66]
iv **Nathaniel Mitchell**.[66]
v **Susan Mitchell**.[66]

216. **John Dunham**,[101] (69.Esther[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Keziah Marsh**.[101]

Children:

566. i **Esther "Hettie" Dunham**.
567. ii **John Dunham, Jr.** born 1756.

217. **Joseph Denman**, (70.Sarah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1735.[34] He married 21 Oct 1757,[34] **Catherine Townley**, born 1737,[34] (daughter of Effingham Townley and Rebecca Crane) died 1774.[34] Joseph died 1819.[34] Joseph and Catherine were first cousins, grandchildren of John Crane.

Children:

i **Philip Denman.**[100]
ii **Matthias Denman.**[100]
iii **Nancy Denman.**[100]
iv **Samuel Denman.**[100]
568. v **Joseph Denman.**
vi **Sarah Denman.**[100]
vii **William Denman**, born 1767. He married **Phebe.**[100] William died 26 Jun 1825, buried in Springfield, New Jersey.

218. **Benjamin Crane, Jr.**, (71.Benjamin[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1732 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) Co., NJ.[1] He married in First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, NJ,[65] **Phebe Halsey**,[1] (daughter of Joseph Halsey). They had 7 children.

Child:

569. i **Norris Crane** born 19 Feb 1764.

219. **Eleazer Crane**,[1,65] (71.Benjamin[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Susan Day**,[1,65] (daughter of David Day). Eleazer served in the American Revolution.

Children:

i **Abner Crane.**[65]
ii **Joshua Crane.**[65]
iii **David Day Crane.**[65]

220. **Catherine Townley**, (72.Rebecca[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 217 on this page.)

221. **Jacob High**,[101,34] (73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 21 Mar 1776 in New Providence, New Jersey,[34] **Esther "Hettie" Dunham**,[101,34] (daughter of John Dunham and Keziah Marsh). Jacob & Esther had 7 children. They were first cousins once removed, descendants of John Crane.

Child:

570. i **Mary High.**

222. **Sarah High**,[34] (73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1757.[111] She married 09 Feb 1775 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] **John Dunham, Jr.**,[34] born 1756,[111] (son of John Dunham and Keziah Marsh) died 29 Oct 1825.[111] Sarah died 02 Apr 1816.[111] John served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Morris County Militia. John & Sarah were first cousins once removed, descendants of John Crane.[111]

Children:

i **Rachel Dunham.**[111] She married **Christopher Stevens.**[111]
ii **Deborah Dunham.** She married 30 Jan 1796,[111] **James Sayre.**[111]
iii **Keziah Dunham**, born 1780.[111] She married 20 Jun 1807,[111] **Aaron Thompson.**
iv **Joel Dunham.**[111] He married **Eunice Baldwin.**[111]
v **Fanny Dunham.**[111] She married **Levi French.**[111]
vi **Ezra Dunham.**[111] He married **Nancy Hobro.**[111]
vii **William Dunham.**[111]
viii **Sally Dunham.**[111] She married 22 Nov 1822,[111] **George Miller.**[111]
ix **John Dunham.**[111] He married **Phebe Anne Williams.**[111]

223. **John High, Jr.**, (73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Mar 1759 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] He married 24 Sep 1779 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] **Rachel Squier**, born 15 Nov 1757,[34] (daughter of Benjamin Squier) died 23 Nov 1827 in Westfield, New Jersey. John died 10 Sep 1836 in Westfield, New Jersey, buried in Presbyterian Cemetery (#228), Westfield, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Rebecca Meeker High**, born 29 Feb 1780 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] She married 07 May 1801 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] **John Denman.** Rebecca died 04 Jan 1812 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34]
ii **Linus High**, born 15 Jul 1782.[34] He married 12 May 1805,[34] **Anna Scudder**, (daughter of Ephraim Scudder). Linus died 29 May 1810 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] They had 3 children.
571. iii **Mary High** born 12 Aug 1785.
iv **John High III**, born 09 Dec 1790 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] died 15 Apr 1792.[34]
v **Rachel High**, born 31 Mar 1793.[34] She married 09 Feb 1814 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] **James Mooney**, (son of Nicholas Mooney). Rachel died 15 Mar 1857 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] They had 3 children.
vi **John High III**, born 03 Mar 1796 in Westfield, New Jersey. He married **Sarah Meeker**,[34] (daughter of James Meeker). They had 9 children.

224. **Elias Williams**, (74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1746 or 1750 in Union City, New Jersey.[1,88,34] He married (1) in Essex / Union County, New Jersey,[31] **Elizabeth Van Zant**,[31] born 26 Apr 1752 in Albany, New York,[1,31] (daughter of Gysbert Van Zant and Margrietje Kraal) died about 1798 in Tioga County, New York.[31] He married (2) **Ruth Williams**,[10] born 09 Nov 1753 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1,56] (daughter of Timothy Williams and Esther Vincent) baptized 07 Oct 1759 in Church of the Mountain Society, Newark, New Jersey.[56] Elias died 1778 in Tioga County, New York.[1] Elias served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. Elias & Ruth were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).[88]

Children by Elizabeth Van Zant:

i **Elizabeth Williams**, born about 1775 in New Jersey,[31] died 1865 in Tioga County, New York.[1] Never married.

572. ii **Levi Williams** born 1775.

573. iii **Zophar Williams** born 25 Apr 1777.

iv **John Williams**.[1,31]

225. **Catherine "Katy" Williams**,[15,68] (75.John[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jan 1763.[142] She married 15 Jul 1779,[68,142] **William Parrot, Jr.**,[15] born 02 Sep 1760 in Essex County, New Jersey,[142,25] (son of William Parrot) died 27 Mar 1836 in Morris County, New Jersey.[142,25] Catherine died 15 Mar 1850.[142] William served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Morris County Militia.

Children:

i **Abraham Parrot**.[142] He married **Mary Frazee**,[142] (daughter of Abraham Frazee).

ii **Betsey Parrot**, born 07 Oct 1788.[142] She married 01 Jan 1816,[142] **Mahlon Smalley**, (son of David Smalley) died 25 Sep 1869.[142] Betsey died 25 Apr 1878.[142]

iii **Abigail Parrot**.[142] She married (1) **Samuel C. Parson**, (son of Jonathan Parson). She married (2) **Israel Stevens**,[142] (son of John Stevens).

iv **Squire Parrot**,[15] born 27 Apr 1790.[15,142] He married 03 Dec 1816,[142] **Martha Townley**, (daughter of David Townley).

v **Polly Parrot**.[142] She married 05 Apr 1817,[142] **William Williamson**.[142]

226. **Elizabeth Williams**, (77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1759 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[69] She married 21 Apr 1782,[69] **James Lyon**, born 31 Aug 1755 on Lyons Farms, New Jersey,[34] (son of Moses Lyon and Mary Harris) died 20 Sep 1841 in Woodburn, Ohio.[69] Elizabeth died 10 Sep 1800 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69] James only had children by his 1st wife, Elizabeth Williams. He had no children by his 2nd wife, Mrs. Mary Hamel, or by his 3rd wife, Mrs. Mary Williams.

Children:

574. i **Jonathan Williams Lyon** born 17 Mar 1784.

575. ii **James Lyon** born 30 Oct 1784.

576. iii **Oliver Lyon** born 13 Jan 1786.

577. iv **Joanna Lyon** born 06 Nov 1789.

v **Moses Lyon**, born 24 Feb 1792,[69] died 03 Jul 1793.

578. vi **Moses Lyon** born 22 Apr 1794.

579. vii **Elizabeth Williams Lyon** born 14 Jun 1797.

227. **Thomas Williams**,[34] (77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Mary**, born 22 Jun 1763,[34] died Dec 1834.[69] Thomas died before Sep 1814.[69] After Thomas died, Mary married, as his 3rd wife, James Lyon.

Children:

i **Rezen Williams**.[34,69]

ii **Columbus Williams**.[34,69]

iii **Samuel Williams**.[34,69]

iv **Mary Williams**.[34,69]

v **Joanna Williams**.[34,69]

Sixth Generation

228. **Henry Baldwin**,[1] (79.Martha[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 May 1773.[50] He married **Sarah Baldwin**,[1] (daughter of Caleb Baldwin and Lydia Johnson).

Children:

580. i **Cyrus Baldwin** born 1808.
ii **Catherine Baldwin**.[105]
iii **Albert Baldwin**.[105]

229. **Sarah "Sally" Baldwin**,[1] (79.Martha[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Nov 1778.[105] She married **Joshua Baldwin**.[1]

Children:

i **Eunice Baldwin**.[105]
ii **Martha Baldwin**.[105]
iii **Sarah Baldwin**.[105]
iv **Uzal Baldwin**.[105]

230. **Amos Baldwin**,[1] (79.Martha[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Sarah Crane**.[1]

Children:

i **Sears Baldwin**.[105]
ii **Daniel Baldwin**.[105]
iii **Nathaniel Baldwin**.[105]

231. **Phebe Williams**, (80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1772.[1] She married **Zenas Harrison**, born 25 Aug 1768,[1] (son of Richard Harrison and Elizabeth Baldwin) died 04 Jul 1831.

Children:

i **Cyrus Harrison**.[1]
ii **Henry S. Harrison**.[1] He married **Phebe Harrison**,[1] (daughter of Joseph Harrison).
iii **Phoebe Harrison**.[1]

232. **Nathan Williams**,[31] (80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10/12/21 Oct 1774 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10] occupation Farmer, Overseer of Highways.[15,7] He married **Catherine Wade**,[10,7,1] born 28 or 30 Nov 1779 or 30 Dec 1779, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,10] (daughter of Henry Wade) died 03 or 05 Aug 1841,[15,10,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Nathan died 11 Dec 1861 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,10,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Nathan: See DAR # 556397. Gravestone: Nathan died age 87.1.20 - calculates to born 21 Oct 1774. Notes of Jotham Halsey Condit has born 10 Oct 1774, and William Frank Bower has born 12 Oct 1774.

Children:

581. i **Jonathan Squier Williams** born 11 Feb 1801.
582. ii **Abigail "Abby" Williams** born 11 Aug 1803.
583. iii **Albert Williams** born 29 Apr 1809.
iv **Electa Williams**.[1] She married **Henry Beach**.[1]

233. **Martha Williams**, (80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1784.[1,104] She married 26 Feb 1805 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer,[1,81] **Elijah Pierson**, born 1779,[48,104] (son of Caleb Pierson and Joanna Baldwin) died 08 Jul 1862. Martha died 27 Nov 1851.[10] Elijah m/2, Mary, who was Martha's sister.

Children:

i **James C. Pierson**.[104]
584. ii **Louisa Pierson** born 25 Sep 1807.
iii **Elijah B. Pierson**, born 1809 or 1810.[104] He married **Sally Mingus**.
585. iv **Calvin Dodd Pierson** born 17 Nov 1811.
v **Maria Pierson**, born 1813.[104] She married **Samuel Crane**, born 1810.[104]
586. vi **Caleb Nelson Pierson** born 08 Dec 1815.
587. vii **David Harrison Pierson** born 1818.
588. viii **Nathan Williams Pierson** born 1821.

234. **Hannah Williams**, (80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1794.[1] She married **David L. Dobbins**, born 21 Apr 1789,[1] died 11 May 1830.[35] Hannah died 13 Aug 1821.[35] Hannah's born date calculated from died 13 Aug 1821 & age of 27.5.6. David m/2, Susan Harrison. David & Susan had a son, David Harrison Dobbins, born 5 Dec 1826, died 5 Oct 1827, age of 0.10.0.

Child:

i **Mary Williams Dobbins**, born 19 Feb 1817, died 04 Feb 1824.[35] Mary's born date calculated from died 04 Feb 1824 & age of 06.11.13.

235. **Amos Smith Williams**,[7] (82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jan or Mar 1781 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,15,7] occupation Farmer and Shoemaker.[7] He married Jan 1806 by Rev. Stephen Grover,[15] **Rachel Perry**, born 1785 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 06 Nov 1836,[25,7] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Amos died 06 or 07 May 1832 in Orange, Essex County, NJ,[25,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Amos died May 7, 1832, at age 51 years, 4 months. From this, his birth date calculates to be Jan 1781. Other genealogies have Mar 1781.

Children:

589. i **Jane Williams.**
590. ii **Caleb Perry Williams** born 02 Jan 1808.
591. iii **Samuel Williams** born 23 Jun 1811.
592. iv **Wickliff S. Williams** born about 1812.
593. v **Jotham (or Jonathan) Perry Williams** born 01 Feb 1814.
594. vi **Lewis Williams.**

236. **Daniel Smith Williams**,[15] (82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1785 in New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Farmer.[136] He married[15] 05 Apr 1808 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Asa Hillyer,[1,81] **Eunice Condit**, born 11 Nov 1785,[1,7] (daughter of Japhia Condit and Dorcas Dodd) died 08 Mar 1850.[7] Daniel died 19 Nov 1853 in Delaware County, Ohio,[11,7,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Daniel and Eunice were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Dorcas Williams**,[25] born 06 Nov 1808,[1] died 02 Sep 1824,[11,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[83,25] Gravestone: Died aged 15.10.0 - calculates born = 2 Nov 1808.

ii **Reuben Smith Williams**, born 15 Mar 1811.[1,7] He married **Elizabeth Markwith**.[1] Reuben died 28 Apr 1876.[11] They had no children.

595. iii **Susan Williams** born 25 Jul 1813.
596. iv **Silas Condit Williams** born 02 May 1816.
597. v **Matilda Williams** born 29 Dec 1817.
598. vi **Linus E. Williams** born 16 Jan 1820.

vii **Japhia Condit Williams**, also known as Japphia C. Williams, born 03 Feb 1823,[1] died 09 Apr 1848 in New Jersey,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Gravestone: Japphia died age 25.2.0 - calculates born = 9 Feb 1823.

599. viii **Eunice Condit Williams** born 21 Apr 1827.
600. ix **Dorcas Almira Williams** born 16 Nov 1830.

237. **Bethuel Williams**, (82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jul 1787 in New Jersey.[1] He married about 1813,[107] **Sarah "Sally" Pierson**, born 1792,[10] (daughter of Enos Pierson and Abigail Cockefair) died 07 May 1848,[83] buried Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Bethuel died 15 Feb 1838,[107,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] Bethuel & Sarah were second cousins, descendants of Samuel Pierson; and fourth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Electa "Leety" Williams**,[25] born 18 Oct 1814 in Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married 02 Sep 1833 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[145] **George M. McCloud**,[48] born 01 Jan 1811 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (son of Areson McCloud and Mary "Polly" Personett) occupation Shoemaker, died 23 Dec 1893 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] Electa died 18 May 1834 in Essex County, New Jersey,[85,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25] After Electa died, George married her sister, Phebe.

601. ii **Phebe Angeline Williams** born 15 Oct 1817.
602. iii **Margaret Ann Williams** born 08 Sep 1820.
603. iv **Hannah Maria Williams** born 09 Apr 1824.

v **Ira P. Williams**, born 05 Jul 1826,[1] died 30 Nov 1826,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25]

vi **Bethuel Williams**, born 17 Jul 1828,[1] died 19 Jul 1828,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,25]

vii **Sarah Maria Williams**, born 30 Dec 1831.[1] She married **John Snow**.[1]

238. **Linus Williams**, (82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1793 in New Jersey.[1] He married **Pyrena Pierson**.[7,1] Linus died 17 May 1848,[107,7,25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25]

Children:

i **Lerdin Williams**.[1] He married **Jane Wheaton**.[7]

ii **Caroline Williams**.[1] She married **Caleb Brokaw**.[7]

iii **Almira Williams**.[1] She married **Harry Meeker**.

iv **Clark Williams**.[1]

239. **Lewis Williams**, (82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jan 1795 in New Jersey.[107] He married 16 Jan 1822 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Mary Pierson**,[1] (daughter of Enos Pierson and Abigail Cockefair). Lewis died 25 Dec 1839.[1,7] Lewis & Mary were second cousins, descendants of Samuel Pierson; and fourth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Enos Williams.**[1] Enos went west.
ii **Mary Williams.**[1] She married **Charles Townley.**[1]
iii **Lydia Jane Williams.**[1] She married **Thomas Thompson.**[1]
iv **Laura Williams.**[1] She married (1) **Phinehas Martin.**[1] She married (2) **Frank Cornish.**[35]
v **Amos Williams.**[1]
vi **Electa Williams.**[10]
vii **Abigail Williams.**[1]

240. **Hannah Williams**, (82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Oct 1800 in New Jersey,[1,104] baptized in Church of the Mountain Society, Newark, New Jersey. She married **Jotham Pierson**, born 18 Feb 1794,[1,60] (son of Erastus Pierson and Eunice Freeman) died 04 Sep 1868,[60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Hannah died 11 Apr 1876.[104]

Children:

i **Eunice Pierson.**[104] She married **Amos Stagg.**[104]
604. ii **Harriet E. Pierson** born 21 Apr 1827.
iii **Samuel Pierson.**[104] He married **Abbie Soper.**[104]
iv **Linus Pierson.**[104] He married **Mary Geer.**[104]
v **George Pierson.**[104]
vi **Bethuel Pierson.**[104]
vii **Jonathan Smith Pierson.**[104] He married **Matilda Ross.**[104]

241. **Noah Baldwin**,[1] (83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 3 Feb/Jul 1782.[71,105] He married **Catherine Sears**,[105,1] (daughter of Samuel Sears) died 29 Dec 1851.[71] Noah died 13 Feb 1855.[71]

Children:

i **Phebe Baldwin**, born 01 Oct 1805.[71] She married 27 Jul 1833,[71] **Henry Whitfield Culbertson.**[71]
ii **Samuel S. Baldwin**, born 24 Aug 1807.[71]
iii **Johanna Baldwin**, born 26 Jun 1809,[71] died about 1816.[71]
iv **William Farrand Baldwin**, born 08 Jul 1810.[71]
v **Jonathan Baldwin**, born 30 Apr 1812,[71] died about 1830.[71] Never married.
vi **Noah Morris Baldwin**, born 16 Nov 1813,[71] died about 1832.[71] Never married.
vii **Joseph Baldwin**, born 24 Aug 1815.[71]
viii **Catharine Ann Baldwin**, born 06 Jan 1817.[71] She married 22 Nov 1835,[71] **John Williams.**
ix **Elizabeth Baldwin**, born 18 Sep 1818.[71] She married 07 May 1837, **John Kanouse**, (son of John Kanouse).
x **Sarah M. Baldwin**, born 29 Jun 1820.[71]
xi **Harriet R. Baldwin**, born 21 Feb 1822.[71] She married 05 Sep 1841,[71] **William Peloubit.**
xii **Caroline Baldwin**, born 27 Nov 1823.[71] She married 10 Oct 1841,[71] **David Sandford.**
xiii **Joaar Otis Baldwin**, born 24 Jan 1826.[71]
xiv **Cyrus Baldwin**, born 28 Sep 1830.[71]

242. **Eleazer Baldwin**, (83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Aug 1783.[76,71,1] He married **Jemima Matthews**, born 09 Oct 1793,[76] (daughter of Isaac Matthews and Hannah Dodd). Eleazer & Jemima had 3 children. They were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

605. i **Caleb Baldwin.**
606. ii **Isaac Baldwin.**

243. **Caleb Cook Baldwin**,[105,1] (83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1786.[71] He married **Sarah Hamilton.**[105,1] One source says Caleb married Mary Foster.

Children:

i **Lavinia Baldwin.**[105] She married **Mr. Ward.**[105]
ii **Jane Baldwin.**[105] She married **Mr. Waterman.**[105]

244. **John Sargent Baldwin**,[105,1] (83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jul 1791.[71,105] He married 04 Feb 1819,[71] **Hulda Hamilton**,[1] born 18 May 1794,[71] (daughter of William Hamilton). John's middle name is either Smith or Sargent.[105]

Children:

607. i **Elias M. Baldwin** born 06 Dec 1819.
608. ii **Mary Lyman Baldwin.**
iii **Smith Baldwin.**[105]
iv **Margaret Baldwin.**[105]
609. v **Louisa Augusta Baldwin** born 08 Jun 1827.

245. **Lydia Baldwin**,[1] (83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1793.[71,92] She married 18 Feb 1814,[92] **Silas Washburn**,[1,71] born 25 Dec 1791,[92] (son of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Chardaveyne) died 04 Aug 1860.[92] Lydia died 18 Oct 1829,[92] buried 19 Oct 1829 in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] Lydia was re-interred, 14 Dec 1841, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

610. i **David Washburn** born 31 Jan 1815.
611. ii **Letitia M. Washburn** born 02 Sep 1816.
612. iii **Charlotte Washburn**.
iv **Elizabeth Washburn**.[92]
613. v **Susan C. Washburn** born 15 Jul 1829.
614. vi **Lydia Maria Washburn** born 16 Sep 1829.

246. **Cyrus Baldwin**,[105,1] (83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Mar 1797.[76,71] He married **Phebe Mingus**,[76,71,1,71] born 01 Jun 1799,[76] (daughter of John Mingus and Abigail Tompkins) died 10 Sep 1854.[76] Cyrus died 05 Mar 1871.[76]

Children:

i **Augustus N. Baldwin**.[105,71] He married **Emma Hagan**.[71]
615. ii **Abby Ann Baldwin** born 30 Aug 1825.
iii **Mary Arminda Baldwin**, born 10 Nov 1827.[71]
616. iv **Susan B. Baldwin** born 05 Dec 1831.

247. **Sarah Baldwin**,[1] (83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1802.[71,146] She married **Henry Ball**.[1] Sarah died Feb 1873.[71]

Children:

i **Matilda Ball**.[146]
ii **Marcus Ball**.[146]
iii **Susan Ball**.[146]
iv **John Ball**.[146]
v **Isaac Ball**.[146]

248. **Ann Williams**, (84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Mar 1796.[10] She married 04 Apr 1821 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Isaac B. Williams**, born 30 Jul 1796,[10] (son of Timothy Williams and Charlotte Baldwin) died 11 Sep 1829,[1] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] Ann died 02 Mar 1878.[1,10] Isaac and Ann were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).

Children:

i **Charlotte B. Williams**, born 26 Jul 1822,[1] died 02 Apr 1864.[10]
617. ii **Sarah Williams** born 24 Dec 1824.
618. iii **Moses H. Williams** born 05 Oct 1826.

249. **Henry "Deacon" Williams**, (84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Feb 1804 or 01 Mar 1804 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,10] occupation Farmer, Hatter.[7] He married **Mary Jane Smith**, born 14 Dec 1810,[1,7] (daughter of William Isaac Smith and Betsey Matthews) died 11 Jan 1892.[7,1] Henry died 18 Oct 1879.[1] Henry was not a deacon in the church.

Children:

i **Horace Williams**, born 22 Oct 1831,[1] died Sep 1832.
619. ii **William Smith Williams** born 16 Nov 1834.
620. iii **Sarah Elizabeth Williams** born 12 Jun 1837.
621. iv **Winfield Scott Williams** born 21 Apr 1839.
622. v **Isaac Morris Williams** born 18 Oct 1841.
623. vi **Mary Ann Williams** born 20 Jan 1844.
vii **Nancy Maria Williams**, born 06 Oct 1846.[1,7] She married 18 Oct 1888,[7,10] **Albert Edmund Prudden**, born 1842,[10] died 03 Nov 1889.[10]
viii **Lydia Caroline Williams**, born 25 Aug 1848,[1,7] died 25 Feb 1904.[7] Never married.
ix **Margaret Selina Williams**, born 04 Nov 1850,[1,7] died unmarried.
x **Virginia Louisa Williams**, born 01 or 11 May 1853,[1,7] died unmarried.
xi **Ida Matilda Williams**, born 28 Jul 1856,[1] died 18 Oct 1866.
xii **John Henry Williams**, born 21 Oct 1858,[1] died 27 Oct 1866.

250. **Joseph Williams**, (84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 or 27 Oct 1807.[1,10,7,11] He married 12 Nov 1828 in Morris County, New Jersey, by Rev. Benjamin Holmes,[147] **Amanda Gardner**,[1] (daughter of Jesse Gardner and Lydia Condit) died 17 Dec 1841.[48] Joseph died 10 Aug 1883.[11,7] Joseph & Amanda were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and fourth cousins twice removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Theodore Williams**, born 17 Dec 1832.[1,7] He married 31 Oct 1883,[1] **Mary E. Wheeler**.[1]
ii **Lydia Elizabeth Williams**.[1]

251. **Daniel Morris Williams**, (84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1813.[1] He married (1) **Lucy Steele**, born 1814,[1] died Mar 1878. He married (2) **Charlotte Bailey**.[1] Daniel died Mar 1878.[10] Our sources have both Daniel and his first wife, Lucy, with the same death date. Either one of these death dates is wrong, or Daniel & Lucy divorced years earlier and Daniel married Charlotte as his second wife.

Children by Lucy Steele:

i **Sarah E. Williams.**[10] She married **Joseph Babcock.**[10]

ii **Juliette Williams.**[10] She married **Edward Newton.**[10] Edward was killed in the Army.

624. iii **George M. Williams.**

625. iv **Albert S. Williams.**

v **Daniel C. Williams.**[10]

vi **Lucy Adelaide Williams.**[10]

vii **Francelia Williams.**[10]

viii **Henry C. Williams.**[10]

Children by Charlotte Bailey:

ix **Currie Maud Williams.**[10]

x **James Williams.**[10]

xi **Charlotte Williams.**[10]

xii **Miner Williams.**[10]

252. **Samuel Williams**, (85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1775 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married[90] 21 May 1801 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey,[1,91,25] **Huldah Whitehead,**[42] born 30 Jul 1769 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey,[148,109,64] (daughter of Onesimus Whitehead and Rebecca Condit) died 10 Jun 1846 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[1,109,64] Samuel died 06 Jun 1858 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[1,109,64] Samuel Williams and his wife, Huldah Whitehead, moved to Jersey, Licking County, Ohio, in Sep 1816; along with Huldah's brother, Abner Whitehead, and his wife Abigail Condit.

Children:

626. i **Marietta Williams** born 1802.

627. ii **Enos Ogden Williams** born 17 Nov 1804.

628. iii **Rebecca Condit Williams** born 1806.

253. **Nancy Williams**, (85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1777 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married 02 May 1793 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[85] **Adonijah Edison**, born 1772,[1] (son of John Edison and Sarah Ogden) died 1825. Nancy died in Bayham Township, Elgin, Ontario.

Children:

i **Phebe Edison**, born 31 May 1795 in New Jersey.[1] She married **Jacob Weaver,**[1] born 07 Feb 1775.[117] Phebe died 11 Feb 1884, buried in Estherville Cemetery, Elgin, Ontario.

ii **Sarah J. Edison**, born 1798.[1] She married **Reuben Brundage,**[62] born 1796 in Middleground, Orange, New Jersey,[1] (son of James Brundage and Phoebe Ogden) died 20 Jul 1867 in Clinton County, Iowa. Sarah died 05 Nov 1881 in Grand Mound, Clinton County, Iowa, buried 06 Nov 1881.

iii **Marcia Edison**, born 1801 in New Jersey,[1] died Oct 1832.

iv **Elizabeth "Betsey" Edison**, born 1802 in New Jersey.[1] She married **Isaac Hatfield Saxton.**[1] Elizabeth died 13 Jul 1857.

v **Elsie Edison**, born 1804 in New Jersey.[1]

vi **Huldah Edison**, born about 1807 in New Jersey.[1] She married **Thomas/James Merrill.**[1] Huldah died 1842.

vii **Enos Edison**, born 1808 in New Jersey.[1] He married **Susannah Edison.**[1] Enos died 22 Mar 1855, buried in Port Burwell, Ontario, Canada.

viii **Aaron Edison**, born about 1810 in New Jersey.[1]

ix **Susanne Edison**, born 12 Mar 1812 in Elgin, Ontario.[1] She married **Benjamin Haines.**[1] Susanne died 13 Feb 1863.

254. **Lucy Williams**, (85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1778 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] She married 1 Jul 1794 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[85] **Elijah Meeker**, born about 1768 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (son of William Meeker and Hannah Tichenor) died 1842 in Licking County, Ohio.

Children:

629. i **Rebecca Meeker** born about 1805.

ii **Lot Meeker**, born 1806 in Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Margaret Allen.**[1] Lot died 1847 in Van Wert County, Ohio.

iii **Nancy Meeker**, born 1808 in Essex County, New Jersey.[1]

iv **Ogden Meeker**, born 1810 in Essex County, New Jersey.[1]

v **Lucy Meeker**, born 1810 in Essex County, New Jersey.[1]

vi **Elizabeth Meeker.**[1] She married **James Ford Ward.**[1] Elizabeth may not be a daughter.

255. **Phoebe Ogden Williams**, (85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1779 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] She married **Rufus Freeman Harrison**, born 28 Aug 1778,[1] (son of Joseph Harrison and Rhoda Freeman) died 25 Jul 1848,[43] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[85] Phoebe died 28 Jun 1847,[1] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey. They had 10 children, including Rufus, Jr.

Child:

630. i **Rufus Freeman Harrison, Jr.** born 12 Mar 1818.

256. **Swaine Ogden Williams**, (85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1782 in Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Frances McFarland**, born in Ireland.[1] Swaine died 1816.[34] Frances came from Ireland at age 7. Swain served as a Private in the War of 1812, in Capt. Simeon Crane's Co. of Riflemen, 3 Reg't New Jersey Militia. He served from 1 Sep 1814 to 3 Dec 1814, a total of 3 months and 3 days. On his last Company Muster Roll, he was "sick at home on furlough."

Child:

631. i **James Nelson Williams** born 14 Jul 1813.

257. **Mary "Polly" Williams**,[149] (85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1782 in Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married 15 Dec 1800 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[145] **David Elijah Peffers**,[149] born 23 Feb 1780 in Pennsylvania,[1] died 30 Aug 1862 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] Mary died 21 May 1860,[149] buried in Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] David died at age 82 years, 6 months, 7 days. Mary died at age 78 years, 30 days.

Children:

632. i **Swaine Peffers** born 30 Jan 1803.
633. ii **Jacob Peffers** born 29 Jan 1805.
iii **Moses Peffers.**[1,149]
634. iv **Phoebe Peffers** born 1812.
635. v **Samuel Peffers** born about 1814.
636. vi **Elijah David Peffers** born 15 Jun 1817.
637. vii **Gershom Peffers** born 1821.
638. viii **Elizabeth Peffers** born 02 Mar 1823.

258. **Gershom Simeon Williams**, (85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1783 or 1781 (per the 1850 census), in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,150] occupation Farmer.[150] He married 25 Jul 1805 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,116] **Elizabeth Frances "Fanny" Brundage**, born about 1782 or 1785 (per the 1850 census), New York,[1,150] (daughter of James Brundage and Phoebe Ogden) died 15 Nov 1858 probably in Lima, Allen County, Ohio.[1] Gershom died 1861 or 1862 in Allen County, Ohio.[110] Gershom took part in the War of 1812. In ***The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey***, Vol. IX, No. 1, Jul-Oct 1933, page 113: Gershem Williams married Fanny Blundriedg, July 25, 1805. Children are not necessarily listed in birth order. Gershom & Elizabeth were first cousins, grandchildren of Samuel Ogden.[110]

Children:

639. i **Swaine Ogden Williams** born 1809.
640. ii **Parmenas J. Williams** born 15 Apr 1813.
641. iii **Gershom Simeon Williams, Jr.** born about 1817.
642. iv **Reuben Brundage Williams** born 24 Mar 1819.
643. v **Lydia Williams** born about 1820.
644. vi **Phebe Williams.**
645. vii **Samuel Williams.**
646. viii **Rufus Williams.**
647. ix **Abigail "Abbie" Williams.**
x **Emma Williams.**[1]
648. xi **Hiram Nelson Williams** born 23 Nov 1832.
xii **Priscilla "Lillis" Williams**, born 1832 in PA.[1,150] She married **Amos Hobbe.**[1] Hiram & Lillis may have been twins.

259. **Elizabeth Williams**, (85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1790 in Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married **Israel Williams**, born 1789 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (son of Simeon Williams and Mary Smith). Israel and Elizabeth were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).

Child:

649. i **Samuel Ogden Williams** born 21 Jun 1824.

260. **Sarah Newson**, (86.Sarah[5], 28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1765,[13] baptized 09 Jun 1765.[13] She married 25 Oct 1787,[13,17] **Elisha Williams (3)**, born 06 May 1759 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[13,17] (son of Elisha Williams (2) and Mehetabel Burnham) baptized 13 May 1759 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[13] occupation Farmer,[13] died 08 May 1847 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[13,17] Sarah died 25 Sep 1811.[13,17]

Children:

i **Sarah Williams**, born 17 Mar 1789 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[17]
ii **Thomas Newson Williams**, born 04 Feb 1791 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[17]
iii **Anne Williams**, born 17 Feb 1793 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[17]
iv **Elisha Williams (4)**, born 28 Dec 1797 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[17] died 27 Sep 1806 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[17]
v **Mary Williams**, born 05 Sep 1802 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[17]
vi **Elizabeth Williams**, born 27 Dec 1804 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[17]

261. **Sarah Crane**, (88.Mary[5], 28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1772,[13] baptized 03 Jul 1774. She married 1797,[13] **Thomas Harris**, born 1771 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[13] (son of Thomas Harris) died 02 Feb 1829 of typhoid. Sarah died 07 Feb 1829 of typhoid.

Children:

i **Sally Harris**, born 25 Dec 1797,[13] baptized 13 Jan 1799. She married[13] as his first wife, **Sylvester Woodhouse.**[13] Sally died Nov 1828. Sylvester m/2, Emily Crane.

ii **Thomas Harris**, born 20 Aug 1799,[13] baptized 01 Dec 1799, died 04 Sep 1857. Never married.

iii **Mary Harris**, born 21 Feb 1801,[13] baptized 19 Jul 1801. She married 10 Feb 1833,[13] **Washington Hatch.**[13] Mary died 01 Apr 1872.

iv **Abigail Harris**, born 28 Nov 1802,[13] baptized 20 Jun 1803, died 08 Mar 1876. Never married.

v **Hezekiah Crane Harris**, born 18 Jun 1804,[13] baptized 26 Oct 1806, died 12 Jun 1812.

650. vi **Eliza Hart Harris** born 10 Apr 1806.

vii **Emily Harris**, born 29 Mar 1808,[13] died 15 Jan 1829. Never married.

viii **Jane Harris**, born 03 Oct 1810,[13] died 24 Jul 1896. Never married.

ix **Hezekiah Harris**, born 07 Jul 1814,[13] died 09 Aug 1894. Never married.

x **Chauncey Harris**, born 28 Sep 1816.[13] He married **Emeline Wells.**[13]

262. **Mary Crane**, (88.Mary[5], 28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1774,[13] baptized 03 Jul 1774. She married **Levi Hatch.**[13]

Child:

i **Samuel Hatch**, born 15 Jul 1795,[13] died 18 Jul 1798.

263. **Samuel Crane**, (88.Mary[5], 28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1779 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[13] baptized 1779. He married 09 Mar 1799,[13] **Dorothy Benton**, died 29 Apr 1842.[13] Samuel died 24 Apr 1852. Samuel was lost at sea.

Children:

i **Nancy Crane**, born 15 Jan 1800.[13] She married 06 Mar 1828,[13] **Royal Treat**, born in East Hartford, Connecticut.[13] Nancy died 19 Aug 1831. They had 1 daughter.

ii **(infant) Crane**, born about 1800, died 25 Jun 1804.[13]

iii **Leonard Crane**, born 19 Sep 1801,[13] died 29 Jun 1802.

iv **Harriet Crane**, born 15 Jun 1803.[13] She married (1) **Mr. Vail.**[13] She married (2) **Mr. Hathaway.**[13]

v **Emily Crane**, born 17 Nov 1805.[13] She married[13] as his second wife, **Sylvester Woodhouse.**[13] Sylvester m/1, Sally Harris. Sylvester & Emily had 2 children.

vi **Mary Crane**, born 19 Oct 1807,[13] died 15 Jul 1811.

vii **Leonard Crane**, born 05 Jul 1809,[13] died 1828. Leonard was lost at sea in 1828.

viii **Samuel Crane**, born 23 Jul 1813,[13] died 24 Apr 1852.

ix **(infant) Crane**, born 1814,[13] buried 28 Jan 1816.

x **Mary Crane**, born 03 Oct 1815,[13] died 25 May 1819.

xi **(son) Crane**, born 1816 or 1817,[13] buried 10 Dec 1820.

xii **Horace Crane**,[13] died 23 Jul 1817. He died young.

xiii **Jane Crane**, born 19 Oct 1819.[13] She married 04 May 1840,[13] **Charles Austin, M.D.**, died 1881.[13] They had 7 children.

264. **Hezekiah Crane**, (88.Mary[5], 28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jan 1781,[13] baptized 14 Jan 1781. He married **Dosha Morley/Mosley**, born about 1768, died 10 Nov 1848.[13] Hezekiah died 19 May 1827. Dosha was the widow of Jonathan Church.

Children:

651. i **Jane Gray Crane** born 10 Apr 1810.

ii **James Crane.**[13] James was lost at sea in youth.

265. **Sophia Latimer**, (89.Jonathan[5], 30.Mary[4], 7.Elizabeth[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1773.[1] She married **Thomas Delaun Mills.**[1]

Child:

652. i **Robert Mills** born 1792.

266. **Elizabeth Harrison**, (90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jul 1778.[11] She married 1795,[59,11] **Stephen Condit**, born 16 Jan 1771,[59,11] (son of Zenas Condit and Phebe Johnson) occupation Farmer in Caldwell, New Jersey,[11,59] died 24 Jan 1850.[59,11] Elizabeth died 06 Feb 1849.[11] Stephen & Elizabeth were third cousins, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.

Children:

653. i **Zenas Condit** born 10 Jan 1796.

654. ii **Sally Condit** born 24 Jan 1800.

655. iii **Reuben H. Condit** born 05 Sep 1805.

656. iv **Charlotte Condit** born 21 May 1806.

657. v **Stephen J. Condit** born 19 Nov 1808.

658. vi **William Smith Condit** born 08 Mar 1811.

vii **Ebenezer Condit.**[11] He married 1835,[11,59] **Ann Merry**,[11] born in Palestine, Illinois.[59] They had no children.[59]

viii **Dorinda Condit.**[11] She married 12 Oct 1836,[11] **Ryneer Kent**, died 28 Mar 1882.[11] Dorinda died 1888.[11] They had no children.[59]

267. **James Harrison**, (91.Isaac[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1764.[43] He married **Elizabeth Munn**,[43] born 1767,[43] (daughter of Benjamin Munn and Jemima Pierson) died 1818.[43] James died 1807.[43]

Children:

i **Moses Smith Harrison**, born 1792.[43] He married **Cynthia Harrison**, (daughter of Major Daniel Harrison). Moses died 1841.[43]

ii **Amos Harrison**, born 1794,[43] died 1800.[43]

iii **Matilda Harrison**, born 1795.[43] She married **Isaac Matthews**, born 1798,[43] died 1867.[43] Matilda died 1872.[43]

659. iv **Jemima Harrison** born 1797.

v **Thomas Harrison**, born 1801.[43] He married **Mirande Brundage**.[43] Thomas died 1882.[43]

268. **Caleb Harrison**, (92.Simeon[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1770.[43] He married 01 Mar 1792 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[102] **Keturah Crane**, born 1769,[43] died 1855.[43] Caleb died 1854.[43]

Children:

i **Simeon Harrison**, born 1792,[43] died 1799.[43]

ii **Mary Harrison**, born 1793,[43] died 1815.[43]

iii **Phebe Harrison**.[43]

660. iv **Margaret Harrison** born 10 May 1800.

661. v **Simeon Harrison** born 17 Feb 1804.

vi **Hannah Harrison**.[43] She married **William R. Whittingham**, born 1805,[43] died 1879.[43]

vii **Phebe Harrison**,[43] died unmarried.

269. **Sarah Harrison**, (92.Simeon[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1785.[43,25] She married **Joseph Matthews**, born 1779,[43] died 04 Jun 1848.[43,25] Sarah died 16 Dec 1844.[43,25]

Children:

i **William Matthews**, born about 1801,[25] died 04 Oct 1836.[25]

ii **George Matthews**, born about 1810,[25] died 16 May 1840.[25]

iii **Charlotte Matthews**, born about 1824,[25] died 15 Oct 1828.[25]

270. **Hannah Smith**, (93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1766.[59,11] She married **Moses Condit**, born 1760,[92,11] (son of Samuel Condit, Jr. and Mary Smith) occupation Farmer, then a Store keeper on Main Street in Orange, New Jersey,[59] died 08 Jun 1838.[59,11] Hannah died 23 Mar 1838.[11,59] Moses was a private in the Revolutionary War, and a Captain of Militia in the War of 1812. Moses & Hannah were third cousins, great-great-grandchildren of Samuel Harrison, Sr.[59]

Children:

i **Mary Condit**, born 30 Nov 1784,[11,59] died 12 Mar 1785.[11]

662. ii **James S. Condit** born 13 Apr 1787.

663. iii **Maria S. Condit** born 25 Apr 1789.

664. iv **William Condit** born 20 May 1791.

v **Lillias Condit**,[11] died unmarried.

vi **Enos S. Condit, M.D.**,[11] died unmarried.

665. vii **Edward Condit** born 04 Jul 1803.

viii **Lewis Condit**, born 29 Oct 1807,[11,59] died 02 Aug 1813.[11]

271. **Lillis Smith**, (93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1775.[92] She married **Jotham Quimby**,[11] born 1773,[92] died 1844.[92] Lillis died 1843.[92]

Child:

666. i **Orlando Quimby** born 1808.

272. **Amos Ogden**, (94.Jemima[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 203 on page 45.)

273. **Hannah Ogden**,[55] (94.Jemima[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Feb 1790.[64] She married **Josiah Leonard**.[55] Hannah died 05 Jan 1859.[64]

Child:

667. i **Catharine Leonard** born 26 Dec 1814.

274. **Isaac Munn**, (95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1782.[76,43,92] He married **Mary "Polly" Harrison**, born 1785,[76,43] (daughter of Abijah Harrison and Sarah Ogden) died 1868.[76] Isaac died 1856.[76,43,92]

Children:

i **John O. Munn**.[92] He married **Mary**.[92]

ii **Jeptha Munn**.[92] He married **Elizabeth Stackhouse**.[92]

iii **Stephen B. Munn**.[92] He married **Catherine**.[92]

iv **Moses Munn**.[92] He married **June Nichols**.[92]

v **Rhoda Munn**.[92] She married **John Mingus**.[92]

vi **Phebe Munn**, born 1823.[92] She married **Ambrose Mingus**.[92] Phebe died 1859.[92]

vii **Sally Munn**.[92] She married **Edward Cooley**.[92]

viii **Charlotte Munn**.[92] She married **Henrietta Rapp**.[92]

ix **Rebecca Munn.**[92] She married **John C. Ward**, born 1815,[92] died 1869.[92]
x **Catherine Munn**, born 1833.[92] She married **J. Harvey Simpson.**[92] Catherine died 1854.[92]
xi **Caroline Munn.**[92] She married **George Michenis.**[92]

275. **Daniel Munn,**[11] (95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Ann Riker**, born 1789,[92] died 1854.[92]

Children:

668. i **Peter R. Munn** born 1819.
ii **Martha Munn.**[92] She married **Whitfield Hedden.**[92]
iii **Harriet Munn.**[92]
iv **Rhoda Munn.**[92] She married **William Rowe.**[92]

276. **Enos Smith Munn**, (95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1791.[11,92] He married **Phebe Riker**, born 1798.[92]

Children:

i **Charles Munn**, born 1819.[92] He married **Minerva Kane.**[92]
ii **Hetty Munn**, born 1821.[92] She married **James Holly.**[92]
669. iii **Hannah Munn** born 07 Nov 1821.
iv **Alvah Munn**, born 1824.[92] He married **Elizabeth Comstock.**[92]
v **Lydia Munn**, born 1826.[92] She married **Anthony Albray.**[92]
vi **Ruth Munn**, born 1829,[92] died unmarried.

277. **Catharine Dodd**, (96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1768 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,92] She married 03 Dec 1788,[55] **Aaron Tompkins.**[55] Catharine died 17 Aug 1843.[55]

Children:

i **Ezra Tompkins.**[55]
ii **(daughter) Tompkins.**[55]
iii **(daughter) Tompkins.**[55]

278. **Aaron Dodd**, (96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Aug 1772 or 16 Aug 1773, in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 19 Feb 1795 in Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Tamar Harrison**, born 14 Aug 1775,[55] (daughter of Joseph Harrison and Rhoda Freeman) died 06 May 1835,[55] buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Aaron died 18 Jan 1839,[55,75] buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Child:

670. i **Rhoda Maria Dodd** born 1816.

279. **Samuel Dodd**, (96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1776 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 09 Feb 1801 in Caldwell Presbyterian Church, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] **Amy Peffers**, died 11 Feb 1823. Samuel died 11 May 1848 in Centerville, Caldwell Township, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] buried in Old Caldwell Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

671. i **Hiram Dodd** born 21 Jan 1802.
ii **Ambrose Dodd**, born 08 Jul 1803,[55,75] died 17 Apr 1840.[55] Never married.

280. **Matthew Dodd**, (96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1782 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 1800,[55,75] **Sarah "Sally" Lyon**, born 1777,[55] (daughter of David Lyon and Prudence) buried 06 Jun 1868 in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Matthew died 12 Feb 1828.[55,75]

Children:

i **Adonijah Dodd**, born 1801,[55,75] died 1803.[55,75]
672. ii **Henry Lyon Dodd** born 05 May 1805.
iii **Catharine Maria Dodd**, born 06 Sep 1814.[55,75] She married 15 May 1834,[55] **Lot Chester Steele**, born 21 Jan 1808,[55] (son of Josiah Steele, Jr. and Phoebe Smith) died 23 Aug 1867.[55] They had 2 daughters.[75]

281. **Phebe Dodd**, (97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Oct 1772.[1,76,75] She married **Nathaniel Ward**, born 01 May 1767,[55] (son of Nathaniel Ward) died 21 Jul 1808.[55] Phebe died 16 Nov 1807.[76]

Children:

i **Richard Ward.**[55] He married (1) **Hannah Munn**,[55] (daughter of Amos Munn and Jane Dodd). He married (2) **Margaret Kearny**, died 09 May 1840.[55]
ii **William Ward.**[55]
iii **Abraham Ward.**[55] He married **Maria G.**, died 20 Aug 1849.[55]
iv **Isaac Brower Ward.** He married 19 Nov 1921 in Belleville, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Eunice Corby**. Isaac died 1839 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

282. **Hannah Dodd**, (97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1775.[76] She married 1791,[76] **Isaac Matthews**, born 15 Jan 1769,[76] (son of Daniel Matthews and Anna Canfield) died 03 Mar 1834,[76] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **James Matthews**, born 17 Dec 1791.[55] He married 16 Jun 1813,[55] **Elizabeth Jaggers**, born 1794,[55] died 1882.[55] They had 8 children.[55]

673. ii **Jemima Matthews** born 09 Oct 1793.

iii **Annie Matthews**, born 28 Jan 1795,[55] died young.[55]

iv **Albert Matthews**, born 04 Mar 1799,[55] died in infancy.[55]

674. v **Sarah "Sally" Matthews** born 30 Nov 1802.

vi **Albert Matthews**, born 04 Jun 1808.[55] He married **Sarah Hall**, born 03 May 1810,[55] (daughter of Eliphalet Hall and Electa Ward) died 04 Mar 1873.[55] Both Daniel Dodd books have Albert born 4 Jun 1808, and have his mother as died 25 Mar 1807. One of these dates is wrong! It is not shown that Isaac married a second time, which he would probably have done with young children to raise. Also, Albert's born year of 1808 fits very well with Sarah, who was born in 1810. For these reasons, Hannah's death date is shown only in this note.[55]

vii **Charlotte Matthews**.[55]

283. **Abraham Dodd**,[76] (97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Feb 1777 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 26 Sep 1800,[55] **Sarah "Sally" Herdman**, born 27 Mar 1779,[55] died 04 Jun 1868,[76] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Abraham died 05 Dec 1812 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,75] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

675. i **Jane Dodd** born 30 May 1801.

676. ii **John Dodd** born 09 Oct 1802.

677. iii **Aaron Dodd** born 25 Nov 1805.

678. iv **Phebe Dodd** born 04 Jan 1808.

v **Ira Dodd**, born 09 or 10 Feb 1811,[76] died 04 or 14 Apr 1811.[75]

679. vi **Mary Ella (Mariette?) Dodd** born 21 Aug 1812.

284. **Naomi Dodd**,[10] (97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 171 on page 39.)

285. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Dodd**,[10] (98.Abel[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 132 on page 30.)

286. **Mary "Polly" Dodd**,[1,76] (98.Abel[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Hiram Williams**, born 14 Mar 1787 in New Jersey,[10,7] (son of Zenas Williams and Naomi Williams) died 29 Nov 1825 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[25,10,7] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,25] Hiram & Mary were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fourth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Mahlon Williams**, born 1815.[10]

680. ii **Mehetabel "Hettie" Williams** born 07 May 1817.

287. **Daniel Day Condit**,[42] (100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1783,[1,55] occupation Carpenter.[11] He married 08 Mar 1808 in Essex County, NJ,[55] **Achsah Dodd**,[11] born 20 Sep 1789,[1,55] (daughter of Linus Dodd and Elizabeth "Betsey" Pierson) died 17 Jan 1855 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio,[42,55] buried in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[55] Daniel died 17 Oct 1839.[55]

Children:

681. i **Philip Condit** born 01 Dec 1808.

682. ii **Elizabeth Pierson "Betsy" Condit** born 21 Apr 1811.

683. iii **Linus Dodd Condit** born 03 Apr 1813.

iv **Calvin D. Condit**, born 31 Oct 1815,[55] died 15 Oct 1827.

v **Amzi L. Condit**, born 10 Sep 1818,[55] died 30 Oct 1819.

684. vi **Mary Condit** born 27 Nov 1820.

685. vii **Ira A. Condit** born 15 Nov 1823.

viii **Margaret Condit**, born 06 Apr 1826,[55] died 26 Oct 1901. Never married.

ix **Justina Melross Condit**, born 23 Aug 1828.[55] She married 04 Apr 1849 as his first of four wives,[11] **Albert Barton Condit**, born 17 Dec 1826,[11] (son of Wickliffe Condit and Nancy Mingis) occupation Merchant in Chicago, died 28 Oct 1898.[55] Justina died 18 May 1849, buried in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio. Justina died 6 weeks after her marriage. Albert & Justina were second cousins once removed, descendants of Philip Cundict/Condit.

686. x **John Henry Hobart Condit** born 08 Aug 1832.

687. xi **Daniel Harrison Condit** born 08 Aug 1832.

288. **Samuel Wheeler Condit**,[11] (101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1779,[59,1] occupation Farmer at Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married 25 Dec 1800 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[48] **Sarah Brundage**, born 25 Dec 1783,[59,1,11] (daughter of Israel D. Brundage and Achia Williams) died 12 Jul 1870.[59,11] Samuel & Sarah were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children:

688. i **Lillis B. Condit** born 25 Feb 1802.

689. ii **Israel B. Condit** born 18 Sep 1803.

690. iii **Daniel Condit** born 25 Aug 1805.

691. iv **Mary Wheeler Condit** born 30 Sep 1807.
692. v **Elizabeth S. Condit** born 10 Jun 1810.
vi **Kezia B. Condit**, born 19 Dec 1812,[11,59] died 04 Jun 1870.[11] Never married.[11]
vii **Hannah A. Condit**, born 19 Oct 1818.[11,59]

289. **Ira Condit**, (101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1791,[1,59] occupation Farmer.[11,59] He married 24 Feb 1819,[42,59] **Rebecca Condit**, born 25 Sep 1798,[1,11,59] (daughter of Simon Condit and Hannah Pierson) died 12 Dec 1873 of smallpox,[48,11,59] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] Ira died 18 Dec 1873 of smallpox,[48,11,59] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] Ira and Rebecca were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Peter Condit, Samuel Harrison, Sr., and Richard Harrison (2). They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

693. i **Alvin Marcus Condit** born 03 Jan 1820.
ii **Hannah E. Condit**, born 24 Oct 1821,[11,59] died 06 Mar 1894.[11] Never married.[11]
iii **Mary W. Condit**, born 31 Oct 1823,[11,59] died Oct 1854.[11] Never married.[11]
iv **Sarah Condit**, born 11 Dec 1825,[11,59] died 13 Aug 1843.[11]
v **Frances Condit**, born 09 Apr 1828,[11,59] died 24 Jun 1845.[11]
vi **Margaret Matilda Condit**, born 12 Aug 1833,[11,59] died 04 Apr 1837.[11]
vii **Julia Ida Condit**, born 27 Dec 1835,[11,59] died 03 Apr 1837.[11]
694. viii **Margaret Matilda Condit** born 12 Jan 1838.
695. ix **Julia Ida Condit** born 11 Aug 1841.

290. **Joel W. Condit**, (101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1795,[59,11] occupation Merchant in Newark, New Jersey.[59,11] He married 10 Feb 1823,[59,11] **Margaret Harrison**, born 10 May 1800,[43,11] (daughter of Caleb Harrison and Keturah Crane) died 17 Apr 1865.[11,59] Joel died 11 Sep 1860 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] Joel & Margaret were second cousins once removed, descendants of Jemima Williams [of Matthew Williams (2)]. They were also second cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Jr.; and fourth cousins, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.

Children:

i **Mary H. Condit**. She married **Horace S. Bishop**, occupation Rector of Christ Episcopal Church, East Orange, New Jersey,[11] died 03 Apr 1898.[11] Mary died 29 Jan 1896.[11] They had no children.[59]
ii **Charlotte M. Condit**, died 04 Oct 1847.[11] Never married.[11,59]
696. iii **Caleb Harrison Condit** born 03 Aug 1828.
iv **Margaret Condit**, born 11 Mar 1831,[11,59] died 01 Dec 1907.[11] Never married.[11,59]
697. v **Sarah Katherine Condit** born 23 Sep 1833.
698. vi **Estelle Condit** born 17 Mar 1835.
vii **Alice C. Condit**, born 1838,[11] died 1840.[11]
699. viii **Alice C. Condit** born 09 Feb 1843.

291. **Daniel Condit**, (102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1783,[11,59] occupation Merchant in Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married 16 Apr 1811,[11,59] **Hannah Squier**, born 14 Feb 1789,[11,59] (daughter of Nathan Squier) died 14 Oct 1827.[11,59] Daniel died 11 May 1820,[11,60,59] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60]

Children:

700. i **Mary S. Condit** born 27 May 1814.
701. ii **Daniel Harrison Condit** born 05 Feb 1819.

292. **Cornelia C. Condit**, (102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1785.[11,146] She married 02 Jul 1807,[11,146] **Cornelius L. Ball**, born 07 Oct 1785,[11,146] occupation Cabinet maker,[11,146] died 31 Mar 1851 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[11,146] Cornelia died 16 Aug 1861.[11,146]

Children:

i **Marietta Ball**, born 19 Apr 1808.[11] She married **Ira Roberts**, born Sep 1805.[11] Marietta died 01 May 1839.[11]
ii **Julia A. Ball**, born 30 May 1810.[11,146] She married 28 Feb 1828,[11,146] **Ichabod Roberts**, born 09 Aug 1807,[11] died 21 Apr 1889.[11] Julia died 21 Oct 1889.[11]
iii **Sarah D. Ball**, born 14 Dec 1812.[146] She married **James M. Woodruff**.[11] Sarah died 16 May 1880.[146]
iv **Samuel D. Ball**, born 27 Jul 1817.[11,146] He married (1) **Margaret Dickerson**.[11] He married (2) **Christiana Dickerson**.[11] Samuel died 06 Feb 1867.[11,146] Margaret and Christiana were sisters. Samuel and Dorcas were twins.[11]
v **Dorcas Ball**, born 27 Jul 1817.[11,146] She married **John Ward**, born 28 May 1811.[11] Dorcas died 01 Jun 1840.[11,146] Samuel and Dorcas were twins.[11]

293. **Elizabeth Condit**, (102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Mar 1789.[11] She married 29 Nov 1809,[11,105] **Joseph Gould**, born 12 Jun 1782 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,105] died 24 May 1854.[11,105] Elizabeth died 25 Oct 1852.[11] They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

702. i **Amos C. Gould** born Oct 1812.
703. ii **William Gould** born 26 Nov 1814.
iii **Charles Gould**, died young.[11]

294. **Ambrose Condit**, (102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1794,[11,59] occupation Farmer.[11,59] He married **Ann Gould**, born 07 Jan 1802,[11,59] (daughter of Anthony Gould) died 20 Sep 1846.[11,59] Ambrose died 10 Feb 1876.[11,59]

Children:

704. i **Edmund Condit** born 10 Jan 1834.
ii **Mary Cornelia Condit**, born 24 Aug 1835,[11] died 18 Nov 1910.[11] Never married.[11]
iii **Julia Ann Condit**, born 25 Apr 1837,[11] died 30 Aug 1841.[11]

295. **Amos Ward Condit**, (102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jul 1796,[11,59] occupation Merchant and Shoe Dealer in Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married 08 Jun 1819,[11,59] **Mary Tichenor**, born 11 Sep 1796,[11,59] died 09 Sep 1888 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] Amos died 05 May 1846.[11,59]

Children:

705. i **Mary Elizabeth Condit** born 06 Aug 1821.
ii **John M. Condit**, born 12 Dec 1824.[11] He married 09 Oct 1855,[11] **Jennie D. Knight**, born 28 Oct 1834,[11] died 08 Apr 1891.[11] John died 03 May 1871.[11] They had no children.[11]

296. **Sarah Condit**, (103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1788.[11,105] She married 27 Jan 1805,[11] **Ichabod Losey**, born 26 Mar 1787,[11] occupation Shoemaker in Orange, New Jersey,[11] died 26 Sep 1861.[11] Sarah died 21 or 24 Aug 1841.[11,105]

Children:

706. i **Ruth Losey** born 17 Jan 1808.
707. ii **John Condit Losey** born 19 Apr 1811.
708. iii **Samuel Losey** born 15 Aug 1813.
709. iv **Susan Losey** born 28 Jan 1817.

297. **Jemima Condit**, (103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Apr 1791 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59,55] She married 11 Apr 1811,[55,75] **Samuel Morris Dodd**, born 18 Jan 1788 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] (son of Uzal Dodd and Phebe Freeman) occupation Farmer and saw-mill owner,[75] died 24 Oct 1831 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] buried 24 Oct 1831 in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] Jemima died 28 Mar 1882.[55,75] Samuel & Jemima were fourth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (1). Samuel was re-interred, 22 Jun 1841, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey. For pedigree chart of Jemima Condit, see page 876 in Appendix 16.

Children:

710. i **Mary D. Dodd** born 05 Jul 1812.
711. ii **Lavinia Dodd** born 19 Dec 1813.
712. iii **Margaretta Dodd** born 01 Nov 1818.
iv **Samuel Condit Dodd**, born 23 Jul 1822,[55] died 24 Oct 1831,[75] buried 24 Oct 1831 in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] Samuel was re-interred, 22 Jun 1841, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey.
713. v **Samuel Uzal Dodd** born 27 Jul 1828.

298. **Eunice Condit**, (103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1793.[11,92] She married 20 Mar 1814,[11] **John Munn**, born 27 Sep 1791,[11,92] (son of Joseph Munn) died 26 Mar 1875.[11,92] Eunice died 22 Nov 1882.[11,92] They lived in Montclair, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

714. i **Harriet C. Munn** born 18 May 1815.
ii **Sarah Ann Munn**, born 31 Mar 1817,[11] died 03 Oct 1840.[11] Never married.[11]
iii **Louisa Munn**, born 18 May 1820,[11] died 02 May 1821.[11]
iv **Louisa Munn**, born 15 Aug 1822.[11,92] She married **Charles C. Crane**.[11]
v **Phebe E. Munn**, born 08 Apr 1826.[11,92] She married **Augustus Smith**, born 31 Aug 1825.[11]
715. vi **Frances J. P. Munn** born 12 May 1828.
vii **Joseph Munn**, born 30 Apr 1831,[11] died 27 Jun 1852.[11]
viii **Samuel Condit Munn**, born 14 Apr 1833.[11,92]
ix **Eveline P. Munn**, born 03 May 1835,[92] died unmarried.
x **Abby M. Munn**, born 20 Nov 1837,[11,92] died 09 Apr 1913.[11] Never married.[11]

299. **Harriet Condit**, (103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1795.[11,105] She married (1) 17 Nov 1818,[11,105] **Viner Van Zandt Jones**, born 27 Oct 1794,[11,105] died 30 Sep 1823.[11,105] She married (2) **Henry Pierson**, born 07 Jun 1795,[1,11,104,105] (son of Bethuel Pierson and Mary Condit) died 29 Dec 1872.[7,11,105] Harriet died 04 Jan 1880.[11,105] Henry & his first wife Sarah were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fourth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. Henry & his second wife Harriet were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); third cousins, descendants of Peter Condit; third cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.; and fourth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. His two wives, Sarah and Harriet, were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and third cousins, descendants of Samuel Dod.

Children by Viner Van Zandt Jones:

i **Samuel C. Jones**, born 17 Sep 1819. He married 27 Apr 1843,[11] **Mary O. Kilburn**, born 31 Jul 1820,[11] died 08 Aug 1903.[11] Samuel died 19 Sep 1900. They had no children.[11]
ii **William Halsey Jones**, born 07 Mar 1821,[11] died 17 Mar 1821.[11]

300. **Samuel Condit**, (103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Mar 1798,[11,59] occupation owner of a large farm in East Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married **Phebe Peck**,[11] born 17 Jun 1801,[59,11] (daughter of James Peck and Hannah Eliza Canfield) died 29 Mar 1848.[59,11] Samuel died 22 Oct 1864.[11,59] Samuel & Phebe were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and also third cousins as descendants of Samuel Dod.

Children:

716. i **Hannah Eliza Condit** born 25 Dec 1820.
ii **Samuel Condit**, born 27 Nov 1822,[11,59] died 24 Aug 1824.[11]
717. iii **Samuel Dixon Condit** born 24 Nov 1824.
718. iv **Sarah C. Condit** born 20 Oct 1827.
719. v **William Peck Condit** born 30 Mar 1829.
vi **Harriet Condit**, born 18 Feb 1831.[11,59]
vii **Ira Condit**, born 27 Apr 1833,[11,59] died 03 Jan 1854.[11]
viii **I. Harrison Condit**, born 10 Oct 1835,[11,59] died 10 Sep 1846 of hydrophobia.[11,59]
720. ix **Mary Frances Condit** born 17 Dec 1837.
721. x **Aaron Peck Condit** born 17 Dec 1839.
xi **J. Fred Condit**, born 22 May 1842,[11,59] died 10 Sep 1846 of hydrophobia.[11,59]
xii **Edward A. Condit**, born 22 Feb 1845.[59,11]

301. **Mary Condit**, (103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1802.[11,76,59] She married 01 Feb 1826,[55,11,75] **Stephen Dodd**, born 26 Sep 1786 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75,76,11] (son of Eleazar Dodd and Abigail Harrison) occupation Carpenter and saw-mill operator,[75] died 12 Sep 1869 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,75] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Mary died 30 Dec 1881.[55,11,75] Stephen & Mary were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); second cousins, great-grandchildren of Nathaniel Harrison; fourth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (1); and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

722. i **Stephen Harrison Dodd** born 07 Jan 1828.
723. ii **Viner Van Zandt Dodd** born 17 Dec 1829.
iii **Samuel Morris Dodd**, born 03 Jun 1832,[76,11,75] occupation Dry goods merchant in St. Louis, Missouri,[11] died 12 Feb 1912.[76,11] Never married.
724. iv **Abial Monroe Dodd** born 25 Mar 1834.
v **Henry Pierson Dodd**, born 28 Jan 1836.[76,11,75] He married **Caroline Wauters**, born 12 Mar 1844,[11] (daughter of William Wauters). Henry died 03 Oct 1917.[76] They lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey, and had no children.
vi **Harriet Pierson Dodd**, born 26 Jan 1839,[76,11,75] died 22 Jan 1925.[76] She lived in East Orange, New Jersey, and never married.
725. vii **Ira Condit Dodd** born 26 Jan 1841.
726. viii **Marcus Dixon Dodd** born 17 Jan 1844.

302. **Abby Condit**,[55,11] (103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Mar 1804.[11,105] She married 07 Oct 1823,[11,105] **Thomas Daniels Kilburn**,[55,11] born 09 Oct 1796,[11,105] occupation Farmer,[11,105] died 15 Feb 1882.[11,105] Abby died 26 Apr 1880.[11,105]

Children:

727. i **Esther B. Kilburn** born 12 Aug 1824.
728. ii **Isaac Baldwin Kilburn** born 26 Jul 1826.
729. iii **Hannah L. Kilburn** born 03 Dec 1828.
iv **Margaretta D. Kilburn**, born 17 Aug 1831. She lived in South Orange, New Jersey.[11]
v **Mary E. Kilburn**, born 26 Aug 1833.[11] She lived in South Orange, New Jersey.[11]
730. vi **Ira C. Kilburn** born 09 Jan 1836.
731. vii **Charles F. Kilburn** born 28 Aug 1844.
viii **Clara C. Kilburn**, born 07 Sep 1848,[11] died 23 Apr 1915.[11] Never married.[11]

303. **Clara Condit**, (103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1806.[11,92] She married 06 Mar 1827,[11,92] **Thomas W. Munn**, born 09 Sep 1803,[11,92] (son of Joseph Munn) died 26 Apr 1854.[11,92] Clara died 23 Mar 1842.[11,92] Thomas m/2, Jane Williamson (born 13 Mar 1808).

Children:

732. i **John Munn** born 28 Jan 1828.
733. ii **Ira C. Munn** born 13 Dec 1830.

304. **Ira Harrison Condit**, (103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1808 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,11,59] occupation Farmer.[59] He married 13 Sep 1831,[42,11] **Phebe Farrand Mulford**, born 08 Sep 1808,[1,151,11,59] (daughter of Timothy Mulford and Susan Kitchell) died 26 May 1900.[42,11] Ira died 07 Jan 1906.[42,11]

Children:

734. i **Samuel Condit** born 09 Jul 1832.
735. ii **Clara Condit** born 29 Jan 1834.
736. iii **Hannah Condit** born 09 Oct 1839.
737. iv **Elias Mulford Condit** born 21 May 1841.

v **Susan Condit**, born 02 Jul 1843,[11] died 23 Nov 1894.[11] Never married.[11]

738. vi **Sarah Condit** born 18 Dec 1848.

vii **Mary J. Condit**, born 31 Oct 1850,[11] died unmarried. Mary and Harriet were twins, and they lived in Roseland, New Jersey.[11]

viii **Harriet J. Condit**, born 31 Oct 1850,[11] died unmarried. Mary and Harriet were twins, and they lived in Roseland, New Jersey.

ix **Ira Condit**, born 05 Feb 1855,[11,59] died 24 Mar 1859.[11]

305. **Abby L. Condit**, (104.Ira[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Feb 1793.[11,105] She married May 1815,[11,105] **Joseph Hanson, M.D.**, born 1784,[11,105] died Jul 1829.[11,105] Abby died 19 Jul 1879.[11,105]

Children:

i **Ira C. Hanson**, born 1816,[11,105] died 1818.[11]

ii **Daniel H. Hanson**,[105] born 13 Dec 1819,[11] died 22 Sep 1846.[11]

iii **Stephen F. Hanson**, died at sea.[11,105]

iv **Ira C. Hanson**.[11,105]

v **Frances M. Hanson**.[11,105] She lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

vi **Joseph Hanson**,[11] born 01 Jan 1828,[11,105] occupation Merchant.[11,105] He lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11,105]

306. **Mary "Polly" Harrison**, (105.Abijah[5], 35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 274 on page 57.)

307. **Ira Harrison**, (106.Aaron[5], 35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1793 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,77,50,43.] He married **Mary "Polly" Jones**,[7] born 27 Dec 1798,[50] (daughter of Ichabod Jones). Ira died 05 Mar 1890.[50] Ichabod Jones (1777-1848), the husband of Rhoda Munn, may be the same Ichabod Jones that is the father of Mary "Polly" Jones (born 1798).

Child:

739. i **Phebe C. Harrison** born 17 May 1831.

308. **Aaron Burr Harrison**,[23] also known as Major Harrison, (106.Aaron[5], 35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1796.[43] He married **Caroline Jones**, born 1800,[43] (daughter of Cyrus Jones) died 1875.[43] Aaron died 1884.[43]

Children:

i **Cyrus J. Harrison**, born 1824.[43] He married **Harriet Simmons**.[43]

ii **Phebe Harrison**, born 1826.[43] She married **William Dunster**.[43]

iii **Lydia Harrison**, born 1827.[43] She married 13 Apr 1851,[11,23,43] **Charles A. Lindsley, M.D.**, born 19 Aug 1826,[11,23,43] (son of John Lindsley and Eliza Condit).

iv **Matilda Harrison**, born 1830.[43] She married **Henry Powles**.[43]

v **Charles V. Harrison**, born 1832.[43] He married **Sarah Crane**.[43] Charles died 1872.[43]

vi **Aaron Burr Harrison, Jr.**, born 1834.[43] He married **Ruth**.[43] Aaron died 1872.[43]

vii **Caroline Harrison**, born 1836.[43]

viii **Harriet Harrison**, born 1840,[43] died 1845.[43]

309. **Amos A. Harrison**, (107.Amos[5], 35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jan 1791.[50] He married (1) **Sarah Badgely**,[11] born 08 Nov 1794.[49] He married (2) **Cornelia Bainbridge**.[11] Amos died about 1852 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[49]

Children by Sarah Badgely:

740. i **Martha C. Harrison** born 11 Apr 1816.

741. ii **Mary Harrison** born 24 Jan 1818.

310. **Abiathar Harrison**,[49] (107.Amos[5], 35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Mar 1793 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[50] He married (1) 25 Jun 1813,[50] **Phoebe Freeman**.[50] He married (2) 28 Nov 1816,[50] **Elizabeth "Betty" Williams**,[10,124] born 07 Nov 1792 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of Caleb Williams and Phebe Ward) died 23 Jul 1871.[44] Abiathar died 31 Jan 1867 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] Abiathar and Elizabeth were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (3); and also third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children by Elizabeth "Betty" Williams:

i **Phebe Harrison**, born 25 Nov 1817,[50] died 11 May 1901.[49]

ii **Sarah Harrison**, born 20 Dec 1819,[50] died 24 Dec 1878.

742. iii **Susan Elizabeth Harrison** born 29 Jan 1822.

iv **Mary Adeline Harrison**, born 09 May 1825.[50] She married **Joseph Duryea Harrison**, born 03 Jul 1822,[50] (son of Jared F. Harrison and Elizabeth Barkalow Duryea) died 1895.[49] Mary died 28 Jun 1918.[49] Joseph is a descendant of Joseph Harrison, son of Sergeant Richard Harrison.

v **Harriet Newell Harrison**, born 20 Mar 1828.[50]

vi **Albert Williams Harrison**, born 21 Jan 1831.[50]

vii **Amos Harrison**, born 20 Jan 1834,[50] died 27 Jul 1840.

311. **William Parret Soverel**, (108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Apr 1788 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[45] He married 24 Jan 1810,[45] **Elizabeth "Betsey" Wright**,[45] born 16 Nov 1790,[45] (daughter of John Wright and Elizabeth Peck) died 19 Mar 1864.[45] William died 16 Oct 1822 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[45] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[45]

Children:

743. i **Sally Wright Soverel** born 23 Jan 1812.
744. ii **Eliza Parret Soverel** born 19 Mar 1814.
745. iii **Matthias Soverel (3)** born 24 Sep 1816.
iv **Daniel T. Soverel**, born 1818,[45] died 1821.[45]
v **Jane Soverel**, born 1821,[45] died 1837.[45]

312. **Joanna "Hannah" Williams**, (110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 117 on page 28.)

313. **Hiram Williams**, (110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 286 on page 59.)

314. **Mehetabel Williams**, (110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Mar 1791 in New Jersey.[10] She married **Edwin Gray**, born 1787,[1] died 1872.[1] Mehetabel died 1860.[1,7]

Children:

i **Mary Gray**.[105]
ii **Naomi Gray**.[105]
iii **Edward Gray**.[105]
iv **Mehetabel Gray**.[105]

315. **Ambrose Williams**,[10] (110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1793 in New Jersey.[1,7,15] He married 07 Nov 1822 in Trinity Church, Newark, New Jersey,[15] **Sarah Plume**,[35,15] born 19 Sep 1797,[1] died 22 Mar 1875.[10] Ambrose died 1860.[7]

Children:

746. i **Marcus Williams**.
ii **Joseph P. Williams**.[10,15]

316. **Eleazar Williams**,[35,15] (110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1796 in New Jersey.[1,7] He married **Sybel Howell**, born 29 Jun 1801,[1] died 18 Jul 1884.[10] Eleazar died 13 Jan 1870.[10,7] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

747. i **Horace Eugene Williams** born 19 Feb 1833.
ii **Maria Louise Williams**, born 15 Nov 1834,[10] died 10 Oct 1852.[5]
iii **James Howell Williams**,[5] born 18 Jan 1837.[10] He married **Anna Kays**.[10] James died 16 Nov 1872.
iv **Sarah Eliza Williams**,[5] born 15 Jan 1839.[10] She married 19 May 1862,[10] **Israel Crane**.[10] Sarah died 28 Mar 1864.

317. **John Williams**,[5] (110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1798 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,152] occupation Farmer.[7] He married 26 Sep 1827 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] **Martha Hopping Carter**,[15] born 01 Nov 1805,[10,7] (daughter of Philander Carter and Lydia Stiles) died 24 Apr 1901.[1,7] John died 23 Nov 1866 in West Bloomfield, New Jersey.[10,7] West Bloomfield, New Jersey is now Montclair, New Jersey.

Children:

748. i **Lydia Ann Williams** born 16 Jul 1828.
ii **Edmund Williams**, born 14 May 1831 in West Bloomfield (now Montclair), New Jersey,[1,7,152] occupation Horticulturist and writer.[152] He married 22 Feb 1876,[1] **Maria L. Saul**,[5] born in Brooklyn, New York,[1] (daughter of Jane Saul). Edmund died 12 Jul 1894.[1,7,152] They had no children.
749. iii **Hiram Smith Williams** born 27 Jul 1833.
iv **John Caldwell Williams**, born 01 Feb 1846 in West Bloomfield (now Montclair), Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7,152] He married 01 Jun 1904 in Roseville, New Jersey,[1,7] **Melita Kindred Pell**, born 03 Jul 1871 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey,[1,7] (daughter of William L. Pell and Melita C. Kindred). No known children.

318. **Zenas Williams, Jr.**,[7] (110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1801 in New Jersey.[1] He married 27 Nov 1828 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Sarah "Sally" Williams**,[15] born Aug 1805,[1] (daughter of Matthew Williams (4) and Phebe Williams) baptized 29 Jan 1807 in Trinity Church, Orange, New Jersey,[15] died 03 Feb 1880.[10] Zenas died 25 Jun 1880.[10] Zenas & Sarah were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Amos Williams, Esq.; and fourth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

750. i **Phebe Williams** born 19 Oct 1829.
751. ii **Zenas Williams (3)** born 29 Mar 1832.
iii **Thomas Williams**, born 26 Sep 1835.[1] He married **Frances N. Morgan**.[1]
iv **Sarah Alethea Williams**, born 18 Mar 1844,[1] died unmarried.

319. **Daniel Edmund Williams**, (110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 May 1804 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,10] He married 07 Oct 1835,[1,7] **Harriet Gardner**, born 22 Nov 1812,[1,7] (daughter of Jesse Gardner and Lydia Condit) died 10 Dec 1873.[1,7] Daniel died 21 Feb 1880.[1,7] Harriet may have been either a natural daughter, or an adopted daughter, of

Jesse Gardner. If she was a natural daughter, then Daniel & Harriet were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fourth cousins twice removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).[7]

Children:

752. i **John Newton Williams** born 29 Jun 1836.
ii **Henry Justin Williams**, born 09 Feb 1838,[1] died 30 Oct 1847.[10]
753. iii **Charles Payson Williams** born 22 Dec 1840.
iv **Anna Matilda Williams**, born 06 Jan 1843,[10] died 06 Jul 1860.[1]
754. v **Edward Harrison Williams** born 06 Jan 1845.
vi **Daniel Watson Williams**, born 18 Jan 1848,[1,7] died unmarried.[138]

320. **Owen C. Williams**, (112.Nathaniel[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1817.[1] He married as her first of two husbands, **Mary Harrison**,[10] born 24 Jan 1818,[1,66] (daughter of Amos A. Harrison and Sarah Badgely). Owen & Mary were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Edwin Williams.**[10]
ii **Owen Williams.**[10]

321. **Joanna G. Williams**, (112.Nathaniel[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1824.[1] She married 10 Apr 1844, **Elias M. Baldwin**,[44,35] born 06 Dec 1819,[1,71] (son of John Sargent Baldwin and Hulda Hamilton). Elias & Joanna were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Mary Adelia Baldwin**, born 06 Jan 1848.[71] She married **Charles Parker.**[71]
755. ii **Frederick Hamilton Baldwin** born 06 Jan 1850.

322. **Mary Alecia Williams**,[11] (112.Nathaniel[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1827.[59,10] She married (1) 31 May 1847,[1,59] **John Munson Condit**, born 22 Aug 1823,[48,59] (son of Benjamin Condit and Dorinda Martin) occupation Hatter,[59,11] died 23 May 1854.[59,1] She married (2) 29 Jul 1857 as his third wife,[48,59] **Moses Headley Gardner**,[85] born 01 Aug 1816,[1] (son of Jesse Gardner and Lydia Condit) died 05 Oct 1892,[48] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] Mary died 26 Nov 1913.[1] Mary and John were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). Mary and Moses were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). John and Moses were third cousins, descendants of Samuel Condit; and also fourth cousins, descendants of Peter Condit.

Children by John Munson Condit:

i **Frank Eugene Condit**, born 17 Nov 1848,[59,11] died unmarried.
756. ii **John Munson Condit, Jr.** born 17 Dec 1851.

323. **George Newton Williams**, (112.Nathaniel[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jun 1829 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,140] occupation Carpenter, Farmer.[7] He married 27 Oct 1852 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] **Louisa Augusta Baldwin**, born 08 Jun 1827,[10,71,7] (daughter of John Sargent Baldwin and Hulda Hamilton) died 29 Mar 1909 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] George died 20 Dec 1902 in South Orange, New Jersey.[1,7] In 1862, George enlisted in the Civil War from Orange, in the 26th New Jersey Vol. Inf. He was in the Battle of Fredericksburg. George & Louisa were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (1).

Child:

757. i **Charles Stanley Williams** born 30 Aug 1855.

324. **Phebe Williams**,[35] (114.Enos[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1810 in Barbadoes Neck, Bergen County, New Jersey.[1,59] She married as his second wife, **Ichabod Condit**, born 08 Dec 1787,[1,11] (son of Joseph Condit and Elizabeth Harrison) died 08 Dec 1840 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[48,11] Phebe died 20 Aug 1847.[11,59] Ichabod was the 1st of 5 children. Ichabod m/1, 14 Apr 1811, in Horseneck/Caldwell, New Jersey, Elizabeth Leonard (1789-1825), and they had 3 children. Their first child, Elizabeth Ann Condit, married James Alfred Williams, shown on page 67 in this genealogy.

Child:

758. i **Caroline Williams Condit** born 16 Nov 1830.

325. **Caleb C. Williams**,[10] (115.Josiah[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 May 1796.[1] He married **Mary "Polly" Williams**,[124] born 22 Aug 1795 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10] (daughter of Caleb Williams and Phebe Ward) died 23 Dec 1887.[1] Caleb died 13 Jun 1862.[44] Caleb and Mary were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children:

759. i **Sarah E. Williams** born 27 Jun 1823.
ii **Abraham Williams**, born 04 Aug 1824,[10] died 03 Sep 1824,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,25] According to Gravestone Records listed in ***The Genealogy Magazine of New Jersey***, Volume IV, 1928-29, page 163, Abraham died 3 Sep 1824, aged 0.4.4. This would calculate to born date of 30 Apr 1824.
iii **Phebe Harriet Williams**, born 27 Oct 1825,[10] died unmarried.
iv **Abraham W. Williams**, born 06 Jan 1828,[10] died 16 Aug 1844.
v **Mary Frances Williams**, born 06 May 1831,[10] died 18 Jul 1864. Never married.
760. vi **Caleb Dayton Williams** born 06 Apr 1832.
vii **Benjamin H. Williams**, born 13 May 1834,[10] died 16 Jun 1863. Benjamin was killed, probably in the Civil War.

761. viii **Albert C. Williams** born 05 Apr 1837.
762. ix **Charles H. Williams** born 09 Dec 1840.

326. **Jeptha B. Williams, M.D.,**[15] (115.Josiah[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1802.[1,25] He married **Sarah Durell.**[10] Jeptha died 21 Apr 1834,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[25] One source has Jeptha and Lydia Porter (who married Benjamin, Jeptha's brother) as parents of these 2 children.

Children:

i **Horatio Williams.**[10]
ii **(son) Williams.**[10]

327. **Daniel F. Williams**, (115.Josiah[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 May 1805.[10] He married 20 Dec 1831 in Essex County, New Jersey, **Hannah Quinby**, born 02 Sep 1799,[10] (daughter of Jotham Quinby). Daniel died 18 Jul 1864.

Children:

i **Ann Williams,**[15] born 28 Aug 1833,[10] died 20 Jun 1834,[25] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[15,25] Gravestone: Died aged 0.9.21 - calculates born = 30 Aug 1833.
ii **Maria Williams**, born 06 Jul 1834.[10] She married **Asa Hillyer**, born 19 Dec 1834,[10] (son of Abram Hillyer) died 04 Jan 1863.
iii **Margaret Williams**, born 28 Feb 1837.[10]
iv **Lilas Williams**, born 18 Feb 1839,[10] died 05 Jul 1872.
763. v **Edward E. Williams** born 06 Apr 1841.
764. vi **George Williams** born 22 Aug 1843.

328. **Sarah "Sally" Williams,**[15] (116.Phebe[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 318 on page 64.)

329. **Amanda Williams**, (117.Benjamin[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1806 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,10] baptized 29 Jan 1807.[15] She married[10] 30 Mar 1830,[55,10,75] **John Dodd**, born 09 Oct 1802,[1,75,10] (son of Abraham Dodd and Sarah "Sally" Herdman) died 09 Mar 1869,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Amanda died 31 Jan 1881 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] John & Amanda were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and also fourth cousins, descendants of the same Matthew Williams (2).

Child:

i **Charlotte Ann Dodd**, born 07 Dec 1833,[55,75] died 01 May 1918.[55] Never married.

330. **Mary Williams**, (117.Benjamin[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1809 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,7,122] She married 02 or 21 Nov 1832 in Essex County, New Jersey,[10,1,7] **Jesse "Judge" Williams**, born 29 Apr 1810 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,122] (son of Matthew Williams (4) and Elizabeth "Betsey" Leonard) occupation Farmer / Judge, died 13 Dec 1885 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,122] Mary died 23 Dec 1892 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7,122] Jesse and Mary were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Joanna Williams**, born 24 Feb 1834 in New Jersey,[1] died 17 Apr 1834.[1]
ii **Matthew Williams**, born 19 Jun 1835 in New Jersey,[1] died 19 Nov 1835.[1]
iii **Julia Williams**, born 19 Sep 1837 in New Jersey,[1,7] died after 1921.[1,122]
iv **Mary Williams**, born 25 Jan 1840 in New Jersey,[1] died 05 Mar 1889.[1,7]
v **Jesse Williams**, born 13 or 15 Dec 1842 in New Jersey,[10,122,7] died 14 Nov 1859.[1,10,7]
vi **Matthew Williams**, born 27 Apr 1845 in New Jersey,[1,10] died 15 Apr 1857.[10]

331. **John Crane Williams**, (117.Benjamin[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Apr 1816 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married 23 Jun 1847,[10] **Eveline/Evaline Lee**, born 06 Oct 1817,[1] (daughter of Isaac B. Lee and Sarah Crane) died 30 Aug 1889.[1] John died 28 Jun 1884 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1]

Children:

i **Charles H. Williams**, born 06 Aug 1848,[10] died 15 May 1852.
ii **Ezra Crane Williams,**[66] born 12 Jan 1850.[1] He married **Virginia B. Williams,**[10] born 13 Aug 1851,[1] (daughter of Charles Williams and Amelia F. Baldwin). Ezra died 11 Jun 1879.[10] They had no children. Ezra and Virginia were second cousins, great-grandchildren of "Governor" Benjamin Williams; also third cousins once removed, descendants of Amos Williams, Esq.; and also fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).
765. iii **Benjamin L. Williams** born 07 Mar 1852.
iv **Ambrose Williams**, born 28 Aug 1853,[10] died unmarried.
v **Edward J. Williams**, born 04 Jul 1857,[10] died unmarried.

332. **Charles Williams**, (118.Samuel[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Aug 1818.[1,10,7] He married 22 Dec 1841,[10] **Amelia F. Baldwin,**[50] born 27 Nov 1817,[1] (daughter of Jeptha Baldwin and Catharine Bishop) died 23 Mar 1881.[10] Charles died Dec 1905.[10]

Children:

i **Mary Alice Williams**, born 07 Jul 1843, died 02 Sep 1843,[84,82,95,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] She died at age 1 month, 26 days.

ii **Samuel A. Williams**, born 13 Aug 1844,[10] died unmarried.

iii **Amelia Williams**, born 26 Jul 1846,[82] died 28 Jul 1847,[84,82,95,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] She died at age 1 year, 2 days.

766. iv **Jeptha B. Williams** born 17 May 1849.

v **Virginia B. Williams**,[10] born 13 Aug 1851.[1] She married **Ezra Crane Williams**,[66] born 12 Jan 1850,[1] (son of John Crane Williams and Eveline/Evaline Lee) died 11 Jun 1879.[10] They had no children. Ezra and Virginia were second cousins, great-grandchildren of "Governor" Benjamin Williams; also third cousins once removed, descendants of Amos Williams, Esq.; and also fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

vi **Charles Harold Williams**, born 19 Oct 1853,[10] died unmarried.

vii **Mary Amelia Williams**, born Sep 1856,[10] died 12 Feb 1857.

333. **James Alfred Williams, D.D.**, (120.Amos[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Sep 1809 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,11] occupation Episcopal Priest (Rector of St. Mark's Church).[50] He married[10] 04 Oct 1837,[1,7,11] **Elizabeth Ann Condit**, born 01 May 1813 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,11] (daughter of Ichabod Condit and Elizabeth "Betsy" Leonard) died 01 Mar 1860 in New Jersey,[48,7,83,11] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] James died 02 Sep 1883 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[7,153,83,11] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] In 1836, James was chosen as Rector of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Orange, New Jersey, and he was rector of this church until his death in 1883.

Children:

i **Maria Elizabeth Williams**,[31] born Sep 1838.[1,7,11]

ii **James Alfred Williams, Jr.**, born 10 Jan 1841 in New Jersey,[1,7,11] died 24 Oct 1862.[1,11]

iii **Selina Frances Williams**,[11] born 09 May 1843,[1,7,11] died unmarried.

iv **Anna Margaret Williams**, born 24 Dec 1846,[1,10,11] died 05 Mar 1856,[10,83,11] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85]

v **Stephen Whittingham Williams**,[48,50] born about 1848,[1] died unmarried.

334. **Edward Williams**, (120.Amos[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Oct 1821 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Tanner.[7] He married 03 Nov 1847,[1,7] **Marion White**, born 06 Sep 1823,[1,7] (daughter of Richard Mansfield White and Ann Eliza Tousey) died 08 Oct 1900.[7] Edward died 21 Apr 1893 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7]

Children:

i **Edward Grant Williams**, born 22 Oct 1848 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 20 Aug 1849.

ii **James Austin Williams**,[10] born 03 Jan 1850 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] He married 11 Jan 1877,[1] **Mary Brand**,[10] born 12 Sep 1848,[1] (daughter of James Brand and Elizabeth (Plowman) Robertson).

767. iii **George Herbert Williams** born 13 May 1853.

iv **Anne Eliza Williams**, born 23 Mar 1855 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7]

v **Marion Williams**, born 30 Aug 1857 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 05 Mar 1875.[10]

vi **Alfred Grant Williams**, born 05 Apr 1860 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married 23 May 1889,[1] **Josephine Baldwin**, born 22 Jun 1858 in South Orange, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of Benjamin Baldwin and Rebecca Tompkins).

335. **Mary Williams Dodd**, (122.Moses[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Apr 1805.[55,75] She married[55] as his first of two wives, **Robert Patton Day**.[55] Mary died 22 Jan 1841.[55,75] Robert m/2, Catharine Bishop.

Child:

i **Sarah Elizabeth Day**, born 23 Aug 1826,[55] died 03 March, buried in Old Orange Cemetery, Essex County, NJ.[55]

336. **Moses Dodd, Jr.**, (122.Moses[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Dec 1807,[55,75] occupation Miller and Clerk. He married 04 Feb 1835,[55,75] **Mira Elizabeth Belknap**, born about 1809,[117] died 07 Feb 1849.[55,75] Moses died 25 Apr 1862 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York.[55,75]

Children:

i **Mary Jane Dodd**, born 05 Jul 1837 in New York.[117,76,75]

ii **Ann Marie Dodd**, born 28 May 1841 in New York.[117,76,75]

iii **Mira Dodd**, born 31 Jul 1845 in New York.[117,76,75]

iv **Margaret Elizabeth Dodd**, born 15 Jun 1848 in New York.[117,76,75]

337. **Edward Doughty Dodd**, (122.Moses[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Sep 1810 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Carpenter and Builder in Newark, New Jersey.[75] He married 31 Jul 1833 in Newark 4th Presbyterian Church, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] **Eliza Esther Morehouse**, born 18 Jun 1813 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] (daughter of David W. Morehouse and Nancy Farrand) died 29 Oct 1880 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Edward died 12 or 13 Nov 1850 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[75,55]

Children:

768. i **Edward Dodd** born 07 Oct 1834.

769. ii **John Dodd** born 17 Feb 1836.

770. iii **David Dodd** born 19 May 1838.
771. iv **Eliza Earl Dodd** born 17 Aug 1840.
v **Farrand Dodd**, born 03 Sep 1842 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,117,75] occupation Clothier.[76] He married 13 Oct 1870,[76] **Anna Lindsley**, born 27 Nov 1842 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,117] (daughter of Nelson Lindsley and Ann Harrison) died 12 Sep 1924 in Maplewood, New Jersey.[76] Farrand died 18 Apr 1872 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.[76] Farrand served in the Civil War.
vi **Moses Dodd**, born 31 Oct 1844 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,117,75] died 01 Dec 1856.[76]
vii **Mary Day Dodd**, born 10 Apr 1848 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,117,75] died 19 Aug 1848.[76]
viii **Charles Dodd**, born 03 Oct 1850 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,117,75] died 24 Jul 1868.[76]

338. **Abigail "Abby" Reynolds**, (123.Lydia[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1801.[55] She married **John Mitchell**, born 11 Sep 1796,[55] died 04 or 14 Apr 1852,[55,60] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60] Abigail died 31 Mar 1883, buried in Old Orange Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Ann Augusta Mitchell**, born 14 Jan 1830,[55] died 14 Dec 1830, buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

339. **Caleb Crane**, (124.Abigail[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1813.[117] He married 25 Nov 1840,[55] **Sarah P. Gardiner**,[55] born 1819,[117] (daughter of Robert Gardiner and Nancy Crane). ***Dod Genealogy, 1997 Supplement***, by Avlyn Dodd Conley, page 19 has: "Caleb died 13 Sep 1845", which conflicts with his children's born dates. Either this death date is wrong, his childrens birth dates are wrong, or Sarah married again. For this reason, his death date is not shown here.[117]

Children:

i **Julia H. Crane**, born 11 Oct 1861.[117]
ii **Joanna M. Crane**, born 16 Mar 1863.[117]

340. **George Allen Dodd**, (125.Allen[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1814 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Hat Manufacturer.[76] He married 1836,[55,11] **Elizabeth Condit**, born 20 May 1815,[55,11] (daughter of Jotham Condit and Hephzibah Munn) died 02 Sep 1911.[11,55] George died 15 Feb 1854 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[75,55]

Children:

772. i **Joseph Morris Dodd** born 23 Dec 1836.
ii **Lemuel B. Dodd**, born 26 Sep 1838,[55,75] died 05 Oct 1871.[11] He served in the Navy during the Civil War, and never married.
iii **Jane Dodd**, born 27 Dec 1840,[11,75] died 30 Jun 1918.[55] Never married.
773. iv **Allen Dodd** born 30 Mar 1844.
v **Elizabeth Dodd**, born 10 May 1848,[11,75] died 28 Sep 1916.[55] Never married.
vi **George Allen Dodd, Jr.**, born 12 Jul 1850,[55,75] died 04 Jul 1871.[11]
774. vii **Emily Dodd** born 03 Jun 1852.

341. **Daniel Dodd**, (125.Allen[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jan 1817 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 09 May 1850,[55,75] **Julia B. Hitchcock**, born 04 Jan 1828 in New York,[55] (daughter of Samuel M. Hitchcock and Mary Adams) died 25 Dec 1875.[55] Daniel died 24 Jun 1895 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Margaret Cronkite Dodd**, born 20 Oct 1855.[55,75] She married 11 Feb 1892,[55] **James Stewart MacKie**, born 21 Jun 1855,[55] (son of James Snyder MacKie and Annie Robb) died 11 Mar 1922.[55] Margaret died 02 Jan 1912.[55]
ii **Daniel Dodd**, born 16 Oct 1860.[55,75] He married **Frances Mary Van Vorst**, born 05 Aug 1864,[55] (daughter of Walter S. Van Vorst and Adela Page). Daniel died 23 Nov 1913.[55]
iii **Mary Adams Dodd**, born 27 Mar 1865.[55] She married 07 Apr 1896,[55] **Francis Barklie**, born 24 Apr 1866,[55] (son of Hugh McCalmont Barklie and Frances Stephanie Coster) died 07 Dec 1933.[55]

342. **Mary Elizabeth Dodd**, (125.Allen[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 May 1828.[55,11,105] She married 20 Oct 1852,[55,11] **Isaac Baldwin Kilburn**, born 26 Jul 1826,[55,11] (son of Thomas Daniels Kilburn and Abby Condit) died 30 Jul 1879.[55] Mary died 06 Dec 1875 or 28 May 1893.[55,11] Isaac & Mary were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and also fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (1).

Child:

i **Franklin Kilburn**, born 15 Jul 1854,[55,105] died 06 Oct 1863.[55]

343. **Reuben Williams**, (126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born before 1771.[118,89] He married **Mehitable Harris**,[118] (daughter of Elijah Harris).

Child:

i **Elijah Williams**.[89]

344. **Martha Williams**,[118] (126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Stephen Arnold, Jr.**,[118] born 11 Jan 1781,[89] (son of Stephen Arnold and Lois Darby (or Derby)) died 14 Jan 1861 in Broome County, New York.[89] Martha died 1823 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

775. i **Levi Arnold** born 27 Mar 1804.
776. ii **(son) Arnold** born about 1806.
777. iii **John Arnold** born about 1815.
iv **Elizabeth Arnold**, born about 1818.[89] She married **Robert Alesworth**.[89]
778. v **Reuben Downing Arnold** born about 1820.

345. **Jemima Williams**, (126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1778.[118] She married **Josiah Earl Tubbs**, born 06 or 10 Apr 1770 in Norfolk, Litchfield County, CT,[118,83] (son of Nathan Tubbs and Elizabeth Earle) baptized 13 May 1770 in Church of Christ, Norfolk, Litchfield County, CT,[118] died 28 Nov 1825 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, PA, buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne Co., PA. Jemima died 11 Oct 1819,[83,118] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne Co., PA.

Children:

779. i **Charles Tubbs** born 14 Aug 1795.
780. ii **Earl Church Tubbs** born 1798.
781. iii **Charlotte Tubbs** born about 1800.
782. iv **Elizabeth Tubbs** born 05 Nov 1802.
783. v **Williams A. Tubbs** born 05 May 1807.
vi **Aaron Tubbs**,[118] born in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Aaron married, and moved to a southern state.
784. vii **Nathan Tubbs** born 11 Jul 1811.
viii **Martha Tubbs**.[118] She married **George Washington Bonham**,[118] (son of Benjamin Bonham and Elizabeth Ransom).
785. ix **Phoebe Tubbs** born 07 May 1818.

346. **Rhoda Ann Williams**, (126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1780 in Huntington, Pennsylvania.[1] She married 10 Aug 1797,[1] **Zerah C. Marvin**, born 11 Apr 1775,[118] (son of Uriah Marvin and Phebe Nesbitt) died 28 Sep 1852.[118,89] Rhoda died 11 Mar 1877 in Union, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89,1]

Children:

786. i **William Marvin** born 16 Jul 1798.
ii **Reuben Marvin**, born 05 Mar 1801.[89]
iii **Isaac Marvin**, born 29 Jul 1803.[89]
787. iv **Zerah C. Marvin, Jr.** born 18 Nov 1804.
v **Matthias Marvin**, born 24 Aug 1807.[89] He married **Amy Davenport**, born 1807.[89] Matthias died Oct 1880.[89]
788. vi **John Marvin** born 18 Apr 1810.
789. vii **Rhoda Ann Marvin** born 12 Feb 1813.
790. viii **Martha Jane Marvin** born 01 Jan 1818.
791. ix **Elizabeth Marvin** born 04 Nov 1828.

347. **Mathias (or Matthias) Williams**,[118] (126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 May 1788 in New Jersey,[118,89,83] occupation Farmer.[89] He married **Tacy Sutliff**,[118] born 23 Jun 1789 in Connecticut,[154,118,89,83] (daughter of Abel Sutliff and Charity Barber) died 26 May 1869,[155,118,83] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Mathias died 13 Aug 1870 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[118,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne Co., PA. Name on tombstone is Mathias. For pedigrees of Mathias & Tacy, see pedigree chart of Fred Russell Williams on pages 888-890 in Appendix 16.

Children:

792. i **Soverhill Williams** born 18 Jul 1809.
ii **John Williams**.[89,119]
793. iii **Siba/Sabina Williams** born 1814.
794. iv **Caleb Williams** born 23 Jan 1814.
v **Martha Williams**,[119] born about 1816.[89]
795. vi **Matilda Williams** born 07 May 1817.
vii **Charity Williams**, born 28 Sep 1819.[118] She married **Mr. Boughton**. Charity died 18 Oct 1855,[118] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
796. viii **Simon Williams** born 1820.
797. ix **Hannah Williams** born 1822.
x **Henderson Williams**, born about 1824,[119] died unmarried.
xi **Smith Williams**,[89] born about 1825.[89]
xii **Rhoda Williams**, born 11 Jun 1826,[118] died 21 Mar 1862,[118] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83] Never married.
798. xiii **Darius M. Williams** born 12 Jul 1829.

348. **Jane Williams**,[118] (129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 01 Jan 1792,[119,118] **James Nesbitt**, born 07 May 1773,[119,89] (son of James Nesbitt and Phoebe) died 16 Aug 1837,[89] buried in Shupps Cemetery, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.[89] Jane died about 1805.[119]

Children:

799. i **Phebe Nesbitt** born 07 May 1796.
800. ii **Mary "Polly" Nesbitt** born 03 Mar 1803.
801. iii **Jane Nesbitt** born 20 Apr 1805.

349. **Abigail Williams**, (129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jun 1774.[118] She married (1) about 1798,[119] **Amos Seward**, born 13 Aug 1770,[118] (son of Enos Seward and Sarah Goss) died 25 Jul 1804.[119,89] She married (2) about 1804,[89] **Jonathan Wilkinson, Jr.**, born 18 Jan 1781 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut,[119] (son of Jonathan Wilkinson and Elizabeth Worden) died 22 Oct 1846 in Harveyville, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83] Abigail died 05 Jan 1845,[119,89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83]

Children by Amos Seward:

802. i **Clarissa "Clara" Seward** born about 1797.
803. ii **William Seward** born about 1799.
iii **John Seward.**[119]
iv **Lucy Seward.**[119] She married **Isaac Bailey.**[119]

Children by Jonathan Wilkinson, Jr.:

804. v **Eliza Ann Wilkinson** born 28 Dec 1804.
805. vi **Mary "Polly" Wilkinson** born 27 Mar 1806.
806. vii **Sarah "Sally" Wilkinson** born 13 Sep 1808.
viii **Abigail Wilkinson,**[119] born about 1810.[89] Mentioned in her father's will.
ix **Martha "Patty" Wilkinson,**[119] born about 1813.[89] She married 03 Jul 1869 in New Columbus, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Joseph M. Sutliff,**[89] born 05 Oct 1831,[89] died Jul 1881.[89] Lived in Sweet Valley.
807. x **Joseph Henderson Wilkinson** born 29 Aug 1816.
808. xi **Rosanna Wilkinson** born about 1820.

350. **Ezra Williams**, (129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Sep 1791.[119] He married Feb 1818,[119] **Mary Black.**[119] Ezra died 21 Sep 1844.

Child:

809. i **Andrew Jackson Williams.**

351. **Ebenezer Williams**, (130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jan or Feb 1792 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,10,55,122,7] occupation Farmer, then Carpenter and Builder.[10,7] He married 16 Dec 1817,[1,7] **Abigail Crane**, born 17 Sep 1795,[76,7,55,122] (daughter of Phinehas Crane and Mary Baldwin) died 21 Jun 1891.[1,7,55] Ebenezer died 14 Feb 1874 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,55,122.] Ebenezer enlisted in an Essex County Militia Company for the War of 1812, was stationed at Sandy Hook, and is on the list of pensioners. Daniel Dod genealogy has Abigail as the daughter of Jonas Crane. Ebenezer served in the War of 1812.[7]

Children:

810. i **Alfred Smith Williams** born 02 Nov 1818.
ii **Harriet Williams**, born 01 Oct 1820,[1,7] died 30 Sep 1844.[10,7]
iii **Mary Olive Williams,**[7] born 28 Jan 1823,[1,7] died 24 Aug 1897.[1,7] Never married.
iv **Edward Henry Williams**, born 20 Sep 1825 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married[10] 19 Jan 1870 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Ann Elizabeth Williams**, born 01 Mar 1830,[124] (daughter of Albert Williams and Phebe Frost) died 13 Feb 1894.[1] Edward died after 1903.[1] Edward and Ann were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Isaac Williams; also fifth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. Edward was a Civil War Veteran.
v **Sarah Crane Williams**, born 30 Jan 1828,[1,7] died 14 Aug 1852.[1,7]
811. vi **Aaron Crane Williams** born 13 Aug 1830.
812. vii **Horton Dodd Williams** born 06 Apr 1832.
viii **George Whitfield Williams**, born 28 Dec 1836,[1,7] died 04 Aug 1866.[1,7]
ix **Joseph Ebenezer Williams**, born 22 Dec 1840,[1,7] died 10 Jun 1859.[1,7]

352. **Aaron Williams**, (130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1797 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Farmer and Boot Maker.[10,7] He married 05 Apr 1826 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] **Sarah "Sally" Frost**, born 18 Jul 1802,[1] (daughter of Josiah Frost and Abbie Jones) died 02 Jun 1884.[1] Aaron died 14 Mar 1878 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] Aaron was born on the Williams homestead on Washington Street in Orange, and died there of heart disease.[7]

Children:

813. i **Caroline Maltida Williams** born 07 Apr 1827.
ii **Henrietta Williams**, born 12 Feb 1829,[1,7] died 25 Sep 1857.[10]
814. iii **Bethuel Smith Williams** born 19 Jun 1831.
iv **Anna Maria Williams**, born 27 Oct 1833,[1,7] died unmarried.
815. v **William Lindsley Williams** born 12 Apr 1836.
816. vi **Amzi Frost Williams** born 12 or 13 Jul 1838.
vii **Euphemia Earle Williams**, born 29 Aug 1841,[1] died 01 Sep 1894. Never married.
viii **Cyrus Williams**, born 19 Dec 1844,[10,7] died 13 Jun 1874.[1] Never married.

353. **Elizabeth "Betty" Williams,**[10,124] (131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 310 on page 63.)

354. **Mary "Polly" Williams,**[124] (131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 325 on page 65.)

355. **Albert Williams,**[124] (131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Feb 1798 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10,7] occupation Hatter.[122] He married **Phebe Frost,**[124] born 29 Oct 1798,[10] (daughter of Josiah Frost and Abbie Jones) died 12 May 1876.[1,7] Albert died 02 Nov 1869 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7]

Children:

817. i **Albert Theodore Williams** born 23 Jan 1823.
818. ii **Josiah Broadwell "J.B." Williams** born 29 Sep 1824.
819. iii **Caleb Augustus Williams** born 21 Dec 1827.
iv **Ann Elizabeth Williams**, born 01 Mar 1830.[124] She married[10] 19 Jan 1870 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Edward Henry Williams**, born 20 Sep 1825 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (son of Ebenezer Williams and Abigail Crane) died after 1903.[1] Ann died 13 Feb 1894.[1] Edward and Ann were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Isaac Williams; also fifth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. Edward was a Civil War Veteran.
820. v **Mary Frances Williams** born 23 Oct 1836.
vi **Abigail Louisa "Abby" Williams,**[124] born 02 Nov 1838,[1] died 27 Aug 1849.[10]

356. **Susan Williams,**[124] (131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 May 1800 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married 27 Sep 1834,[10] **Thomas A. Ramage,**[35,10] born Feb 1793,[1] died 14 Nov 1873.[44] Susan died 11 Feb 1874.[10]

Children:

i **Catherine E. Ramage**, born 20 Oct 1835.[10] She married 19 Nov 1862,[10] **Reid Simpson**, born 1828,[10] died 06 Jan 1868.
ii **Theron A. Ramage**, born 09 Nov 1837.[10] He married 13 Nov 1873,[10] **Mary Post.**[10]
iii **John L. Ramage**, born 15 Feb 1840.[10] He married 30 Oct 1889,[55] **Eliza Lavina Dodd,**[10] born 22 Oct 1850,[55,75] (daughter of Zebina Dodd and Sarah Elizabeth Van Orden) died 13 May 1923.[55] John died 19 Feb 1909.[55]
iv **Susan A. Ramage**, born 09 Nov 1845,[10] died 28 May 1847.

357. **Ira Williams**, (132.Isaac[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jan 1807.[1] He married 1831,[10] **Mary Harrison**, born 1803,[1] (daughter of Daniel Harrison) died 27 Sep 1877.[10] Ira died 08 Apr 1887.[10] Ira & Mary were both deaf-mutes.

Children:

i **Elizabeth Williams**, born 01 Oct 1834.[10] Elizabeth was a mute.[10]
ii **Harriet Williams**, born 05 Aug 1836.[10] She married 20 Nov 1882,[10] **John W, Ackley**, born 19 Nov 1826.[10] John and Harriet were both mutes.
iii **Phebe Williams.**[10]
iv **(son) Williams.**[10]
v **(son) Williams.**[10]

358. **Charlotte Williams**, (132.Isaac[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1818.[11,10] She married 23 Apr 1843,[1,11] **Abial Morris Condit,**[42,11] born 24 Oct 1816 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,11,10] (son of Aaron Condit and Lydia Harrison) occupation Postmaster in Orange, New Jersey from 1863 to 1887,[11,59] died 12 Jun 1894 in Orange, Essex County, NJ.[48,11] Charlotte died 15 Apr 1860.[11] Abial and Charlotte were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children:

i **William M. Condit**, born 18 May 1844,[11] died 28 May 1861.
ii **Wallace B. Condit**, born 13 Jul 1845,[11] died 18 Aug 1848.
iii **Augustus W. Condit**, born 19 Apr 1850,[11] occupation Postmaster in Orange, New Jersey.[76] He married 12 May 1875,[11,76] **Lavinia C. Pierson**, born 08 Aug 1841,[55] (daughter of Calvin Dodd Pierson and Margaretta Dodd) died 10 Dec 1909.[11] Augustus died 24 Jul 1907.[55] They had no children. Augustus & Charlotte were fourth cousins, descendants of Samuel Cundict/Condit; fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); fifth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (2); fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and sixth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).
iv **Emily P. Condit**, born 22 Apr 1853,[11] died 28 May 1861.
v **Charles N. Condit**, born 11 Jul 1855,[11] occupation Clerk in the Orange post office,[59] died 09 Feb 1910. Never married.
821. vi **Lewis Henry Condit** born 04 Jul 1858.
822. vii **Walter L. Condit** born 03 Apr 1860.

359. **Joseph Munn**, (133.Isaac[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1774.[71,92] He married **Martha Tompkins.**[92] This may be the same Joseph Munn (b.4 May 1774) that married Martha Williams.

Children:

i **John S. Munn**, born 1799,[92] died 1831.[92] Never married.[92]
ii **Calvin Munn.**[92]
iii **Emmons Munn.**[92]
iv **Rhoda Munn.**[92] She married **Joseph Collins.**[92]
v **George H. Munn**, born 1811,[92] died 1814.[92]

360. **Jeptha B. Munn, M.D.**, (133.Isaac[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1780.[71] He married **Sarah Beach,**[92] born 1784.[92] Jeptha died 1863.[92]

Children:

i **Sally M. Munn**, born 1807.[92] She married **Abel Belknap**.[92]
ii **Mary B. Munn**, born 1808.[92] She married **John Squier**.[92]
iii **Isaac B. Munn**, born 1811.[92] He married **Juliett A. Hendry**.[92]
iv **Joanna B. Munn**, born 1814,[92] died in infancy.[92]
v **John L. Munn, M.D.**, born 1816.[92] He married **Rhoda B. Walker**.[92]
vi **Joanna B. Munn**, born 1821.[92] She married **James T. Meeker**.[92]

361. **Sarah "Sally" Munn**, (133.Isaac[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1786.[92] She married **John Cook**.[92,71] Sarah died 1881.[71]

Child:

i **George H. Cook**.[71]

362. **Matthias Munn**, (133.Isaac[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1795.[92] He married **Rosanna Boyle**,[92] born 1795.[92] Matthias died 1865.[92]

Children:

i **Mary B. Munn**, born 01 Aug 1822.[92]
823. ii **Joseph K. Munn** born 05 Jun 1824.
iii **Rosanna Boyle Munn**, born 26 Jan 1826.[92]
iv **Sarah A. Munn**, born 1830,[92] died young.[92]
v **Sarah C. Munn**, born 08 Sep 1831.[92] She married **Peter Stevenson**.[92]
vi **Mary C. Munn**, born 07 Mar 1836.[92]

363. **Jared Dodd**, (135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Apr 1777 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] died about 1798.

Child:

824. i **Jared Dodd, Jr.** born 08 Jul 1798.

364. **Lewis Dodd**, (135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1784 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 12 Nov 1808,[55,75] **Elizabeth Baldwin**, born 17 Dec 1788 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,125,75] (daughter of Caleb Baldwin and Lydia Johnson) died 15 May 1884.[55] Lewis died 23 May 1861.[55,75] They resided in East Orange, New Jersey.[75]

Children:

825. i **Rachel Dodd** born 20 Aug 1809.
826. ii **Jane W. Dodd** born 12 Sep 1811.
827. iii **Matthias Munn Dodd** born 24 Jan 1814.
828. iv **Lydia Dodd** born 09 Apr 1816.
829. v **Jared "Jerry" Dodd** born 27 Apr 1818.
830. vi **Sarah Dodd** born 08 Aug 1820.
831. vii **William Dodd** born 11 Nov 1822.
832. viii **Bethuel Lewis Dodd, M.D.** born 16 Jan 1826.
833. ix **Julia Ann Dodd** born 17 Feb 1828.

365. **Charlotte Dodd**,[59] (135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jun 1789.[55,59] She married[11] (1) 22 Sep 1811,[55,59] **Samuel Condit**, born 06 Oct 1784,[55,59] (son of Daniel Condit and Mary M. Dodd) occupation Shoemaker,[11,59] died 21 Nov 1819 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,59] She married (2) 27 Dec 1822,[11,92,55] **Daniel Porter**, born 1783,[55,92] died 1865.[11,92] Charlotte died 1875.[55,59] Samuel & Charlotte were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); also third cousins as descendants of Daniel Dod (2); and third cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.

Children by Samuel Condit:

834. i **Matthias Condit** born 29 Jul 1812.
ii **Amzi Condit**, born 19 Feb 1815,[55] occupation New Jersey Legislator / Judge. He married 27 Sep 1864 as her second husband,[11] **Marion F. (Scovill) Burr**, born 11 Apr 1832,[11] died 29 Oct 1878, buried in Watertown, Connecticut. Amzi died 12 Oct 1880, buried in Watertown, Connecticut. They lived in Millburn, New Jersey, and had no children. Marion was a widow of a Mr. Burr.[11]
835. iii **Mary Jane Condit** born 20 Jun 1817.

Children by Daniel Porter:

iv **Caroline Porter**.[55]
v **Daniel Porter**.[55]
vi **A. Monroe Porter**.[55]
836. vii **Abby Porter** born 1831.
viii **Helen Porter**.[55]

366. **Nancy Dodd**, (135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1793.[55,75] She married 14 Dec 1815 in Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Abial Dodd**, born 1789 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] (son of Eleazar Dodd and Abigail Harrison) died 04 or 07 Jan 1860 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County,

New Jersey.[76] Nancy died 31 May 1851.[55,75] Abial & Nancy were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Matthew Williams (3); third cousins, great-great-grandchildren of Daniel Dod (2); and fourth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley.

Child:

837. i **Eleazar Monroe Dodd** born 13 May 1817.

367. **Mary Dodd**, (135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jul 1796.[55] She married 16 Nov 1818,[55] **John Thomas Munn**, born 08 May 1794,[55,75] (son of David Munn and Abigail Baldwin) died 18 Mar 1848.[75] Mary died 25 Jul 1884. For pedigree chart of Mary Dodd, see page 878 in Appendix 16.

Children:

i **William Dodd Munn**, born 15 Dec 1817.[55] He married **Henrietta W. Wilcox**, born 1819.[92] William died 23 Apr 1878.

ii **Abbie P. Munn**, born 1820.[92] She married **John Sayre**.[92]

iii **Theodore Munn**, born 1823,[92] died 1825.[92]

iv **George T. Munn**, born 1825.[92] He married **Elizabeth Meeker**.[92]

v **Horace Munn**, born 08 Jul 1828.[10] He married **Mary Elizabeth Brundage**.[10] Horace died 26 Jan 1856.[55]

vi **Nancy D. Munn**, born 1830.[92] She married (1) **William L. Cooper**, born 1827,[92] died 1856.[92] She married (2) **Jonathan R. Sweet**, born 1821,[92] died 1883.[92]

vii **Eliza C. Munn**, born 20 Aug 1833,[55] died 16 Dec 1849.

838. viii **Mary J. Munn** born 1837.

368. **Lucy Baldwin**, (136.Sarah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1770 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 24 Nov 1791,[55] **Nathaniel Dodd**, born 19 Oct 1769,[55] (son of Joshua Dodd and Abigail Condit) died 28 Feb 1849. Lucy died 03 Apr 1842.[55] Nathaniel & Lucy were second cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (2).

Children:

i **Bethuel Dodd**, born 02 Feb 1793,[55] died 22 Aug 1817 in Richmond, Virginia. Never married.

ii **Matthias Dodd**, born 21 Nov 1794 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 20 Oct 1821,[55] **Rhoda Baldwin**, born 10 Apr 1798,[55] (daughter of Nehemiah Baldwin and Sarah Crane) died 06 Feb 1861. Matthias died 15 Apr 1863 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey, buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey. They had 9 children.

iii **Robert Dodd**, born 31 May 1797.[55] He married 11 Feb 1821,[55] **Sarah Curry Dodd**, born 27 Sep 1798,[55] (daughter of Samuel Dodd and Jemima Dodd) died 30 Nov 1823 in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania.[76] Robert & Sarah were third cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod; third cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (2); fourth cousins and fourth cousins once removed, both descendants of Daniel Dod (1). Robert disappeared in 1824, on his way home from visiting relatives. He was last heard from in Albany, NY.

iv **Alvan Harvey Dodd**, born 20 Jun 1803 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 05 Scp 1824,[55] **Mary Sayre**, born 08 Mar 1797,[55] (daughter of Calvin Sayre and Mary Zeliff) died 06 Oct 1873. Alvan died 26 Dec 1883 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey. They had 6 children.

v **William Burton Dodd**, born 29 Jun 1806 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married **Susan Bedell**, born 26 Aug 1805,[55] died Jan 1852. William died 29 Oct 1834. They had 3 children.

369. **Matthias Baldwin**, (136.Sarah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1778 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 24 Jul 1800,[55] **Hannah Ward**, born 07 Nov 1781,[55] (daughter of Bethuel Ward and Hannah Dodd) died 16 Oct 1856. Matthias died 08 Dec 1840.[55] Matthias & Hannah were third cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (2). They had 7 children.

Child:

839. i **Frances Ward Baldwin** born 1810.

370. **William Baldwin**,[55] (136.Sarah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

i **Jonathan Baldwin**.[55]

371. **Hiram Dodd**, (137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1779 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 14 Feb 1799,[55] **Julia Crane**, born 14 Jan 1780,[55] (daughter of Benjamin Crane and Mahetable Dunning) died Mar 1858.[55] Hiram died 21 Jul 1823 of erysipelas, in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] buried in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

840. i **Abel Jackson Dodd** born 03 Nov 1799.

ii **Christina Dodd**, born 20 Aug 1801 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] She married (1) **William Craven**.[55] She married (2) **Benjamin Fowler**.[55]

iii **Mahetable Dodd**, born 23 Jul 1803 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] died 23 Jun 1815,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

iv **Fanny Dodd**, born 10 Mar 1805 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] She married 23 May 1832 in Belleville, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **William Sexton**, born 16 Jan 1808,[55] died 05 May 1873.[55]

841. v **Moses Dodd** born 17 Feb 1808.

842. vi **Jairus Dodd** born 17 Sep 1811.

vii **Lois Caroline Dodd**, born 31 Oct 1812 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 14 Jul 1833,[55] **Joseph Sandford**.[55] Lois died 12 Nov 1855.[55]

843. viii **Stephen Hiram Dodd** born 25 Apr 1816.

844. ix **Benjamin Lewis Dodd** born 01 Oct 1818.

x **Margaret Dodd**, born 08 Nov 1820 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] died 08 Oct 1831.[55]

372. **Abigail J. Dodd**, (137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jan 1782 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] She married 31 Jan 1800 in Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Jacob Ward, Jr.**, born 1778,[55] (son of Jacob Ward and Mary Davis) occupation Farmer,[76] died 27 Dec 1848.[76] Abigail died 24 Aug 1860 in Hanover, New Jersey.[55,75] They lived in Afton, Morris County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Stephen Dodd Ward**, born 1800,[55] occupation Minister.[76] He married (1) 1830,[76] **Mary Harvey**. He married (2) 1835,[76] **Laura A. Morse**. Stephen died 11 Jun 1858 in Agawan, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[55]

ii **Mary Davis Ward**, born 1801.[76] She married **Ashbel Carter**.[76] Mary died 1888.[76]

iii **Elizabeth Dodd Ward**, born 1803.[76] She married 1824,[76] **John N. Voorhees**. Elizabeth died 1874.[76]

845. iv **Moses Dodd Ward** born 1806.

v **Joseph Grover Ward**, born 1807.[76] He married 1831,[76] **Sarah R. Munn**. Joseph died 1837.[76]

vi **Aaron Condit Ward**, born 10 Feb 1810.[76] He married 1832,[76] **Mary Oliver Munn**. Aaron died 25 Jun 1860.[76]

vii **Samuel Davis Ward**, born 1812.[76] He married 1853,[76] **Rebecca Martin**. Samuel died 1883.[76]

viii **Harriett Newell Ward**, born 1814.[76] She married 1839,[76] **Horace Norton**. Harriett died 1867.[76]

ix **Amzi Armstrong Ward**, born 1818.[76] He married **Hannah Smith**.[76] Amzi died before 1900.[76]

x **Marcus L. Ward**, born 1821.[76] He married **Martha Smith**.[76] Marcus died 20 Jan 1885.[76] They had no children.[76]

xi **James Henry Ward**, born 1824.[76] He married (1) **Elizabeth Russell**.[76] He married (2) **Louise Burton**.[76] James died 1891.[76]

xii **Jacob H. Ward**, born 25 Mar 1827.[76] He married 1885,[76] **Sarah Elizabeth Bogart**.

xiii **Abigail Sophia Ward**, born 1831.[76] She married 1852,[76] **George Jones**, died 26 May 1906.[76] Abigail died 18 Sep 1905.[76]

373. **Betsy Dodd**, (137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1784 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76,75] She married 15 Oct 1803,[55] **Henry King**, born 05 Nov 1781,[76] (son of Aury King and Catherine McCrea) died 03 Oct 1823 of typhoid, in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania.[76] Betsy died 25 Nov 1872 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

846. i **Isaac King**.

847. ii **Marietta King** born 1806.

848. iii **Moses Roswell King** born 04 Jan 1810.

849. iv **Aaron McCrea King** born 03 Nov 1812.

850. v **Margaret King** born 19 Apr 1815.

851. vi **Samuel Newell King** born Jul 1817.

852. vii **Abigail L. King**.

374. **Ira Dodd**, (137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jun 1786 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,75] occupation Superintendent of the Morris & Essex Railroad.[75] He married 20 Sep 1810,[55,75] **Anna Harrison**, born 1785,[55] (daughter of Isaac Harrison and Mary Kingsland) died 05 Aug 1867.[76] Ira died 16 Nov 1869 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,76] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] They lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey.

Children:

853. i **Mary Kingsland Dodd** born 20 Oct 1811.

854. ii **Moses Woodruff Dodd** born 11 Nov 1813.

855. iii **Phebe Pierson Dodd** born 20 Jun 1816.

856. iv **Amarintha Dodd** born 19 Sep 1821.

375. **Fanny Dodd**, (137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1791 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] She married 15 Feb 1813,[55] **Humphrey Mount Perrine**, born 20 May 1785,[55] (son of William Perrine and Mary Mount) died 01 Feb 1849 in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.[55] Fanny died 17 Mar 1863 in Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.[55]

Children:

i **William LaRue Perrine**, born 08 Nov 1813,[55] died 16 Dec 1889.[55]

ii **Ann Matilda Perrine**, born 05 May 1815,[55] died 30 Aug 1827.[55]

iii **Caroline Perrine**, born 17 Nov 1816.[55] She married 13 Nov 1838,[55] **Marshall Warner**, born 28 May 1810,[55] died 23 Apr 1882.[55] Caroline died 21 Feb 1903.[55]

iv **Gertrude Perrine**, born 04 Feb 1820.[55] She married 20 Oct 1841,[55] **Thomas Wells**, born 12 Feb 1822,[55] died 04 Sep 1884.[55] Gertrude died 20 Apr 1907.[55]

376. **Jeptha Dodd**, (138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1780 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[75,55] occupation Farmer and business man.[76] He married (1) 01 Feb 1804,[55,75] **Eunice Baldwin**, born 04 Sep 1783,[55] (daughter of Jonathan Baldwin and Patience Morris) died 26 Nov 1806.[55] He married (2) **Phebe Munn**,[55] (daughter of Amos Munn and Jane

Dodd) died in Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey.[76] Jeptha died 08 or 09 Jan 1814 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Phebe m/2, David Kelly.[76]

Children by Eunice Baldwin:

857. i **Betsey Morris Dodd** born 02 or 03 Dec 1804.
ii **Mary Dodd**, born 20 Nov 1806,[55,75] died 27 Jul 1808.[55]

Child by Phebe Munn:

858. iii **Jane Dodd** born 16 Jan 1812.

377. **Cyrus Dodd**, (138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1782 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[75,55] He married 27 Sep 1806 in Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Mary King**,[55] (daughter of Aury King and Catherine McCrea). Cyrus died 25 Jan 1812.[55,75]

Child:

859. i **Catherine King Dodd** born 08 Oct 1808.

378. **Joel Dodd**, (138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1789 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married in Amsterdam, New York,[76] **Elizabeth "Betsy" Harrison**, born about 1788 in New Jersey,[55] died in Cannonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania.[55] Joel died 27 May 1862 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.[55,75] Joel served as a private in the War of 1812.[55]

Children:

i **Phebe Dodd**, born 27 Nov 1819,[76,75] died 04 May 1841.[76] Never married.[76]
860. ii **Mary Dodd** born 28 Nov 1821.
861. iii **Jane Ann Dodd** born 01 Jan 1824.
862. iv **Cyrus Morris Dodd** born 19 Nov 1826.
863. v **David Dodd** born 02 May 1829.

379. **Isaac Dodd**, (138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Aug 1792 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 12 Nov 1818,[55] **Catharine Canfield**, born 10 Oct 1795,[55] (daughter of David Canfield and Sarah Collard) died 27 Feb 1868 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Isaac died 01 Apr 1862 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] They lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey.

Children:

864. i **Horace Dodd** born 02 Mar 1820.
865. ii **Edwin Dodd** born 07 May 1822.

380. **David Dodd**,[55] (138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1794 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 13 Jun 1841 in Kosciusko County, Pennsylvania,[55] **Mary Ann Rupe**,[75] born about 1810 in Pennsylvania.[55] David lived in Illinois.[75]

Children:

i **Joel Dodd**, born 23 Oct 1842.[55,75]
ii **Rhoda Matilda Dodd**, born 08 Feb 1845.[55,75]
iii **James Monroe Dodd**, born 31 Dec 1847.[55,75]

381. **Abijah Dodd, Jr.**, (138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1799 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[75,55] He married 05 Jun 1833,[55] **Nancy Squires**, born 26 Aug 1801 in New Jersey.[55] Abijah died 21 Jul 1841.[55,75]

Children:

i **Cyrus Dodd**, born 03 Nov 1835 in Ohio,[75,55] died in infancy.[76]
ii **William Dodd**, born 31 Mar 1837,[55] died 24 Oct 1838 in Ohio,[55] buried in Ayers Graveyard, Jefferson Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[55] William died 24 Oct 1838, age 1 year, 6 months, 24 days. This gives birth date of 31 Mar 1837.
866. iii **Susan Mary Dodd** born 14 Jan 1839.
867. iv **Thomas Corwin Dodd** born 27 Jan 1841.

382. **Jane Dodd**, (140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1788 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey. She married 08 Feb 1809,[55,75] **Joseph Rodgers**, born 21 Oct 1785,[55] (son of David Rodgers and Abigail) died 14 May 1816. Jane died 20 Mar 1862.[75]

Child:

i **Samuel Alonzo Rodgers**, born 07 Jan 1812,[55] died 12 Jun 1814.

383. **Joseph Smith Dodd, M.D.**, (140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jan 1791 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Physician in Bloomfield, New Jersey.[75] He married (1) 05 Feb 1817 in Caldwell Presbyterian Church, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] **Maria Darbey Grover**, born 22 Mar 1794,[55] (daughter of Rev. Stephen Grover and Mary Norris) died 15 Oct 1828.[55,75] He married (2) 02 May 1832,[55,75] **Emma M. Forman Longstreet**, born about 1802,[55] (daughter of Jonathan Longstreet, M.D. and Anne Marsh) died 28 Feb 1870 in Venango County, Pennsylvania.[55] Joseph died 05 Sep 1847 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children by Maria Darbey Grover:

i **John Dodd**, born 18 Sep 1818,[55,75] died 20 Feb 1834.[55,75]

868. ii **Rosa Grover Dodd** born 11 Nov 1820.

869. iii **Amzi Dodd** born 02 Mar 1823.

870. iv **Stephen Grover Dodd** born 25 Mar 1826.

v **Abby Maria Dodd**, born 02 Jul 1828,[55,75] died 22 Jul 1916.[55] Never married.

Children by Emma M. Forman Longstreet:

vi **John S. Forman Dodd**, born 02 Apr 1834,[55,75] died 16 May 1896 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.[55] Never married.[55]

871. vii **Robert H. Cummings Dodd** born 1834 or 1837.

384. **Sarah Dodd**, (140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 May 1795 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 05 Mar 1817 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **William Avery Whelpley**, born 1785,[55] (son of William Whelpley) died 08 Aug 1828.[55] Sarah died 21 Apr 1859.[55] William was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.[92]

Child:

i **Edward William Whelpley**, born 24 Jan 1818.[55] He married 19 Oct 1841,[55] **Eliza E. Woodruff**, born 05 Feb 1820,[55] (daughter of Absalom Woodruff and Elizabeth) died 25 May 1895. Edward died 21 Feb 1864. They had 6 children.

385. **Charlotte Dodd**, (140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1797 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 23 Nov 1835,[55] **Hugh F. FitzRandolph**, born 1792,[55] (son of Jacob FitzRandolph and Anne Webster) died 16 Sep 1852 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.[55] Charlotte died 15 Oct 1857.[55,75]

Child:

i **Mary Louise FitzRandolph**, born 11 Aug 1838.[55] She married 18 Mar 1864,[55] **William Silliman**, died 17 Dec 1864 in Beaufort, South Carolina.[55] Mary died 04 Nov 1913 in Beaufort, South Carolina.

386. **Phebe Dodd**, (140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1800 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. She married 02 Sep 1844 as his second wife,[55] **William Frame**, born 06 Oct 1802,[55] (son of Andrew Frame and Grace) died 24 Oct 1851. Phebe died 08 Mar 1873.[55]

Child:

i **Louisa Canfield Frame**, born 07 Sep 1847,[55] died 16 Jan 1848.

387. **Louise Dodd**, (140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Apr 1805 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. She married (1) 12 May 1829,[55] **Jesse Baldwin Pitt**, born 1803,[55] (son of Samuel Pitt and Sarah Baldwin) died 20 Jul 1833. She married (2) 29 Jun 1842,[55] **Benjamin Ogden Canfield**, born 23 Mar 1810,[55] (son of Israel Canfield and Rachel Ogden) died 26 Nov 1884. Louise died 24 Mar 1877.[55]

Child by Jesse Baldwin Pitt:

i **William Whelpley Pitt**, born 03 Jul 1830,[55] died 26 Aug 1839.

Child by Benjamin Ogden Canfield:

ii **John Dodd Canfield**, born 19 Apr 1845,[55] died 02 Aug 1910 in Morristown, Morris County, NJ. Never married.

388. **Abigail Dodd**, (141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1797.[75] She married 10 Oct 1826 in Holland Patent, New York,[55] **Hiram Follet**.[55] Abigail died 01 Mar 1849 in Pitcher, Chenango County, New York.[75]

Children:

i **Charles Davis Follet**, born 1827.[55]

ii **Abby Ann Follet**, born 1830.[55] Abby lived in East Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York.

389. **Isaac Davis Dodd, M.D.**, (141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Apr 1799 in Steuben, Oneida County, New York,[75] occupation Physician.[75] He married 29 Oct 1834,[55] **Abigail Crane**, born 15 Aug 1804,[55] (daughter of Israel Crane and Frances "Fanny" Pierson) died 09 Mar 1863.[75] Isaac died 26 Oct 1869 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Mary Frances Dodd**, born 04 Apr 1836 in New York,[55,75] died 26 Jul 1895. Never married.

ii **Sarah Davis Dodd**, born 31 Mar 1839.[55,75] She married as his second wife,[55] **Rev. William F. Stubbert, D.D.**,[55] died 06 Apr 1891. Sarah died 29 Jun 1910.

iii **Charles Henry Dodd**, born 13 Feb 1843,[55,75] died 17 Jun 1845.

iv **Eliza Beach Dodd**, born 01 Sep 1845.[55,75] She married 07 May 1874,[55] **Ezra Reed Frissell**, born 12 Aug 1849,[55] (son of Rev. Amasa C. Frissell and Lavina Barker) died 20 Jun 1875. Eliza died 22 Feb 1881.

390. **Sarah Dodd**, (141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Apr 1801 in Steuben, Oneida County, New York.[75] She married 27 Aug 1827,[55] **Royal Robbins**, born 16 May 1801,[55] (son of Elisha Robbins and Mary Butler) died 19 Feb 1874.[55] Sarah died 20 Apr 1852 in Holland Patent, New York.[55]

Children:

i **George Butler Robbins**, born 10 Jul 1830.[55] He married **Mary Knowlton**, born 11 Dec 1833.[55] George died 16 Jan 1915. They had 5 children.

ii **Mary Elizabeth Robbins**.[55] She married **Herbert Brazec**.[55] They had 3 children.

iii **Sarah Evelina Robbins**, born 30 Jul 1841,[55] died 26 Sep 1859. Never married.

391. **Ambrose Dodd**, (141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jan 1803 in Holland Patent, New York,[75] occupation Farmer and Tanner.[76] He married (1) 28 Jan 1835 in Saratoga County, New York,[55] **Cornelia A. Early**, born 11 Jan 1810,[55] died 11 Oct 1849 in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois, buried in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois. He married (2) 31 May 1857,[55] **Eliza Octavia (Sears) McComber**, born 18 Sep 1823,[55] (daughter of Rev. John Sears and Mary Ann Slater) died 04 Feb 1905 in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois. Ambrose died 02 Nov 1876 in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois,[55] buried in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois. Ambrose lived in Algonquin, Illinois.[75]

Children by Cornelia A. Early:

i **George Early Dodd**, born 24 Nov 1835 in Saratoga County, New York,[55,75] occupation Farmer.[76] He married 17 Jan 1866,[55] **Rosell Hester Ford**, born 17 Jan 1841 in New York,[76] (daughter of Hiram Ford and Lucy R. Brown) died 10 Nov 1925.[55] George died 24 Oct 1913 in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois. George was a private in the Civil War, Co. I, 57th Regiment, IL, Infantry. They had 5 children.

872. ii **Emily Augusta Dodd** born 21 Jan 1838.

iii **Charles Follett Dodd**, born 24 May 1840 in New York,[55,75] died 13 Jul 1864, buried in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois. Charles was a corporal in the Civil War, Co. I, 95th Reg., IL Inf. He never married. He died after returning home.

iv **Henry Dodd**, born 23 Feb 1842,[55] died 20 Sep 1844.[75]

v **Egbert Roland Dodd**, born 27 Oct 1844 in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois,[55,75] occupation Farmer.[76] He married 10 Oct 1870,[55] **Emma C. Chapman**, born 03 Sep 1847,[55] (daughter of Chauncey Chapman) died 11 Apr 1924. Egbert died 06 Oct 1907 in New Hartford, Butler County, Iowa. They had 5 children.

vi **Alvin Harvey Dodd**, born 08 Sep 1847 in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois,[55,75] occupation Engineer and Mechanic. He married 24 Dec 1881,[76] **Mary Edith Merrill**, born 28 Nov 1857 in Grand Detour, Ogle County, Illinois,[55] (daughter of Lyman M. Merrill and Martha Ophelia Bates) died 10 Jul 1934 in Ogle County, Illinois.[76] Alvin died 01 Jun 1934 in Grand Detour, Ogle County, Illinois.[76] They had 2 children.

Children by Eliza Octavia (Sears) McComber:

vii **Cornelia Dodd**, born 23 Mar 1858,[55,75] died 11 Sep 1931 in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois.

viii **Albert Henry Dodd**, born 04 Sep 1860.[55,75]

ix **Louis Ambrose Dodd**, born 24 Sep 1863.[55,75]

392. **Moses Dodd**, (141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Mar 1805 in Holland Patent, New York,[75] occupation Express Messenger.[76] He married 01 Mar 1830 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York,[55,75] **Juliette Cleveland**, born 01 Dec 1813,[55] (daughter of John Cleveland and Sarah Cook) died 11 Feb 1875. Moses died 17 Dec 1884 in New York City, New York,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey. They resided in Jersey City.[75]

Children:

873. i **Amzi Smith Dodd** born 03 Apr 1831.

ii **William Merritt Ferguson Dodd**, born 02 May 1839 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York.[55,75] He married **Catharine Anne (Slater) Garretson**, (daughter of Hugh Slater and Eliza Riker) died 06 Oct 1900,[55] buried in Arlington Cemetery, North Arlington, New Jersey. William died 31 Aug 1863,[76] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.

iii **Sarah Ann Dodd**, born 30 Nov 1842,[55] died 28 Aug 1843.[75]

iv **Charles Cleveland Edward Dodd**, born 11 May 1847 in Pike, New York.[55,75] He married **Margaret N. McClymont**, born Jun 1860,[55] died 31 Dec 1929. Charles died 13 Dec 1878.[76] They had 2 children.

393. **Mary Dodd**, (141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 May 1807 in Steuben, Oneida County, New York.[75] She married 31 Dec 1845,[55] **Jonathan B. French**, died 10 Aug 1896.[55] Mary died 10 Aug 1896.[55]

Child:

i **Edward Brooks French**, born 1848,[55] died 08 Mar 1928. He had 2 children.

394. **John Dodd**, (141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jun 1809 in Holland Patent, Erie County, New York,[75,55] occupation Minister of a Congregational Church.[75] He married 17 Oct 1838,[55,75] **Maria Wiser Read**, born 21 Mar 1817,[55] (daughter of William Read and Polly Comstock) died 03 Nov 1899 in Ashland, Greene County, New York. John died 09 Dec 1864 in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York.[55]

Children:

i **Henry Martyn Dodd**, born 06 Aug 1839 in Ridgeville, Loraine County, Ohio,[55,75] occupation Presbyterian Minister. He married 30 Nov 1870 in Canastoda, Madison County, New York,[55] **Ella Whiting Allen**, born 24 Dec 1839,[55] (daughter of David Allen and Martha E. Whiting) died 24 Jun 1872, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, New York. Henry died 13 Nov 1920 in Clinton, Oneida County, New York,[55] buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, New York.[76] They had 1 child.

874. ii **Helen Maria Dodd** born 27 Nov 1841.

iii **Mary Louisa Dodd**, born 14 Nov 1844 in Wellfleet, Barnstable County, Massachusetts,[55,75] died 14 Mar 1868.[76]

iv **John Jairus Dodd**, born 02 Jun 1846 in Augusta, Maine,[55,75] died 12 Dec 1864 of typhoid, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York.[76]

395. **Nathaniel Jairus Dodd**, (141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1811 in Holland Patent, New York,[75] occupation Saddle & Harness Maker at North Haven, Connecticut.[76,75] He married Sep 1844,[55,75] **Mary Ann Barnes**, (daughter of Jairus Barnes and Polly Thorne) died 06 Dec 1893.[55] Nathaniel died 14 Nov 1876 in Hartford, Connecticut,[55] buried in Montowese, New Haven County, Connecticut.

Children:

i **Mary Amelia Dodd**, born 19 Nov 1845,[55,75] died 08 Apr 1924. Never married.

ii **Charles Albert Dodd**, born 17 Jan 1849 in New Haven, Connecticut,[55,75] occupation Paper Box Manufacturer.[76] He married 07 Jun 1873,[55] **Henrietta Lydia Carrier**, born 07 Jun 1853,[76] (daughter of Oliver Carrier and Hannah Buttons). Charles died 17 Feb 1923 in Hartford, Connecticut. They had 3 children.

396. **Hannah Dodd**, (142.Isaac[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1800 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93,75] She married 01 Jan 1822 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] **Caleb Smith Davis**, born 09 Nov 1794 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] (son of Joseph Davis and Anna Crane) died 07 Aug 1854 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Hannah died 06 Dec 1886 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Louisa Jane Davis**, born 13 Nov 1822 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] She married[55] 18 Apr 1850 as his second wife,[93] **Samuel A. Brower**, born 18 Apr 1818,[93] (son of Samuel Brower and Charlotte DeWolfe) died Mar 1901.[55] Louisa died 11 Nov 1896. Samuel m/1, Rosa Grover Dodd; m/2, Louisa Jane Davis. Rosa and Louisa were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Isaac Dodd. Samuel & Louisa had 4 children.

875. ii **Charles Moreau Davis** born 12 Oct 1824.

iii **Joseph Austin Davis**, born 12 Jun 1827 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] He married (1) 08 Jan 1855 as her second husband,[93] **Anna Louise Gregory**.[93] He married (2) 24 Nov 1859,[93] **Sarah Hoyt**,[55] born 11 Jan 1829,[93] (daughter of Ira Hoyt and Lois Andrews). Joseph died 18 Mar 1885.[55] Anna was previously married to a Mr. Fessenden. Joseph had 2 children.

iv **Edward Smith Davis**, born 04 Apr 1830 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] He married (1) 12 May 1855,[93] **Hannah Jane Rowain**, born 17 Dec 1829,[93] died 21 Aug 1873.[55] He married (2) 12 Nov 1874,[93] **Hannah Gregory**, born 30 Aug 1837 in Danbury, Connecticut,[93] died 17 Jun 1916 in Danbury, Connecticut. Edward died 15 Feb 1890 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut.[55] Hannah was previously married to a Mr. Scofield. Edward had 5 children.

v **Mary Wilson Davis**, born 19 Dec 1833 in Essex County, New Jersey.[93] She married[55] 15 Apr 1868 as his third wife,[93] **William Phoebus Lyon**, born 25 Jan 1813,[93] (son of James H. Lyon and Elizabeth Mead) died 10 Aug 1884.[55] Mary died 17 Jun 1912 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] They had 1 child.

vi **Anna Austin Davis**, born 30 Jan 1837 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] She married 30 May 1882,[93] **Polhemus Lyon**, born 15 May 1852,[93] (son of William Phoebus Lyon and Effie Polhemus) died 29 Apr 1912,[55] buried in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey. Anna died 02 Aug 1918,[55] buried in Bloomfield, Essex County, NJ.

397. **Stephen Dodd**, (143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 301 on page 62.)

398. **Abial Dodd**, (143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 366 on page 72.)

399. **Lydia Dodd**,[59] (143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1792 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,48] She married 12 Mar 1818,[59,48] **SaCheveral Condit**,[55] born 04 Oct 1789,[59,48] (son of Daniel Condit and Mary M. Dodd) occupation Shoe business,[59,49] died 28 Mar 1869 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59] Lydia died 20 Jun 1846.[55,59] SaCheveral had 5 children by Lydia, but none by Margaret. SaCheveral and Lydia were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children:

876. i **Calvin H. Condit** born 12 Mar 1819.

ii **Stephen Condit**, born Jul 1821,[11] died 11 Feb 1839.[59]

877. iii **George Condit** born 29 Oct 1823.

878. iv **Abby Ann Condit** born 22 Feb 1826.

v **Hannah Maria Condit**, born 25 Apr 1829.[11,55,59] She married[55] 21 May 1862 as his second wife,[11,55,75] **Samuel Uzal Dodd**, also known as Captain Dodd, born 27 Jul 1828 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,55,75] (son of Samuel Morris Dodd and Jemima Condit) died 05 or 06 Jun 1863 near Fredericksburg, Virginia.[55,75] Hannah died 08 Mar 1879.[55] Samuel was killed while serving in the Civil War. Samuel & Sarah had 3 children, Samuel & Hannah had no children. Samuel & Sarah were fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); third cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Jr.; fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Joseph Harrison; and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (1). Samuel & Hannah were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); third cousins, descendants of Samuel Condit; second cousins, descendants of John Dodd; and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr. Sarah and Hannah were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Joseph Harrison; and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (1).

400. **Lydia Harrison**,[59] (144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jan 1792.[48,11] She married[11] 10 Oct 1811,[48,11] **Aaron Condit**, born 27 Jun 1788,[48,11,59] (son of Daniel Condit and Mary M. Dodd) occupation Carpenter,[11] died 22 Dec 1838 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] Lydia died 15 Oct 1871.[42,11] Aaron & Lydia were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They lived in Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

879. i **Robert Smith Condit** born 14 Feb 1813.
880. ii **Eunice Condit** born 07 Jan 1815.
881. iii **Abial Morris Condit** born 24 Oct 1816.
iv **Margaret A. Condit**, born 16 Oct 1820,[11] died 29 Nov 1824.
882. v **Charles Hanford Condit** born 02 Oct 1825.
883. vi **Margaret A. Condit** born 20 Apr 1830.

401. **Stephen Harrison**,[50] (144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1793,[11] occupation Carpenter, then Undertaker.[43] He married 09 Oct 1827,[11,43] **Martha Condit**, born 04 Nov 1804,[11,43] (daughter of Jotham Condit and Hephzibah Munn) died 09 Mar 1888.[11,43] Stephen died 21 Sep 1858.[11] Stephen was a private in the War of 1812, under Captain John Baldwin of Bloomfield, New Jersey.[11,43]

Children:

i **Henrietta Harrison**, born 09 Aug 1828,[11] died 11 Jun 1832.[11]
884. ii **George C. Harrison** born 04 Jan 1830.
iii **William O. Harrison**, born 05 Mar 1833,[11] died 17 Dec 1871.[11] Never married.[11]
885. iv **Stephen W. Harrison** born 04 Nov 1834.
v **Henrietta C. Harrison**, born 28 Jun 1837,[11] died 01 Aug 1858.[11] Never married.[11]
886. vi **Hannah E. Harrison** born 16 Sep 1839.
vii **Martha C. Harrison**, born 31 Jan 1842.[11,7] She married 1865,[11,7] **Robert Williams**, occupation Farmer in Jersey, Ohio.[11,7] Martha died 03 Aug 1896.[11,7] Robert served in the Civil War, and received a pension because of his war injuries.[11]
887. viii **Richard B. Harrison** born 14 Mar 1844.
ix **Jotham G. Harrison**, born 15 Jul 1847,[11] died 02 Oct 1848.[11]

402. **Richard B. Harrison**, (144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Aug 1806.[50] He married **Mary Porter**.[43]

Child:

888. i **Mary Elizabeth Harrison** born 30 Apr 1837.

403. **Louisa Pierson**, (145.Martha[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Oct 1800.[104,11] She married 09 Jul 1823,[11] **Aaron Munn Condit**, born 15 Sep 1799,[104,11] (son of Jotham Condit and Hephzibah Munn) occupation Shoemaker,[11] died 06 Sep 1890.[104,11] Louisa died 15 Aug 1867.[104,11]

Children:

i **Martha Ann Condit**, born 27 Jul 1824,[11] died 12 Dec 1899.[11] Never married.[11]
ii **Jabez Pierson Condit**, born 07 Apr 1826.[11] He married 03 Apr 1850,[11] **Harriet Jenkins**, born 18 Apr 1827,[11] died 15 Mar 1913.[11] Jabez died 06 Feb 1865.[11] Harriet may be the daughter of the William Jenkins that married Sally Ann Williams. Jabez & Harriet lived in West Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11]
889. iii **Amzi Condit** born 18 Jun 1830.

404. **Linas Williams**,[1] (147.Lydia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

i **Robert Johnson Williams**,[156,1] baptized 01 May 1808 in Hanover Presbyterian Church.[156]

405. **Eunice Condit**, (148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 236 on page 51.)

406. **Lydia Condit**, (148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Dec 1789.[1,59] She married 14 Jan 1805,[42] **Jesse Gardner**, born 28 Feb 1784,[1] (son of Moses Gardner) died 13 Mar 1858.[48] Lydia died 02 Mar 1817.[48]

Children:

890. i **Amanda Gardner**.
891. ii **Asenath Gardner** born 26 Jan 1810.
iii **Reuben Gardner**.[11]
892. iv **Harriet Gardner** born 22 Nov 1812.
v **Moses Headley Gardner**,[85] born 01 Aug 1816.[1] He married (1) **Sarah Baldwin**.[1] He married (2) 06 Nov 1837,[48] **Abigail Almira Edwards**,[85,1] born 12 Jun 1804,[85] died 26 Jan 1826.[85] He married (3) 29 Jul 1857 as his third wife,[48,59] **Mary Alecia Williams**,[11] born 30 May 1827,[59,10] (daughter of Nathaniel Williams and Mary Ruth Ludlow) died 26 Nov 1913.[1] Moses died 05 Oct 1892,[48] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] Since Abigail died 26 Jan 1826 at age 21.7.14, her birth date computes to 12 Jun 1804. Moses and Mary were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

407. **Asenath Condit**, (148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Nov 1791.[59,11] She married 04 Jul 1810,[59,11] **Joseph Smith Condit**, born 24 Sep 1787,[59,11] (son of Simon Condit and Hannah Pierson) occupation Professor of Religion, died 31 Aug 1835 in Trenton, Delaware County, Ohio.[59,11] Asenath died 27 Jan 1875 in Trenton, Delaware County, Ohio.[59,11] Joseph and Asenath lived in Trenton, Ohio. They were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Samuel Condit. They were also cousins as descendants of Peter Condit, Daniel Dod (1), and Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Edgar M. Condit**, born 04 Feb 1811,[11] occupation Carpenter. He married 15 Jul 1835,[11] **Jane Mulford**, born 31 Oct 1814 in Morris County, New Jersey,[11] died 18 Oct 1907. Edgar died 20 Nov 1881.[59]

893. ii **Dorcas Condit** born 13 Mar 1813.

894. iii **Jotham M. Condit** born 08 Jun 1815.

895. iv **Lydia Condit** born 31 Oct 1817.

896. v **Lorenzo W. S. Condit** born 21 Jan 1820.

897. vi **Mary Cordelia Condit** born 19 Jun 1822.

898. vii **Harvey G. Condit** born 24 Sep 1824.

899. viii **Phebe Condit** born 26 Mar 1826.

900. ix **Enoch Watson Condit** born 04 Jan 1830.

x **Nancy Condit**, born 05 Aug 1832,[11] died 09 Jun 1840.[59]

408. **Silas Dodd Condit**, (148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Mar 1796 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] occupation Farmer.[59] He married 07 Jan 1817,[11,55,59] **Phebe Pierson**, born 21 Aug 1798,[11,59] (daughter of Enos Pierson and Abigail Cockefair) died 11 Apr 1890.[55,11] Silas died 23 or 28 Feb 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa.[55,11,59] Silas enlisted at age 18 in the War of 1812, and received an honorable discharge. Silas & Phebe were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).[59]

Children:

901. i **Daniel Mahlon Condit** born 09 May 1819.

ii **Reuben Clark Condit**, born 05 Feb 1821,[11] died 13 Feb 1888.[11] Never married.[59]

902. iii **Abigail Condit** born 17 Mar 1823.

903. iv **Japhia Condit** born 16 Aug 1825.

v **Mary A. Condit**, born 28 Mar 1828.[11] She married **Paul Paulk**.[11] Mary died 21 May 1858.[59] They had no children.[11]

904. vi **Sarah C. Condit** born 22 Nov 1830.

905. vii **Asa H. Condit** born 08 Apr 1833.

viii **Silas S. Condit**, born 28 Sep 1835,[11] died 07 Jun 1855.[59] Never married.[59]

906. ix **Phebe E. Condit** born 17 Sep 1838.

907. x **Abram B. Condit** born 13 Jul 1841.

409. **Enoch Condit**, (148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 or 23 Jan 1798.[11,59] He married **Margaret Hancock**, born 03 Feb 1806.[59,11] Enoch died 02 Aug 1848.[59] Enoch and Nancy were twins. Enoch & Margaret lived in Bryan, Ohio.[59]

Children:

908. i **Albert Harrison Condit.**

ii **Nancy J. Condit**,[11] died at age 12 years.[59]

iii **Margaret C. Condit**, born 24 Nov 1839.[59,11] She married **Mr. Boggs**.[11]

iv **Dorcas Condit**, born 1841,[59,11] died 1843.[59]

410. **Nancy Condit**, (148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 or 23 Jan 1798.[49,43,11] She married 17 Apr 1822,[49] **Albert Harrison**, born 15 May 1800 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[49,43] (son of Ichabod Harrison, Jr. and Phebe Dodd) occupation Shoemaker in Orange, New Jersey,[11,43] died 05 Dec 1847.[43] Nancy died 23 Jan 1883 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[43,11] For pedigree chart of Nancy Condit, see page 877 in Appendix 16.

Children:

i **Margaret B. Harrison**, born 28 Mar 1823,[11] died 18 Mar 1842.

909. ii **Abby Harrison** born 21 Apr 1825.

iii **Ichabod Harrison**, born 30 May 1827,[11] died 07 Jul 1827.

910. iv **John W. Harrison** born 26 Jul 1828.

v **Lewis Harrison**, born 15 Dec 1830,[11] died 01 Oct 1861. Never married.[43]

vi **Phebe D. Harrison**, born 21 Mar 1833,[11,43] died unmarried.

vii **Ann E. Harrison**, born 10 May 1836,[11] died 28 Sep 1838.

411. **David W. Condit**, (148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1801,[11,59] occupation Carpenter and Farmer.[59] He married 08 Jul 1829,[11,59] **Cornelia Perry**, born 31 Mar 1806,[11,59] died 27 Aug 1874.[59] David died 11 May 1884.[59]

Children:

911. i **Lewis Condit** born 06 Jun 1830.

ii **Roxana Condit**, born 29 Nov 1834,[11] died 09 Apr 1876.[59] Never married.[59]

912. iii **John P. Condit** born 02 Nov 1838.

412. **Joseph T. Condit**, (149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1793,[59,11] occupation Farmer.[11] He married 15 Aug 1818,[59,11] **Abby Tompkins**, born 10 Jun 1796,[59,11] (daughter of Ziba Tompkins) died 13 Apr 1884.[59,11] Joseph died 01 Jan 1883.[59,11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Enoch Condit**, born 26 Mar 1819,[11,59] died 19 Apr 1896.[11] He lived in West Orange, NJ, and never married.[11]

913. ii **Ziba Bently Condit** born 12 Aug 1821.

iii **Daniel F. Condit**, born 23 Sep 1823,[11,59] died 22 Aug 1872.[11]

914. iv **Joseph Wallace Condit** born 14 Sep 1827.

v **David L. Condit**, born 28 Aug 1829,[11,59] died 17 Feb 1844.[11]

vi **Mary Condit**, born 05 Oct 1831,[11,59] died 04 Jul 1838.[11]

915. vii **Louisa M. Condit** born 20 Aug 1834.

viii **Mary Condit**, born 22 Feb 1838,[11,59] died 16 Jun 1868.[11] Never married.[11,59]

413. **Rhoda Condit**, (149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1795.[59,11] She married 07 Jun 1817,[11,92] **Luther Tompkins**, born 27 Jul 1794,[11,92] died 02 Oct 1852.[11,92] Rhoda died 18 Mar 1883 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

916. i **Joseph Condit Tompkins** born 21 Aug 1821.

ii **Caroline Tompkins**, born 19 Sep 1825,[11] died 25 Nov 1848.[11] Never married.[11]

414. **Moses Condit**, (150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1790.[59,11] He married 16 Nov 1815,[59,11] **Julia Ann Carle**, born 20 May 1794,[59,11] died 01 Aug 1850.[59,11] Moses died 22 Jun 1831.[59,11] They lived in Whippany, NJ.[11,59]

Children:

917. i **Martha Joan Condit** born 31 Aug 1816.

918. ii **Jane Eliza Condit** born 22 Oct 1817.

iii **Linus Condit**, born 01 Jun 1819,[11,59] died 01 Mar 1847.[11] Never married.[11]

919. iv **Chillion C. Condit** born 03 Jan 1822.

920. v **Abram C. Condit** born 01 Sep 1824.

vi **Julia F. Condit**, born 17 Dec 1827,[11,59] died 21 Sep 1846.[11] Never married.[11]

vii **Moses F. Condit**, born 23 Dec 1829,[59,11] died unmarried.

415. **Phoebe Condit**, (150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1793.[11,105] She married **William Cartwright**.[11] Phoebe died Jan 1882 near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.[11,105] They moved to Western Pennsylvania, near Pittsburgh.[105]

Children:

i **Sarah Cartwright**.[11] She married **Dr. Goe**.[11]

ii **Mary Cartwright**.[11] She married **Arthur A. Brown**, born in Brooklyn, New York.[11]

iii **Phebe Cartwright**.[11]

iv **Henry Cartwright**.[11] Henry married and lived in California.[11]

v **Jane Cartwright**.[11]

vi **Linus Cartwright**.[11]

vii **William Cartwright**.[11]

416. **Mary Condit**,[11] (150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 30 Jun 1819,[11] **Edward Agar**, died 23 Mar 1850.[11,105] Edward served in the U.S. Navy.[105]

Children:

921. i **William F. Agar** born 16 May 1832.

ii **Edward H. Agar**,[11] died young.

417. **David W. Condit**, (150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1805,[11,59] occupation Machinist.[11] He married 06 Jul 1828,[11,59] **Sarah A. Badgeley**, born 22 Jan 1807,[11,59] died 14 Oct 1880.[11,59] David died 26 Aug 1837 in Brooklyn, New York.[11,59] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[11]

Children:

922. i **Lewis B. Condit** born 09 Apr 1829.

ii **Mary Jane Condit**, born 04 Jul 1831.[11,59] She married 08 Jan 1854,[11] **John B. Donicker**, born 06 Aug 1831,[11] died Aug 1900.[11] Mary died 01 Jul 1890.[11] They had no children.

923. iii **Linus Condit** born 16 Oct 1835.

418. **Edward F. Condit**, (150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1809.[59,11] He married **Catherine Sherman**, born 20 Nov 1811,[11] died 19 Dec 1895.[11] Edward died 06 Aug 1851.[11,59]

Children:

i **Sarah F. Condit**, born 1846,[11,59] died 18 May 1882.[11] Never married.[11]

924. ii **Edward Ager Condit** born 14 Aug 1848.

iii **William Linus Condit**, born 05 Apr 1850.[11,59] He married 09 Jun 1880,[11] **Myra M. Stratton**, born 11 Sep 1853,[11] died 21 Nov 1912.[11] Since 1871, he has lived in Hoboken, New Jersey. They had no children.[11]

419. **John C. Condit**, (150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1813.[59,11] He married **Mary Genung**, (daughter of Jeremiah Genung) died 12 May 1883 in Whippany, Morris County, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Whippany, NJ.[11]

Child:

i **Linus W. Condit**, born 05 Sep 1847,[11,59] died 16 Jan 1893.[11]

420. **Eleanor Condit**,[11] (150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **John Pierson**.[11]

Children:

i **Edward Pierson**, died 1880 or 1882.[104,11]
ii **William Pierson**, died in California.[11] David and William were twins.[11]
iii **David Pierson**, died 1876 or 1877.[11] David and William were twins.

421. **Stephen Van Rensselaer Condit**, (151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Mar 1800,[59,11] occupation Blacksmith.[59,11] He married (1) 1825,[11] **Rachel Smith**,[11] born in Kentucky,[59] died 1830.[59,11] He married (2) **Mary A. Groome**,[11] born in Burlington, New Jersey.[59] Stephen died 18 Oct 1844.[59,11]

Children by Rachel Smith:

925. i **Horace Van Rensselaer Condit** born 01 Oct 1827.
ii **Michael Condit**, born 1829,[11] died young.[11,59]

Children by Mary A. Groome:

iii **David Condit**, born 13 Aug 1837,[11,59] died in infancy.[11]
926. iv **Martha Frances Condit** born 30 Aug 1838.
927. v **Anna Matilda Condit** born 02 May 1841.
928. vi **John Van Rensselaer Condit** born 01 Sep 1843.

422. **George W. Condit**, (151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1803.[11,59] He married (1) 03 Jul 1827,[11,59] **Julia C. Dickerson**,[11] died 26 Feb 1838.[11,59] He married (2) 20 Dec 1840,[59,11] **Sarah A. Ogden**, born 20 Jan 1819.[59,11] George died 1888 or 1889 in Parsons, Kansas.[11,59] They lived in New Salem, Pike County, Illinois.[59]

Children by Julia C. Dickerson:

i **Stephen Van Rensselaer Condit**, born 29 May 1828,[59,11] died 01 Feb 1848.[59,11] He died in the Mexican War.[11]
929. ii **David D. Condit** born 13 Nov 1830.
iii **Harriet Condit**, born 01 Aug 1833.[11,59] She married **C. McLean**, died in the Confederate Service.[59,11]
930. iv **Olivia Condit** born 12 Oct 1835.
v **Julia C. Condit**, born 09 Jan 1838,[59,11] died 04 Aug 1838.[11] Never married.[59]

Children by Sarah A. Ogden:

vi **Catherine Condit**, born 15 Sep 1842,[59,11] died 29 Sep 1842.[11]
vii **Horace S. Condit**, born 16 Sep 1843,[11,59] died 08 Oct 1859.[11]
viii **George W. Condit, Jr.**, born 13 Jul 1845.[11] George married in 1880, but had no children. They lived in Kansas.[59,11]
ix **Orlando S. Condit**, born 04 Jul 1850.[59,11] Orlando married, and lived in Kansas.[11]
x **Mary M. Condit**, born 16 Feb 1853.[59,11] She married **Simeon Baldwin**.[59,11]
xi **Sarah C. Condit**, born 10 Apr 1855.[59,11] She lived in Kansas.[11]
xii **Isaac M. Condit**, born 18 Nov 1858.[59,11] He married **Lydia**.[59,11] They lived in Kansas.[11]

423. **Mary B. Condit**, (151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1812.[11,92] She married 19 Aug 1838,[11,92] **Orlando Quimby**, born 1808,[11,92] (son of Jotham Quimby and Lillis Smith) occupation Farmer,[11,92] died 17 Nov 1865 in Bellevue, Ohio.[11,92] Mary died 07 Oct 1886.[11,92]

Children:

931. i **Sarah Frances Quimby** born 03 Sep 1840.
ii **Mary Quimby**. She married **Mr. Williams**.[11]
932. iii **Harriet Quimby**.
iv **Emma Quimby**. She married **Charles Keyes**.[11] They lived in Sandusky, Ohio.[11]
v **Orlando Quimby**, died in infancy.[11]
vi **Otis Quimby**, died in infancy.[11]

424. **Calvin Tompkins**, (153.Sarah[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1793.[11,92] He married (1) **Esther Tunis**.[11] He married (2) **Eliza (Bonsell) Parish**.[11] Calvin died 18 May 1890.[11,92]

Child by Esther Tunis:

i **Walter Tompkins**.[92] He married **Emma A. Baldwin**. Because no dates are available, Walter's mother could be either Esther or Eliza. Walter & Emma lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[92]

425. **David Condit Tompkins**, (153.Sarah[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 May 1798 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[48] He married about 1819,[127] **Mary Ann Fox**, born 30 Dec 1797,[11] died 25 May 1863 in New Jersey.[127] David died 18 Jan 1878 in Irvington, New Jersey.[127]

Child:

933. i **Charles J. Tompkins** born 1831.

426. **Ebenezer Lindsley**,[23,11] (154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1783.[1] He married 01 Nov 1814, **Lucy Brundage**,[23] born 11 May 1794,[1] (daughter of James Brundage and Phoebe Ogden) died 15 Nov 1858. For pedigree chart of Ebenezer Lindsley, see page 880 in Appendix 16.

Children:

i **Swaine Lindsley**,[23] born 1816.[1] He married **Mary A. Lyon**.[23,1] Swaine died 1890.
ii **Caroline Lindsley**.[11]

iii **Phebe Lindsley.**[11] She married **Jonathan B. Smith.**[11]

934. iv **Ogden W. Lindsley** born 12 Jan 1822.

427. **Mary Lindsley**, (154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Oct 1786.[11] She married 10 Mar 1810,[128] **Stephen Johnson**, born 02 Nov 1781,[11] died 07 Aug 1832 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[128] Mary died 1863.[128]

Children:

i **Jesse Johnson.**[105] He married **Elizabeth Beach.**[105]

935. ii **Rowena Johnson** born 01 Mar 1813.

428. **Nathaniel Lindsley**, (155.Hannah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1789.[11,23] He married **Mary Dean**,[23] born 1791,[11,23] (daughter of Peter Dean) died 1852.[23] Nathaniel died 1826.[23]

Children:

i **Daniel Lindsley.**[23] He married **Agnes Graham.**[23]

ii **Louisa R. Lindsley**, died 1873.[23]

iii **William Lindsley.** He married **Sarah C. Harrison.**[23]

iv **Mary Ann Lindsley**, born 07 Aug 1818 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[23,11] She married **Elias L. Crowell**, born 05 Sep 1812,[11,105] died 11 Oct 1883.[11,105] Mary died 03 Jul 1854.[23,11] Mary Ann Lindsley (#1) and Mary Jane Condit (#2), wives of Elias L. Crowell, were third cousins, descendants of Ebenezer Lindsley, Jr.; fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.; fifth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley; and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

v **Lydia Lindsley**, born 1820.[23] She married **Benjamin Seaman.**[23] Lydia died 1843.[23]

vi **Emeline Lindsley.**[23] She married **Cyrus G. Crowell.**[23]

vii **Eliza Lindsley.**[23] She married **James Hand.**[23]

429. **Moses Lindsley**,[23,11] (155.Hannah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Sarah LaForge.**[23,11]

Children:

i **Jeptha B. Lindsley**, born 1819.[23] He married **Sarah Dean**,[23] (daughter of Charles Dean). Jeptha died 1876.[23]

ii **Sarah Lindsley**,[23] born 1820,[79] died 1839,[79] buried 03 May 1839 in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] Sarah was re-interred, 13 Oct 1842, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey.

iii **Hannah Lindsley.**[23]

iv **Alice Lindsley.**[23]

v **John Lindsley.**[23]

vi **George Lindsley.**[23]

430. **John Lindsley**, (155.Hannah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jan 1799.[11,23] He married (1) **Eliza Condit**,[11] born 29 Sep 1801,[11,23] (daughter of Stephen Condit and Mary E. Ogden) died 06 Apr 1827.[11,23] He married (2) **Aletta N. Gaston.**[11] John died 05 Jan 1846.[11] John & Eliza were third cousins, descendants of Ebenezer Lindsley; and third cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.

Child by Eliza Condit:

i **Charles A. Lindsley, M.D.**, born 19 Aug 1826.[11,23,43] He married 13 Apr 1851,[11,23,43] **Lydia Harrison**, born 1827,[43] (daughter of Aaron Burr Harrison and Caroline Jones).

431. **Lydia Buckbee**, (156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Mar 1788 in Essex County, New Jersey.[94] She married **Joseph Smith Hurd**,[94] born about 1782,[94] died 1852 in Essex County, New Jersey.[94] Lydia died about 1879 in Milburn, New Jersey.[94]

Children:

i **Louisa Hand.**[94]

ii **William Hand.**[94]

iii **Catherine Hand.**[94]

iv **Phebe Hand.**[94] She married **Mr. Smith.**[94]

432. **Amanda Buckbee**, (156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jan 1798 in Essex County, New Jersey.[94] She married **Andrew Sponable.**[94,94] Amanda died 22 Feb 1837.[94] Amanda and Edmund were twins.

Children:

i **John Sponable.**[94,94]

ii **Eliza Ann Sponable.**[94,94] She married **Mr. Teeft.**[94]

iii **Charles Sponable.**[94,94]

iv **Philip Sponable.**[94,94]

433. **Richason Buckbee**, (156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1804 in Essex County, New Jersey,[94] occupation Hat manufacturer.[94] He married about 1830,[94] **Elizabeth Ryerson**, born 1804 in New Jersey,[94] (daughter of Abraham Ryerson and Elizabeth Mead) died 06 Jan 1890 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[94] buried 08 Jan 1890 in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.[94] Richason died 20 Jun 1882 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[94] buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Charlotte Buckbee.**[94]

ii **Horettie Buckbee.**[94]

iii **Sarah E. Buckbee**, born about 1831 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[94] She married **Joseph W. Budd**, born 1835,[94] died 18 Dec 1895 in Newark, Essex County, NJ,[94] buried 20 Dec 1895 in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, NJ.[94] Sarah died 28 Mar 1910 in Newark, Essex County, NJ,[94] buried 30 Mar 1910 in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, NJ.[94]

936. iv **Joseph Smith Buckbee** born 1833.

937. v **Abraham Ryerson Buckbee** born about 1843.

434. **Abigail "Abby" Buckbee**, (156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Oct 1809.[94] She married in Conesus, New York,[94] **Samuel J. Scott.**[94] Abigail died after 1887.[94]

Children:

i **George Scott.**[94]

ii **Mary Scott.**[94]

iii **Emmaline Scott.**[94]

iv **Henry Scott.**[94]

v **John Duane Scott.**[94]

vi **Helen Scott.**[94]

vii **Edward Scott.**[94]

435. **Elijah Williams, Jr.**, (157.Tabitha[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1806.[1] He married (1) **Mehetabel "Hettie" Williams**,[7,10,7] born 07 May 1817,[1] (daughter of Hiram Williams and Mary "Polly" Dodd). He married (2) 06 Mar 1859,[1] **Sarah Farrell**, born 17 Apr 1826,[1] died 12 May 1887.[10] Elijah died 30 Sep 1883.[1] Elijah and Hettie were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children by Mehetabel "Hettie" Williams:

938. i **Hiram Williams** born 16 Apr 1837.

ii **Ira C. Williams**, born 20 Jul 1839.[10] He married **Ellen.**[10]

iii **Hettie Ann Williams**, born 19 May 1842.[10] She married **William Tichenor.**[10]

Children by Sarah Farrell:

iv **James E. Williams**, born 10 Dec 1859,[10] died 26 Jan 1888.

v **Eugene Williams**, born 19 Apr 1862.[10] He married **Mary.**[10]

vi **George B. Williams**, born 26 Jun 1864.[10]

436. **Lewis Williams**, (158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1796 in New Jersey.[1,7] He married (1) 07 Jun 1821,[15] **Juliana "Julia" Ann Kilburn**,[35,10,15] born 06 Nov 1799,[1] (daughter of Daniel Kilburn) died 20 Dec 1831.[44] He married (2) **Sarah "Sally" Marsh**,[7] born 19 Feb 1810,[1,10] died 07 Mar 1886.[10] Lewis died 20 or 23 Jan 1883.[10,1,7]

Children by Juliana "Julia" Ann Kilburn:

i **Margaret Williams**, born 1822.[1] She married **Albigenes W. Kingsley, M.D.**,[10] born 10 Apr 1816,[1] occupation Doctor. Margaret died 21 Aug 1882.[10]

ii **Lewis Williams, Jr.**, died 12 Mar 1842.[10]

iii **Moses Adolphus Williams**, born 07 Jul 1826,[10] died 04 Sep 1827.

iv **Phebe Ann Williams**, born 25 Feb 1829,[10] died 03 Jul 1832.

437. **William Brown Williams**, (158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Oct 1799 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Shoemaker. He married 03 Oct 1827 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Harriet Crane**, born 06 Aug 1801,[10] (daughter of Phinehas Crane and Abigail Baldwin) died 30 Nov 1868.[1,7] William died 01 Aug 1890.[7]

Children:

939. i **Moses James Williams** born 16 Nov 1828.

940. ii **Abby Ann Williams** born 21 Sep 1830.

941. iii **Julia Johnson Williams** born 30 Apr 1833.

iv **William Patterson Williams**, born 20 or 30 Dec 1834.[10,1,7] He married 24 Dec 1856,[1] **Martha S. Everson**,[10] born 23 Jul 1840.[1] William died 03 Dec 1871.[1,7] William served in the Civil war.[7]

942. v **Mary Lucinda Williams** born 13 Feb 1837.

vi **Thomas Henry Williams**, born 19 May 1839,[1,7] died 16 May 1870.[7] Served in the Civil war.[7]

vii **Lewis Williams**, born 25 Feb 1842,[1] died Mar 1842 at age 2 weeks.

943. viii **Sarah Louisa Williams** born 05 Sep 1843.

ix **Margaret Amelia Williams**, born 24 Aug 1847.[1] She married 17 Jan 1883,[1] **Charles Philander Harrison.**[1]

438. **Joanna Williams**,[15] (158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1806.[1] She married 14 Nov 1830,[1,92] **Abraham Ward**,[15] born 1807,[1,92] (son of Daniel Ward) died 1836.[44,92] Joanna died 19 Nov 1876.[10]

Children:

i **Lewis Ward**, born 1832.[1,92] He married **Mary L. Baldwin.**[1] Lewis died 1883.[92]

ii **Mary E. Ward**, born 1833.[1,92]

944. iii **Mark A. Ward** born 1835.

iv **Abraham Ward**, born 1837,[1,92] died 1841.[92]

439. **John Williams**, also known as Captain John Williams, (159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1808 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,10] occupation Shoemaker.[7] He married 26 Oct 1835 as her first of three husbands,[1,7] **Catherine McCormack**,[1,35,44] born 1820,[7] (daughter of James McCormack and Margaret Cross) died 1897.[7] John died 30 Jul 1848,[1,7,10] buried in Old Sailor's Burial Ground, Old Point Comfort.[7] John was born on the Williams homestead on Washington Street in Orange, New Jersey. Catherine m/2, Charles Thompson; m/3, Charles Miller.[7]

Children:

945. i **Elizabeth Williams** born 26 Apr 1837.
946. ii **James Phillip Williams** born 01 Jun 1839.
947. iii **Margaret Williams** born 10 Apr 1841.
iv **Amzi Williams**,[10] born 1843,[7] died 1864.[7]
v **Catherine Cross Williams**,[10] born 1845.[7] She married **Benjamin Swearer**.[10]
948. vi **Mary Ann Williams** born 16 Sep 1847.

440. **Jesse "Judge" Williams**, (159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 330 on page 66.)

441. **Harriet Williams**, (161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1807 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,105] She married 20 Nov 1831 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[129] **Gershom Kilburn**,[35] born 20 Feb 1806 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[129] (son of Daniel Kilburn and Phebe Baldwin) died 30 Jan 1849 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Harriet died 21 July in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[129,105]

Child:

949. i **Phebe Ann Kilburn** born 10 Oct 1833.

442. **William Williams (2)**, (161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Oct 1822 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,10,7] He married 11 Jun 1850,[1,7] **Emeline Louise Peck**, born 25 Apr 1827 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] (daughter of Stephen Matthew Peck and Martha Baldwin) died 05 Jul 1908 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7] William died 25 Oct 1901 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,7]

Children:

950. i **Frederick Harrison Williams** born 06 or 10 Apr 1851.
951. ii **Harriet Louisa Williams** born 20 Apr 1856.
952. iii **Henry Clinton Williams** born 18 Sep 1862.

443. **Azel Williams**,[157] (162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1766.[21] He married Jul 1790 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[15] **Phebe Stager**, born 1765,[1] died 11 Dec 1859.[15] Azel died 25 Apr 1831.[15,14]

Children:

i **John A. Williams**,[10,158] baptized 03 Jul 1791 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey.[15]
ii **Jared Williams**.[10]
iii **Elizabeth Williams**.[10]
iv **Jane Williams**.[10]
v **Susan Williams**.[10]
953. vi **Jeptha Williams** born 24 Feb 1800.

444. **Abijah Williams**,[15] also known as Major Williams, (162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1767.[21] He married **Sarah "Sally" Smith**,[15] born about 1767.[1] Abijah was a soldier in the War of 1812. Sarah's father was in the Revolutionary War, died of fever at Sandy Hook, New Jersey., and was buried there.

Children:

i **Sarah Williams**, born 06 Mar 1787.[15] She married 12 Nov 1807,[15] **Benjamin Burras**.[15] Sarah died 05 Nov 1874.[15]
ii **Huldah Williams**.[1,15]
954. iii **Mary "Polly" Williams** born 30 Jul 1794.
iv **Phebe Williams**.[15]

445. **Jeniah (or Janiah) Williams**,[34,7,10,157] (162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 May 1770,[1,7,122,14,54.] He married 17 Oct 1793 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[85,7,14] **Charlotte Pearce (or Pierce)**,[15,157] born 03 Nov 1776,[122,14] (daughter of Henry Pearce and Elizabeth) died 07 Apr 1863 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[10,122,14,54,85] Jeniah died 26 Sep 1831 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[21,7,122,10,14,85] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[85,111]

Children:

955. i **Joannah Williams** born 13 Sep 1795.
ii **Elizabeth Williams**, born 04 Dec 1797.[10,7,14] She married 24 Apr 1819,[48,14] **Gabriel M. Baldwin**.[10] Elizabeth died 13 Oct 1870.[10,7,14]
iii **Mary "Polly" Bates Williams**,[159] born 24 Nov 1799 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,7,14] She married 05 Jun 1819 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[85,14] **William W. Fairchild**, born 23 Jun 1779 in New Jersey,[85] (son of Moses Fairchild and Mary Gardner) baptized 06 Apr 1783 in First Presbyterian Church, Hanover, New Jersey,[157] occupation Tailor, died 23 Sep 1854 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85,14] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey. Mary died 07 Feb 1856 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85,7,14] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[157] They had no children.
956. iv **Job Crane Williams** born 29 Mar 1802.

957. v **Daniel Williams** born 30 or 31 May 1804.
958. vi **Dorcas Williams** born 10 Oct 1806.
959. vii **Matilda Fordham Williams** born 14 Feb 1809.
960. viii **Harriet Williams** born 06 Feb 1811.
961. ix **Henry Lambert Williams** born 22 Sep 1814.
962. x **Stephen Hedden Williams** born 10 Oct 1816.

446. **Jared Williams**, (162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1773.[21] He married **Hannah Luke**.[1] Jared died 1844.[15]

Children:

963. i **Sarah Williams.**
ii **Jared Williams.**[10]
iii **Elias Williams.**[10]
iv **Isaac Williams.**[10]

447. **Elias Williams**,[160,55] (162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1775 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,15,161] occupation Shoemaker / Farmer.[21,160] He married[15] 3 Dec 1797 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,116,55,160] **Sarah "Sally" Tompkins**,[15] born 14 Aug 1778 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,160,161] (daughter of Amos Tompkins and Nancy Dodd) died 15 Sep 1860 in Licking County, Ohio,[126,160,161] Elias died 26 Jan 1871 in Licking County, Ohio.[34,160] In 1818, he moved from New Jersey to Jersey, Licking County, OH.

Children:

i **Abigail "Abby" Crane Williams**, born 08 Oct 1798 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] baptized 14 Oct 1798.[15] She married 1828,[21] **Horace Strong**, born about 1799.[21] Abigail died 13 Sep 1841 in Ohio.[21]

ii **Marcus Williams**,[15] born 15 Mar 1801 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married 1825 or 1826,[21,161] **Sarah (Jane?) Stratton**,[21] born about 1806,[21] died about 1850. Marcus died Aug 1850.[21]

iii **Allen Williams**,[21,15] born 23 Dec 1802 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Hannah Stratton**,[161] born about 1799 in Vermont.[21] Allen died after 1850.[10]

iv **Rosalinda Williams**,[160,10,15] also known as Roslinda, Roselinda, and Rose S. Williams, born 24 Jan 1805 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married[160] 07 Feb 1822 as his first wife,[21] **Ezra H. Alward**,[160,21] born 06 Dec 1803,[1,160] (son of Samuel Alward and Martha Parkhurst). Rosalinda died 28 Dec 1831.[21] Ezra m/2, Nancy Eastman.

964. v **Phebe T. Williams** born 28 Feb 1807.
965. vi **Zophar Williams** born 03 Mar 1810.
vii **Mariah C. Williams**,[15] born 05 Apr 1811 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 05 Nov 1813.[21]
viii **Amos T. Williams**, born 23 Apr 1813 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[15,1,10] died 09 May 1816,[15,1,34,161,21.] Charles Carroll Gardner has: died 09 May 1816. Other sources have: died 1824.
ix **Elias Williams, Jr.**,[21] born 08 Apr 1815 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married 1840,[21] **Lucretia Lewis**.[21]
966. x **Stephen Crumm Williams** born 05 Jun 1817.
xi **Anna Maria Williams**,[15] born 21 Feb 1819 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[21,160] died 27 Sep 1824.[10]
xii **Samuel E. Williams**,[15] born 05 Mar 1823 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[1] He married 1850,[21,161] **Miriam Brooken(s?)**.[21] Samuel died after 1899.[21]
xiii **Catherine Williams**, born 1824 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio,[1] died young.
xiv **Catherine Denamore**, born 1824.[161] This Catherine was taken to raise, or was adopted. She helped raise several of her nieces and nephews and eventually married, but never had any children of her own.[161]

448. **Moses W. Condit**, (163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1799,[59,11] occupation Shoemaker. He married 09 Feb 1819 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] **Rachel Pollison**, born 07 Jan 1798,[59,11] died 13 Jun 1863.[59] Moses died 28 Nov 1868 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

967. i **Sarah Ann Condit** born 17 Nov 1819.
968. ii **Eliza P. Condit** born 05 Jun 1822.
969. iii **Peter Condit** born 31 May 1825.
970. iv **Susan Condit** born 11 Mar 1828.
971. v **Sears Byram Condit** born 15 Aug 1831.
972. vi **George W. Condit** born 19 Jan 1834.
973. vii **Emily Condit** born 08 Apr 1836.

449. **William Dodd Condit**, (163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Apr 1811,[48,59,11] occupation Farmer in Pierce County, Wisconsin.[11,59] He married 25 or 29 Apr 1831,[11,59] **Margaret Crane Hager**, born 07 Mar 1814,[48,59,11] (daughter of Jesse Hager and Asenath Hand) died 12 Sep 1884.[11,59] William died 14 Jun 1891.[59,11] William & Margaret had 10 children born in Bloomfield, New Jersey, and 5 children born in Wisconsin.

Children:

974. i **Elias Randolph Condit** born 18 May 1833.
975. ii **Mary Elizabeth Condit** born 13 Aug/Oct 1834.
976. iii **Theodore Dwight Condit** born 09 Jan 1836.
iv **Edward O. Condit**, born 04 Apr 1838,[11,59] died 15 Nov 1866.[11] Edward was a Civil War veteran. He never married.[11]
977. v **Frances Angeline Condit** born 09 May 1840.
978. vi **Harriet Denman Condit** born 02 Aug 1842.
979. vii **Jesse Monroe Condit** born 09 Jun 1844.
980. viii **Charles Henry Condit** born 01 Jul 1846.
981. ix **Sarah Louise Condit** born 14 Mar 1848.
982. x **Frederick Hager Condit** born 29 Oct 1849.
983. xi **John Wilford Condit** born 14 Mar 1852.
984. xii **Annabelle Condit** born 05 Mar 1854.
985. xiii **Claradelle Condit** born 02 Jan 1855.
986. xiv **Clarence Albertice Condit** born 09 Jan 1857.
987. xv **Cora Alice Condit** born 27 Nov 1859.

450. **Esther Williams**, (164.Jotham[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1774 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48] baptized 22 Jun 1783 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey.[15] She married **Simeon Tomkins**, born about 1772 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48] (son of Joseph Tomkins and Berthiah Freeman) died 06 Apr 1815. Esther died in Ohio.

Children:

i **Samuel Tomkins**, born 1800 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[57] He married **Mattie Meeker**.[57] Samuel died 21 May 1838 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.
ii **Joseph Tomkins**, born about 1801 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[57]
988. iii **Ann Tompkins** born 1803.
iv **Rhoda Tomkins**, born about 1805 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[57] She married 22 Jan 1824,[57] **Butler Hubbard**.[57]
v **Pattie Tomkins**, born about 1807 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[57] She married 27 Dec 1826,[57] **Rueben Randall**.[57]
vi **Jotham Tomkins**, born about 1809 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[57]

451. **Anna Williams**, (164.Jotham[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1780,[1] baptized 22 Jun 1783 in Mountain Society Church, Orange, New Jersey.[22] She married[115] 08 Dec 1799 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Ephraim Price Stites**, born 04 Feb 1778,[1] died 1841.[15] Anna died 1850.

Child:

i **Mary Stites**, born 18 Mar 1803.[1] She married 1823,[35] **William Ely Green**.[1] Mary died 1847. See D.A.R. #107193 .

452. **Gershom Williams Freeman**, (167.Eunice[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jul 1792 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[105,131,85] occupation Farmer.[105] He married (1) 14 Feb 1822,[105,131] **Eliza Nutman Gildersleeve**, born 23 Nov 1800,[105,131,85] (daughter of Ezra Gildersleeve and Betsey Nutman) died 21 Nov 1826,[105,131,85.] He married (2) **Elizabeth Baldwin Crane**,[85] born 04 May 1800,[105,131,85] (daughter of Caleb Crane and Lydia Personett) died 25 Jul 1858,[105,131,85] Gershom died 22 Mar 1872 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[105,60,131,85] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[60,85] William Frank Bower has Nathaniel Crane as the father of Elizabeth B. Crane (her mother not mentioned).

Children by Eliza Nutman Gildersleeve:

i **Edward Freeman**, born 04 Jan 1823,[105,85] died 17 Dec 1861.[105,85]
989. ii **George Camp Freeman** born 15 Aug 1825.

Children by Elizabeth Baldwin Crane:

iii **Cyrus Gibson Freeman**, born 29 Dec 1832,[105,131] died 07 Jul 1842.[105,131]
990. iv **Elizabeth G. Freeman** born 23 Jan 1835.
991. v **Anna Maria Freeman** born 29 Jun 1846.

453. **Amos Williams, "Jr."**,[55] (168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1793 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,162] occupation Shoe Manufacturer.[96] He married[15] (1) 26 Oct 1813 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey, by Rev. Moses Edwards,[85,87,55,15] **Elizabeth "Betsey" Steele**,[85,55] born 11 Sep 1795,[1,55,162] (daughter of Josiah Steele, Jr. and Phoebe Smith) died 23 Oct 1833,[163,55,162.] He married (2) 1834,[163] **Maria Cooley**, born 1804,[163] died 15 Jan 1874,[162] buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[163] Amos died 25 Oct 1875 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[163,162] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. ***A Small House in New Jersey***, by Robert Bush, has Amos died 10 Dec 1834 and buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Caldwell, New Jersey. Since Prospect Hill Cemetery did not open until 1866, this refutes the 1834 died date in the book and gives more credence to the 1875 date that is used above. Since this cemetery was just recently opened, it would naturally be referred to as New Prospect Cemetery. This same book says Amos must have assumed the "Jr." as a grown man, to distinguish him from a distant cousin of the same name.[163]

Children by Elizabeth "Betsey" Steele:

992. i **Jotham M. Williams, M.D.** born 28 Jan 1819.
993. ii **Harriet Matilda Williams** born 10 Oct 1821.

994. iii **John Randolph Williams** born 02 Jul 1824.
iv **George Steele Williams, M.D.**,[1,163] born 25 Sep 1825.[162] He married **Sarah Amanda Bonnell**,[163] born 08 May 1835 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ,[1,7] (daughter of Benjamin Ball Bonnell and Sarah DeCamp) died 05 Apr 1916 in Roseland, Livingston Township, NJ.[164] George died 14 Jun 1859 Caldwell, Essex Co., NJ,[162] buried in Roseland, NJ.[162]
v **Phoebe Ann Williams**,[163] born 04 Aug 1832,[162] died young in a "scalding accident".

454. **Hervey Williams**,[35,31,10] (168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1796 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] occupation Shoemaker. He married **Catherine Reynolds**, born 1799 or 1800,[1] died 19 Jan 1866,[10,55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Hervey died 14 Sep 1879.[44,55,162]

Children:

i **George Williams**.[10]
ii **Charles Williams**.[10]
iii **Sarah E. Williams**, born 29 Jul 1825,[10] died 21 Feb 1826.
iv **Webster Williams**.[10]
v **Amanda Melvina Williams**, born 10 Nov 1828,[10] died 02 Nov 1839.
vi **Amos Williams**.[10]
vii **Amzi Williams**.[10]

455. **Morris Williams**,[31] (168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1803 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Elizabeth Jacobus**,[1,10] (daughter of John C. Jacobus). Morris died 11 Oct 1845.[55]

Children:

i **Eunice Williams**.[10] She married **Alexander Barnes**.[10]
ii **James Williams**.[10]
iii **Sarah Williams**.[10] She married **Samuel Porter**.[10]
995. iv **Joel Williams**.
v **Abby Ann Williams**.[10] She married **Benjamin Matson**.[10]
vi **Stephen Williams**.[10]

456. **Amanda Malvina Williams**,[31] (168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1806 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married 08 Feb 1831,[10,55,75] **Israel Dodd**, born 09 Jul 1805 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,55,75] (son of Zebina Dodd and Elizabeth "Betsey" Range) died 21 Oct 1841,[55,75] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Amanda died 29 Sep 1894.[55] Israel & Amanda were third cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (2); and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

996. i **Hervey Williams Dodd** born 24 Oct 1832.
997. ii **Elizabeth Amarintha Dodd** born 12 Jan 1835.
iii **Harriet Maria Dodd**, born 01 Feb 1837,[55,75] died 16 May 1838.[55]
998. iv **Ann Louisa K. Dodd** born 15 Jun 1839.
v **Israel Dodd**, born 26 Aug 1841,[55,75] died 31 Mar 1842.[55]

457. **Harvey Dwight Williams**, (169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jun 1801 in Springfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[1,7,15,11] occupation Farming and lumber business.[7] He married 1823 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,11] **Hannah Matilda Condit**, born 28 Jan 1805 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,11] (daughter of Simon Condit and Hannah Pierson) died 20 Mar 1897 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania,[53] buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. Harvey died 29 Nov 1863 in Scott township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania,[15,7,11] buried in Hale Eddy Cemetery, Hale Eddy, New York.[53] Harvey & Hannah were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); second cousins, great-grandchildren of Samuel Condit; second cousins, great-grandchildren of Mary Dodd; third cousins, descendants of Peter Condit; and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

999. i **Phebe D. Williams** born 25 May 1824.
ii **Abram G. Williams**, born 26 Jul 1826,[1] died 01 Aug 1888. Never married.
1000. iii **Oscar H. Williams** born 28 Jun 1829.
iv **George H. Williams**, born 25 Sep 1831.[1,7] He married 1856,[1] **Cornelia E. Thomas**.[1] George died 15 Apr 1894.[7] They had no children.
1001. v **Catherine E. Williams** born 22 Dec 1833.
1002. vi **Julia M. Williams** born 09 Dec 1837.
vii **Antoinette Ames Williams**, born 01 May 1840.[1,7] She married 04 Apr 1888,[1] **John Newton Williams**, born 29 Jun 1836 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] (son of Daniel Edmund Williams and Harriet Gardner) died 05 Mar 1906 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] Antoinette died 15 Feb 1918.[1] John and Antoinette had no children. They were third cousins, descendants of Gershom Williams; fourth cousins and fourth cousins once removed, both by being descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Daniel Dod (1), Richard Harrison (1), and Richard Harrison (2).

Margaret and Antoinette were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Simon Condit, Samuel Harrison, Sr., Richard Harrison (1), and Richard Harrison (2).

1003. viii **Charles B. Williams** born 14 Sep 1843.

458. **Philander Knox Williams**, (169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1803 in Springfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[53] occupation Presbyterian Minister. He married (1) 1822 in Bethany, Wayne County, Pennsylvania,[53] **Maria Raymond**, born 1803,[53] (daughter of Judd Raymond and Hannah Starr Kellogg) died 1840 in Baldwinsville, New York. He married (2) 09 Nov 1841,[53] **Charlotte Kellogg**, born 09 Aug 1813 in Marcellus, New York,[53] (daughter of Ansel Kellogg and Lora Tyler) died 04 Aug 1876 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. Philander died 27 Jun 1886 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Children by Maria Raymond:

1004. i **Wickliff Condit Williams** born 20 Sep 1823.

ii **Sarah Leary Williams**, born 1827 in Scott township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.[53] She married 22 Sep 1842 in Baldwinsville, New York,[53] **Charles Coleman Birge**, born 03 Aug 1818 in Franklin, New York,[53] (son of John Birge and Nancy Little) died 01 Feb 1895 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. Sarah died 23 Apr 1852 in Olean, New York, buried in Baldwinsville, New York. Sarah was buried with her mother. Charles and Sarah had 4 children, all died between 1843 and 1852.

1005. iii **William Newton Williams** born 16 May 1831.

1006. iv **Melancthon Wade Williams** born 1833.

1007. v **Emily Judd Williams** born 25 Apr 1840.

459. **Abraham "Abram" Williams**,[11] (171.Daniel[5], 49.Eleazer[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1799 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,140] occupation Cabinet maker, Undertaker, Town Treasurer, Director Orange National Bank.[7] He married (1) 06 Nov 1831 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Matilda Sears Carter**,[7,15] born 22 Jan 1808 in Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey,[1,7,140] (daughter of Philander Carter and Lydia Sears) died 28 Jan 1858,[7,82,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84] He married (2) 30 May 1860 as her second of three husbands,[1] **Emeline Condit**,[11,15] born 28 Feb 1814,[1,59] (daughter of Jonathan Condit and Abigail Baldwin) died 01 Oct 1904 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[48] Abraham died 03 Apr 1861 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[7,82,76,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84] Abraham was born and died on the Williams homestead on Washington Street in Orange. Matilda's gravestone: died Jan 28 1858, aged 50 years and 7 days. Emeline m/1, Amzi Condit; m/2, Abraham Williams; m/3, Thomas Sargeant Tichenor. Abraham and Emeline had no children. They were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children by Matilda Sears Carter:

i **Martha Ann Williams**, born 12 Mar 1837,[1] died 13 Mar 1837.

1008. ii **Abraham "Abram" Preston Williams** born 15 Jun 1840.

iii **William Augustus Williams**, born 10 Aug 1847,[1] died 31 Oct 1850,[82,83] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[84]

460. **Dorcas Williams**, (172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1783 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married[134] 24 Dec 1820,[1] **Daniel Corby**, born 06 Jul 1783 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[97] died 10 Sep 1855 in Essex County, New Jersey. Dorcas died 13 Jan 1860 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[34] Dorcas: DAR #250224 and DAR #329467. Tombstone: Dorcas died Jan 17, 1860.

Children:

1009. i **Phoebe Corby** born 30 Apr 1822.

1010. ii **Simeon Thompson Corby** born 16 May 1825.

461. **Israel Williams**, (172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 259 on page 55.)

462. **Josiah Williams**, (172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jul 1799,[1] occupation Farmer.[135] He married (1) **Phebe Wade**,[10] born 04 Jul 1800 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of Nathaniel Wade and Mary Smith) died 17 Dec 1854, buried in First Methodist Presbyterian Cemetery, Roseland, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] He married (2) **Rachel Conkling**,[10,49] born about 1806.[1] Josiah buried in First Methodist Presbyterian Cemetery, Roseland, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] No dates on tombstone - may be buried with second wife.

Children by Phebe Wade:

i **Bethuel Williams**, born 01 Apr 1824.[49]

ii **Charles F. Williams**, born 09 Nov 1825,[49] died before 1900.

iii **Amanda Williams**, born 01 Oct 1827.[49] She married **Walter H. Bishop**, born about 1818,[49] died 31 May 1889, buried in First Methodist Presbyterian Cemetery, Roseland, Essex County, New Jersey. Amanda died 08 Nov 1900, buried in First Methodist Presbyterian Cemetery, Roseland, Essex County, New Jersey.

iv **Jane E. Williams**, born 16 Mar 1829.[49] She married **Charles Merchant**.[49] Jane died before 1900.

1011. v **Mary A. Williams** born 21 Jan 1831.

vi **Zenas V. Williams**, born 17 Aug 1832.[49] He married 10 Dec 1861,[49] **Emma Wardell**.[49]

vii **Harriet M. Williams**, born 06 Apr 1834.[49] She married **Daniel S. Conklin**.[49] Harriet died 05 Jun 1856.

1012. viii **Phebe Ann Williams** born 12 Apr 1836.

ix **Sarah Williams**, born 03 Apr 1839.[49] She married 15 Mar 1862,[49] **Nelson McClennon**.[49]

x **Jerad V. Williams**, born 29 Apr 1842.[49] He married Mar 1867,[49] **Laura J. Ward**, buried in First Methodist Presbyterian Cemetery, Roseland, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] Jerad died 13 May 1875, buried in First Methodist Presbyterian Cemetery, Roseland, Essex County, New Jersey.

xi **Abby L. Williams**, born 02 Nov 1843.[49] She married 05 Oct 1865,[49] **John Fazer**.[49]

463. **Isaac Williams,**[1] (172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

i **John S. Williams,**[1] died in Canada.

464. **Sarah Brundage**, (173.Achia[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 288 on page 59.)

465. **Pricilla "Lillis" Brundage**, (173.Achia[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Aug 1785.[1] She married about 1800,[1] **Parmenas Brundage**, born 05 Oct 1782 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (son of James Brundage and Phoebe Ogden) died 09 Feb 1862 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Pricilla died 17 Mar 1861, buried in Clifford, Pennsylvania. Parmenas and Lillis were first cousins, grandchildren of James Brundage.

Children:

i **Julia Brundage**, born 15 Jan 1804,[1] died 02 Feb 1804.

ii **James Brundage**, born 18 Aug 1805.[1] He married **Phoebe Farnham.**[1] They had 12 children.

iii **Betsey Brundage**, born 16 Nov 1809,[1] died 1882. Or born Oct 29 1819.

iv **Abner Brundage**, born 14 Mar 1816.[1] He married **Lydia Gamaer.**[1] They had 9 children.

v **Israel Brundage**, born 16 Apr 1818,[1] died 1819.

vi **Albert T. Brundage, M.D.,**[1] born 04 Nov 1820 or 10 Jul 1823, died 13 Sep 1913. Albert married 4 times. All his children died young.

1013. vii **Daniel Condit Brundage** born 06 Aug 1825.

viii **Amos Harrison Brundage**, born 06 Oct 1828.[1] He married **Sarah M. Dimmock.**[1] They had 4 children.

466. **Lucinda Corby**, (175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1811 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85,59] She married 01 Jul 1830,[11,59] **Ellis Freeman Condit**, born 24 Jul 1811,[11,59] (son of Hiram Condit and Rhoda Corby) occupation Farmer in West Orange,[59] died 05 Nov 1887.[59] Lucinda died 17 Dec 1881.[59] Jane was the widow of a Mr. Wood. Ellis & Lucinda were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children:

1014. i **Mary Louisa Condit** born 14 Aug 1831.

ii **Rhoda Condit**, born 12 Sep 1834,[11,59] died 26 Nov 1836.[11]

1015. iii **Abigail T. Condit** born 05 Apr 1837.

1016. iv **Zadoc Condit** born 22 Nov 1839.

v **Maria Elizabeth Condit**, born 01 Mar 1842,[11,59] died 11 Apr 1844.[11]

1017. vi **William Condit** born 24 Mar 1844.

1018. vii **Maria Elizabeth Condit** born 17 Nov 1846.

viii **Marcus E. Condit**, born 26 Apr 1849,[11,59] died 26 Oct 1853.[59]

1019. ix **Ellis Freeman Condit, Jr.** born 25 Jan 1852.

467. **Rachel Kent,**[7,105,1] (176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Abner Williams**, born about 1803 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (son of Joseph Williams and Mary Kent) occupation Farmer,[7] died after 1860.[7] Abner m/1, Hannah Conklin; m/2, Rachel Kent; m/3, Ellen Babcock. Abner and Rachel were first cousins, grandchildren of Zadok Williams.

Child:

1020. i **William Hyatt Williams** born 04 Jan 1828.

468. **Rachel King,**[11,59] (177.Rachel[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Henry Day Condit**, born Sep 1821,[11,59] (son of Uzal Condit and Phebe Wade) died 01 Oct 1859.[11,59] Henry & Rachel were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children:

1021. i **George W. Condit.**

ii **Anna E. Condit**, died 27 May 1854.[11]

iii **Charles Condit**, died 15 May 1854.[11]

1022. iv **Mary E. Condit** born 10 Jun 1847.

469. **Stephen Williams**, (178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1806 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] occupation Shoemaker. He married 10 Jan 1829,[26] **Ann Eliza Garthwait(e),**[26] born about 1813 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] Stephen died 02 Feb 1853 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[26]

Children:

1023. i **Jeremiah "Jerry" G. Williams** born Feb 1831.

ii **William Williams**, born about 1834 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[26] occupation Shoemaker.

iii **Stewart Williams**, born about 1835 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[26] Stewart was deaf and dumb.

iv **James Williams**, born about 1838 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[26]

v **Stephen Williams**, born about 1842 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[26]

vi **Jeptha Williams**, born about 1844 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[26]

vii **Jacob Williams**, born about 1846 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[26]

viii **Moses Williams**, born about 1849 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[26]

470. **Zabina Williams**,[10,1,26] (178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1814,[1,7] occupation Shoemaker.[85] He married **Phoebe Stager**,[1,26,10] born about 1819.[85] Zabina died 1878 in Verona, New Jersey.[7]

Children:

i **Charles H. Williams**, born Dec 1841,[85] died 23 Oct 1864, buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Cedar Grove, New Jersey.[85] He died age 22 years, 10 months, 3 days.

ii **George Williams**, born about 1845.[85]

iii **Cornelius Williams**.[7] He married **Miss Smith**.[7] They lived in Verona, New Jersey.

471. **Asa Corby Williams**, (178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1816 in New Jersey,[96,7,135] occupation Shoemaker.[135] He married (1) **Mary Budd**, born 18 Feb 1817,[1,7] died 27 Jan 1874.[96,7] He married (2) **Jane Blackburn**, born 1834,[96] died 1909. Asa died 13 Nov 1891.[26,7]

Children by Mary Budd:

i **Ann Eliza Williams**, born 1838,[7] died 1839.[7]

ii **Mary Ann Williams**, born 1840,[7] died 1870.[7]

iii **Charles Budd Williams**, born 1842,[7] died 1849.[7]

iv **Emogene Williams**, born 1845,[7] died 1846.[7]

v **Harry D. Williams**, born 1847,[7] died 1849.[7]

1024. vi **Susan Budd Williams** born 28 Feb 1849.

1025. vii **Emogene Williams** born 29 Dec 1852.

viii **Gilbert H. Williams**, born 1855,[7] died 1879.[7]

472. **Daniel Z. Williams**,[26] (178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1819,[1,135] occupation Butcher.[26] He married 15 Oct 1838 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[135] **Jane Vreeland**, born 1819,[1] died 11 Dec 1884. Daniel died 21 Feb 1869.[96]

Children:

i **Esther Williams**, born about 1839.[135]

ii **Nicholas Williams**, born about 1842.[135]

iii **Mary E. Williams**, born about 1844.[135]

iv **James R. Williams**, born about 1846.[135]

v **Joanna Williams**, born about 1849.[135]

vi **Sarah M. Williams**, born 08 Aug 1854,[165] died 13 May 1855,[111] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[111]

vii **(daughter) Williams**.[1,10] She married **David Eagles**.[1]

473. **Zadok Williams III**, (178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1827,[1] occupation Shoemaker.[26] He married 07 Jul 1847 in Essex County, New Jersey,[26,135] **Mary Larkin**, born about 1822 in Ireland,[96,135] died 1904, buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Mary was "an Irish girl". Zadok left his family about 1860 and supposedly ended up in Texas.

Children:

i **George E. Williams**, born 1848 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[96] He married **Minnie**.[35] George died 13 Jul 1901,[166] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. George and Minnie had children, but the names are not known.

ii **Catherine Williams**, born about 1850.[135]

1026. iii **John Williams** born 1852.

1027. iv **Harvey Augustus Williams** born 1854.

1028. v **Louise Williams** born 1857.

vi **Sarah Williams**.[35]

vii **Kate Williams**, born 1857,[35] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Kate could be twin of Louise.

474. **Abner Williams**, (179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1803 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] occupation Farmer.[7] He married (1) **Hannah Conklin**,[7,1] (daughter of Thomas Conklin and Betsey). He married (2) **Rachel Kent**,[7,105,1] (See marriage to # 467 on page 90). He married (3) **Ellen Babcock**,[7,1] (daughter of Abraham Babcock and Celinda Day). Abner died after 1860.[7] Hannah had many children who died before being named. Abner and Rachel were first cousins, grandchildren of Zadok Williams.

Child by Rachel Kent:

(See marriage to # 467 on page 90)

Children by Ellen Babcock:

ii **Joseph Williams**,[1] died young.

iii **Sylvester Williams**,[1] died young.

iv **Laura Williams**,[1] died young.

v **James Williams**.[1] He married **Martha Sickler**.[1]

vi **Lorenzo Williams**, born 20 Jun 1860.[1,7] He married 04 Jul 1880,[1,7] **Minnie Sickler**.[1]

475. **Melinda Williams**, (179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1805.[1] She married 01 Jul 1821 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[145] **Calvin Kent**,[1,10] born about 1801,[135] (son of Samuel Kent and Jane) occupation Farmer.[135] Melinda died 06 Apr 1874. One source has Calvin Kew.[7]

Children:

i **Ira Miles Kent**.[5] He married (1) **Sarah Bowman**.[5] He married (2) **Ann Woodruff**.[5]

ii **Arza Nelson Kent**, born 05 Nov 1826.[5] He married (1) **Esther Day**.[5] He married (2) **Sarah J. Anderson**.[5] Arza died 22 Sep 1877.

1029. iii **Marcus Calvin Kent** born 04 Jul 1830.

476. **Jacob Williams**,[1] (179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 06 Feb 1823 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[145] **Affie Kent**.[7,34,1,10] This may be the same Jacob Williams that is shown as the son of Zadok Williams (b. about 1740) and Rachel Kent (b. about 1740).

Children:

i **Matilda Williams**.[7,1]

ii **Emeline Williams**.[1,34,7,1]

iii **Silas Williams**.[7,1]

iv **Verinus Williams**.[7,1]

477. **Aaron Williams**,[1] (179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Malinda/Belinda Corby**.[7,1,10,7]

Child:

i **Charles Williams**.[1]

478. **Levi Williams**,[164] (179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1814 in Roseland, Livingston Township, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Shoemaker / Farmer.[5] He married **Phoebe Ann Kent**, born 12 Jun 1818,[1,7] (daughter of Nathaniel Kent and Ruth) died 25 Dec 1898.[7] This may be the same Levi Williams that is shown as the son of Zadok Williams (b. about 1740) and Rachel Kent (b. about 1740).

Children:

i **Almira Williams**, born 10 Aug 1837,[1] died 1842. Burned to death.

1030. ii **Martin Levi Williams** born 14 Feb 1840.

iii **Mary Ellen Williams**, born 15 May 1843,[1,7] died 18 Mar 1904.[7]

1031. iv **Esther Ann Williams** born 04 Mar 1847.

1032. v **Phebe Lavina Williams** born 23 Oct 1850.

1033. vi **Jeptha Aaron Williams** born 30 or 31 Mar 1855.

1034. vii **Almira Williams** born 23 Dec 1862.

479. **Charlotte Williams**,[1,5] (179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Mar 1823.[85] She married **David Van Buskirk**,[1] born about 1819,[85] occupation Shoemaker.[85] Charlotte died 13 Oct 1874,[85] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] Charlotte died 13 Oct 1874 at age 51.7.7. This calculates to born date of 6 Mar 1823.[85]

Children:

i **Aaron Van Buskirk**, born about 1840.[85]

ii **Levia Van Buskirk**, born about 1845.[85]

iii **Ira Van Buskirk**, born about 1847.[85]

iv **Sarah Van Buskirk**, born about 1851.[85]

480. **Sarah Williams**, (179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1824.[1,92] She married 28 Nov 1840,[1] **Abraham "Abram" Mesler**.[1,10] Sarah died 14 May 1860.[31,111]

Children:

1035. i **Mary Mesler** born 25 May 1841.

1036. ii **Joseph Abraham Mesler** born 10 Jan 1844.

1037. iii **Parmelia Mesler** born 30 Oct 1845.

iv **John George Mesler**, born 23 May 1849.[5,92]

481. **Zebina Williams**, (180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1776 in Old Northumberland County, Pennsylvania,[56] occupation Carpenter.[2] He married 28 Jan 1798,[2] **Mary Cooley**, born 29 Sep 1781 in Lower Salem, New York,[2] (daughter of John Cooley) died 28 Apr 1852 in Clermont County, Ohio, buried Rapp Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.[2] Zebina died 31 Aug 1845 in Stonelick Township, Clermont County, Ohio,[2,56] buried in Rapp Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.[2]

Children:

1038. i **John Cooley Williams** born 24 Aug 1800.

1039. ii **Ambrose Williams** born 15 Oct 1802.

iii **Ezra Williams**,[98] born 10 Feb 1805 in Cayuga County, New York.[56] He married 29 Apr 1829 in Clermont County, Ohio,[2] **Phebe Jenkins**, born 31 Aug 1813,[2] died 14 Jan 1886, buried in Plainview Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio. Ezra died 28 Mar 1890,[2] buried in Plainview Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.

iv **Warren Williams**, born 04 Jul 1807 in Cayuga County, New York.[56] He married 16 Feb 1832 in Clermont County, Ohio,[2,56] **Mary Glancy**, born 1814,[2,56] died 1901,[2,56] buried in Rapp Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio. Warren died 1882 in Clermont County, Ohio,[2] buried in Rapp Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.

v **Phoebe Williams**, born 09 Aug 1809 in Cayuga County, New York.[56]
1040. vi **Charles Williams** born 17 Nov 1812.
vii **Ann Williams**,[98] born 27 Mar 1816 in Ohio.[56]
viii **Ira Williams**, born 12 Jun 1819 in Ohio.[2,56] He married **Adeline Glancy**,[2] (daughter of Mr. Glancy).
ix **Vesta Williams**, born 11 Mar 1822 in Ohio.[2,56]
1041. x **George Williams** born 20 Feb 1824.

482. **Robert Williams**, (180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1778 in Old Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.[56] He married (1) 1798 or 1799 in Cayuga County, New York,[56] **Elizabeth "Betsey" Wright**, born 1782 in New York,[167] (daughter of Caleb Wright and Amelia) died 1824 in Fayette County, Indiana.[56] He married (2) 04 Mar 1827 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana,[56] **Elizabeth Hart**,[56] died 30 Dec 1845 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56] Robert died 07 Feb 1851 in Louisa County, Iowa,[56] buried in Bretz Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.[2]

Children by Elizabeth "Betsey" Wright:

1042. i **Mary Williams** born 16 Jan 1800.
1043. ii **Sarah Williams** born 15 Feb 1802.
1044. iii **Wright Williams** born 05 Jan 1804.
1045. iv **Dennis Williams** born 14 Jan 1806.
1046. v **Electa Williams** born 10 Mar 1808.
1047. vi **Amelia Williams** born 16 Mar 1810.
1048. vii **Mercy Williams** born 23 May 1812.
1049. viii **Zebina Williams** born 25 Mar 1815.
1050. ix **Gamaliel Barstow Williams** born 12 Sep 1817.
1051. x **Charles S. Williams** born 29 Aug 1819.

Children by Elizabeth Hart:

1052. xi **Cynthia J. Williams** born 25 Apr 1829.
xii **Robert Williams, Jr.**,[56] died young.
1053. xiii **Sarah Ellen Williams** born about 1831.
1054. xiv **Lueann Williams** born about 1832.
xv **Mariah Williams**,[56] died in infancy.
xvi **Oliver H. Williams**, born 1837,[56] died 26 Dec 1848.[2,56]
xvii **Angeline Williams**,[56] died in infancy.
xviii **Emeline C. Williams**, born about 1838 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56] She married **Benjamin P. Weston**, born 1820,[2] died 1897. Emeline died 1924.[2]
1055. xix **Louisa Williams** born about 1840.
xx **Marietta Williams**, born about 1844 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56]

483. **Jonas Williams, Jr.**, (180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Sep 1784 in New Jersey.[56] He married 1805 in Groton Village, Cayuga/Tompkins County, New York,[2,56] **Sarah "Sally" Hathaway**, born 20 May 1780 in Massachusetts,[56] (daughter of Peleg Hathaway) died 1850.[2,56] Jonas died about 1879 in Fayette County, Indiana.[2,56]

Children:

i **Ward W. Williams**, born 21 Jun 1807 in New York,[56] occupation Teacher. He married **Rebecca J. Marshall**.[2] Ward died 28 Aug 1848 near New Boston, IL.[56] Ward and his son drowned in a stream or bayou near New Boston, Illinois.
ii **Elenor Williams**, born 10 Oct 1809 in New York.[56] She married **Mr. Dennison**.[2]
iii **Fanny Williams**, born 06 Sep 1812 in New York.[56] She married **Mr. Clink**.[2]
iv **Rebecca Williams**, born 03 May 1814.[56]
1056. v **Abiathar Williams** born 16 Jun 1816.
vi **Hannah Williams**, born 16 Aug 1818 in Indiana.[56] She married **Mr. Thompson**.[2]
vii **Lucy Williams**,[2] born 16 Mar 1821 in Fayette County, Indiana.[56] She married **Mr. Rawl**.[2]
viii **Peleg Williams**, born 01 Nov 1823 in Fayette County, Indiana.[56] He married 31 Dec 1846 in Fairview Township, Fayette County, Indiana,[56] **Balinda Overhizer**,[56] died after 1916.[56] Peleg died after 1915.[56]
ix **Olive P. Williams**, born 12 Nov 1830 in Fayette County, Indiana,[56] died 12 Feb 1883.[56]
1057. x **Amanda Williams** born 06 Sep 1833.

484. **Isaac Williams**, (180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Oct 1789 in New York.[56] He married 1808 or 1809,[56] **Martha "Patsy" Perin**, born 03 Aug 1789 in Massachusetts,[56] died 04 Dec 1864 in Indiana.[56] Isaac died 27 Oct 1813 near Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[56] Isaac was killed in a steamboat boiler explosion.

Child:

1058. i **Lucy Williams** born 09 Oct 1809.

485. **Charles Williams**, (180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Nov 1793 in Cayuga County, New York,[56] occupation Farmer / Carpenter.[2] He married (1) about 1811 in Cayuga County, New York,[2] **Jane Smith**,[2] died 16 Jun 1823 in Fayette County, Indiana.[136,56] He married (2) 20 Jan 1826 in Wayne County, Indiana, as her second husband,[136,56] **Lydia Job**,[56] born 16 Apr 1800 in Mapletown, Pennsylvania,[2,56] died 30 Jan 1899 in Indiana,[136,56] buried in Williams Cemetery, Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana.[98] Charles died 28 Feb 1868 in Fairview Township, Fayette County, Indiana,[136,56] buried in Williams Cemetery, Harrison Township, Fayette County, IN.[98] Charles was in the War of 1812. Lydia was previously married to James Willett.

Children by Jane Smith:

i **Jonas Williams III**, born 09 Apr 1812.[136,56] He married **Sarah "Sallie" Woodcock**.[136,2] Jonas died 01 Aug 1851 in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.[136,56]

ii **James Williams**, born 13 Sep 1813,[136] died 07 Sep 1814.

iii **Electa Williams**,[98] born 13 Jun 1815 in Indiana.[2,56] She married **Hezekiah Alexander**.[136,56] Electa died 07 Dec 1885.[136,56] Their children were Alfred, Frank, Martha, Nesbert, William, Charles, Hezekiah, Caroline, and Josephine.

1059. iv **Harvey Williams** born 05 Jan 1817.

1060. v **Lyman Williams** born 20 Nov 1818.

1061. vi **Smith Williams** born 13 Aug 1820.

vii **Charles C. Williams**, born 13 Aug 1820 in Fayette County, IN,[136,56] died 19 Nov 1820 in Fayette County, Indiana.[56]

Children by Lydia Job:

1062. viii **Mary "Polly" Williams** born 27 Jan 1827.

ix **Laura Williams**, born 15 Sep 1828 in Fayette County, Indiana.[2,56] She married **Benjamin Frank Stevens**.[136,56] Laura died 15 Oct 1885 in Green Township, Grant County, Indiana.[136,56] They had no children.

1063. x **Charles R. Williams** born 10 Jun 1830.

1064. xi **John Williams** born 12 Mar 1832.

1065. xii **Emeline Williams** born 27 Nov 1833.

xiii **Caroline Williams**, born 5 Nov 1836 in Fayette County, Indiana,[56] died 26 Sep 1837 in Fayette County, Indiana.[136,56]

xiv **James Williams**, born 12 Sep 1838 in Fairview Township, Fayette County, Indiana,[2,56] died 24 Mar 1861 in Fayette County, Indiana,[136,56] buried in Williams Cemetery, Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana.[98] James lived with his parents his whole life and never married.

1066. xv **Ambrose Williams** born 30 Nov 1841.

486. **Selecta Draper**,[137] (181.Lydia[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1788 in Owego, New York.[56] She married 1809,[56] **Stephen Williams, Jr.**,[56] born 1783 in Massachusetts,[56] died 06 Jul 1859 in Newark Valley, Tioga County, New York.[56] Selecta died 02 Apr 1865 in Newark Valley, New York.[56] They had 10 children.

Children:

i **Catharine Minerva Williams**.[137] She married **Ambrose Collins**, born in Berkshire.[137]

ii **Charles Draper Williams, M.D.**.[137] Lived in St. Paul, MN.

iii **Horatio Spencer Williams**,[137] died after 1865.[56] Lived in Woodhull, New York.

iv **Myron Milton Williams**,[137] died after 1865.[56] Lived in St. Paul, MN.

v **Joseph Edwin Williams**,[137] died after 1865.[56] Lived in Cleveland, OH.

vi **Lucius Ewart Williams**,[137] died after 1907.[56] Lived in Newark Valley, New York.

vii **Mary Williams**.[137] She married **Elisha Hurd**, born in Aurora, Ohio.[137] Mary died after 1865.[56]

487. **Pamela Williams**, (182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1798 in Pennsylvania.[40] She married 24 Oct 1820 in Bloomingrove Township, Richland County, Ohio,[40] **Ambrose Chapman**,[40] (son of S. Chapman and Amy Preston).

Children:

i **Daniel Chapman**, born 1830 in Connecticut.[40]

ii **George Ambrose Chapman**, born 1833 in Connecticut.[40]

iii **John R. Chapman**, born 1837 in Ohio.[40]

488. **Benjamin Williams**, (182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1803 in Pennsylvania,[40] occupation Farmer. He married **Elizabeth**, born about 1802 in Maryland,[40] died about 1863 in Eagle Creek, Lake County, Indiana. Benjamin died in Eagle Creek, Lake County, Indiana.[40]

Children:

1067. i **Henry M. Williams** born 17 Apr 1826.

1068. ii **Benjamin Williams, Jr.** born 1832.

iii **Chester S. Williams**, born 1837 in Ohio.[40] Served in Union Army, 9th IN Volunteers Regiment, Co. G Cavalry.

iv **Thadius Williams**, born 1842 in Morgan County, Missouri.[40]

489. **Daniel Ayres Williams**, (182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Apr 1809 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York,[40] occupation Blacksmith.[168] He married 03 Nov 1834 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio,[40] **Mary McLaughlin**, born 16 Oct 1816 in Saville Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania,[40] (daughter of Daniel McLaughlin and Isabella Drummond) died 05 Jan 1892 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri, buried Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Daniel died 02 Sep 1881 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[169,40] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Daniel served in the Confederate Army under General Shelby.

Children:

1069. i **Orsino Ayres Williams, M.D.** born 21 Aug 1835.

1070. ii **Irene Electa Williams** born 24 Mar 1837.

1071. iii **Phebe Angeline Williams** born 20 May 1842.

1072. iv **John McCoy Williams** born 12 Jul 1845.

1073. v **Daniel McLaughlin Williams** born 28 May 1848.

1074. vi **Isabella Drummond Williams** born 25 Jan 1852.

1075. vii **Mary Magdaline Williams** born 16 Sep 1855.

490. **Aaron Peck,**[104] also known as Captain Aaron Peck, (183.James[5], 52.Mary[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1798 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,92] occupation President and principal owner of the Sussex Railroad.[92] He married **Miranda Pierson,**[104] born 15 Jan 1800,[11,92] (daughter of Bethuel Pierson and Mary Condit) died Dec 1863.[11,92] Aaron died 08 Apr 1865.[11,92]

Children:

1076. i **Caroline Peck** born 1821.
ii **Mary Ann Peck,**[11] born 1823,[92] died in infancy.[92]
iii **George Peck,**[11] born 09 Jul 1826.[92] He married **Eliza Ardelia Brewster.**[92]
iv **Cyrus Peck,**[11] born 01 Nov 1829.[92] He married **Mary Picton Halsey.**[92]
v **Aaron Peck,**[11] born 06 Jun 1836.[92] He married **Julia Manning.**[92]

491. **Phebe Peck,**[11] (183.James[5], 52.Mary[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 300 on page 62.)

492. **Isaac B. Williams**, (185.Timothy[5], 54.Jonathan[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 248 on page 53.)

493. **Sarah Williams**, (185.Timothy[5], 54.Jonathan[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Dec 1799.[1] She married **Henry Pierson**, born 07 Jun 1795,[1,11,104,105] (son of Bethuel Pierson and Mary Condit) died 29 Dec 1872.[7,11,105] Sarah died 1824.[1,7] Henry & his first wife Sarah were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fourth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. Henry & his second wife Harriet were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); third cousins, descendants of Peter Condit; third cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.; and fourth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. His two wives, Sarah and Harriet, were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and third cousins, descendants of Samuel Dod.

Child:

i **John W. Pierson**, died 30 Jan 1824. Died in infancy.

494. **George Williams**, (185.Timothy[5], 54.Jonathan[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 May 1810 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,11] occupation Carriage & Wagon Maker.[44] He married[10,11] (1) 01 Jan 1834 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,11] **Elizabeth Pierson "Betsy" Condit,**[11] born 21 Apr 1811,[1,7,11] (daughter of Daniel Day Condit and Achsah Dodd) died 17 Dec 1854.[48,7,11] He married (2) 31 Dec 1856,[1,11] **Lydia Harrison,**[11] born 13 Oct 1808,[10,11] (daughter of Uzal Harrison and Hamutal Wade) died 08 Apr 1894.[1,11] George died 15 Jul 1889 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[44,7] George died in the same house where he was born, in East Orange, New Jersey. George & Elizabeth were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (1).

Children by Elizabeth Pierson "Betsy" Condit:

i **Harriet A. Williams**, born 09 Apr 1835,[44] died 21 May 1841.
1077. ii **Isaac B. Williams** born 16 Jun 1837.
1078. iii **John Wilson Williams** born 21 Apr 1839.
1079. iv **Mary E. Williams** born 18 Jan 1841.
v **Philip C. Williams**, born 06 Aug 1843,[44,7,11] occupation Carpenter & Builder.[11] He married 31 Oct 1883,[44,11] **Clara Condit,**[11] born 17 Dec 1855,[44,59] (daughter of Calvin H. Condit and Hannah Munn). They lived in East Orange, and had no children. Philip & Clara were third cousins, descendants of John Dodd; fourth cousins, descendants of Samuel Condit; fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Dod; fifth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (2); and sixth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).
1080. vi **Margaret C. Williams** born 12 Aug 1845.
vii **Harriet J. Williams**, born 17 Mar 1848,[44,7] died 02 Mar 1849.[10]
viii **Amelia S. Williams**, born 09 Sep 1850,[44] died 24 Jan 1851.[7]
ix **George P. Williams**, born 29 Apr 1852,[44] died 10 Jul 1853.[7]

495. **Elizabeth Condit**, (188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Aug 1781.[11,92] She married 1802,[11,92] **Matthias Wilkinson**, born 24 Dec 1778,[11,92] died 04 Jul 1857.[11,92] Elizabeth died 11 Sep 1854.[11,92]

Children:

i **Phebe B. Wilkinson**, born 22 Jan 1804.[11] She married 1828,[11,92] **Timothy Meeker**. Phebe died 20 Oct 1869.[11]
1081. ii **John Condit Wilkinson** born 21 Dec 1805.
iii **Sarah B. Wilkinson**, born 12 May 1808.[11,92] She married **Alfred Reaney.**[11,92]
1082. iv **James Wilkinson** born 14 Oct 1810.
v **Harriet Wilkinson**, born 11 Feb 1813.[11] She married **Samuel B. Pollard**, died 04 Mar 1892.[11,92] Harriet died 03 Nov 1886.[11]
vi **Araminta Wilkinson,**[92] born 08 Nov 1815.[11] She married **Jacob Marcell,**[92] died 1874.[11] Araminta died 24 Aug 1876.[11]
vii **Matthias N. Wilkinson**, born 12 Sep 1818,[11] died 14 Feb 1834.[11]
viii **Josiah B. Wilkinson**, born 23 Mar 1821.[11] He married **Sarah Van Ness.**[11,92] Josiah died 16 Mar 1877.[11]

496. **Uzal Condit**, (188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1785.[11,59] He married **Phebe Wade.**[11,59]

Children:

1083. i **Uzal Wade Condit, A.M., Ph.D.** born 18 Aug 1815.
1084. ii **Isaac Baldwin Condit** born 1818.
1085. iii **Henry Day Condit** born Sep 1821.

497. **Hiram Condit**,[11] (188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1787.[11,59] He married **Rhoda Corby**.[11]

Children:

1086. i **Ellis Freeman Condit** born 24 Jul 1811.
ii **Phebe Condit**.[11,59] She married **Andrew Bedford**.[11]
1087. iii **Ezra Fairchild Condit** born 14 Aug 1814.
iv **Hannah Condit**.[11,59] She married **Mr. Abeel**.[11]
v **Harriet Condit**.[11,59] She married **Aaron Perry**.[11]

498. **Zebulon Condit**, (188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1789.[11,59] He married **Abigail Perry**, born 1792 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] died 28 Aug 1881 in Cambridge, Henry County, Illinois.[11,59]

Children:

1088. i **Jotham Condit**.
ii **Jacob Condit**.[11,59] He married in New Jersey,[11] **Catherine**.[11] Jacob & Catherine had a child who died 22 Nov 1841. They moved to the West, where Catherine died, and Jacob married a second time.[11]

499. **Josiah Condit**, (188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1791,[59,11] occupation Fuller.[59,11] He married 1811,[59] **Lucinda Howard**, died 1831 in Ohio.[59,11] Josiah died 1851 in Illinois.[11,59]

Children:

1089. i **James C. Condit** born 05 Feb 1812.
1090. ii **Isaac Baldwin Condit** born 12 Jun 1815.

500. **Sally Condit**, (188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Mar 1794.[11,105] She married 02 Sep 1813,[11,105] **Abijah Corby**, born 20 Sep 1791,[11,105] died 1826.[11,105] They lived in Montclair, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Uzal Corby**, born 13 Mar 1814.[11] He married **Sarah A. Suptner**.[11] Uzal died 1874.[11]
ii **Bithina Corby**, born 1815.[11] She married **John Post**.[11]
iii **Maria Corby**, born 1817.[11] She married **Henry Post**.[11]
iv **Hannah Corby**, born 1819.[11] She married **Abram Stager**.[11] Hannah died 1875.[11]

501. **Mary Condit**, (188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Sep 1796.[11,105] She married **Stephen Corby**, died 1824.[11,105] Mary died Feb 1883 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,105]

Children:

i **Emily Corby**.[11] She married **David Oliver**.[11]
ii **Charles Corby**.[11] He married **Ellen Zeluff**.[11]
iii **Phebe Corby**.[11] She married **Halsey Swartz**.[11]
iv **Sarah Corby**.[11] She married **Mr. Dippley**.[11]
v **Caroline Corby**.[11] She married **Rynier Van Giesen**.[11]

502. **Isaac Condit**, (188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1798 in Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11,160] He married 05 Oct 1822,[59,11] **Jane R. Dobbins**, born 16 Mar 1802 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] died 03 Jan 1878 in Licking County, Ohio.[59,11,160] Isaac died 10 May 1878 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[59,11,160] In 1835, Isaac, Jane, and their 5 children migrated from Essex County, New Jersey, to Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio. Isaac died in a railroad accident.[11,160]

Children:

i **Elizabeth Condit**, born 07 Aug 1823 in Essex County, New Jersey,[11,160] died in infancy.[59]
1091. ii **Mary A. Condit** born 02 Sep 1824.
1092. iii **George W. Condit** born 24 Nov 1826.
1093. iv **Matthias C. Condit** born 08 Oct 1828.
1094. v **William D. Condit** born 07 Feb 1831.
1095. vi **Joseph Burton Condit** born 04 Sep 1833.
1096. vii **Sarah E. Condit** born 30 Sep 1837.
viii **Frances A. Condit**, born 04 Jan 1840 in Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio.[59,11,160] She married 17 Jun 1867,[11] **Charles J. Dobbins**, born 06 Nov 1834 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] Frances died 1899 in Danville, Illinois.[11,59] They had no children.[59]
ix **Phebe J. Condit**, born 05 Nov 1842 in Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio,[11,59,160] died Aug 1880.[11] Never married.[11,59]
x **Theodore F. Condit**, born 15 Jan 1846 in Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio,[11,59,160] died 14 May 1861.[11]

503. **Electa Condit**, (189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jul 1783.[11,92] She married **Reuben Ward**, born in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] Electa died May 1864.[11,92]

Children:

i **Smith C. Ward**, died 03 Jun 1882.[11,92]
ii **Benjamin Ward**.[11,92] He married **Hannah Dickinson**.[11,92]
iii **Eliza A. Ward**.[11,92] She married **Mr. Colburn**.[11,92]
iv **Charles Ward**.[11,92]
v **Nelson Ward**.[92] He married **Miss Thurston**.[92]

vi **Maretta Ward.**[11,92]
vii **William Ward.**[11,92]

504. **Mary Condit**, (189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1785.[11,43] She married Jan 1805,[11,43] **Aaron R. Harrison**, born 17 Apr 1778,[11,43] (son of Richard Harrison and Elizabeth Baldwin) died 20 Sep 1856.[11,43] Mary died 20 Oct 1868.[11,43] Aaron & Mary were third cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

1097. i **Belinda Harrison** born 27 Jan 1807.
ii **Naomi Harrison,**[55] born 1809,[11] died 03 Sep 1822.[11]
1098. iii **Phebe Harrison** born 12 Sep 1813.
1099. iv **Margaret Harrison** born 17 Aug 1815.
v **Hannah E. Harrison**, born 23 Mar 1817, died in infancy.
vi **Maria Harrison**, born 23 Mar 1819,[11] died 12 Dec 1881.[11] Never married.[11]
1100. vii **Hannah E. Harrison** born 17 Apr 1821.
viii **Aaron B. Harrison**, born 24 Aug 1823,[11] died 1847.[11] Never married.[11]
1101. ix **George S. Harrison** born 02 Oct 1825.
1102. x **Zenas Harrison** born 02 Feb 1828.
xi **Sarah Harrison**, born 24 Jul 1830,[11] died 1852.[11] Never married.[43]

505. **Joseph Smith Condit**, (189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 407 on page 79.)

506. **Naomi Condit**, (189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Mar 1790.[11,92] She married **Benjamin Ward,**[92] born in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[92]

Child:

i **Jemima Ward.**[11,92] She married **John Baldwin,**[11,92] born in Verona, New Jersey.[92]

507. **Jemima Condit**, (189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1792.[11,104] She married 16 Mar 1811 in Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Thomas Picton,[11,104,114] **Ira Pierson**, born 17 Jun 1788,[1,11,104] (son of Enos Pierson and Abigail Cockefair) died 13 Jun 1873.[11,104] Jemima died 15 Dec 1869 in Delaware County, Ohio.[11,104,87] Ira & Jemima were second cousins, descendants of Samuel Pierson; and fourth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2). They lived in Delaware County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Jotham M. Pierson,**[104] born 27 Nov 1811.[11] He married (1) **Ann Roberts.**[104,11] He married (2) **Huldah Leonard.**[104,11] He married (3) **Amelia Tippel.**[104,11] Jotham died May 1898. He had 1 son and 1 daughter.
1103. ii **Lewis T. Pierson** born 03 Apr 1814.
iii **Hannah L. Pierson**, born 07 Nov 1816.[11,104] She married **Lewis Freeman**.[11] They had 5 children.
1104. iv **Pyrena M. Pierson** born 24 Mar 1819.
v **Catherine M. Pierson,**[104] born 11 Jun 1822.[11] She married **Charles D. Ogden.**[104,11] Catherine died Nov 1907. They had no children.
vi **Arza S. Pierson**, born 21 Nov 1825,[11] died 1896.[104] Never married.
vii **Simon H. Pierson**, born 31 Dec 1828.[11] He married **Abigail Jacobus.**[11] Simon died 04 Oct 1896. They had 6 children.[104]
viii **Ira A. Pierson**, born 12 Nov 1830.[11,104] He married (1) **Juliette Herron**.[11] He married (2) **Pyrena Perry,**[1,11] (daughter of William Smith Perry and Matilda Williams). He had 5 children.
ix **Phebe C. Pierson,**[104] born 06 Apr 1833,[11] died 05 Jan 1850.
x **Frances Pierson**, born 07 May 1836.[11] She married (1) **Ezekiel Leonard.**[11] She married (2) **Harvey Potter**, died 1895.[11] She married (3) 1898,[11] **G. C. Evans.**[11]

508. **Jotham Condit**, (189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1794 in Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] occupation Tanner, Currier, and Farmer.[59] He married (1) 1820,[59,11] **Mary Condit**, born 03 Oct 1796,[11] (daughter of Joel Condit and Sarah Wheeler) died 1823.[59,11] He married (2) 14 Jan 1824,[59,11] **Mary Mulford**, born 03 Oct 1796,[59,11] died 21 Apr 1885.[59,11] Jotham died 03 Feb 1875 of pneumonia.[59] Jotham lived in Trenton Township, Delaware County, Ohio. Jotham & Mary (Condit) Condit were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Peter Condit, Samuel Harrison, Sr., Richard Harrison (2), and Daniel Dod (1). Jotham's second wife, Mary Mulford, was the widow of Jesse Pierson.[11,59]

Children by Mary Mulford:

i **John K. Condit**, born 22 Nov 1825,[11,59] died 22 Jan 1849.[11]
1105. ii **Mary Jane Condit** born 07 Dec 1827.
iii **Susan M. Condit**, born 15 Apr 1830,[11,59] died 30 Aug 1831.[11]
1106. iv **Whitfield Smith Condit** born 22 Dec 1834.
1107. v **Elias J. Condit** born 27 Nov 1837.
1108. vi **Susan E. Condit** born 27 Nov 1837.

509. **Rebecca Condit**, (189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 289 on page 60.)

510. **Alvin P. Condit**, (189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jun 1801 in Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] He married 23 Dec 1823,[59,11] **Maria Jacobus**, born 04 Dec 1802,[59,11] died 21 Feb 1883.[59,11] Alvin died 01 Feb 1883.[59,11] Alvin was a manufacturer of shoes. In 1833, he moved to Delaware County, Ohio, where he had a saw mill. In 1856, he moved to Iowa.[59]

Children:

1109. i **Hannah Matilda Condit** born 14 Feb 1825.
ii **Stephen D. Condit**, born 24 Nov 1826,[11] died 16 Feb 1840.[11]
1110. iii **Abigail G. Condit** born 13 Jun 1828.
iv **Robert B. Condit**, born 11 Mar 1830,[59,11] occupation Farmer.[11] He married (1) Nov 1853,[11,59] **Ann Bedford**, died 1907.[11,59] He married (2) 01 Mar 1914,[11,59] **May S. Quereau**. He lived in Los Angeles, California.[59]
1111. v **William G. Condit** born 22 Nov 1831.
1112. vi **Joseph Smith Condit** born 09 May 1834.
1113. vii **Elizabeth Condit** born 14 Jan 1836.
viii **Catherine Condit**, born 13 Mar 1838,[11] died 22 Aug 1851.[11]
ix **Edgar Mantelbert Condit**, born 24 Jan 1840 in Condit, Ohio.[11,59] He married 08 Feb 1866,[11] **Eliza A. Bell**, born 23 May 1842 in Seville, Ohio,[11] (daughter of James A. Bell). They had no children.[11]
1114. x **Albert P. Condit** born 12 Apr 1842.

511. **Hannah Matilda Condit**, (189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 457 on page 88.)

512. **Huldah Caroline Whitehead**, (190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1797 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[138,92] She married (1) **Elias Ogden**,[92] born 08 Sep 1794,[138] (son of Moses Ogden and Lydia Stowbridge) died 11 Jun 1825.[138] She married (2) Jun 1827 as his second wife,[138] **John Kelso**,[92] born 1777 in Virginia,[138] (son of Robert Kelso and Puah Merry) died 1857,[138] buried in Ayres Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[138] Huldah died 10 Mar 1883 in Dallas County, Iowa,[138] buried in Prairie Cemetery, Yale, Guthrie County, Iowa.[138]

Children by Elias Ogden:

i **Silas W. Ogden**, born 15 Jan 1817 in Franklin County, Ohio.[138] He married **Margaret Ramsey**.[138] Silas died in Humbolt, Allen County, Kansas, from the kick of a horse.[138]
ii **Andrew J. Ogden**, born 04 Dec 1820 in Franklin County, Ohio,[138] died 1832,[138] buried in Old Truro Cemetery, Franklin County, Ohio.[138]
iii **Pauline Elvira Ogden**, born 14 Feb 1821 in Franklin County, Ohio.[138] She married **Richard Glass**, born 1818,[138] died 19 Jul 1890.[138] Pauline died 30 Nov 1872 in Ogle County, Illinois.[138]
iv **Rosalinda Jane Ogden**, born 01 Apr 1823 in Franklin County, Ohio.[138] She married 08 Sep 1842,[138] **Stephen Gilbert Rose**. Rosalinda died 19 Sep 1911 in Oklahoma.[138]

Children by John Kelso:

v **Thomas J. Kelso**, born 03 Jul 1828,[138] died 13 Oct 1828,[138] buried in Headley Cemetery, Franklin County, Ohio.[138]
1115. vi **Squire Jesse Kelso** born 22 Jan 1829.
1116. vii **Mary Kelso** born 1833.

513. **Nancy Condit**, (191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1798.[57,92] She married 07 Apr 1822,[11,92] **Isaac Tompkins**.[11]

Children:

i **Hannah S. Tompkins**, died young.[11]
ii **Albert J. Tompkins**.[11] He married **Anetta Hulst**.[11]
iii **Charlotte Tompkins**, died unmarried.[11]
iv **Sarah Tompkins**.[11] She married **James White**.[11]
v **George T. Tompkins**.[11] He married **Nancy Kent**,[11,105] (daughter of Amos Kent and Eliza Condit).
vi **Eliza J. Tompkins**. She married **George See**.[11]
vii **Isaac Hubert Tompkins**.[11] He married **Elizabeth Cooper**.[11]

514. **Amos W. Condit**, (191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Nov 1804 in Essex County, New Jersey.[48] He married[57] 31 Dec 1824 in Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] **Ann Tompkins**, born 1803 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48] (daughter of Simeon Tomkins and Esther Williams). Amos died 1847 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.[57,59] See marriage of Esther Williams and Simeon Tomkins on page 87 of this book. Amos and Ann were second cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Condit; and also third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children:

i **Jeptha Condit**, born Jun 1825.[57] Jeptha's military service: Pvt in Co. C Morman Batt. Mexican War 1847.
ii **Martha Condit**, born 1828.[57] She married 26 Nov 1848,[57] **Merritt Rockwell**.[57] Merritt and Martha had two children.
iii **Simeon Condit**, born Dec 1831,[57] died 16 Sep 1833.
1117. iv **Charlotte Condit** born 17 Jun 1835.
v **Ruth Whitehead Condit**, born 04 Nov 1839.[57] She married **Lewis F. Clapp**.[57]
vi **Amos W. Condit II**, born 1847.[57]

515. **Hannah S. Condit**,[1] (191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1808.[11,59] She married 05 Dec 1827,[11] **Isaac W. Crane**,[1] born 23 Apr 1799,[11] died 30 Aug 1874.[11] Hannah died 09 Jul 1879.[11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

1118. i **Mary W. Crane** born 21 Sep 1828.
1119. ii **Alexander T. Crane** born 05 Oct 1829.
iii **Nehemiah Crane**, born 25 Nov 1831,[11] died in infancy.[11]
iv **Jeptha Crane**, born 26 Jun 1833,[11] died in infancy.[11]
1120. v **Isaac S. Crane** born 04 Dec 1834.
1121. vi **Jonathan N. Crane** born 07 Apr 1838.
vii **William B. Crane**, born 01 Feb 1840,[11] died in infancy.[11]
1122. viii **Edward P. Crane** born 18 May 1841.
ix **Cordelia S. Crane**, born 13 May 1843,[11] died 09 Apr 1907.[11] Never married.[11]
1123. x **Theodore F. Crane** born 01 Dec 1844.
xi **Albert S. Crane**, born 20 Mar 1847,[11] died in infancy.[11]

516. **Eliza Condit**, (191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1810.[57,105] She married **Amos Kent**,[105,57] born in Centreville, New Jersey.[11,105] They lived in Grand View, Iowa.[11]

Children:

i **Nancy Kent**.[11,105] She married **George T. Tompkins**,[11] (son of Isaac Tompkins and Nancy Condit). They lived in South Pueblo, Colorado.[11]
ii **Jeptha Kent**.[11,105] He lived in Grand View, Iowa.[11]
iii **Eliza Kent**.[11,105]
iv **John Kent**.[11,105]
v **Eveline P. Kent**.[11,105]

517. **Jane P. Condit**,[11] (191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1812.[59,57,11] She married **George F. Twigg**, also known as Rev. Twigg, born 19 Aug 1810 in England,[11] died 01 Jan 1880.[11] Jane died 24 Jan 1854.[11] They lived in the West.[11]

Children:

i **Sarah Ann Twigg**, born 15 May 1834.[11,92] She married **John Peters**.[11,92]
ii **William M. Twigg**, born Nov 1835,[11,92] occupation Physician.[11,92] He married 23 Jan 1863,[92,11] **Annie J. Eckler**.[11]
iii **Ruth Twigg**, born Dec 1837.[11,92] She married **Donald McDonald**.[11,92]
iv **Samuel G. Twigg**, born 09 Jul 1840,[11] died in infancy.[11]
v **Mary E. Twigg**, born 14 Oct 1841.[11,92] She married **Benjamin Oates**.[11,92]
vi **Fanny J. Twigg**, born 10 Jun 1844.[11,92] She married **L. Vanburn**.[11,92]
vii **Charlotte Twigg**, died in infancy.[11]
viii **George R. Twigg**.[11,92] He married **Mrs. Clark**.[92] She was a widow.[11]

518. **Sarah A. Condit**, (191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1816.[57,59] She married 22 Oct 1833,[11] **Jacob N. Kent**, born 13 Apr 1811,[11] occupation Hatter,[11] died 11 Feb 1893.[11] Sarah died 08 Jul 1885. They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **George B. Kent**, born 29 Aug 1834.[11] He married **Sarah H. Pierson**. George died 12 Feb 1866.[11]
ii **Phebe J. Kent**, born 29 Nov 1835.[11] She married **Stephen M. Tompkins**.[11] Phebe died 07 Sep 1852.[11]
iii **Silas W. Kent**, born 26 Apr 1837,[11] died 12 Sep 1865 in Tennessee.[11] Silas served in the Civil War as a 2nd Lieutenant of Company F, 19th Infantry, Illinois Volunteers.[11]
iv **Ruth C. Kent**, born 12 May 1840,[11] died 08 Aug 1841.[11]
v **Charlotte Kent**, born 10 Dec 1841,[11] died 25 Jun 1842.[11]
vi **Henry C. Kent**, born 18 May 1842. He was a Union soldier, and lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]
vii **Hannah Kent**, born 05 Aug 1843,[11] died 21 Sep 1844.[11]
viii **Mena D. Kent**, born 21 Jan 1845,[11] died 25 Jul 1845.[11]
ix **Nancy Kent**, born 25 Nov 1847,[11] died 01 Aug 1849.[11]
x **Chancellor Kent**, born 10 Jan 1854,[11] died 07 Aug 1854.[11]

519. **Silas Whitehead Condit**, (191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jun 1819 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[57,59] occupation Shoemaker, Justice of Peace, Farmer.[11,59] He married (1) 03 Feb 1842,[11,59] **Julia N. Parker**, born 03 Feb 1821 in Maine,[11,59] died 17 Jan 1844.[59] He married (2) 27 Sep 1844,[11,59] **Sarah P. Hiscock**, born 18 Dec 1824 in Maine,[11,59] died 13 May 1867.[59] He married (3) 20 Sep 1870,[11,59] **Cordelia (Waldo) Eldridge**, born 17 Sep 1840,[11,59] died 03 May 1909.[59] Silas died 27 Oct 1879 in Little Sioux, Iowa.[59] Early in life, he went to Ohio and settled in Sunbury. In 1847, he went with others and founded Kainesville, now Council Bluffs. In 1848, he moved to what is now Little Sioux, Iowa.

Child by Julia N. Parker:

1124. i **Parker Smith Condit** born 03 May 1843.

Children by Sarah P. Hiscock:

ii **Mary A. Condit**, born 15 Nov 1845,[11,59] died 20 Aug 1848.
1125. iii **John Henry Condit** born 07 Jul 1847.
1126. iv **Leonard Merry Condit** born 02 Jan 1850.
v **Sarah M. Condit**, born 11 Apr 1852.[11,59] She married Oct 1882,[11] **Henry A. Secor**.[11] Sarah died 13 Nov 1895 in Hagerman, Idaho.[11] They had no children.[11]

vi **Cordelia Condit**, born 01 May 1855,[11,59] died 25 May 1855.[11]
vii **Julia A. Condit**, born 17 Sep 1856.[11,59] She married 29 Jan 1908,[11] **John Farley**, born 17 Oct 1853.[11] They lived in Bisbee, AZ, and had no children.[11]
1127. viii **Silas Dana Condit** born 07 May 1859.
ix **Frederick T. Condit**, born 11 Apr 1866,[11,59] died 06 Jun 1867.[11]
Children by Cordelia (Waldo) Eldridge:
1128. x **Lottie Estella Condit** born 17 Jul 1871.
xi **Frank A. Condit**, born 26 Aug 1873.[59,11] He married **Celia Long**.[11] They lived in Boise, Idaho.[59]
1129. xii **Bertha May Condit** born 24 Mar 1876.
xiii **Catherine Condit**, born 21 Sep 1878,[11,59] died 01 Oct 1878.[11]

520. **Moses Condit**, (192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Aug 1794,[59,11] occupation Farmer near Orange.[59,11] He married 27 May 1819,[59,11] **Maria Corby**, born 30 Nov 1797,[59,11] died 01 Nov 1874.[59,11] Moses died 28 Sep 1891.[59,11]
Children:
1130. i **Jesse W. Condit** born 14 Aug 1820.
1131. ii **Albert P. Condit** born 01 Mar 1823.
1132. iii **Martha Almira Condit** born 12 Mar 1826.
1133. iv **Theodore Condit** born 28 Dec 1828.
1134. v **Hannah Caroline Condit** born 24 Mar 1831.
vi **Jonathan Emmons Condit**, born 27 Aug 1833,[11,59] died 09 Sep 1849.[11]
1135. vii **Moses Edgar Condit** born 23 Feb 1836.
viii **Mary Condit**, born 28 Mar 1844.[59,11] She married 13 May 1886,[11] **Andrew J. Van Ness**, born 24 Mar 1839,[11] died 23 Nov 1908.[11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[59]

521. **Benjamin Condit**, (192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Feb 1796,[42,11,59] occupation Mason in Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married 27 Jan 1819,[42,11,59] **Dorinda Martin**, born 24 Apr 1801,[42,59] died 07 Feb 1855.[11,59] Benjamin died 14 Dec 1855.[11,59] They lived in Orange, New Jersey. Benjamin was a Private in the War of 1812.[59]
Children:
1136. i **Enos Personette Condit** born 13 Aug 1820.
1137. ii **Jane E. Condit** born 18 Sep 1821.
1138. iii **John Munson Condit** born 22 Aug 1823.
iv **Chester Condit**, born 12 Nov 1825,[59] died in infancy.[59] Chester and Dayton were twins.
v **Dayton Condit**, born 12 Nov 1825,[11,59] died in infancy.[59] Chester and Dayton were twins.
vi **Eveline Condit**, born 12 Nov 1826.[11,59] She married 19 Apr 1862,[11] **Jacob Freiday**.[11] Eveline died 11 Apr 1909.[11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[59]
1139. vii **Charlotte D. Condit** born 14 Jun 1830.
1140. viii **George Martin Condit** born 25 Dec 1831.
ix **Chester D. Condit**, born 24 Nov 1833,[11,59] died 20 Jan 1837.[11]
x **Mary L. Condit**, born 01 Oct 1835,[11,59] died 16 Mar 1838.[11]

522. **Lucinda Condit**, (192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1799.[11,92] She married 13 Apr 1823,[11,92] **Joseph S. Wade**, born 03 Apr 1797,[11,92] died 30 Jan 1848.[11,92] Lucinda died 29 Jul 1836.[11,92]
Children:
1141. i **Charles Clark Wade** born 18 Feb 1824.
ii **Abby Ann Wade**, born 20 Aug 1825,[11] died 27 Apr 1856.[11]
iii **William O. Wade**, born 20 Aug 1828,[11] died 05 May 1879.[11]
1142. iv **Eliza Wade** born 22 Feb 1830.
1143. v **Emeline Wade** born 21 Jul 1832.
vi **Leander Wade**, born 29 Jun 1834,[11] died 22 Feb 1837.[11]
vii **Lucinda Wade**, born 06 Apr 1836.[11] She married **Mr. Force**.[11] Lucinda died 11 Jan 1864.[11]
1144. viii **Margaret Wade** born 06 Apr 1836.

523. **Morris Z. Condit**, (192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1807.[59,11] He married **Abby Ann Lyon**, born in Parsippany, New Jersey.[11,59] Morris died 19 Dec 1866 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.[59,11]
Children:
i **Adelia M. Condit**, died 06 May 1882.[11,59] Never married.[11]
ii **Samuel Wilbur Condit**.[11] Samuel was lost at sea while traveling from British America to California.[11]
iii **Frances A. Condit**, born 1837,[11,59] died 24 Nov 1852.[11]
iv **Daniel M. Condit**.[11] Died in the army at Vicksburg.[11,59]
v **Salena Phebe Condit**, died in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59]

524. **Abigail B. Condit**, (192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Mar 1812.[11,92] She married **John D. Wade**, born 09 Apr 1810,[11,92] died 1895.[11,92] Abigail died 14 Apr 1851.[11,92]

Children:

1145. i **Phebe E. Wade** born 18 Jan 1835.
ii **William Wade**, born 29 Oct 1838,[92] died in the army.[92]
1146. iii **John F. Wade** born 02 Mar 1840.
iv **Maria Wade**, born 24 Aug 1844,[11] died 28 Jan 1846.[11]
v **Walter C. Wade**, born 06 Jul 1848.[11,92] Walter married and had 3 children. They lived in Iowa.[11]
1147. vi **Mary C. Wade** born 20 Nov 1850.

525. **Hannah Dennis Noe**, (193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1796 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] She married 15 Mar 1814,[11] **Richard Hayes**, died 05 Sep 1868 in Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois.[11] Hannah died 08 May 1887.[11]

Children:

1148. i **John Hayes** born 02 Jul 1815.
1149. ii **Phebe Hayes** born 07 May 1817.
1150. iii **Hulda Hayes** born 10 Jan 1820.
1151. iv **Hiram Hayes** born 02 Aug 1822.
v **James Hayes**, born 07 Oct 1824.[105]
1152. vi **Emery Chester Hayes** born 24 May 1827.
1153. vii **David Hamilton Hayes** born 24 May 1830.
1154. viii **Mary Hayes** born 30 Jun 1832.
1155. ix **Jemima Hayes** born 30 Jun 1835.
x **Lucinda B. Hayes**, born 25 Oct 1838.[105,11] She married 10 Oct 1866,[11] **Oliver Roe**.[105] They had no children.[11]

526. **Jonathan Condit Noe**, (193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1801.[11,92] He married 18 Feb 1824,[11,92] **Ruth Hamilton**, born 11 Oct 1806,[11,92] died 05 Feb 1883.[11,92] Jonathan died 19 Nov 1876.[11,92]

Children:

i **David H. Noe**, born 1824,[11] died 1827.[11]
ii **Phebe C. Noe**, born 1826,[11] died 1827.[11]
iii **Absalom Noe**, born 1828,[11] died 1829.[11]
1156. iv **Eli Noe** born 27 Dec 1829.
v **Amos H. Noe**, born 1831,[11] died 1854.[11]
vi **Alpheus A. Noe**, born 05 Jul 1833.[11] He married 29 Jan 1857,[11] **Emzy Carter**. Alpheus died 15 Sep 1901.[11]
vii **Jane E. Noe**, born 04 Nov 1836.[11] She married 29 Jan 1857,[11] **William Edgerley**. Jane died 28 Mar 1881.[11]
viii **Ann Noe**, born 1839,[11] died 1839.[11]
1157. ix **Mary Ann Noe** born 06 Jun 1840.
x **Emma Noe**, born 25 Mar 1843.[11] She married 29 May 1861,[11] **S. L. Armstrong**. Emma died 20 Mar 1863.[11]
1158. xi **Sarah Louisa Noe** born 17 Nov 1845.
1159. xii **Phebe Condit Noe** born 26 Aug 1848.

527. **Jemima Condit Noe**,[149] (193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Apr 1804 in New Jersey.[11,105] She married 1822,[11,105] **Lewis Headley**,[149] born 12 Dec 1799,[11,105] died 31 Mar 1848,[11,105] buried in Jersey, Ohio.[11,105] Jemima died 13 Aug 1874,[11,105] buried in Jersey, Ohio.[11,105]

Children:

1160. i **Mary Ann Headley** born 21 Mar 1824.
1161. ii **Lemuel Headley** born 1827.
1162. iii **Matilda Headley** born 28 Dec 1828.
1163. iv **Hannah Headley** born 09 Jan 1832.
v **Phebe Headley**, born 02 Aug 1834.[11] She married 1868,[11] **Freiser Freeman**, died 1896.[11] They had no children.[11]
1164. vi **John Headley** born 09 Dec 1837.
vii **Ebenezer Headley**, born 17 Aug 1840,[11] died 1881 in Iowa.[11] Never married.[11]
1165. viii **Martha Headley** born 05 Oct 1843.

528. **Jeptha Condit Noe**, (193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Apr 1806.[11,92] He married 1831,[11,92] **Lucinda Whitehead**, born 11 Nov 1812,[11,92] died 16 Mar 1876.[11,92] Jeptha died 189_, in Illinois.[11,92]

Children:

i **Arza B. Noe**.[11]
ii **Samuel Noe**.[11]
1166. iii **Cyrus R. Noe** born 09 Nov 1836.
iv **Helen Noe**.[11]
v **Benjamin Noe**.[11]
vi **Frederick Noe**.[11]

529. **Cummins McWhorter Noe**, (193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jul 1809.[11,105,92] He married 21 Apr 1830,[11,105,92] **Martha Parkhurst**, born 15 Jul 1807,[11,105,92] died 31 Jan 1893.[11,105,92] Cummins died 27 or 29 May 1884 in Steward, Illinois.[11,105,92]

Children:

i **Mary Noe**, born 31 May 1831.[105,11] She married 16 May 1847,[105,11] **A. N. Dow**.
ii **Emory Noe**, born 25 Mar 1833,[11] died 06 Apr 1835.[11]
iii **Erastus Noe**, born 25 Mar 1835,[11] died 04 Jul 1851.[11]
iv **William M. Noe**, born 05 Apr 1837,[11] died 14 Nov 1863.[11]
1167. v **Phebe E. Noe** born 16 Mar 1839.
vi **Ruth H. Noe**, born 30 Jun 1840,[11] died 12 Oct 1845.[11]
vii **Amos Noe**, born 23 Sep 1843,[11] died 02 Jul 1863.[11]
viii **Martha Noe**, born 18 Nov 1845.[11] She married 24 Jun 1866,[11] **Henry Vrooman**. They lived in Numa, Iowa.[11]
ix **Nancy Noe**, born 13 Sep 1848,[11] died 22 Jun 1864.[11]
x **Eli Noe**, born 11 Sep 1851.[11] He married Jun 1880,[11] **Freda Smith**. Eli died 15 Mar 1913.[11]
1168. xi **George T. Noe** born 21 May 1855.

530. **Ebenezer Condit Noe**, (193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Feb 1812.[43,92] He married (1) 12 Apr 1834,[11,92] **Joan Townley**, born 19 Jan 1812,[11] died 10 Aug 1840.[11] He married (2) 13 Oct 1842,[11,92] **Phebe Harrison**,[1] born 12 Sep 1813,[11,92] (daughter of Aaron R. Harrison and Mary Condit) died 31 Jul 1896.[11,92] Ebenezer died 23 Oct 1901.[43,92]

Children by Joan Townley:

i **Aaron D. Noe**, born 01 Feb 1835,[11] died 31 Mar 1835.[11]
1169. ii **George E. Noe** born 07 Mar 1836.
iii **Enos Noe**, born 20 Jun 1839,[11] died 13 Aug 1839.[11]

Children by Phebe Harrison:

1170. iv **Eugenia Noe** born 25 Aug 1843.
v **Orvilla E. Noe**, born 25 Feb 1846,[11] died 06 Sep 1864.[11]
1171. vi **Inez Noe** born 02 May 1848.
vii **Esther Noe**, born 22 Apr 1850.[11] She married 16 Oct 1873,[11] **Thomas J. Fleming**. Esther died 16 Aug 1896.[11]
viii **Zenas H. Noe**, born 31 Jul 1852,[11] died 02 Aug 1875.[11]
ix **Franklin A. Noe**, born 12 May 1854,[11] died 21 Jun 1911.[11]
x **Georgiana Noe**, born 23 Feb 1857.[11] She married 18 Oct 1910,[11] **Winfred C. Brown**. They lived in Penokee, Kansas.[11]

531. **Stephen Dodd**, (194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Mar 1789.[55] He married 01 Apr 1813,[55] **Mary Riker**.[55] Stephen died in Mendota, La Salle County, Illinois.[55] Could this be the same Mary Riker that m/1, Stephen Dodd; and m/2, Amzi Pierson?

Children:

i **Alanson Dodd**, born 08 Jan 1814,[55] died 03 Sep 1846 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Never married.[55]
ii **Livia Dodd**, born 21 May 1815.[55] She married 03 Jun 1836,[55] **Isaac Mallery**. Livia died 1893 in Drydon, Tompkins County, New York.[55] They had 8 children.[55]
1172. iii **Lucian Dodd** born 31 Jul 1816.
iv **Jane Dodd**, born 21 Aug 1818.[55] She married 06 May 1840,[55] **Henry Orlando Adams**. Jane died in Mendota, La Salle County, Illinois.[55] They had 4 children.[55]
1173. v **Seth Williston Dodd** born 03 Jun 1821.
vi **Martha Dodd**, born 24 Jun 1828.[55] She married 01 Jan 1848,[55] **Charles Beebe**. Martha died after 1906.[55] They had 1 child. In 1906, she was living in Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania.[55]

532. **Jeptha Dodd**, (194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1791.[55] He married 1813,[55] **Mary A. Hinkman**, born 01 Jan 1792 in New York,[55] died 30 Sep 1872.[55] Jeptha died 28 Jan 1850.[55]

Children:

i **Daniel Dodd**, born 06 Oct 1814 in New York.[55] He married **Dorothy Matilda Tholl**, born about 1824.[55]
1174. ii **Sebra Dodd** born 06 Apr 1817.
iii **Betsy Ann Dodd**, born 23 Mar 1820.[55] She married 01 Feb 1844,[55] **Robert Retty**, born in Tompkins County, New York.[55] They had no children.[55]
1175. iv **Eliza Dodd** born 16 Apr 1822.
1176. v **William Dodd** born 09 Jul 1824.
1177. vi **Parmenas Dodd** born 29 Dec 1826.
1178. vii **Caroline Dodd** born 01 Jun 1829.
1179. viii **Elias Dodd** born 20 Sep 1831.
ix **Mary Elizabeth Dodd**, born 12 Feb 1833 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[55] died unmarried.[55]
1180. x **Henry Morgan Dodd** born 05 Jul 1836.
xi **Alvah Dodd**, born 22 Jul 1838,[55] died 14 Jul 1863.[55]
1181. xii **David William Dodd** born 24 Dec 1840.

533. **Daniel Dodd**, (194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1795.[55] He married 10 Jan 1828,[55] **Eliza Ward**, born 27 May 1804,[55] died 12 Oct 1840.[55] Daniel died 19 Jan 1841 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[55]

Children:

1182. i **Theron Dodd** born 18 Oct 1828.
ii **Sarah Maria Dodd**.[55] She married **Sanford Borden**.[55]
iii **Electa Dodd**.[55]
1183. iv **Emeline Dodd** born 09 Mar 1833.

534. **Albert Dodd**, (194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Mar 1797 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married **Lydia Cueman**, born 1802,[55] died 07 May 1881 in Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey.[55] Albert died 13 Sep 1846 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

1184. i **David Dodd** born 05 Aug 1817.
ii **John Dodd**, born 02 Jun 1823,[55] died 1859.[55] Never married.
1185. iii **Ellen Jane Dodd** born 15 Feb 1825.
iv **Mary Ann Dodd**, born 24 Feb 1827.[76]
v **Isaac Albert Dodd**, born 02 Nov 1829.[76] He went west.
1186. vi **Lydia Dodd** born 03 May 1832.
1187. vii **Amzi Parmenas Dodd** born 12 Jul 1834.
1188. viii **Caroline Dodd** born 17 Feb 1837.
ix **Emeline Dodd**, born 02 Oct 1839.[76] She married **Amzi Henion**.[76]
x **Eliza Jane Dodd**, born 16 Oct 1842,[76] died 1845.
xi **Eliza Ward Dodd**, born 13 Nov 1844,[76] died 03 Mar 1919.[76]

535. **Matthew Dodd**, (194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Nov 1800.[55] He married 30 Jul 1836,[55] **Eliza Pugsley**, born 23 Mar 1817 in Canada,[55] died 15 Dec 1888.[55] Matthew died 04 May 1865 in West Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana.[55]

Children:

i **Lewis Dodd**, born 26 Apr 1837,[55] died in the Civil War, unmarried.[55]
1189. ii **Horace W. Dodd** born 03 Feb 1839.
iii **George Washington Dodd**, born 12 Feb 1841,[55] died 15 Feb 1852.[55]
iv **William Henry Harrison Dodd**, born 18 Mar 1843,[55] died in the Civil War, unmarried.[55]
1190. v **Lafayette Dodd** born 18 Feb 1845.
1191. vi **Corwin Dodd** born 18 Apr 1847.
vii **Millard F. Dodd**, born 13 Jun 1849,[55] died 11 Feb 1853.[55]
viii **Alonzo Dodd**, born 12 Jan 1852,[55] died while serving in the U.S. Army.
1192. ix **Alfred Dodd** born 09 Mar 1854.
1193. x **Mary Jane Dodd** born 17 Mar 1857.

536. **Reuben Dodd**, (194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1803 in Cranetown, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] . He married and had 1 child.

Child:

i **Harriet Elizabeth Dodd**.[55]

537. **Isaac Dodd**, (194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1806 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] occupation Lockkeeper for the C. & O. Canal.[55] He married 1854,[55] **Susan Speer**, born 26 May 1830 in Virginia,[55] died 28 Mar 1908 in Allegany County, Maryland.[55] Isaac died about 1889 in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland.

Children:

i **Mary Virginia Dodd**, born 29 Nov 1855.[55]
ii **Martha Ann Dodd**, born 23 Sep 1858. Never married.
1194. iii **Isaac Albert Dodd** born 1861.
1195. iv **Alice Jane Dodd** born 16 Jan 1864.
1196. v **Catharine Dodd** born 1867.
1197. vi **Samuel Dodd** born 16 May 1869.
1198. vii **Nancy "Nannie" Dodd** born 1871.

538. **Parmenas Condit**, (195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1782.[59,11] He married **Julia Tyler**,[59] born 14 Sep 1788 in Sullivan County, New York,[59,11] died 16 Nov 1865 in Sparta, Wisconsin.[59] Parmenas died 1849 in Sullivan County, New York.[59,55] The family lived in Sullivan County, NY, until Parmenas died. After his death, they moved to Sparta, WI, where Julia died.[59]

Children:

1199. i **Ambrose H. Condit** born 12 Sep 1811.
ii **Maria M. Condit**, born 1814,[11,59] died 14 Jun 1862 in Sparta, Wisconsin. Never married.[59]
1200. iii **Taresa Condit** born 01 Dec 1818.
1201. iv **James DeMott Condit** born 22 Apr 1821.

539. **Samuel Condit**, (195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 365 on page 72.)

540. **Aaron Condit**, (195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 400 on page 78.)

541. **SaCheveral Condit**,[55] (195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1789,[59,48] occupation Shoe business.[59,49] He married (1) 12 Mar 1818,[59,48] **Lydia Dodd**,[59] (See marriage to # 399 on page 78). He married (2) 06 Jan 1848,[42,59] **Margaret Phillips**, born 12 Sep 1812,[42] died 18 Dec 1891. SaCheveral died 28 Mar 1869 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59] SaCheveral had 5 children by Lydia, but none by Margaret. SaCheveral and Lydia were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children by Lydia Dodd:
(See marriage to # 399 on page 78)

542. **Calvin Condit**, (195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1789,[11,59] occupation Lumber Dealer in NY City.[11] He married **Sarah D. Ogelsby**, born 29 Feb 1796 in New York City, New York,[11] died 29 Jul 1879.[59,11] Calvin died 02 Aug 1868.[11,59]

Children:

i **Susan M. Condit**, born 1820.[11,105] She married **John W. Corson, M.D.**, born 02 Aug 1816 in Canada,[11,105] occupation Physician / Minister,[105] died 02 Jun 1882.[105] Susan died 11 Mar 1899.[59] They had no children.

1202. ii **John Arden Condit** born 1825.

iii **Sarah E. Condit**, born 1836,[11,59] died 30 Jul 1860.[59] Never married.

543. **Reuben Condit**, (195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Oct 1791,[55,59] occupation Butcher. He married 1815 in Bethany, Wayne County, Pennsylvania,[59,11] **Nancy Carr**, born 19 Jan 1798,[59,11] died 11 Nov 1863.[59] Reuben died 09 Jul 1873 in Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.[11,59]

Children:

1203. i **Harriet Condit** born 09 Jun 1819.

ii **William Jackson Condit**, born 18 Aug 1822,[11,59] occupation Lithographer and Photographer.[11] He married 03 Apr 1856,[11] **Arminda Wells**, born in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[11] William died 05 Jan 1896.[11] They lived in Factoryville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, and had no children.[11,59]

1204. iii **Eliza Maria Condit** born 25 Jul 1827.

iv **Lucy Hall Condit**, born 23 Oct 1829,[11,59] died 25 Apr 1853.[59]

v **Benjamin F. Condit**, born 04 Jan 1834,[11,59] died 14 Jul 1854 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.[59]

vi **Abram O. Condit**, born 17 Feb 1837,[11,59] died 01 Feb 1840.[59]

544. **Fanny Condit**, (195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1795.[55,105] She married 30 Dec 1817,[11,105] **Nehemiah Baldwin**, born in Bloomfield, New Jersey,[11] (son of Linus Baldwin) occupation Tanner & Currier, died 1825 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[105] Fanny died 1873 in Romeo, Michigan.[105,59]

Children:

i **Mary Baldwin**, born 17 Sep 1819.[11] She married 17 Sep 1839,[105] **Jeremiah Ayres**, died 09 Jul 1852 in Romeo, Michigan.[105] Mary died 1896.

ii **Samuel Baldwin**, born 1821.[11] Moved South, where he died.

iii **William Baldwin**,[11] died at age 5 years.

iv **Robert Baldwin**,[11] died at age 5 years.

545. **Ruth Dodd Condit**, (195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1803.[92,59] She married 25 Sep 1827 as his first of two wives,[11,92] **Abram Peck Osmun**, born 25 May 1804 in Morris County, New Jersey,[11,92] occupation Car-man in NYC,[92] died 21 Jul 1878.[92] Ruth died 19 Feb 1863.[59] On 17 Oct 1867, Abram m/2, Melinda C. Parsons.

Child:

1205. i **Daniel C. Osmun** born 13 Feb 1834.

546. **Wickliffe Sayre Condit**, (199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1795.[11,59] He married 22 Feb 1826,[11,59] **Esther Parkhurst**, born 15 Mar 1801,[11,59] (daughter of Samuel Parkhurst) died 28 Dec 1890.[11,59] Wickliffe died 06 Apr 1872.[11,59] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **Mary E. Condit**, born 04 Jun 1827.[11,59] She married 08 May 1889,[11] **Frederick W. Ricord**, born 07 Oct 1819,[11] died 13 Aug 1897.[11] Mary died 23 Dec 1907.[11]

1206. ii **John Wickliffe Condit** born 08 Nov 1828.

1207. iii **Cyrus Parkhurst Condit** born 05 Feb 1830.

1208. iv **Samuel Edgar Condit** born 24 Dec 1831.

1209. v **Cornelia Condit** born 24 Sep 1833.

vi **Israel D. Condit**, born 16 Sep 1835,[11,59] died 13 Oct 1836.[11]

vii **Robert D. Condit**, born 21 Feb 1837,[11,59] died 06 Mar 1862.[11]

viii **Anna Eudora Condit**, born 13 Nov 1838,[59] died 02 May 1863.[59] Never married.[11]

547. **Israel D. Condit**, (199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jul 1802,[11,59] occupation Hat manufactuer.[11,59] He married 01 Oct 1826,[11,59] **Caroline Eaglesfield**, born 18 Feb 1805 in Springfield, New Jersey,[59,11] died 25 Mar 1887.[59,11] Israel died 29 Jan 1897.[11,59] They lived in Millburn, New Jersey.[59,11]

Children:

i **Theodore E. Condit**, born 03 Jul 1827,[11,59] died 16 Aug 1827.[11]

ii **Caroline A. Condit**, born 10 Feb 1829.[59,11] She married 16 Jan 1861,[11] **Edward S. Hand**, born in Millburn, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] Caroline died 26 Mar 1861.[11]

iii **Phebe E. Condit**, born 17 Jan 1831,[11,59] died 05 Nov 1831.[11]

1210. iv **Martha G. Condit** born 20 Aug 1832.

1211. v **Francis Ridley Condit** born 16 Mar 1834.

vi **Henrietta E. Condit**, born 18 Apr 1836,[11,59] died 30 Dec 1836.[11]

vii **Eudora C. Condit**, born 28 Apr 1837,[11,59] died 14 Apr 1839.[11]

viii **Israel Delamar Condit**, born 16 Jan 1841.[59,11] He married 05 Oct 1864,[11] **Mary E. Jackson**, born 20 Jan 1843 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[11] (daughter of Edward E. Jackson). They lived in Dover, New Jersey, and had no children.[59,11]

548. **Henry Pierson**, (200.Mary[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jun 1795,[1,11,104,105.] He married (1) **Sarah Williams**, (See marriage to # 493 on page 95). He married (2) **Harriet Condit**, born 22 Nov 1795,[11,105] (daughter of Samuel Condit and Hannah Harrison) died 04 Jan 1880.[11,105] Henry died 29 Dec 1872.[7,11,105] Henry & his first wife Sarah were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fourth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. Henry & his second wife Harriet were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); third cousins, descendants of Peter Condit; third cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.; and fourth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley. His two wives, Sarah and Harriet, were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and third cousins, descendants of Samuel Dod.

Child by Sarah Williams:

(See marriage to # 493 on page 95)

549. **Hiram Pierson**, (200.Mary[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1798.[11,104] He married **Mary**.[104,11] Hiram died 19 Sep 1826,[11,104] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] Hiram was re-interred, 06 Jun 1843, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

i **William Pierson**.[11,104]

ii **Charles Pierson**.[11,104]

550. **Miranda Pierson**,[104] (200.Mary[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 490 on page 95.)

551. **Sarah Pierson**, (200.Mary[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Feb 1802.[11,105] She married 03 Apr 1825,[105] **Caleb Baldwin**,[11] born 28 Nov 1799,[11] (son of Caleb Baldwin). Sarah died 03 Dec 1834.[11,105]

Children:

i **Mary Baldwin**, born 1826.[11,105]

ii **Hiram Baldwin**, born 1828.[11,105]

iii **Oscar L. Baldwin**, born 1832.[105]

iv **William Baldwin**, born 1834.[105]

552. **Charles H. Pierson**,[104] (200.Mary[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Emily H. King**,[104] born 17 May 1806,[104] died 31 Jul 1881.[104] Charles died in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[104]

Children:

i **Hiram Pierson**.[104]

ii **Maria Pierson**.[104]

iii **George Pierson**.[104]

iv **Sarah Pierson**.[104]

v **Augusta Pierson**.[104]

553. **Henry A. Condit**, (201.James[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1827.[59,11] He married (1) **Charlotte L. Van Orden**, born 04 Oct 1828,[59,11] died 09 Apr 1864.[59,11] He married (2) **Margaret**,[11] died 27 May 1899.[59] Henry died 17 May 1880 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children by Charlotte L. Van Orden:

1212. i **Henrietta C. Condit** born 01 Jan 1851.

ii **Phebe C. Condit**, born 27 Jul 1854,[11,59] died 14 Apr 1860.[11,59]

1213. iii **John Franklin Condit** born 23 Sep 1856.

iv **Henry B. Condit**, born 18 May 1859,[59,11] died 05 Feb 1862.[11]

v **Charlette L. Condit**, born 23 Oct 1862,[11,59] died 03 Aug 1863.[11]

1214. vi **Bertha L. Condit** born 04 Mar 1864.

554. **Matthias Pierson**, (202.Lillis[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jun 1793.[11,104] He married 25 Aug 1814,[11,104] **Elizabeth Piersil**, died 07 Jan 1880.[11,104] Matthias died 07 Aug 1825.[11,104]

Children:

i **Lillis Pierson**, born 12 Aug 1815.[11,104] She married **Lawrence Anderson**.[11]
ii **Phebe P. Pierson**, born 01 Jan 1817.[11,104] She married **Stephen B. Tuttle**.[11]
iii **Emma C. Pierson**, born 17 Aug 1821.[11,104] She married (1) **Mr. Scudder**.[11,104] She married (2) **Mr. Lindsley**.[11,104]
iv **Sarah Elizabeth Pierson**, born 07 May 1824.[11,104] She married **John W. Ferris**.[11,104]

555. **Eliza Ogden**, (203.Sarah[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1806.[74] She married **Henry Harvey Adams**,[11] born 1802,[74] died 1838.[74] Eliza died 1864.[74]

Child:

1215. i **Henrietta Harvey Adams** born 1838.

556. **Jonathan Hedden Ransom**, (204.Deborah[5], 61.Jonathan[4], 16.Rebecca[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Aug 1799 in Essex County, New Jersey.[61] He married 08 Sep 1821 in First Presbyterian Church, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[61] **Martha Mason Price**, born 20 Dec 1800 in New Jersey,[61] (daughter of Aaron Price and Phebe Mason) died 18 Apr 1884 in New York City, New York. Jonathan died 30 May 1864 in New York City, New York, buried in First Presbyterian Cemetery, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Eliza Matilda Ransom**, born 08 Mar 1822.[61] She married 14 Apr 1840,[61] **E. M. Carrington**.[61]
ii **Sarah Maria Ransom**, born 17 Oct 1823.[61] She married 17 Sep 1844 in New York City, New York,[61] **Darius W. Geer**.[61]
iii **Aaron Price Ransom**, born 01 Sep 1825.[61] He married 30 Jul 1846,[61] **Mary M. Munford**.[61] Aaron died 27 Dec 1893.
iv **Emma Caroline Ransom**.[61]
v **Edward Mason Ransom**.[61]
vi **Phebe Louisa Ransom**, born 18 Aug 1827,[61] died 18 Aug 1828, buried in First Presbyterian Cemetery, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.
vii **Louisa P. Ransom**, born 04 Jul 1829.[61] She married **Robert H. Boyd**.[61] Louisa died 01 Sep 1892.
viii **Celetta Martha Ransom**, born 19 Jul 1832.[61] She married **Joseph Clisby**.[61]
ix **Harriet Amanda Ransom**, born Aug 1837.[61] She married **A. Goodrich Fay**.[61]
1216. x **Georgiana Hitt Ransom** born 06 Aug 1839.
xi **John Henry Ransom**, born 18 Nov 1841.[61] He married **Susie D. Dayton**.[61]
xii **Esther Frances Ransom**, born 03 Jun 1846.[61] She married 10 Nov 1870,[61] **William D. Moore**.[61]

557. **Margaret Magie**, (206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Nov 1745 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[92,64] She married **Matthias Ogden**, born 25 Apr 1742,[92,64] (son of Samuel Ogden and Hannah Hatfield) died 07 Mar 1818,[92,64] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey.[92] Margaret died 18 Mar 1820,[92,64] buried First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

1217. i **Abigail Ogden** born 03 Oct 1765.
ii **Lewis Ogden**, born 30 Oct 1767,[92,64] died young.[92]
iii **Phebe Ogden**, born 13 Dec 1769.[92,64] She married **Benjamin J. Jarvis**.[92] Phebe died 26 Feb 1830.[64]
1218. iv **Charity Ogden** born 30 Jun 1772.
1219. v **Lewis Ogden** born 08 Aug 1775.
1220. vi **Samuel Ogden** born 13 Feb 1777.
vii **Hannah Ogden**, born 30 Apr 1779.[92,64] She married 11 Mar 1828,[64] **Stephen Meeker**,[92] born 04 Apr 1768,[64] died 17 Jul 1857.[64] Hannah died 10 Jan 1863.[92,64] They had no children.[92]
viii **Hatfield Ogden**, born 1781,[92] died 1793.[92]
1221. ix **Matthias Ogden** born 20 Sep 1784.
1222. x **Joseph Ogden** born 03 Jan 1787.
1223. xi **John Magie Ogden** born 05 Nov 1789.

558. **Benjamin Williams**, (207.Ebenezer[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1748,[31] baptized 30 Sep 1761 in St. John's Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[142] He married **Sarah**, born about 1750,[31] died 23 Sep 1825 in Westfield, New Jersey.[15] Benjamin died 09 Jun 1793 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[15] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Westfield, New Jersey. Sarah m/2, 24 Apr 1795, Andrew Hatfield.

Children:

i **Sarah Williams**,[170] baptized 10 Feb 1775.[15]
ii **Nancy Williams**,[170] baptized 10 Feb 1775.[15] She married **Mr. Decamp**.[170]
iii **Marsh Williams**,[170] baptized 10 Feb 1775.[15]
iv **Margaret Williams**,[170] baptized 10 Nov 1776.[15]
v **David Williams**,[170] baptized 21 Feb 1779.[15]
vi **Abraham Williams**,[170] baptized 04 Mar 1781,[15] died 04 Aug 1782, buried in Westfield, New Jersey.
vii **Abraham Williams**, baptized 30 Mar 1783.[15]
viii **Elizabeth "Betsy" Williams**,[170] baptized 27 Feb 1785.[15]
ix **John Williams**,[170] baptized 01 Aug 1788.[15]

559. **Enoch Williams**,[31] (207.Ebenezer[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) baptized 30 Sep 1761 in St. John's Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[142] He married **Joanna**.[31]

Child:

i **Elias Williams**, born about 1779, died 20 Sep 1796,[83] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. Tombstone says "Elias, son of Enoch and Joanna Williams". We have no other proof.

560. **John Williams, M.D.**,[31] (208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1765 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[62,144] He married **Abby Squier**.[144] John died 05 Jan 1826 in North Farms, New Jersey.[144]

Child:

1224. i **Hannah Brown Williams** born 21 Sep 1797.

561. **Ichabod Williams**, (208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 May 1768 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[62] He married **Hannah Hatfield**, born 18 May 1766 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[62] (daughter of Jonathan Hatfield and Elizabeth White) died 31 Dec 1852 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[83] buried First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey. Ichabod died 23 Sep 1837 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey, buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey. Ichabod's tombstone: "b.May 10, 1768, d.Sep 23, 1837, aged 68 yrs, 4 months, and 13 days". Calculating back from death date gives: born 10 May 1769. Hannah's tombstone: "b.May 18, 1766, d.Dec 31, 1852, aged 86 yrs, 6 months, and 13 days". Calculating back from death date gives: born 18 Jun 1766. Ichabod is aka Ichobod.

Children:

i **Ichabod Williams, Jr.**,[15] died young.

ii **Elizabeth White Williams**, born 17 Jul 1790.[62] She married **Jacob Drake Howell**,[62,31] died before 1880. Elizabeth died 15 Mar 1880,[31] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey.[83]

iii **Mary Williams**, born 1793.[62] She married **Ichabod Woodruff**.[15] Mary moved south.

iv **Thomas Williams**, born 1795,[62] died 1796.

v **Phebe C. Williams**,[15] born 1798.[62] She married **William J. Craig**.[62,15]

vi **Thomas Williams**, born 1800.[62]

1225. vii **Hannah Williams** born 23 Jul 1804.

viii **Ichabod Williams, Jr.**.[15]

562. **John Williams**,[67] (209.Samuel[5], 64.Joseph[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Adelia**. Adelia married (2), John Manger, buried at Berkshire Valley.[67]

Children:

i **Ruth Williams**. She married (1) **Charles Castimore**.[67] She married (2) **William Breese**.[67] She married (3) **George Taylor**.[67] They had 5 children.[67]

ii **Eliza D. Williams**,[67] died at age 16 years,[67] buried in Berkshire Valley.[67]

iii **Hezekiah Williams**,[67] died at age 3 weeks.[67]

iv **John Gordon Williams**, died unmarried, at age 40.[67]

v **Jacob F. Williams**.

vi **Rachel Ellen Williams**. She married (1) **Henry White**.[67] She married (2) **Samuel Green**.[67] She married (3) **John Wood**.[67]

vii **Samuel L. Williams**, died at age 2 years.[67]

viii **Nancy Elizabeth Williams**, died at age 16 years,[67] buried in Berkshire Valley.[67]

ix **Sarah Eliza Williams**. She married **Sidney Wood**.[67]

x **Phebe Sophia Williams**,[67] died at age 4 years,[67] buried in Berkshire Valley.[67]

563. **Mary Crane**,[101] (212.Isaac[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1761.[66] She married **Samuel Parsons**.[101] Mary died 11 Nov 1850.[66]

Child:

1226. i **Squire Parsons**.

564. **Samuel Crane**, (213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Dec 1761,[1] occupation Farmer.[66] He married (1) **Abby Roberts**. He married (2) 07 Nov 1792, **Jane Bonnel**, born 22 Apr 1763,[1,66] (daughter of Nathaniel Bonnel and Elizabeth Allen) died 26 Mar 1848 in Fountain County, Indiana.[66,1] Samuel died 01 Dec 1821. Samuel served in the War of 1812 under Col. Jonathan Crane.

Children by Abby Roberts:

i **Smith Romine Crane**, born 1783,[1] died 1841.

ii **Jacob Bonnel Crane**, born 1785,[1] died 1786. Jacob and Isaac were twins.

iii **Isaac Miller Crane**, born 1785,[1] died 1786.

iv **Elizabeth Crane**, born 1788.[1] She married **Isaac Romine**.[66] Elizabeth died 1871.

Children by Jane Bonnel:

v **Joseph Crane**, born 02 Jun 1793.[1]

1227. vi **Jonathan Crane** born 02 Jun 1793.

vii **Samuel Crane, Jr.**, born 1795, died 1833 in Osage, Missouri.[66]

viii **John Crane**, born 1797,[1] died 1798.
ix **John Crane**, born 26 Aug 1799.[1,66] He married **Nancy Dunam**.[66] John died 1858.
x **Jacob Crane**, born 1802,[1] died 1859.
xi **Calvin Crane**, born 04 Aug 1805,[1,66] died 1886.

565. **Sally Crane**,[66] (214.Andrew[5], 67.Matthias[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Ezekiel Williams**.[66] This may be the Ezekiel Williams that married Sarah Borden (who died in 1822 at age 42). If he is the same Ezekiel, then Sally Crane would be his second wife.

Children:

i **William Williams**.[66] He married **Abby Mulford**.[66]
ii **Crane Williams**.[66] He married **Susan**.[66]
iii **Betsy Williams**.[66] She married **Elias Woodford**.[66]
iv **David Williams**.[66] He married **Charlotte Haines**.[66]
v **Glowanne Williams**.[66] She married **Otis Woodruff**.[66]
vi **Sally Williams**.[66] She married **Henry Terrill**.[66]

566. **Esther "Hettie" Dunham**,[101,34] (216.John[5], 69.Esther[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 221 on page 48.)

567. **John Dunham, Jr.**,[34] (216.John[5], 69.Esther[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1756.[111] He married (1) 09 Feb 1775 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] **Sarah High**,[34] (See marriage to # 222 on page 48). He married (2) **Patty Smalley**.[111] John died 29 Oct 1825.[111] John served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Morris County Militia. John & Sarah were first cousins once removed, descendants of John Crane.[111]

Children by Sarah High:

(See marriage to # 222 on page 48)

568. **Joseph Denman**, (217.Joseph[5], 70.Sarah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born in Essex County, New Jersey.[34] He married 1788,[34] **Sarah Williams**.[34]

Child:

1228. i **Phebe Denman** born 14 Oct 1791.

569. **Norris Crane**, (218.Benjamin[5], 71.Benjamin[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Feb 1764.[1] He married **Jane Dunham**.[1] Norris died 21 Feb 1846.[1] Norris was the 2nd child.

Child:

1229. i **Isaac Crane** born 25 Oct 1792.

570. **Mary High**,[101] (221.Jacob[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Benjamin Conklin**.[101]

Child:

1230. i **David Conklin**.

571. **Mary High**, (223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1785 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] She married 28 Sep 1800,[34] **Ezra Miller**, born 24 Feb 1777 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[34] (son of Moses Miller and Esther Maxwell) died 26 Oct 1838 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[34] buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. Mary died 11 Mar 1859 in New Jersey.[34]

Children:

1231. i **Eliza High Miller** born 01 Sep 1801.
ii **Rebecca Miller**, born 06 May 1804 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] died 28 May 1828 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] Never married.
iii **Rachel Miller**, born 01 Nov 1806 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] She married 12 Nov 1826 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] **John Drake**. They had 6 children.
iv **Esther Miller**, born 17 Nov 1809 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] She married 25 Jun 1834 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] **D. B. Crane**.
v **Linus High Miller**, born 04 May 1812 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] He married 23 Feb 1836 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] **Abigail Pierson Price**, born 1816,[34] died 1850.[34] Linus died 22 Jun 1893.[34] They had 5 children.
vi **Moses Miller**, born 22 Nov 1814 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] He married **Frances Augusta Durand**.[34] Moses died Aug 1868 in Racine, Wisconsin.[34] They had 4 children.
vii **Ezra Miller, Jr.**, born in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] He married 17 Dec 1849,[34] **Evelina Pierson**, (daughter of Squier Pierson).
viii **William Miller**, born in Westfield, New Jersey.[34]
ix **Mary Anne Miller**, born in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] She married 1843,[34] **Aaron H. Verselas**.
x **Rebecca Fenton Miller**, born 1828 in Westfield, New Jersey,[34] died 30 Jan 1893 in Westfield, New Jersey.[34] Never married.

572. **Levi Williams**, (224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1775 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Jerusha White**, born about 1779 in Candor, Tioga County, New York,[1] (daughter of Zephaniah White).

Children:

i **Joel Williams**,[31] born about 1800 in Candor, Tioga County, New York.[1]
ii **Martha Williams**,[31] born about 1802 in Candor, Tioga County, New York.[1]
iii **Stephen Williams**,[31] born about 1804 in Candor, Tioga County, New York.[1]
iv **Lewis Williams**,[31] born about 1806 in Candor, Tioga County, New York.[1]
v **Anna Williams**,[31] born about 1808 in Candor, Tioga County, New York.[1]
1232. vi **Israel Uzal Williams** born 22 Mar 1810.

573. **Zophar Williams**, (224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1777 in New Jersey.[1,31] He married 18 Jun 1799 in Syracuse, New York,[1,31] **Ama Ludington**, born 04 May 1783 in Onondaga County, New York,[1,31] (daughter of John Ludington and Abigail Williams) died 31 Oct 1847 in Andrew, Jackson County, Iowa,[31] buried near Argyle, Wisconsin. Zophar died 23 Jan 1850 in Lafayette County, Wisconsin,[1] buried near Argyle, Wisconsin.[31] Abigail Williams was born 3 Oct 1760 in Wallingford, New Haven County, CT., daughter of Willoughby Williams (1736-1776) and Abigail Alling (1735-1809). The parents of Willoughby are not known to us.

Children:

i **Moses Williams**, born 09 Jul 1803 in Candor, Tioga County, New York,[31] died 11 Oct 1841.[1]
ii **Daniel Williams**, born 21 May 1805 in Candor, Tioga County, New York,[31] died 29 Sep 1825.[1]
1233. iii **Betsey Williams** born 04 Jul 1807.
iv **Bethuel Williams**,[31] born 14 Jul 1809 in Candor, Tioga County, New York.[1]
1234. v **Abi Williams** born 27 Jul 1811.
vi **Esther Williams**, born 09 Jun 1813 in Candor, Tioga County, New York,[31] died 23 Dec 1825.[1]
vii **Levi Williams**, born 09 May 1815 in Candor, Tioga County, New York,[31] died 20 Oct 1835.[1,31]
1235. viii **John Z. Williams** born 28 Jul 1818.
ix **Collins Williams**, born 09 Mar 1823 in Monroe County, Illinois,[1] died 02 Oct 1823.[31]
1236. x **James Williams** born 25 Dec 1824.

574. **Jonathan Williams Lyon**, (226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1784 in New York City, New York.[34] He married 17 Feb 1806 in North Bend, Ohio,[34] **Melinda Gard Lee**, born 08 Oct 1786 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey,[69] (daughter of Peter Perrine Lee and Ruth Huntington Gard) died 27 Jul 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Jonathan died 23 Dec 1871 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69]

Children:

i **Sidney Smith Lyon**, born 04 Aug 1808.[69] He married 08 Nov 1831 in Louisville, Kentucky,[69] **Honora Vincent Lyons**, born 06 Jan 1816 in City of Cork,[69] (daughter of John Lyons, Esq. and Mary Jackson) died 22 Feb 1900 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. Sidney died 24 Jun 1872 in Jeffersonville, Indiana.
ii **Oliver Lee Lyon**, born 10 Mar 1809 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio,[69] died 1882 in Saluda, Scott County, Indiana.
1237. iii **Julia Ann Lyon** born 05 Sep 1810.
1238. iv **Harriet Ruth Lyon** born 10 Jun 1812.
1239. v **Elizabeth Williams Lyon** born 24 Apr 1814.
vi **James Harris Lyon**, born 15 Mar 1816,[69] died 1897 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Never married.
vii **Mary Jane Lyon**, born 08 Apr 1818,[69] died 25 Jul 1819, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
viii **William Parker Lyon**, born 19 Mar 1820,[69] died 24 Aug 1821, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
1240. ix **Elvira Amelia Lyon** born 06 Jan 1823.
1241. x **Martha Jane Lyon** born 05 May 1825.
xi **Cornelia Lyon**, born 13 Mar 1827,[69] died 26 Aug 1828, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
1242. xii **Frances Cornelia Lyon** born 17 Jan 1829.
1243. xiii **Laura Augusta Lyon** born 19 May 1831.
xiv **Clara Huntington Lyon**, born 13 Apr 1833,[69] died 18 Oct 1867, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Never married.

575. **James Lyon**, (226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1784 in Essex County, New Jersey,[34] occupation Baptist Minister. He married (1) 06 Feb 1812,[69] **Sarah Davis**, died 11 Apr 1816.[69] He married (2) 13 Feb 1821 as her second husband,[69] **Maria Carder**, born 18 Oct 1786.[69] James died 06 Jan 1865 in Lyon homestead, near Cincinnati, Ohio.[69] Maria was previously married to a Mr. Ogg.

Children by Sarah Davis:

i **James Lyon**,[69] died in infancy.
ii **Eliza Lyon**,[69] died in infancy.
iii **Jonathan Lyon**,[69] died in infancy.

Children by Maria Carder:

iv **Joanna Lyon**, born 14 Mar 1822 in Oldham County, Kentucky.[69] She married **Joseph C. Langdon**,[69] died 10 Jul 1898 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Joanna died 19 May 1904 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
v **Eliza Lyon**, born 02 Feb 1824,[69] died young.

vi **Mary Ann Lyon**, born 10 Apr 1825.[69] She married **John W. Crosley**.[69]
vii **James Carder Lyon**, born 08 Oct 1826,[69] died 18 Jun 1883 in Springfield, Ohio.
viii **Martha Jane Lyon**, born 25 Jan 1829.[69] She married **Mark Langdon**.[69]

576. **Oliver Lyon**, (226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jan 1786 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[34] He married 08 Jan 1810,[69] **Elizabeth Marsh**, born 24 Dec 1793,[69] (daughter of John Marsh) died 19 May 1868 in Drewsbury, Indiana, buried in Otwell Cemetery, Butler County, Ohio. Oliver died 26 Nov 1848 in Lyon homestead, Hamilton County, Ohio,[69] buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

Children:

i **Hannah Lyon**, born 10 Nov 1810,[69] died 18 Dec 1812.
ii **Moses Lyon**, born 18 May 1814.[69] He married **Susan De Armond**.[69]
iii **Phebe Lyon**, born 27 Mar 1817.[69] She married **James Snow**.[69] Phebe died 20 Aug 1844. They had no children.
iv **Joanna Lyon**, born 20 Aug 1820.[69] She married **Peter Hollowell**.[69] Joanna died 31 Aug 1905.
v **Melinda Lyon**, born 22 Jul 1823.[69] She married **Andrew R. Biddinger**.[69] Melinda died 16 Jan 1880.
vi **Hannah Lyon**, born 14 Jun 1825.[69] She married **David Crosby**.[69] Hannah died 20 Nov 1844.
vii **Martha Jane Lyon**, born 21 Feb 1827.[69] She married **Matthew R. Shields**.[69]
viii **Elizabeth Lyon**, born 21 Dec 1830.[69] She married **Joseph Hollowell**.[69] Elizabeth died 31 Mar 1862.
ix **Lewis Lee Lyon**, born 07 Apr 1833.[69]
x **Oliver Rufner Lyon**, born 13 Jul 1835,[69] died Nov 1835.

577. **Joanna Lyon**, (226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Nov 1789.[34] She married **Elijah Norton**, born 1779 in Nantucket,[34] died 11 Dec 1860 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69] Joanna died 1820.

Children:

i **James Norton**,[69] died young.
ii **Joanna Norton**. She married **Columbus Hawk**,[69] also known as Captain Hawk. Joanna died 29 Nov 1905 in Chicago, Illinois.[69]
iii **Elizabeth Norton**.[69] She married (1) **Joseph Hall**,[69] also known as Captain Hall. She married (2) **Joseph Stewart**, born in Springfield, Ohio.[69]

578. **Moses Lyon**, (226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Apr 1794 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[34] He married in New York,[69] **Eliza Ross**, born 25 Jun 1800,[69] died 17 Sep 1841 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Moses died 22 Oct 1841.

Children:

i **Ann Eliza Lyon**, born 13 Nov 1818,[69] died 27 Jul 1840.
ii **Mary Jane Lyon**, born 06 Oct 1820.[69] She married **James Evans**.[69] Mary died 27 Jul 1840.
iii **James J. Lyon**, born 06 Aug 1822,[69] died 29 Apr 1892.
iv **William Henry Lyon**, born 13 Dec 1824.[69]
v **Susan Emily Lyon**, born 14 May 1827.[69] She married **John Wiltsee**, born in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69]
vi **Isabella Lyon**, born 23 Nov 1829.[69] She married **James Lupton**.[69]
vii **Georgiana Lyon**, born 28 Oct 1838,[69] died 18 Jun 1839.

579. **Elizabeth Williams Lyon**, (226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jun 1797 in Mill Creek Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.[34] She married (1) 06 Oct 1814,[34] **Lewis Huntington Lee**, born 27 Aug 1792 in North Bend, Ohio,[34] died 21 Oct 1832,[69] buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married (2) 10 Oct 1839,[69] **James Kelley**,[69] born in Warren County, Ohio.[34] Elizabeth died 13 Apr 1855 in New Castle, Kentucky,[69] buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Children by Lewis Huntington Lee:

i **Caroline Brown Lee**, born 04 May 1816.[69] She married **William Alexander Perry, M.D.**.[69] Caroline died 01 Nov 1887 in Marshall, Texas.
ii **James Peter Lee**, born 05 Feb 1819,[69] died 05 Sep 1894 in Texas.

Seventh Generation

580. **Cyrus Baldwin**, (228.Henry[6], 79.Martha[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1808 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[50,105] occupation Farmer, Surveyor, and Justice of the Peace.[105] He married **Elizabeth Cooper Mandeville**, born 08 Jul 1810 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[105] (daughter of Giles Mandeville and Sarah Wicks). Cyrus died 30 Aug 1854.[105]

Children:

i **Henry Wicks Baldwin**, born 1831.[105] He married **Jemima Storres**.[105] Henry died 1868.[105] They had 4 children.

ii **Giles Mandeville Baldwin**, born 1833.[105] He married **Emily Pierson**.[105] Giles died 1886.[105] They had 2 children.

1244. iii **Albert Baldwin** born 05 Jul 1835.

iv **Abram Mandeville Baldwin**, born 05 Jul 1835.[105] He married **Elizabeth Graves**.[105] They had 2 daughters.

581. **Jonathan Squier Williams**, (232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1801 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Farmer and Hatter.[15,7] He married 22 Dec 1822 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] **Phoebe Perry**, born 18 Oct 1802 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] (daughter of William Samuel Perry and Rachel) died 08 Aug 1882 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7] Jonathan died 05 Aug 1875 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7] Jonathan was born and died at the old Williams homestead in West Orange Valley, New Jersey.

Children:

1245. i **Samuel Augustus Williams** born Sep 1824.

1246. ii **Rachel Catherine Williams** born 23 Nov 1825.

1247. iii **William Nathan Williams** born 15 Sep 1829.

1248. iv **Orlando Emmons Williams** born 30 Oct 1831.

1249. v **Albert Squier Williams** born 02 Jan 1834.

1250. vi **Jotham Edgar Williams** born 27 Oct 1836.

1251. vii **Sarah Amelia Williams** born 03 May 1844.

582. **Abigail "Abby" Williams**, (232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1803 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married 23 Dec 1821,[1] **Joseph Wilbur Dobbins**, born 15 Aug 1799 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] died 23 Feb 1855 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey, buried Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Abigail died 30 Mar 1879 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey, buried in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Electa Catherine Dobbins**,[85] born 01 Jul 1828 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married 31 Dec 1850,[1] **Marcus Young Baldwin**.[1] Electa died 17 Sep 1864 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

583. **Albert Williams**, (232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Apr 1809 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48,7] occupation Minister. He married 06 Sep 1837,[7] **Mary Parker Havens**, born 16 Aug 1816,[1] (daughter of Henry B. Havens) died 02 Jul 1888. Albert died in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7] Albert graduated from Princeton in 1829, and was ordained in 1834. He went to California in 1849.[7]

Children:

i **Henry W. Williams**.[7]

ii **Henrietta Mulford Williams**.[7] She married **J. C. Barron, M.D.**.[7]

iii **Albert Williams**.[7]

584. **Louisa Pierson**, (233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1807.[55] She married 28 Sep 1829,[55,75] **Aaron Dodd**, born 25 Nov 1805 in Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] (son of Abraham Dodd and Sarah "Sally" Herdman) died 12 Oct 1869,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Louisa died 20 Dec 1894,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Aaron & Louisa were fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Child:

1252. i **Sarah Ann Dodd** born 16 Aug 1830.

585. **Calvin Dodd Pierson**, (233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Nov 1811,[11,104] occupation House Painter.[76] He married (1) 29 Jan 1834,[55,104] **Lavinia Dodd**, born 19 Dec 1813,[55,76,104] (daughter of Samuel Morris Dodd and Jemima Condit) died 12 Nov 1835,[104] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] He married (2) 06 Dec 1836,[55] **Margaretta Dodd**, born 01 Nov 1818,[55,104] (daughter of Samuel Morris Dodd and Jemima Condit) died 26 Nov 1884 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[104] Calvin died 01 or 11 Feb 1888.[55,104] Lavinia was re-interred, 18 Aug 1841, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey. Lavina and Margaretta were sisters. They were both fourth cousins of their husband (Calvin Dodd Pierson), descendants of Joseph Harrison; and also fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).

Child by Lavinia Dodd:

1253. i **Samuel Dodd Pierson** born 05 Nov 1835.

Children by Margaretta Dodd:

ii **David Pierson**, born 1837,[55] died in infancy.

iii **David A. Pierson**, born 29 Nov 1839,[55] died 1865.[55] Never married.[55]

iv **Lavinia C. Pierson**, born 08 Aug 1841.[55] She married 12 May 1875,[11,76] **Augustus W. Condit**, born 19 Apr 1850,[11] (son of Abial Morris Condit and Charlotte Williams) occupation Postmaster in Orange, New Jersey,[76] died 24 Jul 1907.[55] Lavinia died 10 Dec 1909.[11] They had no children. Augustus & Charlotte were fourth cousins, descendants

of Samuel Cundict/Condit; fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); fifth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (2); fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and sixth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).

v **Elijah Pierson**, born 05 Oct 1843.[55] He married 10 Jan 1868,[55] **Abbie Walsh**, born 15 Sep 1849,[55] died 13 May 1929.[55] Elijah died 08 Mar 1935.[55]

vi **Charles W. Pierson**, born 10 Jun 1845. He married 05 Nov 1873,[55] **Susan Gonzales**, born 14 Jun 1842,[55] died 25 Dec 1915.[55] Charles died 09 Jul 1909. They had no children.[55]

vii **Morris D. Pierson**, born 02 Apr 1848,[55] died 22 Aug 1916.[55] Never married.[55]

viii **Martha Pierson**, born 31 Jul 1850,[55] died 27 Apr 1923.[55] Never married.[55]

ix **Mary O. Pierson**,[104] died young.

x **(son) Pierson**, died in infancy.

xi **Henry Frank Pierson**, born 12 Mar 1856.[55] He married 14 Apr 1880,[55] **Helen M. Simmons**,[55] (daughter of Edmund J. Simmons and Catharine Borst). Henry died 12 Feb 1938.[55] They had 3 children.[55]

xii **William Pierson**, born 10 Jan 1863.[55] He married 18 Nov 1901,[55] **Marie Dickson**, died 06 Dec 1937.[55]

586. **Caleb Nelson Pierson**, (233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Dec 1815 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[104,160] He married **Jane E. Crane**.[104] Caleb died 19 Mar 1866.[160] They had at least 7 children.[160]

Children:

1254. i **Maria Crane Pierson** born 21 Oct 1842.

ii **Orville A. Pierson**, born 08 Feb 1849 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[11,160] occupation Shoemaker.[11] He married 12 Dec 1901,[11] **Emma R. Condit**, born 25 Aug 1857,[59,11] (daughter of William D. Condit and Martha Charles).

iii **Joseph Pierson**, born in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[160] died 1874 in Columbus, Ohio.[160] Killed in the freight yard.[160]

iv **Janet Pierson**, born in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[160]

v **Walter Pierson**, born in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[160] died 15 Nov 1864 in Millen prison, Georgia.[160] He enlisted in the 135th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

vi **Caleb Pierson**, born in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[160] occupation House carpenter.[160]

587. **David Harrison Pierson**, also known as Rev. Pierson, (233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1818,[104] occupation Minister.[104] He married 1844,[104] **Caroline Peck**,[11] born 1821,[104] (daughter of Aaron Peck and Miranda Pierson) died 1902.[104] David died 1889.[104] David & Caroline were fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); third cousins, descendants of Joseph Harrison; and third cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Pierson.

Children:

i **Mary Halsey Pierson.**[104]

ii **James A. Pierson.**[104] He married **Ida Ralston.**[104]

iii **David Harrison Pierson.**[104]

iv **George Peck Pierson.**[104] He married **Ida Geopp.**[104]

1255. v **Caroline Peck Pierson** born 1865.

588. **Nathan Williams Pierson**,[49] (233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1821.[50,104] He married **Susan Elizabeth Harrison**, born 29 Jan 1822,[50] (daughter of Abiathar Harrison and Elizabeth "Betty" Williams).

Children:

i **Emma L. Pierson.**[49]

ii **Frederick H. Pierson.**[49]

iii **Edward Pierson.**[49]

iv **Harriet Smith Pierson.**[49]

v **Robert Pierson.**[49]

vi **Harry Pierson.**[49]

vii **Susan Pierson.**[49]

589. **Jane Williams**,[1] (235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 11 Sep 1834,[1] **Benjamin Townley**.[1]

Child:

i **Amos S. Townley.**[1]

590. **Caleb Perry Williams**, (235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1808 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Farmer, Shoemaker, Auctioneer.[7] He married 23 Sep 1830,[1,7] **Marie Ward Townley**,[10] born 26 May 1812,[1,10,7] (daughter of Calvin Townley and Jane Salyer Ward) died 09 Jun 1893.[7,1] Caleb died 27 Oct 1880 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,7]

Children:

1256. i **Calvin Townley Williams** born 20 Jun 1831.

1257. ii **Mary Williams** born 27 Jan 1833.

iii **Paulina Whitehead Williams**, born 14 Jul 1834,[1] died 26 Feb 1839.

1258. iv **Alpheus Allen Williams** born 23 Nov 1836.

1259. v **Hanford Smith Williams** born 11 Aug 1839.
1260. vi **Ellen Williams** born 09 Dec 1841.
vii **Horace Williams**, born 08 Jun 1844,[1] died Feb 1845.
1261. viii **Harriet Williams** born 07 Feb 1846.
ix **Martha Ann Williams**, born 01 Oct 1848,[1] died 19 Aug 1852.
x **Alonzo Smith Williams**, born 12 Aug 1851,[1] died 25 Jan 1860.
1262. xi **Stephen Perry Williams** born 02 Apr 1858.

591. **Samuel Williams**, (235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1811 in New Jersey.[1,7] He married 08 Nov 1834,[1,7] **Sarah Merrick**.[1] Samuel died 03 Sep 1865.[7]

Children:

i **John Merrick Williams**.[1]
ii **Amos Williams**.[1]
iii **Frank Williams**.[1]
iv **David Williams**.[1]
v **Ada Williams**.[1]

592. **Wickliff S. Williams**,[7,15] (235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1812.[1] He married **Mary Lambert**.[1] The Gardner card file has Amzi Wickliff Williams.

Children:

i **Lewis Williams**.[7,1]
ii **Samuel Williams**.[7,1]
iii **Anna M. Williams**.[7,1]

593. **Jotham (or Jonathan) Perry Williams**,[10,15] (235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Feb 1814.[1,7,10] He married (1) **Rachel Norwood**.[1] He married (2) **Bridget McGoodwin**,[1] died 1874.[10]

Children by Rachel Norwood:

i **Anne E. Williams**.[1] She married **William Baldwin**.
ii **Harriet Williams**.[1]
iii **Emma Williams**.[1]

Child by Bridget McGoodwin:

iv **Josephine Williams**.[1,10]

594. **Lewis Williams**,[7,1] (235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Elvira**.[1] This may be the Lewes Williams, b. about 1815, d.Dec 23, 1859, buried Old Burying Grounds, Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Minnie Williams**.[7,1]
ii **Alice Williams**.[7,1]

595. **Susan Williams**, (236.Daniel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jul 1813.[1,7] She married 10 Nov 1836,[11] **Lewis T. Pierson**,[11] born 03 Apr 1814,[1,104] (son of Ira Pierson and Jemima Condit). Susan died 01 Jan 1885.[11,7] Lewis & Susan were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Joseph Pierson; third cousins, descendants of Samuel Condit; fourth cousins, descendants of Peter Condit; and fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).

Child:

i **Jeanette Pierson**,[1] died young.

596. **Silas Condit Williams**, (236.Daniel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1816.[1,7] He married **Pyrena M. Pierson**,[11] born 24 Mar 1819,[1,7,104] (daughter of Ira Pierson and Jemima Condit). Silas died 04 Nov 1895.[7] Silas & Pyrena were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Joseph Pierson; third cousins, descendants of Samuel Condit; fourth cousins, descendants of Peter Condit; and fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).

Child:

i **William Williams**,[1] died young.

597. **Matilda Williams**, (236.Daniel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1817.[1,92] She married **William Smith Perry**,[15] born 01 Dec 1817,[1,92] died 11 Jan 1900.[11,92] Matilda died 17 Dec 1878.[92]

Children:

i **Jane Perry**.[1]
ii **Marian Perry**.[1]
iii **Pyrena Perry**.[1,11] She married **Ira A. Pierson**, born 12 Nov 1830,[11,104] (son of Ira Pierson and Jemima Condit).
iv **Lewis Perry**.[1]
v **William Perry**.[1]

598. **Linus E. Williams**, (236.Daniel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1820.[1,7] He married **Mary Jane Wheaton**.[1] Linus died 28 May 1910.[7]

Children:

i **Smith Williams.**[1] He married **Jane Porue.**[10]
ii **Hannah Williams.**[1] She married **Mr. Whitehead.**[10]
iii **Emogine "Emma" Williams.**[1]
iv **Wilbur Williams.**[10]

599. **Eunice Condit Williams**, (236.Daniel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Apr 1827.[1,105] She married **Caleb Brogaw.**[1,11] Eunice died 03 Feb 1872.[11,105] They lived in Delaware County, Ohio.[105]

Children:

i **William Brogaw.**[105,1]
ii **Ida Brogaw.**[1]
iii **Charles Brogaw.**[1]
iv **Oscar Brogaw.**[1]
v **Hannah Brogaw.**[1]
vi **Harvey Brogaw.**[1]

600. **Dorcas Almira Williams**, (236.Daniel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1830.[1,92] She married 20 Sep 1855,[1,171] **Samuel Harvey Meeker**, born 03 Mar 1824,[1,92] died Dec 1909,[11,92] buried Northfield Baptist Church Cemetery, Livingston Township, Essex County, New Jersey. Dorcas died 04 Feb 1876,[92] buried in Northfield Baptist Church Cemetery, Livingston Township, Essex County, New Jersey.[171] They lived in Delaware County, Ohio.[11,92]

Children:

1263. i **Carrie Matilda Meeker** born 30 Jun 1856.
ii **Frank Meeker.**[1]
iii **Phebe Meeker.**[1]
iv **Ira Meeker.**[1]
v **Warren Meeker.**[1]
vi **Alonzo Meeker.**[1]
vii **Lizzie Meeker.**[1]
viii **Ada Meeker.**[1]

601. **Phebe Angeline Williams**, (237.Bethuel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1817 in New Jersey.[85] She married 20 Nov 1836 as his second wife,[10] **George M. McCloud**,[48] born 01 Jan 1811 in Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (son of Areson McCloud and Mary "Polly" Personett) occupation Shoemaker, died 23 Dec 1893 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] George had previously been married to Phebe's sister, Electa.

Children:

1264. i **Mary McCloud** born 1838.
1265. ii **Emma McCloud** born 1841.
1266. iii **George McCloud** born 1842.
1267. iv **Phebe McCloud** born about 1847.
1268. v **Harriet "Hattie" McCloud** born 31 Jul 1847.
vi **(son) McCloud**, born 08 Mar 1851 in Essex County, New Jersey.[85]
vii **Elizabeth McCloud**, born 1856 in Essex County, New Jersey.[85]

602. **Margaret Ann Williams**, (237.Bethuel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1820.[1,7] She married 02 Mar 1838,[107] **George W. Perry**,[107] born 30 Aug 1818.[1]

Child:

1269. i **Phebe A. Perry** born 13 Mar 1853.

603. **Hannah Maria Williams**, (237.Bethuel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Apr 1824.[1] She married 21 Mar 1847,[1] **David S. Beach.**[1]

Children:

i **William Beach.**[10]
ii **Edwin Beach.**[10]

604. **Harriet E. Pierson**, (240.Hannah[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Apr 1827.[59,11] She married 18 Sep 1855,[59,11] **Lewis Condit**, born 06 Jun 1830,[59,11] (son of David W. Condit and Cornelia Perry) died 07 Dec 1912 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] Lewis & Harriet were fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2). They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **Charles H. Condit**, born 08 Feb 1857,[11,59] died 03 Aug 1879.[11] Never married.[11,59]
ii **Millard P. Condit**, born 31 Dec 1861,[11,59] died 01 Feb 1904.[11] Never married.[11,59]

605. **Caleb Baldwin**,[105] (242.Eleazer[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Mary Jane Bailey**.[105]

Children:

i **Harriet Baldwin**, born 1849.[105]

1270. ii **Albert Baldwin** born 1861.

606. **Isaac Baldwin**, (242.Eleazer[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Abigail L. King**, (daughter of Henry King and Betsy Dodd) died 17 Jul 1897 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.[76] Isaac died 10 Dec 1902.[76] Isaac & Abigail were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (1).

Children:

i **Caleb Baldwin**, died at age 2 years.[76]

ii **Harry Winthrop Baldwin**, died at age 12 years.[76]

iii **Emily G. Baldwin**, born 22 Jul 1838,[76] died 25 Apr 1916.[76]

iv **George F. Baldwin**, born 01 May 1841,[76] died 27 May 1907.[76]

v **Mary Jane Baldwin**, born 23 Aug 1843,[76] died 21 Sep 1926.[76]

vi **Samuel D. Baldwin**, born 31 Jul 1851,[76] died 27 Sep 1882.[76]

vii **Herbert C. Baldwin**, died 17 Feb 1931.[76]

607. **Elias M. Baldwin**,[44,35] (244.John[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 321 on page 65.)

608. **Mary Lyman Baldwin**,[105] (244.John[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. Smith**.[105]

Children:

i **Clara Smith**.[105]

ii **Medlas Smith**.[105]

609. **Louisa Augusta Baldwin**, (244.John[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 323 on page 65.)

610. **David Washburn**, (245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1815.[92] .

Children:

i **Lydia Washburn**.[92]

ii **Helen Washburn**.[92]

iii **Will Washburn**.[92]

1271. iv **Annie Washburn**.

611. **Letitia M. Washburn**, (245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1816.[92] She married **William C. Smith**.[92]

Children:

i **Havilah Smith**.[92]

ii **Marie Smith**.[92]

iii **William Smith**.[92]

iv **Stephen Smith**.[92]

612. **Charlotte Washburn**,[43] (245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. Harrison**.[43]

Children:

i **George Harrison**.[43]

ii **John Harrison**.[43]

1272. iii **Lewis Harrison**.

1273. iv **Thomas Harrison**.

613. **Susan C. Washburn**,[92] (245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jul 1829.[11,75] She married 27 Sep 1852,[11,75] **Stephen Harrison Dodd**, born 07 Jan 1828 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,122,11,75] (son of Stephen Dodd and Mary Condit) occupation Hat Manufacturer,[76] died 28 Jul 1910 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,122,75] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Susan died 05 Aug 1912.[11,75] Stephen & Susan were fourth cousins, descendants of Joseph Harrison; and fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1). They lived in Doddtown.[75]

Children:

1274. i **Silas Washborn Dodd** born 18 Nov 1857.

ii **Frank Clayton Dodd**,[11] born 12 Aug 1860,[55] died 30 Mar 1861.[75,55]

iii **Letitia Chardevoyne Dodd**,[11] born Apr 1863 in New Jersey,[55] died after 1921.[55]

iv **Harry Van Zandt Dodd**,[11] born 15 Jan 1867,[55] died 19 May 1906 in New York City, New York.[55] Never married.[55]

614. **Lydia Maria Washburn**,[92] (245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1829.[146] She married 27 Dec 1854,[146] **Jeremiah Price Ball**, born 28 Mar 1833 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[92,146] (son of Archibald Ball and Sarah Gibbs Price) occupation Butcher,[146] died 03 Mar 1918,[92,146] buried Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Lydia died 08 Aug 1898,[146] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[146]

Children:

1275. i **Stephen Cook Ball** born 12 Feb 1856.
ii **David Washburn Ball**, born 1858.[146] He married **Elsie Estelle McChesney**.[146]

615. **Abby Ann Baldwin**,[105] (246.Cyrus[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1825.[71] She married 01 May 1850,[71] **Ira C. Baldwin**, born 27 Aug 1825.

Children:

i **Mary D. Baldwin**, born 04 Apr 1851.[71]
ii **Orrin N. Baldwin**, born 18 Sep 1856.[71]
iii **Lucy M. Baldwin**, born 23 Jan 1861.[71]

616. **Susan B. Baldwin**, (246.Cyrus[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Dec 1831.[71] She married 11 May 1852,[71] **William Kent Hopler**,[7,1,71] born Sep 1829,[71] died Sep 1872.[71]

Children:

i **Fred C. Hopler**, born 03 Mar 1853.[71] He married **Emily F. Wheaton**, born 05 Jan 1858.[71]
ii **Charlotte J. Hopler**, born 11 Aug 1854.[71]
iii **Phebe J. Hopler**, born 31 Oct 1855.[71] She married Nov 1880,[71] **Warren Woodruff**, born 18 Aug 1855.[71]
1276. iv **Walter M. Hopler** born Sep 1857.
v **Bertha L. Hopler**, born 14 Aug 1859.[71] She married 23 Mar 1882,[71] **Montgomery Lindsay**.
vi **Anna Augusta Hopler**, born 16 Aug 1862.[11] She married[10] 21 May 1884,[1,7,122] **Ira Condit Williams**,[122] born 11 Mar 1861 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,122] (son of Zenas Williams (3) and Clara Condit). Anna died 23 Feb 1936.[1] Ira & Anna were fifth cousins, descendants of Joseph Harrison. They were also sixth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).

617. **Sarah Williams**,[124] (248.Ann[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Dec 1824.[1] She married **Albert Theodore Williams**, born 23 Jan 1823 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[124,7] (son of Albert Williams and Phebe Frost) occupation Hatter,[10] died 03 or 05 Oct 1851 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,124,7] Sarah died 23 Jun 1905.[10] Albert and Sarah were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and sixth cousins, decendants of Richard Harrison (1).

Children:

i **Sarah Augusta Williams**, born 08 Jun 1850,[1,7] died 16 Sep 1851.[1,7]
ii **Frances Augusta Williams**,[10,124] born 06 Sep 1851.[1,7] Bible Record has T. Augusta Williams.

618. **Moses H. Williams**, (248.Ann[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1826.[1] He married 07 Nov 1848,[10] **Caroline Maltida Williams**, born 07 Apr 1827,[1,7] (daughter of Aaron Williams and Sarah "Sally" Frost) died 28 Jul 1908.[1,7] Moses died 14 Apr 1872.[10] Moses & Caroline were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and sixth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

1277. i **Arthur Baldwin Williams** born 02 Sep 1849.
ii **Caroline Matilda Williams**, born 05 May 1852,[1] died 15 Sep 1857.[10]
iii **Charles Sumner Williams**,[10] born 19 Apr 1859.[1,7]
iv **William Frost Williams**,[10] born May 1863,[1] died young.

619. **William Smith Williams**,[10] (249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1834 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,140] occupation Carpenter and Stair-builder.[10,7,140] He married 14 May 1857 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,140] **Anna Eliza Gruett**, born 13 Jun 1833,[1,7] (daughter of Peter Gruett and Mary (Tichenor) Harrison). William was born in Orange, New Jersey, which is now West Orange, New Jersey. .

Children:

1278. i **Mary Jennie Williams** born 11 May 1859.
ii **Anna Eliza Williams**, born 18 Jul 1861.[1,7]
iii **Walter Smith Williams**, born 19 Mar 1867,[1] died 17 Mar 1908.[7]
1279. iv **Eugene Gruett Williams** born 30 Nov 1871.

620. **Sarah Elizabeth Williams**, (249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1837.[1,92] She married 26 May 1859,[1] **Enos Smith**,[1] (son of James E. Smith). Sarah died 16 Sep 1873.[92]

Children:

i **James Elmore Smith**, born 1863,[92] died 1878.[92]
1280. ii **Henry Williams Smith** born 25 Feb 1864.
1281. iii **William Pierson Smith** born 02 Nov 1866.
1282. iv **Thomas Luddington Smith** born 18 Apr 1869.

621. **Winfield Scott Williams**, (249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Apr 1839 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10,1,7] occupation Carpenter and Builder.[7] He married 30 May 1866 or 27 May 1867,[7,1,10] **Georgianna Freeman**, born 17 Jan 1845 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] (daughter of Alexander Phoenix Freeman and Margaret Harrison).

Children:

i **Mary Ida Williams**, born 07 Jul 1868,[10] died 08 Sep 1872.[1]
ii **Albert Winfield Williams**, born 07 Mar 1871,[1] died 11 Sep 1872.
iii **Milton Elwood Williams**,[7] born 28 Jan 1874.[1,7]
1283. iv **Wilbur Scott Williams** born 06 Dec 1877.

622. **Isaac Morris Williams**, (249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1841.[1,7] He married 15 Dec 1870,[1,7] **Harriet Jane Van Duyne**, born 11 Feb 1841.[10]

Children:

1284. i **Nettie Mabelle Williams** born 23 Sep 1872.
1285. ii **Julia Crane Williams** born 02 Dec 1873.
iii **Sarah "Sadie" Williams**, born 01 Jan 1876,[1] died 10 Oct 1878.
1286. iv **Henry Smith Williams** born 24 Oct 1877.
v **Arthur A. Williams**, born 17 Apr 1880.[1,7]
vi **Benjamin F. Williams**, born 22 Mar 1882,[1] died 02 Oct 1883.

623. **Mary Ann Williams**, (249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jan 1844.[1] She married 03 Jan 1867,[1,92] **Stephen Slack**,[1] born 1840.[7]

Children:

i **Thomas Slack**, born 04 Jan 1868.[92] He married 1891,[92] **Anna Gorman**.[92]
ii **Bertha Slack**, born 1872,[92] died in infancy.
iii **Edith Slack**, born 24 Jul 1873.[92]
iv **Myra Slack**, born 1875,[92] died 1904.[92] Never married.[92]
1287. v **Stephen Slack, Jr.** born 04 Oct 1879.
1288. vi **Victoria Slack** born 1881.
vii **John B. Slack**, born 22 Feb 1883.[92]

624. **George M. Williams**,[10] (251.Daniel[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Maria**.[10]

Children:

i **Mary Williams**.[10]
ii **Chester Williams**.[10]
iii **Henry Williams**.[10]

625. **Albert S. Williams**,[10] (251.Daniel[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Anna Casterline**.[10]

Children:

i **Freedman C. Williams**.[10]
ii **Albert Williams**.[10]
iii **Harrison D. Williams**.[10]

626. **Marietta Williams**, (252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1802.[1] She married **Andrew D. Pierson**, born about 1798,[1] died 1869.[172] Marietta died 1851.[172]

Children:

i **Julia Pierson**,[172] died unmarried.
ii **George Pierson**.[172] He married **Lucinda French**.[172] George died in Illinois. After George died, Lucinda m/2, as his second wife, William Lenington.
iii **Charles Pierson**.[172] He married **Eunice Little**.[172]
iv **Augusta Pierson**.[172]
v **Carpenter Pierson**.[172]
vi **Jane Pierson**.[172] She married **William C. Bracken, M.D.**.[172]
vii **Ann Pierson**.[172] She married **Thomas Lenington**.[172]
viii **Samuel Pierson**,[172] died in the army.
ix **Ralph B. Pierson**.[172] He married **Sarah Howe**,[172] (daughter of Timothy Howe).

627. **Enos Ogden Williams**, (252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Nov 1804 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,109,64] He married (1) 04 Feb 1830,[1,109] **Lucinda Whitehead**, born 01 Jan 1810 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey,[1,34,109] (daughter of Abner Whitehead and Abigail Condit) died 31 Aug 1848 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[48,109] He married (2) as her second husband, **Malvina (Samson) Radley**.[11,48,148] Enos died 29 Apr 1875 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[1,109] Lucinda was the 4th of 11 children. Melvina was the widow of John Radley. Enos and Lucinda were first cousins, grandchildren of Onesimus Whitehead; and also second cousins, great-grandchildren of Philip Condit.

Children by Lucinda Whitehead:

i **Uriah Williams**, born about 1830 in Licking County, Ohio.[1]
ii **John Williams**, born 27 Jun 1831 in Licking County, Ohio,[1] died 29 Jun 1831.
1289. iii **Phoebe Albina Williams** born 20 Sep 1832.
iv **James Williams**, born 09 Jun 1834 in Licking County, Ohio,[1] died 29 Jun 1834.

v **Huldah Williams**, born 18 Nov 1836 in Licking County, Ohio,[1] died 11 Apr 1897 in Licking County, Ohio. Never married.
vi **Elizabeth Williams**, born 1839 in Licking County, Ohio,[1] died unmarried.
vii **Mary "Mattie" Crane Williams**, born 16 Aug 1841 in Licking County, Ohio,[1] died 04 Nov 1900. Never married.
viii **David Smith Williams**, born 20 Aug 1843 in Licking County, Ohio,[1] died 28 Feb 1844.
ix **Sylvester Whitehead Williams**, born 11 Jun 1846 in Licking County, Ohio.[1] He married **Minnie Dickerson**,[1] (daughter of Henry Dickerson) occupation Nurse. Sylvester married, "as an old man", his nurse Minnie. They had no children.
x **Martha Williams**, born 19 Jul 1848 in Licking County, Ohio,[1] died 20 Jul 1848 in Licking County, Ohio.

628. **Rebecca Condit Williams**,[48] (252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1806.[1] She married 1828,[42] **Abner Whitehead, "Jr."**,[92,42] born 02 Dec 1804 in Romulus, New York,[1,92] (son of Isaac Whitehead and Elizabeth Paine) occupation Farmer, died 1866.[139] Abner was the sixth of nine children. Abner m/1, Rebecca Condit Williams; m/2, Jemima Whitehead. Abner & Rebecca were first cousins, grandchildren of Onesimus Whitehead. Rebecca & Jemima were first cousins, grandchildren of Onesimus Whitehead; and also fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1). See Jemima Whitehead on page 42 in this book.

Children:

i **Wellington Whitehead.**[92,1]
ii **Margirette Whitehead.**[92,1,11] She married **James Long.**[1]
iii **Charles Williams Whitehead.**[92,1,48]
iv **Huldah Whitehead.**[92,1]
v **Albert B. Whitehead.**[92,1]
vi **Lucinda Whitehead.**[1]
vii **Mary Whitehead.**[1]

629. **Rebecca Meeker**, (254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1805 in Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married 31 Oct 1827 in Licking County, Ohio,[1] **Jabez Condit Whitehead**, born 26 Mar 1806 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey,[1] (son of Abner Whitehead and Abigail Condit) died 22 Feb 1891 in Rushville, Schyler County, Illinois.[173] Rebecca died after 1850, in Franklin County, Ohio.[42]

Children:

i **Samantha Whitehead**, born 1829 in Ohio.[1]
ii **Newton Whitehead.**[174]
1290. iii **Austin Whitehead** born 29 Jan 1837.
iv **Ira O. Whitehead.**[174]
1291. v **Malvin B. Whitehead** born about 1847.
vi **Arthur Whitehead.**[1]
vii **Theodore Whitehead.**[1]
viii **Matilda Whitehead.**[174]

630. **Rufus Freeman Harrison, Jr.**, (255.Phoebe[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1818.[1] He married 11 Feb 1841,[15] **Harriet Matilda Williams**,[15] born 10 Oct 1821,[163,162] (daughter of Amos Williams, "Jr." and Elizabeth "Betsey" Steele) died 17 Sep 1884,[10,162] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Rufus died 27 or 29 Apr 1907 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey.[15,162] Rufus and Harriet were fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1). For pedigree chart of Rufus Harrison, Jr., see page 879 in Appendix 16.

Children:

i **William Henry Harrison**, born about 1842.[85] He married **Harriet Augusta Moore.**[85] William died 1935.[85]
1292. ii **Amos W. Harrison** born 02 Apr 1846.
iii **George Randolph Harrison**, born 1848,[34,85] died 1862.[34] George was killed at the battle of Antietam.[162]
iv **Clara Matilda Harrison**, born about 1853.[85]
v **Frederick Alonzo Harrison**, born about 1855.[85]
vi **Marabelle Harrison**,[1] born Oct 1859.[85] She married **Charles B. Canfield**, born Jun 1860,[85] (son of Isaac Newton Canfield and Caroline Cole). Marabelle died 1904.[85]
vii **George Randolph Harrison**, born 1863.[85] He married **Della Cameron.**[85] George died 1907.[85]

631. **James Nelson Williams**, (256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1813 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,175] occupation Carpenter / Farmer.[160] He married 27 Apr 1836,[1,160] **Martha Park**, born 27 Feb 1816 in Hampshire County, Virginia,[1,175,160] (daughter of Amos Park and Sarah Snekweth) died 31 Jan 1881 in Licking County, Ohio.[160] James died 28 Nov 1893 in Licking County, Ohio. James was age 3 when his father died. He was adopted by his Uncle, Samuel Williams, and Samuel's wife Huldah Whitehead.

Children:

i **Samuel Williams**, born 1836.[1]
ii **Sarah Williams**, born 1838.[1]
iii **Rebecca Williams**, born 1840.[1]
iv **Amos Park Williams**, also known as Corporal Williams, born 1843 in Licking County, Ohio,[1] occupation Farmer, died 09 Dec 1863 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,[176,160] buried in Chattanooga National Cemetery,

Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. Amos enlisted in Co. H of the 76th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry on Oct 21, 1861 at Jersey, Ohio. On Nov 24, 1863, Corporal Amos Williams, a color-bearer, was shot in the right shoulder and lung while shielding the national colors at the battle of Ringgold Gap in Georgia. He died in a Military Hospital in Chattanooga, TN on Dec 9, 1863, of pneumonia resulting from these wounds.

v **George Williams**, born 1845.[1]

vi **John Williams**, born 1847.[1]

1293. vii **Bertram Pierson Williams** born 1851.

viii **Henry Willie Williams**,[160] born 1856.[1]

632. **Swaine Peffers**,[149,1,149] (257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jan 1803 in New Jersey.[108,149] He married 01 Nov 1827,[149] **Mary Ranney**,[149] born 23 Feb 1804,[149] died 30 Aug 1862 in Blendon Township, Franklin County, Ohio,[149] buried in Ridenour Cemetery, Gahanna, Franklin County, Ohio.[149] Swaine died 14 Nov 1864 in Blendon Township, Franklin County, Ohio,[108,149] buried in Ridenour Cemetery, Gahanna, Franklin County, Ohio.[108,149]

Children:

1294. i **Eliza Peffers** born 19 Jul 1832.

ii **Marcus Peffers**,[149] born 1835.[149] He married **Sarah N. Norman**.[149]

1295. iii **William Peffers** born 1837.

1296. iv **Martha Peffers** born 1837.

v **Phoebe Peffers**,[149] born 1842.[149] She married 31 Aug 1865 in Franklin County, Ohio,[149] **Thomas D. Cassidy**.[149]

vi **David Peffers**,[149] born 1844.[149]

633. **Jacob Peffers**,[149] (257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1805 in Morris County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Susannah Beem**, born 10 Sep 1811,[149] (daughter of Andrew Beem and Elizabeth Miller) died 28 Apr 1864 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] Jacob died 02 Apr 1859 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] Jacob died at age 54 years, 2 months, 4 days. Susannah died at age 52 years, 7 months, 18 days.

Children:

i **Amanda Peffers**, born 1830 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] died 1831.[149]

1297. ii **Elizabeth Peffers** born 21 Jan 1834.

iii **Louisa Peffers**,[149] born 1836 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married **John Havens**.[149] Louisa died 1892.[149]

1298. iv **Catherine Peffers** born 17 Sep 1838.

1299. v **Samantha Peffers** born 1840.

vi **Hiram Peffers**,[149] born 1845,[149] died 1850.[149]

vii **Henry Beem Peffers**, born 13 Apr 1850 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] died 01 Mar 1866,[149] buried in Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio. Henry died at age 15 years, 10 months, 16 days.

634. **Phoebe Peffers**, (257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1812 New Jersey.[149] She married **Swain O. Williams**,[149,108,108] born about 1816 New Jersey,[149] occupation Farmer, died 07 Nov 1884 Center Township, Howard County, Indiana,[108] buried 08 Nov 1884 Crown Point Cemetery (lot #60), Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. Phoebe died 09 Mar 1851,[108,149] buried Jersey Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] Swaine m/2, Mary Ann Philbrook. He died of stomach cancer. For details on the descendants of Swain & Mary Ann, see Chapter 4 of this book.

Children:

i **Nancy Williams**, born 1838 or 1839 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[108,149]

ii **Mary Williams**, born about 1846 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[108,149]

iii **Enos Williams**, born about 1849 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[108,149]

iv **Phebe Williams**, born about 1851 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[108,149]

635. **Samuel Peffers**,[149] (257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1814 in Pennsylvania.[149] He married **Martha Elizabeth Perkins**,[149] born 22 Aug 1831,[149] (daughter of Samuel Perkins) died 10 Sep 1900 in Marion County, Iowa.[149] Samuel died 1860.[149]

Children:

i **Moses Peffers**, born 1850 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149]

1300. ii **Freeman P. Peffers** born 1854.

iii **Mary F. Peffers**, born 1857 in Iowa.[149]

iv **George M. Peffers**, born 1859 in Iowa.[149]

636. **Elijah David Peffers**,[149] (257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jun 1817 in Morris County, New Jersey.[1,177,149] He married 1856 in Ohio,[11] **Matilda Headley**, born 28 Dec 1828 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149,11] (daughter of Lewis Headley and Jemima Condit Noe) died 17 Sep 1906 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[11,149] buried Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] Elijah died 28 Dec 1904 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] Elijah & Matilda lived in Pataskala, Ohio. They were fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).[11]

Children:

1301. i **Perry Andrew Peffers** born 10 Jul 1857.
ii **William Peffers,**[149] born 20 Apr 1868 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married **Isa Lena Beaumont**, born 1870 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] died 1953.[149] William died 28 Feb 1952,[149] buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, New Market, Tennessee.[149]
1302. iii **Amanda Peffers** born 25 Jun 1870.
iv **Phoebe Peffers**, born 1872 in Ohio.[149] She married **Dexter Whitehead.**[149] Phoebe died 1941,[149] buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio.[149] They had no children.

637. **Gershom Peffers,**[1] also known as Guersham Peffers, (257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1821 in Ohio.[175,149] He married 19 Sep 1841 in Licking County, Ohio,[149] **Catherine Swygert**, born 1819 in Pennsylvania,[149] (daughter of Samuel Swygert and Susannah). Gershom died 18 Sep 1855.[149]

Children:

1303. i **John Peffers** born Aug 1843.
ii **Samuel Peffers,**[149] born 1847.[175,149]
1304. iii **George Peffers** born 1848.
1305. iv **David Elijah Peffers** born 1854.

638. **Elizabeth Peffers,**[149] (257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1823.[1] She married 1849,[149] **Henry Whitney Philbrook**, born 03 Sep 1820 in St. Albans Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] occupation Farmer, died 01 Jul 1898 in Sonoma County, California.[149] Elizabeth died 19 Dec 1902.[149]

Children:

i **Lucinda Philbrook,**[149] born 1850.[149]
ii **Nancy Ann Philbrook,**[149] born 1852.[149] She married **Alvah James Barlow**, born 1849.[149]
iii **David C. Philbrook.**[149]
iv **Martha Philbrook.**[149]
v **Enos Philbrook.**[149]
vi **James Barnabus Philbrook.**[149]

639. **Swaine Ogden Williams**, (258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1809 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,108,110,178] occupation Carpenter.[108,179] He married 1832 in Pennsylvania,[179,178] **Mary Myrinda Doud,**[180] born about 1812 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania,[108,179,110,178] (daughter of Daniel Doud) died 1858 in Allen County, Ohio,[108,110,178] buried in Allen County, Ohio.[178] Swaine died 1866 in Allen County, Ohio,[108,110,178] buried in Allen County, Ohio.[178]

Children:

i **Rosilla Williams,**[34,180] born about 1833 in New Jersey.[1,108]
1306. ii **Daraxa Williams** born about 1835.
1307. iii **Malvina (or Alvina) Williams** born about 1840.
iv **Demus H. Williams,**[179,108,108,181] born about 1843 in Pennsylvania,[1,108] died 12 Jan 1863 at the Battle of Stones River, in Rutherford County, Tennessee,[179] buried in Stones River National Cemetery, Rutherford County, Tennessee.[179] Demus was in the Civil War. He entered the Service 11 Aug 1862, and served as a private in the Ohio 99th Infantry, Company B. He died of injuries received in the battle of Stones River, in Tennessee.[182,179]
v **Isaac Williams.**[110,108]
1308. vi **Freeman S. Williams, M.D.** born 13 Sep 1847.
1309. vii **Nelson Williams** born about 1848.
viii **Mary Ellen Williams,**[110,1,108] born 1849.[178]

640. **Parmenas J. Williams**, (258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1813 New Jersey,[1,150,34] occupation Miller.[150] He married (1) 09 November,[1] **Jane Loury**, born 19 Jul 1818,[1] died 31 Mar 1839. He married (2) 23 Jan 1840 in Henry County, Kentucky,[34] **Amanda Frances Hance**, born 04 Apr 1818 in Kentucky,[34,150] (daughter of John Hance) died 18 Aug 1858 probably in Allen County, Ohio.[34] He married (3) 20 Mar 1859 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, as her third of four husbands,[1] **Amanda (nee Dawson) (Fulcher) Cannon**, born 18 Oct 1826 in Richmond, Virginia, or 18 Nov 1826 in West Virginia,[1,34] died 22 Nov 1921 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma,[34] buried in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma. Parmenas died 31 Mar 1872 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. The 1850 census says that Parmenas was born in 1823. This 1823 date is probably incorrect because of his probable 1836 marriage date.

Parmenas was named for one of the first seven deacons of the early church in Jerusalem (Acts 6:5). His family had to leave Missouri, during the Civil War, because of danger from Southern sympathizers. He lost two sons in the Union Army who enlisted from Illinois. His occupations included canal and bridge contractor, farmer in Carroll County, Missouri, and miller in Allen County, Ohio.

Amanda Frances Hance's father had 3 children by his first marriage and 2 by his second. Children by m/1: (1) Amanda Frances Hance, (2) America Hance (m.Greg Clemens, had son Gus Clemens), (3) Richard "Dick" Hance. Children by m/2: (1) Hannah Mary Hance, (2) Keturah Hance (had a son in the Confederate Army).

Amanda Dawson, widow of James M. Cannon. (James M. Cannon m. Amanda Fulcher on 28 Jul 1852, in Henry County, MO, and had son, James E. Cannon). Amanda (Fulcher) (Cannon) Williams had one son by Cannon, four children by Williams; m/3, John Wilson.

For Dawson, Fulcher, Cannon, Wilson, & Hance families, see pages 154-157 of "***Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, CT***, 1994, by Lyle Keith Williams.

Child by Jane Loury:

1310. i **Sarah Jane Williams** born 23 Aug 1837.

Children by Amanda Frances Hance:

ii **Reuben C. Williams**, born 05 Dec 1840 in Henry County, Kentucky,[1,34] died 17 Jul 1862 in Farmington, Mississippi. Reuben enlisted Aug 17, 1861, Camp Butler, Sangamon County, IL. He was a Pvt. in Co. D, 26th Illinois Infantry. He died of typhoid in a military hospital in Farmington, MS.

1311. iii **America "Maxie" Williams** born 17 Mar 1843.

iv **John F. Williams**, born 04 Dec 1844 in Kentucky,[1,150] died 10 Jul 1864. Died in the Union Army during Civil war.

1312. v **Emily C. Williams** born 30 Aug 1846.

vi **Swaine Ogden Williams**, born 20 Dec 1848 Ohio,[1,150] died 06 May 1922 Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma, buried Union Cemetery, Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma. Swaine was engaged to be married when his sister, Hannah Mary (Williams) Morris, lost her husband, leaving five small children. Swaine broke his engagement and the two brothers, Swaine and Albert, sent for Hannah and her children and raised them.

vii **Gershom Simeon Williams**, born 08 or 28 Sep 1851 in Ohio,[1] died 30 Jan 1882 in Missouri, buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. According to Carroll County records, Gershom was born 28 Sep 1851. His born date of 8 Sep 1851 is derived from known death date of 30 Jan 1882, and age of 30 years, 4 months, 22 days.

1313. viii **Hannah Mary Williams** born 20 Jun 1853.

ix **Albert "Al" Brundage Williams**, born 15 Aug 1855 in Ohio,[1] died 10 May 1905, buried in Union Cemetery, Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma. Never married.

x **Amanda Frances Williams**, born Aug 1858,[1] died Aug 1858. Apparently mother and daughter died as a result of child's birth.

Children by Amanda (nee Dawson) (Fulcher) Cannon:

1314. xi **Edwin Waller "E.W." Williams** born 30 Dec 1859.

1315. xii **George Guile Williams** born 19 Jun 1862.

xiii **Samuel N. Williams**, born 19 Dec 1865,[1] died in infancy.

1316. xiv **Lura Vera Williams** born 16 Oct 1866.

641. **Gershom Simeon Williams, Jr.**, (258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1817 in New Jersey,[1,150] occupation Miller.[150] He married **Mary**, born 1821 in Ohio.[1,150]

Children:

i **Louise Adeline Williams**, born 1841 in Ohio.[1,150] She married (1) **Mr. Chapel.**[1] She married (2) **Mr. Rairden.**[1]

ii **Richard Albert Williams**, born 1843 in Ohio.[1,150] Was county superintendent, Carroll County, MO.

1317. iii **William "Will" Williams** born 1848.

iv **Jane Williams.**[1] She married **Mr. Booker.**[1]

v **Rebecca J. Williams**, born 1851 in Ohio.[1]

vi **David Williams**, born 1854 in Ohio.[1]

vii **Amos Williams**, born 1858 in Ohio.[1]

viii **Mary Williams**, born 1858 in Ohio.[1]

ix **Phoebe Ann Williams**, born Feb 1859 in Ohio.[1] She married **Mr. Rairden.**[1]

x **Olie Williams.**[1] She married **Mr. Rairden.**[1]

xi **May Williams.**[1] She married **Mr. Leslie.**[1]

xii **Robert Williams.**[1]

xiii **Effy Williams**, born 1863.[1]

642. **Reuben Brundage Williams**, (258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1819 in Pennsylvania.[1] He married about 1848 in Ohio,[1,166] **Margaret "Mag" Hayes**, born 07 Apr 1826 in New York,[1] (daughter of Alanson Hayes) died 21 Apr 1903 in Missouri, buried 22 Apr 1903 Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[166] Reuben died 14 Feb 1877 in Missouri,[1] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.

Children:

i **Swaine Perry Williams**, born 1849 in Allen County, Ohio,[1] died young.

1318. ii **Mary May Williams** born 20 Jun 1851.

1319. iii **James "Jim" Enos Williams** born 21 Jun 1853.

1320. iv **Eliza Jane Williams** born 1856.

1321. v **Rozilla "Rose" Williams** born 1857.

vi **E. Williams**, born 1858 in Allen County, Ohio.[1]

vii **Fanny Williams**, born about 1859 in Allen County, Ohio,[1] died young.

1322. viii **Alanson "Lant" Hayes Williams** born 1860.

1323. ix **Nelson "Nels" Williams** born 14 Nov 1862.

x **David H. Williams**, born 1865,[1,34] died 1868 at age 2 years, 7 months, and 15 days,[34] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.

643. **Lydia Williams**, (258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1820.[1] She married 08 Mar 1842,[1] **John Springer DeCamp**, born 1814,[1] (son of John DeCamp and Hannah Springer).

Children:

i **John Freeman DeCamp**, born 1843 in Vermont.[1] He married **Sarah Ann.**[183] They had 3 children.
ii **Alanson DeCamp.**[1]
iii **Phoebe DeCamp.**[1,183] She married (1) **Mr. Melcher/Melchi.**[183] She married (2) **Mr. Alspaugh.**[183]
1324. iv **Job Edwin DeCamp** born Jul 1846.
v **William "Will" DeCamp.**[1] He married 28 Nov 1882,[183] **Nancy Durm(?).**[183] They had one child.
vi **Martha DeCamp.**[1] She married 28 Nov 1865,[183] **Jacob "Jake" Ireland.**[183]
vii **Charles W. DeCamp.**[1]
viii **Mary E. DeCamp.**[1]

644. **Phebe Williams,**[1] (258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **John Hobbe.**[1,2]

Children:

i **Gershom Hobbe.**[1]
ii **Priscilla Hobbe.**[1]
iii **Annie Hobbe.**[1]
iv **Thursey Hobbe.**[1]
v **Eliza Hobbe.**[1]

645. **Samuel Williams**, (258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born in New Jersey,[1] occupation School Teacher. He married **Hannah Harrison.**[64] Samuel was a cripple. Some records erroneously show that this Samuel married Hannah Harrison. The Samuel that married Hannah Harrison was born 1713, or about 100 years earlier.

Child:

i **Ambrose Williams**, born in New Jersey.[1]

646. **Rufus Williams,**[1] (258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Children:

i **Luther Williams.**[1]
ii **Malvina Williams.**[1]
iii **Andrew Williams.**[1]

647. **Abigail "Abbie" Williams,**[1] (258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Alanson Hayes**, died 1868.[1] Alanson was previously married to Eliza.

Children:

i **Phoebe Ann Hayes.**[183] She married **Wilk Tombs.**[183] Pleas and Wilk were brothers.
ii **Freeman Fin Hayes.**[183] He married **Maude Neal.**[183]
1325. iii **Malissa Hayes.**
iv **Minerva Hayes.**[183] She married **Pleas Tombs.**[183] Pleas and Wilk were brothers.
v **Elihu Hayes.**[183]

648. **Hiram Nelson Williams**, (258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Nov 1832 in Pennsylvania.[1,150] He married **Sarah Jane Hayes**, born 1838,[1] (daughter of Alanson Hayes) died 1924 in Missouri. Hiram died 27 Apr 1869 in Missouri,[83] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[83] Hiram's born date of 23 Nov 1830 is from Carroll County records. The 23 Nov 1832 born date is derived from tombstone data showing death date of 27 Apr 1869, and age of 36 years, 5 months, 4 days. Hiram and Lillis may have been twins.

Living members of the family recall that his first name was Hiram, although some family records show him as Herman. He has a grandson named Claude Hiram Rhea, but no son or grandson bears the name Herman.

Children:

1326. i **Alice Minerva Williams** born 1858.
1327. ii **Merritt H. Williams.**
1328. iii **Margaret "Maggie" Williams** born 17 Aug 1865.

649. **Samuel Ogden Williams**, (259.Elizabeth[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jun 1824 in New Jersey.[1] He married about 1842,[1] **Adaline Headley**, born about 1820,[1] (daughter of Peter Headley) died 24 Sep 1874 in Licking County, Ohio. Samuel died 09 Feb 1909 in Licking County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Truman Strong Williams**, born 1843,[1] died 1926.[1] Never married.
ii **George D. Williams**, born 1845,[1] died 1885. Never married.
iii **Marrietta Williams**, born 1849.[1] She married **Mr. Brundage.**[1] Marrietta died 1938. Moved to Dakotas.
1329. iv **Electa Williams** born 1854.
v **Caroline Williams.**[1] She married **Mr. Tesdale.**[1] They moved to Canada.
vi **Enos Williams,**[1] died in Kansas.
vii **Susan Williams.**[1] She married **Benjamin Meyers.**[1] Moved to Dakotas.
viii **Phebe Williams,**[1] died in Canada.

650. **Eliza Hart Harris**, (261.Sarah[6], 88.Mary[5], 28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Apr 1806 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[13] baptized 26 Oct 1806. She married 12 May 1830,[13] **William Talcott**, also known as Col. Talcott, born 1806 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[13] occupation House Builder, died 14 Mar 1886. Eliza died 31 Mar 1883.

Children:

1330. i **William Hanmer Talcott** born 17 Feb 1831.
ii **Francis Hanmer Talcott**, born 03 Mar 1833,[13] occupation Book-binding. He married 16 Jun 1856,[13] **Ellen Sophia Prudden**,[13] born in Hartford, Connecticut, (daughter of Nathaniel Prudden). Francis died 30 Oct 1893.
iii **Thomas Harris Talcott**, born 23 May 1835,[13] died unmarried.
1331. iv **Elizabeth Amelia Talcott** born 03 Feb 1838.
v **Marshall Decatur Talcott**, born 03 Oct 1840.[13] He married **Alice Benedict**,[13] born in Marshall, Michigan. They had one daughter.
vi **Dewitt Clinton Talcott**, born 03 Jun 1842,[13] died 25 Aug 1886.
vii **Cecilia Augusta Talcott**, born 08 Nov 1845 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[13] She married **George Smith**,[13] born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.
viii **Harriet Ella Talcott**, born 03 Mar 1849.[13]

651. **Jane Gray Crane**, (264.Hezekiah[6], 88.Mary[5], 28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Apr 1810.[13] She married Aug 1837,[13] **Martin Porter**.[13]

Children:

i **Edward Romanta Porter**.[13]
ii **Clarissa Jane Porter**.[13]
iii **Nellie Webster Porter**.[13]

652. **Robert Mills**, (265.Sophia[6], 89.Jonathan[5], 30.Mary[4], 7.Elizabeth[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1792.[1] He married 28 Feb 1819,[1] **Rhoda Hulet**, born 1795,[1] (daughter of Sylvanus Cyrus Hulet and Mary Lewis) died 1837.[1] Robert died 1827.[1]

Child:

1332. i **Elvira Pamela Mills** born 1820.

653. **Zenas Condit**, (266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jan 1796,[11,59] occupation Lumber trade in Delaware County, New York.[59] He married 23 Jan 1817,[59,11] **Ann Shay**, born 08 Jan 1796,[59,11] died 19 Jul 1869.[59,11] Zenas died 1856 in Delaware County, New York.[11]

Children:

i **Mary A. Condit**, born 24 Oct 1817,[11,59] died in infancy.[11]
1333. ii **Margaretta Condit** born 19 Nov 1819.
1334. iii **Sarah A. Condit** born 30 Dec 1821.
1335. iv **George Lafayette Condit (1)** born 14 or 24 Feb 1824.

654. **Sally Condit**, (266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1800.[11,59] She married **William G. Crane**, born in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] Sally died 22 Mar 1851.[11]

Children:

i **Henrietta Crane**, born 1819,[11] died 20 Mar 1830.[11]
ii **Edwin Crane**, occupation Dentist.[11] He lived in Belvidere, New Jersey.[11]
iii **Charles Crane**,[11] died unmarried. He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[11]
iv **Wickliffe N. Crane**, born 28 Apr 1828.[11] He married, and lived in Branford, CT.[11]
v **Elizabeth Crane**.[11] She married, and lived in Iowa.[11]
vi **Adeline Crane**.[11] She married **Ward Martin**.[11] They lived in Iowa.[11]

655. **Reuben H. Condit**, (266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Sep 1805.[59,11] He married 08 Jan 1825,[59,11] **Margaret C. Post**, born 13 Aug 1804 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] died 28 Jul 1875.[59,11] Reuben died 27 Jun 1861 in Palestine, Illinois.[59,11] In 1835, they moved to Palestine, Illinois.[11,59]

Children:

i **James H. Condit**, born 10 Oct 1825,[11,59] died 26 Sep 1826.[11]
ii **Charles A. Condit**, born 17 Mar 1827,[11,59] died 06 Oct 1829.[11]
1336. iii **Harvey Ward Condit** born 13 May 1829.
1337. iv **Charles A. Condit** born 26 Feb 1831.
v **Thomas B. Condit**, born 05 Oct 1833,[11,59] died 19 Apr 1859.[11]
1338. vi **Sarah E. Condit** born 18 Mar 1835.
1339. vii **John B. Condit** born 15 Jul 1838.
1340. viii **Edwin C. Condit** born 28 May 1841.
ix **Ebenezer F. Condit**, born 09 Apr 1844,[11,59] died 04 Dec 1845.[11]

656. **Charlotte Condit**, (266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 May 1806.[11,105] She married 25 Sep 1824,[105] **Isaac Bond**, born 1803,[105] died 02 Oct 1883.[105] Charlotte died 16 May 1877.[105] Lived in Centreville, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

1341. i **Riley W. Bond** born 11 Mar 1826.
1342. ii **Abby Caroline Bond** born 10 Feb 1828.
iii **Adelia A. Bond**, born 28 Jan 1832,[11] died 01 Apr 1913.[11] Never married.[11]
1343. iv **William B. Bond** born 08 Jul 1835.
1344. v **Dorinda Bond** born 20 Apr 1842.

657. **Stephen J. Condit**, (266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Nov 1808.[11,59] He married (1) 1829,[59,11] **Elizabeth E. Morrison**, born 22 Feb 1801,[59,11] died 23 Mar 1851 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] He married (2) 26 Oct 1854,[11,59] **Catherine Tappan**, born 04 Sep 1826,[11,59] died 17 Jul 1901.[11,59] Stephen died 09 Oct 1869 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] Stephen lived and died in Caldwell Township, New Jersey. Catherine was the widow of a Mr. Matthews.[11,59]

Children by Elizabeth E. Morrison:

1345. i **William Henry Condit** born 19 Mar 1830.
ii **Cortlandt Condit**, born 13 Jan 1833.[11,59] He married 01 Mar 1857,[11] **Sarah Cobb**, died 21 Apr 1909.[11] Cortlandt died 26 May 1903.[11] They had no children.[11]
iii **Georgianna Condit**, born 04 Jan 1837.[11,59] She married 12 Feb 1859,[11] **Charles W. Kent**. Georgianna died 02 Oct 1912.[11] They had no children.[11]
1346. iv **Francis Condit** born 08 May 1843.

Children by Catherine Tappan:

1347. v **Fillmore Condit** born 04 Sep 1855.
vi **Charles S. Condit**, born 01 Mar 1857,[11] died in infancy.[59]
1348. vii **Stephen Willis Condit** born 05 Mar 1859.

658. **William Smith Condit**,[11] (266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1811.[59,11] He married 25 Jul 1832,[11] **Elizabeth Cadmus**,[11] born 24 Jun 1808,[59,11] died 06 May 1888.[11] William died 01 Jul 1889 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

1349. i **Peter Cadmus Condit** born 23 Oct 1834.
1350. ii **Zenas E. Condit** born 09 Sep 1836.
iii **Stephen G. Condit**, born 01 Nov 1838.[11,59] He married **Sarah W. Morris**, born 1840,[11] died 28 Dec 1914.[11] They had no children.[11]
1351. iv **William Henry Harrison Condit** born 15 Dec 1840.
1352. v **Reuben Munson Condit** born 09 Nov 1842.
vi **Sarah E. Condit**, born 24 Feb 1844,[11,59] died 02 Dec 1846.[11]
1353. vii **Margaret J. Condit** born 22 Mar 1847.
viii **Charles C. Condit**, born 08 Dec 1849,[11,59] died 18 Apr 1850.[11]
ix **George S. Condit**, born 29 Mar 1851,[11,59] died 17 May 1857.[11]

659. **Jemima Harrison**, (267.James[6], 91.Isaac[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1797.[43] She married **Martin P. Powles**, born 1785,[43] died 1856.[43] Jemima died 1881.[43]

Child:

1354. i **Phebe J. Powles** born 22 Feb 1825.

660. **Margaret Harrison**, (268.Caleb[6], 92.Simeon[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 290 on page 60.)

661. **Simeon Harrison**, (268.Caleb[6], 92.Simeon[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1804,[11,43] occupation Farmer.[11] He married 1834,[11,43] **Abby Maria Condit**, born 28 Apr 1810,[11,43] (daughter of Stephen Condit and Mary E. Ogden) died 26 May 1835.[11,43] Simeon died 26 Mar 1872.[11,43] Simeon & Abby had one child.

Child:

1355. i **Abby Maria Harrison** born 07 May 1835.

662. **James S. Condit**, (270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Apr 1787,[11,59] occupation Merchant in Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married 27 Jan 1813,[59,11] **Jane Cobb**, born 07 Aug 1786,[59,11] died 25 Jul 1855.[59,11] James died 24 Feb 1860 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11]

Children:

1356. i **William Henry Condit** born 07 or 27 Feb 1814.
1357. ii **Ann C. Condit** born 10 Apr 1816.
iii **Jane E. Condit**, born 10 Dec 1818,[11,59] died 10 Dec 1819.[11]
1358. iv **John Edward Condit** born 29 Sep 1820.
1359. v **Moses H. Condit** born 22 Jul 1823.

663. **Maria S. Condit**, (270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1789.[11,59] She married 26 Feb 1814,[11] **Charles Lighthipe**, born 1789,[11] occupation Shoe manufacturer at Orange, New Jersey,[11] died 18 Jan 1845.[11] Maria died 24 May 1869.[11]

Children:

1360. i **Lewis C. Lighthipe** born 26 May 1815.
ii **Oscar Lighthipe**, born 08 May 1817,[11] died 24 Sep 1888.[11] Never married.[11]
iii **Alexander Lighthipe**, born 18 Dec 1820,[11] died 08 Oct 1823.[11]
1361. iv **Charles A. Lighthipe** born 11 Oct 1824.
v **John Lighthipe**, born 11 Sep 1827,[11] died 09 Aug 1832.[11]
vi **Mary Ann Lighthipe**, born 28 Feb 1830,[11] died 08 Apr 1914.[11] Never married.[11]

664. **William Condit**, (270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 May 1791,[11,59] occupation Tax Collector in Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married (1) 15 Sep 1817,[11,59] **Maria Stryker**, born 04 Apr 1797 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] died 29 Jul 1841.[11,59] He married (2) 25 Nov 1841,[11,59] **Hannah Hillyer**, died 30 Jun 1847.[11,59] William died 23 Feb 1883 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children by Maria Stryker:

1362. i **Hannah Louisa Condit** born 17 Jun 1818.
ii **Henry S. Condit**, born 19 Jul 1819,[11,59] occupation Hatter.[11] He married (1) 08 Dec 1842,[11] **Sarah Robbins**, died 08 Dec 1850.[11] He married (2) 13 Apr 1854,[11] **Matilda Babb**, died 11 Aug 1892.[11] Henry died 17 Jun 1899.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11]
1363. iii **John Condit** born 07 Nov 1821.
1364. iv **Theodore Condit** born 07 Mar 1824.
1365. v **William Condit, Jr.** born 12 Oct 1826.
1366. vi **Ann M. Condit** born 17 Jun 1829.
1367. vii **Charles Condit** born 07 Nov 1831.
viii **Robert S. Condit**, born 05 Sep 1835.[11,59] He married Oct 1857,[11] **Susan Osborne**. Robert died 05 Oct 1874 in Sheridan, Lasell County, Illinois.[11] They had no children.[11,59]
ix **Charlotte S. Condit**, born 17 Nov 1839,[11,59] died 16 Jun 1840.[11]

Child by Hannah Hillyer:

x **Lewis Fletcher Condit**, born 24 Oct 1842,[11,59] died Jan 1862 in the army during the Civil War.[11,59]

665. **Edward Condit**, (270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1803,[11,59] occupation Farmer.[11] He married 25 Nov 1834,[11,59] **Mary E. Robinson**, born 04 Jan 1816,[11,59] died 19 Jun 1897.[11,59] Edward died 15 Feb 1882 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.[11,59] They lived in Keokuk, Iowa.[59]

Children:

i **Edward Raymond Condit**, born 01 Jul 1837.[11,59] He married 30 Jun 1876,[11] **Frederica Doolittle**, born in Louisville, Kentucky.[11] Edward died 13 Aug 1876 in Cincinnati, Ohio.[11] They had no children.[59]
ii **Imogene R. Condit**, born 21 Jan 1839,[11,59] died 14 Dec 1900.[11] Never married.[11]
iii **Maria A. Condit**, born 07 Mar 1841,[11,59] died 07 Mar 1858.[11]
iv **Carrie Corbit Condit**, born 03 Jul 1843,[11,59] died unmarried. She lived in Keokuk, Iowa.[11,59]
v **Celestine Wardsworth Condit**, born 23 Mar 1845,[11] died unmarried. She lived in Keokuk, Iowa.[11,59]
1368. vi **Lauriston Hall Condit** born 24 Jul 1847.
1369. vii **Frederick Robinson Condit** born 16 Aug 1849.
viii **Ella Virginia Condit**, born 14 Oct 1853,[11] died unmarried. She lived in Keokuk, Iowa.[11,59]

666. **Orlando Quimby**, (271.Lillis[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 423 on page 82.)

667. **Catharine Leonard**, (273.Hannah[6], 94.Jemima[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Dec 1814.[55] She married 14 Sep 1837,[75,55] **Eleazar Monroe Dodd**, born 13 May 1817 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] (son of Abial Dodd and Nancy Dodd) died 31 Jul 1854 of cholera, in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[75,55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Catharine died 09 Apr 1889.[55]

Children:

i **William Henry Dodd**, born 01 Jan 1838,[55,75] died Mar 1862 in Washington, DC,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] William died while serving in the U.S. Army.[75]
ii **Frances Caroline Dodd**, born 07 Mar 1840.[55,75] She married 10 Aug 1882 as his second wife,[55] **Napoleon Stetson**, born 23 Jun 1821,[55] (son of Stephen Stetson and Susan Batterson) occupation Hat manufacturer,[76] died 17 Jan 1901.[55] Frances died 07 Jul 1918.[55] They had no children.[55]
iii **Mary Elizabeth Dodd**, born 21 May 1843,[55,75] died 13 Mar 1889.[55] Never married.[55]
iv **Lewis Dodd**, born 18 Nov 1845,[55,75] died 16 Dec 1845.[55]
1370. v **Hannah Dodd** born 18 Dec 1846.
vi **Kate Dodd**, born 24 Apr 1850,[75] died 13 Apr 1925.[55] Never married.[55]
vii **Emma Dodd**, born 15 Oct 1852,[55,75] died 15 Oct 1853.[55]
viii **Eleazar Monroe Dodd, Jr.**, born 25 Aug 1854,[55,75] died 19 Apr 1885.[55] Never married.[55]

668. **Peter R. Munn**, (275.Daniel[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1819.[92] He married 12 Apr 1842,[11,92] **Harriet Condit**, born 09 Jun 1819,[11,59] (daughter of Reuben Condit and Nancy Carr) died 23 May 1894 in Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania. Peter died 08 Nov 1855 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,92] They lived in Orange, New Jersey. After Peter died, Harriet and her family moved to Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania. Peter & Harriet were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and also fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.

Children:

i **George A. Munn**, born 31 Mar 1843.[11,92] He married 1867,[11,92] **Isabelle Clarkson**.[11]
ii **William C. Munn**, born 05 Oct 1844,[11,92] died 07 Jun 1850.[92]
iii **Edwin Munn**, born 25 Mar 1847.[11,92]
iv **Emmons W. Munn**, born 24 May 1849,[11] died 05 Sep 1850.
v **Abram B. Munn**, born 11 May 1852.[11,92] He married 25 May 1882,[11] **Ella E. Fitch**.[11]

669. **Hannah Munn**, (276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1821.[11,92,59] She married **Calvin H. Condit**, born 12 Mar 1819,[44,59] (son of SaCheveral Condit and Lydia Dodd) occupation Wagon Maker,[59] died 16 Jun 1894.[11,59] Hannah died Jun 1871.[59]

Children:

1371. i **Henrietta A. Condit** born 17 Aug 1845.
1372. ii **Ella Kate Condit** born 10 Sep 1850.
1373. iii **Charles Wilbur Condit** born 14 Feb 1853.
iv **Clara Condit**,[11] born 17 Dec 1855.[44,59] She married 31 Oct 1883,[44,11] **Philip C. Williams**, born 06 Aug 1843,[44,7,11] (son of George Williams and Elizabeth Pierson "Betsy" Condit) occupation Carpenter & Builder.[11] They lived in East Orange, and had no children. Philip & Clara were third cousins, descendants of John Dodd; fourth cousins, descendants of Samuel Condit; fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Dod; fifth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (2); and sixth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).[11]
v **Jessie Condit**,[11] died at age 3 years.[59]

670. **Rhoda Maria Dodd**, (278.Aaron[6], 96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1816.[75,55] She married 1838,[55] **Caleb Samuel Crane**, born 30 Jul 1815,[75,55] (son of Nathaniel S. Crane and Jane Lee Duryea) died 29 Aug 1851.[75,55] Rhoda died 21 Mar 1848.[75,55]

Children:

i **Aaron D. Crane**.[55]
ii **Maria D. Crane**.[55] Maria and Louisa were twins.
iii **Louisa W. Crane**.[55] Maria and Louisa were twins.

671. **Hiram Dodd**, (279.Samuel[6], 96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1802 in Roseland, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,55,75] occupation Farmer.[11,75] He married 26 Feb 1832,[11,55,75] **Mary Wheeler Condit**,[55] born 30 Sep 1807,[11,59] (daughter of Samuel Wheeler Condit and Sarah Brundage) died 01 Sep 1896,[11,75] buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Hiram died 22 Apr 1889 in Roseland, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,55] buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Hiram & Mary were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); third cousins, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Jr.; and fifth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (1). They lived in Roseland, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Ransford Dodd**, born 12 May 1835,[55,75] died 21 Aug 1835.[55]
1374. ii **Marvin Dodd** born 11 Aug 1837.
iii **Mary Lillis Dodd**, born 31 May 1844.[11,75]
iv **Hiram F. Dodd**, born 07 Feb 1850,[11,75] died 03 Jun 1916.[11] Never married.[11]

672. **Henry Lyon Dodd**, (280.Matthew[6], 96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 May 1805 in Roseland, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Shoe business (in NYC), and later Lamplighter.[76] He married 26 Oct 1826,[55,75] **Sarah Ann Canfield**, (daughter of Joseph Canfield and Bethany Eddy). Henry died in New York City, New York.[55]

Children:

i **George Canfield Dodd**, born 1828 in New York,[55,75] died 25 Mar 1832.[55]
ii **Cornelia Fuller Dodd**, born 1830,[55,75] died 24 Feb 1832.[55]
iii **Sarah Maria Dodd**, born 1832 in New York.[55,75] She married 12 Nov 1854,[55,75] **S. W. Gilham**.
iv **Henry Canfield Dodd**, born 1834 in New York,[55,75] died Aug 1835.[55]
v **Abby Matilda Dodd**, born 1836 in New York,[55,75] died 1837.[55,75]
vi **Abby Matilda Dodd**, born 1838 in New York,[55,75] died 1839.[55,75]
vii **Bethany Canfield Dodd**, born 1839 in New York.[55,75] She married **Mr. Lobdell**.[55]
viii **Samuel Fuller Dodd**, born 1842 in New York,[55,75] died young.[55]
ix **Caroline Acker Dodd**, born 1845 in New York.[55,75]
x **Susan Chase Dodd**, born 1847 in New York.[55,75]
xi **Emma Kate Dodd**, born 1852 in New York.[55,75]

673. **Jemima Matthews**, (282.Hannah[6], 97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 242 on page 52.)

674. **Sarah "Sally" Matthews,**[76] (282.Hannah[6], 97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1802.[55] She married **Josiah Fairchild,**[76] born 04 Feb 1799,[55] (son of David Fairchild and Hannah Day) died 02 Mar 1881.[55] Sarah died 16 Jun 1866.[55] They had 10 children.

Child:

1375. i **Ann M. Fairchild** born 1822.

675. **Jane Dodd**, (283.Abraham[6], 97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1801.[76,55,75] She married 03 Jul 1833,[55] **Conrad Rowe**, born 18 Aug 1807,[55] died 20 Jul 1857,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Jane died 10 Jan 1879.[55]

Child:

i **William Henry Rowe**, born 12 Jun 1834.[55] He married **Jane**, born 29 Mar 1833, died 29 Jan 1879. They had no children.[55]

676. **John Dodd**, (283.Abraham[6], 97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 329 on page 66.)

677. **Aaron Dodd**, (283.Abraham[6], 97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 584 on page 111.)

678. **Phebe Dodd**, (283.Abraham[6], 97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1808.[55,75] She married 01 Oct 1824,[55] **Henry Carlock**, born 28 Feb 1804,[55] died 13 Apr 1844.[55] Phebe died 28 Jan 1885.[55]

Children:

i **Mary Jane Carlock**, born 21 Jul 1825.[55] She married **Joseph Vanderhoof.**[55]
ii **Phebe Harriet Carlock**, born 18 Dec 1828.[55]
iii **Abram Dodd Carlock**, born 09 May 1832,[55] buried 15 Aug 1857.[55]
1376. iv **John Henry Carlock** born 12 May 1838.
v **Sarah Elizabeth Carlock**, born 08 Jul 1841.[55]

679. **Mary Ella (Mariette?) Dodd**, (283.Abraham[6], 97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Aug 1812.[75,55] She married 14 Jun 1832,[55] **Daniel Johnson Kilburn**, born 05 Dec 1810,[55] (son of Daniel Kilburn and Phebe Baldwin) occupation Hatter,[76] died 20 Nov 1858.[55] Mary died 09 Mar 1894.[55]

Children:

i **Abram Mandeville Kilburn**, born 29 Apr 1833.[55] He married 05 Jul 1853,[55] **Frances Matilda Lorton**, born 24 May 1832,[55] (daughter of William Henry Lorton and Abigail Frances) died 01 Oct 1907.[55] Abram died 04 Sep 1870.[55]
ii **William Augustus Kilburn**, born 21 Jan 1843.[55] He married 18 Oct 1865,[55] **Maria Hooley**, died 18 Jul 1868.[55]

680. **Mehetabel "Hettie" Williams,**[7,10,7] (286.Mary[6], 98.Abel[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 435 on page 84.)

681. **Philip Condit**, (287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1808 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[42,11] He married 03 Sep 1834,[42] **Jemima M. Condit**, born 04 Aug 1812,[42] (daughter of Jotham Condit and Hephzibah Munn) died 25 Jul 1905.[11] Philip died 03 Nov 1895.[11] Jemima was the 6th of 8 children. Philip and Jemima had 8 children. They were second cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Condit; and also fourth cousins, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.

Children:

i **(son) Condit**, born Aug 1835.[11]
ii **Charles W. Condit**, born Aug 1837,[11] died in infancy.[11]
iii **Alfred Condit**, born 19 Mar 1839,[11] died 11 Feb 1850 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[11] Alfred drowned.[11]
iv **Elizabeth D. Condit**, born 22 Jul 1841.[11] She married 15 Sep 1869,[11] **Willoughby R. Condit**, born 08 Sep 1843,[11] (son of James Burnett Condit and Amanda Samson). Elizabeth died 11 Jul 1871.[11] Willoughby & Elizabeth were third cousins, descendants of Philip Cundict/Condit.

682. **Elizabeth Pierson "Betsy" Condit,**[11] (287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 494 on page 95.)

683. **Linus Dodd Condit**, (287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1813,[42] occupation Hatter.[11] He married 13 May 1836,[42,11] **Mary Ann Condit**, born 05 Jan 1818,[42] (daughter of Nathaniel Ogden Condit and Phebe Crane) died 08 Sep 1866.[11] Linus died 30 Nov 1893.[11] He lived in East Orange, New Jersey. Linus & Mary were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Francis Lindsley.

Children:

i **Phebe C. Condit**, born 14 Mar 1837,[11] died 28 Feb 1846.[11]
ii **Caroline E. Condit**, born 02 Nov 1839,[11] died 31 Mar 1848.[11]
1377. iii **Julia Condit** born 28 Oct 1849.
1378. iv **Ernest Ogden Condit** born 26 Jan 1852.
v **Serean Condit**, born 17 Apr 1854,[11] died 19 Jul 1860.[11]
1379. vi **Arthur Linsley Condit** born 16 Sep 1856.
vii **Mary Louisa Condit**, born 23 Nov 1860,[11] died unmarried.

684. **Mary Condit**, (287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Nov 1820.[55] She married 04 Oct 1850,[11] **George Taylor**, born 15 May 1824 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11] occupation Harness-maker and Carriage-trimmer,[11] died 29 Jun 1896.[11] Mary died 10 Aug 1910.[11] They lived in Pataskala. Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Justina Taylor**, born 14 Aug 1851,[11] died 22 Oct 1867.[11]

ii **Charles A. Taylor**, born 31 May 1853,[11] died 24 Mar 1855.[11]

iii **Georgianna Taylor**, born 26 Jul 1855,[11] died unmarried. She lived in Pataskala, Ohio.[11]

iv **Mary Catherine Taylor**, born 17 Nov 1858,[11] died unmarried. She lived in Pataskala, Ohio.[11]

v **Fanny A. Taylor**, born 17 Apr 1863 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[11] She married 24 Dec 1894,[11] **Edwin A. Condit**, born 23 Dec 1866,[59,11] (son of William D. Condit and Martha Charles) occupation Farmer in Pataskala, Ohio.[11] Edwin & Fanny were fourth cousins, fifth cousins, fifth cousins once removed, sixth cousins, sixth cousins once removed, and seventh cousins once removed. They had no children.[11]

685. **Ira A. Condit**, (287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1823 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 14 Apr 1847 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[11] **Ann Elizabeth Dodd**, born 30 Sep 1824,[11,55] (daughter of Josiah Dodd and Phebe Baldwin) died 03 Sep 1875 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio,[55] buried in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[55] Ira died after 1912.[11]

Children:

i **Remington P. Condit**, born 07 Feb 1848,[11,55] died 12 Mar 1849.[11,55]

ii **Frances A. Condit**, born 28 Jun 1850,[11,55] died 19 Dec 1863.[11,55]

1380. iii **Alfred J. Condit** born 21 Aug 1852.

1381. iv **Daniel Day Condit** born 05 Feb 1855.

1382. v **Irene A. Condit** born 09 Oct 1860.

1383. vi **Anna E. Condit** born 07 May 1866.

686. **John Henry Hobart Condit**, (287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1832,[55] occupation Post Office employee.[11] He married 24 Nov 1853,[11] **Martha Pierson**, born 12 May 1832,[11] died 19 Nov 1905. John died 20 Aug 1914 in Springfield, Ohio.[11] They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

1384. i **Eleanor Holmes Condit** born 05 Nov 1854.

1385. ii **Clara L. Condit** born 14 Jan 1857.

iii **Remington P. Condit**, born 22 Apr 1859,[11] died Apr 1912.[11]

687. **Daniel Harrison Condit**, (287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1832,[55] occupation Insurance business in Camden, New Jersey.[11] He married Aug 1862,[11] **Martha Baricliffe**, born May 1834,[11] died 01 Aug 1896.[11] Daniel died 03 Mar 1908.[11]

Children:

i **Carrie M. Condit**, born 23 Jun 1863,[11] died 23 Feb 1864.[11]

ii **Thomas B. Condit**, born 16 Jul 1864,[11] died 16 Feb 1865.[11]

iii **Frances A. Condit**, born 15 Feb 1866,[11] died 28 Jan 1867.[11]

iv **Daniel Harrison Condit, Jr.**, born 19 Mar 1867.[11] Lived in Camden, New Jersey.

1386. v **John Henry Hobart Condit** born 23 Jun 1870.

vi **Mary M. Condit**, born 12 Oct 1871,[11] died 03 Jul 1872.[11]

1387. vii **A. E. Floy Condit** born 27 Nov 1877.

688. **Lillis B. Condit**, (288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1802.[11,92] She married **William J. Tibbals**, born 10 Feb 1797,[11,92] died 29 Jun 1857.[11,92] Lillis died 25 Oct 1863 in Delaware, Ohio.[11,92] They lived in Granville, Massachusetts.

Children:

i **Lincoln Tibbals**, born 16 Nov 1820 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[11] He married **Arvilla Baird**.[11] Lincoln died 16 May 1895 in Iowa.[11] They had no children.[11]

ii **Elizabeth Tibbals**, born 15 Apr 1822 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts,[11] died 14 Oct 1828.[11]

iii **Caroline Tibbals**, born 16 Feb 1824 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts,[11] died 10 Jan 1854.[11]

1388. iv **Sarah A. Tibbals** born 24 May 1826.

1389. v **Samuel W. Tibbals** born 31 Jan 1828.

vi **Timothy C. Tibbals**, born 13 Feb 1831 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts,[11] died 19 Feb 1854.

vii **Olive Tibbals**, born 12 May 1833 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts,[11] died 27 Aug 1841.[11]

1390. viii **William F. Tibbals** born 10 May 1837.

ix **Harriet G. Tibbals**, born 27 Jun 1847 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts,[11] died 07 Aug 1854.[11]

689. **Israel B. Condit**, (288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Sep 1803,[59,11] occupation Teacher until 1843, then Farmer and Justice of the Peace.[59,11] He married 06 May 1846,[59,11] **Susan R. Butler**, born 16 May 1825 in Morris County, New Jersey,[59,11] died 26 May 1894.[59,11] Israel died 27 Feb 1880.[59,11]

Children:

1391. i **Emma Lillis Condit** born 12 May 1847.
1392. ii **Franklin I. Condit** born 16 Dec 1848.
1393. iii **Wallace F. Condit** born 26 Jan 1851.
iv **Selwyn T. Condit**, born 02 Jun 1852,[11,59] died 07 Sep 1881.[11] Never married.[59,11]
1394. v **Caroline T. Condit** born 11 Sep 1854.
1395. vi **Oscar Monroe Condit** born 19 Aug 1857.
vii **Mary Irene Condit**, born 26 Oct 1859.[11,59] She married 12 Aug 1896,[11] **Charles V. Pier**, born 17 Feb 1866.[11] Mary died 04 Oct 1909.[11] They had no children.[11]
1396. viii **Daniel Eber Condit** born 30 May 1862.
1397. ix **Clarence Condit** born 12 Dec 1864.

690. **Daniel Condit**, (288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Aug 1805,[11,59] occupation Iron founder at Newark, New Jersey.[59] He married (1) 09 Oct 1838,[11,59] **Eunice J. Smith**, born 14 Sep 1804,[11,59] died 01 Jan 1844.[11,59] He married (2) 02 Jul 1846,[11,59] **Jane D. Barlow**, born 24 Jul 1814,[11,59] died 02 Mar 1885.[11,59] Daniel died 25 Sep 1890.[11,59] They lived in Madison, New Jersey.[59]

Children by Eunice J. Smith:

1398. i **Edwin S. Condit** born 20 Aug 1840.
1399. ii **Wilhelmina J. Condit** born 06 Mar 1842.

Children by Jane D. Barlow:

1400. iii **Anna Jane Condit** born 22 Jun 1847.
1401. iv **Ella Matilda Condit** born 10 Oct 1849.
v **Howard Carlton Condit**, born 04 Oct 1851.[11,59] He married 24 Apr 1901,[11,59] **Frances L. Baker**, born 09 Feb 1857 in Trenton, New Jersey.[11] They lived in Hopatcong, New Jersey, and had no children.[59]
vi **Irene B. Condit**, born 05 May 1854,[11,59] died 10 Oct 1855.[11]

691. **Mary Wheeler Condit**,[55] (288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 671 on pg. 126.)

692. **Elizabeth S. Condit**, (288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1810.[11,92] She married 06 Apr 1836,[11,92] **Abram C. Taylor**, born 09 Mar 1812 in Bloomfield, New Jersey,[11,92] occupation Tailor,[11,92] died 17 Dec 1883.[11,92] Elizabeth died 01 Jun 1874 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,92]

Children:

i **Mary C. Taylor**, born 15 May 1837,[11] died 24 Mar 1842.[11]
1402. ii **Harriet S. Taylor** born 26 Apr 1839.
iii **William A. Taylor**, born 17 Nov 1840,[11] died 09 Jan 1856.[11]
1403. iv **Elizabeth J. Taylor, M.D.** born 11 Jul 1842.
v **Sarah Gertrude Taylor**, born 20 Dec 1844,[11,92] died unmarried.
1404. vi **Ira M. Taylor** born 31 Oct 1846.
vii **Caroline Taylor**, born 17 Dec 1848,[11] died 20 Feb 1849.[11]
1405. viii **Samuel M. Taylor** born 16 Mar 1850.

693. **Alvin Marcus Condit**, (289.Ira[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1820,[59,11,59] occupation Farmer in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married 24 Feb 1853,[11,59] **Mary W. Crane**, born 21 Sep 1828 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] (daughter of Isaac W. Crane and Hannah S. Condit) died 17 Jan 1891.[11] Alvin died 12 Dec 1873 of smallpox, in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] Alvin and Mary were second cousins, third cousins, fourth cousins, fourth cousins once removed, fifth cousins, and sixth cousins.

Children:

1406. i **Louis A. Condit** born 22 May 1855.
ii **Frank Condit**, born 04 Apr 1858,[11,59] died in infancy.[11,59]

694. **Margaret Matilda Condit**, (289.Ira[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jan 1838.[1,7] She married 16 Dec 1863,[1,7] **John Newton Williams**, born 29 Jun 1836 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] (son of Daniel Edmund Williams and Harriet Gardner) died 05 Mar 1906 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] Margaret died 27 May 1866.[1,7]

John and Margaret were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Peter Condit, Samuel Harrison, Sr., Richard Harrison (1), Richard Harrison (2), Samuel Pierson, and Daniel Dod (1).

Margaret and Antoinette were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Simon Condit, Samuel Harrison, Sr., Richard Harrison (1), and Richard Harrison (2).

Child:

i **Mary Condit Williams**, born 06 May 1866,[11,7] died 07 Nov 1930.[1] She lived in West Orange, New Jersey, and never married.

695. **Julia Ida Condit**, (289.Ira[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1841.[1,7,11] She married 04 Feb 1869,[1,7,11] **Charles Payson Williams**, born 22 Dec 1840 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] (son of Daniel Edmund Williams and Harriet Gardner) occupation Gold-plater, then grocery business,[7] died 06 Jan 1879 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,1,7,11] Julia died 27 Jan 1907.[1,7,11] Charles and Julia were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as

descendants of Samuel Condit, Peter Condit, Samuel Harrison, Sr., Richard Harrison (1), Richard Harrison (2), Samuel Pierson, and Daniel Dod (1).

Children:

i **Harriet Elizabeth Williams**, born 01 May 1870.[1,7,11] She married 04 Aug 1908,[1,7] **Cyril George Croot**,[11] born in Iowa.[1] They lived in Bloomsbury, New Jersey.[11]

1407. ii **Ida Matilda Williams** born 22 May 1872.

iii **Rebecca Antoinette Williams**, born 07 Mar 1875,[1,7,11] died unmarried. She lived in West Orange, New Jersey.

iv **Charles Edmund Williams**, born 20 Oct 1876,[1,7,11] died unmarried. He lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11]

1408. v **Alvin Marcus Williams** born 18 Apr 1878.

696. **Caleb Harrison Condit**, (290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Aug 1828,[11,59] occupation Merchant in Newark, New Jersey.[11,59] He married 20 Jun 1854,[11,59] **Eleanor F. Barstow**, born 20 Feb 1826,[11,59] died 26 Oct 1887 in Somerville, Massachusetts.[11,59] Caleb died 14 or 24 Jan 1881.[11,59]

Children:

1409. i **Charlotte M. Condit** born 10 Jul 1855.

ii **Joel W. Condit**, born 10 Oct 1858.[11] Joel and Margaret were twins.[11]

iii **Margaret Condit**, born 10 Oct 1858,[11,59] died in infancy.[59] Joel and Margaret were twins.[11]

iv **Gideon B. Condit**, born 04 Jan 1867,[11] died unmarried.

697. **Sarah Katherine Condit**, (290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1833.[11,105] She married 24 Nov 1853,[11] **William C. Doane, D.D.**, born 02 Mar 1832,[11,105] (son of George W. Doane) died 18 May 1913.[11,105] Sarah died 07 Nov 1907.[11,105]

Children:

1410. i **Eliza Greene Doane** born 22 Oct 1854.

ii **Margaret Harrison Doane**, born 07 Sep 1858,[11] died 03 Jul 1883.[11]

698. **Estelle Condit**, (290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1835.[11,59] She married 01 Oct 1863,[11,105] **Thomas T. Kinney**, born 13 Aug 1821,[11,105] (son of William Burnet Kinney) occupation Lawyer, and Editor of the Newark Daily Advertiser,[11,105] died 02 Dec 1900.[11,105] Estelle died 26 Dec 1907.[11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

1411. i **Mary C. Kinney** born 12 Aug 1864.

1412. ii **Margaret C. Kinney** born 28 Oct 1865.

1413. iii **Estelle B. Kinney** born 09 Jul 1868.

1414. iv **William Burnet Kinney** born 30 Apr 1871.

v **Thomas T. Kinney, Jr.**, born 24 Oct 1872,[11] died 14 Feb 1885.[11]

699. **Alice C. Condit**, (290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1843.[11,105] She married 07 Oct 1869,[11,105] **Andrew Kirkpatrick**, born 08 Oct 1844,[11,105] occupation Lawyer, and then Judge of the U.S. District Court of New Jersey,[11] died 03 May 1904.[11,105] Alice died 29 Oct 1877.[11,105] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

1415. i **Andrew Kirkpatrick, Jr.** born 12 Oct 1870.

ii **John Bayard Kirkpatrick**, born 01 May 1872.[11]

iii **Alice C. Kirkpatrick**, born 11 Dec 1875.[11]

700. **Mary S. Condit**, (291.Daniel[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 May 1814.[11,59] She married 23 Apr 1835,[11,92] **Stephen W. Tichenor**, born 11 Apr 1813,[11,92] occupation second Mayor of Orange, and also Judge of the Essex Co. Court of Common Pleas for 5 years,[11,92] died 25 Feb 1883.[11,92] Mary died 23 Apr 1840.[11,59] Stephen later married 9 Oct 1854, Mary E. Mulford, as his fourth wife.[11]

Children:

i **Nathan S. Tichenor**, born 29 Sep 1837,[11,92] died 13 Sep 1838.[11,92]

ii **Waldo B. Tichenor**, born 13 Apr 1840.[11,92] He married 07 Oct 1867,[11,92] **Phebe J. Mulford**, born 05 Apr 1837.[11,92] Waldo died 25 Nov 1892.[11,92] They lived in Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11,92]

701. **Daniel Harrison Condit**, (291.Daniel[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1819.[11,59] He married 05 Jan 1851,[11,59] **Deborah Decker**,[59] born 13 Sep 1830,[11,59] died 17 Sep 1869.[11,59] Daniel died 07 May 1906 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

1416. i **Mary S. Condit** born 11 Jul 1852.

1417. ii **Phebe E. Condit** born 23 Sep 1853.

1418. iii **Hattie Condit** born 22 Jan 1859.

702. **Amos C. Gould**, (293.Elizabeth[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Oct 1812.[11] He married **Mary W. Harrison**, born 11 Jan 1818.[11] Amos died 23 Aug 1877.[11]

Children:

i **Elizabeth C. Gould**, born 1843.[11]
ii **Joseph P. Gould**, born 1846.[11]
iii **Jennie T. Gould**, born 1849.[11]
iv **Thomas Gould**, born 1852.[11]
v **Harriet B. Gould**, born 1853.[11]
vi **Anthony L. Gould**, born 1856.[11]
vii **Charlotte W. Gould**, born 1859.[11]

703. **William Gould**, (293.Elizabeth[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1814.[11,105] He married 12 Sep 1842,[11,105] **Sarah M. Hartness**, born 24 Sep 1821,[11,105] died 11 Dec 1884.[105] William died 27 Jul 1886.[11,105]

Children:

i **Martha J. Gould**, born 1843.[11]
ii **William Gould, Jr.**, born 1846.[11]
iii **Charles Gould**, born 1848.[11]
iv **Sarah Gould**, born 1850.[11]
v **Mary H. Gould**, born 1851.[11]
vi **Harriet B. Gould**, born 1853.[11]
vii **Anthony Gould**, born 1855.[11]
viii **Amos C. Gould**, born 1858.[11]
ix **Margaret Gould**, born 1860.[11]
x **Otis Alexander Gould**, born 1861.[11]
xi **Albert L. Gould**, born 1864.[11]

704. **Edmund Condit**, (294.Ambrose[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jan 1834,[11,59] occupation Farmer and Justice of the Peace in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married (1) 10 Feb 1857,[11,59] **Caroline Baldwin**, born 15 Jan 1838,[59] died 03 Apr 1908.[59] He married (2) 29 Jun 1910,[11] **Nettie Mundy**. Edmund died 23 Apr 1912.[11,59] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children by Caroline Baldwin:

1419. i **Anna Julia Condit** born 29 Jan 1858.
1420. ii **Herbert Walter Condit** born 01 Oct 1867.

705. **Mary Elizabeth Condit**,[92] (295.Amos[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1821.[11] She married 01 Dec 1841,[11] **Alfred F. Munn**, born 22 Mar 1818 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[11] (son of William Munn and Matilda Faitoute) occupation Justice of the Peace and Township Clerk,[11] died 08 May 1891.[11] Mary died 06 Jul 1897.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey. Alfred compiled a genealogical record of the oldest families of Essex County.[11]

Children:

i **Matilda F. Munn**, born 01 Oct 1844,[11] died 12 Aug 1871.[11] Never married.[11]
1421. ii **William C. Munn** born 18 Oct 1847.

706. **Ruth Losey**, (296.Sarah[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1808.[11] She married 08 Aug 1826,[11] **Ezra Crane**, born 20 Oct 1797,[11] died 02 Aug 1837,[11] buried in Old Burying Ground, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[79] Ruth died 30 Nov 1884.[11] Ezra was killed by the cars on the Morris and Essex Railroad. He was re-interred, 09 Jun 1842, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Ichabod L. Crane**, born 1827.[11]
ii **Sarah Crane**, born 1830.[11]
iii **Susan Crane**.[11]

707. **John Condit Losey**, (296.Sarah[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1811.[11,105] He married 03 Dec 1844,[11,105] **Sally Ann Cole**, born 15 Sep 1827,[11,105] died 16 Jul 1903.[11,105] John died 13 Aug 1898.[11,105]

Children:

i **Philo I. Losey**, born 1845.[11]
ii **Kate F. Losey**, born 1847.[11]
iii **Thomas E. Losey**, born 1849.[11]
iv **James A. Losey**, born 1852.[11]
v **Mary E. Losey**, born 1855.[11]
vi **Charles H. Losey**, born 1858.[11]
vii **Emma J. Losey**, born 1861.[11]
viii **Oscar M. Losey**, born 1863.[11]
ix **Ellen E. Losey**, born 1866.[11]

708. **Samuel Losey**, (296.Sarah[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Aug 1813.[11,105] He married 06 Apr 1836,[11,105] **Martha C. Harrison**, born 11 Apr 1816,[11,105] (daughter of Amos A. Harrison and Sarah Badgely) died 18 Jan 1899.[11,105] Samuel died 22 Jan 1892.[11,105]

Children:

i **Lewis A. Losey**, born 1837.[11]
ii **John L. Losey**, born 1838.[11]
iii **Edward A. Losey**, born 1840.[11]
iv **Amos H. Losey**, born 1840.[11]
v **Harriet M. Losey**, born 1844.[11]
vi **Frances E. Losey**, born 1847.[11]
vii **Mary P. Losey**, born 1849.[11]
viii **Charles C. Losey**, born 1850.[11]
ix **Ira C. Losey**, born 1852.[11]

709. **Susan Losey**, (296.Sarah[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jan 1817.[11,105] She married 15 May 1838,[11,105] **Charles Beach**, born 03 Jan 1816,[11,105] died 28 Feb 1864.[11,105] Susan died 13 Oct 1898.[11,105]

Child:

1422. i **Sarah Louise Beach** born 04 Jul 1842.

710. **Mary D. Dodd**, (297.Jemima[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1812.[55,75] She married 10 Sep 1831,[55] **George W. Freeman**, born 1807 or 1812 in New York City, New York, (son of Amos Freeman) died 26 Feb 1891,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Mary died 16 Nov 1908,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] George was born 12 Nov 1807, according to Dodd genealogy. He was born 15 Feb 1812, according to Bower genealogy.[55,105]

Children:

i **Jemima Freeman**, born 10 Sep 1832.[55] She married **Edwin H. Quimby**.[55] Jemima died 02 Feb 1915. They had 4 children.[55]
ii **Morris Edgar Freeman**, born 29 Nov 1835,[55] died 14 Dec 1897.[55] Never married.[55]
iii **John Milton Freeman**, born 30 Apr 1840.[55] He married **Anna A. Pollard**, born 01 Jan 1847,[55] died 04 Nov 1916.[55] John died 13 Feb 1925.[55] They had 7 children.[55]
iv **Samuel Morris Freeman**, born 29 Oct 1842,[55] died 13 Jun 1898.[55] Samuel married twice, and had no children.[55]
v **Margaretta Freeman**, born 30 Aug 1844.[55] She married 1879,[55] **Thomas P. Bayes**.[55] Margaretta died 07 Feb 1902.[55] They had 5 children.[55]
vi **James Marcelles Freeman**, born 30 Aug 1846,[55] died 30 Apr 1856.[55]
vii **Charles W. Freeman**, born 08 Nov 1855.[55] He married 16 Mar 1881,[55] **Ella Louise Budd**,[55] (daughter of Seeley Randolph Budd and Cornelia Barton). Charles died 17 Jul 1934.[55]

711. **Lavinia Dodd**, (297.Jemima[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 585 on page 111.)

712. **Margaretta Dodd**, (297.Jemima[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 585 on page 111.)

713. **Samuel Uzal Dodd**, also known as Captain Dodd, (297.Jemima[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jul 1828 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,55,75] He married (1) 24 Sep 1851,[55,75] **Sarah Ann Dodd**, born 16 Aug 1830,[55,75] (daughter of Aaron Dodd and Louisa Pierson) died 09 Mar 1860.[55,75] He married[55] (2) 21 May 1862 as his second wife,[11,55,75] **Hannah Maria Condit**, born 25 Apr 1829,[11,55,59] (daughter of SaCheveral Condit and Lydia Dodd) died 08 Mar 1879.[55] Samuel died 05 or 06 Jun 1863 near Fredericksburg, Virginia.[55,75] Samuel was killed while serving in the Civil War. Samuel & Sarah had 3 children, Samuel & Hannah had no children. Samuel & Sarah were fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); third cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Jr.; fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Joseph Harrison; and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (1). Samuel & Hannah were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); third cousins, descendants of Samuel Condit; second cousins, descendants of John Dodd; and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr. Sarah and Hannah were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Joseph Harrison; and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (1).

Children by Sarah Ann Dodd:

1423. i **Maria Louise Dodd** born 13 Aug 1853.
ii **Mary Thornton Dodd**, born 23 Oct 1855,[55] died 04 Feb 1860.[55]
iii **(son) Dodd**, born 27 Feb 1860,[55] died 28 Feb 1860.[55]

714. **Harriet C. Munn**, (298.Eunice[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1815.[11,105] She married **Samuel W. Baldwin**, died 27 Jul 1879.[11,105] Harriet died 12 Apr 1882.[11,105]

Children:

i **Lucy D. Baldwin**.[11]
ii **Sarah Baldwin**.[11]
iii **Margaret Baldwin**.[11]
iv **John M. Baldwin**.[11]

715. **Frances J. P. Munn**, (298.Eunice[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 May 1828.[11,43] She married **Daniel V. Harrison**,[11] (son of Jared T. Harrison).

Children:

i **Edwin M. Harrison.**[43]
ii **Josephine Harrison.**[43]
iii **Elizabeth H. Harrison.**[43]
iv **Kittie Harrison.**[11]
v **Jared E. Harrison.**[11]
vi **Augustus S. Harrison.**[11]
vii **Benjamin V. Harrison.**[11]

716. **Hannah Eliza Condit**, (300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Dec 1820.[11,59] She married 10 Jun 1843,[11,43] **Caleb W. Harrison**, born 23 Jan 1816.[11,43] Hannah died 06 Apr 1883 in Florida.[11]

Children:

1424. i **Frank S. Harrison** born 06 Jun 1844.
ii **Phebe A. Harrison**, born 13 Feb 1848.[43,11] She married 1872,[43,11] **James H. Johnson.**[43] Phebe died 07 Sep 1876.[43,11]

717. **Samuel Dixon Condit**, (300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Nov 1824,[59,11] occupation Dry goods merchant at Orange, New Jersey, then in Cleveland, Ohio, and later a Real Estate agent in East Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married 06 Apr 1847,[59,11] **Mary E. Baldwin**, born 16 Nov 1824,[59,11] (daughter of Josiah Ogden Baldwin). Samuel died 21 Feb 1904.[11]

Children:

1425. i **Frederick A. Condit** born 05 Feb 1848.
ii **Charles Condit**, born 29 Nov 1849,[11,59] died 10 Mar 1851.[11]
iii **Josiah B. Condit**, born 23 Mar 1852,[11,59] died 23 May 1854.[11]
1426. iv **Anna Clementine Condit** born 15 Feb 1854.
v **Samuel A. Condit**, born 21 Sep 1855,[11,59] died 14 Oct 1856.[11]
1427. vi **Marilla M. Condit** born 08 Oct 1858.
vii **William Condit**, born 23 Nov 1860,[11,59] died 11 Aug 1861.[11]
viii **Mary E. Condit**, born 27 Apr 1862,[11,59] died 02 Nov 1869.[11]
ix **Emma Condit**, born 13 Sep 1864,[11,59] died 07 Jan 1865.[11]
x **Eliza O. Condit**, born 27 Oct 1867,[11,59] died 04 Apr 1873.[11]

718. **Sarah C. Condit**, (300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Oct 1827.[11,92] She married 19 Oct 1852,[11,92] **Joseph Ward**, born 24 Feb 1813 in Montclair, Essex County, NJ,[11,92] died 29 Apr 1880.[11,92] Sarah died about 1865.[11]

Children:

1428. i **Samuel C. Ward** born 06 Apr 1854.
ii **Ira Harrison Ward**, born 23 Oct 1856,[11,92] died 24 Aug 1874.[11,92]
iii **Frank C. Ward**, born 05 Feb 1858.[11,92] He married **Grace Lincoln.**[92] Frank died 15 Mar 1916.[11,92]
iv **William C. Ward**, born 09 Apr 1859,[11,92] died 09 Apr 1875.[11,92]

719. **William Peck Condit**, (300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1829,[11,59] occupation Real Estate agent at Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married 24 Jun 1862,[11,59] **Emily A. Mead**, born 28 May 1837,[59] (daughter of William D. Mead). William died 27 Aug 1915.[11] Emily was the widow of John Olds.[11]

Children:

i **Bertha Chambre Condit**, born 12 Mar 1864,[11,59] died 09 Feb 1867.[11]
ii **Emily Condit**, born 02 Jul 1867.[59,11]
iii **Mary Minnetta Condit**, born 25 Nov 1870.[59,11]
1429. iv **Watson Stow Condit** born 07 May 1875.

720. **Mary Frances Condit**, (300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1837.[11,59] She married 23 Jan 1861,[11,105] **Austin Leake**, born 02 Oct 1833,[11,105] (son of Hewlett P. Leake) died 11 Oct 1910.[11,105] Mary died 06 May 1913.[11] They lived in New York City.[105]

Children:

1430. i **Edward C. Leake** born 29 Oct 1862.
1431. ii **Harriet C. Leake** born 09 May 1866.
1432. iii **Austin Leake, Jr.** born 07 Sep 1879.

721. **Aaron Peck Condit**, (300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1839,[11,59] occupation Real estate business.[59] He married 17 Dec 1861,[11,59] **Sarah Antoinette Ward**, born 02 Sep 1839,[11,59] (daughter of Joseph C. Ward). Aaron died 11 Feb 1912.[11]

Children:

1433. i **Grace Condit** born 14 Oct 1862.
ii **Henrietta W. Condit**, born 15 Oct 1864.[11]
iii **Charles Brookfield Condit**, born 21 Dec 1865 in Fremont, Ohio.[11] He married 01 Nov 1887,[11] **Sarah Louise Van Houten**, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.[11] They lived in East Orange, NJ, and had no children.[11]
iv **Rowland Condit**, born 30 Jun 1868,[11] died 12 May 1869.[11]
v **Mortimer B. Condit**, born 30 Oct 1870,[11] died 12 Jul 1871.[11]

722. **Stephen Harrison Dodd**, (301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 613.)

723. **Viner Van Zandt Dodd**, (301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1829 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,11,75] occupation Real Estate.[76] He married 20 Nov 1856,[75] **Abby Porter**,[55] born 1831,[75] (daughter of Daniel Porter and Charlotte Dodd) died 29 Jan 1863.[75] Viner died 02 or 03 Sep 1914 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[76,11,75] Viner & Abby were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (3); fourth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (2); and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.

Children:

i **Mary Linden Dodd**,[11] born 14 Dec 1857,[75,55] died 05 Dec 1935.[55]

ii **Samuel I. Dodd**,[11] born 17 Mar 1860,[75,55] died 12 Apr 1861.[75,55]

724. **Abial Monroe Dodd**, (301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1834 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,75,55,11.] He married 09 Jul 1865,[55,75,11] **Helena King McKusick**, born 01 Jun 1844 in Baring, Washington County, Maine,[55,75,11] (daughter of Jonathan McKusick and Minerva King) died 10 May 1882 in Stillwater, Minnesota.[55,75,11] Abial died 07 Sep 1893 in Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota,[76,75,55,11.] They lived in Stillwater, Minnesota.

Children:

i **Samuel Marcus Dodd**, born 12 Nov 1867 in Stillwater, Minnesota.[76] He lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

ii **Minerva King Dodd**, born 16 Jun 1869.[76]

iii **Stephen Dodd**, born 31 Jul 1872.[76]

iv **Abial Monroe Dodd, Jr.**, born 02 May 1882.[76] He lived in St. Paul, Minnesota.

725. **Ira Condit Dodd**, (301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1841 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,75,11] occupation Hatter.[76] He married 08 Jul 1863,[11] **Hannah Rebecca Thornton**, born 11 Jul 1841 in New Jersey,[11,55] (daughter of James Thornton and Mary Ackley) died 15 Dec 1914.[11] Ira died 12 Nov 1923.[76] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Hattie Morris Dodd**, born 14 May 1864.[55] She married 10 Dec 1903,[55] **Augustus Smith Harrison**. They had no children. Dodd genealogy (1997) has Augustus Smith Harrison as the son of Benjamin Vincent Harrison & Frances Munn. Condit genealogy (1980) has Augustus S. Harrison as the son of Daniel V. Harrison & Frances J. P. Munn, and Benjamin V. Harrison as the brother of Augustus.[11,55]

1434. ii **Abby Thornton Dodd** born 23 May 1866.

1435. iii **Mary Irene Dodd** born 28 Aug 1872.

iv **Mabel Estelle Dodd**,[11] born 14 Feb 1878.[76]

726. **Marcus Dixon Dodd**, (301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1844 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[76,11,75] He married 23 Jul 1870,[11,75,76] **Harriet Brigham**, born 21 Jul 1844,[11,75,76] (daughter of Salmon Brigham and Mary Sumner) died 17 May 1903.[11,75,76] Marcus died 27 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76,11,75]

Children:

1436. i **Agnes Dodd** born 08 May 1873.

ii **Florence Dodd**,[11,75] born 02 Oct 1874. She married 30 Jul 1913,[76] **Charles Eugene Edwards**, born 01 May 1860,[76] (son of Jonathan Edwards and Eliza Rice) occupation Presbyterian minister.[76] They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and had no children.

1437. iii **Grace Dodd** born 05 Apr 1877.

1438. iv **Helen Dodd** born 16 Sep 1878.

1439. v **Ruth Dodd** born 03 Aug 1880.

1440. vi **Samuel Morris Dodd** born 28 Aug 1882.

1441. vii **Marcus Dixon Dodd, Jr.** born 28 Jan 1888.

1442. viii **Randell Sumner Dodd** born 27 Dec 1889.

727. **Esther B. Kilburn**, (302.Abby[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1824.[11,92] She married 21 Apr 1859,[11,92] **Ira Taylor**.[11] Esther died 10 Mar 1866.[11,92]

Child:

i **Everett K. Taylor**.[11,92]

728. **Isaac Baldwin Kilburn**, (302.Abby[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 342 on pg. 68.)

729. **Hannah L. Kilburn**, (302.Abby[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1828.[11,55,75] She married 10 Jan 1850,[11,55,75] **Amzi Smith Dodd**,[55] born 01 Nov 1826 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,55,75] (son of Calvin Dodd and Elizabeth Harrison) died 01 Mar 1872 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,55,75] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Hannah died 20 Jun 1896.[11,55,75] Amzi & Hannah were second cousins, descendants of Ichabod Harrison; fifth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (1); fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2); sixth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (1); and sixth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (1).

Children:

i **Linus Calvin Dodd**, born 27 Nov 1850,[55] died 31 Aug 1851.[55]
ii **Frederick Milton Dodd**, born 11 Jan 1853,[55] died 25 Sep 1855.[55]
iii **Abigail Elizabeth Dodd**, born 14 Jan 1856,[55] died 24 Dec 1859.[55]
iv **Caroline Dodd**, born 11 Jul 1859,[55] died 29 Dec 1859.[55]
1443. v **Amzi Thomas Dodd** born 30 May 1868.

730. **Ira C. Kilburn**, (302.Abby[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jan 1836.[11,105] He married 09 Nov 1866,[11,105] **Catherine P. Alexander**. Ira died 04 Mar 1907.[11,105]

Children:

i **Esther A. Kilburn**.[11]
ii **Homer A. Kilburn**.[11]

731. **Charles F. Kilburn**, (302.Abby[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1844.[11] He married 15 Jan 1902,[11] **Grace Currier**, born 29 Oct 1875.[11] Charles died 27 Jun 1915.[11]

Children:

i **Abby C. Kilburn**.[11]
ii **Gertrude C. Kilburn**.[11]
iii **Charles F. Kilburn, Jr.**.[11]
iv **Thomas D. Kilburn**.[11]

732. **John Munn**, (303.Clara[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jan 1828.[11,92] He married May 1851,[11,92] **Lydia Freeman**, born 15 Dec 1825,[11,92] (daughter of Jabez Freeman) died 17 May 1861.[11,92] John died 14 Dec 1853.[11,92]

Child:

i **Clara Munn**, born 19 May 1852.[11,92]

733. **Ira C. Munn**, (303.Clara[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Dec 1830.[11,92] He married 09 Aug 1854,[11,92] **Caroline Perry**, born 04 Jun 1835,[11,92] (daughter of Matthias Perry) died 10 Oct 1912.[11,92] Ira died 28 Feb 1873.[11,92] Caroline m/2, 9 Jun 1887, Peter D. Romer.[11]

Children:

i **John T. Munn**, born 1855.[11]
ii **William F. Munn**, born 1856,[11] died 1878.[11]
iii **Mary J. Munn**, born 1860.[11]

734. **Samuel Condit**, (304.Ira[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jul 1832 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] occupation manufactured and repaired wagons and carriages under the firm name of Williams & Condit.[11,59] He married 23 May 1860,[59,11] **Mary Elizabeth Harrison**, born 30 Apr 1837,[59,11] (daughter of Richard B. Harrison and Mary Porter) died 25 Jan 1912.[59,11] Samuel & Mary were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); third cousins, descendants of Nathaniel Harrison; and fifth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2). They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children:

1444. i **Ira Harrison Condit** born 13 May 1862.
ii **Mary Belle Condit**, born 19 May 1869,[59,11] died unmarried.
iii **Roland Spencer Condit**, born 09 Feb 1879.[59,11] He married 28 Apr 1910,[11] **Isabel Lindsley**, born 01 Feb 1882.[11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11,59]

735. **Clara Condit**, (304.Ira[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1834.[11,59] She married 19 May 1857,[48,7] **Zenas Williams (3)**, born 29 Mar 1832,[1,7] (son of Zenas Williams, Jr. and Sarah "Sally" Williams) occupation Wagon & Carriage maker in East Orange, New Jersey,[10,7,11] died 14 Jan 1885.[42,7,11] Clara died 03 Jul 1923.[1] Zenas & Clara were third cousins, descendants of Nathaniel Harrison; and fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children:

i **Emily Williams**, born 08 Jun 1858,[1] died 11 Oct 1875.[1]
ii **Ira Condit Williams**,[122] born 11 Mar 1861 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7,122] He married[10] 21 May 1884,[1,7,122] **Anna Augusta Hopler**, born 16 Aug 1862,[11] (daughter of William Kent Hopler and Susan B. Baldwin) died 23 Feb 1936.[1] Ira & Anna had no children. They were fifth cousins, descendants of Joseph Harrison. They were also sixth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).[7]

736. **Hannah Condit**, (304.Ira[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Oct 1839.[1,7] She married 27 Apr 1871 in Roseland, New Jersey,[1,7,152] **Orlando Emmons Williams**, born 30 Oct 1831 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] (son of Jonathan Squier Williams and Phoebe Perry) occupation Farmer,[7] died 25 Apr 1911.[48,7] Hannah died 26 Mar 1928.[48] Orlando & Hannah were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Joseph Harrison; and also fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1). They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Marie Antoinette "Nettie" Williams**,[42] born 12 Jul 1872 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] died unmarried. She lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11]

737. **Elias Mulford Condit**, (304.Ira[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 May 1841 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] occupation Surveyor, Civil Engineer, and later in the Real Estate business.[11,59] He married 29 Nov 1870 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] **Sarah Louise Beach**, born 04 Jul 1842,[11,59] (daughter of Charles Beach and Susan Losey). Elias & Sarah were first cousins once removed, both descendants of Samuel Condit, who was a descendant of Matthew Williams (1). They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

1445. i **Charles Beach Condit** born 07 Jun 1872.
ii **Phebe Augusta Condit**, born 27 Jan 1874,[59] died unmarried. She lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]
iii **Clara Louise Condit**, born 28 Mar 1876,[11,59] died unmarried. She lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]
1446. iv **Wilberforce Condit** born 16 Nov 1878.
v **Albert Kitchell Condit**, born 12 Feb 1880,[11,59] occupation Attorney in Passaic, New Jersey,[11] died unmarried.
vi **Hattie May Condit**, born 30 Jan 1882,[11,59] died unmarried.
vii **Elias Mulford Condit, Jr.**, born 29 Sep 1883.[11]

738. **Sarah Condit**,[1] (304.Ira[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Dec 1848.[43] She married 19 Mar 1879,[43,11] **Amos W. Harrison**, born 02 Apr 1846,[1,43,11] (son of Rufus Freeman Harrison, Jr. and Harriet Matilda Williams) died 1897.[1] They lived in Livingston, NJ. Amos & Sarah were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were both descendants of Samuel Condit, Peter Condit, Daniel Dod (1), Joseph Harrison, Samuel Harrison, Sr., and Richard Harrison (2).

Child:

1447. i **Rufus Freeman Harrison** born 06 Jul 1887.

739. **Phebe C. Harrison**,[15] (307.Ira[6], 106.Aaron[5], 35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1831 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married[10,15] 20 Apr 1859,[1] **Josiah Broadwell "J.B." Williams**, born 29 Sep 1824,[1] (son of Albert Williams and Phebe Frost) occupation Hat Manufacturer,[10] died 1912 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[15] Josiah & Phebe were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fifth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Alice May Williams**,[10] born 09 Apr 1860.[1,7]
ii **Abby Louisa Williams**,[10] born 15 Jul 1862,[1,7] occupation Teacher.[15]
iii **Frances M. Williams**, born Feb 1870,[1,7] occupation Teacher.[15]

740. **Martha C. Harrison**, (309.Amos[6], 107.Amos[5], 35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 708 on pg. 131.)

741. **Mary Harrison**,[10] (309.Amos[6], 107.Amos[5], 35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1818.[1,66] She married (1) as her first of two husbands, **Owen C. Williams**, (See marriage to # 320 on page 65). She married (2) 05 Oct 1855 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[66] **Oscar B. Crane**,[1] born 15 Mar 1828 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[66] Owen & Mary were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children by Owen C. Williams:

(See marriage to # 320 on page 65)

Children by Oscar B. Crane:

iii **Mary F. Crane**, born 04 Nov 1856 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[66]
iv **Ida C. Crane**, born 06 Jan 1859 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.
v **Oscar Crane**, born 02 Nov 1861 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[66]

742. **Susan Elizabeth Harrison**, (310.Abiathar[6], 107.Amos[5], 35.Matthew[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 588 on page 112.)

743. **Sally Wright Soverel**, (311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jan 1812.[45] She married **John Smith.**[45] Sally died 1896.[45]

Children:

1448. i **Solomon Smith** born 19 Jan 1835.
1449. ii **Charles Bradley Smith**.
1450. iii **William Soverel Smith** born 14 Sep 1839.
iv **George Hartley Smith.**[45]
v **Sarah Jane Smith.**[45]
1451. vi **Juliette Eliza Smith** born 23 Mar 1850.
1452. vii **John Wright Smith** born 27 Sep 1851.

744. **Eliza Parret Soverel**, (311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1814 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[45] She married 22 Apr 1833,[45] **Arespe Downs**.[45] Eliza died 27 May 1848.[45]

Children:

1453. i **Cincinnatus Downs** born 08 Jan 1834.
ii **Sarah Downs**, born 08 Jan 1836,[45] died 13 Mar 1904.[45]
iii **William Selden Downs**, born 04 Jun 1837.[45]
1454. iv **Jane Margaretta Downs** born 1839.
v **Alonzo Howard Downs**, born 1841,[45] died 1843.[45]

vi **Mary Eliza Downs**, born 26 Mar 1843.[45] She married 17 May 1905,[45] **William Brewster Ely**,[45] died 1908.[45] Jane and Mary, the 2 wives of William, were sisters.
vii **Alonzo Howard Downs**, born 1845,[45] died 1846.[45]
viii **Myrabella Cook Downs**, born 1848,[45] died in infancy.[45]

745. **Matthias Soverel (3)**,[10] (311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Sep 1816,[45] occupation Ice business.[45] He married (1) **Dorliska Scofield**, born 03 Mar 1820,[45] (daughter of Selleck Scofield and Zura Hotchkiss) died 28 Dec 1848.[45] He married (2) 1851,[45] **Martha Maria Scofield**, born 23 Dec 1829,[45] (daughter of William Scofield and Lucy Tompkins) died 22 Mar 1887.[45] Matthias died 07 Sep 1897.[45]

Children by Dorliska Scofield:

1455. i **William Irving (or Irven) Soverel** born 27 or 29 Apr 1840.
1456. ii **Wallace Montgomery Soverel** born 30 May 1842.
1457. iii **Milton Howard Soverel** born 06 Feb 1844.

Children by Martha Maria Scofield:

1458. iv **Maydelle Chilton Soverel** born 08 Oct 1852.
v **Florence Soverel**, born 1855,[45] died 1867.[45]
1459. vi **Herbert Fremont Soverel** born 1860.
vii **Lillian Dorliska Soverel**, born 1864,[45] died unmarried.
1460. viii **Clinton Wright Soverel** born 11 Mar 1867.
ix **Jessie Clyde Soverel**, died in infancy.[45]
1461. x **Matthias DeForest Soverel** born 12 Jun 1874.

746. **Marcus Williams**,[10] (315.Ambrose[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Maria Teresa**.[15] Marcus died 19 Feb 1870.[15]

Children:

i **Sarah Plume Williams**.[15]
ii **Maria Amelia Williams**.[15]

747. **Horace Eugene Williams**, (316.Eleazar[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Feb 1833.[10] He married May 1859 as her second husband,[10] **Mary Elizabeth Brundage**.[10] Horace died 30 Aug 1862.[5,79] Mary m/1, Horace Munn. After he died, she m/2, Horace E. Williams. After he died, she m/3, 14 Apr 1880, Albert A. Harrison. Horace was killed in the Civil War at the Battle of Bull Run.

Children:

i **Nettie Williams**.[10] She married **Edward Beam**.[10]
ii **Minnie Williams**.[10] She married **Samuel Hoffing**.[10]

748. **Lydia Ann Williams**, (317.John[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1828.[1,92] She married 14 Jan 1854,[1,92] **Asher Durand Ward**,[1] (son of Caleb Ward and Eunice Taylor).

Children:

i **Walter Williams Ward**, born 26 Oct 1855.[5,92]
1462. ii **Mary Ann Ward** born 15 Feb 1857.
iii **Laura Matilda Ward**, born 26 Nov 1859,[5,92] died 04 Nov 1901.[92]
1463. iv **Asher Augustus Ward** born 17 Aug 1860.
1464. v **Alonzo Clifford Ward** born 17 Sep 1864.
vi **John Ward**, born 19 Feb 1866,[5] died 25 Jul 1866.

749. **Hiram Smith Williams**, (317.John[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jul 1833.[1,7] He married 07 Nov 1870,[1,7] **Cornelia Coates**.[1,10] They resided at Rockledge, Florida, and owned Orange Groves.[7]

Children:

i **Edmund Sidney Williams**,[7,1,10] born 19 Aug 1871.[1,7] Three different sources have 3 different names/spellings - Edmund, Edmond, and Edward.
ii **Myra Gray Williams**, born 03 Dec 1877.[1,7]

750. **Phebe Williams**, (318.Zenas[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Oct 1829.[1,151] She married 17 Nov 1859,[10,151] **John S. Dixon**,[15] born 13 Aug 1826,[1] (son of Calvin Dixon) occupation Carriage-maker in East Orange, New Jersey,[151] died 17 Mar 1883.[10]

Children:

1465. i **Robert Munn Dixon** born 19 Sep 1860.
ii **Clara W. Dixon**, born 12 Nov 1861,[151] died 08 Dec 1868.[151]
1466. iii **Sarah Matilda Dixon** born 15 May 1864.
iv **John Alfred Dixon**, born 26 May 1867.[151]
v **Thomas Albert Dixon**, born 26 May 1867,[151] died 10 Aug 1867.[151]

751. **Zenas Williams (3)**, (318.Zenas[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 735 on pg. 135.)

752. **John Newton Williams**, (319.Daniel[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jun 1836 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] He married (1) 16 Dec 1863,[1,7] **Margaret Matilda Condit**, (See marriage to # 694 on page 129). He married (2) 04 Apr 1888,[1] **Antoinette Ames Williams**, born 01 May 1840,[1,7] (daughter of Harvey Dwight Williams and Hannah Matilda Condit) died 15 Fcb 1918.[1] John died 05 Mar 1906 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7]

John and Margaret were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Peter Condit, Samuel Harrison, Sr., Richard Harrison (1), Richard Harrison (2), Samuel Pierson, and Daniel Dod (1).

John and Antoinette had no children. They were third cousins, descendants of Gershom Williams; fourth cousins and fourth cousins once removed, both by being descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Daniel Dod (1), Richard Harrison (1), and Richard Harrison (2).

Margaret and Antoinette were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins as descendants of Samuel Condit, Simon Condit, Samuel Harrison, Sr., Richard Harrison (1), and Richard Harrison (2).

Child by Margaret Matilda Condit:

(See marriage to # 694 on page 129)

753. **Charles Payson Williams**, (319.Daniel[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 695.)

754. **Edward Harrison Williams**, (319.Daniel[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jan 1845.[1,7] He married (1) 30 Sep 1868,[1] **Caroline A. Bacorn (or Bacron)**,[10,85] born 28 May 1843.[1] He married (2) **Laura Stager**.[1] Edward died 04 Feb 1898.[1]

Child by Caroline A. Bacorn (or Bacron):

i **Grace Louisa Williams**, born 24 Dec 1872,[1] died 22 Sep 1884.[10]

755. **Frederick Hamilton Baldwin**, (321.Joanna[6], 112.Nathaniel[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jan 1850.[71] He married **Hattie Hogan**.[71]

Children:

i **Estella Baldwin**, born 23 Jan 1881.[71]
ii **Mabel Adelaide Baldwin**, born 30 Oct 1882.[71]

756. **John Munson Condit, Jr.**, (322.Mary[6], 112.Nathaniel[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1851,[59,11] occupation Painter and Decorator.[59] He married 09 Nov 1886,[59,11] **Marion Hamilton**, born 19 Jan 1865,[59,11] (daughter of William L. Hamilton). They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **Percy Hamilton Condit**, born 21 Jan 1889.[59,11]
ii **Leslie Ludlow Condit**, born 13 Apr 1891,[11] died 17 Mar 1893.[59]
iii **Hazel Hamilton Condit**, born 11 Jun 1896.[59,11]

757. **Charles Stanley Williams**, (323.George[6], 112.Nathaniel[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1855 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ.[1,7,10] He married 20 Dec 1876 in E. Orange, Essex Co., NJ,[1,10,7] **Matilda Greenfield**,[7,10] born 12 Jun 1850 or 16 Jun 1851, in New York City, NY,[1,10,7] (daughter of James Harriet Greenfield and Matilda Young). Charles died 20 Sep 1905.[5,7]

Child:

i **Stanley May Williams**,[10] born 13 or 20 Oct 1878 in North Judson, Indiana.[1,7,10]

758. **Caroline Williams Condit**, (324.Phebe[6], 114.Enos[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1830.[1,105,92] She married (1) 10 Nov 1852,[11,92] **Tunis A. Waldron**, born 02 Feb 1825,[11,92] died Sep 1859.[11,92] She married (2) 27 Oct 1864,[11,105] **James Johnson**, born 12 Apr 1831,[11,105] occupation Shoe Manufacturer.[11,105] Caroline died 12 Mar 1900.[11,105,92] They lived in Newark, NJ.[11]

Children by Tunis A. Waldron:

i **Julia C. Waldron**, born 22 Dec 1854.[11,92] She married 16 Dec 1874,[11,92] **Manning Force**, born 30 Aug 1852.[11,92]
1467. ii **Anne E. Waldron** born 09 Mar 1857.

Children by James Johnson:

iii **William B. Johnson**, born 20 Oct 1865,[11] died 02 Apr 1907.[11] Never married.[11]
iv **Mary F. R. Johnson**, born 13 Feb 1870.[11] She married **William C. Heydecker**.[11] Mary died 02 Jun 1899.[11] They had no children.[11]

759. **Sarah E. Williams**, (325.Caleb[6], 115.Josiah[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jun 1823.[10] She married **James T. Camp**, born 16 Aug 1822.[10]

Children:

i **Mary Frances Camp**.[10] She married **Henry L. Badger**,[10] also known as Rev. Badger.
ii **Julia Maria Camp**.[10] She married 17 Dec 1879,[10] **Charles S. Sargent**.[10]
iii **Harriet W. Camp**.[10]
iv **Eveline A. Camp**.[10]

760. **Caleb Dayton Williams**, (325.Caleb[6], 115.Josiah[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1832.[10] He married **Cordelia Clasey**.[10]

Child:

i **Thomas C. Williams**.[10]

761. **Albert C. Williams**, (325.Caleb[6], 115.Josiah[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Apr 1837.[10] He married **Mary Frith**.[10]

Children:

i **Gertrude E. Williams**, born 03 Dec 1867.[10]
ii **Benjamin H. Williams**, born 10 Feb 1869.[10]
iii **Herbert F. Williams**, born 09 Sep 1871.[10]
iv **Dayton A. Williams**, born 22 Mar 1876.[10]
v **Alice F. Williams**, born 05 Dec 1880.[10]

762. **Charles H. Williams**, (325.Caleb[6], 115.Josiah[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1840.[10] He married **Fanny M. Cook**, born 15 Sep 1845.[10]

Children:

i **Lewis C. Williams**, born 01 Sep 1866.[10]
ii **Mary Williams**, born 24 Jan 1869.[10] (She is either Mary F. Williams or Mary T. Williams).
iii **Harriet C. Williams**, born 22 Sep 1872.[10]
iv **R. Heber Williams**, born 28 Jun 1876.[10]
v **Charles D. Williams**, born 29 May 1878.[10]

763. **Edward E. Williams**, (327.Daniel[6], 115.Josiah[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1841.[10] He married **Cecilia Phyhlier**.[10]

Children:

i **George Williams**, born 22 Feb 1865.[10]
ii **Maria Jenette Williams**, born 29 Jan 1869.[10]
iii **Lilias Williams**, born 13 Oct 1875.[10]
iv **Edward Williams**, born 04 Sep 1878.[10]

764. **George Williams**, (327.Daniel[6], 115.Josiah[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Aug 1843.[10] He married **Lucy Raymond**.[10]

Children:

i **Asa R. Williams**, born 14 Sep 1872.[10]
ii **Daniel F. Williams**, born 25 Jun 1876.[10]

765. **Benjamin L. Williams**,[10] (331.John[6], 117.Benjamin[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1852,[1] occupation Postmaster at W. Orange, NJ (in 1900).[66] He married 21 May 1873,[10] **Ella Struble**, born 07 Apr 1845,[10] died 10 Sep 1889.[1]

Children:

i **John Clarence Williams**, born 14 Jan 1876.[10]
ii **Ernest R. Williams**, born 17 Nov 1877.[10]
iii **Benjamin L. Williams, Jr.**, born 11 May 1880.[10]

766. **Jeptha B. Williams**, (332.Charles[6], 118.Samuel[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1849.[10] He married 28 May 1874,[10] **Georgia Elliott**.[10]

Child:

i **Mabel Williams**, born 03 Jul 1878.[10]

767. **George Herbert Williams**, (334.Edward[6], 120.Amos[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 May 1853 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married 27 Dec 1889,[1] **Josephine Hart**.[1]

Child:

i **Edward Hart Williams**, born 22 Jun 1894.[1]

768. **Edward Dodd**, (337.Edward[6], 122.Moses[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Oct 1834 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,75] occupation Carpenter, and later Broker.[76] He married 03 Jun 1857,[76,75] **Frances W. Ellis**, born about 1836 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[117] died 13 Apr 1917 in La Grange, Cook County, Illinois,[76] buried Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey. Edward died 23 Jan 1887 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[76] buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.[76] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[75]

Children:

i **Mary Ellis Dodd**, born 10 Apr 1858.[55,75] She married **Robert Ashley-Smith**.[55] Mary died 20 Oct 1928.[55]
ii **Edward Clifford Dodd**, born 22 Sep 1869,[55] died 27 May 1923.[55] Never married.[55]

769. **John Dodd**, (337.Edward[6], 122.Moses[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1836 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,75] occupation Carpenter.[76] He married 14 Oct 1863,[76] **Ella Hesse**, born 15 Aug 1844 in New York,[76,117] (daughter of George/David Hesse and Rosa Brown) died 19 Dec 1872,[76] buried 21 Dec 1872 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.[76] John died 05 Dec 1866 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.[76] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[75]

Children:

i **Edward Doughty Dodd**, born 28 Jul 1864,[55] died 05 Mar 1865.[55]
1468. ii **Frederic Earl Dodd** born 12 Nov 1865.

770. **David Dodd**, (337.Edward[6], 122.Moses[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 May 1838 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[76,75] He married (1) 29 Jun 1864,[76] **Katherine Virginia Garrabrant**, born 23 Mar 1839 in Columbia (now Florham Park), New Jersey,[76] (daughter of William Garrabrant and Clementina A. Sayre) died 09 Sep 1876 in Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[76] He married (2) 28 Oct 1882,[76] **Harriet Elizabeth Harrison**, born 09 Sep 1855 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[76] (daughter of Milton F. Harrison) died 09 May 1917.[76] David died 25 Mar 1907 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] David & Harriet had no children.[55]

Children by Katherine Virginia Garrabrant:

i **Henry Anderson Dodd**, born 28 Feb 1867,[55] died 08 Jul 1867.

ii **David Dodd, Jr.**, born 12 Jul 1868,[55] died 13 Jul 1869.[55]

iii **William Charles Dodd**, born 21 Sep 1870 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] died 12 Mar 1917 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Never married.[55]

1469. iv **Jessie Louise Dodd** born 03 Sep 1874.

771. **Eliza Earl Dodd**, (337.Edward[6], 122.Moses[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Aug 1840 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,117,75] She married 28 Jun 1865,[55] **Joseph Morris Dodd**, born 23 Dec 1836 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,117,75] (son of George Allen Dodd and Elizabeth Condit) died 29 Jul 1904.[55] Eliza died 01 Nov 1917.[55] Joseph & Eliza were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Joseph Dodd; second cousins, great-grandchildren of Sarah Williams; and fifth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (1).

Children:

i **Anna Eliza Dodd**, born 21 Dec 1866,[55] died 20 Mar 1867.[55]

ii **Ida Dodd**, born 03 Apr 1868.[55] She lived in California.[55]

iii **Morris Earl Dodd**, born 18 Jan 1870,[55] died 01 Jan 1902.[55] Never married.[55]

772. **Joseph Morris Dodd**, (340.George[6], 125.Allen[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 771 on this page.)

773. **Allen Dodd**, (340.George[6], 125.Allen[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1844 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 19 Dec 1871,[55] **Isabella Tolmie**, born 10 Jan 1854 in Vermont,[55] (daughter of John G. Tolmie and Mary A. Deily) died 17 Jun 1928.[55] Allen died 25 Mar 1913 in Phillipsburg, Warren County, New Jersey.[11,55]

Children:

i **Elizabeth Tolmie Dodd**, born 14 Jun 1873.[55] She married 19 Jan 1898,[55] **James Thorne Harle**, born 29 Mar 1873,[55] (son of William Harle and Sarah Kitchen). They had no children.

ii **Joseph Morris Dodd**, born 11 Jul 1875,[55] died 11 Mar 1911.[55] Never married.

iii **Gertrude Irene Dodd**, born 28 Jan 1877,[55] died 29 Nov 1895.[55]

iv **Henry Clay Dodd**, born 27 May 1879,[55] occupation Moulder,[76] died unmarried.[55]

v **Mary Bell Dodd**, born 28 Apr 1880,[55] died 25 Nov 1880.[55]

vi **George Allen Dodd**, born 26 Jul 1881,[55] occupation Machinist.[76] He married (1) 25 Sep 1912,[55] **Bertha Oberer**, born 17 Jun 1872.[55] He married (2) **Mrs. Mary C. Macquire**, born 29 Apr 1882.[55] George had no children.

vii **Russell Alonzo Dodd**, born 27 Mar 1883,[76] occupation Moulder,[76] died unmarried.[55]

viii **Franklin Eachus Dodd**, born 10 Nov 1886.[76] He married 26 Jan 1924,[76] **Clara Wilmer Zimmer**, born 27 Jun 1895,[76] (daughter of Edward William Zimmer and Catharine Winter). They lived in Astoria, NY, had no children.

1470. ix **Emily Osborn Dodd** born 03 Nov 1887.

x **Colin Tolmie Dodd**, born 27 Sep 1891,[76] died Mar 1985 in Pennsylvania.[55] He lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, and never married.

1471. xi **Charles Kilburne Dodd** born 04 Mar 1893.

1472. xii **John Gamble Tolmie Dodd** born 30 Dec 1896.

774. **Emily Dodd**, (340.George[6], 125.Allen[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jun 1852.[11,75,55] She married 22 Aug 1872,[11] **Jasper Crane Osborne**, born 11 Oct 1845,[55] (son of Charles S. Osborne and Sarah Dodd) died 02 Aug 1889 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] Emily died 05 Jun 1920.[55] Jasper & Emily were second cousins once removed, descendants of Joseph Dod; fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); fifth cousins, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.; fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Francis Lindsley; and sixth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (1).

Children:

i **Sarah Osborne**, born 07 Sep 1873.[55] She married 07 Jun 1900,[55] **Edward John Boote**, (son of Edward Boote and Isabel Burgess).

ii **Robert Osborne**, born 14 Nov 1875.[55] He married (1) **Ida Best**.[55] He married (2) **Lillian A. Klein**.[55]

iii **Florence Osborne**, born 25 Dec 1877.[55]

iv **Charles Smith Osborne**, born 13 or 14 Jun 1880.[55] He married 16 Sep 1904,[55] **Angeline Schermerhorn**.

v **Philip Osborne**, born 06 Aug 1882.[76] He married 01 Feb 1905,[55] **Florence E. Williams**, (daughter of Thomas Williams and Anne Shipman).

vi **Lemuel Osborne**, born 07 Oct 1885.[55] He married 20 Sep 1913,[55] **Florence Elizabeth Westervelt**.

vii **Mary Kilburn Osborne**, born 09 Feb 1887.[55] She married 26 Nov 1912,[55] **Edward J. Ross**.

775. **Levi Arnold**, (344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1804 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Farmer and Carpenter.[89] He married 16 Mar 1826,[89] **Phebe Benscoter**,[89] born 24 Feb 1805 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Jacob Benscoter and Mary Culver) died 23 Aug 1869 in

Muhlenburg, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Arnold-Benscoter Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Levi died 22 Jan 1854 in Muhlenburg, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Arnold-Benscoter Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Jacob Arnold**, born 11 Jan 1828,[89] died 06 Jul 1830.[89]
ii **Tryphena Arnold**, born 07 May 1830,[89] died 11 Feb 1835.[89]
iii **Alexander Arnold**, born 09 Aug 1832,[89] died 10 Aug 1835.[89]
iv **Stephen Arnold**, born 20 Aug 1833,[89] died 04 Mar 1865 in Deep Bottom, Virginia.[89] He served in the Civil War, Company A, 104th Regiment.
1473. v **David Arnold** born 12 Apr 1835.
vi **Sarah Elizabeth Arnold**, born 03 Feb 1837,[89] died 29 Jan 1839.[89]
1474. vii **Chadiah Arnold** born 06 Dec 1838.
viii **Matthias Williams Arnold**, born 13 Dec 1840,[89] died 01 Nov 1864 in the Civil War.[89]
1475. ix **Charles Dennison Arnold** born 08 Jul 1842.
x **Martha Jane Arnold**, born 11 Sep 1844.[89] She married 08 Jan 1885,[89] **Samuel P. Shoff**,[89] died 1885 in Hontzdale, Pennsylvania.[89] Martha lived in Denver, CO.
1476. xi **Adendecca Adaline Arnold** born 10 Feb 1847.
1477. xii **Cassendana Emeline Arnold** born 10 Feb 1847.
1478. xiii **John Nesbitt Arnold** born 22 Dec 1848.

776. **(son) Arnold**, (344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1806.[89] .

Children:

i **Jamison Arnold**.[89]
1479. ii **Jefferson Arnold** born 16 Apr 1830.

777. **John Arnold**, (344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1815.[89] He married 11 Aug 1842,[89] **Charlotte O. Deuel**.[89]

Child:

1480. i **Olive Elizabeth Arnold** born 23 Nov 1854.

778. **Reuben Downing Arnold**, (344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1820.[89] He married (1) 18 Dec 1846,[89] **Leah Santee**,[89] born 11 May 1817,[89] (daughter of John Santee and Jane Moore) died after March 1856.[89] He married (2) about 1870,[89] **Margaret E. Austin**,[89] born 16 Jun 1836,[89] (daughter of Peter Austin and Cassandra Santee) occupation School teacher,[89] died 1877.[89] Reuben died 08 Jun 1884.[89]

Children by Leah Santee:

1481. i **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Arnold** born 22 Oct 1847.
ii **Aquilla Arnold**.[89]
iii **Martha Arnold**.[89]
iv **Virginia Arnold**, born 26 Dec 1852.[89] She married 22 Dec 1881,[89] **M. C. Bogie**.[89]
v **Leah Hattie Arnold**, born 06 Feb 1854,[89] died 30 Apr 1921 in Utah,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
1482. vi **Milton Herbert Arnold** born 26 Mar 1856.

779. **Charles Tubbs**, (345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Aug 1795 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[118,89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married Feb 1819 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Catherine "Kate" Benscoter**,[118] born 15 Aug 1799 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Abram Benscoter and Barbara Hontz) died 26 Sep 1867.[89] Charles died 27 Feb 1864 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

1483. i **Miner C. Tubbs** born 29 Jan 1820.
1484. ii **John Tubbs** born 01 Mar 1822.
iii **Hamilton Tubbs**,[89] born about 1824.[89]
iv **Earl Tubbs**, born 11 Aug 1826,[89] died young.[89]
v **Stephen Tubbs**, born 27 Mar 1829,[89] died young.[89]
1485. vi **Sarah Elizabeth Tubbs** born 31 Mar 1831.
vii **Nathan H. Tubbs**,[89] born 15 Jan 1834 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Pharmacist.[89] He married **Hannah Avery**, born Dec 1832.[89] Nathan died 14 Dec 1909 in Fortuna, California.[89] Nathan was a Civil War veteran.
viii **Isaac B. Tubbs**, born 1837,[89] died 10 Mar 1865 in the Union Army during the Civil War,[89] buried in London Park National Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland.[89] He served in the Civil War as a Sgt. in Company F, 7th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry.
1486. ix **Barbara Tubbs** born 04 Dec 1839.
1487. x **Jonah Carter Tubbs** born 08 Mar 1842.
xi **Charlotte J. Tubbs**, born 1845.[89]

780. **Earl Church Tubbs**,[83] (345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1798.[118] He married **Rebecca Park**, born 17 Sep 1812 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[118,89] (daughter of Joseph Park and Martha Ainsley) died 05 Apr 1900 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Earl died 04 Aug 1884,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[118]

Children:

1488. i **Jemima Tubbs** born 18 Feb 1833.

ii **Earl Josiah Tubbs**, born 1835.[118] He married **Dedima Monroe**, born 27 May 1842,[89] (daughter of Joseph Thomas Monroe and Matilda Williams) died before 1900.[89] Earl died 22 Aug 1864 in Andersonville prison, Andersonville, Georgia.[118] Earl enlisted 20 Sep 1862, in Company I, 143rd Regiment, Pennsylvania, Vol. Inf. in the Civil War. He died in Andersonville prison, a Confederate prison in Andersonville, GA.

1489. iii **Elias Long Tubbs** born 1839.

iv **Daniel A. Tubbs**, born 04 Feb 1839.[118] He married **Felicia Ann Kech**,[89,118] (daughter of Peter Kech and Judith Klinetob). Daniel died 19 Jun 1865,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Daniel enlisted 3 Sep 1864, in Company D, 199th Regiment, Pa. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War. He was honorably discharged 18 May 1865.

v **William Tubbs**,[89] born 09 Aug 1841.[83] He married (1) **Mary Van Horn**,[118] born about 1835.[89] He married (2) **Cordelia Van Horn**,[118] born 03 Apr 1840,[83] died 23 Jan 1904,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. William died 19 Apr 1932,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83] William enlisted 20 Aug 1862 in Company F, 149th Regiment, Pa. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War, and was wounded at Gettysburg. He entered the Veteran Reserve Camp 17 Oct 1864, and was honorably discharged 3 Jul 1865.

vi **Joseph P. Tubbs**, born 1844,[118,83] died 30 May 1864,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83] Joseph enlisted 27 Mar 1862, in Company A, 36th Regiment, Pa. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War, and was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor. He never married.

vii **Martha Tubbs**.[89,118] She married **William Harris**.[89]

1490. viii **Simon Tubbs** born 18 Dec 1848.

ix **Nathan Tubbs**.[118,89] He married **Emma Barley**.[89]

781. **Charlotte Tubbs**,[118] (345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1800 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Daniel Culver**,[118] born 21 Oct 1797,[89] (son of Reuben Culver and Sylvia Upson) died in Harveyville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

1491. i **Jemima Culver** born 27 Apr 1818.

ii **Charles Densmore Culver**.[89] He married (1) **Huldah Line**.[89] He married (2) **Fannie Collins**.[89]

iii **Aaron William Culver**.[89] He married **Emaline Louderbaugh**.[89] Aaron lived in Allentown, Pennsylvania.

iv **Jesse Culver**.[89] He married **Caroline Duel**.[89] Jesse died in the Civil War.[89]

1492. v **Henrietta S. Culver**.

vi **Hester Ann Culver**.[89]

vii **Martha Culver**.[89] She married **Samuel Line**.[89]

1493. viii **Elizabeth Jane Culver** born 04 Apr 1828.

782. **Elizabeth Tubbs**, (345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1802.[118] She married 05 May 1822,[89] **Stephen Davenport**, born 14 Aug 1800,[118] (son of Thomas Davenport and Charity Lamoreux) occupation Farmer,[89] died 22 Aug 1885,[118,89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Elizabeth died 21 or 24 Mar 1864,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Earl Davenport**.[89]

1494. ii **Harry Hanford Davenport** born 1825.

1495. iii **William A. Davenport** born 14 Jan 1827.

1496. iv **Thomas M. Davenport** born 12 Jun 1829.

v **Mariah Davenport**, born 1830.[89]

vi **Harrison Newton Davenport**, born 1834.[89,83] He married **Esther Long**, born 1832,[89,83] died 1921,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Harrison died 1888,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

vii **Samuel G. Davenport**, born 20 Nov 1836,[89] died 18 May 1857,[118,89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

1497. viii **Charity Adelaide Davenport** born 1839.

ix **Charlotte Davenport**,[118] born 1841.[89] She married **Righter Swingle**.[118]

1498. x **Elizabeth Davenport** born 1844.

1499. xi **Ira Davenport** born 21 Sep 1847.

783. **Williams A. Tubbs**, also known as Captain Tubbs, (345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 May 1807 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[118,83] occupation Hotel business.[89] He married 18 Sep 1832 in White Hall, Pennsylvania,[118] **Elizabeth Henritzy**, born 27 Jan 1812,[118] (daughter of Henry Henritzy and Barbara Kunkel) died 17 Oct 1892 in Dorrance, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Williams died 12 Sep 1865 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[184,83] buried 14 Sep 1865 in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne

County, Pennsylvania. Williams was Captain of Company F, 143rd PA Vol. Inf. He was wounded in the first day's fight of the Battle of Gettysburg and was discharged on a surgeon's certificate 15 April 1864.[89]

Children:

1500. i **Emma Jane Tubbs** born 19 Feb 1834.

ii **William Righter Tubbs**, born 02 Sep 1835.[118] He married **Margaret Harman**, born 30 Oct 1836,[118] (daughter of Samuel Harman and Elizabeth) died 17 Oct 1892.[89] William died 18 Nov 1892.[89] For many years, William was the proprietor of the Exchange Hotel in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.

iii **Elsie Tubbs**, born 23 Feb 1837.[118] She married 15 Aug 1860,[118] **John Alfred Barton**,[89] born 01 Mar 1834 in Espy, Scott Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[118,89] (son of Cyrus Barton and Catherine Brewer) occupation Paymaster, Pardee & County, Hazleton, Pennsylvania,[89] died 26 Jan 1904.[89] Elsie died 23 May 1869.[89] They lived in Hazleton, Pennsylvania. Elsie Tubbs and Alice Tubbs (John's second wife) were first cousins, grandchildren of Josiah Earl Tubbs.

iv **Henrietta Tubbs**, born 16 Dec 1838.[118] She married 23 Jul 1865 in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[118] **Henry M. Gordon**, also known as Captain Henry Gordon, (son of James Augustus Gordon and Hannah Wall) died 08 Nov 1909.[118]

784. **Nathan Tubbs**, (345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1811,[118] occupation employed by the Lehigh Coal and Navigation County, Mauch Chunk from 1844 to 1864.[89] He married **Almina Goss**, born 09 Mar 1815,[118] (daughter of Nathaniel Goss, Jr. and Thankful Forbes) died 30 Dec 1906.[89] Nathan died 09 Dec 1871.[89]

Children:

1501. i **Daniel C. Tubbs** born 03 Apr 1835.

1502. ii **Alice Tubbs**.

iii **Annetta Tubbs**.[118] She married **Mr. Van Horn**.[89]

iv **Nathaniel Burton Tubbs**, died 13 Aug 1862 in Richmond, Virginia.[89] He served and died in the Civil War, in Company G, 81st Regiment, PA Volunteer Infantry.

v **Martha L. Tubbs**, born 16 Jan 1852,[89] occupation Assistant Postmistress,[89] died 13 Mar 1909.[89] Never married.

785. **Phoebe Tubbs**, (345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1818.[118] She married **Jesse Harrison**, born 07 May 1818,[118] (son of Stephen Harrison and Mary Dodson) died 09 Aug 1863,[89] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Phoebe died 1882,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Jesse served as a Sgt. and then 2nd Lt. in the Civil War, Company I, 143rd Regiment, Pa, Volunteer Inf.

Children:

i **Mary E. Harrison**, born 13 Feb 1844 in Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 30 Oct 1866,[118] **John Hershey Edson**, born 24 Aug 1845,[118] (son of Eliphalet Edson and Elizabeth Kramer). Mary died 15 Feb 1935 in Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

1503. ii **Martha Harrison**.

iii **Herbert Harrison**.[118]

iv **Daniel Harrison**.[118]

786. **William Marvin**, (346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1798 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (1) 23 Jan 1817,[89] **Mabel Roberts**, born 20 Sep 1799 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Stephen Roberts and Rebecca Richards) died 25 Aug 1852 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[89] He married (2) about 1853,[89] **Lydia Scovil**. He married (3) 20 May 1856,[89] **Deborah Gorrell Bond**, born 14 Sep 1814.[89] William died 20 May 1880 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[89]

Children by Mabel Roberts:

1504. i **Zerah Marvin** born 27 Jan 1819.

1505. ii **Stephen Roberts Marvin** born 16 Aug 1820.

1506. iii **Reuben Marvin** born 07 Dec 1822.

iv **Rhoda Marvin**, born 06 Feb 1825 in Dalton, Ohio.[89] She married 02 Mar 1848,[89] **Oliver J. Gorrell**. Rhoda died 06 Aug 1893.[89]

v **Rebecca Jane Marvin**, born 15 Jan 1827 in Dalton, Ohio,[89] died 24 Oct 1881.[89]

vi **William Marvin**, born 03 Apr 1829 in Dalton, Ohio.[89] He married 19 Jun 1856,[89] **Matilda Kelley**.

1507. vii **Elisha Marvin** born 22 Oct 1831.

viii **Matthias Marvin**, born Jan 1834 in Dalton, Ohio.[89] He married 14 May 1854,[89] **Martha Van Horn**, born in Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died Mar 1891.[89]

ix **Mary Marvin**, born Jan 1834 in Dalton, Ohio.[89] She married 15 Dec 1855,[89] **James D. Kelley**, born 1828,[89] died 05 Jan 1882.[89] Mary died 25 Aug 1900.[89]

1508. x **Ancil E. Marvin** born 12 May 1836.

xi **Martha Jane Marvin**, born 29 Jul 1838.[89]

xii **Mabel E. Marvin**, born 03 Jul 1841.[89] She married 06 Oct 1865,[89] **Isaac M. Kelley**, born 25 Dec 1841 in Fostoria, Ohio.[89]

xiii **John D. Marvin**, born 19 Mar 1843.[89]

xiv **George R. Marvin**, born 20 Nov 1845 in Marion, Ohio.[89] He married 06 Oct 1867,[89] **Martha Haley**, born 15 Nov 1847 in Hancock, Ohio,[89] died 26 Apr 1882.[89]

Children by Lydia Scovil:

xv **Alfred L. Marvin**, born 26 Aug 1853 in Marion, Ohio.[89] He married 23 Dec 1880,[89] **Eliz Purse.**

xvi **Juliet Marvin.**[89]

Child by Deborah Gorrell Bond:

xvii **Wesley D. Marvin**, born 04 Aug 1857.[89]

787. **Zerah C. Marvin, Jr.**, (346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Nov 1804 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Mary Hann**, born 1804,[89] died 1850.[89] Zerah died 1886.[89]

Children:

i **Zerah C. Marvin III**, born 1827.[89]

ii **Joseph Marvin**, born 1833.[89]

iii **Rhoda A. Marvin**, born 1836.[89]

iv **Ursula Marvin**, born 1838.[89]

v **Judson Marvin**, born 1839.[89]

vi **Sarah Marvin**, born 1844.[89]

vii **Maria A. Marvin**, born 1846.[89] She married **John Weston Harned.**[89]

788. **John Marvin**, (346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1810.[89] He married **Eliza Monroe**,[89] born 28 Jul 1813 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Truman Monroe and Keziah Franklin) died 27 Dec 1854.[89] John died 03 Mar 1859.[89]

Children:

1509. i **Elmira Jane Marvin** born 13 Oct 1838.

1510. ii **Rhoda Emeline Marvin** born 12 Mar 1840.

1511. iii **Alanson Monroe Marvin** born 01 Dec 1841.

iv **Mary Elvira Marvin**, born 14 Sep 1843.[89]

1512. v **Sarah Estella Marvin** born 12 Jun 1845.

vi **Juliana Marvin**, born 14 Apr 1847,[89] died 28 May 1847.[89]

vii **Esther Marinda Marvin**, born 18 Jul 1848.[89]

viii **Martha Ann Marvin**, born 09 Aug 1850.[89]

ix **Mabel Marvin**, born 06 Apr 1852,[89] died 17 Jul 1864.[89]

789. **Rhoda Ann Marvin**, (346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1813 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 18 Sep 1831,[89] **David E. Fullmer**, born 07 Jul 1803 in Chillisquaque, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 21 Oct 1879 in Salt Lake City, Utah.[89] Rhoda died 14 Oct 1892 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[89] buried in Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah.[89]

Children:

i **Junius Sextus Fullmer.**[89]

ii **Eugene Bartrand Fullmer**, born 03 May 1833,[89] died 05 Nov 1889 in Salt Lake City, Utah.[89]

iii **Hannibal Octavius Fullmer**, born 16 May 1837 in Richmond, Jefferson County, Ohio.[89]

iv **Elvira Martha Fullmer**, born 14 Oct 1839 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.[89]

v **Hortensia Jane Fullmer**, born 06 Sep 1842.[89]

vi **Susannah Fullmer**, born 25 Nov 1844.[89]

vii **Rhoda Ann Fullmer**, born 16 Mar 1847.[89]

viii **David Fullmer**, born 16 Mar 1847.[89]

ix **Mary Vilate Fullmer**, born 26 Apr 1853.[89]

x **Don Peter Marvin Fullmer**, born 05 Oct 1855.[89]

xi **Esther Fullmer**, born 23 May 1857.[89]

790. **Martha Jane Marvin**, (346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jan 1818.[89] She married 27 Feb 1840 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **William Seymour Monroe**, born 21 Oct 1815 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Truman Monroe and Keziah Franklin) died 04 Jun 1872.[89] Martha died 09 Jul 1895.[89]

Children:

i **Eugene A. Monroe**, born 1841.[89]

ii **Ann A. Monroe**, born 1843.[89]

iii **Mary M. Monroe**, born 1845.[89]

iv **Marvin Monroe**, born 1846.[89]

791. **Elizabeth Marvin**, (346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Nov 1828.[89] She married about 1848,[89] **Elias Fink**, born 02 Aug 1822,[89] (son of George Fink and Elizabeth Long) died 13 Apr 1881.[89] Elizabeth died 03 Oct 1872,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

1513. i **Sidney W. Fink** born 16 Feb 1849.

ii **Mary E. Fink**, born 20 Nov 1850.[89] She married **David Adair.**[89] Mary died 25 Nov 1898,[89] buried in Forty Fort Cemetery, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.[89]

iii **Nancy J. Fink**, born 26 Jun 1852.[89] She married 1882,[89] **Erastus S. Westover**, born Mar 1851,[89] died before 1930.[89] Nancy died 13 May 1885.[89]

iv **William H. Fink**, born 02 Nov 1853,[89] died 19 Mar 1884,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

1514. v **Newton Fink** born 13 Mar 1855.

1515. vi **Ellen Fink** born 09 Sep 1856.

1516. vii **Lott M. Fink** born 06 Aug 1858.

viii **Lenora Fink**, born 04 Jun 1860,[89] died 05 Sep 1939,[89] buried in Forty Fort Cemetery, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.[89]

ix **Judson Fink**, born 1863.[89] He married **Laura Elston**.[89] Judson died 02 Jun 1937.[89]

x **Flora J. Fink**, born 03 Jul 1864,[89] died 14 Jul 1936,[89] buried in Forty Fort Cemetery, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.[89]

1517. xi **Rosa Fink** born 28 Apr 1866.

xii **Docia Fink**, born 1868.[89]

792. **Soverhill Williams**,[118] (347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1809.[185,118] He married 1834,[185] **Sophronia "Sofiah" Monroe**,[89] born 20 Sep 1813 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[185] (daughter of Tarbel Monroe and Mercy Chapin) died 08 Apr 1899 in Sunshine, Pennsylvania,[186] buried 11 Apr 1899 in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[186] Soverhill died 09 Jun 1873,[185,118] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[118] Soverhill is buried with his wife Sofiah, and their daughter Martha Ipher. The tombstone for Soverhill Williams has:

Soverhill Williams
1810 - 1873

Sofiah his wife
1814 - 1898

Martha Ipher
1834 - 1918

Children:

i **Martha Williams**, born 24 Jun 1835 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] She married (1) **William H. White**, born Jun 1840, died 05 May 1864 in the Civil War. She married (2) **Peter Ipher**.[119,89] Martha died 1918 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

1518. ii **William Harrison Williams** born 16 Oct 1836.

1519. iii **Loretta "Lettie" Williams** born 08 Mar 1838.

1520. iv **Matthias "Matthew" Williams** born 21 Jan 1840.

1521. v **Anna Williams** born 25 Dec 1841.

1522. vi **Tarbel Williams** born 14 Apr 1844.

1523. vii **Sylvina "Sabina" Tacy Williams** born 07 Apr 1847.

1524. viii **James Milton Williams** born 26 Mar 1849.

ix **Darius Clinton Williams**, born 26 Mar 1849 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[185] died 07 Feb 1852.[185]

1525. x **Filmore S. Williams** born 19 Oct 1852.

1526. xi **Permelia Monroe Williams** born 11 Feb 1856.

793. **Siba/Sabina Williams**, (347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1814.[89,83] She married **William Killian Wolfinger**, born 1814,[119,89,83] (son of James Wolfinger and Mary Stone) died 24 Dec 1882,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Siba/Sabina buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

1527. i **Esther Wolfinger** born 1835.

ii **James Madison Wolfinger**, born 1839,[119] died 1862 in Petersburg, Virginia. He died in the Civil war.

iii **Daniel Webster Wolfinger**, born 1842,[89] died 14 Feb 1844,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

1528. iv **Adeline D. Wolfinger** born Jan 1846.

1529. v **Sarah Wolfinger** born 1846.

794. **Caleb Williams**, (347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jan 1814 in Pennsylvania,[187] occupation Farmer. He married 19 Feb 1843,[89,187] **Susannah Beach Dodson**, born 12 Jun 1819 in Pennsylvania,[187] (daughter of John Chapin Dodson and Cynthia Callender) died 27 Oct 1899,[187] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Caleb died 02 Mar 1875,[187] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Susannah was the widow of Westley Sutliff. For pedigree of Susannah Dodson, see pedigree chart of Fred Russell Williams on pages 888-890 in Appendix 16.

Children:

1530. i **Cordelia Mabel Williams** born 18 Dec 1843.

1531. ii **Stephen Franklin Williams** born 22 Apr 1845.

iii **Wilson W. Williams**, born 24 Nov 1846,[187] died 05 Mar 1869.[187] Never married.

1532. iv **Maria Elizabeth Williams** born 27 Feb 1848.

v **LaFayette Williams**, born 01 Nov 1849,[83,187] died 19 Aug 1863,[83,187] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Never married.

1533. vi **Gilbert C. Williams** born 12 Apr 1851.

1534. vii **Wilbert Bradley Williams** born 15 Apr 1853.

1535. viii **John Mathuel Williams** born 20 Nov 1854.

1536. ix **Montrose F. Williams** born 25 Feb 1859.

795. **Matilda Williams**, (347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1817 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 13 Nov 1837,[89] **Joseph Thomas Monroe**,[89] born 04 Feb 1815 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Tarbel Monroe and Mercy Chapin) died 22 Mar 1895 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Matilda died 30 Sep 1892 in Harveys Lake, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

1537. i **Matthias Monroe** born 24 Jul 1838.

1538. ii **Tacy E. Monroe** born 03 Mar 1840.

iii **Dedima Monroe**, born 27 May 1842.[89] She married **Earl Josiah Tubbs**, born 1835,[118] (son of Earl Church Tubbs and Rebecca Park) died 22 Aug 1864 in Andersonville prison, Andersonville, Georgia.[118] Dedima died before 1900.[89]

1539. iv **Sarah Monroe** born 14 Oct 1844.

1540. v **Nathan Monroe** born 26 Oct 1846.

vi **Martha Monroe**, born 09 Aug 1848 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Charles Henry Belles**,[89] born 14 Dec 1854.[89] Lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

vii **Mary Monroe**, born 26 Apr 1850.[89] She married **John Richardson**,[89] died before 1900.[89] Mary died before 1900.[89]

1541. viii **Charity Monroe** born 22 Jan 1852.

ix **Rhoda Monroe**, born 28 Apr 1855,[89] died in infancy.[89]

x **Phoebe Monroe**, born 28 Apr 1855,[89] died in infancy.[89]

xi **Anna Monroe**, born 20 Feb 1856 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 09 Aug 1870,[89] **Miner Paden**.[89] Resided in Noxen, Pennsylvania.

xii **Angeline Monroe**, born 09 Aug 1858 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Philip Oplinger**,[89] born 25 Jun 1863.[89] Lived in Berwick, Pennsylvania.

796. **Simon Williams**,[188] (347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1820,[188,89] occupation Farmer.[188] He married **Susanna**,[188] born 1820,[188] died 1899.[188] Simon died 1893.[188]

Children:

i **Newton Williams**, born 1843.[188]

1542. ii **Alexander Williams** born 12 Aug 1845.

iii **Sylvester Williams**, born 1847.[188]

iv **Albert Williams**, born 1849.[188]

797. **Hannah Williams**, (347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1822.[89] She married (1) **Evan Bogart**, born 19 Mar 1819,[89] (son of David Bogart and Mary Kirkendall). She married (2) **Mr. McCafferty**.

Children by Evan Bogart:

1543. i **Annie Gertrude Bogart** born 13 Feb 1850.

ii **Edward B. Bogart**, born Jan 1857.[89]

1544. iii **Clara H. Bogart** born 16 Sep 1859.

798. **Darius M. Williams**, (347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1829,[118] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 03 May 1856,[118] **Harriet A. Osgood**, born 14 Sep 1839,[83] (daughter of Joseph Osgood, M.D. and Elizabeth) died 1931,[83] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83] Darius died 1903,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Children are believed to be in correct birth order.

Children:

1545. i **Milford D. Williams** born 1857.

ii **Elizabeth Williams**.

1546. iii **Emma A. Williams** born 05 May 1862.

iv **Franklin F. Williams**, born 29 Oct 1864,[83] died 17 Mar 1881,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne Co., PA

v **Laura Williams**, born 1865,[89] occupation Public school teacher.[89]

vi **George R. Williams**, born 17 Oct 1869.[119,89] He married **Ruth Shannon**,[119] born 24 May 1868.[89]

799. **Phebe Nesbitt**, (348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1796.[119,89] She married 21 Mar 1813 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Robert Davenport**, born 13 Aug 1786,[119] (son of Thomas Davenport and Charity Lamoreux) died 19 Jun 1859 in Plymouth Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Phebe died 14 Apr 1867.[89]

Children:

i **Samuel Davenport**,[89] born 25 Sep 1813.[89] He married **Lovisa Smith**.[89]

ii **Jane Davenport**, born 23 Oct 1815.[89]

iii **Elizabeth Davenport**, born 02 Aug 1818.[89]

1547. iv **Lydia R. Davenport** born about 1820.

1548. v **Livia Ranson Davenport** born about 1820.

1549. vi **Sarah Davenport** born 17 Sep 1826.
vii **Harrison Newton Davenport**, born 10 Sep 1831,[89] died 27 Oct 1833.[89]
viii **Rhoda Ann Davenport**, born 03 Jan 1833.[89]

800. **Mary "Polly" Nesbitt**,[89] (348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1803 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 12 Mar 1820,[89] **Daniel Davenport**, born 07 Mar 1796 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Thomas Davenport and Charity Lamoreux) died 03 Sep 1840 by drowning in the North Branch Canal.[89]

Children:

1550. i **Charles Davenport** born 27 May 1821.
1551. ii **George Davenport** born 04 Jan 1823.
1552. iii **Chester Davenport** born 07 Feb 1825.
iv **Esther Davenport**, born 14 May 1827.[89]
v **Harriet Davenport**, born 02 Apr 1830.[89]
vi **James Davenport**, born 03 May 1831.[89]
vii **Hendrick Wright Davenport**,[89] born 06 Dec 1834.[89] He married **Carolyn Gabriel**.[89]

801. **Jane Nesbitt**,[89] (348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Apr 1805.[119,89] She married **William Palmer Ransom**,[119] born 27 Dec 1797 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of George Ransom and Elizabeth Lamoreaux) died 17 Dec 1881 in Jackson Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Jane died 1842.[89]

Children:

i **Livia Ransom**, born 1826,[89] died 1827.[89]
1553. ii **Mary Ransom** born 1830.
iii **Ellen Ransom**, born 1833,[89] died 1837.[89]
1554. iv **James Nesbitt Ransom**.
v **Phoebe Ransom**, born 17 Sep 1839.[89]

802. **Clarissa "Clara" Seward**,[119] (349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1797.[89] She married[119] after 1814, as his second wife,[89] **Joseph Swetland**,[119] born 22 May 1767 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut,[89] died Jan 1821 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Sally Ann Swetland**, born 1816.[89]
ii **John Swetland**, born 1817.[89]
iii **Cynthia Swetland**.[89]

803. **William Seward**,[89] (349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1799.[119,89] He married (1) **Malinda Stevens**.[89] He married (2) about 1820,[89] **Phoebe Bowman**,[119,89] born 1805,[89] (daughter of John Bowman and Mary Brittain) died 1826.[89]

Children by Phoebe Bowman:

i **Parmelia Seward**.[89]
ii **Mary Seward**.[89]

804. **Eliza Ann Wilkinson**,[118] (349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Dec 1804 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married Feb 1829,[89] **Almon Woodworth**, born 07 Jul 1804 in Lebanon, Windham County, Connecticut,[89] (son of Samuel Woodworth and Lavinia Babcock) died 24 Jan 1854,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Eliza died 09 Oct 1842,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

1555. i **Joseph C. Woodworth** born 25 Oct 1831.
ii **Caroline M. Woodworth**, born 26 May 1833 in Mauch Chunk (now Jim Thorpe), Carbon County, Pennsylvania.[89]
1556. iii **Nancy Adelia Woodworth** born 11 Jun 1835.
iv **Wesley W. Woodworth**, born 30 Dec 1837 in Mauch Chunk (now Jim Thorpe), Carbon County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Lulu**, born 1837,[89] died 1894.[89] Wesley died 15 May 1864.
1557. v **Rebecca Janette Woodworth** born 29 Jun 1839.
1558. vi **Ammi H. Woodworth** born 19 Dec 1841.

805. **Mary "Polly" Wilkinson**, (349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1806.[119,89] She married 10 Jan 1826,[119] **Jonathon B. Downing**, born 19 Jun 1805 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] (son of Daniel Downing and Elthere Gould) died 18 May 1885 in Fairmount Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Mary died 04 Nov 1827 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

1559. i **William Seward Downing** born 04 Dec 1826.

806. **Sarah "Sally" Wilkinson,**[89] (349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1808.[119,89] She married **Ammi Harrison**, born 19 May 1808 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] (son of William Harrison and Lydia Chapin) died 25 Jun 1880 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

1560. i **Nathan Harrison** born Apr 1830.
1561. ii **Phoebe J. Harrison** born about 1833.
1562. iii **Huldah Adeline Harrison** born 02 Jun 1835.
iv **Jonathon Harrison**, born 1838.[89]
v **Abigail Harrison**, born 1840.[89]
1563. vi **William Henry Harrison** born Jan 1843.
vii **Ammi Harrison**, born 1845.[89]
viii **Lewis Harrison**, born 1848.[89] He married **Dora.**[89]
ix **Frances Harrison**, born about 1853.[89]

807. **Joseph Henderson Wilkinson**, (349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Aug 1816.[119,89] He married **Deliah Walton**, born Dec 1819,[119] died after 1900.[89] Joseph died 13 Aug 1852.[89]

Children:

i **Thomas W. Wilkinson**, born Nov 1839,[89] died 01 Feb 1863/1867.[89]
1564. ii **Rebecca Wilkinson** born 1842.
1565. iii **Mary Elizabeth Wilkinson** born 19 Jun 1847/1949.

808. **Rosanna Wilkinson,**[119] (349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1820.[89] She married **Nathaniel Dodson**, born 22 Jul 1816,[119,89] (son of Richard Dodson and Rhoda Goss) died 02 Dec 1905,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89] Rosanna died about 1860.[89]

Children:

1566. i **Almon Dodson** born 20 Sep 1839.
1567. ii **Lafayette Dodson** born Apr 1845.
1568. iii **Abigail R. Dodson** born 19 Mar 1846.
iv **Richard Dodson III**, born Aug 1859,[89] died young.

809. **Andrew Jackson Williams,**[119] (350.Ezra[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Louisa Mills.**[119]

Children:

1569. i **J. Frank Williams.**
ii **James E. Williams.**[119] He moved to Kansas.
iii **Thomas W. Williams**, born 31 Aug 1847.[119]

810. **Alfred Smith Williams**, (351.Ebenezer[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1818,[1,7] occupation Teacher.[10] He married **Maria Baldwin,**[1,10] (daughter of David Baldwin). Alfred died 08 Feb 1849.[10,7]

Child:

i **Alfred Augustus Williams**, born 05 Feb 1847,[1] died 15 Apr 1851.[10]

811. **Aaron Crane Williams**, (351.Ebenezer[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1830 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Farmer, Carpenter, Music Instructor.[10,7] He married 25 Nov 1864 in Hillsboro, Illinois,[1,7] **Elizabeth Jane Brown**, born 07 Feb 1837,[1,7] (daughter of William Brown and Elizabeth Craig). Aaron was born on the Williams homestead on Washington Street in Orange. In 1866 he taught vocal music in the St. Louis Public Schools.

Children:

i **Edward Ebenezer Williams**, born 03 Feb 1866.[1,7] He married 05 Apr 1898,[1] **Grace Kilpatrick.**[1]
ii **Margaret Abigail Williams**, born 22 May 1869.[1,7]
1570. iii **Mary Gifford Williams** born 12 Jul 1870.
iv **Bessie Jannette Williams**, born 10 Sep 1874,[1,7] died 20 Jul 1876.[1]
1571. v **Alfred Aaron Williams** born 11 or 14 Oct 1877.

812. **Horton Dodd Williams,**[15] (351.Ebenezer[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1832 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,10,122] occupation Monumental marble business.[10,7] He married 11 Jun 1863,[1,7,10,122] **Mary Frances Williams,**[124] born 23 Oct 1836 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] (daughter of Albert Williams and Phebe Frost) died 23 Sep 1911.[7] Horton died 29 Apr 1919 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[35,7,122] Horton & Mary were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Isaac Williams; fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.; and fifth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley.

Children:

i **Harriet Frost Williams**, born 08 Mar 1864 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7,122]
1572. ii **Albert Horton Williams** born 7 Feb 1871.

813. **Caroline Maltida Williams**, (352.Aaron[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 618.)

814. **Bethuel Smith Williams**, (352.Aaron[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1831 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation wheelwright, and later in the milk business.[7] He married 07 Apr 1858 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] **Sarah Elizabeth Harrison**,[71] born 24 Nov 1835,[1,7] (daughter of Edwin Harrison and Catharine Baldwin).

Children:

1573. i **Edwin Harrison Williams** born 31 Jan 1859.
ii **Mabel Williams**, born 15 Nov 1864.[1,7]
1574. iii **Luther Smith Williams** born 29 Nov 1866.
iv **Mary Howell Williams**, born 18 Feb 1872.[1,7]

815. **William Lindsley Williams**, (352.Aaron[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1836 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] He married[10] 14 May 1862,[1,7] **Mary Lucinda Williams**,[10] born 13 Feb 1837,[1,7] (daughter of William Brown Williams and Harriet Crane). William & Mary were third cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (3); fifth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley; and fifth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Thomas Lindsley Williams**, born 06 May 1864 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10] died 26 Nov 1885 in Omaha, Nebraska.[1]
1575. ii **Henrietta Frost Williams** born 30 May 1871.
iii **Kate Sanford Williams**, born 07 Sep 1872,[10] died 11 Apr 1886.[1]

816. **Amzi Frost Williams**,[10] (352.Aaron[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 or 13 Jul 1838.[1,7] He married 09 Mar 1866,[10] **Harriet Baxter**,[1] (daughter of Isaac Baxter).

Children:

1576. i **Frank Randall Williams** born 13 Oct 1866.
1577. ii **Aaron Williams** born 27 Oct 1868.
iii **Oscar Baxter Williams**,[10,51] born 15 Oct 1871.[1,189] He married 27 Apr 1898,[189] **Mary Lever**.[1]
1578. iv **Edward Stillson Williams** born 02 Dec 1876.

817. **Albert Theodore Williams**, (355.Albert[6], 131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 617.)

818. **Josiah Broadwell "J.B." Williams**, (355.Albert[6], 131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to number 739 on page 136.)

819. **Caleb Augustus Williams**,[124] (355.Albert[6], 131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Dec 1827 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10,7] occupation Hat Maker. He married[10,124] 27 Dec 1859,[1,7] **Sarah Jane Campbell**,[124] born 22 Feb 1836 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] Caleb died 16 Mar 1897 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7]

Child:

1579. i **Albert Eugene Williams** born 23 Jul 1861.

820. **Mary Frances Williams**,[124] (355.Albert[6], 131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 812.)

821. **Lewis Henry Condit**, (358.Charlotte[6], 132.Isaac[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1858,[59,11] occupation Expressman in East Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married 05 May 1886,[59,11] **Lillie Van Riper**, born in Cedar Grove, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Mabel M. Condit**, born 20 May 1888,[11] died 20 May 1888.[11]
1580. ii **Lewis Henry Condit, Jr.** born 07 or 27 Mar 1889.
iii **Lillian H. Condit**, born 23 Aug 1890,[59,11] died unmarried.

822. **Walter L. Condit**, (358.Charlotte[6], 132.Isaac[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1860,[11,59] occupation Printer.[59] He married 28 Nov 1883,[11] **Clara Crane**, died Aug 1905 in California.[11] Walter died 22 Sep 1914 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.[59] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Child:

i **Florence Estelle Condit**, born 06 Aug 1885,[11] died 12 Feb 1886.

823. **Joseph K. Munn**, (362.Matthias[6], 133.Isaac[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jun 1824.[92] .

Child:

i **David Munn**.[92]

824. **Jared Dodd, Jr.**, (363.Jared[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1798 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 20 Mar 1818,[55,75] **Catharine Garrabrant**, born 1802 in New Jersey,[55] died 06 Feb 1875,[55] buried Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey. Jared died 05 Jan 1879 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

1581. i **Lydia Dodd** born 04 Dec 1820.
ii **Horace C. Dodd**, born 05 Oct 1822,[76,75] occupation made women's fancy shoes for theatrical people,[76] died in New York City, New York.[76] Never married.

iii **Sears Dodd**, born 15 Jul 1824,[76,75] died 17 Jul 1825.[76]
1582. iv **Caroline Dodd** born 30 Oct 1828.
1583. v **William Y. Dodd** born 05 May 1832.
1584. vi **Hannah Marie Dodd** born 10 Jul 1834.
vii **Harriet Dodd**, born 10 Jul 1834,[76,75] died 20 Jul 1834.[76] Hannah and Harriet were twins.
viii **Anson Dodd**, born 20 Aug 1836,[76,75] died 09 Oct 1838.[76]
1585. ix **Charlotte Louisa Dodd** born 23 Mar 1842.

825. **Rachel Dodd**, (364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Aug 1809.[55,105] She married 28 Dec 1828 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,105] **John Dunham**, born 24 Dec 1808,[55] (son of James Dunham and Phebe Sparks) died 13 Mar 1891.[55] Rachel died 18 May 1891.[55]

Children:

i **Horace M. Dunham**, born 06 Oct 1829.[55] He married 04 Mar 1860,[55] **Matilda Stanford**,[55] (daughter of David Stanford and Miss Tucker). They had 1 child.[55]
ii **Josephine Dunham**, born 02 Jul 1835.[55] She married 10 Oct 1855,[55] **Edward T. Searing**, born 22 Nov 1832 in Middleville, New Jersey,[55] (son of John Searing and Mary Earl) died 05 Jan 1912.[55] Josephine died 27 Mar 1918.[55] Thet had 1 child.[55]
iii **George T. Dunham**, born 30 Oct 1837,[55] died 25 Jun 1841.[55]
iv **Alwilda Dunham**, born 26 Jan 1846.[55] She married 21 Sep 1870,[55] **Theodore H. Wood**, born 04 Sep 1840,[55] (son of Benjamin Wood and Hannah K. Drake) died 28 Mar 1889.[55] Alwilda died 20 Apr 1912.[55] They had no children.[55]

826. **Jane W. Dodd**, (364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Sep 1811.[55,75] She married 01 Sep 1830,[55,105] **Fernando Crans**, born 25 Sep 1809,[55] (son of Samuel Crans and Mary/Sarah White) died 30 Jan 1889.[55] Jane died 29 Apr 1906.[55] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Lewis Dodd Crans**, born 19 Jun 1831.[55] He married (1) 01 Sep 1859,[55] **Eliza J. Squier**, born 19 Dec 1832,[55] (daughter of Benjamin Squier and Phebe Quinby) died 11 Jan 1876.[55] He married (2) 20 Sep 1882,[55] **Anna E. Baird**, born 23 Jan 1844,[55] died 20 May 1930.[55] Lewis died 17 Sep 1898.[55]
ii **Adeline C. Crans**, born 18 Sep 1836.[55] She married 26 May 1864,[55] **Samuel I. Adams**, born 25 Apr 1830,[55] (son of Isaiah Adams and Elizabeth Hall) died 18 Jul 1906.[55] Adeline died 24 May 1928.[55]
iii **Sarah Jane Crans**, born 05 Oct 1839,[55] died 01 May 1848.[55]
iv **Julia D. Crans**, born 28 Sep 1851,[55] died 29 Dec 1939.[55]

827. **Matthias Munn Dodd**, (364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1814 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married (1) 24 Jan 1838,[55,75] **Harriet Rowe**, born 14 May 1815,[55] (daughter of Stephen Rowe and Dorcas Devore) died 07 Jun 1880.[55] He married (2) 21 Mar 1882,[55] **Emily Paddon**, born 31 Dec 1829 in England,[55] (daughter of William Paddon and Honor Lamb) died 08 Apr 1906.[55] Matthias died 25 May 1908 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Emily was the widow of Thomas Bullock.[55]

Children by Harriet Rowe:

1586. i **Ann Elizabeth Dodd** born 10 Nov 1838.
1587. ii **Catharine Almyra/Elmira Dodd** born 11 Apr 1840.
iii **Adelaide Dodd**, born 12 Apr 1849,[55,75] died 03 Jan 1929,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

828. **Lydia Dodd**, (364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Apr 1816.[55,92] She married 02 Dec 1838,[55,92] **David C. Runyon**, (son of Enos Runyon and Luranah Coriell) died 01 Aug 1886.[55] Lydia died 18 Oct 1910.[55] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Mary Runyon**, born 13 Aug 1839.[55] She married 25 Oct 1865,[55] **Stephen Hains (2)**, born 12 Nov 1842,[55] (son of Stephen Hains (1)) died 31 May 1906.[55] Mary died 10 Sep 1921.[55] · They had 3 children.
ii **Laura Runyon**, born 11 Jul 1842.[55] She married 12 Dec 1863,[55] **George B. Cornish**, born 20 Oct 1836,[55] (son of Robert B. Cornish and Rachel Gelette). Laura died 29 Jun 1890.[55] They had 7 children.[55]
iii **Enos Runyon**, born 29 Jun 1844.[55] He married **Rose Kerper**, (daughter of William Kerper and Catharine Ritter). They had 4 children.[55]
iv **Fernando Crans Runyon**, born 19 Apr 1849.[55] He married **Ruth Naomi Feary**,[55] (daughter of Isaac Feary and Alice Tysoe). Fernando died 24 Feb 1925.[55] They had 4 children.[55]
v **Luranah Runyon**, born 17 Aug 1851,[55] died 07 Jan 1916.[55]
vi **Susan Jacques Runyon**, born 15 Jul 1854.[55] She married (1) 03 Apr 1883,[55] **Frederick M. Cheney**, born 25 Nov 1845,[55] died 02 Dec 1891.[55] She married (2) 29 Apr 1908,[55] **William J. Watson**, born 26 Mar 1843.[55] Susan died 31 Dec 1939.[55]

829. **Jared "Jerry" Dodd**, (364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Apr 1818 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Carpenter.[75] He married 10 Oct 1841,[55,75] **Eliza Carle**, born 27 Jun 1820,[55] (daughter of Frederick Carle and Nellie Burhans) died 07 May 1900 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin.[55] Jared died 20 Nov 1908 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin.[55] For many years, he lived in Saugerties, NY. He then moved to Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin.[75]

Children:

i **George D. Dodd**, born 23 Dec 1843,[75] died 17 Jul 1927. George never married. He drew a pension for his Civil War service.[55]

ii **Catharine Elizabeth Dodd**, born 23 Dec 1845.[55,75] She married 02 Mar 1882,[55] **Joseph K. Hawes**, born 1844, (son of Joseph Hawes) died 08 Oct 1903. Catharine died 31 Mar 1931 in Wisconsin.[55]

iii **Sarah Jane Dodd**, born 03 Aug 1849.[55,75] She married 23 Mar 1887,[55] **William Silas Powell**, (son of John William Powell and Harriet Mildred Dudley) died 21 Jun 1922.[55] Sarah died 14 May 1925.[55]

iv **Lewis Dodd**, born 21 Dec 1851,[55,75] died 29 Mar 1926 in Wisconsin.[55] Never married.[55]

1588. v **William Jared Dodd** born 23 Sep 1856.

vi **Julia Wallace Dodd**, born 22 Sep 1858,[55,75] died 14 Oct 1917.[55] Never married.[55]

830. **Sarah Dodd**,[55] (364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1820.[55,92] She married 04 Oct 1842,[55,92] **Charles S. Osborne**,[55,55] (son of Enos A. Osborne and Abigail Davis). Sarah died 1898.[55] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

1589. i **Jasper Crane Osborne** born 11 Oct 1845.

ii **Florence Osborne**, born 15 Feb 1847.[55] She married 25 Oct 1876,[55] **Franklin D. Wheeler**, born 02 Jul 1848,[55] (son of Stephen H. Wheeler and Mary Rockafeller). They had 2 children.[55]

iii **Charles Ernest Osborne**, born 17 Dec 1850,[55] died 22 Aug 1851.[55]

iv **Charles Herbert Osborne**, born 01 Feb 1852.[55]

v **Walter Dodd Osborne**, born 19 Mar 1857.[55] He married 10 Sep 1878,[55] **Elise Dorothea Jacobson**, (daughter of Heinrich August Jacobson and Mary Stauff). They had 2 children.[55]

831. **William Dodd**, (364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1822 in New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Edge tool business.[55] He married 28 Mar 1849,[55,75] **Emma A. Bloodgood**, born 22 Apr 1829 in New York,[55] (daughter of Matthias Bloodgood and Maria Ackerman) died 19 May 1882.[55] William died 09 Aug 1873.[55]

Child:

1590. i **Ella Dodd** born 14 Jan 1850.

832. **Bethuel Lewis Dodd, M.D.**, (364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1826 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Physician in Newark, New Jersey.[75] He married (1) 04 Oct 1854,[55,75] **Susan E. Jaques**, born 04 Oct 1821,[55] (daughter of John D. Jaques and Clarissa Freeman) died 11 Feb 1870.[55] He married (2) 22 May 1872,[55] **Gertrude Ray Ward**, born 11 Sep 1838 in New York,[55] (daughter of Richard Ray Ward and Gertrude E. Doughty) died 13 Jun 1905.[55] Bethuel died 06 Dec 1908 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Bethuel published the 1863 Dodd genealogy.[55]

Children by Susan E. Jaques:

1591. i **Milton Coles Dodd** born 12 Jan 1857.

1592. ii **Clara Blanche Dodd** born 23 Feb 1859.

1593. iii **Matthias Munn Dodd** born 06 May 1861.

1594. iv **Lydia Grace Dodd** born 20 Mar 1863.

Children by Gertrude Ray Ward:

v **Edward Lewis Dodd, M.D.**, born 03 Feb 1873,[76] died 1946.[55] He lived in Belleville, New Jersey, and never married.[76]

vi **Annie May Dodd**, born 11 May 1874.[76] She married 30 Apr 1895,[76] **Charles H. Stanton**. Annie died 07 May 1928.[76] They had no children.[76]

vii **Richard Ward Dodd**, born 12 Sep 1875,[76] died 12 Apr 1882.[76]

1595. viii **Gertrude Emily Dodd** born 18 May 1877.

1596. ix **Samuel Ward Dodd, M.D.** born 01 Mar 1879.

1597. x **Louise Margarette Dodd** born 03 Nov 1880.

833. **Julia Ann Dodd**, (364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1828.[55,92] She married 07 or 27 Sep 1855 as his second wife,[55,92] **Edward A. Wallace**, born 25 Jul 1819 in West Milford, Passaic County, New Jersey,[55] (son of William W. Wallace and Margaret Brown). Julia died 28 May 1916.[55] They lived in New York City.[92]

Children:

i **John Wallace**, born 22 Dec 1856,[55] died 22 Dec 1856.[55]

ii **William Wallace**, born 19 Jan 1858.[55]

iii **Richard Wallace**, born 17 Oct 1859,[55] died 19 Oct 1859.[55]

iv **Lewis Wallace**, born 12 Dec 1860,[55] died 09 Sep 1861.[55]

v **Lucy Adeline Wallace**, born 15 Jun 1862.[55,92]

vi **Annie Dodd Wallace**, born 05 Oct 1864.[55]

vii **Sarah Osborne Wallace**, born 02 Aug 1869.[55]

viii **Clair Wallace**, born 23 Mar 1871,[55] died 28 Apr 1871.[55]

834. **Matthias Condit**, (365.Charlotte[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1812.[11,59] He married 23 Dec 1853 in Ross County, Ohio,[11] **Harriet (McCartney) Leonard**, born 04 Dec 1827,[11] died 29 Aug 1902.[11] Matthias died 29 May 1882 in South Charleston, Clark County, Ohio. Harriet was a widow of a Mr. Leonard. After leaving New Jersey in 1860 and moving to South Charleston, Ohio, Matthias assumed the name of Samuel.[59]

Children:

i **Clara J. Condit**, born 14 Oct 1854.[59,11] She married 08 Feb 1877,[11] **Noah H. Wright**, born 18 Apr 1848.[11] They lived in Clark County, Ohio, and had no children.[59]

ii **Alice W. Condit**, born 18 Jan 1856.[11] She married 10 Jun 1873,[59,11] **David McKillip**, born 11 Feb 1853,[11] died 17 Apr 1879.[59] They had no children.[59]

iii **Charlotte D. Condit**, born 11 Apr 1860,[11] died 06 May 1885.[59] Never married.

iv **Samuel M. Condit**, born 05 Apr 1862,[11] died 07 Feb 1888.[59] Never married.

v **Amzi Condit**, born 04 Sep 1864,[11] died 06 Apr 1871.[59]

835. **Mary Jane Condit**, (365.Charlotte[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jun 1817.[55,59] She married 02 Apr 1856 as his second of three wives,[11] **Elias L. Crowell**, born 05 Sep 1812,[11,105] died 11 Oct 1883.[11,105] Mary died 14 Apr 1863.[11] Mary Ann Lindsley (#1) and Mary Jane Condit (#2), wives of Elias L. Crowell, were third cousins, descendants of Ebenezer Lindsley, Jr.; fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Harrison, Sr.; fifth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley; and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

1598. i **Samuel Condit Crowell** born 07 Jul 1857.

1599. ii **Charlotte Porter Crowell** born 20 Nov 1859.

836. **Abby Porter**,[55] (365.Charlotte[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 723 on page 134.)

837. **Eleazar Monroe Dodd**, (366.Nancy[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 667, pg. 125.)

838. **Mary J. Munn**, (367.Mary[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1837.[92] She married **Caleb A. Smith**, born 1835.[92]

Child:

1600. i **Norwood T. Smith** born 24 Dec 1861.

839. **Frances Ward Baldwin**, (369.Matthias[6], 136.Sarah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1810.[55] She married **Moses Dodd**, born 17 Feb 1808 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] (son of Hiram Dodd and Julia Crane) occupation Hatter,[75] died 09 May 1886 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Frances died 29 Mar 1858.[55,75] Moses resided in Bloomfield, New Jersey. Moses' second wife, Euphemia, was the widow of a Mr. Speer. Moses & Frances were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Jemima Williams; also second cousins as great-grandchildren of Isaac Dodd; and fourth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (2).

Children:

i **Bethuel Baldwin Dodd**, born 26 Oct 1835,[55,75] died 16 Feb 1837.[55]

ii **Frances Matilda Dodd**, born 27 Feb 1839,[55,75] died 02 Feb 1847.[55]

1601. iii **Anna Farrand Dodd** born 02 Oct 1841.

iv **Mary Antoinette Dodd**, born 24 Oct 1843,[55,75] died 30 Oct 1844.[55]

v **(son) Dodd**, born 04 Mar 1846,[55] died 05 Mar 1846.[55]

vi **Sarah Jane Dodd**, born 19 Jan 1849,[55,75] died 04 Aug 1851.[55]

840. **Abel Jackson Dodd**, (371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Nov 1799 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Millwright.[76] He married (1) 10 Jun 1823,[55,75] **Mary Kingsland**, born 19 Jan 1805,[55,76] (daughter of Henry Kingsland and Lucinda Wood) died about 1824.[55] He married (2) 05 Nov 1826,[75] **Rachel F. Bogart**, born about 1804 in New Jersey.[55] Abel died 05 Sep 1852 in California.[55,75]

Child by Mary Kingsland:

i **Lucinda Ann Dodd**, born 23 Feb 1824.[55,75] She married Apr 1846,[55] **Levi Robbins**.

Children by Rachel F. Bogart:

1602. ii **Hiram Dodd** born 27 Aug 1827.

1603. iii **Carinus Dodd** born 13 Apr 1829.

iv **John Henry Dodd**, born 19 Sep 1831.[55,75] He married 02 May 1852,[55] **Elizabeth Fowler**.[55]

v **Matilda Ann Dodd**, born 02 Aug 1834,[55,75] died 10 Sep 1835.[55]

vi **Mary Frances Dodd**, born 30 Mar 1837,[55,75] died Mar 1838.[55]

vii **Benjamin Fowler Dodd**, born 02 Apr 1840 in Pennsylvania.[75,55] Lived in Hoboken.[75]

viii **Solomon Christie Dodd**, born 27 Aug 1842 in New Jersey.[55,75] Lived in Hoboken.[75]

ix **Julia Dodd**, born 17 Mar 1845 in New Jersey.[55,75] Lived in Hoboken.[75]

841. **Moses Dodd**, (371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1808 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Hatter.[75] He married (1) **Frances Ward Baldwin**, (See marriage to # 839 on this page). He married (2) 16 Jan 1859,[55] **Euphemia Simpson**, born 28 Dec 1821,[55] (daughter of Israel Simpson and Jane Huston) died 05 May 1910.[55] Moses died 09 May 1886 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County,

New Jersey.[55] Moses resided in Bloomfield, New Jersey. Moses' second wife, Euphemia, was the widow of a Mr. Speer. Moses & Frances were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Jemima Williams; also second cousins as great-grandchildren of Isaac Dodd; and fourth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (2).[55,75]

Children by Frances Ward Baldwin:

(See marriage to # 839 on page 152)

842. **Jairus Dodd**, (371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1811 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Hatter. He married May 1836,[55,75] **Emeline Baldwin**, born 03 Jul 1816,[55] (daughter of Barney Baldwin and Sarah Budd) died 06 Jan 1893,[55] buried Prairie du Sac Cemetery, Sauk County, Wisconsin.[55] Jairus died 24 Mar 1884 in Prairie du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin,[55] buried in Prairie du Sac Cemetery, Sauk County, Wisconsin.[55] They lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey.[75]

Children:

i **Hiram Dodd**, born 16 Jul 1837,[55,75] died 17 Feb 1855.[55] Never married.[55]

1604. ii **Charles Benjamin Dodd** born 31 Jul 1839.

1605. iii **Sarah Matilda Dodd** born 16 Sep 1841.

1606. iv **Charlotte E. Dodd** born 12 Apr 1844.

v **Emma L. Dodd**, born 20 Jul 1847 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] She married 10 Jan 1872,[55] **Edwin J. Gaplin**, born 31 Jan 1849,[55] (son of Amos Gaplin and Sarah). Emma died 27 Feb 1916 in Prairie du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin.[55]

1607. vi **Edwin Baldwin Dodd** born 10 Aug 1851.

1608. vii **Julia Frances Dodd** born 28 Mar 1857.

843. **Stephen Hiram Dodd**, (371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1816 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Cabinet maker in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[76] He married 1839,[75] **Rebecca Ann Calhoun**, born 18 Dec 1820 in Salem, New Jersey,[76] died 19 Oct 1890.[76] Stephen died 20 Aug 1889 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,76]

Children:

1609. i **Charles Lewis Dodd** born 31 May 1840.

1610. ii **Mary Calhoun Dodd** born 19 Sep 1843.

iii **Stephen Decatur Dodd**, born 06 Sep 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[76,75] died 15 Feb 1848.[76]

iv **Albert Benjamin Dodd**, born 01 May 1849 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[76,75] died 30 Aug 1851.[76]

1611. v **Alfred Jackson Dodd** born 03 Mar 1852.

1612. vi **Philetta Crane Dodd** born 04 Dec 1854.

vii **Elizabeth Null Dodd**, born 13 Aug 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[76,75] died 28 May 1858.[76]

844. **Benjamin Lewis Dodd**, (371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Oct 1818 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Chair-maker.[76] He married 17 Mar 1839,[76] **Philetta Crane**, born 09 Oct 1822,[76] (daughter of John Dunning Crane and Marie Miller) died 02 Jan 1911.[76] Benjamin died 16 Oct 1867 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.[76] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[75]

Children:

i **Stephen H. Dodd**, born 13 Jan 1840 in Springfield, New Jersey,[76,75] died 21 Mar 1867 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

1613. ii **Maria L. Dodd** born 19 Nov 1843.

1614. iii **Harriet M. Dodd** born 12 Nov 1848.

845. **Moses Dodd Ward**, (372.Abigail[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1806.[76] He married 07 Feb 1838,[76] **Justina L. Sayre**. Moses died 1888.[76]

Children:

i **Leslie Dodd Ward**.[76]

ii **Edgar Bethune Ward**.[76]

846. **Isaac King**, (373.Betsy[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Laurinda Dodd**, born 21 Jul 1806,[76] (daughter of Samuel Dodd and Jemima Dodd) died 12 Mar 1879 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] buried in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Isaac died 1856 in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut.[76]

Children:

i **Margaret Elizabeth King**, born 06 Feb 1827 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] She married **Stephen Clark**, occupation Justice of the Peace in Newark, New Jersey,[76] died 01 Dec 1878.[76] Margaret died 23 Jul 1889.[76] They had 4 children.[76]

ii **Charles Henry King**, born 18 Aug 1829.[76] He married 25 Nov 1852,[76] **Mary Caroline Neafie**, born 01 May 1833,[76] died 26 Mar 1872.[76] Charles died 24 Feb 1874.[76] They had 8 children.[76]

iii **Ira Dodd King**, born 11 Jul 1831,[76] died 17 Jul 1850.[76]

iv **Mary Runyon King**, born 12 Jun 1834.[76] She married **Daniel T. Hendrickson**, died 23 Jan 1919.[76] Mary died 21 Oct 1907.[76] They had 2 sons.[76]

v **Martha Lavinia King**, born 01 Dec 1836,[76] died 02 Sep 1852.[76]

vi **Eveline Crew King**, born 05 Apr 1839.[76] She married **William G. Morris**, born 1834,[76] (son of Dennis Morris and Henrietta) died 06 Oct 1898.[76] Eveline died 13 Aug 1932.[76] They had 4 children.[76]

vii **Sarah Curry King**, born 11 Jul 1842.[76] She married 03 Jul 1864,[76] **George Washington Griffen**, born 21 Oct 1836 in Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey,[76] died 23 Jan 1891,[76] buried in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Sarah died 17 May 1907.[76] They had 4 children.[76]

viii **Harriet Newell King**, born 08 Sep 1845,[76] died 26 Nov 1847.[76]

847. **Marietta King**, (373.Betsy[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1806.[76] She married **Joseph Vance**, born 25 Jan 1806,[76] (son of John Vance and Rachel) occupation Presbyterian minister,[76] died 26 Apr 1897 in Erie, PA.[76] Marietta died 1843.[76] Joseph m/2, Hannah Ball, and had Emma M., Caroline S., Joseph H., Edward D., and William B.[76]

Child:

i **Elizabeth Ann Vance**, born 1839,[76] died 16 Dec 1903 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Never married.[76]

848. **Moses Roswell King**, (373.Betsy[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1810.[76] He married 12 Feb 1834,[76] **Mary Lydia Shippen**, born 20 Oct 1806,[76] died 24 Sep 1880.[76] Moses died 12 Jul 1856,[76] buried in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Mary was the widow of Alexander P. Richmond.[76]

Children:

i **William Clinton King**, born 24 Feb 1835.[76]

ii **Theodore King**, born 18 Apr 1837,[76] died 29 Nov 1839.[76]

iii **Alice Amelia King**, born 01 Sep 1839.[76]

iv **Henry King**, born 25 Aug 1843,[76] died 21 Jul 1844.[76]

v **Henry McCrea King**, born 05 May 1845.[76]

vi **Elizabeth Ford King**, born 21 Jan 1848.[76]

849. **Aaron McCrea King**, (373.Betsy[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Nov 1812.[76] He married **Emily Gardner**, born 26 Mar 1816,[76] died 17 Oct 1886.[76] Aaron died 07 Jan 1901,[76] buried in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **Marietta Vance King**, born 29 Sep 1839,[76] died 25 Oct 1871.[76] Never married.[76]

ii **Louise Gardner King**.[76] She married **Fletcher L. Fisher**.[76]

850. **Margaret King**, (373.Betsy[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1815.[76] She married 14 May 1835,[76] **Samuel Benson**, born 14 Mar 1811,[76] (son of William Benson and Mary King) died 07 May 1882.[76] Margaret died 06 Oct 1910,[76] buried in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **William Henry Benson**, born 1836,[76] died in infancy.[76]

ii **William Augustus Benson**, born 04 Feb 1838.[76]

iii **Mary Theresa Benson**, born 14 Jun 1840.[76]

iv **Henry King Benson**, born 01 Oct 1842.[76]

v **Theodore Franklin Benson**, born 1844.[76]

vi **Harriett Elizabeth Benson**, born 08 Mar 1848.[76]

vii **Kate Benson**, born 1850,[76] died in infancy.[76]

viii **Margretta Christine Benson**, born 25 Mar 1852,[76] died after 1939.[76]

ix **Samuel Newell Benson**, died in infancy.[76]

x **Samuel Francis Benson**, born 01 Nov 1859.[76]

851. **Samuel Newell King**, (373.Betsy[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jul 1817.[76] He married **Jane Matilda Ward**, born 16 Sep 1819,[76] (daughter of Abiathar Ward and Nancy Tompkins) died 09 May 1905.[76] Samuel died 04 Mar 1895.[76]

Children:

i **Anna Augusta King**, born 21 Aug 1843.[76]

ii **Amarintha Vance King**, born 01 Aug 1846.[76]

iii **Julia Adelaide King**, born 16 Jun 1848.[76]

iv **Harriett Amelia King**, born 07 Oct 1850.[76]

v **Frances Alicia King**, born 24 Aug 1852.[76]

vi **Edward Roswell King**, born 03 Jun 1856.[76]

vii **Emma Gertrude King**, born 19 Oct 1862,[76] died after 1936.[76]

852. **Abigail L. King**, (373.Betsy[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 606 on page 115.)

853. **Mary Kingsland Dodd**, (374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Oct 1811.[76,75] She married 18 Jun 1833,[76,75] **Isaac Newton Dodd**, born 29 Aug 1807 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,75] (son of Daniel Dodd and Esther Ward) occupation Shoemaker,[76] died 29 Apr 1888 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] buried Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Mary died 03 Oct 1879,[76] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Isaac & Mary were second cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (3).

Children:

1615. i **Walter Howard Dodd** born 15 Sep 1834.
1616. ii **David Seabury Dodd** born 25 Jul 1837.
1617. iii **Mary Stafford Dodd** born 04 Jun 1849.

854. **Moses Woodruff Dodd**, (374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1813 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,75] occupation Theological bookseller in New York City.[55,75] He married 20 May 1841,[55] **Rachel Hoe**, born 27 Sep 1817 in New York,[55] (daughter of Robert Hoe and Rachel Smith) died 20 Mar 1897.[55] Moses died 08 Apr 1899.[76]

Children:

1618. i **Ira Seymour Dodd** born 02 Mar 1842.
1619. ii **Frank Howard Dodd** born 12 Apr 1844.
1620. iii **Charles Townley Dodd** born 13 Jul 1846.
1621. iv **Robert Hoe Dodd** born 01 Oct 1848.
v **William Mead Dodd**, born 29 Dec 1850.[75] He married 01 Jul 1909,[55] **Jean MacNeill**, (daughter of James MacNeill and Mary Sturgeon). William died 25 Feb 1928. They had no children.[55]
vi **Edward Winslow Dodd**, born 02 Aug 1853,[55,75] died 29 Dec 1853.[55]

855. **Phebe Pierson Dodd**, (374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jun 1816.[76,75] She married 08 Oct 1846,[55] **James H. Rundell**, born 29 Mar 1814,[55] (son of Abram Rundell and Electa) died 28 May 1886.[55] Phebe died 05 Jul 1894 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

1622. i **Anna Harrison Rundell** born 04 Oct 1847.
ii **Augusta D. Rundell**, born 02 Oct 1850.[55] She married 08 May 1873,[55] **Grover Crowell**. They had no children.[55]
iii **Louise H. Rundell**, born 27 Mar 1853.[55] She married 03 Oct 1902,[55] **Otto Wufluf**. They had no children.[55]

856. **Amarintha Dodd**, (374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1821.[76,75] She married 01 Oct 1845,[55] **Jason Crane**, born 18 Sep 1821,[55] (son of Josias E. Crane and Lydia Crane) died 02 Mar 1892.[55] Amarintha died 31 Mar 1889.[76]

Children:

i **Frederick Crane**, born 15 Jun 1847.[55] He married **Lydia Hale**,[55] (daughter of Richard Hale and Julia). Frederick died 25 Jan 1915.[55]
ii **Adeline C. Crane**, born 19 Feb 1849,[55] died 11 Sep 1849.[55]
1623. iii **Harriet Crane** born 06 Oct 1850.
iv **Edward L. Crane**, born 26 Dec 1852,[55] died 04 Aug 1853.[55]
1624. v **Annie D. Crane** born 22 Jun 1854.
1625. vi **Henry Woodruff Crane** born 07 Jul 1856.
vii **George M. Crane**, born 13 Aug 1858,[55] died 11 Oct 1858.[55]
viii **Helen Wilbur Crane**, born 27 Sep 1860.[55]
ix **Laura H. Crane**, born 25 Aug 1862,[55] died 08 Jan 1879.[55]

857. **Betsey Morris Dodd**, (376.Jeptha[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 or 03 Dec 1804.[55] She married 13 Mar 1825 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Thomas Exley**, born 12 Jun 1798,[55] (son of John Exley and Mary Armitage) died 14 May 1861 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois.[55] Betsey died 26 Feb 1878 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois.[55]

Children:

1626. i **Mary Louise Exley** born 18 Nov 1825.
1627. ii **Lucy Ann Exley** born 24 Jun 1827.
1628. iii **Jane Exley** born 18 Jan 1829.
iv **Thomas Exley**, born 08 Nov 1830,[76] died 05 Jun 1860.[76] Never married.[76]
v **William Exley**, born 24 Sep 1832,[76] died 05 Dec 1862.[76] Never married.[76]
1629. vi **Katherine Exley** born 14 Oct 1834.
vii **Henry Martyn Exley**, born 22 Sep 1836,[76] died 12 May 1839.[76]
1630. viii **Sarah Milnes Exley** born 21 Oct 1838.
1631. ix **John Exley** born 03 Apr 1841.
x **Phebe Exley**, born 13 May 1843,[76] died 16 Jan 1846.[76]
1632. xi **Phebe Kelly Exley** born 18 May 1846.
1633. xii **Elizabeth Exley**.

858. **Jane Dodd**, (376.Jeptha[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1812.[76,75] She married **Ira Campbell**, born 10 Apr 1807,[76] (son of John Campbell and Sarah Osborn) died 24 Jan 1902.[76] Jane died 09 Mar 1837.[76,75]

Children:

i **Edward H. Campbell**, died 24 Jul 1920 in Seattle, King County, Washington.[76]
ii **Margaret Amelie Campbell**, born 18 Apr 1830.[76] She married **Phineas Johnson Ward**, born 26 Jul 1823,[76] died 04 Apr 1894.[76] Margaret died 15 Oct 1919.[76]
iii **Phebe Campbell**, born 25 Jul 1833.[76] She married **Heber Dodwell**, born 17 Aug 1834 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] died 11 Sep 1910.[76] Phebe died 14 Dec 1910.[76]

859. **Catherine King Dodd**, (377.Cyrus[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1808.[76,75] She married **Edmund H. Davey**, born 1817 in England,[76] (son of William B. Davey and Rebecca) died 03 Mar 1893.[76] Catherine died 06 Dec 1882.[76]

Children:

1634. i **Emeline H. Davey** born 12 Jun 1837.
ii **Mary A. Davey**, born 12 Jan 1842,[76] died 19 May 1900.[76]

860. **Mary Dodd**, (378.Joel[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1821.[76,75] She married **Lewis M. Van Houten**, born 04 Mar 1820,[76] (son of Peter Van Houten and Mary Day) died 16 Sep 1860.[76] Mary died 25 May 1857,[76,75] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **Frank Van Houten**, died in Australia (?).[76]
ii **Wilmer Van Houten**.[76]

861. **Jane Ann Dodd**, (378.Joel[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jan 1824.[76,75] She married 12 Feb 1854,[76] **Stephen Gifford**. Jane died 25 May 1857.[76,75]

Children:

1635. i **Mary Jane Gifford** born 12 Nov 1854.
ii **Henry Gifford**, died in infancy.[76]

862. **Cyrus Morris Dodd**, (378.Joel[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Nov 1826 in Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York,[76,75] occupation College Professor.[76] He married Aug 1857,[76] **Mary C. Latham**, born 22 Jul 1828,[76] (daughter of Isaac Latham and Nancy Neff) died 08 Jan 1908.[76] Cyrus died 24 Apr 1897 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.[76,55]

Children:

i **Agnes Dodd**, born Aug 1859,[76,75] died after 1938.[76] In 1938, she was living in Paris, France.[76]
ii **Alice Dodd**, born 19 May 1861,[76] died 14 Jul 1886.[76]
iii **Grace Dodd**, born 09 Oct 1863,[76] died after 1938. In 1938, she was living in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., MA.[76]

863. **David Dodd**, (378.Joel[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1829.[55,75] He married 1855,[55] **Susan Cunningham**. David died 08 Jul 1857.[55,75]

Child:

i **Stanley Dodd**, died in infancy.[55]

864. **Horace Dodd**, (379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1820 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Postmaster for 26 years, in his shoe store.[76] He married (1) **Ann M. Fairchild**, born 1822,[76] (daughter of Josiah Fairchild and Sarah "Sally" Matthews) died 27 Mar 1845.[76] He married (2) 25 Oct 1846,[76] **Sarah Elizabeth Canfield**, born 25 Mar 1822,[76] (daughter of James Canfield and Elizabeth Bigelow) died 1899.[76] Horace died 15 Nov 1896 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Horace lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey.

Child by Ann M. Fairchild:

1636. i **Horace Dodd, Jr.** born 27 Mar 1845.

Children by Sarah Elizabeth Canfield:

1637. ii **Caroline Amelia Dodd** born 11 Sep 1847.
iii **Anna Rebecca Dodd**, born 06 Jul 1849,[55,75] died 07 Jan 1940,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Never married.[55]
iv **Mary Elizabeth Dodd**, born 28 Mar 1851,[55,75] died 15 Aug 1924,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Never married.[55]
v **Katherine Irene Dodd**, born 04 Jul 1853,[55,75] died 24 Mar 1930,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Never married.[55]
1638. vi **Lewis Kellsey Dodd** born 20 Jan 1856.

865. **Edwin Dodd**, (379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1822 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married Jan 1845,[55] **Matilda Baldwin**, born 1827,[55] (daughter of Ezra Baldwin and Matilda Ramage) died 16 Sep 1866,[55] buried Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Edwin died 07 Nov 1878 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

1639. i **Sarah Elizabeth Dodd** born 14 May 1845.
ii **Isaac Edwin Dodd**, born 08 Oct 1846,[76,75] occupation Harness maker.[76] He married 1891,[76] **Elizabeth Wolf**, born 30 Dec 1861,[76] (daughter of George Wolf and Louise Krumreich) died 24 Aug 1931 in Bradley Beach, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[76] Isaac died 30 Oct 1920 in Bradley Beach, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[76] Elizabeth was the widow of Lawrence K. Martin. Isaac & Elizabeth had no children.[76]
iii **Jabez Canfield Dodd**, born 18 Feb 1848,[76,75] died 17 Apr 1859.[76]
iv **Catharine Dodd**, born 15 May 1851,[76,75] died 16 Apr 1852.[76]

866. **Susan Mary Dodd**, (381.Abijah[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1839 in Ohio.[55,75] She married **Mr. Krakau.**[55] Susan died Nov 1915.[55]

Child:

i **Edward Krakau.**[55] Edward lived in Idaho.[55]

867. **Thomas Corwin Dodd**, (381.Abijah[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1841.[75,55] He married 25 Oct 1885,[55] **Adella Amelia Steele**, born Jul 1864 in Illinois.[55] Thomas died 21 May 1927 in Washington County, Kansas.[55] Thomas drew a pension for his Civil War service.[55]

Children:

1640. i **Thomas Corwin Dodd, Jr.** born 20 Nov 1886.

1641. ii **Alba Clarence Dodd** born 07 Aug 1888.

iii **Perry Abijah Dodd**, born 20 Aug 1891,[55] died 27 Mar 1918 in France.[55]

868. **Rosa Grover Dodd**, (383.Joseph[6], 140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1820.[55] She married 12 Apr 1848 as his first wife,[55] **Samuel A. Brower**, born 18 Apr 1818,[93] (son of Samuel Brower and Charlotte DeWolfe) died Mar 1901.[55] Rosa died 31 Mar 1849.[55,75] Samuel m/1, Rosa Grover Dodd; m/2, Louisa Jane Davis. Rosa and Louisa were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Isaac Dodd. Samuel & Rosa had Rosalie, who died in May 1849.

Child:

i **Rosalie Brower**, died May 1849.[55]

869. **Amzi Dodd**, (383.Joseph[6], 140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1823 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Lawyer in Newark, New Jersey.[75] He married 24 Aug 1852,[55,75] **Jane Amelia Frame**, born 19 Dec 1829,[55] (daughter of William Frame and Sarah Day Pierson) died 1911.[55] Amzi died 22 Jan 1913 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

1642. i **Julia Frame Dodd** born 24 Aug 1853.

ii **Grace Andrews Dodd**, born 30 Oct 1855,[55,75] died 07 Jan 1865.[55]

iii **Louise Canfield Dodd**, born 28 Nov 1857.[55,75]

1643. iv **Caroline Porter Dodd** born 26 May 1860.

v **Rosa Grover Dodd**, born 30 Jul 1863,[55,75] died 02 Nov 1864.[55]

vi **William Silliman Dodd**, born 27 Feb 1865.[55] He married 19 Jul 1893,[55] **Mary Adelaide Johnson**, born about 1868 in New York,[55] (daughter of Samuel Burbank Johnson). William died 10 Feb 1918.[55] They had no children.[55]

vii **Edward Whelpley Dodd**, born 24 Apr 1866,[55] died 13 Apr 1940.[55] Never married.[55]

viii **Jennie Rodgers Dodd**, born 22 Oct 1868,[55] died 17 Sep 1869.[55]

ix **Joseph Smith Dodd, M.D.**, born 28 Dec 1870,[55] died unmarried.

870. **Stephen Grover Dodd**, (383.Joseph[6], 140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1826,[55,75] occupation Presbyterian Clergyman at East Randolph, Massachusetts.[75] He married 01 Nov 1852,[55,75] **Eliza Shaw**, born about 1830 in New York,[55] died before 1900.[55] Stephen died 15 Dec 1912 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.[55]

Children:

i **Amzi Dodd**, born 10 Aug 1855 in Massachusetts,[55,75] occupation Bookkeeper.[55] He married 08 Apr 1896,[55] **Anna Laura Whitlock**, born May 1876 in California.[55] Amzi died 10 Oct 1932 in Ventura, California.[55] They had no children.[55]

871. **Robert H. Cummings Dodd**, (383.Joseph[6], 140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1834 or 1837 in New Jersey.[55,75] He married Aug 1859,[55] **Catharine Collins**, born about 1840 in New Jersey,[55] died 21 Dec 1898.[55] William Frank Bower has Robert born in 1837, while the Daniel Dod Genealogy has his birth date as 2 Apr 1834.[75,55]

Child:

i **Augusta Dodd**, born Jun 1861 in New Jersey.[55]

872. **Emily Augusta Dodd**, (391.Ambrose[6], 141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1838 in Saratoga County, New York.[55,75] She married 02 Jan 1866 in Dundee, Kane County, Illinois, as his second wife,[55] **Chester Bigelow**, born 14 Mar 1824,[55] (son of Benjamin Greenough Bigelow and Mary Matthews) died 22 May 1878 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Emily died 02 Jan 1908 in Salem, Marion County, Illinois.

Child:

i **Henry Dodd Bigelow**, born 30 Apr 1870.[55] He married 21 Oct 1895,[55] **Minnie E. Richards**, born 24 Feb 1870 in Ireland,[55] (daughter of Edward Thomas Richards and Sara Baird). They had 3 children.

873. **Amzi Smith Dodd**, (392.Moses[6], 141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1831 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York.[55,75] He married 14 May 1852,[55,75] **Elizabeth C. Crilley**, born 1831,[55] (daughter of Stephen Crilley and Phebe) died 16 Nov 1898,[55] buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[55] Amzi died 10 Jan 1890 in New York City, New York,[55] buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

1644. i **Minnehaha Elizabeth Dodd** born 31 Jan 1862.

1645. ii **Amzi Smith Dodd, Jr.** born 19 Nov 1867.

874. **Helen Maria Dodd**, (394.John[6], 141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Nov 1841 in Franklin, Delaware County, New York.[55,75] She married 07 Jul 1866 as his second wife,[55] **James Sample**, born 23 May 1828 in Glascow, Scotland,[55] (son of John Sample) died 02 Oct 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.[55] Helen died 17 Jan 1906 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.[55] They had 5 children.

Children:

i **Helen Eliza Sample**, born 21 Apr 1867,[55] died 24 Aug 1920,[55] buried in Poland, New York.[55]
ii **Mary Louise Dodd Sample**, born 01 Mar 1869,[55] died 14 Aug 1870.[55]
iii **Phebe Adelaide Sample**, born 23 Oct 1870,[55] died 02 Oct 1884.[55]
1646. iv **Catharine Sample** born 31 Jul 1872.

875. **Charles Moreau Davis**, (396.Hannah[6], 142.Isaac[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1824 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] He married[55] 06 Oct 1851,[93] **Maria Foster**,[55] born 14 Jun 1828 in New York,[93] (daughter of Robert N. Foster and Sarah). Charles died 01 Aug 1900.[55]

Children:

1647. i **Bertha Dwight Austin Davis** born 25 Sep 1852.
ii **Sarah Foster Davis**, born 29 Dec 1854 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] died 26 Dec 1909.
iii **Mary Louisa Davis**, born 22 Oct 1856 in Bloomfield, Essex County, NJ.[93] She married **William W. Anderson**.[93]
iv **Frederick Moreau Davis**, born 23 Sep 1859 in Bloomfield, Essex County, NJ.[93] He married **Augusta M. Stalker**.[93]
v **Jane Conger Davis**, born 28 May 1861 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93]
vi **Edith Morison Davis**, born 16 Nov 1862 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] died 12 Dec 1864.

876. **Calvin H. Condit**, (399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 669 on page126.)

877. **George Condit**, (399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Oct 1823,[11,59] occupation Wagon Maker by trade, engaged in the grocery business, and township collector of East Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married 30 May 1849,[11,59] **Mary L. Crane**, born 20 Jan 1824,[11,59] (daughter of Josiah Crane) died 09 or 11 Jan 1911.[11,59] George died 03 Dec 1901.[59,11]

Children:

i **Mary Frances Condit**, born 01 Jul 1850,[11,59] died 19 Jan 1899.[59] Never married.[59]
1648. ii **Carrie Maria Condit** born 20 Jul 1853.
iii **triplets Condit**, died in infancy.[59]

878. **Abby Ann Condit**, (399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1826.[59,48] She married 14 Feb 1847,[59,48] **Jotham Halsey Condit**, born 19 Jan 1822 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,48] (son of Jotham Condit and Hephzibah Munn) died 07 Aug 1909 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[59] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[42] Abby died 22 Apr 1882,[59] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Jotham, with a third cousin Eben Condit, compiled and published in 1885, the ***Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, 1678 to 1885***. Jotham and Abby were first cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Condit; third cousins once removed, descendants of Peter Condit; fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (1); and fourth cousins twice removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2). They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

1649. i **Edward Irving Condit** born 14 Sep 1848.
1650. ii **Herbert Johnson Condit** born 14 Aug 1852.
1651. iii **Frank Perkins Condit** born 06 Aug 1854.
iv **Henry S. Condit**, born 23 Mar 1859,[11] died 25 Aug 1860.[59]
v **Mary Phillips Condit**, born 13 Nov 1861,[11] died 05 Apr 1869.[59]
1652. vi **Anna Dodd Condit** born 07 May 1866.

879. **Robert Smith Condit**, (400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1813.[59,11] He married (1) 01 Jan 1839,[59,11] **Eliza A. Tompkins**, born 1819,[59,11] (daughter of David Tompkins) died 09 Dec 1845.[59] He married (2) 06 Dec 1847,[59,11] **Gertrude A. Carmen**, born 03 Feb 1819,[59,11] died 07 Feb 1901.[59] Robert died 06 Dec 1857.[59] They lived in Newark, NJ.[59]

Child by Eliza A. Tompkins:

i **Mary A. Condit**.[59,11] She married **Henry S. Baldwin**.[59,11] They lived in Irvington, New Jersey.[59]

Child by Gertrude A. Carmen:

ii **Ella J. Condit**.[59,11] She married **Herbert Cottrell**.[11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[59]

880. **Eunice Condit**, (400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jan 1815.[11] She married 10 Jan 1836,[11] **Thomas W. Boyer**, born 31 Jul 1808 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[11,105] occupation Hatter in Orange, New Jersey,[11] died 08 Feb 1867 in Milford, Ohio.[11,105] Eunice died 18 Aug 1855 in Milford, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Lydia J. Boyer**, born 27 Apr 1839,[11] died 06 Nov 1842.[11]
ii **Martha C. Boyer**, born 24 Jul 1841,[11] died 01 Sep 1842.[11]
1653. iii **Mary Elizabeth Boyer** born 16 Jul 1845.
iv **Ellen Boyer**, born 28 Jul 1849,[11] died 13 May 1850.[11]
v **Eunice Boyer**, born 20 May 1851,[11] died 13 Oct 1908.[11] Never married.[11]
vi **Fanny F. Boyer**, born 22 Jul 1854.[11]

881. **Abial Morris Condit**,[42,11] (400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Oct 1816 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,11,10] occupation Postmaster in Orange, New Jersey from 1863 to 1887.[11,59] He married (1) 23 Apr 1843,[1,11] **Charlotte Williams**, (See marriage to # 358 on page 71). He married (2) 15 May 1872,[48] **Sarah Elizabeth Matson**, born 09 Apr 1839 in Milford, Ohio,[1,59] died 12 Jun 1914.[48] Abial died 12 Jun 1894 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[48,11] Abial and Charlotte were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children by Charlotte Williams:
(See marriage to # 358 on page 71)
Children by Sarah Elizabeth Matson:

viii **Houston M. Condit**, born 06 Mar 1873,[11] died 24 Jul 1873.
1654. ix **Charlotte Elizabeth Condit** born 20 Feb 1874.
1655. x **Raymond DeMott Condit** born 02 Jul 1876.
1656. xi **Earl Benton Condit** born 24 Nov 1877.
xii **Arthur M. Condit**, born 09 Sep 1879.[11]
xiii **Mary F. Condit**, born 22 Sep 1880.[11]

882. **Charles Hanford Condit**, (400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1825.[11,59] He married 28 Nov 1849,[11,59] **Sarah E. Taylor**, born 02 Feb 1831 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] Charles died 21 Jun 1851 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[59]

Child:

1657. i **Charles Francis Condit** born 16 Dec 1850.

883. **Margaret A. Condit**, (400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Apr 1830.[11,105] She married 29 Dec 1848,[11,105] **Nathan Hilbert**, died Oct 1875.[11,105] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[105]

Children:

i **William Hilbert**.[105,11]
ii **Adelaide Hilbert**.[105,11]
iii **Emma Hilbert**.[105,11]

884. **George C. Harrison**, (401.Stephen[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1830.[11,43] He married (1) 1851,[11,43] **Eleanor G. Marsh**, died 29 Aug 1867.[11,43] He married (2) 23 Jul 1879,[11,43] **Mary E. Wilkins**.[11] George died 04 Apr 1904 in Jersey, Ohio.[11,43]

Children by Eleanor G. Marsh:

i **Edson P. Harrison**.[43]
ii **Frank Harrison**.[43]
iii **Benson M. Harrison**.[43]

Children by Mary E. Wilkins:

iv **George Otto Harrison**.[43]
v **Isadora Harrison**.[43]

885. **Stephen W. Harrison**, (401.Stephen[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Nov 1834.[11,43] He married 1862,[11,43] **Emma Crane**,[11] died 25 Dec 1914.[11] Stephen died 16 Dec 1914 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,43]

Children:

i **Alice H. Harrison**.[43]
ii **Edwin G. Harrison**.[43]
iii **Mary Ethel Harrison**.[43]
iv **Stephen Herbert Harrison**.[43]

886. **Hannah E. Harrison**, (401.Stephen[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1839.[11,59] She married (1) 22 Dec 1861,[11,105] **John C. Berger**, died 1862-1865 in the Civil War.[11] She married (2) 01 Oct 1866,[11,59] **Ebenezer "Eben" Condit**, born 31 Mar 1837 in Jersey, Ohio,[11,59] (son of Wickliffe Condit and Nancy Mingis) occupation Farmer,[59] died 15 Sep 1913 in Jersey, Ohio.[11,59] John died in the army during the Civil War.[11]

Child by John C. Berger:

1658. i **George H. Berger** born 05 Apr 1863.

Children by Ebenezer "Eben" Condit:

1659. ii **Helen Condit** born 07 May 1868.
iii **Augusta M. Condit**, born 24 Apr 1870,[11] occupation Nurse,[11] died unmarried.
1660. iv **John B. Condit** born 27 Jan 1875.
v **Julia Condit**, born 27 Feb 1878,[11] died 15 Jan 1903.[11]
1661. vi **Anna M. Condit** born 13 Sep 1880.

887. **Richard B. Harrison**, (401.Stephen[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1844.[11,43] He married (1) 28 Oct 1866,[11,43] **Izetta Martin**, died 16 Jun 1897.[11] He married (2) 28 Nov 1898,[11] **Mary McOwen**. Richard died 19 Feb 1914 in Jersey, Ohio.[11,43] Richard served in the Civil War, and received a pension because of his war injuries.[11]

Children by Mary McOwen:

i **Owen Harrison**.[43]
ii **Donald Harrison**.[43]

iii **Keith Harrison.**[43]
iv **Annabel Harrison.**[43]

888. **Mary Elizabeth Harrison**, (402.Richard[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 734 on page 135.)

889. **Amzi Condit**, (403.Louisa[6], 145.Martha[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jun 1830,[11,59] occupation Carriage maker.[11,59] He married 22 Aug 1854,[11,59] **Catherine C. Halstead**, born 31 Dec 1832 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] died 10 Jul 1901.[11,59] Amzi died 06 Feb 1865 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

1662. i **Oscar Halstead Condit** born 27 Feb 1861.

890. **Amanda Gardner**,[1] (406.Lydia[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 250 on page 53.)

891. **Asenath Gardner**, (406.Lydia[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1810.[11,105] She married 23 Feb 1829,[11,105] **James W. Hughes**, born 23 Feb 1808 in South Orange, NJ,[11,105] died 06 Jun 1894.[105] Asenath died 11 Dec 1878.[105]

Children:

i **Issacher Hughes**, born 1830,[105,11] died 1861.[105,11]
ii **Mary W. Hughes**, born 1832.[105,11]
iii **Edward Hughes**, born 1834,[105,11] died 1835.[105,11]
iv **Bethuel H. Hughes**, born 1835,[105,11] died 1858.[105,11]
v **Edward Hughes**, born 1837,[105,11] died 1907.[105,11]
vi **Ellis Hughes**, born 1839.[105,11]
vii **James W. Hughes**, born 1840.[105,11]
viii **Frederick Hughes**, born 1843.[105,11]
ix **Charles D. Hughes**, born 1845.[105,11]
x **Jesse Hughes**, born 1848.[105,11]
xi **Theodore A. Hughes**, born 1850.[105,11]

892. **Harriet Gardner**, (406.Lydia[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 319 on page 64.)

893. **Dorcas Condit**, (407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Mar 1813.[11,105] She married Nov 1841,[11,105] **Lewis Ketcham**, born 05 Jul 1814,[11,105] occupation Farmer,[11] died 16 Sep 1849.[105] Dorcas died 03 Mar 1865.[105] They lived in Delaware County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Joanna B. Ketcham**, born 01 Oct 1843.[11]
1663. ii **Smith C. Ketcham** born 14 Sep 1845.

894. **Jotham M. Condit**, (407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jun 1815,[59,11] occupation Mechanic and later Farmer.[11] He married 28 Apr 1845,[59,11] **Sarah A. Leak**, born 06 Jun 1818,[59,11] died 30 Mar 1882.[11,59] Jotham died 02 Jun 1857.[59,11] They lived in Condit Station, Delaware County, Ohio.[59]

Children:

i **Charlotte C. Condit**, born 18 Oct 1846,[11] died 21 Jan 1851.[59]
1664. ii **Alice J. Condit** born 18 Jul 1848.
iii **Martha E. Condit**, born 03 Feb 1850,[11] died 30 Dec 1872.[59]
iv **John A. S. Condit**, born 21 Nov 1851,[11] died 01 Nov 1866.[59]
1665. v **Lorenzo S. Condit** born 28 Mar 1854.
1666. vi **David H. Condit** born 18 Mar 1856.

895. **Lydia Condit**, (407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Oct 1817.[11,92] She married **Joseph Smith**.[11] Lydia died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[92] They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

i **Eleanor Smith.**[11]
ii **Cornelia Smith.**[11]
iii **Asenath Smith.**[11]
iv **Nancy Smith.**[11]
v **Mary Smith.**[11]

896. **Lorenzo W. S. Condit**, (407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1820.[59,11] He married 04 May 1841,[59,11] **Maria Wheaton**, born 01 Mar 1822,[59,11] died 07 Aug 1911.[59] Lorenzo went to California in the early gold days, and never returned.

Children:

1667. i **Louisa Condit** born 08 Feb 1842.
1668. ii **Charles Edgar Condit** born 10 Nov 1846.
iii **Norton S. Condit**, born 22 Mar 1849,[11] died 15 Dec 1870.[59]

897. **Mary Cordelia Condit**, (407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1822.[11,105] She married 07 Jun 1840,[11,105] **Edward Jacobus**, born 22 May 1821,[11,105] (son of Joseph Jacobus) died 24 Dec 1879 in Delaware County, Ohio.[105,11] Mary died 09 Jan 1901.[11,105]

Children:

1669. i **Angeline Jacobus** born 04 Oct 1842.
1670. ii **Walter Jacobus** born 03 Dec 1844.
1671. iii **Emma Jacobus** born 23 Nov 1846.
1672. iv **Munson Keefer Jacobus** born 18 Apr 1848.
v **Smith Jacobus**, born 12 Sep 1850,[11] died 23 Feb 1864.[11]
1673. vi **William H. Jacobus** born 31 May 1853.
1674. vii **Orson T. Jacobus** born 13 Sep 1858.
1675. viii **Edward M. Jacobus** born 08 Jul 1861.
ix **Charles M. Jacobus**, born 14 Aug 1867.[11] He lived in Delaware, Ohio.[11]

898. **Harvey G. Condit**, (407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Sep 1824.[59,11] He married 06 Aug 1845,[59,11] **Hester Fry**, born 13 Mar 1826,[59,11] died 14 Mar 1894.[59] Harvey died 17 Feb 1895.[59] They lived at Tontogany, Wood County, Ohio.[59]

Children:

i **Roselphia Condit**, born 14 Jan 1847,[59,11] died 12 Mar 1851.[59]
1676. ii **Alonzo Smith Condit** born 15 Aug 1848.
1677. iii **Martha Jane Condit** born 19 Sep 1850.
iv **Columbia C. Condit**, born 16 Feb 1853,[11,59] died 09 Mar 1853.
v **Harriet A. Condit**, born 28 Jun 1854,[11,59] died 31 Oct 1856.[59]
vi **Mary M. Condit**, born 04 Mar 1856,[11,59] died 20 May 1857.[59]
1678. vii **Charles Lee Condit** born 16 May 1858.
1679. viii **William E. Condit** born 01 Jun 1860.
ix **Frances M. Condit**, born 16 Dec 1862,[11] died in infancy.[59]
x **Letitia Condit**, born 20 May 1864.[59,11]
1680. xi **Leonard F. Condit** born 01 Mar 1866.
xii **Alice M. Condit**, born 17 Apr 1868,[11,59] died 02 Oct 1869.[59]
xiii **Albert L. Condit**, born 13 Jan 1872.[59,11]

899. **Phebe Condit**, (407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1826.[11,105] She married 28 Apr 1845,[11,105] **Ezra Ketcham**, born 09 Nov 1816,[11,105] (son of John Ketcham) died 02 Mar 1902.[11,105] Phebe died 27 Jul 1896.[11,105] They lived in Anamosa, Iowa.

Children:

1681. i **Lewis B. Ketcham** born 18 Apr 1846.
1682. ii **Sarah J. Ketcham** born 18 Sep 1849.
1683. iii **George G. Ketcham** born 11 May 1853.

900. **Enoch Watson Condit**, (407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1830,[11,59] occupation Merchant.[59] He married (1) 01 Oct 1865,[59,11] **Adeline Dawson**, born 24 Jan 1840,[59,11] died 24 May 1868.[59] He married (2) 28 Mar 1876,[59,11] **Mary E. Adams**, born 15 Jan 1845,[59,11] (daughter of Rev. D. Adams). Enoch died 02 Jun 1898.[59] Enoch & Adeline had no children. He lived in Condit, Ohio.[59]

Children by Mary E. Adams:

i **Clara M. Condit**, born 28 Feb 1877.[59,11]
ii **Edgar M. Condit**, born 03 Mar 1878,[59,11] occupation Farmer.
iii **Grace E. Condit**, born 13 Apr 1882.[59,11]

901. **Daniel Mahlon Condit**, (408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1819.[11,59] He married **Sarah M. Martindale**, born 01 May 1820,[11,59] died 07 Jan 1899.[59,11] Daniel died 14 Sep 1874.[59] They lived in Indianola, Iowa.[59]

Child:

1684. i **Clarence M. Condit** born Aug 1861.

902. **Abigail Condit**, (408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1823.[11,105] She married 21 Aug 1844,[11,105] **George Hanger**, born 08 Jul 1821,[11,105] died 29 Dec 1901.[105] Abigail died 11 Sep 1885.[105] They lived in Newton, Iowa.[105]

Children:

1685. i **Charles P. Hanger** born 30 Jun 1846.
ii **Dorcas D. Hanger**, born 28 Jun 1849.[11] She married 24 Aug 1881,[11] **James M. White**.[11] Dorcas died 15 Aug 1882. They had one child that died at age 6 months.
iii **John P. Hanger**, born 26 Jul 1852.[11] He married Sep 1895,[11] **Maud Castleman**.[11] John died 01 May 1905. They had no children.

iv **Asa H. Hanger**, born 12 Aug 1855.[11] He married 11 Feb 1880,[11] **Anna J. Dodge**.[11] Asa died 27 Dec 1913. They had no children.

1686. v **Phebe M. Hanger** born 19 Jun 1862.

vi **Edith F. Hanger**, born 30 Sep 1866.[11] She married 21 Aug 1895,[11] **Leslie A. Bellus**, born 12 Feb 1868.[11] They lived in Kansas City, Missouri.[11]

903. **Japhia Condit**, (408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1825,[59,11] occupation Farmer.[59] He married 21 Sep 1855,[59,11] **Mary A. Hawk**, born 28 Jul 1827.[59,11] They lived in Indianola, Iowa..[59]

Children:

1687. i **Phebe Elvira Condit** born 16 Jul 1856.

ii **John S. Condit**, born 11 Nov 1857.[59,11] He married 04 Apr 1880,[11] **Mary M. Garrison**, born 06 Aug 1855.[11] They had no children.[59]

1688. iii **Elvey Owen Condit** born 09 Sep 1859.

1689. iv **Harvey Leslie Condit** born 04 Feb 1861.

v **Hetty E. Condit**, born 20 Mar 1864,[11] died 22 Apr 1870.[59]

vi **Mary H. Condit**, born 13 Aug 1865.[11,59] She married 02 Oct 1902,[11] **James Lincoln Condit**, born 01 Oct 1860,[11,59] (son of Asa H. Condit and Elizabeth Clark). Mary died 02 Feb 1905. James and Mary were first cousins, grandchildren of Silas Dodd Condit. He lived in Barnum, WY, and had no children.

904. **Sarah C. Condit**, (408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1830.[11,105] She married 21 May 1851 in Ohio,[11,105] **William S. Bosworth**, born 02 Feb 1828,[11,105] died 15 Feb 1903.[105] Sarah died 13 May 1902.[105] They lived in Plymouth County, Iowa.[105]

Children:

1690. i **Quincy M. Bosworth** born 25 Jul 1855.

1691. ii **Hattie Ella Bosworth** born 27 May 1860.

iii **Henry C. Bosworth**, born 07 Sep 1863.[11,105]

1692. iv **Mary E. Bosworth** born 17 Jul 1866.

905. **Asa H. Condit**, (408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Apr 1833.[11,59] He married 21 Feb 1858,[11,59] **Elizabeth Clark**, born 12 Sep 1837,[11,59] died 09 May 1913.[59] Asa died 19 Jul 1909.[59] They lived at Paton, Iowa.

Children:

1693. i **Leonidas R. A. Condit** born 29 Nov 1858.

ii **James Lincoln Condit**, born 01 Oct 1860.[11,59] He married (1) 02 Oct 1902,[11] **Mary H. Condit**, born 13 Aug 1865,[11,59] (daughter of Japhia Condit and Mary A. Hawk) died 02 Feb 1905. He married (2) **Emma M. Vail**, born 17 Jan 1860,[11] (daughter of Samuel Vail). James and Mary were first cousins, grandchildren of Silas Dodd Condit. He lived in Barnum, WY, and had no children.

1694. iii **Winona Bell Condit** born 24 Sep 1862.

1695. iv **Susan M. Condit** born 27 Mar 1864.

v **George C. Condit**, born 30 or 31 Dec 1870,[59,11] died 28 Feb 1871.[11] George and Frank were twins.

1696. vi **Frank F. Condit** born 30 or 31 Dec 1870.

1697. vii **Sarah A. Condit** born 15 Mar 1873.

viii **Claude H. Condit**, born 24 Sep 1881.[11] He married 07 May 1908,[11] **Minnie Rasmussen**.[11] They lived in Clitherall, MN. They had no children.

906. **Phebe E. Condit**, (408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1838.[11] She married **John P. Beatty**.[59,11] Phebe died 03 Jul 1858.[59,11]

Child:

i **Harvey Beatty**, died at age 15 months.[11]

907. **Abram B. Condit**, (408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jul 1841.[11,59] He married 17 Dec 1874,[11,59] **Lucy Melissa Loomis**, born 22 Mar 1842,[11,59] died 30 Nov 1907.[59]

Children:

i **Cynthia E. Condit**, born 21 Oct 1875.[11]

ii **Herbert E. Condit**, born 26 Aug 1877.[11]

908. **Albert Harrison Condit**, (409.Enoch[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Mary J. Vanauken**.[59,11] Albert died 10 Jun 1866 in Columbus, Ohio.[11,59] Albert died of cholera.[11]

Children:

i **Mason V. Condit**, born 24 Jul 1850,[11,59] died 04 May 1888.[11,59] He lived in Cardington, Ohio.[11]

ii **Victoria Condit**.[11,59]

909. **Abby Harrison**,[11] (410.Nancy[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Apr 1825 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] She married 31 Oct 1848 in Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey,[49] **Aaron Lyon**, born 26 Dec 1826 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[49] (son of Stephen Lyon and Densey/Dency Mulford) died 12 Aug 1908.

Children:

1698. i **Margaret Emily Lyon** born Nov 1850.
ii **Raymond H. Lyon**, born 1853.[105]
iii **Phebe Lyon**, born 1855.[105]
iv **Abby Lyon**, born 1857.[105]
v **Willie Lyon**, born 1860.[105]
vi **Oscar Lyon**, born 1863,[105] died 1910.[105]
vii **Calvin Lyon**, born 1865.[105]
viii **Bertha V. Lyon**, born 1867.[105]

910. **John W. Harrison**, (410.Nancy[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jul 1828.[11,43] He married 13 Nov 1857,[11,43] **Sarah F. Coddington**,[43] born 03 May 1833,[11,43] died 11 Sep 1909.[11,43] John died 25 Jan 1916.[11,43]

Children:

i **Louis D. Harrison**, born 1864.[11]
ii **Frederick T. Harrison**, born 1866.[11]

911. **Lewis Condit**, (411.David[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 604 on page 114.)

912. **John P. Condit**, (411.David[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1838,[11,59] occupation Farmer.[59] He married 02 Nov 1865,[11,59] **Martha A. Baldwin**, born 05 Aug 1839,[59,11] (daughter of Marshall Baldwin) died 14 May 1907.[59] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey, on the farm of Colonel David.[11]

Children:

i **Adda Condit**, born 23 Aug 1867,[11,59] died 06 Feb 1869.[11]
ii **Roland Condit**, born 12 Sep 1869,[11,59] died 05 Jul 1878.[11]
iii **Randolph Condit**, born 31 Jul 1871,[11,59] died 03 Oct 1879.[11]
1699. iv **Elmer Condit** born 19 Feb 1873.
1700. v **Stuart Gomer Condit** born 12 Aug 1874.
1701. vi **David W. Condit** born 03 Oct 1876.
vii **Bently B. Condit**, born 07 Dec 1878,[11,59] died 23 Mar 1881.[11]

913. **Ziba Bently Condit**, (412.Joseph[6], 149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1821,[11,59] occupation Hatter in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married 14 Oct 1846,[11,59] **Amanda E. Brundage**, born 25 Apr 1825,[11,59] died 10 Jul 1897.[11,59] Ziba died 19 Feb 1879 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children:

1702. i **Joseph Newton Condit** born 28 May 1849.
ii **Emma Caroline Condit**, born 29 Aug 1851.[11,59]
iii **Walter Freeman Condit**, born 30 Oct 1854,[11,59] died 07 Dec 1854.[11]

914. **Joseph Wallace Condit**, (412.Joseph[6], 149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Sep 1827,[59,11] occupation Farmer.[11,59] He married 08 Oct 1857,[59,11] **Melvina A. Bradley**, born 02 Dec 1836.[59,11] Joseph died 12 Apr 1896.[59,11] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

1703. i **Jennie Matilda Condit** born 22 Aug 1858.
ii **Lillie S. Condit**, born 10 Oct 1864,[11,59] died 20 Jul 1865.[11]
iii **Joseph W. Condit**, born 21 Aug 1879,[11,59] died 12 Apr 1884.[11]

915. **Louisa M. Condit**, (412.Joseph[6], 149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Aug 1834.[11,59] She married 08 Nov 1860,[11] **Caleb H. Leek**, born 13 Sep 1829.[11] Louisa died 12 Mar 1867.[11]

Child:

1704. i **Walter L. Leek** born 23 Mar 1862.

916. **Joseph Condit Tompkins**, (413.Rhoda[6], 149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Aug 1821.[11] He married **Mary A. Bush**. Joseph died 25 Dec 1877 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Horace B. Tompkins**.[11] He married **Fanny A. Hoyt**.[11]
ii **Caroline Tompkins**.[11] She married **William O. Baldwin**.[11]

917. **Martha Joan Condit**, (414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Aug 1816.[11,105] She married 31 Aug 1840,[11,105] **James Orton Genung**, born 03 Sep 1813,[11,105] died 03 Aug 1871.[11,105] Martha died 13 Apr 1896 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,105]

Children:

i **Mary A. Genung**, born 27 Jun 1841,[11] died in infancy.[11]
ii **James O. Genung**, born 17 Aug 1843,[11] died 27 Nov 1884.[11] Never married.[11]
1705. iii **Julia F. Genung** born 26 Oct 1849.
iv **Emily A. Genung**, born 27 Sep 1851,[11] died 20 Jun 1915.[11] Never married.[11]
v **Eliza J. Genung**, born 18 Mar 1854.[11] She lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

918. **Jane Eliza Condit**, (414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Oct 1817.[11,59] She married 11 Nov 1840,[11] **Luther Hopping**, born 12 Oct 1818 in Hanover, New Jersey,[11] (son of Charles Hopping) died 02 Feb 1876.[11] Jane died 17 Dec 1896 in Hanover, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Edward C. Hopping**, born 10 May 1843,[11] died 09 Jul 1851.[11]
1706. ii **Charles F. Hopping** born 15 Nov 1844.
1707. iii **Samuel Horace Hopping** born 04 May 1846.
iv **Linus C. Hopping**, born 04 Jun 1849,[11] died 19 Aug 1852.[11]
v **Julia M. Hopping**, born 29 Mar 1855,[11] died 13 Apr 1864.[11]

919. **Chillion C. Condit**, (414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1822.[11,59] He married 15 Sep 1844,[11,59] **Jane Baughan**, born 24 Feb 1825.[11,59] Chillion died 30 Jan 1880.[11,59]

Children:

i **Melissa Condit**, born 18 Jul 1845,[11] died 30 Aug 1846.[11]
1708. ii **William C. Condit** born Sep 1847.
1709. iii **Henry C. Condit** born 01 Mar 1853.
1710. iv **Chillion B. Condit** born 30 May 1858.
v **Charles E. Condit**, born 04 May 1866,[11] died 01 Nov 1870.[11]

920. **Abram C. Condit**, (414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1824.[11,59] He married 20 Dec 1846,[11] **Elizabeth V. Ayres**.[11] Abram died 08 May 1891 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **Charles E. Condit**, born 24 Feb 1849,[11] died 04 Mar 1860.[11]
1711. ii **Mary Augusta Condit** born 29 Dec 1850.
1712. iii **Lizzie F. Condit** born 22 Dec 1856.

921. **William F. Agar**, (416.Mary[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1832.[11] He married (1) 14 Sep 1853,[11] **Cornelia Condit**, born 24 Sep 1833,[11,59] (daughter of Wickliffe Sayre Condit and Esther Parkhurst) died 21 Aug 1874 in Whippany, Morris County, New Jersey.[11] He married (2) **Eleanor Barker**.[11] William died 14 Mar 1904.[11] William & Cornelia were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); fourth cousins, descendants of Peter Condit; fifth cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (1); and fifth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley.

Children by Cornelia Condit:

i **Edward H. Agar**, born 26 Nov 1858,[11] died 01 Oct 1864.
ii **Fred W. Agar**, born 19 Mar 1862,[11] died 25 Apr 1865.[11]
iii **William C. Agar**, born 02 Mar 1864.[11] He married 18 Mar 1891,[11] **Helen Augusta Ford**, born 14 Aug 1864,[11] (daughter of Mahlon Ford). They lived in Whippany, New Jersey, and had no children.

922. **Lewis B. Condit**, (417.David[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Apr 1829,[11,59] occupation Hatter.[11,59] He married 29 Apr 1856,[59,11] **Elizabeth W. Stevens**,[59] born 04 Apr 1835 in Syracuse, New York,[59,11] died 30 Jul 1904.[59,11] He lived in Brooklyn, NY.[11]

Children:

i **Jane Condit**, born 27 Feb 1861,[11,59] died 14 Jul 1862.[11]
ii **Linus S. Condit**, born 20 Aug 1863.[11,59] He married 29 Mar 1893,[11] **Fannie Irene Smith**, born 17 Jan 1871.[11] They lived in Lynbrook, NY, and had no children.[11]
1713. iii **Thirza L. Condit** born 19 Jan 1867.
iv **Sarah Condit**, born 23 Aug 1873,[11,59] died 21 Dec 1873.[11]

923. **Linus Condit**, (417.David[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Oct 1835,[11,59] occupation Musician.[11,59] He married 04 Mar 1856,[11,59] **Anna White**, born 23 Feb 1840 in New York City, New York.[11,59] Linus died 22 Feb 1863 in New York City, New York.[11,59]

Children:

1714. i **Sarah Louise Condit** born 19 Apr 1857.
ii **Lewis B. Condit**, born 26 Nov 1859,[11,59] died 09 Oct 1881.[11] Never married.[59]

924. **Edward Ager Condit**, (418.Edward[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Aug 1848.[11,59] He married 13 May 1873,[11,59] **Addie DeRonde**. They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Addie May Condit**, born 31 May 1876,[11,59] died unmarried. She lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11,59]
ii **Catherine S. Condit**, born 01 Nov 1877,[11,59] died unmarried. She lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11,59]
iii **Edward Ager Condit, Jr.**, born 17 Sep 1880.[11,59] He married 22 Apr 1913,[11,59] **Laura Irwin**, born 04 May 1888,[11] (daughter of Thomas W. Irwin). They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and had no children.[59,11]

925. **Horace Van Rensselaer Condit**, (421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Oct 1827,[59,11] occupation Farmer in Campbell County, Kentucky.[59,11] He married 25 Nov 1850,[59,11] **Maria Louise Todd**, born 15 Feb 1827 in New Harmony, Indiana,[59,11] (daughter of Robert Todd) died 31 Mar 1909.[59,11] Horace died 22 Mar 1908.[59,11]

Children:

1715. i **Cordelia Cecil Condit** born 29 Nov 1851.
ii **Robert S. Condit**, born 03 Aug 1853.[11]
iii **Augusta W. Condit**, born 25 Dec 1855.[59,11]
1716. iv **Margaret Todd Condit** born 20 Aug 1858.
1717. v **Horace Van Rensselaer Condit, Jr.** born 17 May 1861.
1718. vi **Emily Warren Condit** born 07 Nov 1863.

926. **Martha Frances Condit**, (421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1838.[11,105] She married (1) 01 Mar 1862,[11,105] **George D. Dobbins**, died 25 Feb 1868.[11,105] She married (2) 15 Dec 1869,[11,105] **Charles Lippincott**, died 10 Jun 1871.[11,105]

Children by George D. Dobbins:

1719. i **Fannie C. Dobbins** born 10 Jan 1863.
ii **Horace B. Dobbins**, born 26 Sep 1864,[11] died 08 Aug 1865.[11]
iii **George D. Dobbins**, born 24 Aug 1866.[11] He married **Hannah Duffield**.[11] They lived in South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and had no children.[11]

Child by Charles Lippincott:

1720. iv **Harry P. Lippincott** born 02 May 1871.

927. **Anna Matilda Condit**, (421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1841.[11,105] She married 08 Oct 1861,[11,105] **Jesse A. Jackson**, born 15 May 1838,[11,105] died 21 Jul 1904.[11,105] They lived in Beverly, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Mary Jackson**,[11] born 1862.[105]
ii **Sarah Jackson**, born 09 Jan 1865.[11] She married 07 Sep 1901,[11] **Marion R. Bakely**.[11] They lived in Beverly, New Jersey.[11]
iii **Samuel Jackson**, born 02 Oct 1866,[11] died 25 Jun 1909.[11]

928. **John Van Rensselaer Condit**, (421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1843,[59,11] occupation Blacksmith.[59,11] He married 07 Oct 1879,[59,11] **Hannah Mary Purdy**, born 13 Aug 1855.[59,11] They lived in Burlington, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **Wilmer James Condit**, born 03 Jul 1881.[11,59] He married 01 Sep 1910,[11] **Ethel A. Pankey**, born 22 Mar 1883 in Topeka, Kansas,[11] (daughter of B. F. Pankey). They lived in Portland, Oregon, and had no children.[11]
ii **Caroline May Condit**, born 13 Dec 1885.[11,59] She lived in Burlington, New Jersey.[11]

929. **David D. Condit**, (422.George[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Nov 1830,[11,59] occupation Machinist in Jacksonville, Illinois.[11] He married (1) 27 Dec 1856,[11,59] **Anna Maria Elvish**, born 16 May 1835,[11,59] died 18 Nov 1864.[11,59] He married (2) 25 Mar 1874,[11,59] **Sarah Bently**, died 29 Jun 1875.[11,59] David died 12 Sep 1905 in Jacksonville, Illinois.[11,59] He lived in Jacksonville, Illinois.[59]

Children by Anna Maria Elvish:

i **Charles W. Condit**, born 02 Nov 1857,[11,59] died Dec 1873.[11]
ii **Julia F. Condit**, born 11 Mar 1860.[59] She married 27 Sep 1904,[11,59] **Lycurgus Goheen**.[59] They had no children.[59]
1721. iii **Robert Elvish Condit** born 23 Nov 1863.

Child by Sarah Bently:

iv **Ella Condit**, born 13 Jun 1875.[11,59]

930. **Olivia Condit**, (422.George[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1835.[11,92] She married 13 Mar 1856,[92] **Nathan S. Watson**, born 09 Mar 1830 in Houston County, Georgia.[11,92] They lived in Texas.[11]

Children:

i **Eliza C. Watson**, born 24 Sep 1856.[11,92] She married **Samuel M. Box**.[11,92]
ii **Harriet Watson**, born 12 Feb 1858,[11,92] died in infancy.[11,92]
iii **Arminta J. Watson**, born 27 Feb 1859.[11,92] She married **Alexander Kennedy**.[11,92]
iv **Robert P. Watson**, born 26 Oct 1861.[11,92]
v **George E. Watson**, born 31 Dec 1866,[11,92] died 1867.[11,92]
vi **David D. Watson**, born 13 Apr 1868.[11,92]
vii **Abel R. Watson**, born 05 Jan 1871.[11,92]

931. **Sarah Frances Quimby**, (423.Mary[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Sep 1840.[11,92] She married 31 Oct 1862,[11,92] **Cyrus Munn**, born 12 Feb 1839,[11,92] (son of William Munn) died 18 Oct 1886.[11,92] They lived in Bellevue, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **William O. Munn.**[11]
ii **Sarah K. Munn.**[11]
iii **Jessie M. Munn.**[11]
iv **Mary G. Munn.**[11]

932. **Harriet Quimby,**[11] (423.Mary[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **George Lamping.**[11] They lived in Kansas.[11]

Children:

i **William Lamping.**[11]
ii **Mabel Lamping.**[11]

933. **Charles J. Tompkins**, (425.David[6], 153.Sarah[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1831 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[127] He married about 1852,[127] **Harriet White.**[127] Charles died 09 Oct 1866 in Irvington, New Jersey.

Child:

1722. i **William Condit Tompkins** born 30 Jan 1867.

934. **Ogden W. Lindsley**, (426.Ebenezer[6], 154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jan 1822,[11,23] occupation Blacksmith in East Orange, New Jersey.[11,23] He married 03 Aug 1845,[11,23] **Eliza P. Condit**, born 05 Jun 1822,[11,23] (daughter of Moses W. Condit and Rachel Pollison) died 24 Jul 1910 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,23] Ogden died 11 Jan 1896.[11] Ogden & Eliza were fourth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fifth cousins, descendants of Francis Lindsley.

Children:

1723. i **John S. Lindsley** born 26 Sep 1846.
1724. ii **Carrie V. Lindsley** born 10 Apr 1848.
iii **Emma J. Lindsley,**[23] born 12 Feb 1850,[11] died 25 Jul 1853.[11]
iv **Edward W. Lindsley**, born 29 Nov 1852.[11,23]
v **Ella F. Lindsley**, born 04 Nov 1854.[11,23]
vi **Sarah Y. Lindsley**, born 21 Sep 1856,[11,23] died 04 Feb 1879.[11]
vii **William E. Lindsley**, born 23 Nov 1858.[11,23] William and Abby are twins.
1725. viii **Abby L. Lindsley** born 23 Nov 1858.
ix **Frederick O. Lindsley**, born 26 Jan 1861,[11] died 29 Oct 1884.[11]
x **Laura Lindsley**, born 29 Aug 1863.[11,23]
xi **Anna Lindsley**, born 21 Sep 1865.[11,23]

935. **Rowena Johnson**, (427.Mary[6], 154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1813.[128] She married 23 Nov 1837 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[128] **John Teas**, born 01 May 1812,[128] died 05 Oct 1886. Rowena died 14 Apr 1845.

Child:

1726. i **Stephen Johnson Teas** born 25 Oct 1840.

936. **Joseph Smith Buckbee**, (433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1833 in New Jersey.[94] He married 04 Jul 1861,[94] **Jane Eliza Dunn**, born 08 Oct 1833 in New Jersey,[94] (daughter of Enoch Lott Dunn and Ellen Chamberlain Sutphen) died 08 Jan 1897 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[94] buried 09 Jan 1897 in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.[94] Joseph died 20 Apr 1920 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[94] buried 01 May 1920 in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.[94] Jane died in a typhoid epidemic, because the Newark city government permitted a former sewer line to be used as a fresh water line!

Children:

1727. i **Elizabeth Stanley Buckbee** born 01 Jul 1863.
1728. ii **Ellen Sutphen Buckbee** born 28 May 1870.
1729. iii **Louis Richason Buckbee** born 20 Oct 1872.
iv **Lott Edwin Buckbee**, born 08 May 1874 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[94] occupation Cheese business,[94] died 19 Aug 1953 in Pocono Manor, Pennsylvania,[94] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[94] Never married.
v **Isabel (or Mabel) Clifton Buckbee**, born 07 May 1876 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[94] died 28 Feb 1877 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[94] buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.[94]
vi **Howard Arthur Buckbee**, born 17 May 1880 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[94] died 17 Jul 1907,[94] buried 19 Jul 1907 in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.[94]

937. **Abraham Ryerson Buckbee**, (433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1843 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[94] He married **Minnie Worth**, died about 1890.[94] Abraham died 21 Oct 1931 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[94] buried 23 Oct 1931 in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.[94]

Children:

1730. i **Harry Leslie Buckbee** born 23 Feb 1883.
ii **Ralph Waldo Buckbee**, born 12 Feb 1885.[94]

938. **Hiram Williams**,[10] (435.Elijah[6], 157.Tabitha[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Apr 1837.[1] He married **Mary A. Moore**.[1]

Children:

i **Mary Ann Williams**.
ii **Fanny Williams**.
iii **Robert Williams**.

939. **Moses James Williams**, (437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1828 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,10] occupation Carpenter / House Mover.[10] He married 11 Mar 1857,[1,7] **Mary A. Simmons**, born 23 May 1835,[10] (daughter of Oliver Simmons and Maria Vantine) died 02 Jul 1900.[1] Moses served in the Civil War in the Confederate Army. He was captured by Sherman, and returned south after the war. Moses & Mary lived in Orange, New Jersey.[7]

Children:

i **Harriet Crane Williams**, born 23 Feb 1858.[1,10] She married 21 Jan 1885,[1] **George Sykes/Sypes Carson**,[1,7] born 30 Sep 1861,[1] (son of Charles Carson and Mary Ann Edwards).
1731. ii **Oliver Simmons Williams** born 12 Apr 1859.
iii **Anna Abby Williams**, born 30 May 1861.[1,7]
iv **Caroline Ray Williams**, born 15 Jul 1866.[1,7]
1732. v **William Brown Williams** born 06 Oct 1868.

940. **Abby Ann Williams**,[10] (437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Sep 1830.[1,10,92] She married 01 Oct 1862,[1,92] **David H. Wilson**,[10] born 25 Aug 1823 in Londondary, Ireland,[1,10,7,92] died May 1898.[92] Abby died 12 Jan 1899.[1,92]

Children:

1733. i **William Keene Wilson** born 10 Jun 1863.
1734. ii **Charles Lincoln Wilson** born 01 Jul 1867.
1735. iii **Jesse Crane Wilson** born 14 Aug 1869.

941. **Julia Johnson Williams**, (437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1833.[1,92] She married 06 Oct 1852,[1,92] **John Crane Woodruff**.[1]

Children:

i **Charles Hinsdale Woodruff**, born 22 Sep 1856,[1] died 05 Jul 1867.
1736. ii **Anna Hillyer Woodruff** born 31 Dec 1860.
iii **Julia Toler Woodruff**, born 24 Feb 1868.[1,92]
iv **Helen Johnson Woodruff**, born 28 Nov 1872.[1,92]

942. **Mary Lucinda Williams**,[10] (437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 815 on page 149.)

943. **Sarah Louisa Williams**,[1,7,10] (437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Sep 1843.[1] She married 01 May 1866 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,45] **William Irving (or Irven) Soverel**,[10] born 27 or 29 Apr 1840 in Brooklyn, NY,[1,45,10] (son of Matthias Soverel (3) and Dorliska Scofield) occupation Ice business.[45] William & Sarah were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Clara Dalette Soverel**, born 12 Jun 1867 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,45]
1737. ii **Sidney Howard Soverel** born 18 Dec 1869.
iii **Betsey Wright Soverel**, born 24 Apr 1874.[1,45]
iv **Stanley Randolph Soverel**, born 23 Jul 1878.[1,45]

944. **Mark A. Ward**, (438.Joanna[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1835.[1,92] He married 1863,[1,92] **Malvina A. Speer**.[92,1]

Children:

i **Mary S. Ward**, born 1864.[1,92]
ii **Adeline J. Ward**, born 1871.[1,92]

945. **Elizabeth Williams**,[10] (439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Apr 1837 in Baltimore, Maryland.[7,105] She married **William Howard**.[105,10] Elizabeth died Aug 1888.[7,105]

Children:

i **Marion Howard**.[105]
ii **Iola Howard**.[105]
iii **William Howard**.[105]
iv **Bertha Howard**.[105]
v **Catherine Howard**.[105]

946. **James Phillip Williams**, (439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jun 1839 in New York City, New York,[1,7] occupation Hatter.[7] He married 20 Sep 1864,[1,7] **Julia Lavinia Peck**, born 30 Jun 1841,[1,7] (daughter of LeGrande Peck and Laura Dimon). James died 27 Sep 1903 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] James served in the Navy during the Civil War, and was Honorably discharged on 13 Aug 1863.[7]

Children:

i **Jesse Amzi Williams**, born 08 Jan 1866,[1] died 19 Aug 1866.[1]
1738. ii **Ernest Williams** born 05 Oct 1867.
1739. iii **Edith Williams** born 12 Aug 1870.
1740. iv **John Dimon Williams** born 08 Aug 1877.
1741. v **Laura Abbie Williams** born 13 Jun 1879.

947. **Margaret Williams**,[10] (439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Apr 1841.[7,105] She married 21 Nov 1859,[105] **James Brown**.[10,7]

Children:

1742. i **Mary Ann Brown** born 01 Sep 1860.
1743. ii **James Amzi Brown** born 06 Jul 1862.
1744. iii **Margaret Virginia Brown** born 23 Jul 1864.
1745. iv **Emma Brown** born 24 Sep 1867.
1746. v **Harry Lee Brown** born 28 Aug 1869.
vi **Irene Brown**, born 1871,[105] died 1876.[105]
1747. vii **Morris Brown**.
1748. viii **Fannie Clopton Brown** born 15 Jan 1878.
1749. ix **William Clapton Brown** born 15 Jan 1878.

948. **Mary Ann Williams**,[10] (439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1847.[7,92] She married **William Woolford**.[7,92] Mary died Sep 1879.[7,92]

Children:

i **Grace Woolford**.[92] She married **Mr. Roberts**.[92]
ii **Catherine Williams Woolford**.[92]

949. **Phebe Ann Kilburn**, (441.Harriet[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1833 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[129] occupation Homemaker. She married 05 Jul 1855 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[129] **Francisco "Frank" Paul Medina**, born 22 Sep 1831 in New York City, New York,[129] (son of Francisco Paul Medina and Caroline Morgan) occupation Musician,[129] died about 1870 in Hawaii. Phebe died 03 Feb 1919 in Ogden, Utah,[129] buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

Children:

1750. i **Frank Paul Medina** born 20 May 1856.
1751. ii **Caroline H. "Carrie" Medina** born 23 Apr 1860.
1752. iii **Evalina Elmira "Eva" Medina** born 17 Dec 1865.
1753. iv **Emily Medina** born 15 Jan 1866.

950. **Frederick Harrison Williams**, (442.William[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 or 10 Apr 1851 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10,7] occupation Chemist at National Tube Co. in Wheeling, West Virginia.[7] He married 27 Jun 1883,[1,7] **Harriet Luella Stark**, born 08 Nov 1859 in Rushton, Minnesota,[1,7] (daughter of William Dodge Stark and Carrie Amelia Fowler) died 24 Apr 1903 in Wheeling, West Virginia.[7] Frederick died 21 Dec 1936 in Elm Grove, West Virginia.[1,7] They lived in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Children:

1754. i **Ethel Amelia Williams** born 09 Aug 1885.
1755. ii **Frederick Stark Williams** born 11 May 1891.

951. **Harriet Louisa Williams**, (442.William[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Apr 1856.[1,7] She married 12 Jun 1884,[1,105] **Henry Hall Duncklee**, born 05 Aug 1857,[1,105] (son of George Otis Duncklee and Mary S. Little).

Children:

i **Mary Louise Duncklee**, born 04 May 1885.[1,105]
ii **Adelaide Elizabeth Duncklee**, born 17 Jan 1888.[1,105]

952. **Henry Clinton Williams**, (442.William[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Sep 1862 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Tax assessor in East Orange, New Jersey.[7] He married 05 Mar 1902 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] **Elizabeth Bomeisler**, born 21 Apr 1874 in New York City, New York,[1,7] (daughter of Theodore Bomeisler and Esther Rowland). Henry died 14 Sep 1943.[190]

Children:

1756. i **Esther Rowland Williams** born 08 May 1903.
ii **Phebe Harrison Williams**, born 20 May 1906.[1,7]
iii **Henry Clinton Williams, Jr.**, born 14 Sep 1911.[7]

953. **Jeptha Williams**, (443.Azel[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Feb 1800,[10,191] occupation Farmer.[135] He married (1) 04 Oct 1823 in Pompton Plains, New Jersey,[135] **Elizabeth Bush**, born 28 Oct 1804,[15,191] (daughter of Henry Bush) died 15 Sep 1854,[83] buried in Hillside Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey. He married (2) **Elizabeth Fairchild**, born 31 Mar 1798,[10] died 12 Jun 1868,[15] buried in Hillside Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey. Jeptha died 31 Aug 1880,[15,191,83] buried in Hillside Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] Tombstone has Jeptha died: 31 Aug 1880. Other sources have died: 31 Aug 1881.

Children by Elizabeth Bush:

1757. i **Phebe Jane Williams** born 29 Jul 1824.

ii **Israel Williams**, born 26 Jun 1827,[15,191] occupation Farmer,[135] died 11 Nov 1857,[85] buried in Hillside Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[85]

iii **Cyrus C. Williams**, born 21 Jul 1831,[15,191] occupation Farmer.[135] He married 28 Aug 1855 or 15 Sep 1855,[15] **Mary J. Van Ness**,[83] born 28 Sep 1837,[83] died 02 Oct 1918,[83] buried in Hillside Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey. Cyrus died 1900 (Bible Records), or 01 Nov 1907 (tombstone),[191,85,15] buried in Hillside Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] Tombstone has wife: MARY J. VANNESS. C.C. Gardner and Bible Record have wife: Caty Vreeland. Wife's name and dates are from tombstone. Cyrus was a Civil War veteran.

iv **Henry Bush Williams**, born 15 Nov 1833,[15,191] died 27 Apr 1864, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[85]

v **Catherine H. Williams**, born 21 Apr 1837.[15,191]

vi **Nicholas Bush Williams**, born 04 Mar 1843.[15,191] He married **Jennette**, born Mar 1839,[15] died 12 Sep 1896,[85] buried in Hillside Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey. Nicholas died 28 Apr 1933, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey.

954. **Mary "Polly" Williams**, (444.Abijah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1794 in New Jersey.[34,192] She married 01 Jan 1809 in Essex County, New Jersey,[34,192] **Daniel Marsh Noe**, born 22 May 1787 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[34,192] (son of Abraham D. Noe and Hannah Dennis) died 11 Jul 1869 in Plain Township, Franklin County, Ohio,[34,192] buried Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[34] Mary died 02 Jan 1879 in Franklin County, Ohio,[34,192] buried in Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[34,192] Daniel served in the War of 1812.[192]

Children:

i **Nancy Noe**, born about 1811 in New Jersey.[34,192] She married 20 Jan 1831,[34,192] **Da Den Carter**.[34]

1758. ii **Ephraim Noe** born 24 Dec 1812.

iii **Abram A. Noe**, born in New Jersey.[34,192]

iv **Abijah Williams Noe**, born 10 Sep 1817 in Plain Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[34,192] He married (1) 23 Apr 1842,[192] **Isabella Pugh**.[34] He married (2) 08 Apr 1852,[34] **Permelia Hanson**.[34] Abijah died 21 May 1869.[34,192]

v **Hannah Noe**, born 26 Apr 1824 in Plain Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[192] She married 07 Nov 1841,[34,192] **Peter Sisco**.[34] Hannah died 25 Feb 1904 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska,[192] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska.[192]

vi **Elvin/Elias Noe**, born 1827 in Plain Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[34,192]

vii **Sarah "Sally" Noe**, born 1831 in Plain Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[34,192] She married 12 Jun 1853,[34,192] **Joseph Merrill**.[34]

viii **Jared Noe**, born 1833 in Plain Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[34,192] He married 02 Nov 1856,[34,192] **Rebecca Merrill**.[34]

ix **Phebe/Phoebe Noe**, born 1836-1839 in Plain Township, Franklin County, Ohio,[34,192] died unmarried.

x **Maria Noe**, born 1842 in Plain Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[192]

xi **Daniel Noe**, born 1845 in Franklin County, Ohio.[34]

xii **Austin Noe**,[34] died unmarried.

955. **Joannah Williams**,[14] (445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1795 in Essex County, New Jersey,[10,7,14,85.] She married[85] 10 Nov 1814 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[48,14] **Abraham "Abram" Doremus Personett**, born 31 Jan 1790 in Essex County, New Jersey,[10,85] (son of John Personett, Esq. and Elenor "Lena" Doremus) baptized 04 Apr 1790 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[85] occupation Tanner / Currier / Mechanic,[85] died 05 May 1881 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey. Joannah died 01 or 02 Apr 1863 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85,14] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[85]

Children:

1759. i **Elenor Personett** born about 1814.

1760. ii **Charlotte Williams Personett** born 15 Jan 1817.

iii **Moses Williams Personett**, born 12 Apr 1820 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] baptized before Jan 1835, in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey, occupation Tanner, currier, carpenter, miner, storekeeper, toll bridge operator,[85] died unmarried, after 1891, in California.[85] Moses was a California State Assembly, Union Party, elected 1862. In 1891, he was Sheriff of Trinity County, CA.[85]

iv **William B. Personett**, born 24 Aug 1822 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] baptized in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey, died 06 Aug 1824 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[85] He was State Assemblyman, Trinity County, CA.

1761. v **William Sears Personett** born about 1826.

1762. vi **Cyrus Emmons Personett** born 07 Mar 1828.

1763. vii **Abram Durance Personett** born 22 Jul 1831.
viii **(son) Personett**, born about 1833.[85]
ix **Mary Jane Personett**, born 07 Oct 1834 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] baptized 04 Apr 1835 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey, died 16 Oct 1836 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.
x **Anna Maria Crane Personett**, born 17 Nov 1840 in Caldwell, Essex Co., NJ,[85] baptized 03 Apr 1841 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, NJ.[85] She married 06 Apr 1859 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, NJ,[85] **John Coleman**.[85]

956. **Job Crane Williams**, (445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Mar 1802 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85,10,7,34,1,122] baptized 14 May 1802 in First Presbyterian Church, Hanover, New Jersey,[15] occupation Hatter.[7] He married[10] 02 Jan 1827,[10,7,14] **Catherine Tichenor Stiles**,[7] born 30 Dec 1803,[10,7,122,14] (daughter of John Stiles and Eleanor "Nelly" Tichenor) died 06 Nov 1895,[193,7,122,14] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[14] Job died 03 Jul 1871 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[10,7,122,14,54] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[14]

Children:

1764. i **Leander Williams** born 24 Nov 1828.
1765. ii **Chauncey Goodrich Williams** born 13 Mar 1831.
iii **Richard Girard Williams**,[1] born 19 Apr 1833.[7,14] He married (1) **Florence Stevens**, died 06 Jul 1887.[10] He married (2) 28 Jun 1902,[14] **Martha L. Gould**,[7,14] born 24 Feb 1845.[14]
iv **Charles Eckford Williams**,[34] born 1838,[7] died 07 Sep 1857.[7]
1766. v **Mary Josephine Williams** born 21 Mar 1844.

957. **Daniel Williams**, (445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 or 31 May 1804.[10,14,157] He married (1) 09 Dec 1825,[10,14] **Catherine Riggs**,[10] born about 1800.[135] He married (2) 12 Mar 1862,[14,157] **Sarah Ann Van Riper**.[10]

Children by Catherine Riggs:

i **William H. Williams**.[10] He married **Maria**, born 15 Dec 1837,[67] died 01 Apr 1873.[67] William died 16 Dec 1900 in Butler, New Jersey.[67]
ii **Gabriel M. Williams**,[10] born about 1827.[135]
iii **Catherine Williams**,[10] born about 1834.[135] She married **Ezra Baldwin**.[10]
iv **Eliza A. Williams**,[85] born Mar 1836.[10] She married **John J. McChesney**, born about 1846,[10] (son of John McChesney and Sarah Fordham Crane) baptized in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] died before 1900. Eliza died after 1900, in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

958. **Dorcas Williams**, (445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1806.[10,14,157] She married 07 Dec 1825,[10,14,105] **John Jarvis**.[10]

Children:

i **John Jarvis, Jr.**, born about 1833,[14,105,157.]
ii **Henriette Jarvis**, born 03 Oct 1833.[105,157]
iii **Eugene Jarvis**, born 12 Mar 1835,[14,105,157.]

959. **Matilda Fordham Williams**,[14] (445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1809 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[15,7,14,157.] She married 26 Oct 1829 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[145,14] **Aaron Quimby**, born 13 Oct 1807,[10] occupation Auctioneer,[85] died 27 Dec 1881.[1] Matilda died 14 Aug 1885 in Essex County, New Jersey.[10]

Child:

i **Martha Quimby**, born about 1837.[85]

960. **Harriet Williams**, (445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Feb 1811,[10,7,14,157.] She married 17 Nov 1832 or 17 Nov 1834 or 26 Oct 1834,[14,10] **Robert Walker**.[10] Harriet died 12 Apr 1890.[10]

Child:

i **Allie Walker**, born about 1836 in New Jersey,[85] occupation Teacher.[85]

961. **Henry Lambert Williams**,[157] (445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Sep 1814,[10,7,14,157.] He married (1) 08 Apr 1840,[10,14] **Fanny L. Howe**,[10,157] died 15 Aug 1853.[14] He married (2) 09 Jun 1871,[14,157] **Mrs. Mary Townsend**.[10]

Children by Fanny L. Howe:

i **Emily Williams**.[10]
ii **Matilda Williams**.[10]

962. **Stephen Hedden Williams**,[157] (445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1816.[10,14,157] He married 09 Oct 1842,[10,14] **Phebe Ann Haywood**, born about 1820 in New York,[10] died after 1850.[85] Stephen died before 1850.[85]

Children:

i **Warner H. Williams**, born about 1843 in New York.[85]
ii **David Williams**, born about 1845 in New York.[85]
iii **Robert Williams**, born about 1847 in New York.[85]
iv **Florence Williams**, born about 1849 in New York.[85]

963. **Sarah Williams**,[15,15] (446.Jared[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Isaac Alston**.[15,15]

Child:

i **William Alston**.[15]

964. **Phebe T. Williams**,[21,160,15] (447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1807 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,160,161,21] She married 29 Mar 1827 in New Jersey,[34,160,161] **Alanson Root**, born 17 Nov 1803 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts,[1,160] (son of Noble Root) occupation Farmer,[160] died 19 Jul 1866 in Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio.[160] Phebe died Apr 1888 in Licking County, Ohio.[10,161] In 1818, Phebe came to Licking Co. with her father.

Children:

i **Moses B. Root**,[1] born in Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio.[160]

ii **Elias N. Root**,[160] born 13 Dec 1829 in Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio,[1,160] occupation Farmer. He married 06 Nov 1860,[1] **Ann S. Williams**, born 02 Jan 1832,[1] (daughter of John Williams and Mary). On 2 May 1864, Elias enlisted in Company D, 135th Ohio National Guard, and served about 4 months in the late war.

iii **Emma Root**,[1] born in Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio.[160]

iv **George Root**,[1] born in Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio.[160]

v **Martin L. Root**,[160] born in Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio,[160] died 09 Aug 1864 in Annapolis, Maryland.[1] On 2 May 1864, Martin enlisted in Company D, 135th Ohio National Guard. He died at the Annapolis hospital in Maryland.

vi **Lucy A. Root**,[1] born in Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio.[160]

vii **Marcus Root**,[1] born in Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio.[160] Marcus was serving in Co. B, 76th Ohio Vol. Inf. in Oct 9, 1861.

viii **Elizabeth P. Root**,[1,160] born in Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio.[160]

965. **Zophar Williams**,[160,15] (447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1810 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[161,34,21] He married 1833,[21] **Cynthia Pumphrey**, born 16 Oct 1815 in Washington County, Ohio,[1,21] died 02 Mar 1887 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio.[21] Zophar died 14 Dec 1892 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio.[21,161]

Children:

i **Charles Williams**, born in Mercer County, Ohio.[1]

ii **Robinson Williams**,[34] born about 1834 in Mercer County, Ohio.[1]

iii **Sarah Williams**,[34] born 1836 in Mercer County, Ohio.[1]

iv **Stephen Williams**,[34] born 1839 in Mercer County, Ohio.[1] Killed in Civil War.

v **Daniel Williams**, born in Mercer County, Ohio.[34]

1767. vi **John Emery Williams** born 14 Jan 1847.

vii **Mary Joann Williams**,[34] born about 1848 in Mercer County, Ohio.[1] She married Nov 1887,[21] **Charles Evans II**, died 1890.[21] Mary died 02 Mar 1902.[21]

viii **Elias Williams**,[34] born about 1850 in Mercer County, Ohio.[1]

966. **Stephen Crumm Williams**,[15] (447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jun 1817 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,160] occupation Farmer; Justice of the Peace (1873-1881); and Director of the County Infirmary for 6 years.[160] He married[21] 19 Nov 1844,[1] **Eleanor Evans**,[160] born 26 Sep 1820 in Carmarthanshire, Wales,[1,160,161] (daughter of Thomas Evans and Sarah) died 24 Sep 1872 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio,[21,160,161] buried in Pataskala Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.[161] Stephen died 29 or 31 Mar 1899 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio,[21,15] buried 02 Apr 1899 in Pataskala Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.[194,161] Eleanor came to America in 1831.

Children:

1768. i **Charles Henry Williams, M.D.** born 12 Sep 1845.

1769. ii **Elias Williams III** born about 1846.

1770. iii **John Byron Williams** born 10 Dec 1848.

iv **Abby Ann Williams**, born 1849 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio,[21,161] died 23 Sep 1859 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[195,161]

v **Mary Ellen Williams**, born 1850 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio,[21,161] died 03 Aug 1851.[195,161]

1771. vi **Sarah Matilda Williams** born 30 Dec 1851.

1772. vii **Katherine "Kate" Williams** born 1853.

1773. viii **Thomas M. Williams** born 05 May 1855.

1774. ix **Margaret Ella Williams** born 1856 or 1857.

1775. x **James F. Williams** born 1859.

1776. xi **Rose Mae Williams** born 02 Nov 1861.

967. **Sarah Ann Condit**, (448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Nov 1819.[11,92] She married 23 Mar 1843,[11,92] **Henry J. Yates**, born 09 Dec 1819,[11,92] occupation Hat Manufacturer,[92] died 1894.[11,92]

Children:

i **Henry M. Yates**, born 17 Mar 1844.[11,92] He married **Caroline Wright**,[92,11] (daughter of William Wright).

ii **Frederick R. Yates**, born 03 Nov 1846.[11,92] He married **Jennie Parcels**.[92,11]

iii **Eugene C. Yates**, born 21 Jan 1848,[11,92] died 08 Jul 1883.[92] Never married.

iv **Clara A. Yates**, born 08 Oct 1851.[11,92] She married **Roderick D. Barney**,[92,11] born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

v **Sarah A. Yates**, born 09 Jul 1854.[11,92] She married **Howard H. Barney**,[92] born in Cincinnati, Ohio.[11]

968. **Eliza P. Condit**, (448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 934 on pg. 166.)

969. **Peter Condit**, (448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 May 1825,[11] occupation Carpenter and Builder in Bloomfield, New Jersey.[59,11] He married (1) 20 or 30 Aug 1848,[11,59] **Catherine Brundage**, born 04 Apr 1824,[11,59] died 06 Jun 1863.[11,59] He married (2) 05 Jan 1870,[59,11] **Eliza Edwards**, born 17 Mar 1833.[11,59] Peter died 17 Jun 1893.[11] Eliza was the widow of Abner H. Brown.[59]

Children by Catherine Brundage:

1777. i **Roxana Condit** born 23 Dec 1850.
ii **Georgiette Condit**, born 20 Nov 1854.[59,11]
iii **Charles S. Condit**, born 18 Nov 1856,[11,59] died 05 Mar 1880.[11] Never married.[11,59]
1778. iv **Susan B. Condit** born 21 Aug 1858.
1779. v **Jane Condit** born 18 Jul 1861.

Child by Eliza Edwards:

vi **Fred M. Condit**, born 12 Jul 1876.[11,59] He married 27 Apr 1904,[11] **A. Loretta Tower**.[11] Fred died 26 Mar 1908 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[11]

970. **Susan Condit**, (448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Mar 1828.[11,92] She married 16 Feb 1849,[11,92] **William Stimis**, born 01 Aug 1823 in Belleville, New Jersey,[11,92] died 24 Feb 1914.[11,92] Susan died 26 Nov 1916 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,92] They lived in Brookdale, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

1780. i **Mary H. Stimis** born 27 Jul 1850.
1781. ii **Eliza Stimis** born 03 Mar 1853.
iii **William A. Stimis**, born 05 Dec 1855.[11] He married 30 Dec 1879,[11] **Sarah Johnston**, born 25 Jul 1856.[11] They lived in New York City, and had no children.[11]
iv **Emma L. Stimis**, born 15 Mar 1857,[11] died 07 Nov 1860.[11]
1782. v **Catherine B. Stimis** born 26 Nov 1861.
vi **Frederick B. Stimis**, born 27 May 1867.[11,92]

971. **Sears Byram Condit**, (448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Aug 1831 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] occupation Silk hat manufacturer in Boston, Massachusetts.[59,11] He married 14 Jun 1860,[59,11] **Mary Hegle**, born 25 Jan 1831 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] (daughter of Henry Hegle) died 17 Aug 1899.[59,11] Sears died after 1911.[11] They lived in Somerville, Massachusetts.[59]

Children:

1783. i **Mary Grey Condit** born 30 Mar 1861.
1784. ii **Harry Moses Condit** born 25 Oct 1862.
iii **Fred H. Condit**, born 03 Dec 1868.[11,59]
1785. iv **Sears Byram Condit, Jr.** born 07 Feb 1872.

972. **George W. Condit**, (448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jan 1834,[11,59] occupation Hatter.[59] He married 17 Jul 1856,[11] **Emma Armstrong**, born 10 May 1836 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] George died 15 Apr 1901.[11,59] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

1786. i **George M. Condit** born 23 Jun 1858.
ii **Frederick A. Condit**, born 20 Oct 1860,[11,59] died in infancy.
1787. iii **Nelly L. Condit** born 15 Apr 1862.
iv **Lewis W. Condit**, born 22 Dec 1864,[59] died young. Lewis and Elizabeth were twins.
v **Elizabeth W. Condit**, born 22 Dec 1864.[11,59] She married 1901,[11,59] **Lenn Miner**.[11] Lewis and Elizabeth were twins.

973. **Emily Condit**, (448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Apr 1836.[11,59] She married 05 Nov 1864,[11,105] **Isaac Crawford**, born 14 Sep 1841 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,105] occupation Newark Gas Co. employee.[105] Emily died 17 Dec 1875.[11,105]

Children:

i **Mary Anna Crawford**, born 23 Sep 1865,[11] died 28 Feb 1871.[11]
ii **Rachel Condit Crawford**, born 13 Feb 1870,[11] died 23 Mar 1890.[11]
1788. iii **Carrie Emily Crawford** born 27 Oct 1872.

974. **Elias Randolph Condit**,[11] (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1833 in Bloomfield, New Jersey,[11,59] occupation Farmer and Merchant in Rock Elm, Wisconsin.[11,59] He married 25 Oct 1857,[11,59] **Caroline Farmer**, born 27 Mar 1834 in Schuyler, New York,[11,59] died 16 Oct 1889.[11,59] Elias died 10 Oct 1912.[11,59]

Children:

1789. i **Frances E. Condit** born 30 Oct 1858.
1790. ii **Wesley R. Condit** born 09 Feb 1860.
1791. iii **William C. Condit** born 11 Feb 1862.
1792. iv **Alice C. Condit** born 27 Mar 1864.
v **Arthur E. Condit**, born 20 Dec 1866 in Wisconsin,[11,59] died 15 Mar 1868.[11]

vi **Ida L. Condit**, born 15 Mar 1870 in Wisconsin.[11,59] She married 19 Oct 1893,[11] **Hubert A. Cheney**.[11] Ida died 22 Jul 1894.[11]

1793. vii **Rena D. Condit** born 08 Oct 1874.

975. **Mary Elizabeth Condit**, (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug/Oct 1834.[11,105] She married 01 Jan 1857,[11] **Charles Addison Ackerman**, born 31 Dec 1834,[11,105] occupation Farmer in Pierce County, Wisconsin.[105] They lived in Neillsville, Wisconsin.[11]

Children:

1794. i **Cecil Addison Ackerman** born 09 May 1858.
1795. ii **Isabel Ackerman** born 01 Jan 1861.
iii **Edith Adel Ackerman**, born 27 Mar 1863,[11] died unmarried.
1796. iv **Frederick W. Ackerman** born 22 Nov 1866.
v **(infant) Ackerman**, born 23 Oct 1869,[11] died 1869.
vi **Cora Ackerman**, born 18 Jan 1874,[11] died 26 Feb 1874.[11]

976. **Theodore Dwight Condit**,[11] (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jan 1836,[59,11] occupation Farmer in Neillsville, Wisconsin.[11,59] He married 30 Oct 1857,[11,59] **Catharine Peterson**, born 17 Jun 1838,[11,59] died 08 Feb 1916.[11,59]

Children:

i **Lily M. C. Condit**, born 27 Aug 1858,[11,59] died 18 Oct 1862.[11]
ii **Jennie Amelia Condit**, born 10 Dec 1862.[11,59] She married 09 Jun 1897,[11] **Paul Strange**, born 10 Sep 1861,[11] occupation Farmer.[11] They lived in Diller, Nebraska, and had no children.[11]
1797. iii **Sarah H. J. Condit** born 19 Aug 1867.

977. **Frances Angeline Condit**,[11] (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1840.[11,92] She married 14 Nov 1860,[11,92] **Henry F. Tousley**, born 08 Jan 1838 in Ohio,[11,92] occupation Farmer in Pierce County, Wisconsin,[11,92] died 05 Feb 1911.[11,92] Frances died 09 Mar 1904.[11,92]

Children:

1798. i **Edward Mathew Tousley** born 08 Jan 1862.
ii **Harriet M. Tousley**, born 14 Nov 1863,[11] died Mar 1865.[11]
1799. iii **William Henry Tousley** born 18 Jan 1873.

978. **Harriet Denman Condit**, (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Aug 1842.[11,59] She married 31 Jul 1867,[11,105] **John Coleman Anderson**, born 26 Sep 1843 in Ohio,[11,105] occupation Carpenter.[11,105]

Children:

1800. i **Alexander Edward Anderson** born 10 May 1868.
ii **William Coleman Anderson**, born 21 Nov 1871,[11] died 07 Aug 1892.[11]

979. **Jesse Monroe Condit**, (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jun 1844.[59,11] He married 30 Oct 1871,[59,11] **Mary Ann Hackett**, born 13 Apr 1854 in Waukesha, Wisconsin.[59,11] Jesse was a Civil War veteran. They lived in Bellingham, Washington.[59,11]

Children:

1801. i **Jesse Monroe Condit, Jr.** born 09 Feb 1875.
1802. ii **Jennie May Condit** born 09 Apr 1878.
1803. iii **Ward Leslie Condit** born 11 Nov 1881.
1804. iv **Florence Isabelle Condit** born 26 Aug 1884.

980. **Charles Henry Condit**,[11] (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jul 1846,[11,59] occupation Farmer in Elmwood, Wisconsin.[11,59] He married 06 or 08 Nov 1871,[11,59] **Louisa E. Campbell**, born 03 Dec 1850,[11,59] died 13 May 1906.[11,59] Charles is a Civil War veteran.[11,59]

Children:

1805. i **Anna May Condit** born 03 May 1873.
1806. ii **Lillie Luella Condit** born 21 Dec 1876.
1807. iii **Charles Clinton Condit** born 03 or 08 Nov 1880.

981. **Sarah Louise Condit**, (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1848.[11,105] She married 14 Jun 1869,[11,105] **Milton Catlin Guest**, born 21 Oct 1843,[11,105] occupation Farmer in Spring Valley, Wisconsin,[11,105] died 13 Jan 1908.[11,105]

Child:

i **Elizabeth Guest**, born 26 Oct 1870,[11] died 13 Apr 1872.[11]

982. **Frederick Hager Condit**, (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Oct 1849,[11,59] occupation Farmer in Pierce County, Wisconsin.[59] He married 04 Nov 1876,[11] **Abigail Alexander**, born 06 Jun 1854.[59,11]

Children:

i **Clarence L. Condit**, born 15 Aug 1877,[59,11] died 10 Feb 1881.[11]

1808. ii **Harry Frederick Condit** born 07 Nov 1886.

983. **John Wilford Condit**, (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1852,[59,11] occupation Farmer in Rock Elm, Wisconsin.[11,59] He married 15 Apr 1890,[59,11] **Mattie Elizabeth Leischer**, born 21 Jul 1867.[59,11]

Children:

i **Nettie Margaret Condit**, born 26 Nov 1892.[59,11]

ii **Harold Leischer Condit**, born 13 May 1899.[59,11]

984. **Annabelle Condit**, (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1854.[11,105] She married 20 Mar 1878,[11,105] **John Hamilton**, born 20 Aug 1842,[11,105] occupation Farmer in Spring Valley, Wisconsin.[11,105]

Children:

1809. i **Milton John Hamilton** born 14 Jan 1879.

1810. ii **Cora Belle Hamilton** born 10 Oct 1883.

iii **Margaret Crane Hamilton**, born 05 May 1893.[11,105]

985. **Claradelle Condit**, (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1855.[11,105] She married 21 Dec 1877,[11] **Sylvester Cooke**, born 13 Jan 1849,[11,105] occupation Farmer in Spring Valley, Wisconsin.[11]

Children:

1811. i **Carl Clarence Cooke** born 03 May 1879.

ii **Ray Sylvester Cooke**, born 01 Aug 1889.[11,105]

iii **Lloyd C. Cooke**, born 16 Dec 1898,[11] died 05 Mar 1899.[11] Lloyd and Ruby were twins.[11]

iv **Ruby A. Cooke**, born 16 Dec 1898,[11] died 15 Jul 1902.[11] Lloyd and Ruby were twins.[11]

986. **Clarence Albertice Condit**, (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jan 1857,[11,59] occupation Farmer.[11,59] He married 14 Nov 1883,[11,59] **Hattie M. Condit**, born 24 Feb 1863.[11] They lived in Elmwood, Wisconsin.[59]

Children:

i **Norman Edward Condit**, born 03 Oct 1884.[11,59]

ii **Edson Albertice Condit**, born 25 Nov 1888.[11,59]

iii **Fred Dent Condit**, born 10 May 1902.[11,59]

987. **Cora Alice Condit**, (449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Nov 1859.[105,11] She married 31 Oct 1883,[11,105] **Freeman M. Gilmore**, born 04 Nov 1849,[11,105] died 13 Apr 1912.[11,105]

Children:

1812. i **John Freeman Gilmore** born 09 Nov 1885.

ii **Lynn Dana Gilmore**, born 26 Apr 1890.[11,105]

988. **Ann Tompkins**, (450.Esther[6], 164.Jotham[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 514 on page 98.)

989. **George Camp Freeman**, (452.Gershom[6], 167.Eunice[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Aug 1825 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[105,131,85] occupation Farmer.[105] He married 30 Nov 1861,[105] **Sarah Frances Van Duyne**,[105] born 26 Jun 1836,[105] (daughter of Martin Van Duyne and Julia Ann Crane) died 31 Oct 1905.[105]

Children:

1813. i **Orville Ezra Freeman** born 17 Feb 1863.

ii **Horace Nutman Freeman**, born 14 Apr 1864,[105] occupation Clergyman of the United Presbyterian Church.[131] He married 05 Oct 1893,[131] **Sarah Mary Taggart**.

1814. iii **Cyrus Gildersleeve Freeman** born 30 Oct 1865.

iv **William Baldwin Freeman**, born 06 Apr 1867,[105,131] died 22 Nov 1895.[105,131] Never married.[105]

1815. v **Hermon Martin Freeman** born 10 Jun 1869.

990. **Elizabeth G. Freeman**, (452.Gershom[6], 167.Eunice[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jan 1835,[105,131,85.] She married **Richard Cleveland Campbell**,[105] born 06 Jul 1834, (son of William L. Campbell and Rachel Cadmus) baptized 06 Jul 1834 in Caldwell Presbyterian Church, Essex County, New Jersey.[85]

Child:

i **George Whitfield Campbell**,[105] born 08 Nov 1873.[85] He married **Cornelia Sutphen**.[85]

991. **Anna Maria Freeman**, (452.Gershom[6], 167.Eunice[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jun 1846 in New Jersey,[105,92,131,85.] She married 03 May 1866,[92,131] **Thomas Wesley Taylor**, born 03 Jun 1839 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[105,92] According to the Caleb Crane Bible, Anna was born 29 Jun 1848 (per Carol P. Comfort).[85]

Children:

1816. i **Oscar Wilcox Taylor** born 11 Nov 1867.

1817. ii **Charles Hays Taylor** born 01 Feb 1871.

992. **Jotham M. Williams, M.D.**,[1,111] (453.Amos[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jan 1819.[162] He married **Pernella Provost**, born about 1824, (daughter of Jonathan Provost) died 05 Mar 1862.[130] Jotham died 28 May 1871.[162]

Children:

i **Laura Provost Williams**, born about 1847, died 01 Feb 1864,[111,162] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[111]
ii **Joseph M. Williams**, born about 1849, died 19 Jul 1868,[111,162] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey.[111]
iii **Pernella Williams**, died 05 Mar 1852.[162]
iv **Elizabeth Williams**, born 13 Oct 1852,[162] died 05 Oct 1855.[162]
v **(son) Williams**, born 03 Feb 1853,[162] died 06 Feb 1853.[162]
vi **Lina Williams**.[10] She married **J. L. Davis**,[10] also known as Rev. Davis.
vii **Paulina Williams**,[10] born 27 Mar 1857.[162] She married 23 Jun 1880,[10] **Alfred Whitehead**.[10]
viii **George W. Williams**.[10] He married **Jessie Walsh**.[10]
ix **Jonathan Provost Williams**, born 14 Jan 1862,[162] died 21 May 1883,[10] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

993. **Harriet Matilda Williams**,[15] (453.Amos[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 630 on page 118.)

994. **John Randolph Williams**, (453.Amos[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1824 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,162] He married 24 May 1848, **Sarah Ann Beach**, born 23 Dec 1827 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[163] (daughter of Aaron Easton Beach and Harriet Morehouse) died 27 Aug 1898. John died 16 Mar 1889.

Children:

1818. i **Charles E. Williams** born 02 Aug 1863.
ii **(daughter) Williams**, died 1889.[10]

995. **Joel Williams**,[10] (455.Morris[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Sarah**.[10]

Child:

i **Lizzie Williams**.[10] She married 23 Aug 1885,[10] **William H. Gricet**.[10]

996. **Hervey Williams Dodd**, (456.Amanda[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Oct 1832 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Carpenter.[76] He married 09 May 1856,[55,75] **Catharine Storrs**, born about 1836 in New Jersey,[55] (daughter of Thomas Storrs).

Children:

1819. i **George Washington Dodd** born 14 Jun 1858.
1820. ii **Thomas Snyder Dodd** born Oct 1861.
1821. iii **Frank J. Dodd** born Nov 1866.

997. **Elizabeth Amarintha Dodd**, (456.Amanda[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jan 1835.[55,92] She married 14 Apr 1858,[55,92] **William J. Ward**,[55] (son of Timothy C. Ward and Ann). Elizabeth died 28 Nov 1873 in Winona, Michigan.[55]

Children:

i **William Henry Ward**, born 11 Feb 1859.[92,55]
ii **Anna Louise Ward**, born 05 May 1861.[92,55]

998. **Ann Louisa K. Dodd**, (456.Amanda[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jun 1839.[55,75] She married after 1860,[55] **Isaac N. Pierson**.[55]

Children:

i **Ida M. Pierson**, born about 1865.[55]
ii **Isaac N. Pierson**, born about 1872.[55]
iii **Mable Pierson**, born about 1876.[55]
iv **Eugene O. Pierson**, born about 1878.[55]

999. **Phebe D. Williams**, (457.Harvey[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 May 1824.[1,92] She married 1846,[1] **Elisha Richards**,[1] died 1878 in Norfolk, Virginia.[11,92] Phebe died 11 Jun 1910.[11,92]

Children:

i **Fanny A. Richards**,[11] born 10 Sep 1847.[10,92] She married **James Bacchus**,[11] born in Norfolk, Virginia.
ii **Mary M. Richards**.[10] She married **William Howell**,[11] born in Dover, New Jersey.
iii **Ella J. Richards**.[10] She married **William B. Widder**,[11] born in Portsmouth, Virginia.
iv **Oscar Richards**,[11] died in infancy.
v **Oscar Richards**,[11] died at age 14 years.[92]

1000. **Oscar H. Williams**, (457.Harvey[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jun 1829.[1,7] He married 1864,[1,7] **Ella M. Lee**,[1] (daughter of William Lee and Elmira Luke). Oscar died 29 Apr 1879.[7,11,1] They lived at Nicholson, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Fred M. Williams**, born 27 Jun 1865.[1,11,7] He married **Anna Smith**.[11,1]

ii **Myra L. Williams**, born 11 Apr 1867.[1,11,7] She married **Tom Judge**.[1]

iii **Mattie C. Williams**, born 03 Jun 1869.[1,11,7] She married **George Henninger**.[1]

1001. **Catherine E. Williams**,[11] (457.Harvey[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Dec 1833.[10] She married 23 Nov 1857,[1] **Alexander T. Crane**, born 05 Oct 1829,[1] (son of Isaac W. Crane and Hannah S. Condit) died 03 Jan 1916.[11] Catherine died 08 Mar 1897 in Iowa.[1] Alexander & Catherine were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Captain Jonathan Condit & Jemima Condit (who were first cousins).

Children:

i **Alexander B. Crane**, born 1858,[11] died 1858.

ii **Nettie C. Crane**,[11] born 01 Feb 1862.[10]

iii **Charles E. Crane**,[11] born 03 Mar 1864.[10] He married 1888,[11] **Anna S. Grady**.[11]

iv **Frederick M. Crane**,[11] born 05 May 1874.[10] He married 1898,[11] **Nella S. Hilliard**.[11]

v **Theodore D. Crane**,[11] born 12 Jun 1878.[10] He married 1911,[11] **Edith E. Gross**.[11]

1002. **Julia M. Williams**, (457.Harvey[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1837.[1,105] She married 03 Apr 1873,[1,105] **William H. Butler**,[105,1] occupation Farmer.[105] They lived in Little Sioux, Iowa.[105]

Children:

i **Rena W. Butler**, born 01 Feb 1875.[11,105] She married **Fred Sisewanger**.[11]

ii **Clarence W. Butler**,[10] died in infancy.

iii **Kitty L. Butler**,[11] born Jul 1878.[10,105] She married **Lewis Adams**.[11]

1003. **Charles B. Williams**, (457.Harvey[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Sep 1843.[1,7] He married 1873,[1,7] **Libby M. Stephens**.[1] They lived in Nicholson, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Ralph D. Williams**, born 03 Jan 1875.[1,7]

1004. **Wickliff Condit Williams**, (458.Philander[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1823 in Scott township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.[53] He married (1) **Kate Kahler**, died in Illinois.[53] He married (2) **Sarah Jane Brookfield**, born 09 Jun 1841 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[53] (daughter of James Brookfield) died 27 Apr 1915 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. Wickliff died 15 Dec 1890 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. Sarah was previously married to Charles H. Raymond. Wickliff raised the 2 small children of his second wife. They were Judd Edward Raymond and William Raymond, both of whom were interested in Nicholson and community affairs.

Child by Kate Kahler:

1822. i **Mary Charlotte Williams** born 03 Jun 1859.

Child by Sarah Jane Brookfield:

ii **Harry Wade Williams**, born 08 Nov 1878 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.[53] He married 22 May 1901 in East Lenox,[53] **Deborah Nancy Davis**, born 17 Jan 1884 in South Gibson, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania,[53] (daughter of Judson Elwin Davis and Eva Daniels) died 20 Jul 1943 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, buried South Gibson Cemetery, South Gibson, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. Harry died 15 Jul 1944 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, buried in South Gibson Cemetery, South Gibson, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. They had no children.

1005. **William Newton Williams**, (458.Philander[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1831 in Gibson, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.[53] He married 24 Mar 1859 in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania,[53] **Susannah Tucker**, born 16 Dec 1831 in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, (daughter of Simeon Tucker and Lois Guile) died 06 Nov 1915 in Ridgeway, Elk County, Pennsylvania, buried in Harford Cemetery. William died 06 Jul 1863 in Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania, buried in National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. William enlisted in Company K, 143rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer, under Captain Isaac S. Little of Nicholson, 4 Sep 1862 at the organization of the Company. He received severe wounds on 3 Jul 1863 in the battle of Gettysburg and died 3 days later. He was a Corporal in the Army. His widow and only child received a pension on his service.

Child:

1823. i **Mortimer Kellogg Williams** born 02 Oct 1860.

1006. **Melancthon Wade Williams**, (458.Philander[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1833 in Gibson, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.[53] He married **Caroline Rice**.[53] Melancthon died 08 Nov 1867 in Great Bend, Pennsylvania, buried in Great Bend, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Anna Charlotte Williams**, born 30 Jun 1860 in Great Bend, Pennsylvania,[53] baptized 16 Apr 1865 in Grace Episcopal Church, Great Bend, Pennsylvania.

1007. **Emily Judd Williams**, (458.Philander[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1840 in Baldwinsville, New York.[53] She married 31 Dec 1866 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, **William Henry Driggs**, born 30 Dec 1844 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania,[53] (son of William Driggs and Mary Jane Quick) died 09 Dec 1918 in Chicago, Illinois. Emily died in Chicago, Illinois.

Children:

i **William Knox Driggs**, born 28 Dec 1867 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.[53]

ii **Jesse Birge Driggs**, born 14 Jul 1869 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.[53]

iii **Ralph Wade Driggs**, born 06 Dec 1877 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania,[53] died 29 Feb 1880 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

1008. **Abraham "Abram" Preston Williams**, (459.Abraham[6], 171.Daniel[5], 49.Eleazer[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jun 1840 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Farmer and Carpenter.[140] He married 03 Oct 1861 in Roseland, New Jersey,[1,7] **Sarah Maria Collier (or Colyer)**,[140,83] born 01 Feb 1843 in New Fairfield, New Jersey,[1,7] (daughter of Ezra Collier (or Colyer) and Sarah Cole) died 21 May 1915,[83] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Abraham died 09 Jan 1924,[83] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Tombstone has Sarah M. Colyer.

Children:

1824. i **Ezra Augustus Williams** born 28 Jan 1863.

ii **Frank Ellsworth Williams**, born 12 Sep 1866.[1] He married 21 September,[1] **Phebe Abilene/Alliene Moger**.[1,7] Frank died 26 Dec 1891 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[140,83] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Frank was accidentally killed by a live electric wire. Tombstone has Frank died 26 Dec 1881, age 15. But since records show that he married, this 1881 date must be incorrect.

iii **Della Matilda Williams**,[7,1,140] born 03 Jul 1871,[1] died 16 Dec 1873.

iv **Eda Williams**, born 23 Oct 1873,[1] died 28 Nov 1873.

1009. **Phoebe Corby**, (460.Dorcas[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1822 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] She married 16 Dec 1837,[1] **John Sayre**,[134] born 11 Feb 1814 in New York,[1,196] died 1886.[197] Phoebe died 13 Jul 1875.[134]

Children:

1825. i **Margaret Sayre** born 17 Feb 1841.

1826. ii **Elizabeth Sayre** born 18 May 1843.

1827. iii **Amelia Doreas Sayre** born 15 Mar 1853.

iv **Ella F. Sayre**, born 1865,[198] died 1942.

1010. **Simeon Thompson Corby**, (460.Dorcas[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1825 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,199] He married 02 Nov 1848,[1] **Mary**, born 16 May 1833 in Roseland, Livingston Township, New Jersey,[1,199] died 09 Jan 1876 in Carbondale, Pennsylvania.[199] Simeon died 09 May 1892 in Carbondale, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Bessie Corby**, born 11 Oct 1874 in Carbondale, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.[199] She married **J. Walter Williams**.[199]

1011. **Mary A. Williams**, (462.Josiah[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1831 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] She married 19 Apr 1845 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey,[49] **Amos Smith**, born about 1826 in Pennsylvania,[49] died 13 Feb 1877 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[49] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Mary died 19 Feb 1914 in Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey,[49] buried 22 Feb 1914 in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.

Child:

1828. i **Charles Willard Smith** born Apr 1847.

1012. **Phebe Ann Williams**, (462.Josiah[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1836.[49] She married (1) 02 Dec 1854,[49] **Abraham Conklin**,[49] born about 1831 in New York,[49] occupation Shoemaker. She married (2) 17 Oct 1869,[49] **John V. Wade**.[49] In the 1850 census, Abraham was age 19.

Children by Abraham Conklin:

i **Lorenzo Dow Conklin**, born 1853 in New Jersey,[49] occupation Shoemaker. He married 09 Nov 1890,[49] **Frances Alice Barnes**, born 1871,[49] (daughter of George W. Barnes and Hester). They had 2 children.

ii **Edmund A. Conklin**, born 1856,[49] occupation Farm Laborer. He married **Jennie Williams**, born Nov 1854 in Scotland.[49] They had 7 children.

iii **Sarah Conklin**, born 1864.[49]

1013. **Daniel Condit Brundage**, (465.Pricilla[6], 173.Achia[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1825 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[1] He married **Evelyn Edwards**, born about 1838.[1] Daniel died 19 Jun 1899.

Child:

i **Louise Brundage**, born 1874.[1]

1014. **Mary Louisa Condit**, (466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Aug 1831.[5,105] She married 1851,[11] **Marcus Calvin Kent**,[11] born 04 Jul 1830,[5,105] (son of Calvin Kent and Melinda Williams) occupation Shoemaker.[11] Mary died 13 Jan 1916.[11] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey. Marcus & Mary were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Zadok Williams.

Children:

i **Mary L. Kent**, born 25 Nov 1851,[11] died Feb 1852.[11]
ii **Emma Jeanette Kent**, born 03 Sep 1853.[11] She married **James Crump**.[11]
iii **George Arza Kent**, born 29 Feb 1856.[11] He married **Anna Houston**.[11]
iv **Calvin W. Kent**, born 11 Sep 1858,[11] died 04 Feb 1869.[11]
v **Abby E. Kent**, born 03 May 1861,[11] died 1876.[11]
vi **Julia L. Kent**, born 23 Jan 1868,[11] died 26 Feb 1869.
vii **William M. Kent**, born 07 Oct 1871,[11] died 05 May 1876.[11]

1015. **Abigail T. Condit**, (466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Apr 1837.[11,105] She married 30 Apr 1859,[11,105] **George Walter Brenner**,[55] born 10 Oct 1837,[11,105] died 04 Jun 1899.[11,105] Abigail died 14 Jul 1904.[11,105] They lived in Verona, New Jersey.

Children:

1829. i **Alice E. Brenner** born 08 Sep 1863.
1830. ii **Walter F. Brenner** born 01 Sep 1864.

1016. **Zadoc Condit**, (466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1839,[59,11] occupation House Painter.[11,59] He married 29 Jan 1865,[59,11] **Sarah Jane Mager**, born 16 Jul 1844.[59,11] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children:

i **Edward M. Condit**, born 18 Sep 1866.[59,11]
ii **Cora Bell Condit**, born 06 Oct 1868.[59,11]
iii **Zadoc F. Condit**, born 27 or 29 Nov 1874.[11,59]

1017. **William Condit**, (466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1844.[11,59] He married 25 Sep 1879,[59,11] **Emily Hedden**, born 29 Nov 1848.[59,11] William died 29 Apr 1913 in Verona, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Verona, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **L. Boyd Condit**, born 15 Jan 1882,[11,59] died 10 Feb 1883.[11]

1018. **Maria Elizabeth Condit**, (466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Nov 1846.[11,105] She married 03 Oct 1865,[105] **Marsena C. Canfield**, born 10 Apr 1836,[11,105] (son of Jacob Canfield) occupation Smelter and Refiner,[11] died 05 Apr 1910.[11,105] Maria died 11 Oct 1913.[11,105] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Marcus A. Canfield**, born 26 Aug 1866.[11] He married 02 May 1895,[11] **Carrie L. Romine**, born 16 Jul 1869.[11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]
1831. ii **Clarence Ellis Canfield** born 11 Sep 1868.
iii **Benjamin Ogden Canfield**, born 27 Mar 1875.[11] He married 25 Sep 1901,[11] **Sadie Williams**. They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]
1832. iv **Eleanor L. Canfield** born 14 Jan 1877.
1833. v **Clifford W. Canfield** born 12 Sep 1882.

1019. **Ellis Freeman Condit, Jr.**, (466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jan 1852.[11,59] He married 10 Apr 1872,[11,59] **Matilda Smith**, born 07 Jan 1854,[11,59] (daughter of Edward G. Smith) died 10 Dec 1912.[11,59] Ellis died 06 Jun 1893 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Margaret C. Condit**, born 17 Apr 1873,[11,59] died 06 Jul 1875.[11]
1834. ii **Edward S. Condit** born 14 Mar 1875.
iii **Minnie May Condit**, born 13 Oct 1877,[11,59] died 06 Jan 1879.[11]
iv **Grace L. Condit**, born 17 Oct 1879.[11,59] She married 14 Oct 1898,[11] **George Vincent**.[11]
v **Florence May Condit**, born 05 Dec 1881.[11,59] She married 02 Jun 1909,[11] **Arthur Labaux**.[11]
vi **Jennie Condit**, born 20 Dec 1883,[11,59] died 05 Feb 1884.[11]
vii **Edna Gertrude Condit**, born 02 Aug 1885.[11,59]
1835. viii **Ernest Freeman Condit** born 02 Jul 1888.

1020. **William Hyatt Williams**, also known as Captain Bill Williams, (467.Rachel[6], 176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1828 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Quarry owner.[7] He married 21 Dec 1850 in Verona, New Jersey,[1] **Rebecca Day**, born 01 Sep 1832,[1] (daughter of Thomas Day and Polly Tuttle).

Children:

1836. i **Munson Williams** born 01 Dec 1851.
1837. ii **George Washington Williams** born 06 Oct 1853.

iii **Malon Williams**, born 18 Aug 1856,[1] died 19 Dec 1881.
iv **Elizabeth Armeda Williams**, born 11 Feb 1858,[1] died 15 Nov 1864.
v **Robinson Williams**, born 15 Sep 1860,[1] died 30 Oct 1864.
1838. vi **William Hyatt Williams, Jr.** born 17 Mar 1865.
1839. vii **Laura Laurinda Williams** born 14 Apr 1868.
1840. viii **Charles Augustus Williams** born 21 Dec 1872.

1021. **George W. Condit**, (468.Rachel[6], 177.Rachel[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) occupation Hatter.[59] He married **Charlotte Ford**, born 05 May 1831,[59,11] died Feb 1903.[59,11] George died 29 Jul 1883 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] George's father (Henry) was born in 1821, and George's first child (Charles) was born in 1848. Both Condit and Bower have George's birth date as 1834 (Bower questioned the dates). This would mean that George was born when his father (Henry) was age 13, and George's first child (Charles) was born when George was age 14. Both sources say that George died in 1883 at age 55, which would mean he was born in 1828. If George's father (Henry) was born in 1811 or 1801 (both very possible), then George's birth date could be 1828 and there would no questions asked. It would also better match the 1831 born date of his wife, since wives commonly were 2 to 3 years younger than their husband. To summarize my unproved theory:

1. Uzal Condit born 1785 (no change)
2. Henry Day Condit born 1811 (was 1821)
3. George Condit born 1828 (was 1834)
4. Charles Condit born 1848 (no change)

They lived in Orange, New Jersey. George enlisted as a private in the Civil War, Company M, Second New Jersey Cavalry. He died in Newark, New Jersey, at the Home for Disabled Soldiers.

Children:

i **Charles Condit**, born 1848,[11,59] died 1849.[11]
ii **Lucy Condit**, born 12 Oct 1851,[11] died 1855.[11,59]
iii **Henry Condit**, born Mar 1855,[11] died 1857.[11,59]
iv **Christopher Condit**, born 14 Apr 1858,[11] died 1867.[11,59]
1841. v **George Ford Condit** born 05 Oct 1865.
1842. vi **Harry L. Condit** born 25 Jan 1869.

1022. **Mary E. Condit**, (468.Rachel[6], 177.Rachel[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1847.[11] She married 1866,[11,105] **Charles Duryee**, born 22 Oct 1842.[11,105] Mary died 24 Jun 1883 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **William H. Duryee**, born 1867.[11,105]
ii **James Duryee**, born 1868.[11,105]

1023. **Jeremiah "Jerry" G. Williams**, (469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Feb 1831 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[26] He married (1) **Sarah**, born 20 Jul 1834 in New Jersey,[26] died 03 Aug 1869 in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. He married (2) Dec 1869,[26] **Almira McIntyre**, born about 1834 in Illinois.[26] He married (3) **Annie**, born about 1830 in Ohio.[26] He married (4) 06 Nov 1887 in Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa,[26] **Susan B. Stanton**, born about 1859 in Knox County, Illinois,[26] (daughter of John Stanton and Nancy Douglas). Jeremiah died 29 May 1911, buried 31 May 1911 in Fairview Cemetery, Colorado City, El Paso County, Colorado.

Children by Sarah:

i **Wesley Williams**, born Jan 1855.[26] He married **Lucy**, born Dec 1857.[26]
ii **Sarah Williams**, born about 1857 in Wisconsin.[26]
iii **Willie Williams**, born about 1860 in Illinois,[26] died 21 Aug 1874 in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois.
iv **Stephen P. Williams**, born Apr 1865 in Illinois.[26] He married **Anna**, born Aug 1865.[26]
v **Hattie/Harriet Williams**, born about 1869 in Illinois.[26]

Child by Almira McIntyre:

1843. vi **Charles Griffin Williams** born 16 Sep 1872.

Children by Susan B. Stanton:

vii **Bertha Williams**, born about 1888 in Iowa.[26]
viii **Mark S. Williams**, born about 1892 in Iowa.[26]
ix **Kate Williams**, born about 1893 in Iowa.[26] She married 03 Jul 1909 in Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa,[26] **Fred Lewis**.[26]

1024. **Susan Budd Williams**, (471.Asa[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1849.[7,105] She married 09 Sep 1869 in Verona, New Jersey,[105] **Jonathan Dymock**, born 01 Dec 1845,[7,105] died 27 Sep 1910,[7,105] buried in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[105] Susan died 16 Apr 1908,[105] buried in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Raymond Dymock**, born 29 Oct 1870 in Verona, New Jersey.[105]
1844. ii **Emogene Dymock** born 03 Jul 1873.
iii **Martha Beckett Dymock**, born 01 Jan 1887.[105]

1025. **Emogene Williams**, (471.Asa[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1852.[7,92] She married **Christopher Myers**, born 1845,[7,92] died 1920.[7,92] Emogene died 26 Mar 1927.[92]

Children:

i **Edna Belle Myers**, born 1877.[92] She married 1917,[92] **Charles Mattison**, born 1879.[92] They had no children.[92]

1845. ii **Fred Willard Myers** born 21 Jan 1880.

1846. iii **George Edward Myers** born 21 Oct 1882.

1026. **John Williams**, (473.Zadok[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1852.[96] He married in Little Falls, New Jersey,[35] **Martha A. Kiefer**, born 1855,[96] (daughter of Michael Kiefer and Anna Maria Faul) died 1938,[35] buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. John died Nov 1894,[35] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

1847. i **Edward A. Williams** born 1872.

1848. ii **Walter P. Williams** born 1873.

1849. iii **Stella Williams** born Mar 1876.

iv **Albert J. Williams**, born 1879,[35] died 1881.

v **George Raymond "Ray" Williams**, born 1884.[96] He married **Emma Tuttle**.[35] George died 1929.[35] George's cemetery marker has 1884-1929. Family record shows b.1886.

vi **Elmer Williams**,[35] born 11 Nov 1885.[96] He married 18 Apr 1911,[35] **Ava Jewett**.[35]

1850. vii **John Williams** born Nov 1886.

1027. **Harvey Augustus Williams**, (473.Zadok[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1854.[96] He married 1877 in Lake Como, Pennsylvania,[35] **Ada L. Menhennett**, born 1859,[35] died 1915. Harvey died 1916 in Hancock, New York.[35]

Children:

i **Mae Williams**, born about 1880,[35] died Dec 1900 in Fredonia, New York, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, New York. She died in a fire.

ii **Harley A. Williams**, born 1893,[35] died 1957.

iii **Willma Williams**.[35]

iv **Leona Williams**.[35]

v **Grace Williams**.[35]

1028. **Louise Williams**, (473.Zadok[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1857.[96] She married about 1884,[35] **Hiram Thompson Handville**, born 1857 in New Vernon, New Jersey,[96] died 1923,[35] buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Louise died 1939,[35] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Louise could be twin of Kate.

Children:

i **(daughter) Handville**.[35] She married **William Coerper**.[35]

ii **Edward Russell Handville**.[35]

1029. **Marcus Calvin Kent**,[11] (475.Melinda[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1014 on page 178.)

1030. **Martin Levi Williams**, (478.Levi[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1840 in Roseland, Livingston Township, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Teacher, then General store owner.[5,7] He married 19 Jun 1862 in Roseland, New Jersey, as her second husband,[1,7] **Sarah Amanda Bonnell**,[163] born 08 May 1835 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] (daughter of Benjamin Ball Bonnell and Sarah DeCamp) died 05 Apr 1916 in Roseland, Livingston Township, New Jersey.[164] Martin died 05 Jan 1886 in Roseland, Livingston Township, New Jersey.[164,7] Sarah was the widow of Dr. George Steele Williams.

Children:

1851. i **Ella Nora Williams** born 16 Feb 1863.

1852. ii **Emma Loretta Williams** born 20 Jun 1865.

iii **Benjamin Levi Williams**, born 02 Sep 1867.[1,7] He married **Ruth Elizabeth Peters**, born 11 Oct 1878,[1,7] (daughter of Charles Peters and Rachel Donnely).

iv **Gilbert Martin Williams**, born 01 May 1871 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey.[1]

1853. v **Sylvester Howell Williams** born 06 Aug 1873.

1854. vi **Edith May Williams** born 10 Nov 1875.

vii **Charlotte Bonnell Williams**, born 21 Feb 1878,[5,7] died unmarried.

1031. **Esther Ann Williams**, (478.Levi[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Mar 1847.[1,92] She married **George Wolfe**.[92,1]

Children:

i **Levi Wolfe**.[92,1]

ii **John George Wolfe**.[92,1] He married **Dora Tridell**.[92,1,5]

iii **Fred Jeptha Wolfe**.[92,1] He married **Minnie Freeman**.[92,1]

iv **Margaret Wolfe**.[92,1]

v **William Martin Wolfe**.[92,1] He married **Mabel Waite**.[92,1]

1032. **Phebe Lavina Williams**, (478.Levi[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1850.[1] She married 1872,[1] **Joseph Abraham Mesler**,[5] born 10 Jan 1844,[1,92] (son of Abraham "Abram" Mesler and Sarah Williams). Joseph and Phebe were first cousins, grandchildren of Joseph Williams.

Children:

i **Minnie Loretta Mesler**, born 03 May 1873.[1,92]
ii **Ida Amelia Mesler**, born 14 Dec 1875.[1,92]
iii **Emma Elizabeth Mesler**, born 28 Jan 1877.[1,92]

1033. **Jeptha Aaron Williams**,[5] (478.Levi[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 or 31 Mar 1855.[1,7] He married **Elizabeth DeCamp**,[1] born 07 Jul 1855,[7] died 24 Aug 1928.[7]

Children:

i **Cora Idell Williams**,[7,1] born 1882,[7] died 1897.[7]
ii **Ella Justinah Williams**,[7,1] born 1884.[7]
iii **Leslie Harrison Williams**,[7,1] born 21 Dec 1886.[7] He married **Eva C. Coons**.[7]
iv **Clifford Williams**,[1] born 1888,[7] died 1889.[7]
v **Bessie Caroline Williams**,[1] born 29 Jun 1890.[7]

1034. **Almira Williams**, (478.Levi[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1862.[1,105] She married 29 Sep 1881,[1] **Martin Bessinger**, born 08 Apr 1860,[1,105] (son of John Bessinger and Margaret Haines) died 14 Jan 1906.[105]

Children:

i **Alfred Lester Bessinger**, born 26 May 1882.[1,105]
ii **Dora Estelle Bessinger**, born 01 Apr 1886.[1,105]
iii **Howard Martin Bessinger**, born 26 Mar 1895.[1,105]

1035. **Mary Mesler**, (480.Sarah[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 May 1841.[1,92] She married **Thompson Sayers**.[1] Mary died 06 May 1909.

Children:

i **Grace Sayers**.[1] She married **William Fowler**.[5]
ii **Lillian Sayers**.[1]
iii **George Sayers**.[1]
iv **Edmund Sayers**, born 28 Jun 1878.[1,92]
v **Eva Sayers**, born 20 Jun 1882.[1,92]

1036. **Joseph Abraham Mesler**,[5] (480.Sarah[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1032 on this page.)

1037. **Parmelia Mesler**,[5] (480.Sarah[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1845.[1,92] She married **William H. McCready**.[92,1]

Children:

i **Emma McCready**.[1]
ii **Amelia McCready**.[1]
iii **Katherine McCready**.[1]
iv **Daisy McCready**.[1]
v **Gertrude McCready**.[1]
vi **William Harry McCready**.[1]
vii **Chauncy McCready**.[1]

1038. **John Cooley Williams**, (481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Aug 1800 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[56] He married (2) 14 Nov 1830 in Clermont County, Ohio,[2] **Rachel Glancy**, born 06 Jan 1813 in Ohio,[2] (daughter of Mr. Glancy) died 22 Jul 1907 in Clermont County, Ohio, buried in Rapp Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio. John died 21 Mar 1876 in Williamsburg, Clermont County, Ohio, buried in Rapp Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.[2]

Child:

i **Salina Williams**.[2]

Children by Rachel Glancy:

ii **Louisa Williams**, born 25 Sep 1832 in Clermont County, Ohio.[2] She married 1865 in Clermont County, Ohio,[2] **L. W. Bishop**.[2] Louisa died 21 Feb 1908 in Clermont County, Ohio.
iii **Leander Williams**, born 04 Nov 1836 in Clermont County, Ohio,[2] died 29 Mar 1842 in Clermont County, Ohio,[56] buried in Rapp Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.
1855. iv **Byron Williams** born 22 Apr 1843.
v **Luella Williams**, born 18 Oct 1851 in Goshen, Ohio,[2] died 17 Feb 1853 in Goshen, Ohio.

1039. **Ambrose Williams**, (481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1802 in Cayuga County, New York,[56] occupation Farmer.[2] He married 10 Feb 1825 in Clermont County, Ohio,[2] **Nancy Fox**, born 24 May 1806 in Ohio,[2] died 02 Dec 1864 in Louisa County, Iowa, buried in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] Ambrose died after 1869, in Clermont County, Ohio.[2]

Children:

1856. i **Mary Williams** born 15 Sep 1826.
ii **Warren Williams**, born Oct 1830 in Clermont County, Ohio,[2,56] died 29 Mar 1842 in Clermont County, Ohio,[56] buried in Rapp Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.
iii **Zebina Williams**, born 28 Nov 1832 in Ohio,[2,56] occupation Farmer, died 14 Aug 1863 in Iowa,[56] buried in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa.
iv **Amelia Williams**, born about 1835 in Ohio,[2,56] died 1856, buried in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa.
v **Polina Williams**, born about 1838 in Ohio.[2] She married **Robert Andrews**.[2]
1857. vi **Phebe Williams** born about 1840.
vii **Ira W. Williams**, born about 1843 in Iowa.[2,56] He married 22 Feb 1869 in Labett County, Kansas,[2] **Mollis**, born about 1842.[2] Ira died after 1860.[56]
viii **Ann Williams**, born 21 Feb 1845 in Iowa,[2] died 22 Dec 1855 in Louisa County, Iowa, buried in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa.
ix **Vesta Williams**, born 14 Jan 1847 in Iowa,[2] died 02 Jan 1852 in Louisa County, Iowa, buried in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa.
x **Cecelia "Celia" Williams**, born 28 Nov 1848 in Iowa,[2] died 02 Jan 1852 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56]

1040. **Charles Williams**, (481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Nov 1812 in Ohio.[56] He married **Nancy Glancy**,[2] born after 1813, in Clermont County, Ohio,[56] (daughter of Mr. Glancy). Charles died 1887,[2] buried in Rapp Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Albert "Bert" Williams**.[56]
ii **Zebina "Bine" Williams**.[56]
iii **Anna Williams**.[56]
iv **Lide Williams**.[56]

1041. **George Williams**, (481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1824 in Ohio.[2] died 02 Apr 1857, buried in Rapp Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Lyman Williams**.[56]
ii **Ambrose Williams**.[56]

1042. **Mary Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1800 in Old Cayuga County, New York.[56] She married (1) 13 Nov 1817,[56] **Aaron McCray**,[2] died before 1821.[56] She married (2) 23 Oct 1821,[56] **Nathaniel Dunham**, born about 1787,[56] died 1825.[2,56] Mary died 29 Aug 1855.[56]

Children by Nathaniel Dunham:

1858. i **Sylvanus Dunham** born 1824.
ii **(daughter) Dunham**, born about 1825,[56] died about 1835.[56]

1043. **Sarah Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1802 in Old Cayuga County, New York.[56] She married (1) 10 Feb 1820 in Fayette County, Indiana,[167,56] **George Washington Jones**, born 1798 in Virginia,[167,56] died 1839 in Indiana.[56] She married (2) **John Kelly**,[167] died 1849.[2] Sarah died 1849 or 1850 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167,56]

Children by George Washington Jones:

1859. i **Gustavus Jones** born 18 May 1821.
ii **George A. Jones**, died 1875.[2]
1860. iii **James Bowers Jones** born 25 Dec 1825.
1861. iv **Sarah Jones**.
v **Amanda J. Jones**.[2] She married **Daniel McKay**.[2]
1862. vi **Horace Jones**.

Children by John Kelly:

vii **Alpheus W. Kelly**.[2]
viii **Louisa Ann Kelly**,[2] born May 1850 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56] She married (1) **Mr. Stanford**.[2] She married (2) **Joseph Babbington**.[2]

1044. **Wright Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jan 1804 in Cayuga Co., NY.[56] He married 10 Sep 1829,[56] **Phebe Johnson**, born 1809,[2] died after 1875.[56] Wright died 21 Nov 1854 in Louisa Co., Iowa.[2,56]

Children:

i **Adelia H. Williams**, born 1834 in Indiana.[2,56] She married **John C. Tucker**.[2]
1863. ii **Gamaliel Barstow Williams** born 1836.
iii **Austin M. Williams**, born 1841 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married **M. Weller Estep**.[2] Austin died 1871.
iv **Bruce J. Williams**, born 1844 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56]
v **Celestia H. Williams**, born 1847 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died 1864.
vi **Zebina N. Williams**, born 1849 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died 1916.

1045. **Dennis Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1806 in Old Cayuga County, New York.[56] He married 24 Dec 1836,[56] **Catherine Wilson**, born 1817 in Ireland,[2,56] died 1900.[56] Dennis died 1879.[2]

Children:

1864. i **Amanda Malvina Williams** born 02 Oct 1837.
ii **Mercy N. Williams**, born 1841 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married (1) **James F. Archibald**.[2] She married (2) **B. H. Druse**, died 1916.[2] Mercy died 1900.[2]
iii **Dennis Williams, Jr.**, born 1842 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] buried before 1919.[56]
iv **Robert Williams**, born 1844 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died before 1919.[56]
v **David Williams**, born 1846 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] died before 1919.[56]
vi **Wright Williams**, born 1848 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died 1854 in Iowa.[56]
vii **Electa Williams**, born 1851 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died 28 Oct 1864.[56]
viii **Amelia Williams**, born 1854 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married **W. H. Baynham**.[2] Amelia died after 1919.[56]

1046. **Electa Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Mar 1808 in Old Cayuga County, New York.[56] She married 08 Feb 1830,[56] **Leonard Robinson**, born 27 Aug 1807 in Old Cayuga County, New York,[2,56] died 06 Jul 1864.[56] Electa died 1875.[2]

Children:

i **Harrison Robinson**, born 1831 in Indiana.[2,56] He married **Martha**, died after 1916.[2,56] Harrison died 1916.
ii **Dennis Robinson**, born 1835 in Indiana,[2] died 19 Sep 1855.[56]
1865. iii **Amelia Electa Robinson** born 1838.
iv **Omer Robinson**, born 1840 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56]
v **Samantha Robinson**, born 1842 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married **Mr. Kratzer**.[2] Samantha died 1916.

1047. **Amelia Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1810 in Old Cayuga County, New York.[56] She married 15 Apr 1829,[56] **Thomas Stoddard**, born 19 Jan 1809,[2,56] died 23 Nov 1867.[56] Amelia died 18 Dec 1878 in Missouri.[2,56]

Children:

i **Louisa Stoddard**, born 1841.[2]
ii **Arthur Stoddard**, born 1851.[2]

1048. **Mercy Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1812 in Old Cayuga County, New York.[56] She married 08 Jan 1834,[56] **William Nicholson**, born 1807.[2] Mercy died 1850.[2]

Children:

i **Francis Marion Nicholson**, born 1834 in Montgomery County, Indiana,[2,56] died 1875.
ii **Benjamin F. Nicholson**, born 1836 in Montgomery County, Indiana,[2,56] died 1875.
iii **Philander L. Nicholson**, born 1840 in Montgomery County, Indiana.[2,56]
iv **Amelia S. Nicholson**, born 1841 in Montgomery County, Indiana.[2,56]
v **Zebina W. Nicholson**, born 1843 in Montgomery County, Indiana.[2,56]
vi **Dorcas Ann Nicholson**, born 1846 in Montgomery County, Indiana.[2,56]
vii **Ann Nicholson**.[56,2]
viii **Amanda M. Nicholson**, born 1848 in Montgomery County, Indiana.[2,56] She married **Mr. Tomlinson**.[2]
ix **Julia M. Etta Nicholson**, born 1850 in Montgomery County, Indiana.[2,56] She married **Mr. Smith**.[2]
x **Sarah E. Nicholson**.[2]
xi **William H. Nicholson**.[2]

1049. **Zebina Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1815 in Old Cayuga County, New York.[56] He married 10 May 1844,[56] **Elizabeth Hall**, born 06 Feb 1822.[2,56] Zebina died 15 Apr 1874 in Kansas.[2,56]

Children:

1866. i **Oscar N. Williams** born 21 Apr 1845.
ii **Olive J. Williams**, born 25 Dec 1846 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died 20 Aug 1883.[56]
1867. iii **Zebina S. Williams** born 08 Sep 1850.
iv **Mercy A. Williams**, born 23 Aug 1855 in Iowa.[2,56]
v **Edward Charles Williams**, born 25 Jun 1857 in Iowa.[2,56]
vi **Mary E. Williams**, born 30 Jan 1861.[2,56]
vii **Ida F. Williams**, born Jun 1865,[2,56] died Mar 1873.[56]
viii **Robert A. Williams**, born 15 Apr 1868.[2,56]

1050. **Gamaliel Barstow Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Sep 1817 in Wayne County, Indiana,[56] occupation Farmer. He married (1) 14 Nov 1837 in Iowa,[56] **Ann Maria Hall**, born 31 Oct 1819 in Greene County, Pennsylvania,[56] died 07 Jun 1853 in Louisa County, Iowa,[56] buried in Bretz Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa. He married (2) 16 Feb 1854,[2,56] **Cordelia A. Spafford**, born May 1829 in Pennsylvania,[2,56] died 23 Sep 1866 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56] He married (3) 27 May 1869,[2,56] **Elizabeth "Eliza" Jane Rhodes**, born 02 Dec 1837 in Hanover, Licking County, Ohio,[2,56] (daughter of Jehu Rhodes) died 25 Jul 1919 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa,[56] buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa. Gamaliel died 30 Sep 1900 in Louisa County, Iowa,[56] buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa. Wayne County is now Fayette County. Gamaliel was named for an old family friend and neighbor, Dr. Gamaliel Barstow.

Children by Ann Maria Hall:

1868. i **Wright Williams, M.D.** born 25 Jul 1839.
1869. ii **Lucy Williams** born 10 Oct 1841.
1870. iii **Warren Williams** born 1843.
1871. iv **Thomas Stoddard Williams** born 27 Aug 1846.
1872. v **Amelia S. "Millie" Williams** born 09 Jan 1850.
1873. vi **Alice Harriet Williams** born 03 May 1852.

Children by Cordelia A. Spafford:

1874. vii **Augusta "Gusta" Iowa Williams** born 11 Jan 1855.
viii **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Williams**, born about 1857 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] died before 1889, in Louisa County, Iowa.[56] Never married.
ix **Frank Lorenzo Williams**, born 27 Jan 1859 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died 26 Apr 1926,[56] buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.
1875. x **Lawrence D. Williams** born 16 Sep 1861.

Children by Elizabeth "Eliza" Jane Rhodes:

1876. xi **Nellie Irene Williams** born 10 Sep 1872.
1877. xii **Arthur Miller Williams** born 19 Mar 1874.

1051. **Charles S. Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Aug 1819 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana.[56] He married (1) 09 Feb 1841,[56] **Mary Woodsides**, died before 1848.[56] He married (2) 17 May 1848,[56] **Mary Francis**, born about 1827 in Indiana,[56] died 07 Apr 1914.[56] Charles died 03 Oct 1897 in Wilson Township, Missouri.[2,56]

Children by Mary Woodsides:

i **James Leander Williams**, born 1846 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56]
ii **Arthur M. Williams**, born 1847 or 1848 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married **Mary**, born about 1857 in Iowa.[2,56]

Children by Mary Francis:

iii **Harrison Williams**, born Mar 1850 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56]
1878. iv **Gamaliel Barstow Williams** born about 1853.
1879. v **Sylvester L. Williams** born about 1856.
vi **Charles S. Williams, Jr.**, born about 1862 in Iowa.[2,56]
vii **Robert N. Williams**, born 28 Feb 1863 in Iowa.[2,56]
viii **Amelia S. Williams**, born 28 Sep 1865 in Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56]
ix **Effie Jane Williams**, born about 1866 in Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56]

1052. **Cynthia J. Williams**,[2] (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1829 in Jefferson County, Indiana.[56] She married (1) 13 Dec 1844,[56] **Robert Gregory**, died 1846 or 1847.[2,56] She married (2) **Abraham Hill**, born 04 May 1804 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky,[2,56] died 15 May 1895 in Colorado.[56] Cynthia died 04 Jun 1896 in Eaton, Weld County, Colorado.[56]

Child by Robert Gregory:

i **Bryan Gregory**, born about 1845 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died 14 Feb 1852 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56]

Children by Abraham Hill:

1880. ii **Laurinda Hill** born 1848.
iii **John R. Hill**, died 01 Oct 1856 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56]
iv **Phebe Hill**, born May 1851 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died 04 Oct 1851 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56]
v **George W. Hill**, born about 1853 in Iowa.[2,56] He married **Mary**.[2]
vi **William H. Hill**, died 09 Sep 1856 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56]
vii **Cecelia Arnetta Hill**, born 1857 or 1858.[2,56]
1881. viii **Samuel H. Clark Hill** born about 1860.
ix **A. Lincoln Hill**, born about 1862 in Iowa.[2,56]
x **Zenia Hill**, born about 1865 in Iowa.[2,56]
xi **Catherine "Nye" Hill**, born about 1868.[2,56] She married **Mr. Duke**.[2,56]

1053. **Sarah Ellen Williams**,[2] (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1831 in Indiana.[56] She married 03 Mar 1849,[56] **James H. Hicklin**, born 1827,[2] died before 1911, in Iowa.[56] Sarah died 24 May 1911 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56]

Children:

i **Mary F. Hicklin**.[2,56] She married **Henry Brimmer**.[2,56]
1882. ii **Martha Hicklin** born 1854.
iii **Millard F. Hicklin**.[2,56] He married **Ella**.[2,56]
iv **Monroe Hicklin**, born 1861,[2] died 1884.
v **Amanda Hicklin**.[2,56] She married **Thomas A. Gallagher**.[2,56]
vi **James D. Hicklin**.[2,56] He married **Josephine**.[2,56]
1883. vii **Edwin Hicklin**.

1054. **Lueann Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1832 in Indiana.[56] She married (1) **Hugh Alexander**.[2,56] She married (2) **Mr. Fieldman**.[2,56] Lueann died about 1910.[2,56]

Child by Hugh Alexander:

1884. i **E. I. Alexander**.

1055. **Louisa Williams**, (482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1840 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56] She married **David Hovey Gillette**, born 1836,[2] died 1912.[56] Louisa died 1888.[2,56]

Children:

1885. i **Lenora Gillette**.
ii **Lucius P. Gillette**.[2,56] He married **Lulu**.[2,56]
iii **Ida Gillette**.[2,56] She married **John Dunn**.[2,56]
iv **David W. Gillette**.[2,56] He married **Nellie**.[2,56]

1056. **Abiathar Williams**, (483.Jonas[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jun 1816 in Indiana.[56] He married 12 Sep 1839 in Indiana,[2] **Sarah A. Clark**, born 18 Mar 1821 in Wayne County, Ohio,[2] died 02 Oct 1905 in Louisa County, Iowa, buried 04 Oct 1905 in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa. Abiathar died 25 May 1886,[2] buried in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Josephine Williams**, born about 1841 in Iowa.[2] She married **Joseph Dotson**.[2]
ii **Dora Williams**, born about 1845,[2] died 24 Sep 1853 in Louisa County, Iowa, buried in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa.
1886. iii **Ward W. Williams** born about 1846.
iv **Isadore Williams**, born about 1850 in Iowa.[2]
v **Elmer Williams**, died 11 Nov 1861,[2] buried in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa.
vi **Eddie Williams**, born 1862,[2] died 23 Sep 1862 in Louisa County, Iowa, buried in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa.

1057. **Amanda Williams**, (483.Jonas[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Sep 1833 in Fayette County, Indiana.[56] She married **Shadrach Busch**.[56]

Child:

i **John Busch**.[56]

1058. **Lucy Williams**, (484.Isaac[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Oct 1809 in New York.[56] She married (1) 06 Oct 1826,[56] **Gilbert Corwin Millspaugh**,[56,2] born 26 Sep 1806 or 18 Aug 1806, in New York,[56] died 17 Apr 1862.[56] She married (2) **William Hollis**.[56] Lucy died 15 Nov 1869 in Indiana.[56] Lucy's descendants live in Grant County, Indiana.

Children by Gilbert Corwin Millspaugh:

i **Harvey Millspaugh**, born 19 Aug 1827 in Ohio.[56]
ii **Ezra Millspaugh**, born 10 Aug 1829 in Ohio.[56]
iii **Oliver Henry Millspaugh**, born 29 Jul 1831 in Clermont County, Ohio.[56]
iv **James Lyons Millspaugh**, born 19 Jan 1834 in Clermont County, Ohio.[56]
v **Franklin Millspaugh**, born in Fayette County, Indiana.[56]
vi **William Millspaugh**, born 16 Mar 1840 in Fayette County, Indiana.[56] He married 09 Feb 1867,[56] **Margaret J. Burgess**.
vii **Peter Millspaugh**, born 18 Mar 1842 in Fayette County, Indiana.[56] He married **Catherine**, born about 1832.[56]
viii **Catherine Electa Millspaugh**, born 13 Sep 1844 in Delaware County, Indiana.[56] She married **Daniel Richards**, born 18 Feb 1839,[56] died 1907.[56]
ix **Leander Newton Millspaugh**, born 08 Jan 1847 in Fayette County, Indiana.[56]
x **Charlotte Millspaugh**, born 1850 in Indiana.[56]
xi **Milton Johnson Millspaugh**, born 20 Jan 1853 in Fayette County, Indiana.[56] He married 24 Jun 1886,[56] **Jennie Hayden**.

1059. **Harvey Williams**, (485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jan 1817 in Fayette County, Indiana.[2,56] He married **Nancy Boden**.[136,56] Harvey died 04 Jan 1855 in Wabash County, Indiana.[136,56]

Children:

i **Avery Williams**,[56] also known as Captain Williams.
ii **Warren Williams**,[56] died in Dora, Wabash County, Indiana.[56]
iii **Jane Williams**.[98]
iv **Caroline Williams**.[98]
v **Samuel Williams**.[98]
vi **Emeline Williams**.[98]

1060. **Lyman Williams**, (485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Nov 1818 in Fayette County, Indiana.[2,56] He married (1) 31 Mar 1842,[56] **Susan Dickey**, born 20 Oct 1823 in Indiana,[2,56] died 12 Sep 1876 Stark County, Illinois.[136,56] He married (2) about 1885,[56] **Harriet (Knapp) Vanbuskirk**.[136,2] Lyman died 09 Feb 1905 near Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[136,56]

Children by Susan Dickey:

1887. i **Charles M. Williams** born 06 Mar 1843.
1888. ii **Mary Jane Williams** born 30 Aug 1844.
1889. iii **Lydia Ann Williams** born 08 Sep 1847.
1890. iv **John A. Williams** born 26 Mar 1852.
1891. v **Sarah Williams** born 11 Jun 1854.
1892. vi **William Jasper Williams** born 20 Sep 1858.
vii **Elma E. Williams,**[98] born 01 Jan 1861 near Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois,[2,56] died after 1929.[56]
1893. viii **Anna Bell Williams** born 14 Sep 1866.

1061. **Smith Williams,**[98] (485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1820 in Fayette County, Indiana.[2,56] He married (1) **Julia Ann Bates.**[136] He married (2) **Ann Shipley.**[56] Smith died 06 Jul 1887 near Osawatomie, Miami County, Kansas.[136,56] Smith had a twin, Charles, that died in infancy.

Children by Ann Shipley:

1894. i **John Williams.**
ii **Wesley Williams.**[2,56]
iii **Ann Williams.**[98]

1062. **Mary "Polly" Williams,**[98,2] (485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1827 in Fayette Co., Indiana.[136,56] She married **Samuel Leer,**[136] died about 1875 in Green Township, Grant Co., IN.[56] Mary died after 1916.[56]

Children:

i **William Leer,**[56] died after 1916.[56]
ii **Samuel Leer,**[56] died after 1916.[56]
iii **Charles Leer,**[56] died after 1916.[56]
iv **Mary Leer.**[56] She married **Mr. Jackson.**[2,56] Mary died after 1916.[56]
v **Lydia Leer.**[56] She married **Mr. Hale.**[2,56] Lydia died after 1916.[56]
vi **Malinda "Linda" Leer.**[56,98] She married **Mr. Kemmer.**[2,56] Malinda died after 1916.[56]
vii **Martha Leer.**[56] She married **Mr. Hartley.**[2,56] Martha died after 1916.[56]

1063. **Charles R. Williams,** (485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1830 in Fayette County, Indiana,[2,56] occupation Civil Engineer. He married **Caroline Ellis,**[2] born 1833.[136] Charles died 04 Nov 1908 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana.[136,56]

Children:

1895. i **Frank T. Williams** born 31 Mar 1852.
1896. ii **Rose Ellen Williams.**
iii **Alice C. Williams.**[2] She married **Leander W. Jordan.**[2] Alice died after 1916.[56]
iv **Olive Williams,**[2] died 27 Sep 1861.[56]
v **Miner Williams,**[2] died 30 Sep 1861.[56]
vi **Laura Williams.**[2,56]
vii **Eliza E. Williams.**[2] She married **Charles Swain.**[2] Eliza died before 1916.[56]
viii **Harriet E. Williams,**[2,98] occupation School Teacher, died after 1916.[56]
ix **Roy L. Williams,**[56] occupation Street Paving Contractor.[98] He married **Effie Prosser.**[2,2] Roy died after 1916.[56]
x **Bert Williams.**[2]
xi **Charles R. Williams, Jr.,**[56] died after 1916.[56]

1064. **John Williams,** (485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1832 in Fairview, Fayette County, Indiana.[2,56] He married **Margaret Davis,**[136,98] died 06 Dec 1907 in Clay Township, Hamilton County, Indiana.[56] John died about 1926 in Hamilton County, Indiana.[136]

Children:

i **Albert Williams,**[56] died after 1916.[56]
ii **Norman Williams,**[56] died after 1916.[56]
iii **Florence Williams,**[56] died after 1916.[56]
iv **Emory Williams,**[56] died after 1916.[56]
v **Oliver Williams,**[56] died after 1916.[56]

1065. **Emeline Williams,** (485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Nov 1833 in Fayette County, Indiana.[2,56] She married **William Davis,**[136] occupation Farmer,[98] died after 1916.[56] Emeline died 26 Sep 1902 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.[136,56]

Children:

i **Charles Byron Davis,**[56] occupation Farmer, died after 1916.[56]
1897. ii **Lydia Davis.**
iii **Jessie Davis.**[56] She married **A. Jones,**[56] also known as Professor Jones. Jessie died after 1916.[56]
iv **Bess Davis.**[56] She married **Albert Combs, M.D..**[56] Bess died after 1916.[56]
v **Luella Davis.**[56] She married **Harry Williamson, M.D..**[56] Luella died after 1916.[56]
vi **Oliver M. Davis, M.D.,**[56] died after 1916.[56]

vii **John E. Davis**,[56] died after 1916.[56]
viii **Albert E. Davis, M.D.**,[56] died after 1916.[56]

1066. **Ambrose Williams**, (485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1841 in Fairview, Fayette County, Indiana.[136,56] He married 27 Jan 1869 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana,[136] **Cynthia A. Ludlow**, born 27 Aug 1849 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky,[136] (daughter of William Ludlow and Elizabeth Willoughby) died 06 Aug 1943 in Connersville, Fayette Co., Indiana, buried Lick Creek Cemetery, Connersville, Fayette Co., Indiana. Ambrose died 10 Sep 1931 in Connersville, Fayette Co., Indiana, buried in Lick Creek Cemetery, Connersville, Fayette Co., Indiana. Served in the Civil War.

Children:

1898. i **Grant Williams** born 10 Nov 1869.
ii **Marshall Williams**, born 29 Jan 1871.[136] He married **Grace Walts**.[136]
iii **Elena Williams**, born 03 Mar 1873.[136] She married **George Pohlman**.[136]
iv **Hilary Williams**, born 07 Jun 1875.[136] He married **Edith Knowlton**.[56]
v **Arthur Williams**, born 21 Mar 1877,[136] died 20 Aug 1930.[98] Arthur, a Colonel in the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, designed the Panama Canal's Gatun locks, and there is a monument there honoring him. He never married.
1899. vi **James Everett Williams** born 14 May 1880.
vii **Earl Willoughby Williams**, born 15 Apr 1885,[136] occupation Journalist. He married **Pearl Sparks**.[136]

1067. **Henry M. Williams**, (488.Benjamin[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Apr 1826 in Ohio.[40] He married (1) **Louisa**, born 1830 in Ohio,[40] died Aug 1861 in Eagle Creek, Lake County, Indiana. He married (2) **Martha**, born 1830 in New York,[40] died 03 Feb 1882 in Eagle Creek, Lake County, Indiana.

Children by Louisa:

i **John Oscar Williams**, born 1854.[40]
ii **Mary E. Williams**, born 1857,[40] died 1860.
iii **William Henry Williams**, born 1859.[40]

Children by Martha:

iv **Margaret Williams**, born 1863.[40]
v **Clarinda Williams**.[40]

1068. **Benjamin Williams, Jr.**, (488.Benjamin[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1832.[40] He married Jun 1863,[40] **Maria J. Farmer**, born 1838.[40]

Children:

i **Lillie M. Williams**, born 1865.[40]
ii **Alice Williams**, born 1868.[40]

1069. **Orsino Ayres Williams, M.D.**, (489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Aug 1835 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.[40] He married (1) 22 Dec 1859 in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri,[40] **Lucy Ann Miller**, born 1845 in Buckingham, Buckingham County, Virginia,[40] (daughter of William Frederick Miller and Elizabeth) died 16 Aug 1864 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] buried Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri. He married (2) 21 Jun 1866 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Alpha Ann Davis**, born 09 Jan 1848 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] (daughter of Porter Easter Davis and Joanna Stephens) died 09 Mar 1925 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Orsino died 06 May 1904 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Orsino was a Surgeon in the Confederate Army.

Child by Lucy Ann Miller:

1900. i **William Frederick "Fred" Williams** born 13 Oct 1862.

Children by Alpha Ann Davis:

1901. ii **Porter Easter Williams, M.D.** born 26 Mar 1867.
1902. iii **Lucy Ann Williams** born Dec 1868.
iv **Nannie Howard Williams**, born 11 Mar 1872 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] She married 07 Sep 1897 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Max Louis Paul Joachimi**,[169] born 10 Mar 1870,[40] occupation Owner of a large general store in Versailles, Missouri,[168] died 24 Mar 1948,[169] buried Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[83] Nannie died 11 May 1953 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] They had no children.
1903. v **Willie Arbuckle Williams** born 24 Jan 1874.
vi **John Williams**, born 20 Feb 1876 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] died 15 Mar 1876 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Freedom Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]
vii **Charles B. Williams**, born 30 Jan 1878 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] died 16 Aug 1878 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Freedom Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]
viii **Vincil Orsino Williams, M.D.**, born 16 Mar 1880 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] He married 1915 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri,[40] **Anna Logan Wright**.[40] Vincil died 24 Jun 1916 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri,[169] buried in Deepwood Cemetery, Nevada, Missouri.[168] They had no children.
ix **Daniel Lutz Williams, D.D.S.**, born 10 Mar 1883 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] He married 01 Dec 1902 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Lulu F. Padgett**, born 1884,[40] died 1961,[169] buried Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri. Daniel died 1949 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Tombstone shows Daniel born in 1882.

1070. **Irene Electa Williams**, (489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1837 in West Unity, Williams County, Ohio.[40] She married 26 Mar 1856 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **John Chism Hunter**,[40] born 20 Apr 1834 in Monroe Co., KY,[168] occupation Farmer,[168] died 17 Jun 1908 in Shawnee, Oklahoma,[168] buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma.[168] Irene died 12 Feb 1915 in Shawnee, Oklahoma, buried in Oklahoma. John served in the Civil War.

Children:

1904. i **Mary Hunter** born 1857.
1905. ii **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hunter** born 1859.
1906. iii **Sarah Hellen "Sally" Hunter** born 05 Mar 1861.
iv **Shores P. Hunter**, born 03 Feb 1864 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] died 23 Apr 1880 in Old Barnettsville, Missouri,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] He died as the result of a tornado hitting Barnett, MO on 18 Apr 1880.
v **Daniel Hunter**, born 22 May 1867,[168] died 18 Apr 1880 in Old Barnettsville, Missouri,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan Co., MO.[168] He died from a tornado that hit Barnett, MO on 18 Apr 1880.
vi **Judith Veletia Hunter**, born 24 Dec 1869 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] died 20 Apr 1872 in Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]
1907. vii **David Dale Hunter** born 10 May 1872.
1908. viii **Theron Ayres Hunter** born 18 Oct 1874.
ix **Ethel Hunter**.[169] She married **George Carpenter**.[169]

1071. **Phebe Angeline Williams**, (489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 May 1842 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] She married (1) 02 Sep 1866 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **William S. Yarnell**,[40] died 22 Jan 1871.[40] She married[169] (2) 04 Apr 1879,[40] **Samuel T. Harrison**,[40,169,40] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Phebe died 14 Jan 1915,[40] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Children by William S. Yarnell:

1909. i **Daniel Ayres Yarnell** born 08 Sep 1867.
ii **Mary Anne Yarnell**, born 06 Sep 1869 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri,[168] **Mr. Callison**.
iii **Willie Stanifer Yarnell**, born 24 Apr 1871 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married 09 Aug 1890,[169] **George Robbins**.[169] Willie died 11 May 1904 in LaMonte, Missouri,[168] buried in LaMonte Cemetery, Missouri.[168]

Children by Samuel T. Harrison:

iv **Lillian May Harrison**, born 21 Mar 1878 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri.[169] She married 08 Oct 1902,[169] **Albert W. Chatham**.[169] Lillian died 29 Aug 1903.[168]
1910. v **Ethel Gertrude Harrison** born 13 Feb 1880.
vi **Rhoda Brooks Harrison**, born 14 Aug 1881 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri.[169] She married 14 Sep 1907,[169] **Dan English**.[169] Lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
vii **Elmer Graham Harrison**, born 24 Apr 1886 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri,[168] died 12 Sep 1891.

1072. **John McCoy Williams**, (489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1845 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] occupation Farmer, Prison guard, Deputy sheriff.[168] He married 14 May 1868,[40] **Hannah M. Rauschelbaugh**,[169] born 1851 in Missouri,[40] (daughter of Ferdinand Rauschelbaugh) died 1931,[169] buried Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri. John died 12 Mar 1911 in Akinsville, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan Co., Missouri.[168] John enlisted in the Fourth Missouri Confederate Cavalry.

Children:

i **Alpha O. Williams**, born 12 Mar 1869 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married 02 Sep 1896 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] **William D. Davidson**.[169]
ii **Laura L. Williams**, born 06 Apr 1871 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married 16 Aug 1892 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] **James A. Edmondson**.[169]
iii **Emma I. Williams**, born Dec 1872 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married 14 Sep 1892 in Morgan County, Missouri,[168] **John T. Harrison**.[169]
iv **John McCoy Williams, Jr.**, born 24 Nov 1874 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] He married 08 Feb 1897,[169] **Mattie Wendleton**,[169] born 27 Sep 1878,[168] died 30 Mar 1903.[168]
v **Leopold O. Williams**, born 27 Feb 1877 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] died 10 Mar 1877 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]
vi **William A. Williams**, born 16 May 1878 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] died 10 Oct 1880,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]
vii **Effie C. Williams**, born 16 Aug 1880 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[169]
viii **Sumpter D. Williams**, born 16 May 1883 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] died 17 Feb 1886,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]
1911. ix **Richard S. Williams** born 02 Mar 1885.
x **Lina A. Williams**, born 10 Feb 1887 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] died 19 Nov 1891,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]
xi **Robert Emmett Williams**, born 01 Feb 1889 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] He married **Lydia Vance**.[169] Robert died 23 Aug 1962.[168] They had no children.
xii **Charles Ferdinand Williams**, born 27 Feb 1891 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] died 1917 or 1918.[169]

1073. **Daniel McLaughlin Williams**,[40] (489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 May 1848 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] occupation Blacksmith, and later policeman.[168] He married (1) 31 Mar 1870,[40] **Elizabeth Jane Goodman**,[169] born 16 Jan 1853 in Morgan County, Missouri,[40] died 07 Feb 1873.[40] He married[169] (2) 23 Jan 1878 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin,[169] **Sarah Jane Allen**,[169] born 1856 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.[40] Daniel died 17 Mar 1927.[169]

Children by Elizabeth Jane Goodman:

i **Elizabeth Jane Williams**, born 02 Feb 1873 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] died 02 Feb 1873 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Elizabeth and Daniel were twins.

1912. ii **Daniel F. "Doc" Williams** born 02 Feb 1873.

Children by Sarah Jane Allen:

1913. iii **Daniel Lee Williams** born 26 Jan 1875.

iv **Walter Allen Williams**, born 25 Nov 1883 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] He lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

1914. v **Fannie Gertrude Williams**.

vi **Mae Williams**.[169] Mae married, and had a child named Vincil.

vii **Nell Williams**.[169] Nell married and had 2 children, Grace and Walter.

1074. **Isabella Drummond Williams**, (489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jan 1852 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] She married 23 Mar 1871 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Richard Thomas Nichols**, born 16 Mar 1846 in Sullivan County, Tennessee,[40] died 19 Mar 1911 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] buried Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Isabella died 29 Aug 1928 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Children:

1915. i **Arminda Kavanaugh Nichols** born 02 Jan 1872.

1916. ii **Samuel Orsino Nichols** born 22 Oct 1877.

1075. **Mary Magdaline Williams**, (489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1855 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] She married 04 Apr 1872 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Thomas P. Mobley**,[40] born 18 Dec 1847,[168] died 19 Apr 1925,[168] buried Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri. Mary died 13 Sep 1892 in Versailles, Morgan Co., MO,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan Co., MO.[168]

Children:

i **Elizabeth "Jennie" Mobley**, born 1874.[168]

1917. ii **William Daniel Mobley** born 28 Jun 1878.

iii **Charles Mobley**,[169] born 1880.[168]

iv **Bertha Mobley**.[168]

v **Beal Mobley**, born 20 Mar 1884.[168]

vi **Bernice Mobley**, born 1892.[168]

1076. **Caroline Peck**,[11] (490.Aaron[6], 183.James[5], 52.Mary[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 587 on page 112.)

1077. **Isaac B. Williams**, (494.George[6], 185.Timothy[5], 54.Jonathan[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jun 1837.[44,7,11] He married 16 Feb 1864,[44,7,11] **Frances H. Mitchell**, born 29 Sep 1838 in Granville, Licking County, Ohio,[44,7] died 12 Jul 1894.[7] Isaac died 02 Feb 1914 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[7,11]

Children:

i **Anna W. Williams**, born 1865,[44,7] died 1869.[7]

ii **Bithia G. Williams**,[10] born 21 Feb 1875.[44,7] She married 29 Nov 1910,[44,7] **Alda M. Beem**.[7,44]

1078. **John Wilson Williams**, (494.George[6], 185.Timothy[5], 54.Jonathan[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Apr 1839.[44,7] He married 14 Feb 1872,[44,7] **Margaret "Maggie" A. Tompkins**, born 19 Oct 1845,[44,7] died 08 Dec 1898.[7] They lived in Red Bank, New Jersey.

Children:

i **George T. Williams**, born 13 Dec 1874.[44,7] He married **Lila Ewart**.[44]

ii **Swaine Wilson Williams**, born 11 Jul 1882.[44,7]

1079. **Mary E. Williams**, (494.George[6], 185.Timothy[5], 54.Jonathan[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1841.[44,105] She married 26 Sep 1866,[44,105] **Theodore Ennis**, born 30 Nov 1833,[44,105] died 22 Apr 1910.[105] Mary died 01 Sep 1914.[105]

Child:

i **Philip W. Ennis**, born 12 Mar 1878.[44,105] He married **Alice Griggs**.[44]

1080. **Margaret C. Williams**, (494.George[6], 185.Timothy[5], 54.Jonathan[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1845.[44,92] She married 03 Aug 1866,[44] **George O. Simmons**, born 23 Jan 1844,[44,92] died May 1873.[92] Margaret died 16 May 1873.[92]

Children:

i **Herbert Simmons**, died May 1873 of diptheria.[92]

ii **Elizabeth Simmons**, died May 1873 of diptheria.[92]

iii **Mary G. Simmons**, died May 1873 of diptheria.[92]

1081. **John Condit Wilkinson**, (495.Elizabeth[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Dec 1805.[11,92] He married 06 May 1830,[11,92] **Julia C. Baldwin**,[92] (daughter of Stephen Baldwin) died 14 Nov 1882.[11,92] John died Nov 1892.[11,92]

Children:

i **Eliza Wilkinson.**[11,92]
ii **Maria Wilkinson.**[11,92]
iii **Margaret Wilkinson.**[11,92]
iv **Phebe Wilkinson.**[11,92]
v **Julia Wilkinson.**[11,92]
vi **Stephen B. Wilkinson**, died 10 Dec 1864.[11,92] Died in the army.[11]
vii **Harriet Wilkinson.**[11,92]
viii **Emma Wilkinson.**[92] She married **Elias M. Baldwin.**[92]

1082. **James Wilkinson**, (495.Elizabeth[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1810.[11,92] He married Aug 1837,[11,92] **Mary A. Brokaw**,[92] born 19 Nov 1810,[11,92] died 09 Feb 1894.[11,92] James died 10 Oct 1880.[11,92]

Child:

1918. i **Francis A. Wilkinson** born 16 Oct 1842.

1083. **Uzal Wade Condit, A.M., Ph.D.**, (496.Uzal[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1815,[11,59] occupation Pastor.[11] He married (1) **Martha E. Vanhouten**, died 21 May 1886.[11,59] He married (2) 11 May 1887,[11,59] **Sophie Van Doren Opie**. Uzal died 18 Sep 1902 in Easton, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.[11,59]

Children by Martha E. Vanhouten:

i **Mary Condit.**[11,59]
ii **Emma Condit.**[11,59]
iii **Antoinette Condit.**[11,59]
iv **Gertrude Condit.**[11,59]
v **William Condit.**[11,59]

1084. **Isaac Baldwin Condit**, (496.Uzal[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1818.[59,11] He married **Eliza Gray.**[11,59]

Children:

i **Theodore Condit.**[11,59]
ii **Harriet Condit.**[11,59]
iii **Joseph Condit.**[11,59]

1085. **Henry Day Condit**, (496.Uzal[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 468 on page 90.)

1086. **Ellis Freeman Condit**, (497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jul 1811,[11,59] occupation Farmer in West Orange.[59] He married (1) 01 Jul 1830,[11,59] **Lucinda Corby**, (See marriage to # 466 on page 90). He married (2) 30 May 1883,[59] **Jane Baldwin.**[59] Ellis died 05 Nov 1887.[59] Jane was the widow of a Mr. Wood. Ellis & Lucinda were third cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Children by Lucinda Corby:

(See marriage to # 466 on page 90)

1087. **Ezra Fairchild Condit**, (497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Aug 1814.[59,11] He married 1834,[59,11] **Phebe Cobb**, died 1867.[59,11] Ezra died 20 Oct 1885 in Verona, Caldwell Township, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Verona, Caldwell Township, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

1919. i **Asa F. Condit** born 06 Jun 1835.
1920. ii **Ezra W. Condit.**
1921. iii **Emmons Nelson Condit** born 04 May 1852.

1088. **Jotham Condit**,[11,59] (498.Zebulon[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). Jotham lived in Peabody, Kansas.[59]

Children:

i **Robert Condit.**[59]
ii **Abby Ann Condit.**[59]
iii **Zebulon W. Condit.**[59]
iv **Frances A. Condit.**[59]
v **John Condit.**[59] He lived in Newton, Kansas.[59]

1089. **James C. Condit**, (499.Josiah[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1812 in Morris County, New Jersey,[59,11] occupation Carpenter and Farmer.[59,11] He married (1) 1839 in Ohio,[59,11] **Mary Green**, born 04 Mar 1806,[59,11] died 30 Oct 1855.[59,11] He married (2) 1858,[11] **Charlotte Lamb**, born 1820,[11] died 11 Apr 1892.[11] James died 11 Mar 1893.[59] He lived in Neoga, Illinois.[11]

Children by Mary Green:

i **Josiah Condit**, born 15 Sep 1841.[59,11] He married **Mrs. Crow**.[11] Josiah died 06 Apr 1885 in Kansas.[59,11]

1922. ii **Jacob Howard Condit** born 07 Sep 1843.

Child by Charlotte Lamb:

1923. iii **Francis F. Condit** born 1863.

1090. **Isaac Baldwin Condit**, (499.Josiah[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1815,[59,11] occupation Shoemaker by trade, later Grocer in Paterson, New Jersey.[59,11] He married 12 Jan 1838,[59,11] **Lucinda F. Gould**, born 03 Mar 1816,[59,11] died 12 Aug 1885.[59,11] Isaac died 27 Dec 1880.[59,11]

Children:

i **James C. Condit**, born 17 Nov 1841,[11,59] died 17 Aug 1842.[11]

ii **Catherine A. Condit**, born 06 Jan 1844,[11,59] died 17 Oct 1847.[11]

iii **Sarah E. Condit**, born 13 Aug 1846,[11,59] died 27 Jul 1848.[11]

1924. iv **Isaac Baldwin Condit, Jr.** born 15 Oct 1848.

v **Carrie Gould Condit**, born 19 Nov 1850.[11,59] She married 29 Nov 1894,[11] **Grant Augustus Wheeler**, born 09 Sep 1829,[11] (son of Isaac B. Wheeler) occupation Insurance business.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11]

vi **Henry B. Condit**, born 04 Feb 1854,[11,59] died 10 Aug 1855.[11]

vii **Elizabeth B. Condit**, born 19 Apr 1856,[11,59] died 04 Aug 1881.[11]

viii **Mary C. Condit**, born 03 Jan 1859,[11,59] died 29 Feb 1860.[11]

1091. **Mary A. Condit**, (502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1824 in Essex County, New Jersey,[11,105,160.] She married 25 Feb 1857,[11,105] **Isaac Cain**, born 14 Aug 1823 in Outville, Ohio,[11,105] occupation Farmer in Kirkersville, Ohio,[11,105] died 28 Apr 1886.[11,105] Mary died 17 Feb 1901.[11,105]

Children:

i **Minerva J. Cain**, born 12 Apr 1858,[11] died 04 Aug 1858.[11]

1925. ii **George W. Cain** born 03 Apr 1859.

iii **Joseph B. Cain**, born 21 May 1860,[11] died 1860.

iv **Isaac Burton Cain**, born 03 May 1861,[11] occupation Grain Dealer in Outville, Ohio.[11] He married 04 Nov 1891,[11] **Mary Turner**. They had no children.

1926. v **Jane E. Cain** born 29 Sep 1862.

1927. vi **Frances E. Cain** born 17 Dec 1863.

1928. vii **Martha E. Cain** born 13 Sep 1867.

1092. **George W. Condit**, (502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Nov 1826 in Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59,160] occupation Farmer and Carpenter.[11,59] He married 01 Oct 1857,[11,59] **Margaret Young**, died 27 Nov 1913.[11,59] George died 30 Nov 1901 in Westerville, Ohio.[11,59] They lived in Westerville, Ohio.

Children:

i **Anna A. Condit**, born 19 Jun 1858,[11,59] died 11 Aug 1880.[11]

ii **Jane R. Condit**, born 02 Dec 1860,[11,59] died 04 Jun 1869.[11]

iii **John W. Condit**, born 08 Jul 1864,[11,59] died 10 Jun 1869.[11]

1093. **Matthias C. Condit**, (502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1828 in Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11,160] occupation Farmer in Pataskala, Ohio.[59,11] He married 27 Mar 1856,[59,11] **Harriet Wheaton**, born 09 Aug 1836.[59,11] Matthias died 24 Nov 1910.[59,11]

Children:

1929. i **Isaac Eugene Condit** born 01 Mar 1857.

ii **Ella A. Condit**, born 05 May 1859,[11,59] died 29 Mar 1898.[11] Never married.[11]

1094. **William D. Condit**, (502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Feb 1831 in Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59,160] occupation Carpenter by trade, Farmer.[11,59,160] He married 28 Dec 1854,[59,11,160] **Martha Charles**, born 10 Mar 1834 in Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio,[11,160] (daughter of Jesse Charles and Nancy) died 22 Jan 1913.[11] William died 07 May 1894 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[59,11] They lived in Pataskala, Ohio.[59]

Children:

1930. i **Nancy Jane Condit** born 15 Dec 1855.

ii **Emma R. Condit**, born 25 Aug 1857.[59,11] She married 12 Dec 1901,[11] **Orville A. Pierson**, born 08 Feb 1849 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[11,160] (son of Caleb Nelson Pierson and Jane E. Crane) occupation Shoemaker.[11] They lived in Jersey, Ohio, and had no children.[11]

iii **Mary E. Condit**, born 10 Oct 1859,[11,59] died 17 Jan 1885.[11]

1931. iv **Francis M. Condit** born 09 Jul 1861.

v **Harriet G. Condit**, born 16 Apr 1863.[59,11]

1932. vi **Elmer G. Condit** born 11 Apr 1865.

vii **Edwin A. Condit**, born 23 Dec 1866,[59,11] occupation Farmer in Pataskala, Ohio.[11] He married 24 Dec 1894,[11] **Fanny A. Taylor**, born 17 Apr 1863 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio,[11] (daughter of George Taylor and Mary Condit).

Edwin & Fanny were fourth cousins, fifth cousins, fifth cousins once removed, sixth cousins, sixth cousins once removed, and seventh cousins once removed. They had no children.

viii **Willis B. Condit**, born 26 Aug 1868,[11,59] occupation Farmer in Pataskala, Ohio.[11] He married 25 Nov 1914,[11] **Margaret M. Richards**, born 09 Jan 1883.[11] They had no children.[11,59]

ix **Phebe N. Condit**, born 09 May 1870,[11,59] died 24 Apr 1900.[11]

x **Charles L. Condit**, born 03 May 1872,[11,59] died 31 Jul 1910.[11]

xi **Jesse G. Condit**, born 09 May 1874,[11,59] died 29 Aug 1875.[11]

1095. **Joseph Burton Condit**, (502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Sep 1833 in Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11,160] occupation Farmer in Outville, Ohio.[59,11] He married 27 Sep 1860,[59,11] **Catherine H. Glass**, born 20 Mar 1831 in Warren County, New Jersey,[11] died 08 Aug 1904.[11] Joseph died 01 Apr 1908 in Outville, Ohio.[59,11]

Children:

1933. i **Eudora M. Condit** born 28 Feb 1863.

ii **Emmett H. Condit**, born 08 Aug 1867.[59,11]

iii **Estella Condit**, born 18 Feb 1870.[59,11]

1096. **Sarah E. Condit**, (502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Sep 1837 in Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio.[92,160] She married 07 Dec 1865,[11,92] **Lewis Nelson Mills**, born 28 Jun 1831,[11,92] died 12 Feb 1908 in Nebraska.[11,92] They lived in Douglas, Nebraska.[92]

Children:

i **Mary E. Mills**, born 24 Dec 1866,[11] died 28 Jan 1885.[11]

ii **Willie E. Mills**, born 02 Feb 1872,[11] died 18 Mar 1873.[11]

1934. iii **Mattie J. Mills** born 07 Mar 1875.

1097. **Belinda Harrison**, (504.Mary[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1807.[11,105] She married 03 Oct 1826 as his first of two wives,[11,105] **Gilbert Green**, died 1878.[11,105] Belinda died 1833.[43,105] Gilbert m/2, Susanah Taylor.[11]

Children:

i **Aaron H. Green**, born 1827,[105,11] died 1888.[105,11]

ii **William H. Green**, born 1829,[105,11] died 1868.[105,11]

iii **Mary A. Green**, born 1831,[105,11] died in infancy.[105,11]

1098. **Phebe Harrison**,[1] (504.Mary[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Sep 1813.[11,92] She married (1) 14 Jun 1832,[11,92] **Lewis Perry**. She married (2) 13 Oct 1842,[11,92] **Ebenezer Condit Noe**, (See marriage to number 530 on page 102). Phebe died 31 Jul 1896.[11,92]

Child by Lewis Perry:

1935. i **Mary R. Perry** born 13 Oct 1835.

1099. **Margaret Harrison**,[44] (504.Mary[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Aug 1815.[11,92] She married **Z. Price Wigton**,[43] born 12 Mar 1816,[11,92] died 09 Jun 1870.[11,92] Margaret died 01 Apr 1889.[11,92]

Children:

i **Almeda Wigton**, born 1839.[92]

ii **Alonzo L. Wigton**, born 1841,[92] died 1914.

iii **Phebe E. Wigton**, born 1842.[92]

iv **Mary L. Wigton**, born 1844.[92]

v **Alice A. Wigton**, born 1845.[92]

vi **Harrison W. Wigton**, born 1848.[92]

vii **George A. Wigton**, born 1850.[92]

viii **Julius W. Wigton**, born 1852.[92]

ix **Frank P. Wigton**, born 1853,[92] died 1914.[92]

x **Frances E. Wigton**, born 1855.[92]

xi **Clara D. Wigton**, born 1857,[92] died 1875.[92]

xii **Emma C. Wigton**, born 1860.[92]

1100. **Hannah E. Harrison**, (504.Mary[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Apr 1821.[11,105] She married 12 Sep 1849,[11,105] **Joel W. Foote**, born 22 May 1822,[11,105] died 01 Feb 1900.[11,105] Hannah died 05 May 1894.[11,105]

Children:

i **Mary L. Foote**, born 04 Jun 1853,[11] died 27 Aug 1854.[11]

ii **Victorine Foote**, born 13 Aug 1855.[11] She married 24 Dec 1882,[11] **Griffith L. Wood**. They lived in Ponca, Nebraska.[11]

iii **Will H. Foote**, born 12 Sep 1857. He married 01 Oct 1885,[11] **Ella E. Wigton**. They lived in Elberta, Utah.[11]

1101. **George S. Harrison**, (504.Mary[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1825.[11,43] He married 25 Oct 1848,[11,43] **Eliza A. Hunt**, (daughter of Rev. John H. Hunt) died 28 Aug 1903.[11] George died 18 Aug 1907.[11,43]

Children:

i **Mary Harrison**, born 25 Sep 1849.[43] She married 1871,[43] **A. N. Ballard**.[43] Mary died 07 Feb 1914.[43]
ii **Emma D. Harrison**, born 25 Oct 1851.[43] She married 1871,[43] **I. N. Cox**.[43]
iii **George E. Harrison**, born 18 Oct 1857.[43] He married 1881,[43] **Sadie May**.[43]
iv **Zenas A. Harrison**, born 1860.[43]
v **V. Luella Harrison**, born 24 Oct 1862.[43] She married 1888,[43] **George W. Morehouse**.

1102. **Zenas Harrison**, (504.Mary[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1828.[11,43] He married 23 Mar 1858,[11,43] **Catherine S. Hunt**, (daughter of Rev. John H. Hunt) died 03 May 1912.[11,43] Zenas died 27 Feb 1894.[11,43]

Children:

1936. i **William B. Harrison** born 28 Mar 1860.
1937. ii **Idella M. Harrison** born 01 Mar 1863.
1938. iii **Zenetta Harrison** born 30 Oct 1866.
iv **Addie E. Harrison**, born 08 Mar 1871.[43] She married 1903,[43] **Fred V. Allison**, born 1868.[43]

1103. **Lewis T. Pierson**,[11] (507.Jemima[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 595 on pg 113.)

1104. **Pyrena M. Pierson**,[11] (507.Jemima[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 596, pg 113.)

1105. **Mary Jane Condit**, (508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Dec 1827.[11,105] She married 1847,[11,105] **Edward Green**, born 1824,[11,105] occupation Farmer,[11,105] died 26 Jul 1873.[11,105] Mary died 02 Feb 1906 in Condit, Ohio.[11,105] They lived in Condit, Ohio.[11]

Children:

1939. i **Susan C. Green** born 08 Aug 1849.
1940. ii **Mary E. Green** born 23 Dec 1850.
iii **Phebe J. Green**, born 20 Oct 1853,[11] died 13 Sep 1854.[11]
1941. iv **Charles E. Green** born 20 Jul 1860.
v **Annie L. Green**, born 08 Apr 1863.[11,105] She lived in Condit, Ohio.[11]

1106. **Whitfield Smith Condit**, (508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Dec 1834 in Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] occupation Farmer, Trenton Township Treasurer for 21 years.[59] He married 22 Apr 1856,[59,11] **Philena Easterday**, born 13 Sep 1837 in Mt. Liberty, Ohio,[59,11] (daughter of John Easterday). Whitfield died 05 Mar 1914.[59,11]

Children:

1942. i **Mary Elizabeth Condit** born 19 Oct 1857.
1943. ii **John William Condit** born 09 Apr 1860.
1944. iii **Ida Ella Condit** born 29 Aug 1866.
iv **Eva D. Condit**, born 19 Dec 1873,[11,59] died 07 Mar 1888.[11]

1107. **Elias J. Condit**, (508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Nov 1837 in Sunbury, Ohio,[11,59] occupation Farmer.[11,59] He married 02 Feb 1865,[11,59] **Jennie Cornelia Perfect**, born 12 Sep 1843 in Sunbury, Ohio,[11,59] died 03 Apr 1912.[11] Elias died 02 Apr 1905 in Condit, Ohio.[11,59] They lived in Condit, Ohio. Elias and Susan were twins.

Children:

1945. i **Mulford S. Condit** born 17 Nov 1865.
1946. ii **Lizzie Ann Condit** born 16 Jul 1867.
1947. iii **Edward Green Condit** born 11 Apr 1870.
1948. iv **Minnie Belle Condit** born 02 Sep 1872.
1949. v **Milo J. Condit** born 04 Jun 1878.

1108. **Susan E. Condit**, (508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Nov 1837.[11,92] She married 13 Mar 1856,[11,92] **Norman Perfect**, born 09 Oct 1830 in Sunbury, Ohio,[11,92] occupation Farmer,[11,92] died 02 Mar 1908.[11,92] Susan died 11 Mar 1898.[11,92] They lived in Condit, Ohio. Elias and Susan were twins.

Children:

i **(son) Perfect**, born 10 Mar 1857.[11]
ii **John C. Perfect**, born 18 Feb 1858,[11] died 26 Jun 1861.[11]
iii **Elias W. Perfect**, born 13 Mar 1860,[11] died 15 Jul 1874.[11]
iv **Addie A. Perfect**, born 07 Dec 1861,[11] died 09 Oct 1865.[11]
1950. v **Edgar N. Perfect** born 26 Feb 1864.
1951. vi **Mary Alma Perfect** born 05 Sep 1866.
1952. vii **Mark A. Perfect** born 26 Oct 1869.
1953. viii **Carrie J. Perfect** born 17 Apr 1871.
ix **Waldo S. Perfect**, born 02 Oct 1876.[11] He lived in Delaware, Ohio.[11]
x **Claude C. Perfect**, born 28 Jun 1878,[11] died 30 Apr 1904.[11]

1109. **Hannah Matilda Condit**, (510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1825.[11,92] She married 15 Jun 1843,[11,92] **John M. Ogden**,[11] born 17 Apr 1818 in Franklin County, Ohio,[11,92] died 09 Jan 1881 in Cass, Jones County, Iowa.[11,92] Hannah died 05 Apr 1900.[11,92] They lived in Cass, Iowa.[11,92]

Children:

i **George D. Ogden**, born 20 Jul 1844.[11,92] He married 25 Dec 1872,[11,92] **Mary E. Rollin**.

1954. ii **Alvin C. Ogden** born 20 Dec 1846.

iii **Mary E. Ogden**, born 11 May 1852,[11,92] died unmarried.

iv **Jennie M. Ogden**, born 18 Aug 1864,[11] died 05 Jul 1870.[11]

1110. **Abigail G. Condit**, (510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jun 1828.[11] She married 11 Apr 1849,[11,105] **Oliver B. Doyle**, born 15 Apr 1827 in Fairfield, Ohio,[11] occupation Farmer,[11] died 28 Mar 1895.[11] Abigail died 22 Apr 1916 in Utica, Nebraska.[11,105]

Children:

i **Destiny D. Doyle**, born 28 Aug 1850,[11] died 14 Jun 1851.[11]

1955. ii **William H. Doyle** born 30 May 1852.

iii **Frank E. Doyle**, born 24 Jan 1856.[11] He married 20 Jul 1886,[11] **Etta A. Newell**.[11] Frank died 27 Sep 1887.[11]

1956. iv **Charles B. Doyle** born 09 Dec 1859.

v **Oliver B. Doyle, Jr.**, born 24 Jun 1864,[11] died 30 Nov 1905.[11]

1111. **William G. Condit**, (510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1831.[59,11] He married 03 Dec 1867,[59,11] **Emily Crane**, born 20 May 1839 in Anamosa, Iowa,[59,11] died 06 Jul 1890.[59,11] William died 08 Oct 1902.[59,11] They lived in Cass, Iowa.[11]

Children:

i **Callie A. Condit**, born 06 Sep 1868,[11,59] died 24 May 1882.[11]

1957. ii **William C. Condit** born 12 May 1873.

1958. iii **Ernest Dayton Condit** born 04 Jul 1875.

1959. iv **Bessie M. Condit** born 23 Jun 1878.

v **Orrin B. Condit**, born 26 Mar 1880.[59,11] He lived in Canada.[11]

1112. **Joseph Smith Condit**, (510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1834,[59,11] occupation Farmer and Creamery Operator.[59,11] He married 01 Apr 1856,[59,11] **Mary E. Ogden**, born 31 Oct 1832 in Delaware County, Ohio,[59,11] (daughter of Silas Ogden) died 31 May 1907.[59,11] They lived in Centralia, Kansas.[59]

Children:

1960. i **Emery Ogden Condit** born 29 May 1857.

1961. ii **Edgar Silas Condit** born 20 Apr 1861.

1962. iii **Ida Bell Condit** born 17 Jul 1863.

1963. iv **Lizzie Ann Condit** born 27 Aug 1871.

1964. v **Ora Dell Condit** born 04 Sep 1873.

1965. vi **Jay S. Condit** born 25 Oct 1876.

vii **Charles Condit**, born 22 Feb 1879,[11,59] died 25 Aug 1881.[11]

1113. **Elizabeth Condit**, (510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1836.[11,92] She married 03 Apr 1856,[11,92] **Thomas Perfect**, born 17 May 1831 in Delaware County, Ohio,[11,92] died 16 Jul 1888.[11,92] Elizabeth died 23 Jul 1885.[11,92] They lived near Anamosa, Iowa.[11,92]

Children:

1966. i **Edwin R. Perfect** born 08 Oct 1860.

1967. ii **Florence M. Perfect** born 10 Dec 1865.

iii **Jay Fish Perfect**, born 23 Jun 1870.[11] He married 27 Jun 1905,[11] **Laura V. Wilbourn**, born 15 Aug 1883.[11] They lived in New York City.[11]

1114. **Albert P. Condit**, (510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1842.[11,59] He married 31 Dec 1871,[59] **Kate O. Rice**, born 13 Apr 1846 in Iowa.[59] They lived first in Anamosa, Iowa, and later moved to Pomona, California.[11]

Children:

i **Kate Maria Condit**, born 13 Dec 1872.[11] She married 11 Jun 1906,[11] **S. J. Brimhall, M.D.**.[59] Kate died 24 Feb 1913.[11] They had no children.[11]

ii **Harry Albert Condit**, born 12 Aug 1874,[11,59] died 19 Feb 1876.[11]

1968. iii **Albert Rae Condit** born 09 Feb 1876.

iv **Charles Clifford Condit**, born 26 Jun 1877,[11] occupation Lumberman in Pomona, California.[11] He married 15 Feb 1912,[11] **Georgia Lewis Bowden**, born 07 Nov 1880,[11,59] (daughter of William Edwin Bowden). They had no children.[11]

1115. **Squire Jesse Kelso**, (512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jan 1829 in Jefferson Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[138] He married 05 Nov 1854 in White Rock, Ogle County, Illinois,[138] **Elizabeth Ann Thayer**, born 09 Oct 1834 in Achworth, Sullivan County, New Hampshire,[138] (daughter of Ezekiel Thayer and Mary Atwood) died 21 Sep 1904 in

Jamaica, Guthrie County, Iowa,[138] buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Yale, Guthrie County, Iowa.[138] Squire died 12 Aug 1908 in Jamaica, Guthrie County, Iowa.[138]

Children:

1969. i **Ella Hutoka Kelso** born 27 Nov 1855.
ii **John Clinton Kelso**, born 06 Aug 1858 in Ogle County, Illinois,[138] died 17 Jul 1919 unmarried.[138]
iii **Mary Huldah Kelso**, born 17 Jan 1861 in Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois.[138,138] She married 01 Mar 1881 in Dallas County, Iowa,[138] **Albert A. Burchfield**.[138] Mary died 22 Nov 1899.[138]
iv **Amelia Jane "Jennie" Kelso**, born 07 Sep 1864 in Ogle County, Illinois.[138] She married 28 Dec 1880,[138] **Andrew Russell Cotton**. Amelia died 22 Jan 1920.[138]
v **Rosa Lenore Kelso**, born 30 May 1865 in Franklin County, Ohio.[138] She married 23 Nov 1886,[138] **George Emmett Lamp**. Rosa died 10 Feb 1930.[138]
vi **Elsie Estella Kelso**, born 16 Nov 1869 in Franklin County, Ohio.[138] She married **William Smith**.[138] Elsie died 16 May 1904.[138]
vii **Jessie Elizabeth Kelso**, born 27 Aug 1873 in Dallas County, Iowa,[138] died 19 Aug 1903 unmarried.[138]
viii **Bertha Kelso**, born 27 Jul 1876 in Dallas County, Iowa,[138] died 06 Jul 1961 unmarried.[138]

1116. **Mary Kelso**, (512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1833 in Franklin County, Ohio.[138] She married (1) 27 Feb 1851,[138] **Acklese Smith**. She married (2) **Henry Thrailkill**.[138] Mary died 22 Oct 1903 in Case Township, Guthrie County, Iowa,[138] buried in Prairie Cemetery, Yale, Guthrie County, Iowa, beside her mother.[138]

Children by Acklese Smith:

i **Frederick Smith**.[138] He married **Clara Coleman**.[138]
ii **Eva Smith**.[138] She married **Thomas Martin**.[138]
iii **Ida Smith**.[138] She married **William Coleman**.[138]

1117. **Charlotte Condit**, (514.Amos[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jun 1835 in Delaware County, Ohio.[57] She married 11 Dec 1851 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[57] **Joseph McKee Davis**, born 12 Dec 1826 in Monongahela Hall, Washington County, Pennsylvania,[57] (son of William George Davis and Sarah McKee) died 30 Dec 1909 in Tarrant County, Texas.[57] Charlotte died 12 Sep 1874 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried in Smithville Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas.[57] Joseph and Charlotte had ten children. Joseph m/2, Mary Oliver.

Child:

1970. i **Sara Ann Davis** born 15 May 1855.

1118. **Mary W. Crane**, (515.Hannah[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 693 on page 129.)

1119. **Alexander T. Crane**, (515.Hannah[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1001, p 176.)

1120. **Isaac S. Crane**, (515.Hannah[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1834. He married (1) Jan 1860,[11] **Mary Johnson**, born May 1833,[11] died 01 May 1873.[11] He married (2) Dec 1876,[11] **Amanada Ross**, born 10 Apr 1858.[11] Isaac died 22 Feb 1915 in West Livingston, New Jersey.[11]

Children by Mary Johnson:

i **Albert J. Crane**, born 02 Nov 1866.[11]
ii **Alexander T. Crane**, born 22 Jan 1870.[11] He married **Georgianna Ayers**.[11]

Children by Amanada Ross:

iii **Alice M. Crane**, born 26 Aug 1877.[11] She married **Harry A. Jewell**.[11]
iv **George R. Crane**, born 13 Jun 1880.[11] He married **Laura E. Dickinson**.[11]
v **Arthur G. Crane**, born 05 Jan 1882,[11] died 17 Feb 1909.[11]
vi **Isaac R. Crane**, born 26 Oct 1883.[11] He married **Iola Patten**.[11]
vii **Aaron R. Crane**, born 26 Sep 1890.[11] He married **Mary H. Jardine**.[11]

1121. **Jonathan N. Crane**, (515.Hannah[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Apr 1838,[11] occupation Minister in the M.E. Church.[11] He married 01 Oct 1863,[11] **Caroline Parmly**, born 06 Aug 1835,[11] died 27 Dec 1911.[11] Jonathan died 27 Apr 1905.[11]

Children:

i **Frank W. Crane**, born 28 Aug 1864.[11]
ii **William V. Crane**, born 14 Feb 1867.[11] He married **Daisy R. Grey**.[11] William died 29 Nov 1915.[11]
iii **Jennie M. Crane**, born 07 May 1871.[11] She married **Lozien F. Wright**.[11]
iv **Carrie A. Crane**, born 01 Aug 1873.[11] She married **James E. Handshaw**.[11]
v **James E. Crane**, born 05 Nov 1877.[11] He married **Lillian Ketcham**.[11]

1122. **Edward P. Crane**, (515.Hannah[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1841,[11] occupation Presbyterian Minister.[11] He married (1) 1866,[11] **Mary W. Griswold**, died 02 Jul 1913.[11] He married (2) 10 Jun 1914,[11] **Gertrude A. Peck, M.D.**. He lived in Oneonta, NY.[11]

Children by Mary W. Griswold:

i **Chauncey Crane**, born 1868.[11]
ii **Arthur Crane**, born 1877.[11]

1123. **Theodore F. Crane**, (515.Hannah[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1844.[11] He married (1) 01 Jan 1867,[11] **Mary C. Allen**. He married (2) 25 May 1908,[11] **Amalia L. Schultz**.

Children by Mary C. Allen:

i **Minnie C. Crane**, born 07 Feb 1868.[11]
ii **Harry A. Crane**, born 12 Sep 1870.[11]
iii **Edward F. Crane**, born 17 Dec 1872.[11]
iv **Harriet D. Crane**, born 21 Jul 1874.[11]
v **Mary E. Crane**, born 22 Sep 1876.[11]
vi **Theodore F. Crane, Jr.**, born 22 Sep 1876.[11]
vii **Beulah Crane**, born 25 Dec 1881.[11]
viii **Osee M. Crane**, born Sep 1883.[11]
ix **May Crane**, born May 1885.[11]
x **Edith A. Crane**, born 05 May 1887.[11]

1124. **Parker Smith Condit**, (519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1843 in Sunbury, Ohio,[59,11] occupation Carpenter and Contractor in Little Sioux, Iowa.[59,11] He married (1) 10 May 1863,[59,11] **Sarah Ann Garnet**, born 26 Feb 1845 in Nauvoo, Illinois,[59,11] died 27 Nov 1872.[59,11] He married (2) 07 Sep 1873,[59,11] **Clarissa C. Pangborn**, born 09 Feb 1852.[59,11] He married (3) 10 Apr 1887,[11] **Alcestia Irene Southworth**, born 15 Jun 1855.[11,59] Parker moved to Omaha, Nebraska, and was in the grocery business.[59]

Children by Sarah Ann Garnet:

i **Edgar Seldon Condit**, born 04 Apr 1864.[11,59] He married 1885,[11] **Ophelia McEvers**. Edgar died 04 Jun 1885.[11]
1971. ii **David Silas Condit** born 05 Jan 1866.
iii **Mary Agnes Condit**, born 04 Aug 1869,[11,59] died 15 Oct 1870.[11]
1972. iv **Elizabeth C. Condit** born 24 Sep 1872.

Children by Clarissa C. Pangborn:

1973. v **Raymond Smith Condit** born 26 Aug 1874.
vi **Peter Condit**, born 10 Oct 1875,[11,59] died 31 Oct 1875.[11]
1974. vii **Mary Ettie Condit** born 18 Oct 1876.
1975. viii **Charles Egbert Condit** born 12 Aug 1879.
ix **Arthur Loran Condit**, born 07 Aug 1881,[11] died in infancy.[11,59]
x **William Elmer Condit**, born 30 Jun 1883,[11,59] died 06 Dec 1914.[11]

1125. **John Henry Condit**, (519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jul 1847 in Van Buren County, Iowa,[11,59] occupation Farmer, School teacher, then Lawyer in 1876.[11,59] He married 24 Feb 1870,[59,11] **Frances E. Parks**.[11] They lived on a ranch in Hagerman Valley, Idaho.[59]

Children:

1976. i **James E. Condit** born 05 Dec 1870.
ii **Elbert B. Condit**, born 10 May 1874.[59,11]
1977. iii **Millie J. Condit** born 26 Feb 1881.
1978. iv **John Winford Condit** born 17 Apr 1884.
1979. v **Guy Whitehead Condit** born 20 Aug 1886.
vi **Silas D. Condit**, born 10 Jul 1890.[11,59] He married 14 Mar 1916,[11] **Mary Reveria Gilmore**.[11] They lived in Hagerman, Idaho.[11]
1980. vii **Nettie May Condit** born 18 Jul 1892.
viii **Sarah A. Condit**, born 02 Dec 1895.[59,11]

1126. **Leonard Merry Condit**, (519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1850 in Harrison County, Iowa.[59,11] He married 31 Dec 1869,[59,11] **Mary Carmelia Hawley**, born 23 Aug 1854 in Texas.[59,11] Leonard died 08 Oct 1912 in Malta, Idaho.[59,11] Leonard was the first white male born in Harrison County, Iowa. In 1881 he moved to Idaho, and was in ranching until 1896. He was then in the Mercantile business until 1909.[59,11]

Children:

1981. i **Leon Albert Condit** born 03 Dec 1870.
1982. ii **Herbert Marion Condit** born 14 Jun 1874.
1983. iii **James Silas Condit** born 18 Dec 1876.
1984. iv **Arthur Aaron Condit** born 24 Jul 1878.
v **Grace I. Condit**, born 01 Oct 1880,[11,59] died 14 Jun 1881.[11]
1985. vi **Ella Pearl Condit** born 07 Dec 1883.
vii **Rena A. Condit**, born 14 Jun 1891.[59,11] She married 29 Jan 1914,[11] **Edward Haas**, born 1887.[11] They lived in Heyburn, Idaho, and had no children.[59,11]
viii **Frederick L. Condit**, born 29 Nov 1895.[59,11]
ix **Cecil Condit**, born 15 Jan 1899,[11,59] died 05 Apr 1899.[11]

1127. **Silas Dana Condit**, (519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1859,[11,59] occupation Minister in Utah and Idaho, later a Rancher in Douglas, Arizona.[11,59] He married 15 Aug 1898,[59,11] **Ida Louise Larsen**, born 1874.[11,59]

Children:

i **Sarah A. Condit**, born 02 Jun 1899.[11,59]
ii **Alvin L. Condit**, born 15 Feb 1907,[11,59] died 10 Sep 1907.[11]
iii **Cora A. Condit**, born 02 Jan 1909.[59,11]
iv **Phyllis Condit**, born 02 Aug 1911.[11,59]

1128. **Lottie Estella Condit**, (519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1871.[11,92] She married 24 Jun 1886,[11,92] **Carlos Osterhout**, born 27 Jan 1864 in Willard, Utah.[11,92] They lived in Burley, Idaho.[11,92]

Children:

1986. i **Alice Osterhout** born 01 Jan 1888.
1987. ii **Leon Carl Osterhout** born 08 Aug 1889.
1988. iii **Bertha Orilla Osterhout** born 01 Jul 1893.
iv **Alvin Thomas Osterhout**, born 24 Aug 1895.[11,92]
v **John Earl Osterhout**, born 29 Aug 1901.[11,92]
vi **May Cordelia Osterhout**, born 29 Dec 1907.[11,92]

1129. **Bertha May Condit**, (519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1876.[11,92] She married (1) 1894,[11,92] **James Aaron Reid**, born 28 Jun 1868,[11,92] died 23 Apr 1898.[11,92] She married (2) 1910,[11] **George Henry Reid**, born 30 Oct 1872.[11]

Children by James Aaron Reid:

i **George O. Reid**, born 15 Jan 1896.[11,92]
ii **Aaron J. Reid**, born 04 Dec 1898,[11,92] died 01 Oct 1900.[11,92]

1130. **Jesse W. Condit**, (520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Aug 1820,[59,11] occupation Hatter.[59,11] He married 26 Nov 1856,[59,11] **Sarah A. Soper**, born 12 Mar 1830,[59,11] died 19 Sep 1870 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] Jesse died 19 Mar 1872 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **William Adrian Condit**, born 21 Jan 1858,[11,59] died 19 Feb 1889.[11]
ii **Frank N. Condit**, born 29 Jun 1860,[11,59] died 27 Feb 1886.[11]
iii **Emma S. Condit**, born 29 Sep 1861.[59,11] Emma lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]
1989. iv **Jessie Mabel Condit** born 23 May 1864.
1990. v **Grace A. Condit** born 29 Jun 1866.
vi **Edna M. Condit**, born 26 Jan 1870,[11,59] died 01 Aug 1870.[11] Edna and Minnie were twins.
vii **Minnie G. Condit**, born 26 Jan 1870,[11,59] died 28 Aug 1870.[11] Edna and Minnie were twins.

1131. **Albert P. Condit**,[7] (520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1823,[1,59] occupation Butcher.[59,11] He married 28 Nov 1849,[1,59,11] **Rachel Catherine Williams**, born 23 Nov 1825 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,11,59] (daughter of Jonathan Squier Williams and Phoebe Perry) died 27 Dec 1906.[11] Albert died 04 or 06 Aug 1899 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] Albert and Rachel were sixth cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2); and also fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1). They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

1991. i **Orlando Emmons Condit** born 20 Mar 1853.
ii **Alice Cary Condit**, born 23 Aug 1857.[11] She married 06 Jun 1912,[11] **C. Augustus Meier**, born in New York City, New York.[11] They lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey, and had no children.[11,59]
iii **William Elmer Condit**, born 06 Mar 1861.[11,59] He lived in West Orange, New Jersey.
iv **Bertha Catherine Condit**, born 24 Jul 1865.[11,59] She lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11]

1132. **Martha Almira Condit**, (520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1826.[11,92] She married 01 Oct 1851,[11,92] **Amos Wilson Nevins**, born 21 Jul 1826 in Maine,[11,92] occupation Grocer in Newark, New Jersey,[11] died 26 Jan 1860 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Ella A. Nevins**, born 09 Jun 1852.[11,92]
1992. ii **Mary Olive Nevins** born 26 Jun 1854.
1993. iii **Carrie E. Nevins** born 08 Jul 1858.
1994. iv **Wilson Condit Nevins** born 14 Jan 1860.

1133. **Theodore Condit**, (520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Dec 1828,[59,11] occupation Undertaker in Orange, New Jersey, and later Farmer in Virginia.[11,59] He married 1858,[11,59] **Jane Elizabeth Sayre**, born 26 Jan 1826,[11] died 18 Oct 1896.[11] Theodore died 05 Apr 1901 in Baltimore, Maryland.[11,59]

Children:

i **William Condit**, born 14 Dec 1858,[11,59] died 05 Jan 1860.[11]
1995. ii **Sarah E. Condit** born 23 Aug 1860.
1996. iii **John T. Condit** born 16 May 1862.
iv **Lowell E. Condit**, born 14 May 1864.[11,59]
1997. v **Robert M. Condit** born 11 Jul 1866.

1998. vi **Mary O. Condit** born 15 Mar 1868.

1134. **Hannah Caroline Condit**, (520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1831.[11,105] She married 17 Apr 1861,[11,105] **Isaac Newton Canfield**, born 24 Aug 1823,[11,105] (son of Matthias Canfield) occupation Farmer,[11,105] died 26 May 1913 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,105] Hannah died 09 May 1906.[11,105] They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Anna Augusta Canfield**, born 23 Apr 1862.[11,105] She lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[11]

ii **Mary Emma Canfield**, born 24 Jun 1864,[11] died 19 Dec 1874.[11]

1135. **Moses Edgar Condit**, (520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Feb 1836,[59,11] occupation Farmer in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married 11 Dec 1867,[59,11] **Anna R. Bond**, (daughter of Alva Bond). When Moses retired, he lived at Montclair.[59]

Children:

i **Harry Condit**, born 16 Apr 1871,[11,59] died 30 Apr 1872.[11]

ii **Carrie N. Condit**, born 03 Sep 1873,[11,59] died 21 Feb 1891.[11]

1136. **Enos Personette Condit**, (521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1820,[11,59] occupation Mason.[59,11] He married 05 May 1845,[59,11] **Lucinda Hotalen**, born 27 Sep 1824 in Branchville, New Jersey,[59,11] (daughter of John Hotalen) died 11 Apr 1881.[59,11] Enos died 06 Dec 1876 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children:

i **Thomas Oscar Condit**, born 23 Feb 1846,[59,11] died 27 Aug 1864.[11] He died in the army.[11]

ii **Lydia A. Condit**, born 25 Mar 1849,[59] died unmarried. She lived in Port Jervis, NY.[59]

iii **Emeline Condit**, born 23 Jan 1857.[59] She married 14 Oct 1888,[11] **John J. Spangenburgh**, born 02 Jul 1852.[11] They lived in Middletown, NY.

1999. iv **George Washington Condit** born 22 Feb 1860.

1137. **Jane E. Condit**, (521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Sep 1821.[11,92,59] She married 25 Dec 1842,[11,92] **Abram Perine**, born 12 Jul 1821,[11,92] occupation Shoemaker,[11,92] died 13 Mar 1856 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,92] Jane died 03 Oct 1881.[11,92]

Children:

2000. i **John Jacob Perine** born 15 Jun 1844.

2001. ii **Sarah Jane Perine** born 30 Jun 1845.

2002. iii **Alanson Ross Perine** born 16 Oct 1846.

2003. iv **William Martin Perine** born 22 Jun 1848.

v **Mary Eveline Perine**, born 25 Nov 1849.[11] She married 18 Sep 1876,[11] **Marcus W. Martin**, born Dec 1818,[11] died 18 Apr 1896.[11] They had no children. Mary lived in Mesa, AZ.[11]

vi **Benjamin C. Perine**, born 12 Apr 1852,[11] died 06 Nov 1853.[11]

vii **George A. Perine**, born 23 Mar 1854,[11] died 12 Sep 1857.[11] George and Joseph were twins.[11]

viii **Joseph E. Perine**, born 23 Mar 1854,[11] died 25 Apr 1860.[11] George and Joseph were twins.[11]

ix **Lizzie D. Perine**, born 09 Jul 1856,[11] died 07 Aug 1857.[11]

1138. **John Munson Condit**, (521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 322.)

1139. **Charlotte D. Condit**, (521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jun 1830.[11,105] She married 29 Sep 1852,[11,105] **Joseph S. Joyce**, born 19 Sep 1822,[11,105,59] died 12 Dec 1859 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,105] Charlotte died 05 Jun 1896 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,105] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Arthur S. Joyce**, born 24 Aug 1853,[11] died 14 Aug 1854.

ii **Wallie S. Joyce**, born 27 Nov 1855,[11] died 14 May 1856.[11]

iii **Eva A. Joyce**, born 15 Feb 1858.[11]

1140. **George Martin Condit**, (521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Dec 1831.[11,59] He married 14 Feb 1859,[11,59] **Anna Maria Keighler**, born 08 Jun 1836 in New York City, New York,[11,59] died 27 Apr 1899 in Waterbury, Connecticut.[11,59] George died 27 Apr 1889 in Waterbury, Connecticut.[11,59] They lived in Waterbury, Connecticut.[11,59]

Children:

2004. i **Ida Frances Condit** born 06 Dec 1859.

ii **Maria E. Condit**, born 14 Jul 1861,[11,59] died 10 Oct 1872.[11]

2005. iii **George Munson Condit** born 07 Nov 1862.

2006. iv **Dorinda M. Condit** born 23 Mar 1865.

v **Edward B. Condit**, born 27 Jan 1867.[11,59] He married 12 Jun 1889,[11] **Bell Barker**. They lived in Waterbury, CT.[11]

vi **Clara L. Condit**, born 31 Dec 1868.[11,59] She married 27 May 1891,[11,59] **Frederick W. Marshall**. They lived in New Haven, CT.

vii **Katy M. Condit**, born 21 Sep 1875.[11,59] She lived in Meriden, CT.

viii **Grace A. Condit**, born 21 Jun 1880.[11,59] She lived in Meriden, CT.

1141. **Charles Clark Wade**, (522.Lucinda[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Feb 1824.[11,92] He married 06 May 1858,[11,92] **Catherine Winans**, born 10 May 1834,[11,92] died 19 Aug 1908.[11,92] Charles died 28 Sep 1906.[11,92]

Children:

i **William E. Wade**, born 24 Feb 1859.[11,92] He married **Debbie Bryan**.[11]
ii **Estelle H. Wade**, born 24 Apr 1863.[11,92] She married **James M. Hopping**.[11]
iii **Charles R. Wade**, born 28 Apr 1865,[11] died 13 Jun 1888.[11]
iv **Clarence E. Wade**, born 11 Apr 1867.[11,92] He married 1890,[11,92] **Esther A. Sternes**.[11]
v **Hollis B. Wade**, born 21 Mar 1872.[11,92]
vi **John O. Wade**, born 30 Oct 1874.[11,92] He married **Cora Williams**.[11]

1142. **Eliza Wade**, (522.Lucinda[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1830.[11,92] She married 04 Jul 1850,[11,92] **Ebenezer Tuttle**, born 13 Jan 1828,[11,92] died 26 Oct 1905.[11,92] Eliza died 13 Apr 1912.[11,92] They lived in Dixon County, Nebraska.[92]

Children:

i **Charles O. Tuttle**, born 08 May 1851,[11] died 1851.[11]
ii **Ida A. Tuttle**, born 24 Jul 1852,[11] died 1854.[11]
iii **Orrin C. Tuttle**, born 30 Jul 1855.[11,92] He married 1881,[11] **Emma Brown**.[11]
iv **Laura M. Tuttle**, born 13 Jan 1857.[11,92] She married 1875,[11,92] **Uriah Forney**.[11]
v **Ella C. Tuttle**, born 26 Mar 1858.[11,92] She married 1881,[11,92] **Henry Sawtell**.[11]
vi **William O. Tuttle**, born 24 Nov 1860.[11,92] He married 1890,[11,92] **Gertie Ward**.[11]
vii **Henry I. Tuttle**, born 18 Sep 1862.[11,92] He married 1883,[11,92] **Mary Housman**.[11]
viii **Mary E. Tuttle**, born 24 Jul 1864.[11,92] She married 1885,[11,92] **Arthur E. Cone**.[11]
ix **Arabell Tuttle**, born 15 May 1866.[11,92] She married 1887,[11,92] **James O. Fegley**.
x **Lewis M. Tuttle**, born 12 or 13 Sep 1870.[11,92] He married 1893,[11,92] **Annie C. Benton**.
xi **Cora M. Tuttle**, born 17 Jul 1874.[11,92] She married 1894,[11,92] **Charles Chase**.

1143. **Emeline Wade**, (522.Lucinda[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jul 1832.[11,92] She married 02 Feb 1859,[11,92] **Cyrus R. Noe**, born 09 Nov 1836,[11,92] (son of Jeptha Condit Noe and Lucinda Whitehead) died 05 Dec 1907.[11,92] Emeline died 16 May 1873.[11,92]

Children:

i **Ida L. Noe**, born 20 Jul 1861.[11] She married 1881,[11] **A. S. Aldrich**.[11] Ida died 1898.[11]
ii **George W. Noe**, born 18 Dec 1862.[11] He married **Alma B. Cleavland**.[11]
iii **Frederick M. Noe**, born 01 Oct 1864.[11] He married **Emma E. Royce**.[11]
iv **Ada M. Noe**, born 16 Feb 1867,[11] died 13 Feb 1874.[11]
v **Mary A. Noe**, born 05 Sep 1868,[11] died 19 Sep 1868.[11]
vi **Frank S. Noe**, born 10 Aug 1869.[11]
vii **William B. Noe**, born 01 Jan 1872.[11] He married **Blanche C. Lundgren**.[11]
viii **Edward O. Noe**, born 10 May 1873,[11] died 25 Sep 1873.[11]

1144. **Margaret Wade**, (522.Lucinda[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1836.[11,105] She married 29 Dec 1856,[11,105] **George Courter**, died 21 May 1903.[11,105]

Children:

i **Mary O. Courter**, born 08 Oct 1856,[11] died 1858.[11]
ii **Mary J. Courter**, born 13 Nov 1858.[11] She married **Jess Bailey**.[11]
iii **Charles H. Courter**, born 14 Apr 1861.[11] He married **Julia Barber**.[11]
iv **George M. Courter**, born 29 Sep 1863,[11] died 10 Sep 1881.[11]
v **Luella Courter**, born 19 Apr 1866.[11] She married 1888,[11] **Nelson Crippen**.[11]
vi **Idella Courter**, born 19 Apr 1866.[11] She married 1888,[11] **Jess E. Brancher**.[11]
vii **John W. Courter**, born 19 Feb 1869.[11] He married **Hannah L. Koyl**.[11]
viii **Eldoras Courter**, born 04 Jan 1871.[11] She married **Samuel Peffer**.[11] Eldoras died 27 Apr 1895.[11]
ix **Samuel B. Courter**, born 04 Feb 1874.[11] He married **Elizabeth Green**.[11]
x **Fred Courter**, born 28 Jan 1877.[11] He married 1900,[11] **Armena Sowles**.[11]
xi **Leslie F. Courter**, born 12 Feb 1879,[11] died 08 Jun 1900.[11]

1145. **Phebe E. Wade**, (524.Abigail[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1835.[11,105] She married 01 Jan 1853,[11,105] **John F. Jones**, born 03 Sep 1833,[11,105] died 30 Mar 1904.[11,105] They lived in Columbus, Ohio.[11,105]

Children:

i **Arthur C. Jones**, born 27 Mar 1855.[11,105] He married 1887,[11,105] **Ida Jordon**.[11,105]
ii **Adalaide A. Jones**, born 1856,[11,105] died 1857.[11,105]
iii **Alice J. Jones**, born 1858,[11,105] died 1894.[11,105]
iv **Charles J. Jones**, born 1859,[11,105] died 1860.[11,105]
v **Dora E. Jones**, born 20 Oct 1861.[11,105] She married 1880,[11,105] **Charles S. Dennis**.[11,105] Dora died 17 Apr 1911.[11,105]
vi **Lillian M. Jones**, born 27 Nov 1866.[11,105] She lived in Columbus, Ohio.[11]
vii **Solon W. Jones**, born 1867,[11,105] died 1868.[11,105]
viii **Carrie M. Jones**, born 03 May 1875.[11,105] She lived in Columbus, Ohio.[11]

ix **William E. Jones**,[11] died in infancy.[105]
x **John B. Jones**,[11] died in infancy.[105]
xi **Ernest C. Jones**,[11] died in infancy.[105]
xii **Benjamin F. Jones**,[11] died in infancy.[105]
xiii **Fred H. Jones**,[11] died in infancy.[105]

1146. **John F. Wade**, (524.Abigail[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1840.[11,92] He married **Phebe Harrison**.[11,92] They lived in Roseland, New Jersey.[11]

Child:
i **J. Harry Wade**.[11,92]

1147. **Mary C. Wade**, (524.Abigail[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Nov 1850.[11] She married **Ira M. Ward**, born 20 Sep 1851,[11] (son of Timothy H. Ward). They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:
i **Frank C. Ward**, born 09 Dec 1874,[11] died 06 Nov 1877.[11]
ii **Ernest L. Ward**, born 19 Oct 1878.[11] He married **Ida A. Hopkinson**.[11]
iii **Mabel Ward**, born 07 Apr 1887,[11] died 23 Apr 1893.[11]

1148. **John Hayes**, (525.Hannah[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1815.[11] He married **Jane Wicks**.[11]

Children:
i **Henry Hayes**.[11]
ii **Harriet Hayes**.[11]
iii **Sarah Hayes**.[11]
iv **Gilbert Hayes**.[11]
v **Charles F. Hayes**.[11]
vi **Elmer Hayes**.[11]

1149. **Phebe Hayes**, (525.Hannah[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1817.[105,11] She married **Cyrus Cook**.[105] Phebe died 22 Aug 1878.[11,105]

Children:
i **Lyman Cook**.[11]
ii **Hannah Cook**.[11]
iii **Merilla Cook**.[11]
iv **Melissa Cook**.[11]
v **Chipman Cook**.[11]

1150. **Hulda Hayes**, (525.Hannah[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jan 1820.[105,11,92] She married **Arza Noe**.[105]

Children:
i **Zoa Noe**.[11]
ii **George Noe**.[11]
iii **Alice Noe**.[11]

1151. **Hiram Hayes**, (525.Hannah[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Aug 1822.[105,11] He married (1) 02 Feb 1849,[11] **Margaret Campbell**,[105] died 13 Jan 1850.[11] He married (2) 09 Apr 1853,[11] **Elizabeth Brown**.[105] Hiram died 14 Jan 1889.[11]

Children by Elizabeth Brown:
i **Margaret M. Hayes**.[11]
ii **Mary E. Hayes**.[11]
iii **Lucretia J. Hayes**.[11]
iv **Hiram C. Hayes**.[11]
v **Emma R. Hayes**.[11]
vi **William C. Hayes**.[11]
vii **James N. Hayes**.[11]
viii **Willie V. Hayes**.[11]
ix **Alta M. Hayes**.[11]
x **Eva Hayes**.[11]
xi **Avery R. Hayes**.[11]
xii **Charlotte B. Hayes**.[11]

1152. **Emery Chester Hayes**, (525.Hannah[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 May 1827.[105,11] He married 19 Mar 1848,[11] **Charity Ann Mayberry**.[105] Emery died 16 Apr 1914.[11]

Children:

i **Mary Ann Hayes.**[11]
ii **Delphine Hayes.**[11]
iii **Lillie Hayes.**
iv **Frank Hayes.**[11]
v **Henry Hayes.**[11]
vi **Charles E. Hayes.**[11]
vii **Nattie Hayes.**[11]
viii **Flora Hayes.**[11]
ix **Elsie Hayes.**[11]

1153. **David Hamilton Hayes**, (525.Hannah[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 May 1830.[105,11] He married 05 Mar 1856,[11] **Mary Ann Rice.**[105]

Children:

i **Alta J. Hayes.**
ii **Anna E. Hayes.**[11]
iii **Charles M. Hayes.**[11]
iv **Alice A. Hayes.**[11]
v **George H. Hayes.**[11]

1154. **Mary Hayes**, (525.Hannah[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1832.[105,11] She married 04 Apr 1854,[11,92] **Samuel Ward.**[105,92]

Children:

i **Marion Ward.**[11,92]
ii **Ella Ward.**[11,92]
iii **Edwin Ward.**[11,92]
iv **John Ward.**[11,92]
v **Elizabeth Ward.**[11,92]
vi **Clarence Ward.**[11,92]

1155. **Jemima Hayes**, (525.Hannah[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1835.[105,11] She married 09 Sep 1863,[11] **John Gilchrist.**[105]

Children:

i **Edith Gilchrist.**[11]
ii **Cora Gilchrist.**[11]
iii **Ernest Gilchrist.**[11]

1156. **Eli Noe**, (526.Jonathan[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Dec 1829.[11,92] He married (1) 04 Jul 1865,[11,92] **Mary**. He married (2) 30 Aug 1876,[11,92] **Celia Reynolds**, born 09 Sep 1837.[11,92] Eli died 15 Oct 1904.[11,92]

Child by Celia Reynolds:

2007. i **Emma R. Noe.**

1157. **Mary Ann Noe**, (526.Jonathan[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1840.[11,105] She married 20 Jun 1872,[11,105] **William O. Armstead**, born 26 Nov 1826,[11,105] died 19 Jan 1905.[11,105]

Children:

i **George W. Armstead.**[11]
ii **Albert H. Armstead.**[11]
iii **William V. Armstead.**[11]
iv **Asa B. Armstead.**[11]
v **Mary L. Armstead.**[11]

1158. **Sarah Louisa Noe**, (526.Jonathan[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Nov 1845.[11,92] She married 28 Sep 1868,[11,92] **Edward Prentice**. Sarah died 04 Nov 1869.[11,92]

Child:

i **Odie Prentice.**[11]

1159. **Phebe Condit Noe**, (526.Jonathan[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1848.[105,11] She married 20 May 1872,[105,11] **Ogden Mallory.**[11,105] Phebe died 12 Aug 1898.[105,11]

Children:

i **Earl H. Mallory.**[11]
ii **Cora Mallory.**[11]

1160. **Mary Ann Headley**,[105] (527.Jemima[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Mar 1824.[11] She married 1843,[11] **Leonard Headley**, died 1910.[11] Mary died 1904.

Children:

i **Lafayette Headley.**[11]
ii **Cyrus Headley.**[11]
iii **Emma Headley.**[11]
iv **Emanuel Headley.**[11]
v **Edward Headley.**[11]

1161. **Lemuel Headley**, (527.Jemima[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1827.[11] He married 04 Mar 1854,[11] **Mary Clouse**, died 1910.[11] Lemuel died 24 Mar 1896.[11] They lived in Pataskala, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Alice Headley.**[11]
ii **Abbie Headley.**[11]
iii **Levia Headley.**[11]
iv **Cyrus C. Headley.**[11]
v **Lewis Headley.**[11]

1162. **Matilda Headley**, (527.Jemima[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 636 on pg. 119.)

1163. **Hannah Headley**, (527.Jemima[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jan 1832.[11,92] She married 01 Apr 1854,[92] **John Whitehead**, died 1915.[92] They lived in Pataskala, Ohio.[11,92]

Child:

i **Elmer Whitehead.**[11,92]

1164. **John Headley**, (527.Jemima[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1837.[11] He married 25 Dec 1858,[11] **Sarah Rose**. They lived in Oklahoma.[11]

Child:

i **Emma Headley.**[11]

1165. **Martha Headley**, (527.Jemima[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1843.[11,92] She married 1867,[11,92] **Junius Wolcott**. Martha died 27 May 1895.[11,92] They lived in Pataskala, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Homer Wolcott.**[11,92]
ii **Lewis Wolcott.**[11,92]
iii **Frank Wolcott.**[11,92]
iv **Jemima Wolcott.**[11,92]

1166. **Cyrus R. Noe**, (528.Jeptha[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1143 on page 199.)

1167. **Phebe E. Noe**, (529.Cummins[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1839.[11] She married 13 Sep 1865,[11,92] **George E. Noe**, born 07 Mar 1836,[11,92] (son of Ebenezer Condit Noe and Joan Townley) died 29 Apr 1891.[11,92] Phebe died 06 Apr 1896.[11] George & Phebe were first cousins, grandchildren of Abram Noe, Jr.

Children:

i **Zenas G. Noe.**[11]
ii **Arthur C. Noe.**[11]
iii **Martha J. Noe.**[11]
iv **Orin W. Noe.**[11]
v **Ezra A. Noe.**[11]
vi **Nellie B. Noe.**[11]
vii **Daisy D. Noe.**[11]
viii **Frank E. Noe.**[11]
ix **Zella E. Noe.**[11]

1168. **George T. Noe**, (529.Cummins[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 May 1855.[11,92] He married 05 Mar 1878,[11,92] **Caroline Hockstrosser**, born 15 Feb 1853.[11,92] They lived in Steward, Illinois.[11]

Children:

i **Eda S. Noe.**[11]
ii **Mary M. Noe.**[11]
iii **Carrie B. Noe.**[11]
iv **Laurie N. Noe.**[11]
v **Clarence C. Noe.**[11]
vi **E. Raymond Noe.**[11]

vii **Inez D. Noe.**[11]

1169. **George E. Noe**, (530.Ebenezer[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1167 on pg. 202.)

1170. **Eugenia Noe**, (530.Ebenezer[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Aug 1843.[11,92] She married **James B. Short.**[11,92] Eugenia died 26 Jul 1913.[11,92]

Children:

i **Alice R. Short.**[11]
ii **Wallace M. Short.**[11]
iii **William H. Short.**[11]
iv **Jessie M. Short.**[11]
v **Frank E. Short.**[11]

1171. **Inez Noe**, (530.Ebenezer[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1848.[11,92] She married 26 Nov 1868,[11] **Alfonso E. Powers.** They lived in Belgrade, Montana.[11]

Children:

i **Zenetta H. Powers.**[11]
ii **Glenn R. Powers.**[11]
iii **Leona G. Powers.**[11]
iv **Georgia I. Powers.**[11]

1172. **Lucian Dodd**, (531.Stephen[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1816 in New York.[55] He married 16 Apr 1840,[55] **Electa Presher**, born about 1815 in New York,[55] (daughter of William Presher and Laura). Lucian died in Humbolt County, Iowa.[55]

Children:

i **Arthur Newton Dodd**, born 23 Jan 1844.[55]
ii **Stephen Luther Dodd**, born Sep 1846.[55]
iii **Mary Helena Dodd**, born 06 Aug 1848 or 05 Aug 1847, in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.[55]
iv **William Presher Dodd**, born 23 Jan 1851.[55]
v **Frances Elizabeth Dodd**, born 1854.[55]

1173. **Seth Williston Dodd**, (531.Stephen[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jun 1821 in New York,[55] occupation Bookkeeper and later Railroad agent.[55] He married (1) 08 Aug 1843,[55] **Margaret Briggs**, born about 1826 in New York,[55] buried 02 Mar 1862 in Illinois.[55] He married (2) **Clara Isabel Anderson**, died in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.[55] Seth died about 1901 in Kansas City.[55]

Children by Margaret Briggs:

i **William Dodd**, born 25 Mar 1845,[55] died 11 Mar 1849.[55]
2008. ii **George Alanson Dodd** born 13 Sep 1847.
iii **Charles Edward Dodd**, born 08 May 1850,[55] died unmarried,[55] buried in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.[55]
2009. iv **Frank Eugene Dodd** born 22 Mar 1857.
2010. v **Willard Lewis Dodd** born 17 Jul 1865.
2011. vi **Harry Pritchard Dodd** born 26 Dec 1867.

1174. **Sebra Dodd**, (532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1817 in New York.[55] He married **Ruth Brightman**, born 16 Oct 1820,[55] died 13 Nov 1890.[55] Sebra died 01 Oct 1899 in Springport, Jackson County, Michigan.[55]

Children:

i **George Dodd**, died unmarried.[55]
2012. ii **Jane Dodd** born 25 Sep 1842.
2013. iii **Charles Dodd** born 30 May 1845.
iv **Albert Dodd**, born 31 Jan 1847,[55] died unmarried.[55]
2014. v **Mary Dodd** born 30 Nov 1849.
2015. vi **Amanda Dodd** born 07 Sep 1852.
2016. vii **Daniel Dodd** born 24 Dec 1856.
2017. viii **Alvah Dodd** born 18 Mar 1859.

1175. **Eliza Dodd**, (532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Apr 1822.[55] She married **Benaiah Scoby.**[55] Eliza died 06 Apr 1854.[55]

Children:

i **Lewis Scoby.**[55]
ii **Charles Scoby.**[55]

iii **Phebe Scoby.**[55]
iv **Mary Jane Scoby.**[55]

1176. **William Dodd**, (532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jul 1824 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York,[55] occupation Farmer and Miller.[76] He married 13 Sep 1848,[55] **Sevilla Oxley**, born 29 Apr 1823 in Pennsylvania,[76] died 04 Jun 1895.[76] William died 29 Sep 1901 in Ludlowville, New York.[55] William served in the Civil War.[76]

Child:

2018. i **Hattie May Dodd** born 26 Nov 1859.

1177. **Parmenas Dodd**, (532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1826 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York,[55,76] occupation Carpenter, Joiner, and Farmer.[76] He married 13 Apr 1851,[76] **Lucy Patchen**, born 29 Feb 1832 in Lansing, Tompkins County, New York,[76] (daughter of William Patchen and Lucinda "Lucy" Gray) died 06 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.[76] Parmenas died 04 Dec 1885 in Clarence Township, Calhoun County, Michigan.[55,76]

Children:

2019. i **Frank Dodd** born 03 Apr 1852.
2020. ii **Selah Riley Dodd** born 02 Jul 1854.
2021. iii **Willard Howard Dodd** born 30 Oct 1856.
2022. iv **Lione Dodd** born 05 Mar 1859.
v **Juliette Dodd**, born 18 Mar 1861 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[55] She married 20 Sep 1880,[55] **Lafayette Orrison**, born 25 Nov 1855,[55] (son of Peter Orrison and Mary Couglar). They lived in Springport, Michigan, and had no children.
2023. vi **Alice Dodd** born 24 Aug 1863.
vii **Alena May Dodd**, born 19 Jun 1866 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[55] She married **Fred Smith**.[55] They lived at Michigan Center, Michigan, and had no children.[76]
2024. viii **Louisa Dodd** born 14 Jun 1870.
2025. ix **Eugene Arthur Dodd** born 28 Oct 1873.
2026. x **Wesley Orin Dodd** born 09 Sep 1879.

1178. **Caroline Dodd**, (532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jun 1829.[55] She married 31 Mar 1850 in New York City, New York,[55] **John Patchen**, born 16 Feb 1825,[55] (son of David Patchen and Betsy Brown) died 01 Jan 1901 in King Ferry, New York,[76] buried in King Ferry, New York. Caroline died 25 Mar 1919 in King Ferry, New York.[55] John served in the Civil War.[55]

Children:

i **Ellen Amanda Patchen**, born 07 Jan 1851.[55] Ellen married and had a son, Walter.[55]
2027. ii **Eliza N. Patchen** born 03 Nov 1852.
iii **Jay Patchen.**[55]
2028. iv **Emma S. Patchen** born 18 Sep 1856.
v **Melba Althea Patchen.**[55]
2029. vi **Eva N. Patchen** born 20 Sep 1859.
vii **Alice Patchen**, born 23 Aug 1861,[55] died unmarried.
viii **Alvah W. Patchen**, born 07 Mar 1864,[55] died in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.[55]

1179. **Elias Dodd**, (532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1831 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York,[55] occupation Carpenter.[76] He married 01 Nov 1855,[76] **Lucy Jane Atwater**, born 19 Sep 1836,[76] (daughter of Goodyear Atwater and Rhoda Tilley) died 23 Jun 1916.[76] Elias died 14 Oct 1905.[55] Elias served as a private in the Civil War, in Company E, 109th Regiment, NY. He and his widow received a pension for his service in the Civil War.[76]

Children:

i **Frederick Dodd**, born 04 May 1857.[76]
2030. ii **James Dodd** born 26 Apr 1862.

1180. **Henry Morgan Dodd**, (532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1836 in New York,[55] occupation Cooper, then Farmer.[76] He married 08 Dec 1861,[76] **Christina Colestock**, born 03 Mar 1843,[76] (daughter of David Colestock and Charlotte) died 23 Jun 1923.[76] Henry died 09 Apr 1892 in Springport, Jackson County, Michigan.[55] David drew a pension for his service in the Civil War.

Children:

i **Nettie Dodd**, born 06 Oct 1862.[76] She married 19 Nov 1910,[76] **Charles E. Moxon**, born 27 Nov 1865 in Yorkshire County, England,[76] died 11 Jun 1917.[76] They had no children.
2031. ii **Henry Fayette Dodd** born 04 Oct 1870.
2032. iii **Aletha Dodd** born 06 Mar 1872.

1181. **David William Dodd**, (532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Dec 1840.[55] He married 10 Feb 1872,[76] **Louise Canady**. David drew a pension for his service in the Civil War.

Children:

i **Levi Dodd**, born 01 Sep 1874,[76] died 28 Oct 1874.[76]

2033. ii **Leora Emily Dodd** born 15 Apr 1883.

1182. **Theron Dodd**, (533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1828 in New York.[55] He married 28 Feb 1857,[55] **Phoebe Ann Preston**, born 23 Jul 1840 in Michigan,[55] died 15 Jan 1916 in Montana,[55] buried in Danville, Dodge County, Wisconsin.[55] Theron died 19 Sep 1910 in Wisconsin,[55] buried in Danville, Dodge County, Wisconsin.[55]

Children:

2034. i **Louis Dodd** born Sep 1859.

2035. ii **Omer Ames Dodd** born 12 Nov 1860.

iii **Levi P. Dodd**, born Dec 1862/1863 in Wisconsin.[55] He married **Mary "Mollie E.**, born May 1866 in Massachusetts.[55] Levi died in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.[55] They had no children.[55]

2036. iv **Frances Dodd** born about 1869.

2037. v **Theron Dodd** born Dec 1870/1871.

2038. vi **Mary "Matie" Dodd** born about 1873.

1183. **Emeline Dodd**, (533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Mar 1833 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio.[55] She married **Jeff Winters**.[55] Emeline died 14 Apr 1885 in Elmira, New York.[55]

Children:

i **Ida Winters**.[55] She married **Henry Herrling**.[55]

ii **Minnie Winters**.[55] She married **Fred Brooks**.[55]

iii **Santa Winters**.[55] She married **Warren Barton Houghton**.[55]

1184. **David Dodd**, (534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Aug 1817,[55] occupation Shoemaker.[76] He married 23 Oct 1841 in Second Reformed Church, Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey,[55] **Jemima Germaine Miller**, born about 1822 in New Jersey,[55] died before 1870.[55] David died 08 Feb 1896 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Mount Hebron Cemetery, Upper Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Harriet Dodd**, born 04 Sep 1842,[76] died 17 Feb 1843.

2039. ii **Horace Dodd** born 29 Oct 1843.

iii **Moranda Dodd**, born 19 Sep 1845,[76] died 18 Oct 1925.[76]

2040. iv **Lydia Jane Dodd** born 08 Mar 1848.

2041. v **Isaac Albert Dodd** born 14 Aug 1851.

vi **Mary E. Dodd**, born 13 Jan 1855,[76] died 26 Sep 1858.[76]

2042. vii **Samuel David Dodd** born 13 Mar 1857.

1185. **Ellen Jane Dodd**, (534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1825.[55] She married 20 Dec 1846,[55] **Henry M. Leber, Jr.**, born 26 Oct 1820,[55] (son of Henry M. Leber and Catharine Ann) died 03 Feb 1886.[55] Ellen died 05 Feb 1920.[55]

Children:

i **Mary Pernina Leber**, born 04 Oct 1847,[76] died 31 Jul 1848.[76]

2043. ii **Charles Henry Leber** born 12 Oct 1849.

iii **William Coit Leber**, born 17 Oct 1851,[76] died 10 Aug 1853.[76]

2044. iv **George Franklin Gallagher Leber** born 12 Nov 1854.

v **Anna May Leber**, born 26 Feb 1857,[76] died 07 Jun 1867.[76]

2045. vi **Lizzie Etta Leber** born 16 Apr 1862.

1186. **Lydia Dodd**, (534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1832.[76] She married 10 Feb 1853,[76] **Aaron McCloud**, born 09 Jun 1823,[76] (son of Aaron McCloud and Mary Personnet) died 17 Aug 1920.[76]

Children:

i **Charles McCloud**, born 12 Jan 1854.[76]

ii **Joseph P. McCloud**, born 08 Jun 1861.[76]

1187. **Amzi Parmenas Dodd**, (534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1834 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] occupation Shoemaker.[76] He married 27 Aug 1858 in Passaic County, New Jersey,[55] **Mary Catherine Jacobus**, born 11 Feb 1843 in New Jersey,[55] (daughter of Tunis Jacobus and Sophia Riker) died 02 Feb 1931 in Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey.[55] Amzi died 08 Nov 1914 in Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey.[76] Amzi served in the Civil War, and his widow for a pension for his service.

Children:

i **Alice Dodd**, born 06 Apr 1859,[76] died 05 Aug 1862.[76]

2046. ii **Susan Virginia Dodd** born 17 Jul 1860.

2047. iii **Charles Monson Dodd** born 07 Jan 1862.

iv **Caroline Dodd**, born 05 Dec 1865,[76] died 04 Aug 1866,[76] buried in Little Falls, Passaic County, New Jersey.[76]

v **George Wallace Dodd**, born 12 Jul 1870.[76] He lived in Paterson, New Jersey, and never married.

vi **Minnie Dodd**, born 08 Jan 1873.[76] Never married.

vii **Edwin Eugene Dodd**, born 15 Feb 1875.[76] He married 27 Jun 1907,[76] **Christine Walker**, born 07 Apr 1880,[76] (daughter of William H. Walker and Christina Smith). They had no children.

viii **Emma Louise Dodd**, born 08 Dec 1878.[76] She married 17 Apr 1915,[76] **Frank Morley Smith**, born 17 May 1878,[76] (son of Walter Plum Smith and Harriet Morley). In 1931, they were living in Neshanic, New Jersey. They had no children.[76]

1188. **Caroline Dodd**, (534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1837.[76] She married **Peter Gardner**.[76] Caroline died 30 Jul 1871.[76]

Child:

i **William A. Gardner**, born 20 Oct 1859.[76] William moved to Erie, Pennsylvania. He married and had a child.[76]

1189. **Horace W. Dodd**, (535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Feb 1839 in Ohio.[55] He married (1) 16 Feb 1867 in Lake County, Indiana,[55] **Lydia Fuller**. He married (2) 17 Jul 1868 in Lake County, Indiana,[55] **Nancy M. Fuller**, born 1848 or 1849,[55] died Jun 1886/1887,[55] buried in Sanders Burial Ground, West Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana.[55] Horace died 10 or 17 Jul 1906 in Lowell, Lake County, Indiana,[55] buried in Sanders Burial Ground, West Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana.[55] Lydia and Nancy were sisters. Horace & Lydia had no children. He received a pension for his Civil War service.[55]

Children by Nancy M. Fuller:

i **Eva Dodd**, born 14 Mar 1869 in Indiana.[55] She married **George Johnson**.[55] George and Oren Johnson were brothers.

ii **Lydia Dodd**, born 1871.[76] She married **Oren Johnson**.[76] Lydia died 1914.[76]

iii **Mary Alta Dodd**, born 1875.[55] She married **Rhode Stewart**.[76] They lived in Chicago, Illinois, and had no children.

iv **Myrtle Dodd**, born 1877.[76] She married, and had no children.[76]

v **Etta Dodd**, born 08 Mar 1885 in Lake County, Indiana. She married 14 May 1907 in Lake County, Indiana,[55] **John Banser**. Etta died 02 Jul 1930. They had 6 children.

vi **Edna Dodd**, born 08 Mar 1885 in Lake County, Indiana. Edna and Etta were twins.

1190. **Lafayette Dodd**, (535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Feb 1845 in West Creek Lake County, Indiana.[55] He married 26 Sep 1875 in Harrison County, Missouri,[55] **Sarah Tennessee Allen**, born 10 Jul 1856 in Missouri,[55] died 10 Dec 1922 in California.[55] Lafayette died 04 Oct 1896 in Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.[55] Lafayette served in the Civil War, and received a pension. He died of malaria.

Children:

i **Herman Langford Dodd**, born 27 Sep 1876 in Missouri.[55] He married 30 Oct 1917,[55] **Mary Jane Thompson**, born 07 Jun 1886.[55] They had no children.

ii **Carson Andrew Dodd**, born 14 Jun 1880 in Kansas.[55]

2048. iii **Guy William Dodd** born 25 Jan 1882.

iv **Alice May Dodd**, born 21 Oct/Nov 1885 in Ringgold County, Iowa.[55] She married 09 Jun 1918,[55] **Samuel Albert Schinn**, (son of Joel Schinn and Louisa Crawford). Samuel served in the Civil War. In 1937, they lived in Modesto, California. They had no children.[76]

2049. v **Florence Edna Dodd** born 20 Jan 1887.

vi **Myrtle Edyth Dodd**, born 25 Oct 1889 in St. Clair County, Missouri.[55] Never married.

vii **Frederick Morris Dodd**, born 14 Jun 1892 in Taylor County, Iowa.[55] Never married.

viii **Herbert Ancil Dodd**, born 14 May 1895 in Oklahoma,[55] died 06 Oct 1918,[55] buried in Arlington Cemetery.[55] Herbert was a corporal in the Coast Guard Artillery Corps of the Regular Army in World War I, and was killed when the Otronto sank off the coast of Ireland.[76]

1191. **Corwin Dodd**, (535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1847 in Ohio.[55] He married 28 Jan 1869 in Lake County, Indiana,[55] **Mary Harriet Martin**, born 25 Nov 1850 in Indiana,[55] (daughter of Anthony M. Martin and Christian Pelcha) died 05 May 1928.[55] Corwin died 31 Oct 1920 in Mitchell County, Kansas.[55]

Children:

2050. i **Jesse Edward Dodd** born 19 Oct 1869.

ii **Bertha Dodd**, born 06 Sep 1871,[76] died 28 Aug 1872.[76]

2051. iii **Clara B. Dodd** born 04 Dec 1875.

iv **Emma E. Dodd**, born 08 May 1878,[76] died 03 Jul 1880.[76]

2052. v **James William Dodd** born 10 Oct 1880.

2053. vi **Ora Everett Dodd** born 23 Dec 1882.
vii **Mary Alma Dodd**, born 08 Feb 1885,[76] died 01 Apr 1894.[76]
2054. viii **Nina O. Dodd** born 23 Apr 1887.
2055. ix **Orval Raymond Dodd** born 25 Feb 1890.
2056. x **Ruby A. Dodd** born 07 or 17 Apr 1894.

1192. **Alfred Dodd**, (535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Mar 1854 in West Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana.[55] He married 29 Nov 1885 in Lake County, Indiana,[55] **Alice E. J. Darche**, born 21 Apr 1869 in Indiana, (daughter of Ephraim Darche and Mary). Alfred died 31 Dec 1933 in Porter County, Indiana.[55]

Children:

i **Blanche M. Dodd**, born 03 Jul 1886.[55] She married 29 Jan 1920,[55] **August R. Johnson**, born 10 Aug 1889,[55] (son of William Johnson and Anna).
ii **Mary E. Dodd**, born 10 Apr 1888 in Lake County, Indiana.[55] She married 29 Mar 1925,[55] **Oren F. Lehman**.
iii **Bessie Dodd**, born 21 Jul 1890.[55] She married 30 Sep 1905,[55] **Edward Tripp**, born 11 Jan 1886,[55] (son of Enoch W. Tripp and Ida).

1193. **Mary Jane Dodd**, (535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1857.[55] She married 12 Feb 1876 in Lake County, Indiana,[55] **Samuel Shaver**, born 29 Dec 1856 in Hudson, Columbia County, New York,[55] died 17 May 1919 in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia.[55] Mary died 03 Jul 1938.[55]

Children:

i **Albert A. Shaver**, born 27 Nov 1876.[76]
ii **Grace L. Shaver**, born 28 Oct 1878.[76]
iii **George W. Shaver**, born 21 Jul 1881,[76] died 21 Oct 1884.[76]
iv **Bruce B. Shaver**, born 22 Jun 1887.[76]
v **Samuel M. Shaver**, born 07 Oct 1896.[76]

1194. **Isaac Albert Dodd**, (537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1861 in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland.[55] He married **Catherine Rooney**.[55] Isaac died 08 Mar 1937 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio.[55]

Children:

2057. i **John Issac Aloysius Dodd** born 26 Sep 1883.
ii **William J. Dodd**, born 16 Jun 1885.[55]
iii **Kathleen Dodd**, born 17 Feb 1887.[55]
2058. iv **Albert Michael Dodd** born 21 Oct 1889.
v **Mary Dodd**, also known as Sister Albert (of the Sisters of Charity), Nazareth, KY, born 03 Nov 1891,[55] died 06 Dec 1936.[55]
2059. vi **Joseph James Dodd** born 10 Dec 1893.

1195. **Alice Jane Dodd**, (537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1864 in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland.[55] She married **John Wesley Corby**.[55]

Children:

i **Walter Corby**, born 30 May 1881.[55]
ii **Isaac Albert Corby**, born 16 Feb 1883.[55]
iii **Meda Corby**, born 29 Jun 1887.[55]
iv **Bertha Corby**, born 06 May 1893.[55]

1196. **Catharine Dodd**, (537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1867.[55] She married (1) **Samuel Emaminger**.[76] She married (2) **James Miller**.[76] She married (3) **Mr. Rowe**. Catharine died 1928.[76] She was murdered by a maniac.

Children by Samuel Emaminger:

i **Florence Emaminger**.[76]
ii **William Emaminger**.[76]
iii **Raymond Emaminger**.[76]
iv **Susan Emaminger**.[76]

1197. **Samuel Dodd**, (537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1869 in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland.[76] He married 24 Dec 1894,[55] **Annie Ledore Miller**, born 16 Jan 1875 in Virginia,[55] (daughter of Thomas Miller and Elizabeth Spitznogle).

Children:

i **Isaac Albert Dodd**, born 25 Sep 1895 in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland.[55] He married 07 Sep 1935,[55] **Mary Shank**, born 30 Jan 1901,[55] (daughter of William Shank and Annie Schindledecker). Isaac died Nov 1983 in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland.[55] They had no children.

ii **Jesse D. Dodd**, born 27 Oct 1897 in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland.[55] He married 08 Apr 1935,[55] **Dessa Crilley**, born 21 Nov 1900,[55] (daughter of Samuel Crilley and Catherine Holbert). Jesse died Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland.[55] They had no children.

2060. iii **Mabel Dodd** born 15 Dec 1899.

iv **Selena Dodd**, born 05 Mar 1905 in Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania.[76] She married 30 Apr 1935,[76] **Francis W. Moore**, born 20 Jun 1901,[76] (son of Clarence Walter Moore and Carrie M. Craver). They lived in Hagerstown, Maryland, and had no children.

v **Elmer Chalmers Dodd**, born 06 Nov 1908.[76] Never married.

1198. **Nancy "Nannie" Dodd**, (537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1871.[76] She married 31 Oct 1897 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland,[55] **Eugene W. Stump**, born about 1869.[55] Nancy died 1937.[76]

Child:

i **Clyde Stump**, born 1896.[55]

1199. **Ambrose H. Condit**, (538.Parmenas[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Sep 1811.[11,59] He married 12 Oct 1843,[11,59] **Caroline E. McLean**, born 12 Oct 1822,[11,59] died 07 Apr 1867.[59] Ambrose died 27 Sep 1863 in Sparta, Wisconsin.[59] Ambrose was in the Civil War with the 25th Wis. Reg.[59]

Children:

i **Alice J. Condit**, born 19 Oct 1844,[11,59] died unmarried.

ii **Hattie S. Condit**, born 16 Aug 1846,[11] died 24 Jul 1848.

iii **John D. Condit**, born 07 Jun 1849,[11,59] occupation Conductor on the St. Paul & Omaha Railroad, died unmarried.

2061. iv **Frederick T. Condit** born 27 Mar 1852.

2062. v **Ruth R. Condit** born 27 Feb 1855.

vi **James R. Condit**, born 27 Feb 1857,[11] occupation Texas Pacific Railroad Company employee, died 1909. Never married.

1200. **Taresa Condit**, (538.Parmenas[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1818.[11,105] She married 1848,[11,105] **Israel Graves**, born 10 Oct 1817,[11,105] occupation Hotel Proprietor, died 17 Jul 1882.[105] Taresa died 15 Nov 1889 in Hudson, Wisconsin.[105]

Children:

i **Edward S. Graves**, born 07 Dec 1848.[11] He married **Mary Jewell**.[11] They had no children.

2063. ii **Charles Graves** born 25 Mar 1850.

2064. iii **Elizabeth Graves** born 05 Oct 1854.

1201. **James DeMott Condit**, (538.Parmenas[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Apr 1821.[11,59] He married (1) 05 Oct 1848,[59,11] **Sarah A. Veazie**, born 17 Aug 1828,[59,11] died 21 Sep 1876.[59] He married (2) 20 May 1878,[59,11] **Abby M. Barker**, born 15 Jul 1846.[59,11] James died 07 Feb 1883.[59] James was a Captain in a Wisconsin regiment during the war.[59]

Children by Sarah A. Veazie:

i **Harriet H. Condit**, born 04 Jan 1850,[11,59] died 19 Mar 1850.

ii **Clara Condit**, born 13 Dec 1851,[11,59] died 06 Aug 1894. Never married.

iii **Cyrus H. Condit**, born 16 Sep 1854,[11,59] died 19 Nov 1856.

1202. **John Arden Condit**, (542.Calvin[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1825,[59,11] occupation Broker. He married 17 Sep 1846,[59,11] **Catherine A. Meserole**, born 06 Jun 1828 in New York,[59,11] died 29 Nov 1899 in New York.[59] John died 06 Jun 1866.[59] They lived in New York City.

Children:

i **Frank M. Condit**, born 03 Jul 1847,[11] died 27 Mar 1896.[59] Never married.[59]

ii **Herbert M. Condit**, born 30 Apr 1849.[11,59] He married 29 Sep 1880,[11] **Alice Offutt**. They lived in New York City, and had no children.[11]

2065. iii **Annie E. Condit** born 26 Aug 1854.

2066. iv **Clarence Condit** born 18 Jan 1858.

v **John Arden Condit, Jr.**, born 29 Oct 1864,[11] died 24 Mar 1885.[59]

1203. **Harriet Condit**, (543.Reuben[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 668 on page 126.)

1204. **Eliza Maria Condit**, (543.Reuben[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jul 1827.[11,59] She married 07 Oct 1848,[11,105] **Thomas J. Dimmock**, born in Wayne Co., PA,[11] died 25 May 1875.[11,105] They lived in Providence, Pennsylvania.[105]

Children:

i **Ella Dimmock**, born 27 Sep 1850.[11] She married 02 Oct 1868,[11] **William McNulty**.[11]

ii **Lettie Dimmock**, born 26 Sep 1852.[11] She married 04 Dec 1882,[11] **Charles Colbath**.[11]

iii **Freddy Dimmock**, born 30 Jun 1858,[11] died 01 Jul 1859.[11]

1205. **Daniel C. Osmun**, (545.Ruth[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Feb 1834,[11,92] occupation Fire Insurance.[92] He married (1) 05 Aug 1857,[11,92] **Cornelia Bedell**, died 05 Sep 1872.[11,92] He married (2) 15 Sep 1873,[11,92] **Mary Hodges Brown**, born 26 Jan 1842,[11,92] died 21 Dec 1893.[92] He married (3) **Frances S. Barnes**, born 07 Sep 1848,[11,92] died 10 Sep 1900.[92] Daniel died 21 Mar 1908 in Washington, DC.[92]

Children by Cornelia Bedell:

i **Daniel C. Osmun, Jr.**, born 18 Apr 1863.[11,92]

ii **Walter Osmun**, died young.[92]

Child by Mary Hodges Brown:

iii **Richard A. Osmun**, born 17 Apr 1876.[11,92]

1206. **John Wickliffe Condit**, (546.Wickliffe[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Nov 1828,[59,11] occupation Wholesale Grocer in New York City.[11] He married 17 Nov 1863,[59,11] **Caroline E. B. Dodge**, born 04 Jun 1844.[59,11] John died 09 Sep 1906.[59,11]

Child:

2067. i **Olive Wood Condit** born 27 Sep 1864.

1207. **Cyrus Parkhurst Condit**, (546.Wickliffe[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1830.[11,59] He married 23 May 1855,[11,59] **Sarah J. Champlin**, born 14 Apr 1834 in New York,[11,59] died 26 Aug 1889.[59] Cyrus died 06 Jan 1861.[11,59] Sarah m/2, 17 Oct 1865, Andrew H. McPherson (1813-1892).[59]

Children:

2068. i **Agnes Louise Condit** born 28 May 1856.

2069. ii **Sarah Adeline Condit** born 08 Sep 1858.

1208. **Samuel Edgar Condit**, (546.Wickliffe[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Dec 1831,[59,11] occupation employed at Acker-Merrall & Condit in New York City.[59] He married 13 Nov 1872,[59,11] **Julia A. Barker**, born 30 Jul 1843 near Mendham, New Jersey.[59,11] Samuel died 17 Oct 1912 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **Morgan Wickliffe Condit**, born 04 Jan 1874.[59,11] He married 27 Aug 1910,[11,59] **Sarah C. Morford**, born 10 Aug 1876.[59,11] They had no children.

ii **Grace Gertrude Condit**, born 21 Dec 1876.[59,11]

1209. **Cornelia Condit**, (546.Wickliffe[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 921 on pg. 164.)

1210. **Martha G. Condit**, (547.Israel[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Aug 1832.[11,92] She married 06 Jan 1859,[11,92] **Edward T. Whittingham, M.D.**, born 22 Apr 1821,[11,92] (son of William Rollison Whittingham, D.D.) occupation Physician,[11] died 26 Oct 1886 in Millburn, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,92] Martha died 30 Nov 1911.[11,92] Edward served in the army as a physician and surgeon from 1861 to 1863. They lived in Millburn, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

2070. i **William Rollinson Whittingham**.

2071. ii **Walton Condit Whittingham**.

iii **Caroline A. Whittingham.**[11] She lived in Basking Ridge, New Jersey.

iv **Simeon H. Whittingham**, born 23 Mar 1868,[11,92] died 05 Feb 1869.[11,92]

2072. v **Hannah H. Whittingham**.

1211. **Francis Ridley Condit**, (547.Israel[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1834.[59,11] He married 05 Oct 1864,[59,11] **Harriet P. Lincoln**, born in Louisville, Kentucky,[11] died 12 Jul 1887.[11] Francis died 14 May 1907 in Millburn, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Millburn, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Caroline E. Condit**, born 28 Jan 1866,[59,11] died unmarried. She lived in West Newton, Massachusetts.[59,11]

ii **Harriet P. Condit**, born 05 Oct 1867,[59,11] died unmarried. She lived in West Newton, Massachusetts.[59,11]

iii **Edson L. Condit**, born 31 Oct 1869,[59,11] died 15 Aug 1870.[11]

iv **Frank D. Condit**, born 01 Dec 1871,[59,11] died unmarried. He lived in Venice, California.[59,11]

v **Edward Whittingham Condit**, born 09 Oct 1874,[59,11] occupation Contractor.[11] He married 20 Mar 1913,[59,11] **Agnes Mary Freeman**, born 22 Nov 1881.[11] They lived in Victoria, B.C., and had no children.[11]

vi **Carlyle L. Condit**, born 17 Jan 1877,[59,11] died unmarried. He lived in Venice, California.[59,11]

vii **Martha G. Condit**, born 05 Dec 1880,[59,11] died unmarried. She lived in West Newton, Massachusetts.[59,11]

viii **John W. Condit**, born 16 Nov 1883,[59,11] died unmarried. He lived in West Newton, Massachusetts.[59,11]

1212. **Henrietta C. Condit**, (553.Henry[6], 201.James[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jan 1851.[11,92] She married 13 Dec 1869,[11,92] **James R. Stewart**, born 02 May 1843,[11,92] occupation Meat Market Proprietor in East Orange, New Jersey,[11] died 29 Sep 1912.[11,92] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **George H. Stewart**, born 12 Sep 1870.[11,92] He married 29 Jun 1898,[11] **Mary Enneser**.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11]

2073. ii **Charlotte L. Stewart** born 22 Feb 1873.

iii **Margaret Stewart**, born 16 Apr 1875,[11] died 25 Dec 1882.[11]

iv **James R. Stewart, Jr.**, born 28 Sep 1877,[11,92] occupation Lawyer in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

v **Annie Stewart**, born 05 Oct 1879,[11] died 07 Jul 1882.[11]

vi **John Franklin Stewart**, born 16 Dec 1881.[11]

vii **Mary Stewart**, born 28 Nov 1883.[11] She married 19 Oct 1909,[11] **George C. Riker**. They lived in Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11]

2074. viii **Jessie H. Stewart** born 11 Sep 1888.

ix **Donald M. Stewart**, born 23 Dec 1892.[11,92]

x **Edna H. Stewart**, born 17 Nov 1896.[11,92]

1213. **John Franklin Condit**, (553.Henry[6], 201.James[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1856.[59,11] He married 1877,[59,11] **Kitty A. Downs**, born in Plainfield, New Jersey,[11] died 31 Dec 1883.[11] John died Oct 1900.[59,11] After Kitty died, John moved west to the Pacific coast, where he married an unknown second wife.[11,59]

Child:

i **Harry A. Condit**, born Nov 1878,[59,11] died young.[11]

1214. **Bertha L. Condit**, (553.Henry[6], 201.James[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Mar 1864.[11,105] She married **Michael Duane**.[11,105] Bertha died 28 Feb 1912.[11,105]

Child:

i **James Duane**.[11,105]

1215. **Henrietta Harvey Adams**, (555.Eliza[6], 203.Sarah[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1838.[74] She married **Ogden Johnson Winans**, born 1836,[74] died 1864.[74] Henrietta died 1905.[74]

Child:

i **Maie Ogden Johnson Winans**, born 1863,[74] died 1939.[74]

1216. **Georgiana Hitt Ransom**, (556.Jonathan[6], 204.Deborah[5], 61.Jonathan[4], 16.Rebecca[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1839 in New York City, New York.[61] She married 04 Jan 1866 in New York City, New York,[61] **Walter William Law**, born 13 Nov 1837 in Kidderminster, Worcester, England,[61] (son of John Law and Elizabeth Bird) died 18 Jan 1924 in Summerville, Dorchester County, South Carolina. Georgiana died 18 Sep 1910 in Briarcliff, Westchester County, New York, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City, New York.

Children:

2075. i **Georgie Ransom Law** born 10 Nov 1866.

ii **Carolyn Adela Law**, born 1869.[61] She married 17 Nov 1891 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York,[61] **William Foster Fotterall**.[61] Carolyn died 1923.

iii **Walter William Law, Jr.**, born 15 Jul 1871 in Mamaroneck, Westchester County, New York.[61] He married 10 Apr 1901 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York,[61] **Helen Renfrew Kingman**.[61] Walter died 28 Aug 1958 in Washington, DC.

iv **Edith Bird Law**, born 1874 in New York City, New York.[61] She married 02 Oct 1895 in Briarcliff, Westchester County, New York,[61] **Frederick Alfred Brockelmann**.[61]

v **Arthur R. Law**, born 11 Jan 1876 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York,[61] died 23 Jan 1877 in New York City, New York.

vi **Henry Herbert Law**, born 28 Feb 1878 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York.[61] He married (1) **Elizabeth Bethune Gilman**.[61] He married (2) **Gertrude D'Aubenhaauf**.[61] Henry died 18 Nov 1936 in Ossining, Westchester County, New York.

vii **Martha Janet Law**, born Mar 1880 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York.[61] She married (1) **Oliver Carter Macy**.[61] She married (2) **Allan H. Kerr**.[61] Martha died 17 May 1974 in Carmel, Monterey County, California.

1217. **Abigail Ogden**, (557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Oct 1765.[92,64] She married **Ezekiel Ogden, Jr.**,[92] born 26 Nov 1765,[64] (son of Ezekiel Ogden) died 10 Dec 1822.[64] Abigail died 14 May 1820.[92,64]

Children:

i **Abraham Ogden**.[92]

ii **Ichabod Ogden**.[92]

iii **Ezekiel Ogden (3)**.[92]

iv **James Ogden.**[92]
v **Abigail Ogden.**[92]
vi **Phebe Ogden,**[92] died in infancy.
vii **Hatfield Ogden.**[92]
viii **Phebe Ogden.**[92]
ix **John Ogden.**[92]
x **Samuel Ogden.**[92]
xi **Joseph Meeker Ogden.**[92]
xii **Theodore Hamilton Ogden.**[92]
xiii **Jonathan Ogden.**[92]

1218. **Charity Ogden**, (557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1772.[92,64] She married **Benjamin Ogden,**[92] (son of Jacob Ogden and Elizabeth Morehouse). Charity died 08 Jul 1852.[92,64]

Children:

i **Peggy Ogden.**[92]
ii **Elizabeth Ogden.**[92]
iii **Charity Ogden,**[92] died in infancy.
iv **Betsy Ann Ogden.**[92]
v **Charity Ogden.**[92] Charity and Benjamin were twins.[92]
vi **Benjamin Ogden.**[92]
vii **Hannah Ogden.**[92]
viii **Isaac Ogden.**[92]

1219. **Lewis Ogden**, (557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1775.[92,64] He married **Elizabeth Bond,**[92] (daughter of Elihu Bond and Phebe Price). Lewis died 15 May 1818.[92,64]

Child:

i **Charity Ogden.**[92]

1220. **Samuel Ogden**, (557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Feb 1777.[92,64] He married **Esther Brown,**[92] (daughter of William Brown and Phebe). Samuel died 17 Nov 1827.[92,64]

Children:

i **Phebe Brown Ogden.**[92]
ii **William Ogden.**[92]
iii **Charity Ann Ogden,**[92] died young.
iv **Job Ogden.**[92]
v **Mary Ogden.**[92]
vi **Margaret Magie Ogden.**[92]
vii **Susan Ogden.**[92]
viii **Matthias Ogden.**[92]
ix **Charity Ann Ogden.**

1221. **Matthias Ogden**, (557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1784.[92] He married **Rachel Thompson.**[92] Matthias died 18 Apr 1821.[92]

Child:

i **Margaret Magie Ogden.**[92]

1222. **Joseph Ogden**, (557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1787 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[92] He married 1808,[92] **Hannah Insley,**[92] born 16 Feb 1788,[92] (daughter of Henry Insley and Hannah De Hart) died 13 Sep 1822.[92] Joseph died 23 Aug 1827.[92]

Children:

i **Catharine Ogden**, born 1809.[92] She married **James M. Huntting,**[92] occupation Minister.[92]
2076. ii **Matthias Henry Ogden** born 22 Apr 1811.
2077. iii **James Lawrence Ogden** born 28 Nov 1813.
2078. iv **Isaac Crane Ogden** born 10 Feb 1816.
2079. v **Elizabeth Ogden** born 04 Feb 1818.
vi **Albert Ogden**, born 1819,[92] died 1820.[92]
vii **Albert Ogden**, born 1821,[92] died 1822.[92]
viii **Hannah Ogden**, born 1822,[92] died in infancy.[92]

1223. **John Magie Ogden**, (557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1789.[92] He married **Ann Ross.**[92] John died 02 Apr 1834.[92]

Children:

i **Charles Ross Ogden.**[92]
ii **Sarah Ann Ogden.**[92]
iii **Elizabeth Magie Ogden.**[92]
iv **Ezra Ogden.**[92]
v **Thomas Dickerson Ogden.**[92]
vi **Joanna Thompson Ogden.**[92]

1224. **Hannah Brown Williams**, (560.John[6], 208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Sep 1797 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[144] She married 13 Aug 1818 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[144] **Enos Baldwin**, born 17 Jul 1796 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[144] died 18 Jul 1853 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[144] Hannah died 17 Feb 1878 in Pescadero, California.[144]

Child:

2080. i **Mary Pennington Baldwin** born 18 Jul 1821.

1225. **Hannah Williams**, (561.Ichabod[6], 208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jul 1804 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[62] She married 11 Aug 1824 as his second wife,[62] **Jacob Henry Dawson**, born 10 May 1800,[62] (son of Henry Dawson and Miriam Hicks) died 09 Jul 1882. Hannah died 11 Nov 1891 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Thomas Williams Dawson**, born 17 Sep 1825.[62] He married **Eliza De La Montagnie.**[62] Thomas died 03 Dec 1886.
ii **George Hewlette Dawson**, born 01 Mar 1827.[62] He married **Laura Jenness.**[62] George died 15 Sep 1885.
2081. iii **William Craig Dawson** born 28 Dec 1829.
iv **Ichabod Williams Dawson**, born 23 Sep 1831.[62] He married (1) **Mary Louise Coger.**[62] He married (2) **Mary C. Linen.**[62] He married (3) **Mallie B. Baldwin.**[62] Ichabod died 25 May 1910.
v **Eliza Ann Dawson**, born 06 Apr 1835.[62] She married **Theodore Macknet.**[62] Eliza died 18 Mar 1894.
vi **Edwin Hicks Dawson**, born 13 Aug 1837.[62] He married **Julia M. Hollister.**[62]
vii **Hannah Williams Dawson**, born 17 Nov 1839.[62] She married **George G. Andrews.**[62] Hannah died 18 Apr 1881.
viii **Jacob Henry Dawson**, born 05 Nov 1842.[62] He married **Julia Christine Hay.**[62]

1226. **Squire Parsons,**[101] (563.Mary[6], 212.Isaac[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Elisa Jennings.**[101]

Child:

i **Aaron Parsons.**[101] He married **Hannah Mariah Conklin,**[101] (daughter of David Conklin and Lucinda Pollard).

1227. **Jonathan Crane**, (564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jun 1793.[1] He married **Margaret Clutter**, born 1797,[1] (daughter of Samuel Clutter and Hester Workman) died 1867. Jonathan died 25 Feb 1859.

Children:

i **Jesse Crane**, born 1812,[1] died 1861.
ii **Zacheus Crane**, born about 1818,[1] died after 1859.
2082. iii **Margaret Crane** born 17 Mar 1820.
iv **Samuel Crane**, born 1822,[1] died after 1859.
v **Priscilla Crane**, born 1826,[1] died 1896.
2083. vi **Isaac Romine Crane** born 1828.
vii **Ruth R. Crane**, born 1833,[1] died after 1859.
viii **Jonathan Crane, Jr.**, born 1835,[1] died 1874.

1228. **Phebe Denman**, (568.Joseph[6], 217.Joseph[5], 70.Sarah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1791 in New Jersey.[34] She married 10 Sep 1814,[34] **Amos Potter**, born 23 Feb 1792 in Essex County, New Jersey,[34] died 01 Nov 1876 in Illinois.[34] Phebe died 12 Oct 1866 in Illinois.[34]

Child:

2084. i **Israel Milton Potter** born 08 Jan 1835.

1229. **Isaac Crane**, (569.Norris[6], 218.Benjamin[5], 71.Benjamin[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1792.[1] He married (1) about 1817,[1] **Polly Parrot**,[1] (daughter of Thomas Parrot and Rosemary Ruton). He married (2) **Anne Parrot.**[1] Isaac was one of seven children.

Child by Polly Parrot:

i **Abraham Crane.**[1] Abraham was Polly's first child.

1230. **David Conklin,**[101] (570.Mary[6], 221.Jacob[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Lucinda Pollard.**[101]

Child:

i **Hannah Mariah Conklin.**[101] She married **Aaron Parsons,**[101] (son of Squire Parsons and Elisa Jennings).

1231. **Eliza High Miller**, (571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1801 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[34] She married 09 Dec 1818 in Essex County, New Jersey,[34] **Charles Clark Williams**, born 1797 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[34] (son of Nathaniel Williams and Anna Clark) died 03 Sep 1852 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa. Eliza died 02 May 1878 in Creston, Nebraska, buried Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

i **Anna Eliza Williams**, born 13 Nov 1819 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[34] died 28 Sep 1833 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[70] buried in Essex County, New Jersey.[70] Never married.

2085. ii **Jane Henderson Williams** born 08 Nov 1821.

iii **Rebecca Miller Williams**, born 1824 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[34] died 10 Sep 1845 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa. Never married.

2086. iv **Alexander Fraser Williams** born 10 Jun 1825.

2087. v **Mary High Williams** born 27 Sep 1828.

2088. vi **Margaret Clark Williams** born 15 Dec 1831.

2089. vii **Anna Clark Williams** born 22 Oct 1834.

viii **Charles Clark Williams**, born 07 Oct 1836 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[34] died 07 Sep 1841 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.

ix **William Belden Williams**, born 1840.[34] He married 1879,[34] **Mary Elizabeth Steel**.[34] William died 1921. They had 2 children.

2090. x **Frances A. "Fannie" Williams** born 1848.

1232. **Israel Uzal Williams**, (572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Mar 1810 in Candor, Tioga County, New York,[1] occupation Tailor.[200] He married[200] (1) 07 Jan 1831 in Romulus, Seneca County, New York,[34,200] **Maybelle McMath**, born 13 Jun 1811 in Romulus, Seneca County, New York,[1] (daughter of Samuel McMath and Mary Fleming) died 14 Apr 1839 in Berrien, Berrien County, Michigan,[200] buried in Siverbrook Cemetery, Niles, Berrien County, Michigan. He married (2) 30 Jun 1839 in Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan,[200] **Elizabeth Barker**.[200] He married (3) 19 Jan 1849 in Berrien County, Michigan,[200] **Elizabeth Kirk**.[200] Israel died 24 Nov 1866 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.[200]

Children by Maybelle McMath:

2091. i **George Stephen Williams** born 25 May 1833.

2092. ii **Orrin Derby Williams** born 07 Jul 1837.

Children by Elizabeth Barker:

iii **Jacob S. Williams**, born 1840 in Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan,[200] died 18 Dec 1862 in Fort Scott, Kansas,[200] buried in U.S. National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kansas.[200] Jacob enlisted in Kansas K County, 9th Cav. Reg. on 25 Aug 1862, and died of pneumonia at Fort Scott while still on duty.

2093. iv **Elsie Williams** born 12 May 1842.

v **Elisha H. Williams**, born 1844 in Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan.[200] He married **Martha**.[200] Elisha died 01 Dec 1864 in General Military Hospital, Brownsville, Arkansas.[200] Elisha enlisted in Kansas K County, 9th Cav. Reg. on 25 Aug 1862, and died of chills while still on military duty at Brownsville, AR.

vi **Emily Williams**, born 1846.[200]

2094. vii **Emma Williams** born 28 Mar 1847.

Children by Elizabeth Kirk:

2095. viii **Eliza Jane Williams** born 29 Jan 1850.

2096. ix **Ann Elizabeth Williams** born 29 Jan 1850.

1233. **Betsey Williams**, (573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1807 in Candor, Tioga County, New York.[1,31] She married 18 Jun 1826,[31] **Jesse Bryant**, born 08 Mar 1802 in Monroe County, Illinois,[1,31] (son of Prince Bryant and Rebecca Everett) died 21 Sep 1853 in Moscow, Iowa County, Wisconsin.[31] Betsey died 03 Sep 1878 in Sutton, Clay County, Nebraska.[31] Jesse died of stomach cancer.

Children:

i **Mary Rebecca Bryant**, born 30 May 1827 in Monroe County, Illinois.[31]

2097. ii **Rachel Amy Bryant** born 31 Jul 1828.

iii **Daniel Williams Bryant**, born 26 Oct 1829 in Monroe County, Illinois.[31]

iv **John Prince Bryant**, born 27 Sep 1831 in Monroe County, Illinois.[31]

v **Sarah Melinda Bryant**, born 22 May 1834 in Monroe County, Illinois.[31]

vi **Eliza Jane Bryant**, born 09 Jun 1836 in Monroe County, Illinois.[31]

vii **Levi Jesse Bryant**, born 26 Apr 1839 in Monroe County, Illinois.[31] Levi lost his arm in the battle of Chancellorville.

viii **Electa Elizabeth Bryant**, born 01 Feb 1842 in Monroe County, Illinois, died 25 Aug 1845 in Centreville, Missouri,[31] buried in Centreville, Missouri.[31]

ix **Esther Ann Bryant**, born 01 Mar 1845,[31] died 15 Oct 1845 in Andrew, Jackson County, Iowa.

x **David Zopher Bryant**, born 13 Dec 1847 in Moscow, Iowa County, Wisconsin.[31] He married as her second husband, **Amy Wilcox**.[31] David died 12 Aug 1898. Amy was previously married to a Mr. Hunter.

1234. **Abi Williams**, (573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jul 1811 in Candor, Tioga County, New York.[1] She married **James McMurtrey**.[31] Abi died 14 Jun 1843 in Argyle, Wisconsin.[31]

Children:

i **John McMurtrey**, also known as Lt. McMurtrey, died 13 Jan 1862. John died in battle at Fredericksburg, VA.
ii **Joseph McMurtrey**.[31] He married 17 May 1856,[31] **Miranda Corbin**,[31] (daughter of Penuel Corbin and Nancy).
iii **Thomas McMurtrey**.[31]
2098. iv **Lee McMurtrey**.
2099. v **Amy McMurtrey** born 04 Apr 1843.

1235. **John Z. Williams**, (573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jul 1818 in Monroe County, Illinois.[31] He married (1) 05 Jan 1845,[31] **Lydia Ann Reed**, died 16 Aug 1847 in Argyle, Wisconsin.[31] He married (2) **Melinda Grinnell**, born 03 Dec 1831,[31] (daughter of John P. Grinnell and Esther) died 17 Oct 1890. John died 08 Dec 1893 in Marshalltown, Iowa.[1] John Z said that he was not named John Z, but that he placed the Z there to distinguish him from other Johns. John was wounded at Ft. Donaldson. He died in a Soldier's home.

Child by Lydia Ann Reed:

i **Albert Williams**, died 12 Aug 1846 in Argyle, Wisconsin.[31] He died young.

Children by Melinda Grinnell:

2100. ii **Emma Lucetta Williams** born 15 Nov 1852.
iii **Willis Emery Williams**, born 24 Feb 1855,[31] died 15 Aug 1863.
iv **Flora Roselda Williams**, born 15 Apr 1858,[31] died 15 Aug 1863.
v **Don Alva Williams**, born 12 Mar 1861 in Polk County, Iowa.[31]
2101. vi **Lena Ann Williams** born 07 Oct 1863.
2102. vii **Letta Jane Williams** born 07 Oct 1863.
viii **Grant Ernest Williams**, born 25 Jul 1866 in Polk County, Iowa,[31] died 03 Mar 1935 in San Francisco, California.
ix **Charles Williams**, born 17 Apr 1868,[31] died 17 Mar 1870.
2103. x **Ida May Williams** born 17 Jan 1875.

1236. **James Williams**, (573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Dec 1824 in Monroe County, Illinois.[31] He married **Helen M. Conkey**, born 04 May 1829 in Allegany County, New York,[31] (daughter of Sylvester Conkey and Elizabeth) died 02 Jan 1920. James died 06 Nov 1882 in Summerville, Oregon.[1] In 1853, James & Helen, and their children Theodore and Flora, joined the wagon train of Helen's father that was headed from Wisconsin to California. Eventually, James and his family ended up in Oregon.

Children:

2104. i **Theodore Williams** born 02 May 1848.
ii **Flora A. Williams**, born Jun 1851 in Green County, Wisconsin,[31] died 11 Feb 1869.
2105. iii **Amy Ella Williams** born 18 Nov 1863.

1237. **Julia Ann Lyon**, (574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Sep 1810 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[34] She married **Theodore Stanley Williams**, born 15 Sep 1808 in New Jersey,[34] (son of Abraham "Abram" Williams and Elizabeth "Eliza" H. Williams) died 04 Dec 1882 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Julia died 04 Apr 1892 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69] Theodore Stanley Williams, son of Abram Williams (1784-1855) & Eliza H. Williams (1787-1872); son of Benjamin Williams (1758-1836/39) & Sarah.

Children:

2106. i **Henry Lee Williams** born 02 Feb 1836.
ii **Sidney Williams**.[34]
iii **Cornelia E. Williams**.[34,69] She married **W. Davis**,[34] occupation Presbyterian Minister.
iv **Theodore Stanley Williams, Jr.**.[34]
v **Clarence Williams**.[34]

1238. **Harriet Ruth Lyon**, (574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1812 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69] She married **William Bryant**.[69] Harriet died 27 Feb 1844, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Child:

i **Charles Bryant**.[69] He married **Catherine Wymonds**.[69]

1239. **Elizabeth Williams Lyon**, (574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Apr 1814 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[34] She married 01 Dec 1836,[34] **Mahlon Robinson Taylor**, born 10 Mar 1813 in Virginia,[34] (son of Edward Taylor and Sarah Hayden) died 30 Mar 1879 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69] Elizabeth died 14 Mar 1904 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69]

Children:

i **Roldan Gard Taylor**, born 24 Dec 1837,[69] died 22 May 1845.
ii **Cornelia Florence Taylor**, born 12 Feb 1840,[69] died 26 Jul 1841.
iii **Alice Viola Taylor**, born 12 May 1842.[69] She married **Daniel Everette Bierce**,[69] also known as Rev. Bierce.
iv **Charles Telford Taylor**, born 30 Apr 1844,[69] died 16 Feb 1845.
v **Clifford Stanley Taylor**, born 16 Dec 1846.[69] He married **Mary Helen Holden**.[69]
vi **Woodley Gallatin Taylor**, born 15 Jul 1849.[69] He married **Ida Bingham**.[69]
2107. vii **Oakley Robinson Taylor** born 28 Mar 1852.
viii **Irwin Forrest Taylor**, born 29 May 1859.[69] He married **Mary Whitson Potter**.[69]

1240. **Elvira Amelia Lyon**, (574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jan 1823 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69] She married **Harvey Denman**, born in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69] Elvira died 31 Jul 1889 in Glendale, Ohio.[69]

Children:

i **Edward Denman**.[69] He apparently died young.
ii **Charles Denman**.[69]
iii **Frances Denman**,[69] died young.
iv **William Denman**.[69]
v **Edward Denman**.[69]
vi **Ella Denman**,[69] died young.
vii **Laura Alice Denman**.[69]

1241. **Martha Jane Lyon**, (574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 May 1825 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69] She married 23 Nov 1848 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio,[69] **Charles S. Betts**, born 10 Nov 1819.[69] Martha died 28 Jun 1895.

Children:

i **Eugene Aubrey Betts**, born 16 Sep 1849,[69] died 09 Feb 1854.
ii **Charles Herbert Betts**, born 20 Dec 1851.[69]
iii **Percy Lyon Betts**, born 07 Mar 1854.[69]
iv **Ada Blanche Betts**, born 27 Sep 1857.[69] She married **William Wescott Lowe**.[69]
v **Russell Bishop Betts**, born 03 Nov 1859.[69]
vi **Raymond Dare Betts**, born 07 Dec 1861.[69]
vii **Edward Everett Betts**, born 30 Aug 1863.[69]
viii **Florence Huntington Betts**, born 20 Aug 1866.[69] (D.A.R.)
ix **John Sydney Betts**, born 31 Mar 1868.[69]

1242. **Frances Cornelia Lyon**, (574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1829 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69] She married **William Fullerton**, born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.[69] Frances died 13 Jun 1871 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Henry Barry Fullerton**.[69]
ii **James Alexander Fullerton**.[69]
iii **Clarence Fullerton**.[69]

1243. **Laura Augusta Lyon**, (574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 May 1831 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[69] She married **James F. Rhodes**.[69]

Children:

i **Carey Rhodes**.[69] Killed by a falling tree at age of 17.
ii **Howard Rhodes**.[69] (married, but had no children).
2108. iii **Clara Rhodes**.
iv **Linda Lee Rhodes**.[69]

Eighth Generation

1244. **Albert Baldwin**, (580.Cyrus[7], 228.Henry[6], 79.Martha[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1835.[105] He married **Jennet Phelps Hooker**,[105] (daughter of Charles Hooker, M.D.). Albert died 21 Oct 1897.[105]

Children:

2109. i **Charles Hooker Baldwin** born 26 Nov 1865.
ii **Albert Henry Baldwin**, born 1868.[105] He married **Mary Ellen Pierson**.[105]
iii **Jennet Eliza Baldwin**, born 28 Jun 1874.[105]

1245. **Samuel Augustus Williams**,[5] (581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Sep 1824 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10,1,7] He married 30 Sep 1847,[1,7] **Frances Harrison**, born 12 Feb 1828,[10,1,7] (daughter of Abraham P. Harrison and Rhoda Tichenor) died 23 Nov 1869.[1,7] Samuel died Aug 1893 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] On 8 Sep 1864, Samuel enlisted in Co. H, 39 Reg., New Jersey Vol. He was in many Civil War battles. D.A.R. 115443 mentions an unknown 2nd wife.[7]

Children:

i **Frances Augusta Williams**, born 29 May 1849,[1] died 25 May 1861.
ii **Abraham Williams**, born 06 Sep 1851,[1] died 20 Sep 1851.
iii **Harriet Alida Williams**, born 12 Feb 1854.[1,7]
2110. iv **Daniel Harrison Williams** born 14 Mar 1857.
2111. v **Josephine Williams** born 01 Jun 1859.
2112. vi **Herbert Wallace Williams** born 22 Jan 1862.
2113. vii **Helen Frances Williams** born 12 Jan 1868.

1246. **Rachel Catherine Williams**, (581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1131 on page 197.)

1247. **William Nathan Williams**, (581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Sep 1829 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,140] occupation Cabinet Maker and Farmer.[7,140] He married (1) 20 Dec 1854,[1,7] **Phebe Ann Underhill**, born 02 Mar 1835,[1,7] (daughter of Gilbert Underhill and Sarah Omberson) died 30 Mar 1893.[7] He married (2) 25 May 1894,[1] **Sarah A. King**, born 02 Sep 1837,[1] (daughter of Charles R. King and Eliza M.). William died 15 Apr 1907.[7]

Children by Phebe Ann Underhill:

2114. i **John Francis Williams** born 28 Nov 1859.
2115. ii **Lillian Electa Williams** born 10 Aug 1865.

1248. **Orlando Emmons Williams**, (581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 736 on page 135.)

1249. **Albert Squier Williams**, (581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1834 in Mount Pleasant Place, West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Jeweler with Durand & Company in Newark.[7] He married 11 Jan 1851,[1,7] **Abby Frances Townley**, born 13 Jul 1836,[1,7] (daughter of Calvin Townley and Jane Salyer Ward). Albert died 18 Dec 1892 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7]

Children:

2116. i **Albert Durand Williams** born 11 Aug 1852.
ii **Clara Williams**, born 11 Mar 1854,[1] died 11 Feb 1857.
iii **Charles Williams**, born 29 Nov 1855,[1] died 23 Nov 1862.
2117. iv **Clara Louise Williams** born 27 Dec 1857.
2118. v **Frank Elwood Williams** born 08 Oct 1859.
vi **Emma Augusta Williams**, born 24 Jun 1862.[1,7]
2119. vii **Mary Frances Williams** born 18 Jan 1867.
viii **Charles Edwin Williams**, born 19 Nov 1870 in Willow Place, Brooklyn, New York.[1] He married 26 Apr 1898 in Brooklyn, New York,[1] **Mary Margaret Burns**, born 23 Sep 1872 in Brooklyn, New York,[1,7] (daughter of William Augustine Burns and Margaret Kerrigan).

1250. **Jotham Edgar Williams**, (581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Oct 1836 in Verona Township, New Jersey.[1,7,140] He married 04 Oct 1860,[1,7] **Martha Ellen Smith**, born 03 May 1839,[1,7] (daughter of Charles Smith and Martha Ellen Hardham) died 11 Dec 1895,[7,1] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Jotham died 24 Nov 1902,[96] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

2120. i **Anna Virginia Williams** born 15 Sep 1864.
ii **Jotham Edgar Williams. Jr.**,[140] born 13 Jul 1879,[1] died 09 May 1881,[96,140,1] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

1251. **Sarah Amelia Williams**, (581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1844.[1,92] She married 18 Aug 1863,[1] **Herman Woodruff**.[1]

Children:

2121. i **Ernest Herbert Woodruff** born 10 Jun 1866.
2122. ii **Clarence Orlando Woodruff** born 12 Jul 1879.
2123. iii **Maud Ethelyn Woodruff** born 02 Mar 1882.

1252. **Sarah Ann Dodd**, (584.Louisa[7], 233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 713.)

1253. **Samuel Dodd Pierson**,[104] (585.Calvin[7], 233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1835,[76,104,55] occupation Owner of a painting and decorating establishment in Orange, New Jersey.[76] He married 09 Apr 1857,[55] **Louisa Mann**,[104] born 07 Mar 1832,[76,55] (daughter of Charles Mann and Julia Miller) died 04 Nov 1892.[76,55] Samuel died 02 or 06 Sep 1896.[76,55,104]

Children:

i **Marcus J. Pierson**.[104]
ii **Alfred N. Pierson**.[104]
iii **David Lawrence Pierson**, born 1865,[104] occupation Journalist and Historian.[104] He married **Entz Gonzales**.[104] David died 1938.[104] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[104]
iv **Amy L. Pierson**.[104]
v **Mary Grace Pierson**.[104]
vi **Edwin S. Pierson**.[104]

1254. **Maria Crane Pierson**, (586.Caleb[7], 233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1842 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[11] She married 27 Oct 1868,[11] **Casper Reed Condit**, born 08 Sep 1843,[11] (son of James Burnett Condit and Amanda Samson) occupation Farmer in Champaign, Illinois,[11] died 11 Jan 1913 in Champaign, Illinois.[11]

Children:

2124. i **Walter Pierson Condit** born 26 Jul 1869.
2125. ii **James Burnett Condit** born 04 Jun 1872.
2126. iii **Janet Evelyn Condit** born 09 Sep 1874.
iv **Annie Mabel Condit**, born 20 Nov 1876.[11] She lived in Dewey, Illinois.
2127. v **Donald Stevenson Condit** born 25 Oct 1878.
vi **Paul Thayre Condit**, born 13 Sep 1882.[11] He lived in Dewey, Illinois.
2128. vii **Mary Helen Condit** born 18 May 1885.

1255. **Caroline Peck Pierson**,[104] (587.David[7], 233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1865.[105] She married 10 Apr 1889,[105] **William Smith Bigelow**,[104] born Feb 1866 in New York.[104,105]

Child:

i **Caroline Pierson Bigelow**, born 19 Mar 1890.[105]

1256. **Calvin Townley Williams**, (590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jun 1831.[1,7] He married **Margaret Mooney**.[1] Calvin died 07 Mar 1897.[7]

Children:

i **Lowell Williams**.[1]
ii **Mary Williams**.[1]
iii **Grace Williams**.[1]

1257. **Mary Williams**, (590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1833 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] She married 25 Jan 1855 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[201] **Robert Faron**,[1] born 09 Jan 1834 in New York City, New York,[201] occupation Engineer,[201] died 18 Jul 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[201] buried 20 Jul 1913 in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201] Mary died 20 May 1886 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201]

Children:

2129. i **Anna Mae Faron** born about 1857.
2130. ii **Lillian Faron** born 26 May 1862.
2131. iii **Florence Faron** born about 1864.
iv **Clara Faron**, born about 1865 in New York.[201] She married **Albert Johnson**.[201]
v **John Faron**, born about 1869 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201]
vi **May Irene Faron**, born about 1874,[201] died 16 Jun 1957.[201]

1258. **Alpheus Allen Williams**, (590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Nov 1836 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Builder of many large buildings.[7] He married 05 Jan 1865,[1,7] **Mary Jane Cathcart**, born 07 Aug 1842,[1] (daughter of James Cathcart and Jane) died 10 Sep 1902.[1] Alpheus was born at the Old Williams Farm, St. Cloud, West Orange, New Jersey. In 1862, Alpheus enlisted in Company H, 26th New Jersey Vol. Inf and was assigned to Gen. Brigg. He was Honorably Discharged 27 Jun 1863. Lived at Orange, New Jersey.[7]

Children:

2132. i **George Marr Williams** born 13 Nov 1865.
2133. ii **Frank Allen Williams** born 17 Jan 1869.
iii **Ida May Williams**, born 17 May 1884.[1,7] She married **Edward Bedford**.[1]

1259. **Hanford Smith Williams**, (590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1839.[1,7] He married 02 Nov 1870,[1,7] **Minna Burnett**.[1]

Children:

2134. i **Clarence Leon Williams** born 02 Oct 1871.
ii **Edith Daisy Williams**, born 06 Apr 1873.[1,7]

1260. **Ellen Williams**, (590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1841.[1] She married 15 Jun 1864,[1,105] **Charles W. Banty**.[1]

Children:

i **William Banty**.[105]
ii **Edward Banty**.[105]
iii **Gretta Banty**.[105]
iv **Herbert Banty**.[105]
v **John Banty**.[105]

1261. **Harriet Williams**,[5] (590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Feb 1846.[1,92] She married (1) 28 May 1865,[1] **John Mack**.[92,1] She married (2) **Henry Townley**.[1] Children are listed as of John, but some or all may be of Henry. There is insufficient data to determine correct fathers.[92]

Children by John Mack:

i **Elmer Mack**.[92]
ii **Elizabeth Mack**.[92]
iii **Harriett Mack**.[92]
iv **Warren Mack**.[92]

1262. **Stephen Perry Williams**, (590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Apr 1858 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] He married 01 Jan 1876 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] **Mary Elizabeth Fallon**.[1]

Children:

i **Sylvester Paul Williams**, born 14 Sep 1877.[1,7] He married Nov 1903,[1] **Laura Peterson**.[7,1]
2135. ii **Joseph James Williams** born 15 Mar 1879.
iii **Stephen Williams**, born 24 Jan 1881,[1] died 21 Jun 1883.
2136. iv **Stephen Victor Williams** born 07 Jun 1883.
v **Alonzo Alfonsas Williams**, born 24 Jun 1884,[1] died 31 May 1890.
2137. vi **Mary Loiola Williams** born 25 May 1886.
2138. vii **Jennette Barbara Williams** born 23 Mar 1888.
viii **John Edward Williams**, born 18 Aug 1890.[1,7]
ix **Florence Rose Williams**, born 29 Jun 1892.[1,7]
x **Edith Marie Williams**, born 29 Aug 1894.[1,7]
xi **Elizabeth Williams**, born 03 Aug 1896.[1,7]

1263. **Carrie Matilda Meeker**,[1] (600.Dorcas[7], 236.Daniel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1856.[59,11] She married 23 May 1883,[59,11] **Joseph Newton Condit**, born 28 May 1849,[59,11] (son of Ziba Bently Condit and Amanda E. Brundage) occupation Carpenter.[59,11] Joseph & Carrie lived in West Orange, New Jersey. They were third cousins, descendants of David Condit; sixth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1); and sixth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Grace Almira Condit**, born 01 Mar 1884.[59,11]
ii **Frank Harvey Condit**, born 09 Mar 1885,[59,11] occupation Pastor of a Congregational Church in Fort Thomas, Kentucky.[11] He married 01 Jun 1910,[11] **Marion Louise Leek**, born 25 May 1885,[11] (daughter of Walter L. Leek and Susie Austin). Frank & Marion were 7th cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1). They were also 2nd cousins, by Joseph T. Condit; 4th cousins, by David Condit; 7th cousins once removed, by Richard Harrison (2); and 8th cousins once removed, by Richard Harrison (1).
2139. iii **Emma Elizabeth Condit** born 06 Dec 1886.
2140. iv **Abby Frances Condit** born 17 Jul 1891.
v **Bently Meeker Condit**, born 29 Jun 1896.[59,11]
vi **Albert Moreland Condit**, born 03 Mar 1900.[59,11]

1264. **Mary McCloud**, (601.Phebe[7], 237.Bethuel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1838 in Essex County, New Jersey.[85] She married 12 Sep 1865 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] **Jabez Fearey**,[85,136] born 1838,[1] died 16 Nov 1890.[85]

Children:

i **Willie A. Fearey**, born about 1873.[85]
ii **Grace Fearey**, born about 1874.[85]
iii **Jabez Fearey**, born about 1879.[85]

1265. **Emma McCloud**, (601.Phebe[7], 237.Bethuel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1841 in Essex County, New Jersey.[85] She married **John C. Smith**.[85]

Children:

i **Harry Smith**, born about 1868.[85]

ii **George McCloud Smith**, born about 1869.[85]

1266. **George McCloud**, (601.Phebe[7], 237.Bethuel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1842 in Essex County, New Jersey.[85] He married **Mary Ann**.[85]

Children:

i **Jane McCloud**, born 26 Nov 1863.[85]

ii **Elida Ann McCloud**, born 18 Apr 1865.[85]

iii **James McCloud**, born 1867.[85]

1267. **Phebe McCloud**, (601.Phebe[7], 237.Bethuel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1847 in Essex County, New Jersey.[85] She married **James A. Jamison**.[85]

Children:

i **Frank F. Jamison**, born about 1874.[85]

ii **Hattie S. Jamison**, born about 1876.[85]

iii **Burton F. Jamison**, born about 1878.[85]

1268. **Harriet "Hattie" McCloud**, (601.Phebe[7], 237.Bethuel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1847 in Essex County, New Jersey.[85] She married **William Ogden Harrison**.[1] Harriet died 16 Feb 1873.[10]

Children:

i **Margaret Harrison**, born Sep 1869.[85]

ii **Frederick L. Harrison**, born about 1871.[85]

1269. **Phebe A. Perry**, (602.Margaret[7], 237.Bethuel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Mar 1853.[107] She married 04 Apr 1872,[107] **Samuel B. Demarest**, born 08 Jun 1850,[107] died 1907. Phebe died 1921.

Child:

i **Margaret Demarest**, born in Ridgewood, Bergen County, New Jersey.[107] She married **Arthur J. Walscheid**.[107]

1270. **Albert Baldwin**, (605.Caleb[7], 242.Eleazer[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1861.[105] .

Children:

2141. i **Clifton Baldwin**.

ii **Alice H. Baldwin**.[105]

iii **Albert F. Baldwin**.[105]

2142. iv **Cyril C. Baldwin**.

1271. **Annie Washburn**,[92] (610.David[7], 245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. Barnes**.[92]

Children:

i **Letitia Barnes**.[105]

ii **Marion Barnes**.[105]

1272. **Lewis Harrison**,[43] (612.Charlotte[7], 245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

i **Lewis Harrison**.[43]

1273. **Thomas Harrison**,[43] (612.Charlotte[7], 245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Children:

i **Schuyler Harrison**.[43]

ii **Lucy Harrison**.[43]

iii **Winifred Harrison**.[43]

1274. **Silas Washborn Dodd**,[11] (613.Susan[7], 245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Nov 1857 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[75,55] occupation Accountant.[76] He married 06 Jun 1893,[55] **Elizabeth Parks Clark**, born 12 Nov 1857,[55] (daughter of William Glenn Clark and Marybelle Parks). Silas died 16 Jan 1900 in Liberty, Sullivan County, New York,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Child:

2143. i **Stephen Harrison Dodd** born 28 Sep 1894.

1275. **Stephen Cook Ball**, (614.Lydia[7], 245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1856.[146] He married 25 Apr 1888,[146] **Wilhemina Elizabeth Bodner**, born 20 Mar 1859.[146] Lived in East Orange, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Dorothy Washburn Ball**, born 23 Jan 1892 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[146]

1276. **Walter M. Hopler**, (616.Susan[7], 246.Cyrus[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Sep 1857.[71] He married 07 Nov 1883,[71] **Clara N. Smith**.

Child:

i **Walter Hopler**, born 1887,[71] died 1887.[71]

1277. **Arthur Baldwin Williams**, (618.Moses[7], 248.Ann[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1849.[1,7] He married 08 Dec 1870,[1,7] **Ida Lydia Harrison**,[1] (daughter of Cyrus Harrison).

Children:

i **Arthur Baldwin Williams, Jr.**, born 11 Apr 1874.[1,7] He married 06 Jun 1900,[1] **Emma Hanley**.[1]

ii **Helen Williams**, born 04 Sep 1876.[1,7]

1278. **Mary Jennie Williams**, (619.William[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1859.[1] She married 07 Jun 1887,[1,105] **William Clayton Durand**, born 07 Jun 1851.[1,105]

Child:

i **Eva Mabel Durand**, born 07 Jul 1888.[1,105]

1279. **Eugene Gruett Williams**, (619.William[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1871.[1,7] He married **Mary Lindsay**.[7,1] Eugene died 29 Aug 1893.[7] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[7]

Children:

i **Estelle Georgianna Williams**, born 01 Jan 1891.[1,7]

ii **William Smith Williams**, born 27 Nov 1892.[1,7] Shown with Jr.

1280. **Henry Williams Smith**, (620.Sarah[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1864.[92] He married **Emily Maddock**.[92]

Children:

i **Henry Enos Smith**, born 16 Jan 1896.[92]

ii **Edgar Maddox Smith**, born 22 Apr 1898.[92]

1281. **William Pierson Smith**, (620.Sarah[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1866.[92] He married **Ella Harris**.[92]

Children:

i **James Elmore Smith**, born 16 Sep 1894.[92]

ii **Gladys Harris Smith**, born 14 Dec 1898.[92]

1282. **Thomas Luddington Smith**, (620.Sarah[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1869.[92] He married **Emma Smith**.[92]

Children:

i **Raymond Smith**.[92]

ii **Grace Louise Smith**.[92]

iii **Mildred Smith**.[92]

iv **Elizabeth Smith**.[92]

v **Milton Smith**.[92]

vi **Harold Smith**.[92]

1283. **Wilbur Scott Williams**,[7,11] (621.Winfield[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Dec 1877.[1] He married 16 May 1912,[11,7] **Bessie M. Rice**, born 24 Feb 1879,[11,7] (daughter of Daniel S. Rice and Henrietta A. Condit). Wilbur & Bessie lived in Orange, New Jersey. They were fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Joseph Harrison; and sixth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (1).

Child:

i **Ellsworth Milton Williams**, born 20 Apr 1913.[11,7]

1284. **Nettie Mabelle Williams**, (622.Isaac[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1872.[1] She married Jun 1897,[1,92] **Barton Miller**.[1]

Child:

i **Morris Randolph Miller**, born 03 Jul 1899.[92]

1285. **Julia Crane Williams**, (622.Isaac[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Dec 1873.[1] She married 15 Oct 1904,[1,92] **Francis Willard**.[1]

Child:

i **Percy Willard**, born 20 Jul 1907.[92]

1286. **Henry Smith Williams**, (622.Isaac[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Oct 1877.[1,7] He married 03 Mar 1904,[1,7] **Mattie Hixon**.[1]

Children:

i **Ruth Harriet Williams**, born 01 Apr 1905.[1,7]
ii **Ralph Winfield Williams**, born Dec 1907.[1,7]

1287. **Stephen Slack, Jr.**, (623.Mary[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1879.[92] He married 1906,[92] **La Blanche Niesman**.[92]

Children:

i **Everett Shirley Slack**, born 25 Aug 1907.[92]
ii **Stephen Williams Slack**, born 19 May 1909.[92]

1288. **Victoria Slack**, (623.Mary[7], 249.Henry[6], 84.Moses[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1881.[92] She married 07 Sep 1904,[105] **William Richard Clark**.[92]

Children:

i **Constance Clark**, born 13 Sep 1905.[105]
ii **William Richard Clark, Jr.**, born 07 Jun 190_.[105]

1289. **Phoebe Albina Williams**, (627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1832 in Licking County, Ohio.[1,109] She married 02 Apr 1857 in Licking County, Ohio,[34,109] **Henry Willey Renner**, born 05 Mar 1830 in Shenandoah County, Virginia,[1,109,202] (son of Henry Renner and Mary Willey) occupation Blacksmith,[202] died 08 Dec 1908 in Condit Township, Champaign County, Illinois.[34,109] Phoebe died 26 Nov 1873 in Condit Township, Champaign County, Illinois.[202]

Children:

2144. i **Enos Henry Renner** born 16 Jan 1858.
2145. ii **Anna Lucinda Renner** born 09 Feb 1859.
2146. iii **Sylvester Willey Renner** born 09 Apr 1863.
2147. iv **Sarah Elizabeth Renner** born 05 Jun 1870.
2148. v **Mary Caroline Renner** born 05 Jun 1870.

1290. **Austin Whitehead**, (629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1837 in Licking County, Ohio.[1] He married **Elizabeth Weston**, born 1834 in Summit County, Ohio,[1] died 01 May 1924 in Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa. Austin died 13 Nov 1918 in Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Mary Whitehead**, born 1859 in Jasper County, Iowa.[1] She married **Charles Watt**.[1] Mary died 13 Sep 1951 in Iowa.
2149. ii **Clara Day Whitehead** born 10 Sep 1861.
iii **Effie Alice Whitehead**, born 02 Nov 1865 in Jasper County, Iowa.[1] She married 1897,[1] **William Stoffer**.[1] Effie died Apr 1963 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
iv **George Whitehead**, born 01 Nov 1867 in Jasper County, Iowa.[1] He married 1897,[1] **Stella Tramel**.[1] George died 07 Feb 1940 in Ira, Jasper County, Iowa.
v **Emory Whitehead**, born 12 Aug 1872 in Jasper County, Iowa.[1] He married **Lucy Tronbery**.[1] Emory died 10 Jul 1962.

1291. **Malvin B. Whitehead**, (629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1847.[174] He married about 1872,[174] **Nancy D. Bessett**.[174] Malvin died about 1900.[174]

Children:

2150. i **Dana E. Whitehead** born 12 Feb 1873.
ii **Charles E. Whitehead**, born Jul 1878.[174]
iii **Clarence B. Whitehead**, born Jan 1882.[174]

1292. **Amos W. Harrison**, (630.Rufus[7], 255.Phoebe[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 738 on page 136.)

1293. **Bertram Pierson Williams**, (631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1851 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio,[1] occupation Dairy Farmer.[176] He married **Sidney Charlotte "Lottie" Carter**, born 1857,[176] died 1946 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio, buried in Jersey Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio. Bertram died 1932 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio, buried in Jersey Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[176]

Children:

2151. i **James Nelson Williams II** born 06 Dec 1880.
2152. ii **David Williams**.
iii **Helen Carter Williams**, born 03 Mar 1893.[176]

1294. **Eliza Peffers**, (632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jul 1832 in Blendon Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[149] She married 10 Oct 1850 in Franklin County, Ohio,[149] **George Sheesley**, born 14 Jul 1827 in Fairfield County, Ohio,[149] (son of Johann George Schiessly and Elizabeth Meyer) died 1910 in Mahaska County, Iowa.[149] Eliza died 1910 in Mahaska County, Iowa.[149]

Child:

2153. i **George Peffers Sheesley** born 02 Oct 1852.

1295. **William Peffers**,[149] (632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1837 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married **Shirtza M. Stubbs**.[149]

Children:

i **Ann Peffers**, born 1856.[149]
ii **Swain Peffers**, born 1858.[149]
2154. iii **William T. Peffers**.

1296. **Martha Peffers**,[149] (632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1837.[149] She married **David W. Williamson**, died 1901.[149]

Children:

i **John H. Williamson**, born 1852.[149]
ii **Bicin Williamson**, born 1856.[149]
iii **David Williamson**, born 1859.[149]

1297. **Elizabeth Peffers**, (633.Jacob[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1834 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married 04 May 1854,[149] **Samuel Folk**, born 22 Feb 1832,[149] (son of Jacob Folk and Catherine) died 10 Jul 1909, buried in Jersey Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] Elizabeth died 31 Jan 1932 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Jersey Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149]

Children:

2155. i **Jacob Folk** born 21 Feb 1855.
ii **James Folk**, born 1857 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio,[149] died 1940,[149] buried in Jersey Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149]

1298. **Catherine Peffers**, (633.Jacob[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1838 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married **Henry Jolly Myer**, born 09 May 1835 in Licking County, Ohio,[149] died 25 Mar 1909,[149] buried Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] Catherine died 16 Feb 1908 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Universalist Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149]

Children:

2156. i **Elsie May Myer**.
ii **Cora E. Myer**.[149] She married **William Kemp**.[149]
2157. iii **Clara Louise Myer** born 1876.
iv **John Myer**.[149]
v **Marvin Myer**.[149]
vi **Jacob Myer**.[149]

1299. **Samantha Peffers**,[149] (633.Jacob[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1840 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married **Henry Myer**.[149] Samantha died 1915.[149]

Children:

i **Emma Myer**.[149]
ii **Ann Myer**.[149]

1300. **Freeman P. Peffers**, (635.Samuel[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1854 in Iowa.[149] He married **Nancy Cordelia Thornburg**, born 1864,[149] died 1930.[149]

Children:

2158. i **Samuel Peffers** born 1882.
2159. ii **William Merritt Peffers** born 1885.
2160. iii **Laura Ladortha Peffers** born 1891.
iv **Bert Peffers**.[149]

1301. **Perry Andrew Peffers**,[149] (636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jul 1857 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married 24 Oct 1882 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] **Matilda Lydia Hurlbut**, born 26 Nov 1865 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] (daughter of James Hurlbut and Sarah Carlock) died 30 Mar 1914 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio.[149] Perry died 29 Jun 1938 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio.[149]

Children:

2161. i **Oliver Peffers** born 1886.
2162. ii **Roy James Peffers** born 05 May 1888.
2163. iii **Ethel O. Peffers** born 29 Jun 1890.
2164. iv **Henry Clinton Peffers** born 1892.
2165. v **Frederick Peffers** born 09 Mar 1895.
2166. vi **Ira William Peffers** born 06 Sep 1898.
vii **Ottilee Peffers**,[149] born 1903 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married **Frank Zellner**, born 1895.[149] Ottilee died 1987.

1302. **Amanda Peffers**,[149] (636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jun 1870 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] died 22 Apr 1961 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio.[149]

Child:

2167. i **Rene Peffers** born 26 Oct 1894.

1303. **John Peffers**, (637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Aug 1843 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married 02 Nov 1866 in Auglaise County, Ohio,[149] **Caroline Crites**, born 16 Jul 1844 in Amanda Township, Fairfield County, Ohio,[149] (daughter of Simon Crites and Mary) died 05 Jul 1909 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[149] buried 08 Jul 1909 Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. John died 15 Mar 1926,[149] buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Freeman Peffers**, born 1870 in Allen County, Ohio.[149]
2168. ii **William T. Peffers** born 1870.
2169. iii **Susan K. Peffers** born 13 Jun 1874.
2170. iv **Mary E. Peffers** born 1876.
2171. v **Florence Peffers** born 03 Mar 1879.
2172. vi **Bertha K. Peffers** born 26 Mar 1884.

1304. **George Peffers**,[149] (637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1848 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[175,149] He married **Dora C. Sunderland**, born 1858 in Allen Co., Ohio,[149] died 1935.[149] George died 1939.[149]

Children:

i **Mary C. Peffers**, born 1878 in Allen County, Ohio,[149] died 1925.[149]
ii **Lilta May Peffers**, born 1880 in Allen County, Ohio.[149] She married **John Midlan**.[149]
iii **Clara Peffers**, born 1883.[149]
iv **Phoebe A. Peffers**, born 1885 in Columbus, Ohio.[149] She married **Mr. Schwartz**.[149]
v **Florence N. Peffers**, born 1891.[149] She married **Noah Swallow**.[149] Florence died 1973.[149]
vi **Flossie Peffers**, born 1895.[149] She married **Mr. Bieber**.[149]

1305. **David Elijah Peffers**, (637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1854.[149] He married 24 Nov 1873 in Allen County, Ohio,[149] **Carolina "Clara" Bird**, born 1858 in Ohio,[149] (daughter of Andrew Bird and Cynthia) died 19 Aug 1910,[149] buried Shawnee Cemetery, Allen County, Ohio.[149] David died 26 Sep 1928 in Allen County, Ohio,[149] buried in Shawnee Cemetery, Allen County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Rosabella Peffers**, born 14 Nov 1874 in Amanda Township, Allen County, Ohio,[149] died 05 Nov 1887,[149] buried 07 Nov 1887 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149]
2173. ii **Samuel Peffers** born 15 Oct 1877.
2174. iii **Louis Peffers** born 14 Dec 1882.
iv **Bess A. Peffers**, born 07 May 1887 in Ohio,[149] died Sep 1889,[149] buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Van Wert, Ohio.[149]

1306. **Daraxa Williams**,[179,108,181] (639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1835 in New Jersey.[1,108] She married **Alfred Tannehill**,[108] born 25 Feb 1834 in Knox County, Ohio,[178] (son of William Tannehill).

Child:

i **Ollie Tannehill**.[178]

1307. **Malvina (or Alvina) Williams**,[179,108,181] (639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1840 in Pennsylvania.[1,108] She married **Mr. Callahan**.[110]

Child:

i **William Callahan**, born about 1870.[178]

1308. **Freeman S. Williams, M.D.**,[179] (639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1847 in Lenoxville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.[1,110] He married 06 Jun 1876 in Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, by Rev. Deford,[108,110,178] **Nora (or Norah) Ida Parker**,[179] born 22 Nov 1856 in Kalida, Putnam County, Ohio,[108,178] (daughter of Lorenzo Parker and Louisa Crowell) died after April 1930, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan,[178] buried in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.[178] Freeman died about 1919 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan,[108,179,178] buried in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.[178] Freeman's middle name may be either Simmons or Simeon.

Children:

i **Grace L. Williams**,[179,108] born 28 Feb 1878 in Kalida, Putnam County, Ohio.[1,179] Never married.
ii **Gaylord Thomas Williams**,[179,108] born 09 Sep 1879 in Kalida, Putnam County, Ohio.[1,179,178] He married **Margaret**.[178] Gaylord died in Minnesota.[178]
2175. iii **Bertha E. Williams** born Jul 1882.
2176. iv **Byron Parker Williams** born 25 Mar 1886.
2177. v **Elmer DeWitt Williams** born Mar 1890.
2178. vi **Clyde Freeman Williams** born 11 Aug 1892.
2179. vii **Ormand Doud Williams** born Jul 1897.

1309. **Nelson Williams,**[1] (639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1848 in Allen County, Ohio,[178] occupation Farmer.[178] He married 05 Jun 1872 in Muskingum County, Ohio,[108,178] **Margaret C. Whittingham,**[108] born about 1842,[178] died between 1911 and 1920.[178] Nelson died after 1920.[178]

Children:

i **Nancy E. Williams**, born about 1875.[178]
ii **Viola Williams,**[108] born about 1877.[178]
iii **John Henry Williams,**[108] born about 1879.[178]
2180. iv **Mary Ellen Williams.**
v **Sadie Williams.**[108]

1310. **Sarah Jane Williams**, (640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Aug 1837 in probably Erie, Pennsylvania.[1] She married **John Ireland.**[1] Sarah died 04 Oct 1900. John and Sarah Jane also raised Grace Vida Cribbs, daughter of America "Maxie" Williams Cribbs.

Children:

i **Marion Ireland.**[1]
ii **Emma Ireland.**[1]
iii **Charles Ireland.**[1]

1311. **America "Maxie" Williams**, (640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1843 in Kentucky.[1] She married (1) 12 Nov 1868 in Carroll County, Missouri,[203] **Edward B. Glover**, born 01 Mar 1842, died 19 Nov 1873 in Caney, Kansas,[1] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. She married (2) 24 Sep 1881 in Colorado, as his second wife,[1,204] **David Kinsley Cribbs**, born 05 Feb 1844,[1] (son of George Cribbs and Elizabeth Kinsley) died 15 Aug 1903, buried in Cordell, Oklahoma. America died 04 Nov 1893 in Flagler, Colorado,[1] buried in Flagler, Colorado.[204] Edward's born date calculated from "31y-8m-18d" on tombstone. David was the 4th of 5 children.

Child by Edward B. Glover:

2181. i **Edward Bengian Glover** born 11 Aug 1870.

Children by David Kinsley Cribbs:

2182. ii **Grace Vida Cribbs** born 06 Dec 1883.
2183. iii **Homer David Cribbs** born 05 Mar 1885.

1312. **Emily C. Williams**, (640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1846 in Kentucky.[1,150] She married **Thomas Hoch**, born 1835 in New Jersey,[1] (son of Henry Hoch). Emily died 04 Apr 1880.

Children:

i **(son) Hoch,**[183] died in infancy.
2184. ii **Audra Estella Hoch.**
2185. iii **Lura Belle Hoch.**
iv **Emma Leota Hoch,**[183] occupation School Teacher / Nurse. She married **Mr. Scott,**[183] died in Phoenix, Arizona. Emma died 11 Oct 1960.
v **(daughter) Hoch,**[183] died in infancy.

1313. **Hannah Mary Williams**, (640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jun 1853 in Ohio.[1] She married[203] 04 Jan 1874 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Abel "Doc" Constantine Lomax Morris**, born 16 Oct 1848,[1] died 02 Jan 1889 in Carroll County, Missouri, buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. Hannah died 19 Nov 1934 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma, buried in Union Cemetery, Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.

Children:

i **(daughter) Morris**, died 31 Aug 1876.[1]
2186. ii **Myrtle Dale Morris** born 28 Oct 1874.
iii **Nelson C. Morris**, born 13 Apr 1878.[1] He married 01 Apr 1908,[1] **Gertrude "Gertie" Beadman**, born in Michigan.[1] Nelson died about 1959, buried in Independence, Kansas. They had 3 children.
2187. iv **Mary Olive Morris** born 30 Aug 1880.
v **Norah Mae Morris**, born 07 Apr 1883,[1] died 09 Sep 1918 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas, buried in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.[183] Norah never married. She was one of the first students at Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK. Norah, between the years of 1900-1913, recorded the WILLIAMS-MORRIS family history and is the source for much of the history of Parmenas J. Williams and descendants.
2188. vi **Constantine "Coney" Lomax Morris** born 03 Sep 1889.

1314. **Edwin Waller "E.W." Williams**, also known as E.W. Williams, Waller Williams, or Walter Williams, (640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1859 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.[1,34] He married 12 Oct 1882 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1,34] **Lucy "Lou" Margaret (or Margot) McCandless**, born 10 Oct 1862 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Joseph Hunter McCandless and Mary Florinda "Mollie" Winfrey) died 07 Apr 1924,[34] buried Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Missouri. Edwin died 24 Feb 1946 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[34] buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Missouri. Edwin was named at birth Edward Waller Williams, but later in life he changed his name to Edwin Waller Williams. Edwin was named for Dr. Waller, the doctor who delivered him. According to his daughter Anna Pearl, he did not like the name Edward, so he changed it to Edwin. He was married as either Waller Williams or Walter Williams, depending on the source.

Children:

i **Willie Cannon Williams**, born 24 Sep 1883 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1,34] died 19 Sep 1889 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri,[34] buried in Gilead Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[34]

2189. ii **Lura Mae Williams** born 26 Mar 1886.

2190. iii **Frank Lee Williams** born 14 Mar 1890.

2191. iv **Anna Pearl Williams** born 25 Mar 1897.

2192. v **Elma Grace Williams** born 21 Aug 1904.

1315. **George Guile Williams**, (640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1862 in Illinois.[1] He married 23 May 1891 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Mary Alice "Mollie" White**, born 19 Dec 1866 in Olathe, Kansas,[1] (daughter of Menifee S. White and Nancy Snodgrass) died 09 Dec 1949 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma,[34] buried in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma. George died 10 Dec 1946 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma,[34] buried in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[34] Mary's father, Menifee, disappeared while the family was living in Kansas City, Missouri, leaving his wife, Nancy, with eight children. No one ever knew what happened to him.

Children:

2193. i **Cecil Nancy Williams** born 23 Nov 1893.

2194. ii **Hazel Amanda Williams** born 06 Jul 1897.

2195. iii **Jessie Dawn Williams** born 08 Oct 1905.

1316. **Lura Vera Williams**, (640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Oct 1866 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married[203] 18 Oct 1883 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Harvey Washington Webb**, born 1860,[1] died 09 Mar 1927 in Los Angeles, California. Lura died 11 Nov 1916 in Kansas City, Missouri, buried in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.

Children:

i **(daughter) Webb**, born 14 Sep 1884 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] died 14 Sep 1884 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri, buried in Gilead Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.

ii **(son) Webb**, born 08 Feb 1886 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] died 08 Feb 1886 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri, buried in Gilead Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.

iii **Ralph Elmo Webb**, born 14 Nov 1891 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] died 04 Aug 1892 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri, buried in Gilead Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.

iv **Lylia Rose Webb**, born 08 May 1893 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] died 15 May 1893 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri, buried in Gilead Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.

2196. v **Lyle Willett Webb** born 31 Jul 1894.

1317. **William "Will" Williams**, (641.Gershom[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1848 in Ohio.[1,150] .

Children:

i **William Albert Williams**.[1]

ii **Iva Williams**.[1]

1318. **Mary May Williams**, (642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jun 1851 in Allen County, Ohio.[1] She married[203] 27 Nov 1870 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Benjamin B. Street**, born 26 Apr 1848,[1] (son of John Murray Street and Marie Brady) died 17 Dec 1935.[205] Mary died 20 Oct 1938 in Braymer, Missouri.

Children:

i **Elmer M. Street**, born 11 Sep 1871.[1] He married **Lilly Morris**.[1]

2197. ii **Leona D. Street** born 30 Aug 1873.

1319. **James "Jim" Enos Williams**, (642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jun 1853 in Allen County, Ohio.[1,34] He married[203] 24 Feb 1876 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1,34] **Margaret "Mag" Knight**, born 10 Jan 1857 in Moss Creek Township, Carroll County, Missouri, (daughter of James Knight and Elizabeth Craig) died 06 Mar 1934 in Carroll County, Missouri, buried Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. James died 07 Nov 1924 in Carroll County, Missouri,[34] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[34]

Children:

2198. i **Laura Etna Williams** born 23 Dec 1877.

2199. ii **Rose Ethel Williams** born 04 Oct 1881.

2200. iii **Winnie Fay Williams** born 30 Dec 1891.

2201. iv **James Ernest Williams** born 06 Jul 1897.

1320. **Eliza Jane Williams**, (642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1856 in Allen County, Ohio.[1] She married[203] 02 Nov 1876 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Thomas Archibald**, born 10 May 1848 in Isle of Man, England,[1] (son of John Archibald and Margaret Quirk) died 20 Jul 1917 in Carroll County, Missouri. Eliza died 1934.[1] Thomas came to America in 1852.

Children:

i **Flora Archibald**,[1] died young.

ii **Claude Thomas Archibald**, born 1880,[1] died 1902.

2202. iii **John Quirk Archibald** born 1888.
iv **Leo Clarence Archibald**, born 1889,[1] died 1935.
2203. v **Margaret Marie Archibald** born 1893.

1321. **Rozilla "Rose" Williams**, (642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1857 in Allen County, Ohio.[1] She married **John Welsh**.[1]

Child:

i **Roy Welsh**.[1] He married **Evelyn Smith**.[1] Roy and Evelyn had 2 daughters.

1322. **Alanson "Lant" Hayes Williams**, (642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1860 in Allen County, Ohio.[1,205] He married 08 Jan 1889,[1,205] **Donna Foster**, died 22 Feb 1939.[1,205] Alanson died 1942.

Children:

i **Paul Williams**.[1]
2204. ii **Eva Williams**.
iii **Glen Williams**,[1] died in World War I.
2205. iv **Lela Lucy Williams** born 07 Feb 1891.
v **Lydia "Bunny" Williams**,[1] died young.
vi **Joe Williams**.[1]

1323. **Nelson "Nels" Williams**, (642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1862 in Allen County, Ohio.[1,34] He married[203] 20 Jan 1886 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1,34] **Lucy Jane Austin**, born 20 Nov 1865,[1] (daughter of John Alexander Austin and Mary Frances "Fannie" Kavanaugh) died 14 Apr 1957, buried Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. Nelson died 29 Dec 1941 in Carroll County, Missouri,[34] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[34] Carroll County records have Nelson born 14 Nov 1863. His tombstone has born 1863. Lyle Williams, in both his books, has Nelson born 14 Nov 1862.

Nelson Williams came to Carroll County, Missouri in a covered wagon when he was about two years old and died on the farm his family settled. He was a prominent farmer and business man. "Nels", as he was called by his friends, was perhaps the best known man in the Sugartree community where his farm was located. His father, Reuben Brundage Williams, bought what was then known as the Old Dobbins Farm in 1865. It was this farm that Nelson operated so successfully for many years. It was on this same farm that his parents died. Nelson was educated in the public schools of Carroll County, and he became well known throughout this section of the state. He was active in church affairs. He had been a member of Thompson's Chapel for 56 years and had been church treasurer for 40 years until his death in 1941. He was also a member of the Church Board of Directors.

Children:

2206. i **Fanny Williams** born 25 Oct 1886.
2207. ii **Ruby Virginia Williams** born 06 Sep 1889.
iii **Henry Williams**, born 30 Sep 1891 or 04 Oct 1891,[1] died 04 Dec 1892,[1] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.
2208. iv **Nellie Y. Williams** born 06 Nov 1894.
2209. v **Nelson "Bub" Williams, Jr.** born 30 Oct 1909.

1324. **Job Edwin DeCamp**, (643.Lydia[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jul 1846.[1] He married (1) **Matilda Anne Carter**.[183] He married (2) **Margaret Addison "Addie" Fleming**, born 23 Dec 1854 in Chester, Illinois.[183] Job died Dec 1926.[183] Margaret m/1, Mr. Hetzer; m/2, Job DeCamp. She was of Scottish ancestry. Job enlisted in the Union Army 3 Feb 1864, 1st Reg't Ohio Inf. Volunteers, Camp Denison, Ohio. He was discharged 22 May 1865.

Children by Matilda Anne Carter:

2210. i **Clifford DeCamp**.
ii **Hylia DeCamp**.[183] She married **Mr. Furgeson**.[183] They had one child.
2211. iii **Ella DeCamp**.
iv **George DeCamp**,[183] died unmarried, at about age 23.
v **David DeCamp**.[183] He married **Belle Wilbury**.[183]
vi **Fernando Athley DeCamp**.[183] He married **Maude Cobbler**,[183] (daughter of Mr. Cobbler and Ella DeCamp). Maude was a daughter of Ella DeCamp's husband's (Mr. Cobbler) 1st marriage.

Children by Margaret Addison "Addie" Fleming:

vii **Della DeCamp**.[183] She married **Mr. Perrine**.[183] They had one child.
viii **Verna DeCamp**.[183]
ix **Guy DeCamp**.[183]
2212. x **Loy G. DeCamp** born 14 Nov 1898.

1325. **Malissa Hayes**,[183] (647.Abigail[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Dr. Shelton**.[183]

Children:

i **Helen Shelton**.[183]
ii **(son) Shelton**.[183]
iii **Lucy Shelton**.[183] Lucy married and had a child.

1326. **Alice Minerva Williams,**[203] (648.Hiram[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1858.[1] She married 06 Mar 1881 in Carroll County, Missouri,[203] **Alexander Nelson Darby**, born 1854,[1] (son of Mr. Darby) died 1906, buried Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. Alice died 1912, buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.

Children:

2213. i **William Elbert Darby** born 20 Feb 1882.
ii **Merritt Darby.**[1]
iii **Dora Darby.**[1]
iv **Lovia Darby.**[1] She married **James Fuller.**[1]
v **James Darby.**[1]

1327. **Merritt H. Williams,**[1] also known as Mariott Williams, (648.Hiram[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married (1) 23 Aug 1887 in Carroll County, Missouri,[203] **Annie L. Darby**, born 14 Oct 1862,[1] (daughter of Mr. Darby) died 23 Jan 1898,[34] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. He married (2) 09 Mar 1913 in Carroll County, Missouri,[203] **Lena H. Darby.**[203] Merritt and Annie had 3 children, 2 of them are known and listed below. Annie was the sister of Alexander N. Darby, who married the above Alice Williams.

Children by Annie L. Darby:

i **Merry Williams.**[1]
ii **Annie Williams.**[1]

1328. **Margaret "Maggie" Williams**, (648.Hiram[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Aug 1865.[1] She married **Jehu Rhea**, born 1859,[1] died 1939, buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. Margaret died 28 Sep 1898,[1] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. Jehu m/2, Luella Gibson, b.18 Oct 1876, d.10 Aug 1914.

Children:

2214. i **Roy Rhea.**
2215. ii **Claud Hiram Rhea.**

1329. **Electa Williams**, (649.Samuel[7], 259.Elizabeth[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1854 in Licking County, Ohio.[34] She married **Oliver Smith.**[1]

Children:

i **Charlotte Smith.**[1] She married **Fred Fishbaugh.**[1]
ii **George D. Smith.**[1] He married **Mary Wickliff,**[1] (daughter of John Wickliff).

1330. **William Hanmer Talcott**, also known as Col. Talcott, (650.Eliza[7], 261.Sarah[6], 88.Mary[5], 28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1831,[13] occupation Book-binding. He married 05 Nov 1861,[13] **Charlotte F. Church**, born 31 Jan 1836 in Hartford, Connecticut,[13] (daughter of Charles Church).

Children:

i **Charles Church Talcott**, born 15 Aug 1862,[13] died 28 Jun 1866.
ii **William Church Talcott**, born 21 Feb 1872,[13] occupation Book-binding, died 19 Dec 1892.

1331. **Elizabeth Amelia Talcott**, (650.Eliza[7], 261.Sarah[6], 88.Mary[5], 28.Mary[4], 6.Samuel[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Feb 1838.[13] She married 23 Nov 1864,[13] **James T. Smith**, born 04 May 1833 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[13] died Dec 1901. Elizabeth died 14 Apr 1902 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Children:

i **Edward T. Smith.**[13]
ii **Charles A. Smith.**[13]

1332. **Elvira Pamela Mills**, (652.Robert[7], 265.Sophia[6], 89.Jonathan[5], 30.Mary[4], 7.Elizabeth[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1820.[1] She married **Orville Sutherland Cox.**[1] Elvira died 1903.[1]

Child:

2216. i **Delaun Mills Cox** born 1850.

1333. **Margaretta Condit**, (653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Nov 1819.[11,59] She married 03 Jul 1842,[11] **Alfred Monroe**, born 25 Nov 1815 in Westchester County, New York,[11] died 02 Mar 1901.[11] Margaretta died 06 Feb 1910.[92] In 1845, they moved to Hennepin, Illinois.[11]

Children:

2217. i **Marietta Monroe** born 29 Jul 1843.
ii **Annie Monroe**, born 12 Sep 1845,[11] died 08 Feb 1852.[11]
iii **Edward M. Monroe**, born 13 Nov 1847,[11] died 23 Jul 1848.[11]
2218. iv **George M. Monroe** born 10 Sep 1849.
2219. v **Frank L. Monroe** born 13 Jun 1858.

1334. **Sarah A. Condit**, (653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1821.[11,59] She married 16 Mar 1861 as his third wife,[11] **Ezra B. Keeler**, born 16 Jul 1819,[11] occupation Hatter, and later in the grocery business,[11] died 14 Jun 1911 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York.[11] Sarah died 25 Apr 1913 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York.[11]

Child:

i **Frank L. Keeler**, died in infancy.[11]

1335. **George Lafayette Condit (1)**, (653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 or 24 Feb 1824,[11,59] occupation Proprietor of the old Broadway House in Yonkers, then employed by the NY Custom House, and finally employed by Inman & American SS Lines.[59,11] He married (1) 08 Oct 1842,[11,59] **Martha Elizabeth Wilde**, born 15 Oct 1826,[59,11] died 27 Jan 1863.[59,11] He married (2) 21 Jan 1871,[59,11] **Emma Bolton**, died 17 Aug 1903.[59,11] George died 07 Jul 1894.[11,59]

Children by Martha Elizabeth Wilde:

i **Julia Matilda Condit**, born 24 Dec 1843,[59,11] died 02 Aug 1844.[11]

ii **George Lafayette Condit (2)**, born 26 Jan 1845,[59,11] died 29 May 1916.[11] He lived in Brooklyn, NY. He never married.[11]

2220. iii **Laura Condit** born 11 Jan 1848.

iv **Irene Condit**, born 07 Jul 1851,[11,59] died 24 Sep 1853.[11]

2221. v **Ira Condit** born 25 Nov 1854.

2222. vi **Ralph Condit** born 31 Oct 1859.

Child by Emma Bolton:

2223. vii **Della Edith Condit** born 23 Oct 1871.

1336. **Harvey Ward Condit**, (655.Reuben[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 May 1829,[59,11] occupation Grain dealer in Ludlow, Illinois.[59,11] He married 26 Oct 1854,[59,11] **Sarah R. Howe**, born 27 Nov 1835 in Hartford, Indiana,[59,11] (daughter of William Howe). They lived in Ludlow, Illinois, and later moved to St. Joseph, Missouri.[11]

Child:

i **William H. Condit**, born 02 Feb 1857,[59,11] occupation Dentist in Kansas City, Missouri.[59,11] He married 09 Apr 1884,[59,11] **Mary E. Seaton**, born 30 Sep 1859 in Alton, Illinois,[59,11] (daughter of John Seaton). They had no children.[11,59]

1337. **Charles A. Condit**, (655.Reuben[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Feb 1831.[11,59] He married **Laura Winn**.[11,59] They lived in Sullivan County, Indiana.[11]

Child:

i **Nora Condit**.[11,59] She married **William Parker**.[59] They lived in Crawford County, Indiana, and had 5 children.[11,59]

1338. **Sarah E. Condit**, (655.Reuben[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Mar 1835.[11,92] She married 31 May 1859,[11,92] **William Parker**, born 20 Nov 1831 in York, Illinois,[11,92] died 11 Jun 1902 in Robinson, Illinois.[11,92] They lived in Robinson, Illinois.[92]

Children:

2224. i **Charles C. Parker** born 05 Feb 1860.

2225. ii **Frederick C. Parker** born 21 Jun 1862.

2226. iii **Harry W. Parker** born 09 Mar 1865.

iv **Louie Parker**, born 02 Sep 1868,[11] died Jan 1873.[11]

v **Margaret A. Parker**, born 13 Jun 1872. She lived in Wichita, Kansas.[11]

vi **Fannie Irene Parker**, born 01 Jan 1878.[11] She married 27 Jun 1905,[11] **Frank L. Porter**, occupation Traveling salesman.[11] They lived in Arkansas City, Kansas. They had no children.[11]

1339. **John B. Condit**, (655.Reuben[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jul 1838.[59,11] He married 21 Nov 1865,[59,11] **Christa A. Newlin**, born 30 Oct 1842,[59,11] died 05 Feb 1895.[59,11] John died 26 Apr 1902.[59,11] They lived in Robinson, Illinois.[11]

Children:

i **Lucy N. Condit**, born 17 Dec 1866,[11,59] died 24 Nov 1870.[11]

ii **Harry D. Condit**, born 02 May 1871.[59,11] He married (1) 26 Dec 1893,[11] **Myrtle M. Orcutt**, died 19 May 1897.[11] He married (2) May 1902,[11] **Jennie Goodwin**. He lived in Robinson, Illinois, and had no children.[11]

iii **Francis M. Condit**, born 21 Apr 1874,[11,59] died 04 Oct 1876.[11]

iv **Herbert A. Condit**, born 11 Apr 1877.[59,11] He lived in Bloomington, Illinois.[11]

v **Anna B. Condit**, born 20 Jan 1880.[59,11] She married 01 Apr 1909,[11] **George W. Michenor**, born 23 Dec 1884,[11] occupation Traffic manager for Sun Company, Narberth, Pennsylvania.[11]

1340. **Edwin C. Condit**, (655.Reuben[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 May 1841.[11,59] He married **Cedelia Lambert**, born Apr 1843.[11,59] They lived in Arcola, Douglas County, Illinois.[11]

Child:

i **Frederick Condit**, born 10 May 1869.[11,59]

1341. **Riley W. Bond**, (656.Charlotte[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Mar 1826.[11,105] He married (1) 01 May 1850,[11,105] **Mary Vanderhoof**, died 23 Oct 1852.[11,105] He married (2) 23 Jan 1861,[11,105] **Mary E. Ritscher**, born 25 May 1833.[11] Riley died 06 Dec 1897.[11,105] He lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[105]

Child by Mary Vanderhoof:

2227. i **Charlotte Bond** born 09 Dec 1851.

Child by Mary E. Ritscher:

2228. ii **Nellie Bond** born 20 Feb 1862.

1342. **Abby Caroline Bond**, (656.Charlotte[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1828.[11,146] She married 27 May 1847,[11,146] **John H. Ball**, born 31 Jul 1825,[11] died 12 Jul 1881.[11] Abby died 23 Nov 1905.[11,146]

Children:

i **Myra F. Ball**, born 13 Feb 1848.[11,146] She married **John H. Nealy**.[11]
ii **William R. Ball**, born 13 Oct 1851.[11,146] He married **Elnora Pierce**.[11]
iii **Charles H. Ball**,[11] died in infancy.
iv **Susan Condit Ball**, born 14 Mar 1858.[11,146] She married **Walter D. Bush**.[11]
v **Ida A. Ball**, born 17 Jul 1865.[11,146] She married **Ambrose Swanwick**.[11]
vi **Charles H. Ball**, born 14 Oct 1868.[11,146] He married **Della Van Gieson**.[11]

1343. **William B. Bond**, (656.Charlotte[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1835.[11,105] He married 12 May 1860,[11,105] **Helen Zeek**, died 29 Aug 1876.[11,105] Lived in Newark, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **George Bond**.[11]
ii **Nora Bond**.[11]
iii **Mary Bond**.[11]
iv **Riley Bond**.[11,105]

1344. **Dorinda Bond**, (656.Charlotte[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Apr 1842.[11] She married 1865,[11] **Jonathan Force**. Dorinda died 18 Feb 1912.[11]

Children:

i **Anna B. Force**.[11]
ii **Frank Force**.[11]

1345. **William Henry Condit**, (657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1830,[59,11] occupation Shoemaker.[11,59] He married 28 Feb 1853,[59,11] **Mary Allen**, born 02 May 1834,[11,59] died 28 Sep 1896 in Essex Fells, New Jersey.[11,59] William died 06 Apr 1916.[59,11] They lived in Roseland, New Jersey. William served in Company C, 7th New Jersey Vol. Inf., and in Company K, 21st Vet. Reserve Corps.[11,59]

Children:

2229. i **Clara C. Condit**.
ii **Edward A. Condit**, born 15 Apr 1861.[11,59]

1346. **Francis Condit**, (657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 May 1843,[59,11] occupation Shoemaker.[59,11] He married (1) 01 Sep 1862,[59,11] **Mary E. Davenport**, born 04 Apr 1846,[59,11] (daughter of Peter Davenport) died 30 Nov 1895.[59,11] He married (2) 18 Sep 1911,[59,11] **Lydia Pitney**, born 03 Nov 1862.[11,59] Francis served in the Civil War. He lived in East Orange.[11]

Children by Mary E. Davenport:

2230. i **Laura A. Condit** born 12 Jun 1864.
2231. ii **Ella Ely Howell** born 14 Jan 1867.
iii **Mary E. Condit**, born 24 Jun 1869.[59,11] She married 24 Jun 1906,[59] **Arthur E. Fife**, died 06 Dec 1909. They had no children.[11]
iv **Peter J. Condit**, born 19 Dec 1872.[59,11] He married 1894,[59,11] **Lena Wolf**.[11]
v **Charles G. Condit**, born 24 Oct 1874.[59,11]
2232. vi **Martha S. Condit** born 17 Mar 1877.
vii **Marcus W. Condit**, born 02 Jun 1879.[59,11]
viii **Leslie G. Condit**, born 16 Oct 1880.[59,11]

1347. **Fillmore Condit**, (657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Sep 1855 in Roseland, New Jersey.[59,11] He married 30 Mar 1881,[59,11] **Ida Frances Rafter**, born 19 Nov 1858 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Essex Fells, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

2233. i **Jane Rafter Condit** born 04 Jan 1882.
2234. ii **Fillmore Everett Condit** born 15 Apr 1883.
2235. iii **Jessie May Condit** born 22 Aug 1885.
iv **Donald Paul Condit**, born 16 Jun 1900.[59,11]
v **Clarence Neary Condit**.[59] (adopted)[59]

1348. **Stephen Willis Condit**,[11] (657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1859,[59,11] occupation Post Office employee in Newark, New Jersey.[59,11] He married 13 Feb 1888,[59,11] **Mary M. E. Trelease**, born 17 Nov 1863 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] Stephen died 02 Apr 1909 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11]

Children:

2236. i **Willis Gilbert Condit** born 13 Aug 1889.
2237. ii **Leah Catherine Matilda Condit** born 26 Feb 1893.

1349. **Peter Cadmus Condit**, (658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1834 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] He married (1) 25 Sep 1858,[59,11] **Mary E. Henion**, born 20 May 1840,[59,11] died 29 Mar 1881.[59,11] He married (2) 31 May 1888,[59,11] **Louisa E. Millington**, born 1851,[59,11] died 06 Oct 1916.[59,11] Peter died 13 Jan 1910 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children by Mary E. Henion:

2238. i **Adele A. Condit** born 15 Aug 1859.
ii **Elinora Condit**, born 05 Mar 1862,[11,59] died 06 Dec 1868.[11]
2239. iii **William H. Condit** born 25 Aug 1863.
2240. iv **Frederick Demerest Condit** born 21 Dec 1868.
v **Louella E. Condit**, born 13 Nov 1875.[59] She lived in New York City.[11]

Child by Louisa E. Millington:

vi **Clara Louise Condit**, born 24 Dec 1890.[59,11] She lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[11]

1350. **Zenas E. Condit**, (658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1836.[59,11] He married 29 Nov 1859,[11] **Anna Eliza Buckingham**, born 02 Feb 1842 in Covington, Ohio.[11] Zenas died 08 Aug 1906 in Fredonia, Kansas.[11,59] They lived in Fredonia, Kansas.[11]

Children:

2241. i **Edith M. Condit** born 15 Oct 1860.
ii **Ida Blanche Condit**, born 24 Apr 1864.[11,59] She married 24 Apr 1888,[11] **Henry Marcus Keesling**, born 21 Mar 1858 in Muncie, Indiana.[11] They lived in Fredonia, Kansas, and had no children.[11]
2242. iii **William Henry Harrison Condit** born 22 Aug 1868.
iv **Frank R. Condit**, born 28 Jun 1874,[11,59] died 25 Feb 1875.[11]
v **Elizabeth Condit**, born 08 Dec 1878.[11] She lived in Fredonia, Kansas.[11]

1351. **William Henry Harrison Condit**, (658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Dec 1840 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] occupation Builder in Caldwell, New Jersey.[59] He married 06 Mar 1872,[59,11] **Agatha L. Canniff**, born 28 Jan 1848.[59,11] William served in the Civil War as a sergeant in Company C, Seventh New Jersey Volunteers, until the end of the war. He received an honorable discharge 28 Jul 1865, with the rank of First Lieutenant.[11]

Children:

2243. i **Charles B. Condit** born 17 Dec 1872.
ii **Della May Condit**, born 01 Apr 1875.[59,11] She married 07 Oct 1907,[11] **Francis C. Courter**, born 02 May 1870 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey, and had no children.[11]
iii **William C. Condit**, born 03 Aug 1877,[11,59] died 25 Apr 1882.[11]
iv **Ethel L. Condit**, born 08 Aug 1880.[59,11] She lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[11]

1352. **Reuben Munson Condit**, (658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Nov 1842,[11,59] occupation Carpenter in East Orange, New Jersey.[59,11] He married 11 Apr 1869,[11,59] **Emma Courter**, born 26 Sep 1849 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] Reuben was a Civil War veteran.[11,59]

Children:

i **Harry Condit**, born May 1871,[11,59] died Aug 1871.[11]
2244. ii **Belle Condit** born 26 May 1873.
iii **Stephen G. Condit**, born 05 Aug 1876.[11,59] He married Sep 1909,[11,59] **Mebrelle Cruger**. They lived in East Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11,59]
iv **Bessie Condit**, born 11 Nov 1879.[11,59] She married 30 Oct 1901,[11,59] **George Burns**. They lived in Newark, New Jersey, and had no children.[11,59]
v **Joseph S. Condit**, born 12 Dec 1880.[11,59] He married Aug 1912,[11,59] **Catherine Sheridan**. They lived in East Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11,59]
vi **Clarence Earl Condit**, born 10 Sep 1882.[11,59] He lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]
vii **May Condit**, born 01 May 1885.[11,59] She married 26 Oct 1909,[11,59] **David Richards**. They lived in East Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11,59]
2245. viii **Edith J. Condit** born 26 Apr 1888.
ix **Margaret Condit**, born 02 Mar 1891.[59,11] She married 10 Aug 1911,[11,59] **Charles Eveland**. They lived in Newark, New Jersey, and had no children.[11]
x **Russell Condit**, born 09 Dec 1893.[59,11] He lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

1353. **Margaret J. Condit**, (658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Mar 1847.[11,105] She married 05 Jun 1873,[105,11] **John S. Gilbert**,[105] occupation Tobacconist in Orange, New Jersey,[11] died 07 Jul 1905.[11]

Children:

i **Harry J. Gilbert**, born 24 Apr 1874.[11] He lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]
ii **George C. Gilbert**, born 09 Jul 1876.[11] He lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

1354. **Phebe J. Powles**, (659.Jemima[7], 267.James[6], 91.Isaac[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1825.[59,11] She married 24 May 1847,[59,11] **Moses H. Condit**, born 22 Jul 1823,[59,11] (son of James S. Condit and Jane Cobb) died Nov 1895.[59,11] Phebe died 29 Jun 1855.[59,11]

Children:

i **Frederick L. Condit**, born 24 Jun 1848.[59,11]
ii **Charles A. Condit**, born 25 Oct 1851,[11,59] died 01 Jun 1863.[11]
iii **Mary L. Condit**, born 17 Aug 1854,[11,59] died 03 Sep 1855.[11]

1355. **Abby Maria Harrison**, (661.Simeon[7], 268.Caleb[6], 92.Simeon[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1835.[43,11,92] She married 1869,[11,92] **S. O. Rollinson**, born 1832.[43,11,92] Abby died 25 Feb 1892.[43,11,92] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

2246. i **Simeon Harrison Rollinson** born 1871.
ii **Phebe Harrison Rollinson**.[92]
iii **Mary S. Rollinson**.[92]
iv **William Rollinson**.[92]

1356. **William Henry Condit**, (662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 or 27 Feb 1814.[11,59] He married 03 Dec 1836,[59,11] **Sarah E. Burd**, born 25 Feb 1817,[59,11] died 06 May 1907.[59,11] William died 25 Nov 1896.[11,59] They lived in Dayton, Ohio.[59]

Children:

2247. i **Ellen Sophia Condit** born 18 Sep 1837.
ii **Laura F. Condit**, born 21 Nov 1838,[11,59] died 25 Nov 1838.[11]
2248. iii **Sarah Jane Condit** born 30 Nov 1840.
2249. iv **Charlotte H. Condit** born 04 Sep 1842.
2250. v **Esther Anna Condit** born 25 Sep 1844.
2251. vi **George Washington Condit** born 22 Jul 1846.
vii **Henry C. Condit**, born 23 Nov 1848,[11,59] died 10 Feb 1852.[11]
2252. viii **Matilda Adalaid Condit** born 16 Nov 1850.
ix **Ida M. Condit**, born 21 Jul 1856.[59,11]
x **Willie E. Condit**, born 25 Sep 1860,[11,59] died 19 Mar 1867.[11]

1357. **Ann C. Condit**, (662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Apr 1816.[11,105] She married 19 Nov 1845,[11,105] **George W. Bowman**, born 21 Oct 1798,[11,105] died 06 Apr 1881.[11,105] Ann died 03 Apr 1892 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,105] They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Samuel H. Bowman**, born 26 Nov 1846.[11,105] He married 29 Mar 1881,[11,105] **Caroline A. Gore**. They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey, and had 3 children.[11]
2253. ii **William T. Bowman** born 12 Jun 1848.

1358. **John Edward Condit**, (662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Sep 1820.[59,11] He married 20 Sep 1841,[59,11] **Mary J. Gould**, born 24 Feb 1819,[59,11] (daughter of Abraham Gould) died 01 Mar 1867.[59,11] John died 10 Nov 1884.[59,11]

Children:

2254. i **Catherine A. Condit** born 14 Mar 1842.
ii **Jane Eliza Condit**, born 03 Nov 1843,[11,59] died 08 Feb 1856.[11]
2255. iii **Harriet L. Condit** born 19 Feb 1846.
2256. iv **Gertrude A. Condit** born 15 Apr 1848.
v **James H. Condit**, born 09 Nov 1850,[11,59] died 19 Feb 1856.[11]
vi **Emma G. Condit**, born 24 Mar 1855,[11,59] died 16 Feb 1856.[11]
vii **Francis V. Condit**, born 15 May 1861,[11,59] died 10 Sep 1861.[11]
viii **Willie F. Condit**, born 10 Jul 1862,[11,59] died 25 Dec 1862.[11]

1359. **Moses H. Condit**, (662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jul 1823.[59,11] He married (1) 24 May 1847,[59,11] **Phebe J. Powles**, (See marriage to # 1354 on page 231). He married (2) 02 Jun 1858,[59,11] **Esther Ann Wyckoff**, born 12 Jan 1825,[59,11] died 26 Jan 1907.[59,11] Moses died Nov 1895.[59,11]

Children by Phebe J. Powles:

(See marriage to # 1354 on page 231)

Children by Esther Ann Wyckoff:

2257. iv **John A. Condit** born 27 Mar 1859.
2258. v **Theodore Wyckoff Condit** born 23 Jun 1860.

2259. vi **Archibald Parrott Condit** born 25 Sep 1863.
vii **Elizabeth A. Condit**, born 09 Dec 1865,[11] died unmarried. She lived in Passaic, New Jersey.[11]

1360. **Lewis C. Lighthipe**, (663.Maria[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 May 1815.[11] He married 03 Apr 1842,[11] **Henrietta Ingraham**, born 14 Jan 1817,[11] died 07 Feb 1858.[11] Lewis died Apr 1900.[11]

Children:

i **Lewis H. Lighthipe.**[11]
ii **Agnes C. Lighthipe.**[11]
iii **Abbie B. Lighthipe.**[11]
iv **William I. Lighthipe.**[11]
v **J. Alfred Lighthipe.**[11]
vi **Margaret L. Lighthipe.**[11]

1361. **Charles A. Lighthipe**, (663.Maria[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Oct 1824.[11] He married **Sarah Smith**, born 1827,[11] died 30 Oct 1886.[11] Charles died 14 Feb 1905.[11]

Children:

i **Charles F. Lighthipe.**[11]
ii **Arthur N. Lighthipe.**[11]
iii **Herbert Lighthipe.**[11]
iv **Ernest Lighthipe.**[11]
v **Florence Lighthipe.**[11]
vi **Sarah M. Lighthipe.**[11]

1362. **Hannah Louisa Condit**, (664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jun 1818.[11,92] She married **George Tyler**, born 1820 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,92] died Apr 1880.[11,92] Hannah died 17 Jun 1861 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,92] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

2260. i **Maria Elizabeth Tyler** born 27 May 1846.
ii **William H. Tyler**, born 09 Jan 1848,[11] died 1862.[11]
iii **Edward P. Tyler**, born Mar 1850,[11] died 1880.[11]
2261. iv **Sarah J. Tyler** born Apr 1853.
v **Stephen A. Tyler**, born 27 Dec 1855,[11] died 21 Apr 1892.[11] Never married.[11]
2262. vi **George Milton Tyler** born Apr 1851 or Apr 1857.
2263. vii **Alice S. Tyler** born 29 May 1858.
2264. viii **Anna L. Tyler** born 06 Jun 1861.

1363. **John Condit**, (664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1821.[59,11] He married **Frances E. Hillyer**, born 23 Apr 1823,[59,11] died 23 Mar 1881.[59,11] John died 24 Apr 1864 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

2265. i **William Hillyer Condit** born 19 Mar 1846.
2266. ii **John H. Condit** born 27 Jul 1848.
2267. iii **Robert W. Condit** born 08 Nov 1854.

1364. **Theodore Condit**, (664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1824,[59,11] occupation Hat manufacturer at Orange, New Jersey.[11,59] He married (1) 14 Nov 1847,[11] **Hannah Maria Hillyer**, born 10 Sep 1826,[11,59] died 25 May 1854.[11,59] He married (2) 22 Apr 1856,[11,59] **Eunice Lavene Phipany**, born 02 Jan 1837,[11,59] died 17 Mar 1912.[11] Theodore died 25 Sep 1879.[11]

Children by Hannah Maria Hillyer:

i **Theodore L. Condit**, born 30 Mar 1849,[11,59] died 21 Sep 1849.[11]
2268. ii **Hannah M. Condit** born 17 Apr 1851.
iii **William H. Condit**, born 13 Apr 1854,[11,59] died 14 Apr 1854.[11]

Children by Eunice Lavene Phipany:

2269. iv **Theodore Madison Condit** born 14 Jul 1857.
v **Harriet L. Condit**, born 17 Oct 1859,[11,59] died 24 May 1876.[11]
2270. vi **Charlotte Elizabeth Condit** born 20 May 1862.
2271. vii **Emma Louise Condit** born 07 Mar 1865.
2272. viii **William Edgar Condit** born 29 Sep 1868.

1365. **William Condit, Jr.**, (664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1826,[59,11] occupation Insurance business in Winchester, Illinois.[11,59] He married (1) 19 May 1850,[59,11] **Margaret J. Knowles**, born in Winchester, Scott County, Illinois,[11] died 30 Mar 1872.[59,11] He married (2) 02 Oct 1872,[11] **Lucy W. Liscomb.**[11] William died 16 Aug 1896.[59,11]

Children by Margaret J. Knowles:

i **Henry F. Condit**, born 19 Jun 1854.[11,59] He lived in Beardstown, Illinois.[11]

2273. ii **Thomas Knowles Condit** born 11 Feb 1856.

iii **William Condit**, born 11 Mar 1858,[11,59] died 12 Apr 1859.[11]

2274. iv **Charles Hardin Condit** born 30 Mar 1860.

2275. v **William Fletcher Condit** born 26 Jul 1862.

2276. vi **Carrie B. Condit** born 25 Jan 1865.

2277. vii **Joseph Vincent Condit** born 14 Nov 1866.

viii **Alonza Condit**, born 19 Jun 1869,[11,59] died 19 Sep 1870.[11]

2278. ix **Margaret Condit** born 23 Aug 1871.

1366. **Ann M. Condit**, (664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jun 1829.[11,92] She married 1864 in Elizabeth, New Jersey,[11] **Abraham B. Osborn**, died 12 Apr 1889.[11,92] Ann died 12 Apr 1893.[11,92]

Children:

i **Armenia C. Osborn**, born 26 Jan 1865,[11] died 15 Jun 1866.[11]

ii **Zerbinett Osborn**, born 26 Mar 1872.[11,92] She married 04 Jul 1892,[11] **Fred P. Ressland**, born 26 Jan 1866 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11] They lived in Fostoria, Michigan.[11]

1367. **Charles Condit**, (664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1831.[11,59] He married 1853,[11,59] **Elizabeth Russell**, born 25 May 1837 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] died 18 Jan 1868.[11,59] Charles died Feb 1864.[11,59]

Children:

2279. i **Ida Elizabeth Condit** born 01 Oct 1855.

2280. ii **Maria Louisa Condit** born 21 Aug 1857.

iii **William R. Condit**, born 11 Sep 1859,[11,59] died 23 Mar 1881.[11,59]

2281. iv **Fletcher Henry Condit** born 05 Jan 1862.

1368. **Lauriston Hall Condit**, (665.Edward[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jul 1847 in Nauvoo, Illinois,[59,11] occupation Book and Stationary business (1872-1891) in Canton, Missouri, then Postmaster.[59] He married 23 Mar 1871,[59,11] **Mary E. Bolser**, born 06 May 1850,[59,11] (daughter of Andrew J. Bolser). Lauriston was in Company A of the Thirteenth U.S. Infantry, and served 3 years as drummer boy for the Regiment during the Civil War.[11]

Children:

i **Effie May Condit**, born 20 Dec 1872.[59,11] She married 06 Jul 1909,[11] **James B. Dick**, born 06 Jul 1865 in Buffalo, New York,[11] occupation Hospital financing.[11] They lived in New York City, and had no children.[11]

2282. ii **Addie Belle Condit** born 20 May 1875.

iii **Claude Andrew Condit**, born 07 Feb 1879,[59,11] occupation Manager of the Telegraph and Telephone System of the Great Northern R.R. Co..[11,59] He lived in Everett, Washington.[11]

2283. iv **Frederic W. Condit** born 12 Jul 1881.

v **William Sears Condit**, born 29 Mar 1885,[11,59] died 02 Jul 1889.[11]

vi **Horace Odell Condit**, born 05 Jan 1887,[11] occupation Storekeeper for the C.B. & Q. Railroad in Casper WY.[11] He married 18 Apr 1909,[11] **Grace Violet Lovelace**, born 23 Oct 1889 in Montgomery County, Missouri.[11] They had no children.[11]

2284. vii **Herbert Lozell Condit** born 05 Jan 1887.

1369. **Frederick Robinson Condit**, (665.Edward[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1849,[11,59] occupation Grocer in Canton.[59,11] He married 17 Jan 1872,[59,11] **Honora M. Nichols**, born 29 Jul 1850 in Senecaville, Ohio.[59,11]

Children:

i **Edward Perry Condit**,[11,59] born 14 Oct 1873,[59,11] occupation Traveling Salesman.[11] He married 17 Oct 1906,[11] **Clara Elizabeth Shulz**, born 28 Nov 1878.[11] They lived in Canton, Missouri, and had no children.[11]

2285. ii **Walter Henton Condit** born 27 Jun 1881.

2286. iii **Pansy B. Condit** born 23 Aug 1883.

iv **Wade Wallace Condit**, born 07 Jul 1890.[59,11] He lived in Jefferson City, Missouri.[11]

1370. **Hannah Dodd**, (667.Catharine[7], 273.Hannah[6], 94.Jemima[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Dec 1846.[55,75] She married 26 Jan 1870,[76] **Joseph Marsh**, born 1833,[76] (son of Benjamin Marsh and Mary G. Hull) occupation Architect and builder,[76] died 02 Dec 1916 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] buried in Rockaway, Morris County, New Jersey.[76] Hannah died 12 Sep 1924.[55]

Children:

i **William Dodd Marsh**, born 1871,[76] died 21 Apr 1924 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.[76]

ii **Frederick T. Marsh**, born 1879.[76] He married **Lillian Schneider**.[76] Frederick died 01 Dec 1930 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.[76]

1371. **Henrietta A. Condit**, (669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Aug 1845.[11,92] She married Nov 1866,[11,92] **Daniel S. Rice**, born 12 Oct 1844 in Hackettstown, New Jersey,[11,92] occupation Meat & Produce Market Proprietor in East Orange, New Jersey,[92] died 19 Jul 1894.[92]

Children:

i **Grace A. Rice**, born 25 Jul 1871.[11,92] She married **Leo Struck**, died 31 Jan 1916.[11] They had no children.[92]

2287. ii **Bessie M. Rice** born 24 Feb 1879.

iii **Wilbur E. Rice**, born 14 Sep 1881,[11] died 14 Jan 1903. He had 4 children that died in infancy.

1372. **Ella Kate Condit**, (669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1850.[11,92] She married 06 Sep 1871,[11,92] **George Potts Olcott**, born 16 Jun 1850,[11,92] occupation Contractor and Civil Engineer.[92] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

2288. i **Isabel B. Olcott** born 25 Jul 1872.

2289. ii **Jessie Munn Olcott** born 25 Jul 1874.

iii **Ethel Lynn Olcott**, born 31 Jan 1878.[11]

2290. iv **George Potts Olcott, Jr.** born 12 Mar 1883.

2291. v **Emmet R. Olcott** born 06 Apr 1885.

2292. vi **Marjorie Olcott** born 23 Mar 1891.

1373. **Charles Wilbur Condit**, (669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1853,[11,59] occupation Grocer in East Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married 15 Dec 1875,[11,59] **Emma Augusta Smith**, born 09 Nov 1856,[11,59] (daughter of Henry Smith) died 22 Dec 1883.[59] Charles died 02 Sep 1890.[59]

Child:

2293. i **Mabel E. Condit** born 19 Jun 1877.

1374. **Marvin Dodd**, (671.Hiram[7], 279.Samuel[6], 96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1837 in Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75,11] occupation Merchant in the coal business.[11] He married (1) 14 May 1861,[55,75] **Emma Ward**, born 21 Aug 1836,[55] (daughter of Joseph Coan Ward and Eliza Kemp) died 21 Dec 1863.[55] He married (2) 11 Oct 1865,[55] **Annie Elizabeth Van Name**, born 11 Mar 1845,[55] (daughter of Joshua Van Name and Eleanor) died 15 May 1928.[55] Marvin died 23 Mar 1909 in East Orange, New Jersey,[75] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children by Emma Ward:

2294. i **George Ward Dodd** born 05 Mar 1862.

ii **Emma Henrietta Dodd**, born 28 Nov 1863 in New Jersey.[55] Emma and Guy were twins.[55]

iii **Guy Dodd**, born 28 Nov 1863,[55] died 02 Mar 1864.[55] Emma and Guy were twins.[55]

Children by Annie Elizabeth Van Name:

2295. iv **Jennie Van Name Dodd** born 01 Nov 1868.

2296. v **Mary Condit Dodd** born 03 Apr 1871.

1375. **Ann M. Fairchild**, (674.Sarah[7], 282.Hannah[6], 97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 864 on page 156.)

1376. **John Henry Carlock**, (678.Phebe[7], 283.Abraham[6], 97.James[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 May 1838.[55] He married **Laura Ladiska Pike**, born 27 Jan 1835,[55] (daughter of William Pike and Mary) died 11 Nov 1911.[55] John died 24 Jan 1908.[55]

Children:

i **John Henry Carlock, Jr.**, born 17 Mar 1859.[76] He married **Ida Goodenough**.[76] John died 02 Dec 1929.

ii **William Carlock**, born 18 Sep 1860.[76] He married **Jane Elizabeth Scott**,[76] (daughter of George R. Scott). William died 16 Jan 1930.[76]

iii **Mary Edith Carlock**, born 09 Nov 1866,[76] died 09 May 1876.[76]

iv **Bertha Jewell Carlock**, died 13 Sep 1935.[76]

1377. **Julia Condit**, (683.Linus[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Oct 1849.[11] She married 18 Jul 1869,[11] **David J. Gerry**, born 16 Dec 1837,[11] died 02 Jun 1898 in East Orange, Essex County, NJ.[11] Julia died 24 Nov 1871.[11]

Children:

i **Herbert L. Gerry**, born 01 May 1870,[11] occupation Ice dealer in East Orange, New Jersey.[11] He married 18 Sep 1912,[11] **Emma F. Jennings**.

ii **Julia Gerry**, born 24 Aug 1871.[11] She married 10 Aug 1911,[11] **Michael Belonger**. Julia died 26 Oct 1911.[11]

1378. **Ernest Ogden Condit**, (683.Linus[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1852 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[42,11] occupation Carpenter.[11] He married (1) 25 Jan 1876,[42,11] **Julia F. Behrens**, died 10 Nov 1876.[42] He married (2) 01 Jan 1879,[42] **Sarah Elizabeth Butterworth**, born 07 Mar 1857,[42] (daughter of Joseph Wood Butterworth and Elizabeth Whittaker) died 16 May 1935 in Point Pleasant, New Jersey, buried Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ. Ernest died 09 Apr 1927 in Point Pleasant, NJ, buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ. They lived in East Orange, NJ.

Child by Julia F. Behrens:

i **(son) Condit**, died 24 Nov 1876.[11]

Children by Sarah Elizabeth Butterworth:

ii **Linus O. Condit**, born 19 Jan 1880,[11] died 14 Apr 1880.[11]

2297. iii **Ernest Dodd Condit** born 14 May 1881.

2298. iv **Marion Elizabeth Condit** born 29 Jul 1883.

v **Joseph F. Condit**, born 26 Jun 1886.[11] He lived in East Orange, and never married.

2299. vi **Thomas Albert Condit** born 23 Sep 1888.

vii **Ruth Condit**, born 24 Jul 1890.[11] She married 21 Apr 1913,[11] **George Gill Randolph**, born 07 Nov 1874,[11] occupation Statistician.[11] They lived in Glen Ridge, New Jersey.

viii **Roger B. Condit**, born 24 Aug 1892.[11] He married 28 Jun 1916,[11] **Ethel D. Weden**. They lived in New Haven, Connecticut.

ix **Nathaniel O. Condit**, born 02 Oct 1894,[11] died 07 Jan 1895.[11]

1379. **Arthur Linsley Condit**, (683.Linus[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1856.[11] He married 01 Oct 1875,[11] **Josephine Agnes Foster**, born 06 Dec 1856.[11] Arthur died 02 Sep 1881.[11]

Children:

i **Arthur Linsley Condit**, born 29 Oct 1876 in St. Louis, Missouri,[11] occupation motion picture artist.[11] Arthur was a veteran of the Spanish-American War. He lived in Troy,NY, and never married.

ii **Ernest Condit**, born 20 Jun 1880,[11] died 28 Jun 1880.[11]

1380. **Alfred J. Condit**, (685.Ira[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Aug 1852,[11,55] occupation Real estate operator.[11] He married (1) 06 Dec 1887,[11] **Nellie D. Prior**, died 06 Dec 1896 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.[11] He married (2) 26 Dec 1900,[11] **Lute Adams**, born 30 Apr 1870 in Avon, Illinois.[11]

Children by Nellie D. Prior:

i **Ruth Noyes Condit**, born 11 Oct 1888.[11]

ii **Charles P. Condit**, born 16 Mar 1892.[11]

iii **(son) Condit**, born 06 Dec 1896,[11] died 07 Dec 1896.[11]

1381. **Daniel Day Condit**, (685.Ira[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1855,[11,55] occupation General Merchandise business.[11] He married 23 Sep 1880,[11] **Clara J. Spayde**, born 02 Oct 1856.[11] Daniel died 10 Mar 1909 in Jersey, Ohio.[11,55] They lived in Jersey, Ohio.[11]

Children:

2300. i **Beulah Achsa Condit** born 08 Jan 1882.

ii **Ira Judson Condit**, born 18 Nov 1884.[11] He married 14 Jun 1912,[11] **Caroline Callender**. They had no children.[11]

iii **Daniel Dale Condit**, born 28 Feb 1886,[11] occupation Geological service of the U.S. Government.[11]

iv **Paul Owen Condit**, born 11 Sep 1889,[11] occupation Farmer in Jersey, Ohio.[11] He married 15 Sep 1914,[11] **Elizabeth Sherman**, (daughter of George A. Sherman).

v **Clara Ione Condit**, born 07 Apr 1891.[11] She married 17 Jun 1913,[11] **Harry M. Dickerson**, born 25 Sep 1888.[11] They lived in Jersey, Ohio.[11]

1382. **Irene A. Condit**, (685.Ira[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Oct 1860.[11,55] She married **Harry W. Cross**,[55] born 04 Dec 1862,[11] occupation Presbyterian clergyman,[55,11] died 22 Dec 1894.[11]

Children:

2301. i **Edna U. Cross** born 27 May 1887.

ii **Morris C. Cross**, born 20 Mar 1890.[11]

iii **Ralph R. Cross**, born 21 Nov 1892.[11]

1383. **Anna E. Condit**, (685.Ira[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1866.[11,55] She married 11 Mar 1886,[11] **Charles H. Emswiler**, born 01 Nov 1859 in Etna, Ohio,[11] occupation School teacher and Bank cashier.[11] Anna died 16 Feb 1906.[55]

Children:

i **Harold W. Emswiler**, born 08 Dec 1886.[11] He married 06 Jun 1911,[11] **Beatrice Fairall**, born 15 Jun 1892.[11]

2302. ii **Elta May Emswiler** born 06 Jan 1889.

iii **Herbert D. Emswiler**, born 01 May 1891.[11]

iv **Charles E. Emswiler**, born 27 Feb 1893.[11] He married 12 Nov 1913,[11] **Anna Pfeiffer**, born 29 Dec 1894.[11]

v **Henry W. Emswiler**, born 24 Nov 1894.[11]

vi **Nellie C. Emswiler**, born 08 Oct 1897.[11]

vii **Clara Louise Emswiler**, born 16 Jul 1899.[11]

viii **Ira Dwight Emswiler**, born 18 Aug 1901.[11]

ix **Anna Irene Emswiler**, born 17 Aug 1903.[11]

1384. **Eleanor Holmes Condit**, (686.John[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1854.[11] She married 24 Nov 1873,[11] **William L. Whitehead**, born 15 Sep 1848 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio,[11] occupation Farmer near Jersey, Ohio,[11] died 17 Mar 1909.[11]

Children:

i **Henry H. Whitehead**, born 24 Nov 1874,[11] occupation Secretary-Treasurer of the Dairy Supply Company in Los Angeles, California.[11] He married 10 Oct 1905,[11] **Mattie Chapin**, born 28 Apr 1879.[11] They had no children.

2303. ii **Mary H. Whitehead** born 29 Aug 1877.

2304. iii **Stuart M. Whitehead** born 31 Dec 1883.

iv **Sarah Menzie Whitehead**, born 15 Jul 1886.[11] She married 01 Jun 1912,[11] **James F. Zimmer**, born 20 Dec 1883,[11] occupation Agricultural Agent for Wexford County.[11] They had no children.

v **Luella Whitehead**, born 29 Oct 1896.[11]

1385. **Clara L. Condit**, (686.John[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1857.[11] She married 16 Oct 1879,[11] **Augustus L. Yardley**, born 02 Apr 1854,[11] occupation President of the Yardley Screen and Weather Strip Company in Columbus, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **John M. Yardley**, born 30 Dec 1880,[11] died 17 Jan 1881.[11]

2305. ii **W. B. Yardley** born 30 Apr 1882.

iii **Walton Condit Yardley**, born 21 May 1884,[11] died 04 Oct 1884.[11]

iv **(infant) Yardley**, born 13 Jun 1885,[11] died 14 Jun 1885.[11]

v **Augustus L. Yardley, Jr.**, born 22 Oct 1888.[11]

vi **Ruth Hazel Yardley**, born 21 May 1891.[11]

1386. **John Henry Hobart Condit**, (687.Daniel[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1870.[11] He married 28 Oct 1890,[11] **Ida H. Mooney**, born 10 May 1870 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[11] Lived in Camden, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Emily G. Condit**, born 02 Jan 1892,[11] died 14 Mar 1892.[11]

ii **Ira Harrison Condit**, born 11 Dec 1894.[11]

iii **William S. Condit**, born 11 Aug 1896,[11] died 26 Dec 1896.[11]

iv **Percy Dale Condit**, born 14 Jan 1900.[11]

v **John Henry Hobart Condit, Jr.**, born 11 Dec 1904.[11]

vi **Edward Gamble Condit**, born 04 May 1913.[11]

1387. **A. E. Floy Condit**, (687.Daniel[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Nov 1877.[11] She married 03 Sep 1906,[11] **Charles C. Reinhard**. Lived in Merchantville, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Floy Marcha Reinhard**, born 18 Dec 1908.[11]

ii **Henry Corbin Reinhard**, born 01 Aug 1910.[11]

1388. **Sarah A. Tibbals**, (688.Lillis[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 May 1826 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[11,105] She married 10 May 1846,[11,105] **Lewis D. Gray**. Sarah died 07 Sep 1872 in Kansas.[11,105]

Children:

i **William Gray**.[11,105]

ii **Frank Gray**.[11,105]

1389. **Samuel W. Tibbals**, (688.Lillis[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1828 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[11,92] He married 26 Dec 1850,[11,92] **Ella Bushfield**, born 09 Apr 1830,[11,92] died Aug 1909.[11,92] Samuel died 07 May 1889.[11,92] They lived in Ohio.[92]

Children:

i **John H. Tibbals**, born 1852.[11] He married 1889,[11] **Alice M. Shawan**.[11] They had 5 children.[92]

ii **Timothy C. Tibbals**, born 1853,[11,92] died 1858.[11,92]

iii **Charles E. Tibbals**, born 1856.[11] He married 1889,[11,92] **Emma E. Fritch**, born 1861.[11,92] Charles died 25 Mar 1913.[11] They lived in Delaware, Ohio, and had 7 children.[92]

iv **Fred B. Tibbals**, born 1859.[11] He married (1) 1885,[11] **Nettie Newton**, died 1888.[11] He married (2) 1890,[11] **Willa Ball**. Fred & Nettie had one child.[92]

v **Clara B. Tibbals**, born 1863.[11,92] She married 1890,[11,92] **John B. England**.[11] Clara died 17 Apr 1910.[11] They had 3 children.[92]

vi **William Tibbals**, born 1866,[11,92] died 1867.[11,92]

vii **Samuel B. Tibbals**, born 1869.[11,92] He married 1894,[11,92] **Etta Mercer**.[11] Thet had three children.[92]

1390. **William F. Tibbals**, (688.Lillis[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 May 1837 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[11] He married **Sarah Havens**.[11,92] They lived in Iowa.[92]

Child:

i **LeRoy Tibbals**.[11]

1391. **Emma Lillis Condit**, (689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 May 1847.[11,105] She married 26 Aug 1869,[11,105] **James Tuttle Gillen**, born 19 Oct 1840 in Dover, New Jersey.[11,105] They lived in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

2306. i **Frank F. Gillen** born 26 Aug 1870.
ii **Bertha Gillen**, born 26 Oct 1871,[11] died 13 Sep 1872.[11]
2307. iii **Ellsworth C. Gillen** born 21 May 1874.
iv **George H. Gillen**, born 16 Aug 1876,[11] died 17 Dec 1880.[11]
2308. v **Grace M. Gillen** born 26 Apr 1880.
2309. vi **Howard T. Gillen** born 02 Apr 1882.

1392. **Franklin I. Condit**, (689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Dec 1848.[59,11] He married 13 Aug 1873,[59,11] **Mary J. Thomas**, born 16 May 1853,[59,11] died 05 Oct 1891.[59,11] Franklin died 14 Jul 1875.[59,11]

Children:

2310. i **Adella L. Condit** born 12 Oct 1874.
2311. ii **Franklin T. Condit** born 01 Jan 1876.

1393. **Wallace F. Condit**, (689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1851.[11,59] He married 26 Mar 1877,[11,59] **Ella Brinckerhoff**, born 28 Nov 1853,[11,59] (daughter of George E. Brinckerhoff). Wallace died 14 Jun 1909.[11,59]

Children:

2312. i **Florence C. Condit** born 22 Dec 1877.
ii **Harry Wallace Condit**, born 15 Jun 1879,[11] occupation Salesman in the stationery business in NYC.[11] He married 29 Nov 1911,[11] **May E. Corlis**. They lived in Brooklyn, NY, and had no children.[11]
iii **Willie Condit**, born 08 Sep 1880,[11,59] died 26 Jul 1881.[11]
2313. iv **Ethel Condit** born 11 Jul 1882.
v **Ella L. Condit**, born 08 Nov 1885,[11,59] died 27 Feb 1888.[11]
vi **May B. Condit**, born 05 Feb 1888.[11,59] She married 27 Nov 1912,[11] **Anthony Heusgen**, born 13 Jun 1885,[11] occupation Designer of ladies' costumes.[11] They lived in Brooklyn, NY, and had no children.[11]

1394. **Caroline T. Condit**, (689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Sep 1854.[11,92] She married 08 Nov 1877,[11,92] **John C. Perdoe**.[11] They lived in Phillisburg, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Viola R. Perdoe**, born 31 Aug 1879.[11] She married **William S. Neigh**.[11]
ii **William Perdoe**, born 12 Oct 1881.[11]
iii **Clarence C. Perdoe**, born 05 Sep 1885.[11]

1395. **Oscar Monroe Condit**, (689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Aug 1857,[59,11] occupation Mercantile Decorator.[59,11] He married 14 Jan 1880,[59,11] **Anna Matilda Dixon**, born 06 Mar 1857,[59,11] (daughter of David L. Dixon). They lived in Ocean Grove, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **Albert M. Condit**, born 09 Aug 1881,[11,59] died 15 Apr 1882.[11]
ii **Clarence W. Condit**, born 28 Aug 1883,[11,59] died 13 Mar 1884.[11]
2314. iii **Edith C. Condit** born 30 Jun 1885.
iv **Russell P. Condit**, born 23 Dec 1889.[59,11] He married 29 Sep 1915,[11,59] **Florence Grover**.[11] They lived in East Orange.[59]
v **Oscar Monroe Condit, Jr.**, born 07 May 1896.[59,11]

1396. **Daniel Eber Condit**, (689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1862,[11,59] occupation Traveling Salesman.[59] He married 15 Oct 1904,[11,59] **Marion Tower**, born 01 May 1879,[11,59] (daughter of Edgar D. Tower). They lived in Westwood, New Jersey.[59]

Child:

i **Donald Eber Condit**, born 01 Jul 1913.[11,59]

1397. **Clarence Condit**, (689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1864.[11,59] He married 09 Jun 1887,[11,59] **Ella L. Littell**, born 20 Dec 1864,[11,59] (daughter of William A. Littell). They lived in Montclair, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **Elsie Littell Condit**, born 02 Nov 1888.[11,59]
ii **Clarence Irwin Condit**, born 24 Mar 1890.[11,59]
iii **Herbert Rydell Condit**, born 24 Nov 1892.[11,59] He married 28 Aug 1915,[11,59] **Helen J. Riker**, (daughter of William A. Riker).

1398. **Edwin S. Condit**, (690.Daniel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Aug 1840.[11,59] He married 13 Jan 1866,[11,59] **Harriet L. Jillson**.[59] Edwin died 1897.[11,59]

Children:

i **Max Condit**, born 08 May 1861.[11,59]
ii **Clare Condit**, born 26 Jul 1863,[11,59] died 25 Dec 1863.[11]

1399. **Wilhelmina J. Condit**, (690.Daniel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Mar 1842.[11,92] She married 27 Feb 1862,[11,92] **A. Paul Scharff**, born 05 Apr 1839,[11,92] died 07 Mar 1890.[11,92] Wilhelmina died 12 Apr 1901 in Madison, New Jersey.[11,92] They lived in Madison, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Paul Adrian Scharff**, born 16 Dec 1862.[11,92] He lived in Madison, New Jersey.
2315. ii **Annabel P. Scharff** born 26 Jun 1864.
2316. iii **Maud E. Scharff** born 10 Jun 1866.
iv **Sheldon W. Scharff**, born 11 Nov 1880,[11] died 29 Aug 1888.[11]

1400. **Anna Jane Condit**, (690.Daniel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jun 1847.[11,92] She married 09 Feb 1881,[11,92] **Louis/Lewis A. Sayre**,[92,11] died 23 Mar 1915.[11,92] Anna died 08 Jun 1908 in Madison, New Jersey.[11,92] They lived in Madison, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Howard Condit Sayre**, born 16 May 1884.[11,92]
ii **Irene Barlow Sayre**, born 07 Dec 1887.[11,92]

1401. **Ella Matilda Condit**, (690.Daniel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1849.[11,105] She married 17 Jan 1888,[11,105] **Henry Irving Brittin**, born 20 Apr 1850.[11,105] They lived in Madison, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Dorothy Brittin**, born 22 Dec 1889,[11] died 09 Jun 1890.[11]
ii **Doris Condit Brittin**, born 07 Jun 1892.[11,105]

1402. **Harriet S. Taylor**, (692.Elizabeth[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Apr 1839.[11,92] She married **Samuel G. Van Auken**, born 16 Mar 1829,[11,92] died 13 Aug 1909.[11,92] Harriet died 18 Dec 1907.[11,92]

Children:

i **Bertha Van Auken.**[11]
ii **William Van Auken.**[11]
iii **B. Harry Van Auken.**[11]
iv **Bessie Van Auken.**[11]

1403. **Elizabeth J. Taylor, M.D.**, (692.Elizabeth[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1842,[11,105] occupation Physician in East Orange, New Jersey.[11,105] She married 20 May 1876,[11,105] **Marcus A. Gould**. Elizabeth died 25 May 1912.[11,105]

Children:

i **Elizabeth Gould.**[11]
ii **Sarah Gould.**[11]

1404. **Ira M. Taylor**, (692.Elizabeth[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Oct 1846,[11,92] occupation Real Estate Agent.[11,92] He married 12 Oct 1886,[11,92] **Katherine N. H. Seymour**,[11] died 23 Oct 1914.[11,92] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Katherine Taylor**, born 11 Dec 1888.[11,92]

1405. **Samuel M. Taylor**, (692.Elizabeth[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1850.[11,92] He married 08 Nov 1877,[11,92] **Anna M. Goodman**, born 26 Mar 1855.[11,92] They lived in New York City.[11]

Children:

i **Florence Taylor.**[11]
ii **Samuel M. Taylor, Jr..**[11]
iii **Charles G. Taylor.**[11]

1406. **Louis A. Condit**, (693.Alvin[7], 289.Ira[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 May 1855,[11,59] occupation Farmer and milk dealer.[11,59] He married 16 Sep 1875,[11,59] **Jennie S. Otwell**, born 05 Apr 1855,[59,11] died 24 Feb 1905.[59,11] Louis died 02 Jan 1902 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

2317. i **Ida Julia Condit** born 04 Jun 1876.

1407. **Ida Matilda Williams**, (695.Julia[7], 289.Ira[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 May 1872.[1,11,105] She married 07 Sep 1898,[1,11,105] **Walter Frank Edwards**,[11] born in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,105] They lived in Montclair, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Harold Gardner Edwards**, born 24 Jun 1904.[1,105]

1408. **Alvin Marcus Williams**, (695.Julia[7], 289.Ira[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1878.[1,7,11] He married 26 Apr 1905,[1,7,11] **Gertrude Amelia Smith**,[5] born 07 Sep 1879 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of Henry Smith and Matilda Suckschwert).

Child:

i **Kenneth Smith Williams**, born 18 Sep 1907,[1] died 06 Oct 1907.[1]

1409. **Charlotte M. Condit**, (696.Caleb[7], 290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jul 1855.[11,92] She married 12 Nov 1879,[11,92] **James Parker**, born 20 Feb 1854 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,92,59] (son of Cortlandt Parker). James was a Brigadier General and in command at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas.[11]

Children:

i **Eleanor F. Parker**, born 02 Oct 1880.[11] She married **Guy Cushman.**[11] Guy was a Captain in the U.S. Cavalry.[11]
ii **Elizabeth Van Cortlandt Parker**, born 28 Jan 1883.[11] She married **Ronald T. Lyman.**[11]
iii **Cortlandt Parker**, born 10 Dec 1884.[11] He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Army, Manila, P.I.[11]
iv **James Parker, Jr.**, born 09 Sep 1885.[11,92] He married **Julia H. Langhorne.**[92,11]
v **Katherine H. Parker**, born 06 Aug 1891,[11] died 29 Nov 1892.[11]
vi **George Mead Parker**, born 04 Aug 1896.[11]

1410. **Eliza Greene Doane**, (697.Sarah[7], 290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Oct 1854.[11,105] She married 28 Apr 1881,[11,105] **James T. Gardiner**, born 06 May 1842,[11,105] occupation Civil Engineer,[11,105] died 10 Sep 1912.[11,105] Eliza died 31 Jul 1912.[11,105]

Children:

2318. i **Mary S. Gardiner** born 01 Feb 1882.
2319. ii **Margaret Doane Gardiner** born 05 Nov 1883.
iii **Doane Gardiner**, born 17 Dec 1885.[11]
2320. iv **Anna T. Gardiner** born 12 Aug 1887.
v **Elizabeth G. Gardiner**, born 01 Jun 1890.[11]

1411. **Mary C. Kinney**, (698.Estelle[7], 290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1864.[11,105] She married 24 Nov 1885,[11,105] **W. Campbell Clark.**[11,105]

Children:

i **Estelle C. Clark.**
ii **Felicity C. Clark.**[11]

1412. **Margaret C. Kinney**, (698.Estelle[7], 290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Oct 1865.[11] She married 14 Apr 1904,[11,105] **Carroll P. Bassett.**[11] They lived in Summit, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Carroll K. Bassett.**[11]
ii **Estelle C. Bassett.**[11]
iii **William B. K. Bassett.**[11]

1413. **Estelle B. Kinney**, (698.Estelle[7], 290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jul 1868.[11,105] She married 23 Jul 1902,[11,105] **Frederick Frelinghuysen.**[105]

Children:

i **Frederick Frelinghuysen, Jr.**.[11]
ii **Thomas T. K. Frelinghuysen.**[11]
iii **Theodore Frelinghuysen.**[11]
iv **George G. Frelinghuysen.**[11]
v **Estelle C. Frelinghuysen.**[11]

1414. **William Burnet Kinney**, (698.Estelle[7], 290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1871,[11,105] occupation Lawyer.[11,105] He married 08 Jun 1901,[105] **Helen Murphy**, born 19 Sep 1877,[11,105] (daughter of Franklin Murphy). They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Janet Kinney**, born 18 Apr 1902.[11]
ii **Mai Kinney**, born 10 Sep 1903.[11]
iii **Constance Kinney**, born 06 Jul 1905.[11]
iv **Margaret Condit Kinney**, born 23 Aug 1909.[11]

1415. **Andrew Kirkpatrick, Jr.**, (699.Alice[7], 290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1870.[11,105] He married 14 Jun 1898,[11,105] **Mae Bittner.**

Child:

i **Andrew Kirkpatrick**, born 23 Sep 1900.[11,105]

1416. **Mary S. Condit**, (701.Daniel[7], 291.Daniel[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1852.[11,105] She married (1) 1868,[11,105] **Edward Burns**, died 1879.[11,105] She married (2) 27 Apr 1882,[11,92] **Jacob Osborne**, born 06 Feb 1848 in

Newark, Essex County, New Jersey -or- Morris County, New Jersey,[11,92] occupation Engineer on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad.[11] Mary died 01 Mar 1913.[11,105]

Children by Edward Burns:

i **Mary Daisy Burns**, born 02 or 21 Oct 1868.[11,105] She married 03 Oct 1893,[11] **Gustave C. Weisman**, born 22 Sep 1864,[11] died 06 Jan 1913.[11] They had no children.[11]

ii **Hattie Burns**, born 10 Aug 1870,[11] died 21 Nov 1873.[11]

2321. iii **Harry C. Burns** born 29 Jun 1872.

Children by Jacob Osborne:

iv **Cora G. Osborne**, born 08 Aug 1884.[11] Lived in South Orange, New Jersey.

2322. v **Kathryn M. Osborne** born 29 Jan 1888.

2323. vi **Phebe Condit Osborne** born 08 Apr 1890.

1417. **Phebe E. Condit**, (701.Daniel[7], 291.Daniel[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1853.[11,59] She married 28 Nov 1877,[59,11] **Herbert Johnson Condit**, born 14 Aug 1852,[59,11] (son of Jotham Halsey Condit and Abby Ann Condit) occupation Grocer in East Orange, NJ.[59] Herbert & Phebe were fifth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins, in at least 8 different ways, as descendants of Samuel Condit, Peter Condit, Richard Harrison (1), and Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Mary Squier Condit**, born 15 Sep 1878.[11,59]

ii **Abbie Harrison Condit**, born 31 Aug 1883.[59,11]

2324. iii **Herbert Johnson Condit, Jr.** born 09 Oct 1885.

iv **Harriet Osmun Condit**, born 10 Aug 1892.[59,11]

1418. **Hattie Condit**, (701.Daniel[7], 291.Daniel[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jan 1859.[11,92] She married 10 Jan 1883,[11,92] **Cyrus L. Smith**, born 27 Nov 1856,[11,92] (son of George W. Smith) occupation Bookkeeper.[11,92] They lived in Schenectady, NY.[11,92]

Children:

i **Hattie Condit Smith**, born 09 Jul 1884.[11,92]

2325. ii **Kate Munn Smith** born 01 May 1887.

iii **Gladys Harrison Smith**, born 02 Jan 1899.[92]

1419. **Anna Julia Condit**, (704.Edmund[7], 294.Ambrose[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1858.[11,59] She married 11 Aug 1887,[11] **Clarence E. Hedden**, born 08 Nov 1856, (son of John S. Hedden). They lived in Caldwell, NJ.[11]

Child:

i **Norma Condit Hedden**, born 09 Nov 1894,[11] died 12 Oct 1895.[11]

1420. **Herbert Walter Condit**, (704.Edmund[7], 294.Ambrose[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Oct 1867.[11,59] He married 12 Sep 1895,[11,59] **Aimee Lillian Meeker**, born 05 Apr 1872,[11,59] (daughter of Alfred Meeker). They lived in Chicago, Illinois.[59,11]

Child:

i **Lillian Herbert Condit**, born 09 Oct 1896.[59,11]

1421. **William C. Munn**, (705.Mary[7], 295.Amos[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1847.[11,92] He married 21 Feb 1870,[11,92] **Mary Stroud**, born 14 Sep 1846.[11,92]

Children:

i **Alfred S. Munn**, born 17 Jan 1872,[11] died 25 Feb 1872.[11]

ii **Lillian M. Munn**, born 19 Apr 1874.[11,92]

iii **William Faitoute Munn**, born 20 Jan 1891.[11,92]

1422. **Sarah Louise Beach**, (709.Susan[7], 296.Sarah[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 737 on page 136.)

1423. **Maria Louise Dodd**, (713.Samuel[7], 297.Jemima[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1853.[55] She married **Henry Lewis**.[55] Maria died 06 Aug 1902.[55]

Child:

i **Eleanor Lewis**.[55]

1424. **Frank S. Harrison**, (716.Hannah[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1844.[43,11] He married 01 Dec 1869,[43,11] **Emma B. Dunham**, born 24 Feb 1849.[43,11]

Children:

i **Frank S. Harrison**, born 1872.[11]

ii **Mildred D. Harrison**, born 1876.[11]

1425. **Frederick A. Condit**, (717.Samuel[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1848.[59,11] He married (1) 04 Mar 1868,[59,11] **Emily M. Cox**, born 21 Jun 1847.[59,11] He married (2) **Emily King**.[11] Frederick died 08 May 1904.[59,11]

Child by Emily M. Cox:

i **Harry Clayton Condit**, born 06 Dec 1869,[59,11] died 16 Aug 1888.[11]

Children by Emily King:

ii **Leonard Alvord Condit**.[59,11] He married **Eda Parlow**.[59,11]

iii **Samuel Dixon Condit**.[59,11]

1426. **Anna Clementine Condit**, (717.Samuel[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1854.[11,59] She married 07 Oct 1874,[11] **John Woods McWilliams**, born 29 May 1851,[11] occupation Real Estate and Insurance business.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

2326. i **Mary Edna McWilliams** born 14 Jan 1878.

ii **Samuel Elwood McWilliams**, born 13 Feb 1881,[11] died 17 Dec 1881.[11]

iii **Rowland McWilliams**, born 23 Mar 1883.[11] He married 14 Sep 1908,[11] **Jane C. Parker**. They lived in Glen Ridge, and had no children.[11]

iv **Eleanor McWilliams**, born 04 Nov 1888.[11] She married 12 May 1909,[11] **Henry C. Kraak**. They lived in Washington, DC, and had no children.[11]

1427. **Marilla M. Condit**,[43,11] (717.Samuel[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1858.[11,92] She married 04 Jun 1884,[11] **Lewis H. Wood**, born 12 Nov 1854,[11,92] occupation Varnish manufacturer.[11] Marilla died 31 Jan 1904 in Brooklyn, New York.[11,92]

Children:

i **Marion Louise Wood**, born 13 Jul 1885.[11,92]

ii **Lewis H. Wood, Jr.**, born 21 Sep 1886.[11,92]

2327. iii **Elsie Marilla Wood** born 13 Jul 1889.

1428. **Samuel C. Ward**, (718.Sarah[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1854.[11,92] He married 25 Jun 1884,[11,92] **Rosalind M. (Donaldson) Piercy**.[11,92]

Child:

i **Samuel Ward**.[11,92]

1429. **Watson Stow Condit**, (719.William[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1875.[11,59] He married 01 Jan 1906,[11] **Josephene M. Labourin-Sweeney**, born 09 Apr 1876.[11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Josephene Euphemie Condit**, born 04 Dec 1906.[11]

ii **Richard Edison Condit**, born 12 Aug 1909.[11]

iii **Robert Ogden Condit**, born 26 Nov 1911.[11]

1430. **Edward C. Leake**, (720.Mary[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Oct 1862.[11,105] He married 13 Sep 1900,[11,105] **Catherine La Roge**.

Children:

i **Harrison C. Leake**, born 22 Oct 1900.[11,105]

ii **Marybelle Leake**, born 16 Dec 1903.[11,105]

iii **Katherine E. Leake**, born 12 May 1910.[11,105]

1431. **Harriet C. Leake**, (720.Mary[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1866.[11,105] She married 04 Oct 1892,[11,105] **James Boyd Hunter**, born 05 Apr 1863,[11,105] (son of Peter C. Hunter). Rev. James Boyd Hunter was pastor of Faith Reformed Church, Jersey City, New Jersey.[11,105]

Children:

i **James Boyd Hunter, Jr.**, born 04 Sep 1893.[11,105]

ii **Paul R. Hunter**, born 24 Jul 1904.[11,105]

1432. **Austin Leake, Jr.**, (720.Mary[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Sep 1879.[11,105] He married 18 Jun 1903,[11,105] **Mabel Mitchell**, born 26 Jan 1881,[11,105] (daughter of David Mitchell).

Children:

i **Austin Leake (3)**, born 20 May 1904.[11,105]

ii **Mabel F. Leake**, born 28 Jul 1913.[11,105]

1433. **Grace Condit**, (721.Aaron[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1862.[11,105] She married 18 Nov 1886,[11,105] **Chester C. Brown**, born 14 Aug 1860,[11,105] occupation Bank Cashier.[11,105] They lived in Bernardsville, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Ruth Wheeler Brown**, born 08 Nov 1887.[11,105]

ii **Clara Elizabeth Brown**, born 16 Mar 1889.[11,105]

iii **Ralph Condit Brown**, born 25 Mar 1891.[11,105]

iv **Horace Hallock Brown**, born 30 Mar 1898.[11,105]

v **Norman Pierson Brown**, born 11 Aug 1899.[11,105]
vi **Bertha C. Brown**, born 13 May 1901.[11,105]
vii **Helen Brown**, born 17 Jan 1903.[11,105]

1434. **Abby Thornton Dodd**,[11] (725.Ira[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1866.[55] She married 08 Jul 1886,[55] **Charles Irving Webster**, (son of Nathaniel Webster and Lucy).

Children:

i **Alice Irving Webster**, born 02 Jul 1887.[55]
2328. ii **Grace Webster** born 15 Apr 1890.
2329. iii **Ira Thornton Webster** born 13 Dec 1891.
iv **Lucile Webster**, born 10 Oct 1895.[76] She married 08 Jan 1921,[76] **Jerome T. Smith**.
v **Charles Irving Webster, Jr.**. He married 20 Jun 1928,[76] **Elizabeth L. Dickson**.

1435. **Mary Irene Dodd**,[11] (725.Ira[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1872.[76] She married 28 Dec 1899,[76] **Walter Coleman Weston**, (son of Edward Weston and Minnie Seidel). Mary died 15 Jan 1927.[76]

Child:

i **Gladys Weston**, born 02 Jul 1905.[76] She married **John Ryan**.[76]

1436. **Agnes Dodd**,[11,75] (726.Marcus[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 May 1873.[76] She married 08 May 1900,[76] **Thomas Tilden Richards, Jr.**, (son of Thomas Tilden Richards and Ellen Filly).

Children:

2330. i **Eleanor Filly Richards** born 12 Jul 1903.
ii **Samuel Dodd Richards**, born 28 Oct 1906 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76]
iii **Thomas Tilden Richards (3)**, born 27 Mar 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76]

1437. **Grace Dodd**,[11,75] (726.Marcus[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Apr 1877.[76] She married 05 Jun 1906,[76] **Horatio Nelson Spencer**, born 28 Nov 1875,[76] (son of Horatio Nelson Spencer and Anna Kirtland). They lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children:

i **Harriet Dodd Spencer**, born 22 Aug 1907 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76]
ii **Helen Kirtland Spencer**, born 07 Mar 1909 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76] She married 27 Jun 1932 in St. Louis, Missouri,[76] **Sherwood Clark Chatfield**.
iii **Horatio Nelson Spencer IV**, born 06 Sep 1913 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76]
iv **Selden Marshall Spencer**, born 31 Oct 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76]

1438. **Helen Dodd**,[11,75] (726.Marcus[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1878.[76] She married 06 May 1913,[76] **Frank Barbour Cleland**, born 23 Aug 1872 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa,[76] (son of Tom H. Cleland and Lou Mitchell).

Children:

i **Frank Barbour Cleland, Jr.**, born 27 Mar 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76]
ii **Tom H. Cleland**, born 03 Nov 1917 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76]

1439. **Ruth Dodd**,[75] (726.Marcus[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Aug 1880 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois.[76] She married 30 Nov 1909,[76] **Urban Charles Brewer, Jr.**, born 1874,[76] (son of Urban Charles Brewer and Emma Hall) died 1928.[76] They lived in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Children:

i **Charles Brewer**, born 15 Aug 1911,[76] died at birth.[76]
ii **Ruth Brewer**, born 13 Aug 1912,[76] died 12 Jan 1914.[76]

1440. **Samuel Morris Dodd**,[11,75] (726.Marcus[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1882 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76,55] He married 02 Feb 1911 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania,[55] **Mary Reynolds Parke**, (daughter of Samuel Reynolds Parke and Ida Wilson). Samuel died Apr 1938.[76] He lived at Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Samuel Morris Dodd, Jr.**, born 21 Dec 1911,[55] died Feb 1982 in Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.[55]
ii **William Parke Dodd**, born 25 Jun 1914 in Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania,[55] died Jun 1982 in Florida.[55]
iii **Dorothea Randell Dodd**, born 15 Jan 1918.[55]
iv **Grace Wilson Dodd**, born 26 Mar 1919.[55]
v **Arthur Van Zandt Dodd**, born 09 Jan 1924.[55]

1441. **Marcus Dixon Dodd, Jr.**,[11,75] (726.Marcus[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jan 1888 in St. Louis, Missouri,[76] occupation Artist.[55] He married 31 May 1917,[55] **Vivien Moran**, born 07 Aug 1898,[55] (daughter of Horace Moran and Charlotte) died Dec 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.[55]

Children:

i **John Bruce Dodd**, born 26 Sep 1918.[76]
ii **Sydney Dodd**, born 18 Apr 1921.[76]
iii **Randell Dixon Dodd**, born 13 Dec 1928.[76]

1442. **Randell Sumner Dodd**,[11,75] (726.Marcus[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Dec 1889 in Missouri,[76] occupation Real estate business.[76] He married 22 Oct 1919,[55] **Ruth Ridgely Combs**, born 13 Dec 1896 in Maryland,[55] (daughter of Robert Ford Combs and Mary Margaret Combs). Randell died Mar 1967 in St. Louis, Missouri.[55] Randell served overseas as a 2nd Lieutenant in World War I. He lived in St. Petersburg, Florida.[76]

Children:

i **Margaret Randell Dodd**, born 06 Aug 1920.[55]
ii **Ruth Ridgley Dodd**, born 20 Dec 1922.[55]
iii **Nancy Harriet Dodd**, born 29 Jun 1924.[55]
iv **Eleanor Dodd**, born 08 Aug 1930.[55]

1443. **Amzi Thomas Dodd**, (729.Hannah[7], 302.Abby[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1868 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 12 Jun 1895,[55] **Alice Williams Short**, born 06 Oct 1868,[55] (daughter of Valentine Short and Grace Yourn) died 13 Jul 1907.[55] Amzi died 21 Aug 1932.[55]

Children:

2331. i **Ruth Dodd** born 30 Oct 1898.
2332. ii **Thomas Kilburn Dodd** born 20 Jan 1900.
iii **Charles Valentine Dodd**, born 25 Aug 1901.[55]
2333. iv **Dorothy Dodd** born 17 Jan 1906.
v **Amzi Thomas Dodd**, born 13 Jul 1907,[55] died 13 Jul 1907.[55]

1444. **Ira Harrison Condit**, (734.Samuel[7], 304.Ira[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 May 1862.[11,59] He married 28 Dec 1907,[11,59] **Marie G. Perrine**, born 30 Jul 1880,[11,59] (daughter of Joseph H. Perrine) died 08 Mar 1909.[11,59] They lived in Kansas City, Missouri.[11,59]

Child:

i **Marie Perrine Condit**, born 31 Jan 1909.[59,11]

1445. **Charles Beach Condit**, (737.Elias[7], 304.Ira[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jun 1872,[11,59] occupation Minister.[11,59] He married 15 Jun 1904,[11,59] **Mary Maude Kynor**, born 16 Nov 1874 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] (daughter of George W. Kynor).

Children:

i **Warren Kynor Condit**, born 10 Sep 1907.[11,59]
ii **Kenneth Beach Condit**, born 04 Jul 1910,[11,59] died 25 Dec 1910.[11]

1446. **Wilberforce Condit**, (737.Elias[7], 304.Ira[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1878,[11,59] occupation Erie Railroad employee.[11,59] He married 11 Sep 1901,[11] **Emma Louise Smith**, born 02 May 1882.[11,59] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children:

i **Dorothy Condit**, born 14 Sep 1902.[59,11]
ii **Ruth Louise Condit**, born 04 Feb 1905.[59,11]
iii **Wilberforce Mulford Condit**, born 04 Feb 1907.[59,11]

1447. **Rufus Freeman Harrison**, (738.Sarah[7], 304.Ira[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jul 1887.[11,43,92] He married 17 Apr 1913,[11] **Elsie Marilla Wood**,[43,92] born 13 Jul 1889,[11,43] (daughter of Lewis H. Wood and Marilla M. Condit). Rufus & Elsie were second cousins once removed, descendants of Samuel Condit; fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Joseph Harrison; and sixth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2).

Child:

i **Stanley Harrison**, born 03 Oct 1914,[11] died 13 Feb 1915.[11]

1448. **Solomon Smith**, (743.Sally[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jan 1835.[45] He married 10 Mar 1858,[45] **Addie Frances Boice**.[45] Solomon died 17 Aug 1893.[45]

Children:

2334. i **Walter Smith** born 18 Dec 1858.
ii **Annette Smith**, born 1862,[45] died 1877.[45]
2335. iii **Fred Dewitt Smith** born 11 Dec 1874.
2336. iv **Arthur Boice Smith** born 02 Nov 1877.

1449. **Charles Bradley Smith**,[45] (743.Sally[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Anna Gould**.[45]

Children:

i **Elizabeth Smith**, born 1864.[45]
ii **Alwilda Smith**, born 1869.[45]

1450. **William Soverel Smith**, (743.Sally[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Sep 1839.[45] He married 27 May 1863,[45] **Josephine Amelia Bossong**.[45] William died 13 Feb 1907.[45]

Children:

i **Ida Estelle Smith**, born 20 May 1864.[45]
2337. ii **Jennie Frances Smith** born 13 Sep 1872.

1451. **Juliette Eliza Smith**, (743.Sally[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Mar 1850.[45] She married 27 Dec 1894,[45] **John Thomas Bird**.[45]

Child:

i **Ruth Soverel Bird**, born 12 Sep 1895.[45]

1452. **John Wright Smith**, (743.Sally[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Sep 1851.[45] He married **Maria Jacobus Pienovi**.[45] John died 12 May 1896.[45]

Children:

i **Florence Pienovi Smith**, born 10 Oct 1881.[45]
ii **Joseph Pienovi Smith**, born 1884,[45] died 1894.[45]
iii **Mable Van Saun Smith**, born 21 Apr 1889.[45]
iv **Hazel Smith**, born 18 Aug 1892.[45]

1453. **Cincinnatus Downs**, (744.Eliza[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jan 1834.[45] He married 23 Sep 1858,[45] **Matilda Moore**.[45] Cincinnatus died 30 May 1901.[45]

Children:

2338. i **William Archibald Downs** born 03 Jul 1859.
ii **Oscar Araspes Downs**, born 21 Oct 1861.[45]
iii **Samuel Carl Downs**, born 08 Feb 1864.[45]
iv **George DeGraw Downs**, born 1871,[45] died 1878.[45]
2339. v **Emmie Moore Downs** born 04 Jul 1876.

1454. **Jane Margaretta Downs**, (744.Eliza[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1839.[45] She married 18 Mar 1858,[45] **William Brewster Ely**,[45] died 1908.[45] Jane died 1902.[45] Jane and Mary, the 2 wives of William, were sisters.

Children:

2340. i **Charles Cleveland Ely** born 06 Dec 1859.
2341. ii **Lucile Clark Ely** born 12 Aug 1867.
2342. iii **Seldon Maynard Ely** born 12 Oct 1871.

1455. **William Irving (or Irven) Soverel**,[10] (745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 943 on page 167.)

1456. **Wallace Montgomery Soverel**, (745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1842,[45] occupation Ice business.[45] He married (1) 1866,[45] **Cornelia Hyer Whitney**,[45] born 20 Feb 1844,[45] died 16 Jun 1867.[45] He married (2) 25 Jun 1873,[45] **Josephine Dallas Matthews**,[45] born 18 Jun 1845,[45] (daughter of Edmund Romer Matthews and Catherine Jane Tappin). Lived in East Orange, New Jersey.

Child by Cornelia Hyer Whitney:

i **Frederick Wallace Soverel**, born 1867,[45] died in infancy.[45]

Children by Josephine Dallas Matthews:

2343. ii **Elmer Vernon Soverel** born 26 May 1876.
iii **Floyd Douglas Soverel**, born 17 May 1879,[45] died unmarried.[45]

1457. **Milton Howard Soverel**,[45,11] (745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Feb 1844 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[45] occupation Ice business.[45] He married 28 May 1873,[45] **Sarah Matilda Armstrong**,[45] born 08 Sep 1847,[45] (daughter of David Lewis Armstrong and Elizabeth Roy).

Children:

2344. i **Grace Armstrong Soverel** born 09 Feb 1874.
ii **Delmont DeWitt Soverel**, born 29 Sep 1876.[45] He married 06 Jun 1906,[45] **Cora R. Armstrong**.
iii **Russell Lewellyn Soverel**, born 1878.[45] He married **Annie Frances Laverack**.[45]
iv **Kenneth Roy Soverel**, born 29 Jul 1880.[45] He married 11 Nov 1909,[45] **Mary A. Cowdry**.[45]
2345. v **Florence Hotchkiss Soverel** born 11 Feb 1884.
vi **May Soverel**, born 1886,[45] died in infancy.[45]
vii **Clifton Earle Soverel**, born 23 Sep 1889.[45]
viii **Graham Blair Soverel**, born 1891,[45] died 1895.[45]

1458. **Maydelle Chilton Soverel**,[45] (745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1852.[45] She married 20 Sep 1883,[45] **Charles Mortimer Whitlock**.[45] Maydelle died 25 Oct 1907.[45]

Children:

i **Florence Soverel Whitlock**, born 27 Jun 1884.[45]
ii **Mildred Elliott Whitlock**, born 20 Jan 1888.[45]
iii **Harold Wright Whitlock**, born 27 Jun 1890.[45]
iv **Eleanor Scofield Whitlock**, born 1894,[45] died 1895.[45]

1459. **Herbert Fremont Soverel**, (745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1860 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[45] occupation Blueprint business.[45] He married 24 Oct 1894,[45] **Margaret Becker**,[45] born 02 Jun 1867,[45] (daughter of David Becker and Emma Keenholts).

Children:

i **Barbara Livingston Soverel**, born 12 Aug 1896 in Altamont, Albany County, New York,[45] died 1899.[45]
ii **Agnes Wright Soverel**, born 1900.[45] She married **Ray Moore**.[45]

1460. **Clinton Wright Soverel**, (745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Mar 1867 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[45] He married 10 Apr 1893 in Wilmington, North Carolina,[45] **Maud Virginia Sebrell**,[45] born 17 Dec 1868,[45] (daughter of Nicholas H. Sebrell and Lucy E. Waldo).

Children:

i **Donald Waldo Soverel**, born 1894,[45] died 1896.
ii **Ralph Waldo Soverel**, born 26 Apr 1896.[45]
iii **Virginia Wright Soverel**, born 10 Feb 1898.[45]

1461. **Matthias DeForest Soverel**, (745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1874 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[45] occupation Carpenter, ice business, inventor.[45] He married 21 Nov 1901,[45] **Eleanor Baird Mitchell**,[45] (daughter of George Baird Mitchell and Annie Campbell). Matthias died after 1940.[45]

Child:

2346. i **Murtagh Salsbury Soverel** born 23 Oct 1902.

1462. **Mary Ann Ward**, (748.Lydia[7], 317.John[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1857.[5] She married 25 Dec 1877,[5] **Augustus Eichhorn**.[5]

Children:

2347. i **Martha Eichhorn** born 16 Oct 1878.
ii **Anna Daisy Eichhorn**, born 21 Nov 1879.[105]
iii **Maria Augusta Eichhorn**, born 10 Sep 1881.[105]
iv **Mary Ward Eichhorn**, born 1883.[105]
v **Robert Job Eichhorn**, born 01 Jan 1886.[105]
vi **Joseph Whipple Eichhorn**, born 07 Sep 1889.[105]
vii **Thomas Harold Eichhorn**, born 08 Dec 1891.[105]
viii **Edgar Lindsay Eichhorn**, born 02 Jun 1897.[105]

1463. **Asher Augustus Ward**, (748.Lydia[7], 317.John[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Aug 1860.[5,92] He married 13 Nov 1886,[5,92] **Ella Alles**.[5]

Children:

i **Frances Ward**, born 10 Jun 1888.[92]
ii **Florence Ward**, born 17 Nov 1889.[92]
iii **Joseph Ward**, born 18 Aug 1892.[92]
iv **Elsie Ward**, born 18 Oct 1904.[92]

1464. **Alonzo Clifford Ward**, (748.Lydia[7], 317.John[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1864.[5,92] He married 23 Oct 1886,[5,92] **Charlotte Alles**.[5]

Children:

i **John Clifford Ward**, born 11 Apr 1890.[92]
ii **Frank Edmond Ward**, born 04 Oct 1894.[92]
iii **Matilda Alles Ward**, born Jun 1899.[92]

1465. **Robert Munn Dixon**, (750.Phebe[7], 318.Zenas[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1860.[151] He married 16 Apr 1885,[151] **Henrietta Fowler**, born 01 Aug 1865.[151]

Children:

i **(infant) Dixon**, born 06 Jul 1886,[151] died 06 Jul 1886.[151]
ii **Phebe Dixon**, born 28 Jul 1887.[151]

1466. **Sarah Matilda Dixon**,[151] (750.Phebe[7], 318.Zenas[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 May 1864.[151] She married Feb 1887,[151] **Harry C. Strobell**, born 14 Nov 1861 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[151]

Children:

i **Grace Elizabeth Strobell**, born 20 May 1888.[151]
ii **John Dixon Strobell**, born 12 Oct 1890.[151]
iii **George Raymond Strobell**, born 28 Nov 1892.[151]

1467. **Anne E. Waldron**, (758.Caroline[7], 324.Phebe[6], 114.Enos[5], 38.Benjamin[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Mar 1857.[11,92] She married 26 Oct 1880,[11,92] **Wallace Van Ness**, born Dec 1848.[11,92] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11,92]

Children:

i **Schuyler W. Van Ness**, born 1883.[11]
ii **Julia St. John Van Ness**, born 1885,[11] died 1886.[11]
iii **Carl Condit Van Ness**, born 1894.[11]

1468. **Frederic Earl Dodd**, (769.John[7], 337.Edward[6], 122.Moses[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Nov 1865 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 25 Apr 1894,[55] **Mary Ella Booth**, born 03 Aug 1870,[55] (daughter of Charles W. Booth and Sina Elizabeth). Frederic died 04 Apr 1929 in Belleville, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Child:

2348. i **Rhoda Farrand Dodd** born 06 Feb 1898.

1469. **Jessie Louise Dodd**, (770.David[7], 337.Edward[6], 122.Moses[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Sep 1874 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married **Joseph Minott Towne**,[55] (son of James W. Towne and Cynthia Gowing).

Children:

i **William Brewster Towne**, born 10 Aug 1914.[55]
ii **Robertson Hedges Towne**, born 04 Jan 1917.[55]

1470. **Emily Osborn Dodd**, (773.Allen[7], 340.George[6], 125.Allen[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Nov 1887.[76] She married 20 Oct 1912,[76] **Norman S. Bliss**, born 29 Sep 1879,[76] (son of Robert Bliss and Marie Handy). Emily died 25 Feb 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76]

Child:

i **Allen Dodd Bliss**, born 13 Oct 1915.[76]

1471. **Charles Kilburne Dodd**, (773.Allen[7], 340.George[6], 125.Allen[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Mar 1893 in Phillipsburg, Warren County, New Jersey.[55] He married 24 Feb 1927,[55] **Emma Pippert**, born 02 Dec 1902,[55] (daughter of Andrew Jackson Pippert and Alice Elizabeth McCameron). They lived in Moline, Illinois.

Child:

i **Charles Kilburne Dodd, Jr.**, born 17 Oct 1928,[55] died 21 Apr 1990 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois.[55]

1472. **John Gamble Tolmie Dodd**, (773.Allen[7], 340.George[6], 125.Allen[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1896 in Phillipsburg, Warren County, New Jersey.[55] He married 10 Sep 1924,[55] **Maybelle E. Rehrig**, born 31 Mar 1896,[55] (daughter of Ruben Rehrig and Emeline Ruch). They lived in Allentown, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Patricia Lois Dodd**, born 01 Oct 1929.[55]

1473. **David Arnold**, (775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1835 in Muhlenburg, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Laborer.[89] He married 29 Jul 1860,[89] **Martha Davenport**,[89] born 19 Nov 1833 in Jackson Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Aliocea Davenport and Lucinda) died 25 Apr 1897 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] David died 09 May 1896 in Muhlenburg, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Arnold-Benscoter Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] David died of apoplexy.[89]

Children:

2349. i **Henrietta Arnold** born 26 Jan 1862.
ii **Mandania Arnold**, born 11 Apr 1864,[89] died 12 Sep 1891.[89] Never married.
iii **Mary Arnold**, born 08 May 1869.[89] Partner **Mr. Tobias**.[89]
2350. iv **Harry E. Arnold** born 11 Dec 1875.

1474. **Chadiah Arnold**, (775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Dec 1838.[89] He married (1) 30 Dec 1858,[89] **Emeline Milkins**,[89] died before 1872.[89] He married (2) 12 Jun 1872,[89] **Mary S. Howland**.[89] Chadiah lived near Lisle, Broome County, NY. Mary was the widow of Mr. Howland.

Children by Emeline Milkins:

i **Frances J. Arnold**, born 16 Nov 1860.[89] She married **Oliver Walter**, occupation Music dealer.[89] Oliver lived in Cortlant, NY.[89]
2351. ii **Lewis L. Arnold** born 18 May 1866.
iii **Amanda D. Arnold**, born 17 Aug 1868.[89] She married **Fred Beyea**, occupation Mechanic.[89] Fred lived in Binghamton, NY.
iv **Agnes A. Arnold**, born 16 Aug 1870.[89] She married **William Beyea**, occupation Coal dealer.[89]

Child by Mary S. Howland:

v **Elma J. Arnold**, born 14 Feb 1877.[89] She married **Fred Phillips**.[89]

1475. **Charles Dennison Arnold**, (775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1842 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Train Engineer for the Delaware and Hudson Railroad.[89] He married 15 Apr 1866,[89] **Harriet Evaline Chapin**,[89] born about 1846 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Thomas Chapin and Susanna McBeth) died in Hudson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Charles died 04 May 1893 in Hudson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Served in the Civil War in the 7th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Children:

i **Jaell M. Arnold**, born 15 May 1867 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Engineer on the Delaware & Hudson Railroad.[89] He married 13 Oct 1891,[89] **Anna Dingwall**, (daughter of John Dingwall and Elizabeth Youle).

ii **S. Edith Arnold**, born 04 Jun 1869.[89] She married 29 Jun 1892,[89] **Richard Lloyd**, occupation Physician.[89] S. Edith died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[89] They lived in Chicago, Illinois.

iii **Ray H. Arnold**, born 30 Apr 1882,[89] occupation Machinist.[89]

1476. **Adendecca Adaline Arnold**, (775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1847.[89] She married (1) 01 Jan 1866,[89] **Wesley Harned**,[89] born 1842,[89] (son of Richard Harned and Catherine Baer) died before 1885.[89] She married (2) 20 Mar 1885,[89] **Silas Nevel**, born 18 Nov 1840,[89] (son of Joseph Nevel and Sarah Brader) died 05 Jun 1907 in Benton, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Broadway Cemetery, Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Adendecca died 1921,[89] buried in Broadway Cemetery, Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children by Wesley Harned:

2352. i **Annie L. Harned** born 25 Apr 1873.
2353. ii **Harriet Blanche Harned** born 12 Apr 1876.
2354. iii **John Wesley Harned** born 19 Apr 1878.

1477. **Cassendana Emeline Arnold**, (775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1847 in Muhlenburg, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 01 Jan 1870,[89] **DeWitt Allen**, born 14 Jun 1847 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] They lived near Marathon, NY.

Children:

i **Raymond C. Allen**, born 19 Apr 1872,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 27 Mar 1906,[89] **May McGilvary**. They lived in Hartford Township, NY.

ii **Stella M. Allen**, born 20 Oct 1873,[89] occupation Teacher in Syracuse, New York,[89] died unmarried.[89]

2355. iii **Nancy L. Allen** born 17 Aug 1876.
2356. iv **Watee L. Allen** born 18 Aug 1879.
2357. v **Mattie M. Allen** born 29 Jan 1882.

vi **Barton D. Allen**, born 29 Apr 1884.[89]

vii **Bessie M. Allen**, born 17 Jul 1886.[89]

1478. **John Nesbitt Arnold**, (775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Dec 1848 in Muhlenburg, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 10 Jul 1873,[89] **Amy Elizabeth Chapin**,[89] born 27 Jun 1855 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Warren Chapin and Elizabeth McBeth) died 11 Nov 1921 in Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] John died 21 Mar 1921 in Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

2358. i **Martha Evalenah Arnold** born 08 Aug 1874.
2359. ii **Allen Eckley Arnold** born 26 Jan 1880.

1479. **Jefferson Arnold**, (776.(son)[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Apr 1830,[89] occupation Farmer. He married 29 Jan 1852 in Northmoreland, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Phoebe Spencer**,[89] (daughter of Daniel Spencer, Jr. and Susanna Amey). Jefferson died 28 Mar 1904 in Reyburn, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, buried in Arnold-Benscoter Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Jefferson was in the Civil War, Co. A, 90th Regiment, NY Infantry.

Children:

i **Emma E. Arnold**, born 1854.[89] She married 07 Sep 1882 in New Columbus, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Francis "Frank" M. Benscoter**.[89] Emma died 1927.

ii **Mary E. Arnold**, born 05 Feb 1858.[89] She married **Miles Washington Sutliff**.[89] Mary died Sep 1923.

iii **Hester Ann Arnold**, born 12 Nov 1859 in Reyburn, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 05 Mar 1882 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Wilson A. Forbes**.[89] Hester died 19 Jun 1928 in Benton, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, buried 22 Jun 1928 in Raven Creek Cemetery, Sugarloaf Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

iv **Ambrose Arnold**, born 1861,[89] died 1882 from being hit by a falling derrick on the railroad.

v **Adeline M. Arnold**, born 02 Feb 1862 in Reyburn, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 05 Apr 1882,[89] **John Porter Good**.[89] Adeline died 08 Sep 1938 in Elgin, Union County, Oregon.

vi **Jennie Arnold**, born 1865.[89] She married 1887,[89] **William McKelvey Brink**.[89] Jennie died 1948.
vii **George Arnold**, born 1867,[89] died 1884.
viii **Warren Arnold**, born 1869,[89] died 1894.
ix **William I. Arnold**, born 22 Jul 1872,[89] occupation Coal Miner. He married 28 Jun 1892,[89] **Emma Eudora Belles**,[89] (daughter of Shadrack Austin Belles and Huldah Benscoter). William died 31 Dec 1944 in Reyburn, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

1480. **Olive Elizabeth Arnold**, (777.John[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Nov 1854.[89] She married 14 Jan 1878 in Forty Fort, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Mahlon Kester**, born 03 Aug 1853 in Lehman, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Nicholas Kester and Catherine).

Children:

i **Edna Mae Kester**, born 17 Oct 1879.[89]
ii **Charlotte Kathryn Kester**, born about 1881.[89]
iii **Millard P. Kester**, born 1883,[89] died 1957.[89]
iv **Bertha Kester**.[89]

1481. **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Arnold**, (778.Reuben[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Oct 1847.[89] She married 03 Sep 1865,[89] **Bowman Garrison**,[89] born 10 Mar 1842.[89] Lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Luella Garrison**, born 30 Jan 1866.[89]
ii **Nathan Garrison**, born 20 Jul 1869.[89]
iii **Gertrude Garrison**, born 07 Nov 1872.[89]
iv **Adele A. Garrison**, born 15 Jan 1875.[89]
v **Virginia Garrison**, born 29 Apr 1877.[89]
vi **Myrtle L. Garrison**, born 18 Aug 1879.[89]
vii **Pearl E. Garrison**, born 06 Oct 1881.[89]
viii **Florence Garrison**,[89] born 21 Jan 1884.[89] She married **Charles Harold Danforth, M.D.**.[89]
ix **Ruth Claire Garrison**, born 08 Aug 1886.[89]

1482. **Milton Herbert Arnold**, (778.Reuben[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1856 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Bookkeeper and Treasurer at West End Coal Company in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 22 Dec 1881,[89] **Lettie Richert**,[89] born 1861,[89] died 1888.[89] Milton died 11 Jan 1924,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

i **Matthew Arnold**.[89]

1483. **Miner C. Tubbs**,[89] (779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1820 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 30 Dec 1841,[89] **Margaret Dawson**, born 19 Aug 1825 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Miner died 11 May 1882 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Sarah J. Tubbs**, born 13 Feb 1843.[89]
ii **Edward D. Tubbs**, born 10 Feb 1846.[89]
iii **Hanford M. Tubbs**, born 14 Jun 1849.[89]
iv **Eliza F. Tubbs**, born 04 Apr 1851.[89]
v **Alzaida Gertrude Tubbs**, born 06 Apr 1859.[89] She married **Charles W. Silvara**.[89] Alzaida died 07 Apr 1915.[89]
vi **Dora E. Tubbs**, born 23 Sep 1865.[89]
2360. vii **Nora E. Tubbs** born 23 Sep 1865.

1484. **John Tubbs**,[89] (779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1822 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 24 Dec 1846,[89] **Abby A. Carter**, born 01 Jan 1821,[89] died in Minden, Kearney County, Nebraska.[89] John died in Minden, Kearney County, Nebraska.[89]

Children:

i **Hiram H. Tubbs**, born 27 Oct 1847 in West Auburn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 22 Feb 1863.[89]
ii **Hannah C. Tubbs**, born 22 Feb 1849.[89]
iii **Harriet A. Tubbs**, born 29 Aug 1853 in West Auburn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Charles Hoadley**, occupation Wheelwright.[89] Harriet died 24 Apr 1906 in Silvara, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.[89]
iv **Ada A. Tubbs**, born 20 Oct 1856 in West Auburn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 26 Feb 1863.[89]
v **Daniel M. Tubbs**, born 12 Oct 1858.[89]
vi **Charles V. Tubbs**, born 04 May 1861.[89]
vii **Lewis Tubbs**, born 1872.[89]

1485. **Sarah Elizabeth Tubbs**, (779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Mar 1831 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 04 Jul 1853 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **William Pringle**,[89] born 27 Mar 1828,[89] died 25 Jul 1875 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Sarah died 25 Jan 1875 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

2361. i **Charles D. Pringle** born 07 Feb 1855.
ii **John Pringle**, born 12 May 1857,[89] died 15 Aug 1857 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
iii **Lydia Pringle**, born 11 Sep 1858,[89] died 13 Sep 1872 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
iv **Kate T. Pringle**, born 20 Sep 1860,[89] died after 1908.[89]
v **Charity J. Pringle**, born 31 Jul 1864,[89] died 27 Sep 1867 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
vi **Barbara A. Pringle**, born 28 Feb 1867,[89] died 22 May 1868 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
vii **Andrew W. Pringle**, born 18 Mar 1870,[89] died 27 Jun 1870 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
viii **William Pringle**, born 11 Sep 1871,[89] died 12 Sep 1871 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

1486. **Barbara Tubbs**,[89] (779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1839 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 10 Dec 1859,[89] **James P. Brown**,[89] born 11 Jul 1835,[89] died 26 Jun 1884 in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada.[89] Barbara died 17 Oct 1914 in Churchill County, Nevada.[89] Barbara lived in California.

Children:

i **Charles G. Brown**, born 13 Jun 1861 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 14 Aug 1862 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
ii **Willis H. Brown**, born 13 Dec 1863 in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada.[89]
iii **Edwin M. Brown**, born 14 Nov 1868 in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada,[89] occupation County Recorder.[89]
iv **George E. Brown**, born 19 Mar 1871 in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada.[89]
v **Kate A. Brown**, born 17 Aug 1872.[89] She married 09 Mar 1892 in Churchill County, Nevada,[89] **Charles C. Stump**, occupation Deputy County Recorder.[89]
vi **Grace E. Brown**, born 17 Jan 1879.[89]
vii **Perry E Brown**, born 10 Dec 1880.[89]
viii **Flora M. Brown**, born 27 Dec 1882.[89]

1487. **Jonah Carter Tubbs**, (779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1842.[89] He married (1) 1867,[89] **Sarah Jerusha Goss**, born 15 Dec 1843/1846 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[118,89] (daughter of Weston Goss and Delena Beisher) died 17 Oct 1886 in Town Line, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (2) about 1893,[89] **Alice**, born Dec 1863.[89] Jonah died 22 Dec 1909 in Town Line, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Served as Corporal in Company F, 143rd Reg Pa Vol Inf, during Civil War.

Children by Sarah Jerusha Goss:

2362. i **Katherine "Kate" Tubbs** born 03 Jan 1868.
2363. ii **Edgar Bruce Tubbs** born 22 Aug 1869.
iii **Ora Blanche Tubbs**, born 30 Jun 1874 in Town Line, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 12 Jun 1892,[89] **George D. Zimmerman**,[89] born 16 May 1870,[89] occupation Teamster,[89] died 29 Aug 1960 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Ora died 04 Oct 1959 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.
2364. iv **Minnie M. Tubbs** born 1880.
v **Lula Pearl Tubbs**, born 13 Jan 1881 in Town Line, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 22 Mar 1900,[89] **Samuel J. Dudley**,[89] born 23 Jan 1880,[89] occupation Brick mason,[89] died 31 Jan 1944.[89] Lula died 13 Feb 1934.[89] They lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

1488. **Jemima Tubbs**, (780.Earl[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Feb 1833.[89] She married **Milo J. Hoyt**, born 31 Mar 1832,[118,89] (son of James Hoyt and Frances Marvin-Hopkins) died 02 Feb 1883,[83] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Jemima died 01 May 1925,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83]

Children:

2365. i **Joseph Ritner Hoyt** born 17 May 1859.
ii **Harry L. Hoyt**, born in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Mina L. Ide**, born 05 Nov 1875.[89] Linda Moss has Harry born 23 APR 1883 - His mother was 50 in 1883, so I dropped born date.

1489. **Elias Long Tubbs**, (780.Earl[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1839.[89,83] He married **Elizabeth Blaine**,[118] born 20 Dec 1836,[89] (daughter of Joseph Blaine and Sarah Waters) died 1922.[89] Elias died 28 Oct 1864 in City Point,[118,89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83] Elias enlisted 20 Sep 1862, in Company I, 143rd Regiment, Pa. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War.

Children:

i **Ella Tubbs**.[89]
ii **Lorillia Tubbs**.[89]

1490. **Simon Tubbs**, (780.Earl[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Dec 1848.[118,89] He married (1) **Emma A. Crispell**, born 06 Jan 1853,[118] died 19 Jun 1903, buried in Lehman Center Cemetery, Lehman Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **Euphemia Wilson**,[118] born about 1850.[89]

Children by Emma A. Crispell:

i **Mary L. Tubbs**, born Jun 1872.[89]
ii **Raymond Tubbs**, born Feb 1881.[89]
iii **Pearl Tubbs**, born 1890.[89]
iv **Maud Tubbs**, born 1890.[89]
v **Ralph S. Tubbs**, born Dec 1895.[89]

1491. **Jemima Culver**, (781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Apr 1818.[89] She married 03 Mar 1837,[89] **James M. Brandon**,[89] born 11 Mar 1814 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of William Brandon and Triphena Fuller) occupation Farmer, died 19 Aug 1899 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Jemima died 1894 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Benjamin Fuller Brandon**, born 25 Jan 1838,[89] died 10 Dec 1864.[89]
ii **Mary Amelia Brandon**, born 19 Jun 1839 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 26 Sep 1885 in New Columbus, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **William Riter Monroe**.[89] At age 20, William enlisted in Company F, 26th Pa. Volunteers, Captain Speece commanding. He fought at Mechanicsville, Gaines Hill, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, and the Wilderness, the battle in which he was taken prisoner and held for 5 months at both Andersonville, GA, and Florence, SC. He was discharged 1 Apr 1865. William & Mary lived in Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania.

2366. iii **Charlotta Brandon** born 16 Jul 1841.
2367. iv **Elizabeth Brandon** born 25 Dec 1842.
v **Martha Brandon**, born 13 Sep 1844.[89] She married 14 Feb 1871,[89] **John E. Smith**.[89]
2368. vi **Adeline Brandon** born 03 May 1846.
2369. vii **Stratton Henry Brandon** born 30 Dec 1847.
2370. viii **Sterling G. Brandon** born 13 Sep 1849.
2371. ix **Daniel C. Brandon** born 30 Jul 1851.
2372. x **Charles D. Brandon** born 25 Jun 1853.
2373. xi **Louisa H. Brandon** born 08 Jul 1855.
xii **Henrietta Brandon**, born 16 Feb 1858,[89] died 24 Mar 1858,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
xiii **Elsie E. Brandon**, born 06 May 1860,[89] died 01 Mar 1870,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
xiv **Cordelia Brandon**, born 11 Apr 1866,[89] died 04 Sep 1869.[89]

1492. **Henrietta S. Culver**,[89] (781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Dewitt Clinton Koons**, born 21 Mar 1835 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of William Koons and Sarah Fuller) occupation Lumberman.[89]

Children:

2374. i **Cordelia H. Koons**.
ii **John S. Koons**.[89]
iii **Susan Maude Koons**.[89] She married **Henry G. Long**.[89]

1493. **Elizabeth Jane Culver**, (781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Apr 1828.[89] She married **Joseph Moore**,[89] born 24 Oct 1826,[89] (son of Walter Moore and Mary Hoppes) occupation Mason,[89] died 12 Jul 1891.[89] Joseph served in the Civil War, 143rd Regiment, Company F.

Children:

i **James Moore**,[89] born about 1843.[89] He married **Clara**, born 1846.[89]
ii **Rose Moore**.[89]
2375. iii **Joseph Moore** born 1847.
iv **Regene A. Moore**, born 1849.[89]
v **Martha Moore**.[89]
vi **Emily Moore**.[89] She married **Mr. Kishbaugh**.[89]
2376. vii **Wallace Wrighter Moore** born Oct 1854.

1494. **Harry Hanford Davenport**, (782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1825.[89] He married **Fanny E. Larned**,[89] born 1828.[89] Harry died 08 Jun 1865 in Boise City, Idaho.[89] Henry served in Company I, 52nd Regiment, Pa. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War.

Children:

i **William Davenport**.[89]
ii **Ida E. Davenport**,[89] born Jul 1858.[89] She married 03 Jan 1885 in New Columbus, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Almon Roland Wilkinson**,[89] born Feb 1857,[89] died 14 Apr 1936 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Denison Cemetery, Forty Fort, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
iii **Elmer Davenport**, born 05 Jan 1862.[89]
2377. iv **Harry H. Davenport** born 14 Oct 1864.

1495. **William A. Davenport**, (782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1827 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Merchant in Town Line, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 25 Feb 1855,[89] **Huldah Adeline Harrison**, born 02 Jun 1835,[89] (daughter of Ammi Harrison and Sarah "Sally" Wilkinson) died 15 Jan 1915,[89] buried in Ammi Harrison Cemetery.[89] William died 23 Nov 1895 in Town Line, Luzerne Co., PA,[89] buried in Ammi Harrison Cemetery.[89]

Child:

i **L. Bruce Davenport**,[89] born 1862.[89] He married **Rosebell Wilkinson**,[89] born 1867,[89] died 1962,[89] buried in Ammi Harrison Cemetery.[89] L. Bruce died 1951,[89] buried in Ammi Harrison Cemetery.[89]

1496. **Thomas M. Davenport**, (782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1829 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation proprietor of the "Union House" in Shickshinny.[89] He married (1) **Diana Good**,[118,89] born about 1830,[89] (daughter of Jacob Good and Elizabeth Courtright). He married (2) as her second husband, **Rosaline McCafferty**.[118,89] Rosaline was previously married to a Mr. Koons.

Children by Diana Good:

i **Rosa Davenport**.[89] She married **William Eckroth**.[89]

ii **Gertrude Davenport**.[89] She married **George Gross**.[89]

iii **Samuel Davenport**, born about 1860.[89]

1497. **Charity Adelaide Davenport**, (782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1839 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[118,89] She married 19 Mar 1857,[89] **Charles Saylor Good**,[89] born 10 Jul 1832 in Plains Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Jacob Good and Elizabeth Courtright) died 1898,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, PA. Charity died 1930,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Annie Good**.[89]

2378. ii **David P. Good** born 1862.

2379. iii **Ira S. Good** born Aug 1866.

2380. iv **Harry E. Good** born 06 Oct 1868.

2381. v **Albert R. Good** born 07 Dec 1870.

vi **Luella May Good**, born 29 Aug 1875 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Harry Polhamus**, born 1874,[89] died 1959,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Luella died Feb 1954,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

2382. vii **Jennie E. Good** born 1880.

1498. **Elizabeth Davenport**,[118] (782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1844.[89] She married 27 Jun 1867,[89] **Wells Sutliff Wagner**, born 19 Aug 1847,[118] (son of George Wagner and Huldah Sutliff) died 1895,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. They lived in Town Line, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Lillie H. Wagner**, born 30 Mar 1868.[89]

ii **Harvey Wagner**, born 20 Mar 1870.[89]

iii **Jennie E. Wagner**, born 14 Jan 1872.[89]

iv **Carrie Wagner**, born 10 Aug 1877.[89]

v **Eva P. Wagner**, born 18 Jun 1881.[89]

1499. **Ira Davenport**,[89,118] (782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Sep 1847 in Town Line, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89,83] He married 21 Dec 1881 in New Columbus, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Elizabeth Hagenbaugh**, born in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Caleb Hagenbaugh and Mary Blaine). Ira died 06 Dec 1892,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Anne Pearl Davenport**, born 1883,[89] died 28 Mar 1892.[89]

1500. **Emma Jane Tubbs**, (783.Williams[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Feb 1834.[118] She married 17 Jun 1858 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, by Rev. Charles Perkins,[118] **Bryce R. Blair**, born 21 Sep 1832 in Glascow, Lanarkshire, Scotland,[118] (son of William Blair and Margaret Stewart) occupation Civil Engineer, died 11 Feb 1916 in Carbondale, Pennsylvania.[89] Emma died 08 May 1894 in Carbondale, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Willie Blair**, born 1859,[118,89] died 1859.[89] Willie and Maggie were twins.

ii **Maggie Blair**, born 1859,[118,89] died 1859.[89]

iii **Bryce R. Blair, Jr.**, born 26 Jan 1860,[89] died in the west.

2383. iv **Williams T. Blair** born 26 Apr 1860.

v **Clyde M. Blair**, born 30 Oct 1862,[118] died 15 Feb 1881.

vi **Robert H. Blair**, born 01 Aug 1864.[118]

vii **Frank R. Blair**, born 13 Oct 1865,[118] died 1921.

viii **Stanley C. Blair**, born 13 Apr 1865,[118] died 21 Aug 1869.

ix **Emma Josephine Blair**, born 31 Dec 1868,[118] died 31 May 1882.

x **Charles E. Blair**, born 15 Aug 1870.[118]

xi **Ralph W. Blair**, born 15 Jun 1873,[118] died 1923.

1501. **Daniel C. Tubbs**, (784.Nathan[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1835 in Briar Creek Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 09 Mar 1856 in Mauch Chunk (now Jim Thorpe), Carbon County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Martha Jones**,[89] born 31 Jan 1839 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of William A. Jones and Catherine) died 16 Sep 1919 in Germantown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Catasauqua, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.[89] Daniel died 20 Sep 1907 in Hampton, Northampton County, Virginia.[89]

Child:

2384. i **Kate L. Tubbs** born 29 Jan 1859.

1502. **Alice Tubbs**, (784.Nathan[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married as his second wife, **John Alfred Barton**,[89] born 01 Mar 1834 in Espy, Scott Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[118,89] (son of Cyrus Barton and Catherine Brewer) occupation Paymaster, Pardee & County, Hazleton, Pennsylvania,[89] died 26 Jan 1904.[89] Alice died after 1923.[118] Alice Tubbs and Elsie Tubbs (John's first wife) were first cousins, grandchildren of Josiah Earl Tubbs. In 1923, John and Alice were living in Hazleton, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Anna Elizabeth Barton**.[89] She married **John Adams**.[89]
ii **Mary Alice Barton**.[89]
iii **William A. Barton**.[89]
iv **Frank Barton**.[89]
v **Florence Barton**.[89] She married **William Inglehart**.[89]
vi **H. C. Barton**.[89]

1503. **Martha Harrison**,[118] (785.Phoebe[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 28 Apr 1873,[89] **J. Milton Line**, born 23 Apr 1849 in Mauch Chunk (now Jim Thorpe), Carbon County, Pennsylvania,[118] (son of James Line).

Children:

i **Edith Line**.[89]
ii **Henry Line**, born 02 Feb 1878.[89]
iii **Charles Line**.[89]
iv **Ethel Line**, born 01 Jul 1884.[89]

1504. **Zerah Marvin**, (786.William[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1819 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Emily Whitman**, born 27 Feb 1823 in Marion, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 30 Jan 1890. Zerah died 05 Aug 1896 in Ohio.[89]

Children:

i **William Marvin**, born 08 Mar 1841 in Marion, Hancock County, Ohio.[89]
ii **Ambrose J. Marvin**, born 08 Jul 1842,[89] died 19 Sep 1875.[89]
iii **Morrison J. Marvin**, born 04 Aug 1844.[89]
iv **Minerva J. Marvin**, born 28 Apr 1846.[89]
v **Mabel L. Marvin**, born 15 May 1848 in Marion, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 09 Aug 1882.[89]
vi **Sarah E. Marvin**, born 15 Oct 1850.[89]
vii **Mary Ellen Marvin**, born 12 Jul 1852 in Marion, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 05 May 1894.[89]
viii **Zerah W. Marvin**, born 06 Dec 1855 in Marion, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 30 Jun 1861.[89]
ix **Matilda Emma Marvin**, born 15 Jun 1857.[89]
x **Elroy C. Marvin**, born 02 Jun 1861.[89]
xi **John E. Marvin**, born 12 May 1863,[89] died 19 May 1875.[89]
xii **Clara G. Marvin**, born 13 Apr 1866.[89]

1505. **Stephen Roberts Marvin**, (786.William[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1820 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 01 Jul 1841,[89] **Mary Kelley**, born 01 Dec 1822 in Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio,[89] died 28 Jun 1893 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[89] Stephen died 04 Oct 1893 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[89]

Children:

i **Sarah J. Marvin**, born 20 Sep 1842 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 30 Sep 1848.[89]
ii **Mabel F. Marvin**, born 15 Oct 1844 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 25 Sep 1848.[89]
iii **Rachel A. Marvin**, born 11 Dec 1847 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 12 Oct 1848.[89]
iv **Clinton B. Marvin**, born 22 Nov 1849.[89]
v **James L. Marvin**, born 26 Jan 1853.[89]
vi **Waldo J. Marvin**, born 17 Nov 1855.[89]
vii **Harry S. Marvin**, born 16 Oct 1861 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 27 Nov 1861.[89]
viii **Ezekiel Lloyd Marvin**, born 26 Sep 1863.[89]

1506. **Reuben Marvin**, (786.William[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Dec 1822 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 02 Nov 1843,[89] **Mary Kuhns**, born 07 Jul 1823 in Franklin County, Ohio,[89] died 1895.[89] Reuben died 20 Jan 1877.[89]

Children:

i **Susannah Marvin**, born 16 Feb 1846 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[89] She married 09 Nov 1865,[89] **John W. Brown**, born 13 Feb 1843 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.[89]

ii **Mabel Marvin**, born 28 Jul 1849.[89] She married 09 Oct 1873,[89] **Daniel Hart**, born 20 Aug 1846,[89] died 08 Mar 1895.[89]

iii **Rebecca Marvin**, born 09 Jun 1853.[89]

iv **Frances E. Marvin**, born 06 Jan 1855 in Sidney, Iowa.[89] She married 15 Sep 1875,[89] **John L. Davis**, born 11 Jul 1851.[89]

v **Emily Gertrude Marvin**, born 10 Nov 1859.[89] She married 07 Feb 1881,[89] **Carlos W. Lawrence**, born 25 Jan 1861 in Silver City, Iowa.[89]

1507. **Elisha Marvin**, (786.William[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Oct 1831 in Dalton, Ohio.[89] He married 12 Jan 1865,[89] **Jennie V. Wheeler**, born 08 Nov 1841 in Marblehead, Ohio,[89] died 19 Jan 1897.[89]

Children:

i **Guy P. Marvin**, born 26 Feb 1866.[89]

ii **Harry A. Marvin**, born 25 Apr 1868 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 26 Sep 1882.[89]

iii **Angie J. Marvin**, born 03 Aug 1871 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 11 Dec 1897.

iv **Bessie May Marvin**, born 24 May 1875 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[89] died 12 Jan 1896.[89]

v **E. B. Lewis Marvin**, born 19 Mar 1883.[89]

1508. **Ancil E. Marvin**, (786.William[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 May 1836,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 05 Mar 1857,[89] **Margaret J. Hollowell**, born 14 Dec 1834 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 01 Apr 1895 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[89] Ancil died 01 Sep 1899 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[89]

Children:

i **Charles Marvin**, born about 1861.[89]

ii **Leonard Marvin**, born about 1863.[89]

iii **Otto Marvin**, born about 1866.[89]

iv **Franklin Marvin**, born about 1869.[89]

1509. **Elmira Jane Marvin**, (788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1838 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 13 Jan 1858,[89] **Silas Roberts**,[89] born 05 Feb 1831,[89] (son of Stephen Roberts and Elizabeth Harvey) occupation Farmer,[89] died 1915.[89] Elmira died 1922.[89] Silas served in the Civil War at Fort Fisher.[89]

Children:

2385. i **Rachel Alverda "Bird" Roberts** born 14 Apr 1858.

2386. ii **Elizabeth Jane Roberts** born 05 Feb 1860.

2387. iii **Elsie Miranda Roberts** born 19 Apr 1862.

2388. iv **Frank Alamson Roberts** born 08 Apr 1864.

2389. v **Elmer Wesley Roberts** born 25 May 1866.

2390. vi **Harry Gritman Roberts** born 10 Jul 1868.

vii **George Washington Roberts**, born 25 Oct 1870.[89] He married 23 Mar 1897,[89] **Addie I. Swingle**,[89] born 28 Jul 1873.[89]

viii **Morgan Roberts**, born 07 Jul 1873,[89] died 05 Jul 1874.[89]

ix **Laura Marie Roberts**, born 09 Nov 1875.[89] She married 01 Oct 1911,[89] **Milton Giles Vail**.[89]

2391. x **Mary Eliz Roberts** born 09 Jan 1880.

1510. **Rhoda Emeline Marvin**, (788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1840.[89] She married 02 Feb 1861,[89] **Lot Fink**, born 05 Apr 1820,[89] (son of George Fink and Elizabeth Long) died 17 Aug 1895,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Rhoda died 30 Aug 1864,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

i **Eugene Alanson Fink**, born 22 May 1862.[89] He married 15 Nov 1894,[89] **Margaret Wolfe**, born 05 Jan 1863,[89] died 08 Jan 1947,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Eugene died 14 Dec 1949,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

1511. **Alanson Monroe Marvin**, (788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1841 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 24 Apr 1867,[89] **Rebecca Sophia Santee**,[89] born 30 Nov 1841,[89] (daughter of John Santee and Rebecca Adelman).

Children:

i **John Marvin**.[89]

2392. ii **James Archie W. Marvin** born 25 Jun 1870.

2393. iii **Merton E. Marvin** born 21 Aug 1872.

2394. iv **Seymour Randolph Marvin** born 10 Mar 1875.

v **Frank S. Marvin**,[89] born 29 Dec 1879.[89]

1512. **Sarah Estella Marvin**, (788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1845.[89] She married **Edward I. Bonham**, born 1847,[89] (son of Nelson Bonham and Barbara Wilkinson) died 1902,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne Co., PA.[89] Sarah died 1932,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, PA.[89]

Child:

i **Stephen Z. Bonham**, born 1882.[89] He married **Adeline**, born 1884,[89] died 1961.[89] Stephen died 1961.[89]

1513. **Sidney W. Fink**, (791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Feb 1849.[89] died 26 Feb 1899.[89] He married about 1880.

Children:

i **Earl Fink**, born about 1881.[89]
ii **Raymond Fink**, born 28 Dec 1881,[89] died Jan 1964.[89]
iii **Glenn Fink**, born about 1884.[89]

1514. **Newton Fink**, (791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Mar 1855.[89] He married (1) 1882,[89] **Rhoda Lord**, born 1840,[89] died about 1894,[89] buried in Forty Fort Cemetery, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (2) 1896,[89] **Martha Pugh**, born 25 Jul 1870,[89] died 29 Oct 1929,[89] buried in Forty Fort Cemetery, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.[89] Newton died 10 Dec 1912,[89] buried in Forty Fort Cemetery, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child by Rhoda Lord:

i **Claude Fink**, born 27 Dec 1882,[89] died 21 Dec 1888.[89]

Children by Martha Pugh:

2395. ii **Clyde Fink**.
2396. iii **Judson Fink**.
2397. iv **Leroy Fink**.
2398. v **Violet Fink**.
2399. vi **Anna Fink** born 19 Mar 1902.

1515. **Ellen Fink**, (791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1856.[89] She married 1882,[89] **Wheeler VanLoon**, born 22 Jul 1852,[89] died 13 Jun 1920,[89] buried in Mount Greenwood Cemetery, Trucksville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Ellen died 16 Apr 1940.[89]

Children:

i **Pearl VanLoon**, born 22 Jun 1884.[89] She married **Charles Roberts**.[89]
ii **Sheldon VanLoon**, born 14 May 1897,[89] died Dec 1976.[89]

1516. **Lott M. Fink**, (791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1858.[89] He married 1882,[89] **Mary Williams**, born 07 Apr 1860,[89] died 06 Feb 1933,[89] buried in Forty Fort Cemetery, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.[89] Lott died 02 Dec 1921.[89]

Children:

i **Elizabeth Fink**, born 29 Jan 1884,[89] died 05 Mar 1900.[89]
2400. ii **Frederick Fink** born 10 Feb 1886.
2401. iii **Florence R. Fink** born 24 Mar 1892.
iv **Laura Fink**, born 10 Aug 1897.[89]
v **Harvey Fink**, born 09 Jun 1906.[89]

1517. **Rosa Fink**, (791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Apr 1866.[89] She married 23 May 1886,[89] **Wilson Eveland**, born 06 Jun 1863,[89] died 17 May 1928,[89] buried in Mount Greenwood Cemetery, Trucksville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Earl Eveland**, born 22 Aug 1888.[89]
ii **Ralph Eveland**, born 10 Oct 1901.[89]

1518. **William Harrison Williams**, (792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Oct 1836 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 03 Apr 1859,[89] **Ellen J. McDaniels**, born 03 Apr 1843,[185] (daughter of David McDaniels and Phebe Jane Carpenter) died 27 Dec 1910.[185] William died Aug 1889.[185,89]

Children:

2402. i **Frank Monroe Williams** born 24 Jun 1860.
2403. ii **Ashman "Asher" Carpenter Williams** born 13 Aug 1862.
2404. iii **Charlotte "Lottie" Williams** born 14 Aug 1865.
2405. iv **Elliott F. Williams** born 23 Jun 1866.
v **Myra Alice Williams**,[89] born 19 Aug 1869 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] She married 19 Aug 1895,[185,89] **Reuben H. Risley**,[89] born 18 Mar 1854.[185] Lived in Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.
2406. vi **Emanuel Hartman Williams** born 02 Mar 1872.
vii **Jessie G. Williams**,[89] born 28 Dec 1880.[185,89] Jessie resided in Plymouth, Pennsylvania.
viii **Stanley M. Williams**, born 08 Mar 1885 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, PA,[89] died 30 Jun 1893.[185]
ix **Bruce E. Williams**,[119] born 19 Jul 1888 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, PA,[89] died 29 Jan 1900.[185]

1519. **Loretta "Lettie" Williams**, (792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1838 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119] She married 31 Jul 1859,[186] **Joseph R. McDaniels**, born 08 Jun 1838 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[186] (son of David McDaniels and Phebe Jane Carpenter) died 23 Mar 1924,[186] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Loretta died 11 Feb 1900 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[185] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Tombstone dates: Joseph, 1838-1924; Loretta, 1839-1901. Joseph m/2, Mary Widger (1859-1927).

Children:

2407. i **Seymour Carpenter McDaniels** born 16 Dec 1860.
2408. ii **Byron D. McDaniels** born 26 Nov 1865.
iii **Anna Sophia McDaniels**,[89] born 27 Jul 1868 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] She married 05 Oct 1893,[185] **Robert Bruce Harrison**, born 17 Apr 1867,[185] died 10 Jan 1905 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185]
iv **John McDaniels**,[89] born about 1872.
2409. v **Franklin O. McDaniels** born 28 Nov 1877.

1520. **Matthias "Matthew" Williams**, (792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1840 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119] He married (1) 1863,[185] **Matilda Masters**, born 17 Jan 1847,[185] (daughter of William Masters and Hannah Benscoter) died 15 Mar 1875.[185] He married (2) **Mary Grasley**. Matthias died 12 Feb 1910 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185]

Children by Matilda Masters:

i **Harriet Williams**, born 13 Jan 1866 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] She married 11 Jul 1885,[119] **Jonathan McClellan Belles**, born 15 Sep 1862,[119] died 14 Sep 1926 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[119] Harriet died 10 Apr 1908 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[185]
ii **Dora Deyoe Williams**, born 15 Dec 1868 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] She married 25 Jan 1893,[119] **Franklin B. Chase**, born 21 Mar 1870.[119]

Children by Mary Grasley:

iii **Charles Williams**,[89] born 12 Sep 1880 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] He married Nov 1910,[119] **Ida Williams**, born 09 Jun 1881,[119] died 1946,[83] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Charles died 1955,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Tombstone has: Charles 1880-1955; Ida 1880-1946.
iv **Henderson Williams**,[89] born 29 Jan 1882 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185]
v **William Williams**, born 21 Jul 1884 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[185] died 17 Jan 1901.[89] He was killed working on the railroad.

1521. **Anna Williams**, (792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Dec 1841.[185] She married **John Wesley Belles**, born 21 May 1845,[185] (son of Peter Belles and Sarah Muchler) died 05 Nov 1895.[185] Lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children:

2410. i **William Henry Belles** born 05 Oct 1867.
2411. ii **Jennie Belles** born 02 Nov 1868.
2412. iii **Emma Belles** born 01 Jun 1872.
2413. iv **Cora Alberta Belles** born 16 Aug 1880.

1522. **Tarbel Williams**, (792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Apr 1844 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] He married 27 Feb 1873,[185] **Bernetta Franklin**, born 27 Sep 1850,[119] (daughter of Silas Franklin and Elizabeth Benscoter). Tarbel died 1898.[185]

Children:

i **Elizabeth Lillian Williams**, born 30 Dec 1873,[185] died 23 Feb 1874.[89]
ii **Lulu Ethel Williams**,[89] born 30 Jan 1875.[185] Lulu lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.
iii **Triscilla Maud Williams**,[89] born 22 Oct 1877 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] She married **Daniel W. Sorber**.[89]
iv **Flossie Belle Williams**,[89] born 10 May 1880 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] She married **James Shellamer**.[89]
v **Effie Pearl Williams**,[89] born 19 May 1883 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] She married[89] 01 Aug 1903,[185] **Charles O. Ridall**, born 06 Nov 1881.[185]
vi **Ella Lewis Williams**,[89] born 08 Apr 1889 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] Ella lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

1523. **Sylvina "Sabina" Tacy Williams**,[89] (792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Apr 1847 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119] She married 07 Nov 1869,[185] **Adfield Joseph Ridell**, born 06 Jul 1846,[119,89] (son of William T. Ridall and Elizabeth Robinson). Lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Martha Jane Ridall**, born 06 May 1871,[185,83] died 1932,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

ii **Dora Belle Ridall**, born 13 Sep 1878,[185,89] died 1925,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

2414. iii **Geraldine A. Ridall** born 02 Sep 1886.

1524. **James Milton Williams**, (792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1849 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119] He married 05 Nov 1873,[185,89] **Cordellia Melinda Thomas**, born 24 Jul 1856,[119] died 03 Sep 1936,[185] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. James died 19 Jun 1928, buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. James and Darius were twins.

Children:

i **Joseph Clinton Williams**,[89] born 19 Jan 1875 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[83] died 21 Aug 1877,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

2415. ii **Clara Myrtle Williams** born 14 Oct 1879.

2416. iii **Esther May Williams** born 22 Feb 1881.

2417. iv **Kamerly Clay Williams** born 12 Apr 1884.

2418. v **Virginia Bell Williams** born 16 May 1890.

vi **Robert Glenn Williams**, born 24 Jul 1893 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

vii **Neva Fern Williams**, born 15 Sep 1900 in Fishing Creek Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

1525. **Filmore S. Williams**, (792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Oct 1852 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 01 Jan 1893,[185,89] **Dorcas Almeda Bilby**, born 06 Apr 1850,[119,89] (daughter of Joseph L. Bilby and Mary Nevel) died 1914,[83] buried Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83] Filmore died 17 Nov 1916,[89] buried in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[206] Name on tombstone is Fillmore S. Williams.

Children:

2419. i **Guy Williams** born 19 Apr 1880.

2420. ii **Sebert Stanley Williams** born 04 May 1883.

2421. iii **Mason Beach Williams** born 24 Jan 1886.

1526. **Permelia Monroe Williams**, (792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1856.[119,89] She married Dec 1880,[185] **Hervey W. Long**, born 16 May 1854,[185,89] (son of Lewis Long and Lavina Wolfe) died 23 Jun 1928.[185,89] Permelia died 10 Jan 1941,[185,89] buried in Broadway Cemetery, Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Lived in Broadway, Pennsylvania.

Children:

2422. i **Sophronia Mae Long** born 15 Dec 1881.

ii **Ann M. Long**,[89] born 02 Jan 1883 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89]

iii **George Long**,[89] born about 1885.[89]

2423. iv **James Blair Long** born 25 Jan 1887.

2424. v **Josephine F. Long** born 15 Nov 1889.

vi **Elizabeth Long**.[89]

2425. vii **Charles Avery Long** born 26 Jan 1892.

viii **Clara Long**.[89]

2426. ix **Bertha Long** born 24 Mar 1895.

2427. x **Lewis Edward Long** born 29 Jan 1898.

1527. **Esther Wolfinger**, (793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1835.[119] She married **John Kester**.

Child:

2428. i **Boyd Kester** born May 1863.

1528. **Adeline D. Wolfinger**, (793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jan 1846.[119,89] She married 05 Apr 1867,[119] **John Minor Culver**, born 10 Apr 1842 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] (son of Joel Rogers Culver and Ann Wandel) died 19 Dec 1919 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried Broadway Cemetery, Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Adeline died 29 Jun 1916 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Broadway Cemetery, Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] John was a Sgt. in the Civil War.

Children:

2429. i **Nora Frances Culver** born 19 May 1867.

ii **James Madison Culver**, born 1869.[119,89] He married (1) **Sally Wandel Crockett**.[119] He married (2) **Mae Weaver**.[119] James died 1936.[89] James had no children.

iii **Anna Culver**, born 13 May 1871,[119,89] died 19 Feb 1970,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Never married.

iv **Torrence Culver**, born May 1877,[89] died 23 Jan 1962,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Never married.

v **Ella D. Culver**, born Jun 1882.[119,89] She married 25 Mar 1905,[119,89] **William M. Vosler**, born 30 Nov 1873 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119] (son of Nathan Vosler and Esther Miller) died 13 Apr 1940 in Koonsville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Ella died 08 Apr 1935.[89] They had no children.

vi **Maude H. Culver**, born 09 Jun 1884.[119,89] She married **Harry Hull**, born 1882,[119,89] died 1947.[89] Maude died 04 Jul 1972.[89] They had no children.

1529. **Sarah Wolfinger**, (793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1846.[89] She married **George A. Fink**,[89] born Apr 1842,[89] (son of Joseph Fink and Mary) died 31 Jan 1928.[89] Sarah died before 1900.[89]

Children:

i **Harriet Fink**, born 1869.[89]

ii **Winifred Fink**, born Jul 1877.[89]

iii **Robert Fink**, born Jun 1889.[89]

iv **Ralph Fink**, born Oct 1892.[89]

1530. **Cordelia Mabel Williams**, (794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Dec 1843.[187,89] She married 09 Jan 1871,[89,187] **McDowell Stackhouse**, born 1846,[187,89,83] died 1921,[89,83] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Cordelia died 1914,[83,89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83] Tombstone data: McDowell - GAR 1861-1865; Co. A, 90 NY INF.

Child:

i **Kate Amelia Stackhouse**,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

1531. **Stephen Franklin Williams**, (794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Apr 1845 in Huntington, Pennsylvania,[187,89] occupation Druggist in Plymouth, Pennsylvania.[118] He married 05 Jan 1881 by Rev. John La Bar,[89,187] **Emma Caroline Trip**,[207] born 12 Nov 1853 in Kingston Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[118,89] (daughter of Isaac Tripp, Jr. and Margaret Shoemaker). Stephen died 25 Jan 1933 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89,187] Stephen was treated so harshly by his father that he left home at age 16. He went to Berwick, Pennsylvania, and became a hostler and handyman for a high official in the American Car & Foundry Company.

Children:

i **J. Stewart Williams**, born 01 Apr 1884,[118] occupation Civil Engineer.[208]

ii **Katherine "Kate" Louise Williams**,[209,118] born 22 Jul 1886 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[207,209]

1532. **Maria Elizabeth Williams**,[89] (794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Feb 1848.[187,89] She married 15 Feb 1872,[89,187] **William James Benscoter**, born 13 Sep 1837,[83,89] (son of David Benscoter and Mary Masters) died 1915,[89] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Maria died 1916,[83,89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. William served in the Civil War, Company F, 149th PA Volunteers. Lived in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Mary Elizabeth Benscoter**, born 13 Feb 1873,[89] died 22 Oct 1881,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83]

2430. ii **Ellis Eugene Benscoter** born 30 Apr 1874.

2431. iii **Nellie Jane Benscoter** born 20 or 30 Apr 1877.

iv **Jesse M. Benscoter**, born 09 Aug 1879.[89] He married **Elizabeth**, born 1888,[89] died 1964,[206] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, PA. Jesse died 1917,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, PA.[83]

2432. v **Bert B. "Birdie" Benscoter** born 15 May 1882.

1533. **Gilbert C. Williams**, (794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1851,[187] occupation Farmer. He married 01 Mar 1884,[187] **Lucinda A. "Aunt Cindy" Wagner**,[206] born 1856 in Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[83] died 1940 in Dallas, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[166] Gilbert died 16 Feb 1926,[89,187] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Lucinda had a twin brother, Seman F. Wagner.

Child:

i **(son) Williams**, died at birth.[208]

1534. **Wilbert Bradley Williams**, (794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1853.[187] He married 21 Dec 1880,[89,187] **Clara H. Jarrard**.[187] Wilbert died 20 Dec 1936.[187]

Children:

i **Dana Williams**.

ii **Harriet Williams**. She married **Keith Schuyler**.

iii **Benjamin Williams**. Graduated from college and died of a heart attack while on a vacation trip to the west coast.

1535. **John Mathuel Williams**, (794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Nov 1854,[187] occupation Farmer. He married 14 May 1886,[89,187] **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Rosamond Sutliff**, born 30 Aug 1861,[89] (daughter of Darius C. Sutliff and Susan Whitesell) died 1955,[206] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. John died 26 Oct 1948,[83,187] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. John was a member of the Sunshine Methodist Church and served as Sunday School Superintendent.

Children:

i **Myrtle Susannah Williams**, born 1887,[83] occupation Principal of the Shickshinny Junior High School,[89] died 1974,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

2433. ii **Oscar Williams** born 13 Feb 1889.

2434. iii **Stanford Williams** born 05 Feb 1897.

2435. iv **Marion Ida Williams** born 26 Jan 1904.

1536. **Montrose F. Williams**, (794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1859 in Sunshine, Pennsylvania,[187] occupation Farmer. He married 22 Jul 1886,[187] **Mary Luella Kingsbury**, born 22 Jul 1862 in Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[187] (daughter of Daniel H. Kingsbury and Lucy Esther Chapin) died 23 Apr 1905,[187] buried Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Montrose died 26 Feb 1945 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[88,187] buried 01 Mar 1945 in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Mary's tombstone: born 1862; died 1905. For pedigrees of Montrose and Mary, see pedigree chart of Fred Russell Williams on pages 888-890 in Appendix 16.

"Montrose was the seventh son and youngest child of Caleb Williams and Susannah Dodson, who was the widow of Wesley Sutliff. The seven sons were each left a parcel of adjoining land near Shickshinny. Pennsylvania. Montrose lived his whole life on his farm near Shickshinny, and farmed this land. Montrose's wife, Mary Kingsbury, died at the early age of 40 during childbirth. Because of her death, several years later Montrose boarded his 3 children with families in Wilkes-Barre.

Montrose's children arranged to fix the storehouse, which was located next to the barn and across the road from the farmhouse, into an apartment so the Sweet family could look after grandpa. About a year or so later the storehouse apartment and the barn burned to the ground. After that happened was when Grandpa's brother John and his family started looking after him and taking him a hot meal each day during the week when we weren't there.

In the summertime on our visits to the farm, Daddy plowed the field across the road from the house and planted potatoes and corn. Each week we would hoe the plants and snap off the potato bugs. One year we canned the corn and divided the cans between Daddy, Uncle Archie and Aunt Nellie.

In later years, his brother John and wife Elizabeth were able to look after him since they lived on the adjoining farm. His son Fred and his family made weekly over-night visits to take him food and clean his house, since he became elderly, senile, and unable to care for himself. As we drove into the farm, Grandpa Williams would pick up an empty suitcase and start walking down the road. Daddy would run after him and bring him back telling him it was his home."

* Contributed by Joanne Williams Ellis, granddaughter of Montrose *

Children:

2436. i **Nellie Susannah Williams** born 18 Apr 1892.

2437. ii **Archie Kingsbury Williams** born 10 Feb 1895.

2438. iii **Fred Russell Williams** born 19 Apr 1898.

1537. **Matthias Monroe**, (795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jul 1838 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 1863,[89] **Melissa Bachman**,[89] born 1844,[89] died 1909.[89] Matthias died 22 Jan 1908.[89]

Children:

i **Boyd Monroe**, born 1865 in Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., PA,[89] died 1899 in Berwick, Columbia Co., PA.[89]

2439. ii **Miriam Jetty Monroe** born 28 Aug 1868.

iii **John Monroe**, born 31 Mar 1872 in Huntington Township, PA.[89] He married **Elizabeth Weathermark**.[89]

iv **George Monroe**, born 16 Jul 1875 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 1879.[89]

v **Mary Elizabeth Monroe**, born 03 Feb 1880 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **William Henry Royer**,[89] born 10 May 1880.[89] Lived in Beach Haven.

1538. **Tacy E. Monroe**, (795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1840 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 02 Dec 1858,[89] **Josiah Masters**,[89] born 15 Mar 1837,[89] (son of Peter Masters and Rachel Meeker) died 1913.[89] Tacy died 11 Oct 1862 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

2440. i **George H. Masters** born 30 May 1860.

2441. ii **Charles Maldain Masters** born 08 Feb 1862.

1539. **Sarah Monroe**, (795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1844.[89] She married **Robert Stevens**,[89] born 17 Sep 1838,[89] died 24 May 1888.[89]

Child:

2442. i **Amanda "Myanda" Stevens** born 28 Sep 1864.

1540. **Nathan Monroe**, (795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Oct 1846 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Mary Elizabeth Belles**,[89] born 30 Apr 1847.[89] Lived in Noxen, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **William Monroe**, born 14 Aug 1869 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Amelia Decker**.[89]
ii **Dora Monroe**, born 11 Jul 1871.[89]
iii **Charles Monroe**, born 09 Aug 1873.[89]
iv **Bertha Monroe**, born 1874.[89]
2443. v **Franklin Peter Monroe** born 30 Apr 1876.
vi **Harry Monroe**, born 1883.[89]
vii **Lillian Monroe**, born 31 Dec 1885.[89]
viii **Jennie Monroe**, born 29 Mar 1893.[89]

1541. **Charity Monroe**, (795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jan 1852 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Francis Marion Belles**,[89] born 26 Mar 1844,[89] (son of Peter Belles and Sarah Muchler) occupation Shoemaker.[89] They lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children:

2444. i **Frederick F. Belles** born 26 Sep 1881.
ii **Annie Belles**, born 02 Jul 1885.[89]
iii **Joseph Belles**, born 08 May 1887.[89]
2445. iv **Lester E. Belles** born 24 Aug 1889.
2446. v **Archibald Cecil Belles** born 05 Apr 1894.

1542. **Alexander Williams**, (796.Simon[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1845 in Pennsylvania.[188] He married (2) 15 Sep 1887 in Scranton, Pennsylvania, as his second wife,[188] **Mary Catherine Bilby**, born 1869,[188] (daughter of Mr. Bilby and Phebe). Alexander died 24 Jan 1909 in Pennsylvania,[188] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[188] Alex served in Co. B, 76th PA Vol. Inf.

Child:

i **Susie Williams**, born 1869.[188] She married **Mr. Rogers**.[188] Susie died 1943.[188]

Children by Mary Catherine Bilby:

2447. ii **Cornelius B. Williams** born 17 Dec 1888.
iii **Frank Williams**, born 10 Mar 1891 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[188]
iv **Anna Williams**, born 08 May 1893 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[188]
v **Alrinda Williams**, born 26 Jun 1897 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[188]
vi **Ruth Williams**, born 07 Dec 1902 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[188]

1543. **Annie Gertrude Bogart**, (797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Feb 1850.[89] She married **Truman Trescott Harrison**, born 19 Dec 1844,[89] (son of Orville Harrison and Sibyl Trescott) died 21 May 1920 in Harveyville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Annie died 19 Dec 1920.[89]

Children:

i **William Harrison**, died in infancy.[89]
ii **Lewis Boyd Harrison**, born 10 Oct 1871,[89] died 10 Oct 1871.[89] Lewis and Alfred were twins.
iii **Alfred Mansfield Harrison**, born 10 Oct 1871.[89] Alfred and Lewis were twins.
2448. iv **Augustus Randolph Harrison** born 09 Feb 1874.
v **Flora Ann Harrison**, born 17 Nov 1876.[89] She married 21 Oct 1903 in Town Hill, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Jessie Ammerman Kelly**, born 15 Sep 1871 in Forks, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89] Flora died 26 Nov 1933 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

1544. **Clara H. Bogart**, (797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1859 in Cambra, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Adelbert Elias Hartman**, born 13 Dec 1849 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Nathan Hartman and Luzetta Trescott) died 01 Oct 1928,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Clara died 19 Jul 1931,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

2449. i **William Boyd Hartman** born 06 Jan 1878.
2450. ii **Osee Almira Hartman** born 30 Sep 1879.
2451. iii **Ira Hayden Hartman** born 15 Oct 1881.
iv **Alfred Bruce Hartman**, born 05 Apr 1884,[89] died 24 Sep 1898 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
2452. v **Nathan Lee Hartman** born 20 Mar 1886.

1545. **Milford D. Williams**, (798.Darius[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1857,[119,89] occupation Farmer in Hazleton, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 26 Apr 1881,[89] **Ida R. Laubach**,[119,89] (daughter of Thomas F. Laubach and Phoebe J. Harrison) died before 1920.[89] Milford & Ida were third cousins once removed, descendants of Isaac Williams.

Child:

i **Charles Williams**,[89] born about 1885.[89]

1546. **Emma A. Williams**, (798.Darius[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 May 1862,[119,89] occupation Telephone Operator. She married 03 Jan 1884,[89] **Horatio Delason Gearhart**, born 10 Sep 1858 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119] (son of Reuben Gearhart and Mary Ann Goss) occupation Blacksmith in Town Line, Pennsylvania,[89] died 13 Feb 1939 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Emma died 1940 at age 77 years, 8 months, 1 day.[89] Lived in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

2453. i **George Dana Gearhart** born 10 Sep 1888.
2454. ii **Frederick "Fred" E. Gearhart** born 02 Sep 1891.
2455. iii **Herschel O. Gearhart** born 27 Feb 1895.
2456. iv **Harriet Mae Gearhart** born 19 Mar 1898.

1547. **Lydia R. Davenport**, (799.Phebe[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1820 in Plymouth Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89,83] She married **Stephen Harrison Dodson**, born 08 Jun 1818,[89,83] (son of John Dodson and Clarissa Harrison) buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Lydia died 1930 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Robert M. Dodson**, born 11 Feb 1848.[89]
ii **Clara J. Dodson**, born 26 Jul 1850.[89]
iii **Robert H. Dodson**, born 05 Apr 1852,[89] died 08 Sep 1915 in Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
iv **Samuel A. Dodson**, born 05 Mar 1855.[89]
v **Phoebe E. Dodson**, born 02 Aug 1857.[89]
vi **Emily I. Dodson**, born 18 Sep 1859.[89]

1548. **Livia Ranson Davenport**,[89] (799.Phebe[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1820 in Plymouth Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **John B. Smith**.[89]

Children:

i **Robert Newton Smith**.[89] He married **Mary Kate Koch**.[89]
2457. ii **Livia Abertina Smith**.

1549. **Sarah Davenport**, (799.Phebe[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1826 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 29 Nov 1849,[89] **Andrew S. Santee**, born 10 Apr 1820 in Union Township, Luzerne County, PA,[89] (son of John Santee and Jane Moore) occupation Farmer,[89] died 17 Mar 1894,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, PA.[89] Sarah buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne Co., PA.[89] Lived in Town Line, PA.

Children:

i **Emma Santee**, born 1851.[89]
ii **Flora Santee**, born 1853.[89]
iii **Rhoda Santee**, born 1854.[89]
iv **Phebe Jennie Santee**, born 10 Jul 1859. She married 22 Jun 1887,[89] **I. P. Brubaker**. Phebe died 02 Jan 1888. Lived in Iowa.
v **Grace M. Santee**, born 14 Jun 1862.[89] She married 14 Jun 1898,[89] **B. J. Morgan**.
vi **Ellis Curtin Santee, M.D.**, born 05 Apr 1864.[89] He married 01 Jan 1889,[89] **Georgianna Bull**.
vii **Hurbert Milton Santee**, born 30 Sep 1865. He married 06 Jun 1900,[89] **Bertha E. Mills**. Lived in Centerville, NY.

1550. **Charles Davenport**, (800.Mary[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 May 1821.[89] He married **Lovina**, born 1825.[89]

Children:

i **Mary Davenport**, born 1844.[89]
ii **Edgar Davenport**, born 1846.[89]
iii **William Davenport**, born 1848.[89]

1551. **George Davenport**, (800.Mary[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1823 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 03 Sep 1849,[89] **Emily Ingham**,[89] born 1832,[89] (daughter of John Ingham and Esther Ransom).

Children:

i **Daniel F. Davenport**, born about 1850.[89]
ii **Robert W. Davenport**, born about 1852.[89]
iii **Hendrick I. Davenport**.[89]
iv **William M. Davenport**.[89]
2458. v **Andrew Eugene Davenport** born Jun 1863.

1552. **Chester Davenport**, (800.Mary[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Feb 1825.[89] died Dec 1855.[89]

Child:

i **William Davenport**, born 1855.[89]

1553. **Mary Ransom**, (801.Jane[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1830.[89] She married **Fletcher Lamoreux**, born 12 Jan 1823,[89] (son of Thomas Lamoreux and Mary Boston).

Children:

i **Frank Lamoreux**, born 28 Mar 1853.[89]
ii **Emma Lamoreux**.[89]
iii **Ellen Lamoreux**.[89]
iv **Wilbert Lamoreux**.[89]
v **Addie Lamoreux**.[89]
vi **Clara Lamoreux**.[89]
vii **Ira Lamoreux**.[89]
viii **Eudora Lamoreux**.[89]

1554. **James Nesbitt Ransom**,[89] (801.Jane[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

2459. i **William Ransom**.

1555. **Joseph C. Woodworth**, (804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1831 in Mauch Chunk (now Jim Thorpe), Carbon County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Sarah Ann Winterstein**,[89] born 1835,[89] died 1925 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[89] Joseph died Aug 1871 in Town Line, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Joseph served in the Civil War.

Children:

i **Louisa M. Woodworth**, born about 1857.[89]
ii **Elizabeth Woodworth**, born about 1860.[89]
2460. iii **Joseph Almon Woodworth** born 14 Feb 1862.

1556. **Nancy Adelia Woodworth**, (804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jun 1835 in Mauch Chunk (now Jim Thorpe), Carbon County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married Mar 1854,[89] **Shadrack "Shed" Austin Hontz**,[89] born 06 Jul 1832 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Andrew Hontz and Ann Moss) died 09 May 1903,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Nancy died 27 Nov 1866,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

2461. i **Ann Eliza Hons** born 28 Jan 1855.
2462. ii **James W. Hons** born 14 Apr 1856.
2463. iii **Lola "Lolly" Aliza Hons** born 30 Jul 1859.
2464. iv **Almon Woodworth Hons** born 30 Jan 1861.
v **Miner W. Hontz**, born 28 Jul 1863,[89] died 1909,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

1557. **Rebecca Janette Woodworth**, (804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jun 1839 in Mauch Chunk (now Jim Thorpe), Carbon County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **James Muchler**,[89] born 04 Apr 1835,[89] (son of George Muchler and Margaret Santee) died 1863 in the Civil War.[89] Rebecca died 1862.[89]

Children:

2465. i **Carrie Muchler** born 02 Feb 1860.
2466. ii **Margaret Muchler** born about 1862.

1558. **Ammi H. Woodworth**, (804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Dec 1841.[89] He married **Elizabeth A. Fink**,[89] born 03 May 1844,[89] (daughter of Lott Fink and Mary Roberts) died 09 Jan 1936,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Ammi died 15 Mar 1863,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

2467. i **Harry E. Woodworth** born 12 Feb 1863.
ii **Maggie A. Woodworth**, born 1864,[89] died 1888.[89]

1559. **William Seward Downing**, (805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1826 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (1) 30 May 1847,[89] **Angeline Bell**,[89] died 28 Aug 1850,[119] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (2) 16 Nov 1852,[89] **Mary Freas Markle**, born 02 May 1831 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of George Markle and Mary Bowman) died 10 Dec 1900,[119] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] William died 12 Mar 1895 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] William enlisted 12 Aug 1862 and served for 3 years as Corporal in Captain C. K. Hughe's 60th Infantry, 143rd Regiment, Virginia Volunteers. He was wounded at Gettysburg 01 Jul 1863, and honorably discharged 23 Jun 1864.

Child by Angeline Bell:

2468. i **Sophia Teresa Downing** born 14 Sep 1849.

Children by Mary Freas Markle:

2469. ii **Sarah E. Downing** born 22 Sep 1853.

2470. iii **Rose Anna Downing** born 05 Nov 1855.
2471. iv **Marion Francis Downing** born 07 Apr 1858.
2472. v **Jesse Wilbur Downing** born 05 Aug 1860.
2473. vi **Charles W. Downing** born 12 Mar 1863.
2474. vii **George W. Downing** born 25 Dec 1865.
viii **Adda M. Downing**, born 04 May 1871,[89] died 06 Jun 1931.[89]
2475. ix **Dana M. Downing** born 16 Aug 1873.

1560. **Nathan Harrison**, (806.Sarah[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Apr 1830 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (1) about 1851,[89] **Frances E. Stiles**,[89] born 27 Apr 1835 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Lewis Stiles and Sarah Dodson) died 22 Nov 1852 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (2) 1855 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Ellen**,[89] died before 1889.[89] He married (3) 31 Dec 1889,[89] **Harriet Hedden**,[89] born 17 Oct 1870,[89] (daughter of Almon Hedden and Elizabeth Hoyt) died 25 Mar 1914 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Nathan died 01 Nov 1902 in Town Line, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child by Frances E. Stiles:

2476. i **Frances Harrison** born about 1851.

1561. **Phoebe J. Harrison**, (806.Sarah[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1833.[89] She married 25 Feb 1853,[119] **Thomas F. Laubach**,[119] born 10 Nov 1831.[89]

Children:

i **Emma L. Laubach**.[89] She married **Harry Drew**.[89]
ii **Fred A. Laubach**.[89] He married **Jennie Wynn**.[89]
iii **Sally Laubach**.[89] She married **Thomas Stephens**.[89]
iv **Gertrude Laubach**.[89]
2477. v **Ida R. Laubach**.

1562. **Huldah Adeline Harrison**, (806.Sarah[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1495 on page 251.)

1563. **William Henry Harrison**, (806.Sarah[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jan 1843.[89] He married (1) **Florence Ada**.[89] He married (2) **Frances E. McKeel**,[89] born Feb 1855,[89] buried in Lehman Center Cemetery, Lehman Township, Luzerne Co., PA.[89] William died 1912,[89] buried in Lehman Center Cemetery, Luzerne Co., PA.[89]

Child by Florence Ada:

2478. i **Nathan Ralph Harrison** born 18 Oct 1871.

Child by Frances E. McKeel:

ii **Charrie F. Harrison**, born May 1895.[89]

1564. **Rebecca Wilkinson**, (807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1842.[89] She married 03 Aug 1862,[89] **Joseph Moore Turner**,[119] born 28 Sep 1838 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of George Turner and Nancy Moore).

Children:

i **Charles Turner**.[89]
ii **Lizzie Turner**.[89] She married **Henry Dietrick**.[89]
iii **Mary Turner**.[89] She married **William Senior**.[89]
iv **Clem O. Turner**.[89]

1565. **Mary Elizabeth Wilkinson**, (807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1847/1949.[89] She married (1) **Mr. Robbins**.[89] She married (2) **Martin A. Gregory**, born Aug 1849,[89] (son of John Gregory and Elizabeth Culver) occupation Farmer,[89] died 1939,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Mary died 1923,[119,89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] They lived in Harveyville, Pennsylvania.

Children by Martin A. Gregory:

i **Jessie D. Gregory**, born 24 Nov 1867,[89] died 25 Nov 1876.[89]
2479. ii **George Thomas Gregory** born 28 Jan 1871.
2480. iii **Emma Ambrosia Gregory** born 17 Jul 1875.
iv **Oliver Stanley Gregory**, born 1877 in Harveyville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Merchant.[89] He married **Myrtle Alice Henry**,[89] born 22 Oct 1882,[89] died 1950.[89] Oliver died 20 Dec 1940 in Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] They had no children.
v **John W. Gregory**, born Sep 1882,[89] died 21 Feb 1884.[89]
2481. vi **Clarence "Cad" Wilkinson Gregory** born 11 Nov 1884.
vii **Anna G. "Doll" Gregory**, born Oct 1887 in Harveyville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Harry Lundquist**, born 1885,[89] died 1965,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Anna died 1971,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] They had no children.

1566. **Almon Dodson**, (808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1839.[89] He married **Annie Garthwait**,[89] born Oct 1843,[89] died 1927,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89] Almon died 1917,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89]

Children:

2482. i **Fannie M. Dodson** born 06 Feb 1865.
2483. ii **Millard W. Dodson** born 10 Aug 1867.
2484. iii **Charles Lorain Dodson** born 27 Sep 1887.

1567. **Lafayette Dodson**, (808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Apr 1845.[89] He married **Coretta**,[89] born Aug 1845.[89]

Child:

2485. i **Mr. Dodson.**

1568. **Abigail R. Dodson**, (808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1846.[89] She married 01 Oct 1870,[89] **William H. Clark Sharp, M.D.**,[119] born 26 Mar 1841 in Hunlock Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Andrew Sharp and Marcia A. Hubbs).

Children:

i **Lydda Sharp.**[89] (adopted).
2486. ii **William Henry Harrison Sharp** born 18 Jan 1893.

1569. **J. Frank Williams**,[119] (809.Andrew[7], 350.Ezra[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 14 Apr 1881,[119] **Jessie G. Butler.**[119]

Children:

i **Florence E. Williams.**[119]
ii **Louisa M. Williams.**[119]
iii **Sadie L. Williams**,[119] died at age 6 years, 11 months.

1570. **Mary Gifford Williams**, (811.Aaron[7], 351.Ebenezer[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1870.[1,92] She married 24 Nov 1897,[1,92] **Charles Emet Swann**, born 14 Aug 1868,[1,92] (son of George Perry Swann and Mary Louise Villar).

Children:

i **Stanley Villar Swann**, born 16 Sep 1898,[1,92] died 20 Jan 1899.[1,92]
ii **Margaret Annetta Swann**, born 20 Dec 1899.[1,92]
iii **Perry Williams Swann**, born 19 May 1902.[1,92]
iv **Eleanor Elizabeth Swann**, born 24 Sep 1904.[1,92]
v **Charles Benjamin Swann**, born 23 Jun 1904.[1,92]

1571. **Alfred Aaron Williams**, (811.Aaron[7], 351.Ebenezer[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 or 14 Oct 1877.[1,7] He married 30 Nov 1904,[1,7] **Katie Ann Cary**.[1] They lived in Hillsboro, Illinois.[7]

Child:

i **Elizabeth Cary Williams**, born 23 Oct 1906.[1,7]

1572. **Albert Horton Williams**,[10] (812.Horton[7], 351.Ebenezer[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 7 Feb 1871 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,10,7,122] occupation Monumental Marble business.[7] He married 07 Feb 1895 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **Ida Mabel Linton**,[7] born 04 Dec 1869 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts,[1,7] (daughter of Hobart Linton and Lucy Frances Metcalf) died 01 May 1953.[35] Albert died 14 Dec 1920 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[35,122] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey. Albert served in World War I.[122,7]

Children:

i **Emily Metcalf Williams**,[122] born 16 Dec 1895.[1] She married 03 Sep 1921,[122] **Edward Knox Cary**, born in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[122]
ii **Albert Horton Williams, Jr.**, born 04 Mar 1904 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,122] died 13 Mar 1919.[122]

1573. **Edwin Harrison Williams**,[10,7,1] (814.Bethuel[7], 352.Aaron[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1859.[1] He married 12 Apr 1888,[1,7] **Ada Blair Caswell**.[1] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Lucy Williams**, born 05 Sep 1895.[1,7]

1574. **Luther Smith Williams**, (814.Bethuel[7], 352.Aaron[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Nov 1866.[1,7] He married 05 Nov 1890,[1,7] **Martha Seip**.[1]

Child:

i **Bernice Seip Williams**, born 26 Jan 1903.[1,7]

1575. **Henrietta Frost Williams**, (815.William[7], 352.Aaron[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1871.[1,92] She married 08 Jun 1904,[1,92] **Charles Lee Raper**.[1]

Child:

i **Mary Lee Raper**, born 11 Feb 1908.[1,92]

1576. **Frank Randall Williams**,[1,7,10] (816.Amzi[7], 352.Aaron[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1866.[1,189] He married 25 Dec 1893,[189] **Louise Green**.[1] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[7]

Children:

i **Gertrude Williams**.[7,1]

ii **Oscar Williams**.[7,1]

1577. **Aaron Williams**,[10] (816.Amzi[7], 352.Aaron[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Oct 1868.[1,189] He married 01 Jun 1898,[189] **Charlotte Poureep**.[1]

Child:

i **Aaron Williams, Jr.**.[1]

1578. **Edward Stillson Williams**,[10] (816.Amzi[7], 352.Aaron[6], 130.Aaron[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Dec 1876.[1,189] He married 25 Oct 1899,[189] **Clara Hetzman**.[1]

Children:

i **Dorothy Williams**.[1]

ii **Eleanor Williams**.[1]

1579. **Albert Eugene Williams**,[124] (819.Caleb[7], 355.Albert[6], 131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jul 1861 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] He married[124] 14 Jun 1888,[1,7] **Sarah Melissa Norris**,[124] born 09 Jan 1862 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of William Norris and Mary Ellen Vanderhoof) died 13 Apr 1932 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Albert died 21 Nov 1942 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

i **David Campbell Williams**,[124] born 02 Apr 1890 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7]

2487. ii **Helen Elizabeth Williams** born 02 Sep 1892.

1580. **Lewis Henry Condit, Jr.**, (821.Lewis[7], 358.Charlotte[6], 132.Isaac[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 or 27 Mar 1889.[11,59] He married 03 Mar 1915,[59,11] **Hazel Louise Drew**, born 05 Jun 1894,[11,59] (daughter of Henry J. Drew).

Child:

i **Majorie Louise Condit**, born 20 Aug 1916.[59,11]

1581. **Lydia Dodd**, (824.Jared[7], 363.Jared[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1820.[55,75] She married 29 Sep 1839,[55,75] **Dennis P. Edwards**, (son of David Edwards and Mary Williams) died 1852.[55] Lydia died 1866.[55]

Child:

2488. i **Harriet Edwards**.

1582. **Caroline Dodd**, (824.Jared[7], 363.Jared[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1828.[76,75] She married 02 Jun 1849,[76,75] **William B. Douglas**, born in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] occupation Carpenter and Car builder.[76]

Child:

i **Kate Douglas**, born after 1850.[76]

1583. **William Y. Dodd**, (824.Jared[7], 363.Jared[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 May 1832 in Pennsylvania.[76,75] He married (1) **Miss Cisco**.[55] He married (2) **Josephine**, born Jan 1855 in Virginia.[76] William died in Seattle, King County, Washington.[76]

Children by Miss Cisco:

i **Lydia C. Dodd**, born Dec 1888 in Washington.[55] She married **Emslie Elonciguh**.[55]

ii **Florence Dodd**, born Mar 1890 in Washington.[55]

1584. **Hannah Marie Dodd**, (824.Jared[7], 363.Jared[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jul 1834.[76,75] She married 05 or 08 Oct 1855,[76,75] **Charles Louis Pierson**, born 1833,[76] buried 01 Nov 1914.[76] Hannah buried 24 Sep 1911 in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Hannah and Harriet were twins.

Children:

2489. i **Frederick Louis Pierson** born 27 Aug 1856.

ii **Jared Dodd Pierson**, born 1859.[76] He married (1) **Hattie McIntyre**.[76] He married (2) **Nellie Brotherton**.[76] Jared buried 04 Apr 1915 in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

1585. **Charlotte Louisa Dodd**, (824.Jared[7], 363.Jared[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Mar 1842.[76,75] She married 28 Dec 1868,[76] **Orlando Greacen**, (son of Walter Greacen and Jane Breese). Charlotte died 20 Aug 1887,[76] buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **William Horace Greacen**, born 1870,[76] died 03 Jan 1889.[76]

ii **Louise Greacen**, born 01 Jan 1877,[76] died 18 Aug 1877.[76]

1586. **Ann Elizabeth Dodd**, (827.Matthias[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1838.[55,75] She married 23 Sep 1858,[55] **Aaron Peck Mitchell**, born 03 Jul 1829,[55] (son of Lewis Mitchell and Mary Ann Peck) died 28 Dec 1893,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, NJ.[55] Ann died 10 Feb 1906,[55] also buried in Rosedale Cemetery.[55]

Children:

i **Winthrop Dodd Mitchell**, born 07 May 1862.[55] He married 1889,[55] **Harriet Morgan**,[55] (daughter of Charles H. Morgan). Winthrop died 30 Dec 1935.[55]
ii **Matthias D. Mitchell**, born 19 Apr 1864.[55]
iii **Anna Mitchell**, born 10 May 1866.[55]
iv **Aaron P. Mitchell**, born 20 May 1868,[55] died 17 Mar 1881.[55]
v **Bethuel Dodd Mitchell**, born 07 Jun 1870,[55] died 28 Jul 1870.[55]
vi **Arthur Mitchell**, born 11 Aug 1877.[55]

1587. **Catharine Almyra/Elmira Dodd**, (827.Matthias[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Apr 1840.[55,75] She married 18 Feb 1863,[55,75] **Horace N. Jennings**, born 04 Nov 1835,[55] (son of Charles H. Jennings and Phebe R. Burnet) died 03 Oct 1922.[55] Catharine died 01 Nov 1910.[55]

Children:

i **Harriet "Hattie" Dodd Jennings**, born 04 Dec 1863.[55] She married 18 Dec 1884,[55] **Frank Everett Haywood**, born 20 Apr 1860 in Worchester Co., Massachusetts,[55] (son of Samuel Richardson Haywood and Harriet Butler Milliken).
ii **Edith Munn Jennings**, born 29 Dec 1864.[55] She married 19 May 1886,[55] **Talbot R. Chambers, M.D.**,[55] (son of Talbot Wilson Chambers and Louisa Mercer Frelinghuysen).
iii **Mary R. Jennings**, born 10 Jan 1866.[55]
iv **Grace B. Jennings**, born 19 Sep 1867,[55] died 11 Feb 1869.[55]
v **Florence O. Jennings**, born 29 Aug 1869.[55]
vi **Kate M. Jennings**, born 04 Oct 1872,[55] died 04 Feb 1875.[55]
vii **Mira Maud Jennings**, born 07 Oct 1875.[55]

1588. **William Jared Dodd**, (829.Jared[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1856 in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York.[55,75] He married 20 Feb 1884,[55] **Flora Jane Bacon**, born 02 Apr 1857 in Wisconsin,[55] (daughter of Ira Philip Bacon and Helen Netheway). William died 17 Dec 1933.[55]

Child:

i **Nellie Eliza Dodd**, born 23 Jun 1890 in Osborne Township, Pipestone County, Minnesota.[76]

1589. **Jasper Crane Osborne**, (830.Sarah[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to number 774 on page 140.)

1590. **Ella Dodd**, (831.William[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1850 in New Jersey.[55,75] She married 28 Apr 1874,[55] **Oscar Willigerod**, born 05 Mar 1847 in Frankfort, Germany,[55] (son of Edward Willigerod and Ida Hartmann).

Children:

i **Alice May Willigerod**, born 20 May 1875.[55]
ii **William D. Willigerod**, born 06 Jul 1877.[55]

1591. **Milton Coles Dodd**, (832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jan 1857 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 18 Apr 1883,[55] **Mary Mason Reynolds**, born 03 Dec 1857,[55] (daughter of Abram M. Reynolds and Annie E. Mason) died 26 Jul 1911.[55] Milton died 01 Dec 1890.[55]

Children:

2490. i **Matthias Munn Dodd** born 01 Jul 1884.
ii **Milton Coles Dodd**, born 15 Apr 1887.[55] He married 20 May 1923,[55] **Elizabeth May Wilde**, born 24 Sep 1900,[55] (daughter of Herman Wilde and Mary Fowler).
iii **Anna Moreau Dodd**, born 30 Aug 1890,[55] died 03 Jun 1893.[55]

1592. **Clara Blanche Dodd**, (832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Feb 1859.[55,75] She married 03 Oct 1882,[55] **Henry F. Starr**, born 26 May 1856,[55] (son of Walter Lull Starr and Julia Fowler).

Child:

i **Elfriede Starr**, born 09 Jun 1884.[55]

1593. **Matthias Munn Dodd**, (832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 May 1861 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 30 Oct 1889 in Sea Cliff, Long Island, Nassau County, New York,[55] **Anne Sniffen**, born 30 Oct 1868 in New York,[55] (daughter of Leander Mead Sniffen and Elizabeth Reynolds). Matthias died 21 Mar 1928 in Sea Cliff, Long Island, Nassau County, New York.[55]

Children:

i **Ruth Dodd**, born 12 Aug 1890,[55] died 22 Aug 1890.[55]
2491. ii **Lewis Edward Dodd** born 14 Apr 1892.
2492. iii **Elizabeth Baldwin Dodd** born 08 Feb 1894.
2493. iv **Clara Blanche Dodd** born 30 Jul 1900.

1594. **Lydia Grace Dodd**, (832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Mar 1863.[55,75] She married 04 Oct 1887,[55] **Norwood T. Smith**, born 24 Dec 1861,[55] (son of Caleb A. Smith and Mary J. Munn) died 14 Nov 1924.[55] Lydia died 12 Jul 1893.[55]

Children:

i **Gladys May Smith**, born 05 Oct 1888.[55] She married 09 Jun 1928 as his second wife,[55] **Walter Halsted Condit**, born 21 Jun 1871,[55,11] (son of Walter Condit and Adelaide Burnet). Walter & Gladys had no children.[55]

2494. ii **Clara Smith** born 04 Jan 1891.

2495. iii **Grace Dodd Smith** born 26 Nov 1892.

1595. **Gertrude Emily Dodd**, (832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1877.[76] She married 25 Jun 1898,[55] **Max Riebenack, Jr.**, (son of Max Riebenack and Gertrude Eleanor). Gertrude died 1955 or 1956.[55] In 1939, they lived in Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.[76]

Children:

2496. i **Eleanor Gertrude Riebenack** born 11 May 1899.

2497. ii **Max Riebenack III** born 13 Dec 1901.

1596. **Samuel Ward Dodd, M.D.**, (832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1879 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] He married 19 Nov 1906,[76] **Emily Anderson**, born 26 Sep 1884 in Chatham, Ontario, Canada,[76] (daughter of David Anderson and Jane Cameron). Samuel died 29 Oct 1926 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Samuel served in the army in World War I, advancing in rank from a Lieutenant to a Major.[76]

Children:

2498. i **Edith May Dodd** born 31 Aug 1907.

ii **Edward Lewis Dodd**, born 12 Feb 1910 in Montclair, Essex County, NJ.[76] He lived in New York City, NY.[76]

1597. **Louise Margarette Dodd**, (832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Nov 1880 in New Jersey.[55] She married 06 Jul 1914,[55] **Robert Walter Weir**, born 19 Jul 1874 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine,[55] (son of Gulian Verplanck Weir and Ellen Merrick) died 13 Dec 1936.[55] Louise died Jan 1945 in New York.[55]

Children:

i **Ann May Weir**, born 25 Apr 1915.[55] She married 29 Jul 1939,[55] **Thurston Mason Phetteplace**.

ii **Robert Walter Weir, Jr.**, born 20 May 1917.[55] He married 08 Apr 1943,[55] **Frances I. Whitehouse**. Robert died 08 Aug 1987.[55] They had 2 children.[55]

1598. **Samuel Condit Crowell**, (835.Mary[7], 365.Charlotte[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jul 1857.[11,105] He married 23 Aug 1888,[11,105] **Frances M. Curtis**, born 11 Sep 1867,[11,105] (daughter of Francis H. Curtis). They lived in Newark, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Louise M. Crowell**, born 02 Jun 1889.[11,105]

ii **Helen F. Crowell**, born 07 Nov 1892.[11,105]

iii **Gertrude C. Crowell**, born 20 Feb 1895.[11,105]

1599. **Charlotte Porter Crowell**, (835.Mary[7], 365.Charlotte[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Nov 1859.[11,104] She married 28 Nov 1894,[11] **William Pierson**, born 01 May 1855,[11,104] (son of Albert Pierson). They lived in Rahway, New Jersey.

Children:

2499. i **Rachel Alberta Pierson** born 05 Jan 1896.

ii **Edward Elias Pierson**,[104] born 09 Dec 1901,[11] died 01 May 1902.[11]

iii **Julia Condit Pierson**, born 09 Nov 1904.[11,104]

iv **Frances Crowell Pierson**, born 30 Aug 1906.[11,104]

1600. **Norwood T. Smith**, (838.Mary[7], 367.Mary[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1594 on page 266.)

1601. **Anna Farrand Dodd**, (839.Frances[7], 369.Matthias[6], 136.Sarah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1841.[55,75] She married 01 Feb 1864,[55] **DeWitt Clinton Baldwin**, born 04 Dec 1828,[55] (son of Lucas Baldwin and Mary Ball) died 07 Aug 1917.[55] Anna died 05 Jun 1928 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine,[55] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ.[55]

Child:

i **Clinton Dodd Baldwin**, born 23 May 1874.[55] He married 23 Jan 1895,[55] **Carrie Sophia Cook**, born 04 Feb 1871,[55] (daughter of John C. Cook and Elizabeth S. Calkins). They had 3 children.[55]

1602. **Hiram Dodd**, (840.Abel[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Aug 1827.[55,75] He married 04 Jul 1847,[55,75] **Belinda Voorhies**.[55] They lived in Hudson City, New Jersey.[75]

Children:

i **William Henry Dodd**, born 29 Apr 1848,[55] died 1854.[55,75]

ii **Jane Elizabeth Dodd**, born 03 Jun 1850,[55,75] died Aug 1850.[55]

iii **John Voorhies Dodd**, born 01 Jan 1852,[55,75] died Apr 1852.[55]

1603. **Carinus Dodd**, (840.Abel[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Apr 1829 in New Jersey.[55,75] He married (1) May 1848,[55,75] **Mary E. Lloyd**, born about 1832 in New Jersey.[55] He married (2) **Mary C.**.

Children by Mary E. Lloyd:

i **James Wesley Dodd**, died in infancy.[55]
ii **Isaac Jackson Dodd**, died in infancy.[55]
iii **Hester Maria Dodd**, died in infancy.[55]
iv **Emma Dodd**.[55]
v **Thomas Dodd**, born 05 Nov 1857.[55,75]
vi **Samira Dodd**, born 01 Mar 1859.[55,75]

Children by Mary C.:

vii **Mary A. Dodd**, born about 1870 in Pennsylvania.[55]
viii **Abel Dodd**, born about 1874 in Pennsylvania.[55]
ix **Gertrude Dodd**, born about 1876 in Pennsylvania.[55]

1604. **Charles Benjamin Dodd**, (842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1839 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married **Julia Frances Crane**, born 23 Oct 1846 in Connecticut,[55] (daughter of Henry Crane and Sarah) died 15 Jan 1907 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Charles died 19 Feb 1923 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Charles was in the Civil War, and received a pension for his service.[55]

Children:

i **Harriet Evelyn Dodd**, died young.[55]
2500. ii **Charles Nelson Dodd** born 06 Dec 1865.
2501. iii **Edwin Leslie Dodd** born 04 Jul 1868.
2502. iv **Harry Conway Dodd** born 21 Sep/Oct 1873.
2503. v **Caroline May Dodd** born 05 Jul 1880.

1605. **Sarah Matilda Dodd**, (842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1841.[55,75] She married **Aaron Megee**.[55] Sarah died 14 Jan 1897 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin.[55]

Child:

2504. i **Howard Megee** born 1864.

1606. **Charlotte E. Dodd**, (842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1844 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] She married 13 Feb 1868,[55] **Jesse Mather**, born 05 Oct 1844,[55] (son of Samuel Mather and Caroline Swain) died 1924,[55] buried Sauk County, Wisconsin.[55] Charlotte died 10 Aug 1904 in Prairie du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin,[55] buried in Sauk County, Wisconsin.[55] Jesse served in the Civil War from 18 Oct 1861 to 6 Jan 1865.[55]

Children:

i **Charles Frederick Mather**, born 22 Sep 1868,[55] occupation Postal mail clerk,[76] died unmarried. He lived in St. Paul, Minnesota.[55,76]
2505. ii **Daisy Florence Mather** born 02 Sep 1870.
iii **Roy Hamilton Mather**, born 21 Aug 1872,[55] occupation Farmer.[76] He married 03 Feb 1897,[55] **Clara Bell McIntosh**, born in Prairie du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin,[76] (daughter of William McIntosh).
2506. iv **Elson Dodd Mather** born 10 Oct 1874.
v **Albert Mather**, born 06 Aug 1876,[55] died 10 Dec 1893.[55] Albert and Bertie were twins, one child living to age 17, and the other child dying at birth. In the 1940 book, Albert died at birth, and in the 1997 book, Bertie died at birth.[55,76]
vi **Bertie H. Mather**, died at birth.[55] Albert and Bertie were twins.[55,76]
2507. vii **Pearl Emma Mather** born 13 Apr 1880.
2508. viii **Oliver Swain Mather** born 23 Aug 1882.
2509. ix **Harry Albertson Mather** born 11 Feb 1887.

1607. **Edwin Baldwin Dodd**, (842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Aug 1851 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 05 Mar 1894,[76] **Katie F. Carey**, born 05 or 15 Apr 1866 in Minneapolis, Minnesota,[76] (daughter of Edmund Carey and Bridget Lisaght) died 12 May 1922.[55,76] Edwin died 03 Jan 1930 in Los Angeles, California.[55] Edwin served for one year under George A. Custer in the Big Horn, Montana, campaigns, 1873-1876.[76]

Child:

i **Ina Mary K. Dodd**, born 20 Aug 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.[55] She married 12 Dec 1924,[55] **Irving W. Myers**, born 10 Dec 1882 in Prairie du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin,[55,76] (son of Cornelius Myers and Sarah Bear).

1608. **Julia Frances Dodd**, (842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1857 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] She married 04 Jan 1879,[76] **Albert Grant Baldwin**, born 04 Feb 1855 in Prairie du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin,[76] (son of George Baldwin and Orissa Drew) occupation Contractor and Carpenter,[76] died 22 Jan 1924,[76] buried Prairie du Sac Cemetery, Sauk County, Wisconsin.[76] Julia died 21 Apr 1942,[55] buried in Prairie du Sac Cemetery, Sauk County, Wisconsin.[55]

Children:

i **George Earl Baldwin**, born 09 Apr 1881,[76] died Nov 1881.[76]

2510. ii **Helen Mabel Baldwin** born 24 Jan 1883.

iii **Charles Dodd Baldwin**, born 17 Aug 1885,[76] died Jan 1886.[76]

2511. iv **Howard Edwin Baldwin** born 07 May 1887.

v **Holmes Albert Baldwin**, born 10 Sep 1893.[76]

1609. **Charles Lewis Dodd**, (843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 May 1840 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[76,55,75] occupation Architectural contractor.[76] He married (1) 17 Aug 1862 in Gloucester County, New Jersey,[55] **Emily Louisa Reade**, born 14 Mar 1842 in Maryland,[55] (daughter of George Reade and Rachel Monsell) died 05 Apr 1893 in Atlantic County, New Jersey.[55] He married (2) 10 May 1882,[55] **Rozella Keen**, born Apr 1852 in Pennsylvania.[55] Charles died 16 Mar 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[55] Rozella was the widow of a Mr. Van Saint. Charles and his widow, Rozella, drew pensions for his service in the Civil War.

Children by Emily Louisa Reade:

2512. i **Stephen Hiram Dodd** born 26 Aug 1863.

2513. ii **George Washington Dodd** born 03 Aug 1866.

iii **Marion Rachel Dodd**, born 13 May 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[55] died 20 Jan 1951.[55]

iv **Emily Louise Dodd**, born 04 Dec 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[55] died 10 Jun 1959.[55]

2514. v **Charles Thomas Hicks Dodd** born 12 Feb 1871.

2515. vi **Joseph Monsell Dodd** born 07 Dec 1873.

vii **Philetta Dalton Dodd**, born 27 Mar 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[76] died 19 Sep 1959.[55]

2516. viii **John Augustus Dodd** born 27 Dec 1878.

1610. **Mary Calhoun Dodd**, (843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1843 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[76,75] She married **Joseph Richards Coryell**, born 05 Jun 1839,[76] (son of Henry Coryell and Sarah Richards) died 17 Feb 1898.[76] Mary died 24 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[76]

Children:

i **William Henderson Coryell**, born 26 Jul 1865,[55] died 23 Sep 1872.

2517. ii **Rebecca Richards Coryell** born 28 Feb 1867.

2518. iii **Alvert Edgar Coryell** born 07 Jun 1869.

iv **Sarah Elizabeth Coryell**, born 04 Jul 1870,[76] died 22 May 1871.[76]

v **Philetta Kline Coryell**, born 08 Feb 1872,[76] died 08 Jul 1872.[76]

2519. vi **Ida Amelia Coryell** born 03 Jul 1875.

1611. **Alfred Jackson Dodd**, (843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1852 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[76,75] occupation Painter.[76] He married (1) **Rebecca Fleming**, born about 1856 in Ireland.[55] He married (2) **Etta A. McGuire**, born about 1878 in Pennsylvania.[55] Alfred died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[76]

Children by Rebecca Fleming:

i **Mary Esther Dodd**, born 13 Apr 1879.[55]

ii **Sarah Dodd**, born 13 Oct 1880.[55]

iii **Stephen Hiram Dodd**, born 06 May 1882.[55]

iv **Philetta "Letta" Crane Dodd**, born 17 Apr 1884.[55]

v **Rebecca Ann Dodd**, born 14 May 1891.[55]

Child by Etta A. McGuire:

vi **Annie Porter Dodd**, born 04 Aug 1893.[55]

1612. **Philetta Crane Dodd**, (843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[76,75] She married (1) 1877,[76] **Ellis Dalton, M.D.**, (son of Gardner Ellis Dalton, M.D.). She married (2) **Andrew Watson Bray**,[76] (son of Andrew Watson Bray and Sarah Thompson).

Child by Ellis Dalton, M.D.:

i **Gertrude Dodd Dalton**, born 06 May 1880.[76] She married **Walter R. Okeson**, born 03 Oct 1875,[76] (son of Jonathan Black Okeson and Anna McAdam). Gertrude died 18 Jan 1932.[76]

1613. **Maria L. Dodd**, (844.Benjamin[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Nov 1843 in New York City, New York.[76,75] She married **Alexander Johnson**, born 1841,[76] died 07 Jan 1897.[76] Maria died 16 Jan 1895.[76]

Child:

2520. i **Benjamin Lewis Johnson.**

1614. **Harriet M. Dodd**, (844.Benjamin[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Nov 1848 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[76,75] She married (1) **Isaac Newton Southard**, born 08 Oct 1839,[76] died 08 Mar 1869.[76] She married (2) 05 Jul 1870,[76] **William Robert Baxter**, born 25 Feb 1850,[76] (son of Samuel Baxter and Anna Eliza Murray) occupation Jeweller,[76] died 12 Dec 1927.[76] Harriet died 10 Mar 1936.[76]

Children by William Robert Baxter:

2521. i **Alice Baxter** born 06 Aug 1872.

ii **Beatrice Margaret Baxter**, born 06 Apr 1880.[76]

1615. **Walter Howard Dodd**, (853.Mary[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Sep 1834 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76,75] He married 09 Jun 1865,[55] **Margaretta Demarest**, born 09 May 1843,[55] (daughter of Peter S. Demarest and Jane Bartholf) died 14 Oct 1920.[55] Walter died 08 Feb 1904 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.[76]

Child:

2522. i **Edith Morice Dodd** born 28 Dec 1878.

1616. **David Seabury Dodd**, (853.Mary[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jul 1837 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76,75] He married **Margaret Taylor**,[76] (daughter of James R. Taylor). David died 02 Feb 1918 at the Home of the Good Samaritan, New York City, New York,[76] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **James Dodd**.[76]

ii **David Dodd**.[76]

1617. **Mary Stafford Dodd**, (853.Mary[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jun 1849.[76,75] She married 31 Jan 1870,[76] **Edwin Westlake**, born 16 Oct 1847 in New York,[76] (son of George Westlake and Emma) occupation Insurance business,[76] died 16 Feb 1912.[76] Mary died 29 Mar 1920.[76]

Children:

i **Annie Westlake**, born about 1870 in New Jersey.[55]

ii **Mary Kingsland Westlake**.[76]

1618. **Ira Seymour Dodd**, (854.Moses[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1842 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 28 Apr 1870 in Onondaga County, New York,[55] **Louise S. Morley**, born 27 Dec 1845,[55] (daughter of Isaac Morley and Mary Ann Storm) died 21 Nov 1919 in New York.[55] Ira died 03 Aug 1922 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.[55]

Children:

i **Mary Dodd**, born 03 Oct 1871 in Garnett, Anderson County, Kansas,[55] died 14 Nov 1880 in Winnebago City, Faribault County, Minnesota.[55]

2523. ii **Katherine S. Dodd** born 21 Feb 1873.

iii **Frank Courtney Dodd**, born 09 Jan 1875 in Winnebago City, Faribault County, Minnesota.[55] He married (1) 07 Jun 1917,[55] divorced 1919,[55] **Emily Sayre Harris**, (daughter of Henry L. Harris). He married (2) 21 Apr 1921,[55] **Katharine Pfeiffer**, (daughter of George Pfeiffer, Jr. and Adeline Adams). Frank died Jan 1968 in New York, New York.[55] Frank had no children.[55]

iv **Ethel L. Dodd**, born 25 Aug 1879 in Faribault County, Minnesota.[55] She married (1) 01 Nov 1900,[55] divorced 1915,[55] **Robert Hoe**, born 26 Feb 1876,[55] (son of Robert Hoe and Olivia James). She married (2) 18 Jun 1918,[55] **Albert E. Thomas**, born 16 Sep 1872,[55] (son of Oscar B. Thomas and Nellie Louise Ring). Ethel had no children.[55]

1619. **Frank Howard Dodd**, (854.Moses[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1844 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 17 Sep 1868,[55] **Martha Bliss Parker**, born 24 Oct 1842 in New York,[55] (daughter of Joel Parker and Harriet Phelps) died 28 Sep 1916 in Amagansett, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York.[55] Frank died 10 Jan 1916 in New York City, New York.[55]

Children:

2524. i **Edward Howard Dodd** born 18 Jun 1869.

ii **Jennie Stout Dodd**, born 27 Jan 1871 in New Jersey.[55]

iii **Harriet Phelps Dodd**, born 05 May 1874 in New York.[55]

iv **Katharine Riley Dodd**, born 12 Nov 1878 in New Jersey.[55]

v **Winifred Parker Dodd**, born 05 May 1881 in New Jersey,[55] died 18 Jun 1895.

1620. **Charles Townley Dodd**, (854.Moses[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jul 1846 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] occupation Real Estate.[76] He married 07 Oct 1873,[55] **Rebecca M. Northall**, (daughter of William K. Northall and Mariana Watts) died 26 Apr 1907 in Bushkill Falls, Pennsylvania,[55] buried in Mount Hebron, Upper Montclair, New Jersey.[76] Charles died 20 Jun 1917 in New York City, New York.[55] He lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey, New York City, NY, and Glen Ridge, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **Helen Northall Dodd**, born 05 Oct 1874 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

ii **Roger Townley Dodd**, born 09 Jun 1876 in New York,[76] occupation Singer and Musician,[76] died unmarried. On the Essex County, New Jersey 1920 census, he was at the Essex County Hospital.[55]

iii **Marion Elsa Dodd**, born 16 Dec 1882.[55]

1621. **Robert Hoe Dodd**, (854.Moses[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Oct 1848 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 14 May 1884,[55] **Emma Allen**, born 08 Jan 1842,[55] (daughter of Josiah Ruffett Allen and Martha Frances Herrick) died 05 Jul 1927.[55] Robert died 03 Nov 1934 in Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York.[55]

Child:

2525. i **Allen Robert Dodd** born 09 Oct 1887.

1622. **Anna Harrison Rundell**,[55] (855.Phebe[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1847.[55] She married 07 Oct 1869,[55] **George Masters Seymour**,[55] born 24 Jul 1846,[55] (son of Rev. Ebenezer Seymour and Mary E. Hoe) died 03 Feb 1927.[55]

Children:

i **James Rundell Seymour**, born 14 May 1872.[76]

ii **Daisy Seymour**, born 18 Jul 1876.[55] She married (1) **Douglas Carter**,[76] (son of Peter Carter and Mary Benedict). She married (2) 12 Sep 1925,[55] **Lewis Kellsey Dodd**, born 20 Jan 1856 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,75] (son of Horace Dodd and Sarah Elizabeth Canfield) died 15 Jun 1940 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Daisy died in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida.[55] Lewis & Daisy were third cousins once removed, descendants of Jemima Williams; third cousins once removed, descendants of Isaac Dodd; and fifth cousins once removed, descendants od Daniel Dod (2).

iii **Grover Crowell Seymour**, born 06 Feb 1880.[76] He married 02 Apr 1906,[76] **Ethel Sanborn Traver**, born 11 Mar 1881,[76] (daughter of Horace Traver and Ada Sanborn).

iv **George Masters Seymour, Jr.**, born 22 May 1882,[76] died May 1905.[76]

1623. **Harriet Crane**, (856.Amarintha[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Oct 1850.[55] She married 15 Oct 1874 in a Quaker ceremony,[55] **Morton Cheeseman Coggeshall**, born 28 Sep 1848,[55] (son of Giles H. Coggeshall and Marianna Walter) died 24 Nov 1928.[55] Harriet died 09 Oct 1928.[55]

Children:

i **Norman Foulke Coggeshall**, born 18 Oct 1877,[76] died 27 Sep 1878.

ii **Arthur Hale Coggeshall**, born 27 Apr 1880,[76] died 24 Apr 1884.[76]

iii **Laura Coggeshall**, born 06 May 1882,[76] died 06 May 1882.[76]

iv **Harold Willets Coggeshall**, born 23 May 1883,[76] died 18 Feb 1898.[76]

v **Helen A. Coggeshall**, born 05 Oct 1885 in Summit, New Jersey.[76] She married 07 Sep 1915,[76] **Edmund C. Saunders**, born 13 Jul 1884 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada,[76] (son of Ernest C. Saunders and Elizabeth J. Story) occupation Professor at Princeton.[76]

1624. **Annie D. Crane**, (856.Amarintha[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jun 1854.[55] She married 29 May 1878,[55] **Robert J. Smith**, born 25 Mar 1837,[76] (son of Ephraim Smith and Eliza Crane) died 28 Feb 1903.[76] Annie died 29 May 1914.[55]

Children:

i **Robert Crane Smith**, born 09 Mar 1890.[76]

ii **Howard Lindsay Smith**.[76]

1625. **Henry Woodruff Crane**, (856.Amarintha[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jul 1856.[55] He married 13 Jun 1887,[55] **Lilian Barrow Coggeshall**, born 13 Oct 1861,[55] (daughter of Walter Coggeshall and Emily Haydock). Henry died 14 Feb 1936.[55]

Children:

i **Frederick Peabody Crane**, born 27 May 1888.[76] He married Nov 1915,[76] **Mary Lombardo**.

ii **Walter Coggeshall Crane**, born 07 Feb 1890.[76] He married 10 Apr 1915,[76] **Victoria Simpkins**.

1626. **Mary Louise Exley**, (857.Betsey[7], 376.Jeptha[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Nov 1825.[55] She married 11 Nov 1847,[55] **Charles J. Johnson**. Mary died 21 Jan 1897.[55]

Children:

i **Augustus C. Johnson**, born 12 Nov 1848,[76] died 26 Jun 1904.[76]

ii **Jessie Louise Johnson**, born 20 May 1858,[76] died 19 Mar 1926.[76]

1627. **Lucy Ann Exley**, (857.Betsey[7], 376.Jeptha[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jun 1827.[76] She married **John Knight**.[76] Lucy died 13 Jul 1915.[76]

Children:

i **Josephine Knight**.[76]

ii **Alice Knight**.[76]

iii **Helen Knight**.[76]

iv **Elmer Knight**.[76]

v **Elma Knight**.[76]

1628. **Jane Exley**, (857.Betsey[7], 376.Jeptha[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1829.[76] She married **Thaddeus G. Patrick**.[76] Jane died 06 Nov 1860.[76]

Children:

i **William G. Patrick**.[76]

ii **Fanny Patrick**.[76]

1629. **Katherine Exley**, (857.Betsey[7], 376.Jeptha[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1834.[76] She married **Egbert H. Havens**.[76] Katherine died 11 Apr 1917.[76]

Children:

i **Arthur Havens.**[76]
ii **Maude Havens.**[76]
iii **Ada Havens.**[76]
iv **Caroline Havens.**[76]

1630. **Sarah Milnes Exley,** (857.Betsey[7], 376.Jeptha[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1838.[76] She married 02 Sep 1861,[76] **Payson A. Trask.** Sarah died 07 Jun 1929.[76]

Children:

i **Howard Payson Trask,** born 03 Apr 1864,[76] died 19 May 1890.[76]
ii **Helena Elizabeth Trask,** born 06 Mar 1868.[76]

1631. **John Exley,** (857.Betsey[7], 376.Jeptha[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1841.[76] He married **Julia Lamberton.**[76] John died 21 May 1874.[76]

Child:

i **Esma Exley.**[76]

1632. **Phebe Kelly Exley,** (857.Betsey[7], 376.Jeptha[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1846.[76] She married 02 Aug 1870,[76] **Joseph G. Rounds.**

Children:

i **James Exley Rounds.**[76]
ii **Edna Elizabeth Rounds.**[76]
iii **Mary Merrill Rounds.**[76]
iv **Donald McGregor Rounds.**[76]
v **Lucy Exley Rounds.**[76]

1633. **Elizabeth Exley,**[76] (857.Betsey[7], 376.Jeptha[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Oscar Summers.**[76]

Children:

i **Ruby Exley Summers.**[76]
ii **Marjorie Ada Summers.**[76]

1634. **Emeline H. Davey,** (859.Catherine[7], 377.Cyrus[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1837.[76] She married 12 Jun 1862,[76] **John McIntyre Van Winkle,** (son of Halmagh Van Winkle and Catharine). Emeline died 10 Feb 1910.[76]

Children:

i **Kate N. Van Winkle,** born 20 Jun 1863,[76] died 30 Dec 1900.[76]
ii **Mary Edwards Van Winkle,** born 03 May 1867.[76] She married 18 Nov 1891,[76] **Allison Dodd.**

1635. **Mary Jane Gifford,** (861.Jane[7], 378.Joel[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Nov 1854.[76] She married 29 Aug 1883,[76] **Charles Davis Platt,** born 19 Mar 1856,[76] (son of Ebenezer Platt and Anna Matilda Davis) occupation Educator and author,[76] died 20 Sep 1923.[76]

Children:

i **Eleanor Wilson Platt,** born 24 Aug 1884.[76]
ii **Dorothy Platt,** born 09 Oct 1887.[76]
iii **Richard Morris Platt,** born 16 Dec 1889.[76]
iv **Roger Platt,** born 20 Aug 1891.[76]
v **Julia Platt,** born 30 Jun 1892,[76] died 07 Jan 1894.[76] Julia and Katharine were twins.
vi **Katharine Platt,** born 30 Jun 1892.[76] Julia and Katharine were twins.
vii **Norman Huntington Platt,** born 25 Jan 1894.[76]
viii **Margaret Platt,** born 12 Aug 1897,[76] died 22 Jul 1898.[76]

1636. **Horace Dodd, Jr.,** (864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1845 in West Bloomfield (now Montclair), Essex County, New Jersey,[76,75] occupation Carpenter.[76] He married 24 Jun 1868,[76] **Sarah Matilda Reford,** born 14 May 1847,[76] (daughter of James Alexander Reford and Ann Matilda Smith) died 20 Mar 1933 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[76,55] buried Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Horace died 29 Jun 1924 in West Bloomfield (now Montclair), Essex County, New Jersey,[76] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] Horace served in the Civil War in Company F, 26th Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers. Horace, and his widow Sarah, both drew pensions on his Civil War service.[76]

Children:

2526. i **Annie Reford Dodd** born 02 Jan 1871.
2527. ii **John Chatworthy Smith Dodd** born 07 Mar 1877.

1637. **Caroline Amelia Dodd**, (864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Sep 1847,[55,75] occupation School teacher.[55] She married 05 Oct 1870,[55] **Edward Lyman Crowell**, born 20 May 1847,[55] (son of Isaac Newton Crowell and Louise) died 16 Nov 1896.[55] Caroline died 21 Mar 1929.[55]

Children:

i **Frederick N. Crowell**, born 13 Oct 1873.[55]
ii **Lewis Dodd Crowell**, born 17 Oct 1880.[55]
iii **Grace B. Crowell**, born 03 Oct 1882,[55] died 31 Mar 1895.[55]
iv **Edith L. Crowell**, born 15 Aug 1889.[55]

1638. **Lewis Kellsey Dodd**, (864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jan 1856 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married (1) 27 Nov 1884,[55] **Susan Hanna**, born 19 Jun 1858 in Belleville, New Jersey,[55] (daughter of Samuel Hanna and Eliza) died 28 Jun 1924 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married (2) 12 Sep 1925,[55] **Daisy Seymour**, born 18 Jul 1876,[55] (daughter of George Masters Seymour and Anna Harrison Rundell) died in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida.[55] Lewis died 15 Jun 1940 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida,[55] buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Lewis & Daisy were third cousins once removed, descendants of Jemima Williams; third cousins once removed, descendants of Isaac Dodd; and fifth cousins once removed, descendants od Daniel Dod (2).

Children by Susan Hanna:

2528. i **Howard Saunier Dodd** born 15 Feb 1886.
2529. ii **Raymond Canfield Dodd, M.D.** born 14 Jan 1889.

1639. **Sarah Elizabeth Dodd**, (865.Edwin[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 May 1845.[55,75] She married 16 Mar 1870,[55] **Charles Deloss Coe**, born 14 Jul 1844,[55] (son of Nelson Coe and Phebe S. Crowell). Sarah died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.[55]

Children:

i **Lillian Idelyn Coe**, born 16 Oct 1871.[55]
ii **Elsie Pearl Coe**, born 07 Feb 1883.[55]

1640. **Thomas Corwin Dodd, Jr.**, (867.Thomas[7], 381.Abijah[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Nov 1886 in Linn, Washington County, Kansas.[55] He married 12 Jun 1908,[55] **Frances A. McCormick**, born about 1890 in Kansas.[55]

Children:

2530. i **Thelma Adella Dodd** born 07 Oct 1912.
2531. ii **Mary Dorothy Dodd** born 01 Apr 1915.
iii **Thello Clarence Dodd**, born 11 Jul 1917.[55] He married 31 May 1939,[55] **Margaret Dhority**.
iv **Dora Maydine Dodd**, born 11 Oct 1925.[55] Dora and Doris were twins.
v **Doris Maxine Dodd**, born 11 Oct 1925.[55] Dora and Doris were twins.
vi **Ruth Evelyn Dodd**, born 25 May 1929.[55]
vii **Clara Mae Dodd**, born 01 Dec 1931.[55]

1641. **Alba Clarence Dodd**, (867.Thomas[7], 381.Abijah[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Aug 1888.[55] He married 28 Jun 1916 in Washington County, Kansas,[55] **Mary Myrtle Van Winkle**.

Children:

2532. i **Ruby G. Dodd** born 16 Apr 1917.
ii **Lawrence Ray Dodd**, born 19 Jun 1920.[55] He married 25 Feb 1939,[55] **Betty Dankenbring**.
iii **Ralph Lester Dodd**, born 22 Jul 1923.[55]
iv **Perry Franklin Dodd**, born 07 May 1926.[55]
v **Ruth Gladys Dodd**, born 03 Jun 1931.[55]

1642. **Julia Frame Dodd**, (869.Amzi[7], 383.Joseph[6], 140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Aug 1853.[55,75] She married 08 Nov 1883,[55] **Hollis Burke Frissell, D.D.**, died 05 Aug 1917.[55]

Child:

i **Sidney Dodd Frissell**, born 07 Mar 1885.[55]

1643. **Caroline Porter Dodd**, (869.Amzi[7], 383.Joseph[6], 140.Abby[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 May 1860.[55,75] She married 06 Apr 1881,[55] **Leonard Richards**, born 1859,[55] died 01 Feb 1932.[55] Caroline died 15 Jul 1909.[55]

Children:

i **Helen Louise Dodd Richards**, born 21 Sep 1882.[55]
ii **Leonard Richards**, born 02 Sep 1886.[55]
iii **Peyton Richards**, born 24 Apr 1899.[55]

1644. **Minnehaha Elizabeth Dodd**, (873.Amzi[7], 392.Moses[6], 141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1862.[55,75] She married 26 Mar 1886,[55] **Joseph Kavanagh**, born 27 Mar 1862,[55] (son of John Kavanagh and Mary) died 27 Mar 1903.[55] Minnehaha died 27 Apr 1917.[55]

Children:

i **Minnehaha Kavanagh**, born 22 May 1888,[55] died in infancy.[55]
ii **Joseph A. Kavanagh**, born 20 Oct 1889.[55]
iii **Elizabeth Kavanagh**, born 08 Mar 1891.[55] She married **Myron Companioni**.[55]
iv **Amzi Dodd Kavanagh**, born 21 May 1892,[55] died 05 Oct 1918.[55]
v **John J. Dodd Kavanagh**, born 02 Mar 1894.[55]

1645. **Amzi Smith Dodd, Jr.**, (873.Amzi[7], 392.Moses[6], 141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Nov 1867 in New York.[55] He married 02 Jul 1888,[55] **Nina Maude Bunn**, born Dec 1871 in New York,[55] (daughter of Josiah Bunn and Rosanna Bushel).

Children:

i **Elizabeth Rose Dodd**, born 19 Aug 1889 in New York.[55] She married **Harry Galbreath**.[55]
ii **Nina A. Dodd**, born 02 Aug 1891 in New Jersey.[55] She married **John Beavers**.[55]

1646. **Catharine Sample**, (874.Helen[7], 394.John[6], 141.Jairus[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1872.[55] She married 09 Sep 1897,[55] **Albert Joseph Douglas**, born 13 Feb 1873 in England,[55] (son of Joseph E. Douglas and Mary E. Simpson).

Children:

i **Herbert Sample Douglas**, born 07 Feb 1898.[76]
ii **Clara Almeda Douglas**, born 06 Oct 1899.[76]
iii **Albert Joseph Douglas**, born 01 Feb 1906.[76]

1647. **Bertha Dwight Austin Davis**, (875.Charles[7], 396.Hannah[6], 142.Isaac[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1852 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] She married 19 Dec 1874 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] **Charles Edward McDowell**, born 29 Sep 1853 in Pluckemin, Somerset County, New Jersey,[93] (son of Augustus William McDowell and Anna Mariah Osborne) baptized 19 Aug 1854 in Lamington, Somerset County, New Jersey, died 30 Aug 1937 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey. Bertha died 05 May 1940, buried Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Edith Heaton McDowell**, born 22 Jan 1876 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] She married 12 Feb 1903 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] **Axel V. Beeken**.[93] Edith died 07 Jun 1951 in Bloomfield, Essex County, NJ.
ii **Stanley Davis McDowell**, born 16 May 1879 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] He married (1) 10 Nov 1904 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] **Bessie Haven Woolson**.[93] He married (2) 18 Mar 1919 in Brooklyn, New York,[93] **Mary Louise Auchterlonie**, born 22 May 1872 in Brooklyn, New York,[93] (daughter of James Scott Auchterlonie and Madeline A. Nickolds) died 21 May 1950 in Rutherford, Bergen County, New Jersey. Stanley died 20 May 1971 in Rutherford, Bergen County, New Jersey.
iii **Helen Louise McDowell**, born 18 Sep 1881 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] She married 04 Nov 1908 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] **Newton Oliver Pierson**.[93]
iv **Florence May McDowell**, born 13 May 1886 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] She married 12 Sep 1916 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ,[93] **George Carrington Rogers**.[93] Florence died May 1973 in Boston, Suffolk County, MA.
v **Grace Osborne McDowell**, born 31 Oct 1888 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] She married 12 Feb 1904 in New York City, New York,[93] **Joseph Blake Bragassa**.[93] Grace died May 1973 in Kailua, Honolulu, Hawaii.
2533. vi **Marguerite McDowell** born 23 May 1892.
vii **Alma Davis McDowell**, born 01 Jan 1894 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] She married (1) **Mr. McDonald**.[93] She married (2) 1926,[93] **Bruce Anthony**, born 1905 in Brooklyn, New York.[93] Alma died 01 Jul 1936 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, buried in Pompton Plains, New Jersey.

1648. **Carrie Maria Condit**, (877.George[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jul 1853.[11,105] She married **Alfred Freeman Irving**, born 24 Mar 1852,[11,105] (son of David Irving, D.D.) died 13 Nov 1885 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,105] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[105]

Child:

2534. i **Alfred Freeman Irving, Jr.** born 03 Sep 1875.

1649. **Edward Irving Condit**, (878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Sep 1848,[48,59,11] occupation Carpenter and Builder.[11,59] He married 20 Mar 1872,[48,59,11] **Charlotte Robinson**, born 19 Aug 1850,[48,59,11] (daughter of John Robinson) died 23 Oct 1929. Edward died 26 Mar 1936. Edward collected the genealogical data for the 1916 revision of his father's genealogy book, and compiled that revision, which was published by the Condit Family. He lived in East Orange, New Jersey. For pedigree chart of Edward I. Condit, see page 875 in Appendix 16.[11]

Children:

i **Herbert Robinson Condit**, born 05 Feb 1874,[11,59] died 21 Aug 1874.
ii **Margaret Phillips Condit**, born 13 Nov 1875,[11,59] died 13 Jul 1876.
2535. iii **Edward Halsey Condit** born 26 Oct 1877.
2536. iv **Henry Long Condit** born 13 Feb 1879.
2537. v **Richard Stewart Condit** born 02 Aug 1880.
vi **Jessie Parsons Condit**, born 28 Apr 1885.[11,59]
2538. vii **Jotham Robinson Condit** born 13 or 14 Feb 1887.

1650. **Herbert Johnson Condit**, (878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to number 1417 on page 240.)

1651. **Frank Perkins Condit**, (878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1854,[59,11] occupation Plumber and Tinner in Jersey, Ohio, then Gents' furnishing business in East Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married 26 Aug 1880,[59,11] **Henrietta C. Marsh**, born 31 May 1860,[59,11] (daughter of Lewis Marsh).

Child:

2539. i **Albert Jotham Condit** born 18 May 1881.

1652. **Anna Dodd Condit**, (878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1866.[11,59] She married 16 Nov 1892,[11] **Francis Wentworth Lawson**, born 06 Feb 1866 in New York City, NY,[11] occupation Grocery Supply.

Children:

i **Stuart Condit Lawson**, born 03 Jan 1894.[11]
ii **Francis Wentworth Lawson, Jr.**, born 02 Oct 1895.[11]
iii **Halsey Irving Lawson**, born 09 Apr 1902.[11]
iv **Russell Allen Lawson**, born 19 Apr 1910.[11]

1653. **Mary Elizabeth Boyer**, (880.Eunice[7], 400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1845.[11] She married 30 Nov 1871,[11] **George W. Gatch**. They lived in Milford, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Fanny Gatch**.[11]
ii **George W. Gatch**.[11]

1654. **Charlotte Elizabeth Condit**, (881.Abial[7], 400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1874.[11,104] She married 15 Jul 1897,[11,104] **Horace N. Pierson**, occupation Mason at Long Island, New York.[11] They lived at Sag Harbor, Long Island, NY.

Children:

i **Harold Pierson**, born 30 May 1898.[11,104]
ii **Lucille Pierson**, born 30 Dec 1899,[11] died 12 Jan 1900.[104]
iii **Raymond Van Ness Pierson**,[104] born 30 Jun 1901,[11] died 04 Jul 1901.
iv **Samuel Earle Pierson**, born 15 Jun 1902.[11,104]
v **Elizabeth Matson Pierson**, born 02 or 09 Jul 1909.[11,104]

1655. **Raymond DeMott Condit**, (881.Abial[7], 400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1876.[59,11] He married (1) 20 Jun 1899,[59,11] **Margaret Rae Coyne**, died 30 May 1902.[11,59] He married (2) 21 May 1912,[11,59] **Eleanor M. Mayhew**, born 16 Dec 1884 in New York City, New York.[11,59] Raymond & Margaret had no children. He was a commercial traveler and lived in Newark, New Jersey.[59]

Child by Eleanor M. Mayhew:

i **Ruth Eleanor Condit**, born 04 Aug 1913.[59]

1656. **Earl Benton Condit**, (881.Abial[7], 400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Nov 1877.[11,59] He married 06 Mar 1907,[11,59] **Ida Mary Waldron**.[11] Earl died 21 Sep 1911 in Alice, Colorado.[59]

Child:

i **Lillian Mary Condit**, born 08 Jan 1909.[59,11]

1657. **Charles Francis Condit**, (882.Charles[7], 400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Dec 1850,[11,59] occupation Night custodian.[11] He married 30 Oct 1875,[11,59] **Hattie M. Hines**, born 07 Sep 1852.[11,59] Lived in Newark, NJ.[59]

Children:

i **William Hines Condit**, born 31 Aug 1876,[11,59] died 22 Feb 1879.[11]
2540. ii **Edna Naomi Condit** born 25 Mar 1883.

1658. **George H. Berger**, (886.Hannah[7], 401.Stephen[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Apr 1863.[11] He married 05 Jun 1884,[11,105] **Marian Marsh**,[11] (daughter of Lewis Marsh).

Children:

i **Homer J. Berger**.[11]
ii **Florence Berger**.[11]
iii **George Herbert Berger**.[11]
iv **Henrietta Berger**.[11]
v **Helen Berger**.[11]
vi **Grant Berger**.[11]

1659. **Helen Condit**, (886.Hannah[7], 401.Stephen[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1868.[11] She married 19 Sep 1895,[11,59] **Walter Pierson Condit**, born 26 Jul 1869,[11,59] (son of Casper Reed Condit and Maria Crane Pierson) occupation Grocery business.[11,59] Walter & Helen were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Ebenezer Condit. They lived in Chicago, Illinois.

Children:

i **Ethel Harrison Condit**, born 30 Jun 1896.[11,59]
ii **Russell Odell Condit**, born 27 Apr 1899.[11,59]

1660. **John B. Condit**, (886.Hannah[7], 401.Stephen[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1875,[59,11] occupation Farmer.[11] He married 16 Jun 1908,[59,11] **Beulah Achsa Condit**, born 08 Jan 1882,[59,11] (daughter of Daniel Day Condit and Clara J. Spayde). John died 16 Mar 1914.[59,11] John & Beulah were fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2). They were also cousins, in at least 10 different ways, as descendants of Samuel Condit, Philip Cundict/Condit, Richard Harrison (1), Richard Harrison (2), Samuel Pierson, Samuel Harrison, Sr., and Daniel Dod (1). They lived in Jersey, Ohio.

Children:

i **Daniel Harrison Condit**, born 05 Apr 1909.[11]
ii **Paul Curtis Condit**, born 30 Oct 1910,[11] died 06 Jul 1911.[11]
iii **Ira Allison Condit**, born 15 Nov 1912.[11]

1661. **Anna M. Condit**, (886.Hannah[7], 401.Stephen[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1880.[11] She married 25 Mar 1903,[11] **Edward Howard Smith**, born 24 Feb 1867,[11] (son of Charles F. Smith) occupation General Manager of Superior Supply Company and President of Sterling Hardware Company,[11] died 24 Feb 1916.[11] They lived in Bluefield, West Virginia.[11]

Children:

i **Julia Louise Smith**, born 15 Jan 1904.[11]
ii **Fenton Brooke Smith**, born 31 Mar 1905.[11]
iii **Nancy Condit Smith**, born 06 Sep 1907.[11]
iv **Kathryn Kent Smith**, born 01 Jan 1910.[11]
v **Virginia Harrison Smith**, born 16 Feb 1912.[11]
vi **Edward Howard Smith, Jr.**, born 29 Aug 1914.[11]

1662. **Oscar Halstead Condit**, (889.Amzi[7], 403.Louisa[6], 145.Martha[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Feb 1861.[59,11] He married 12 Nov 1884,[59,11] **Fannie C. Harrison**, born 16 Sep 1860,[59,11] (daughter of Philip H. Harrison). Oscar served in the army.[59]

Children:

i **Kenneth Hamilton Condit**, born 01 Mar 1888.[59,11] He married 06 Jun 1916,[11] **Marjorie Walbridge Brown**, born 14 Feb 1893 in Plainfield, New Jersey,[11,59] (daughter of Paul T. Brown and Anna L. Walbridge).
ii **Amy Duryea Condit**, born 04 Dec 1891.[59,11]
iii **Philip Harrison Condit**, born 03 Dec 1893.[59,11]

1663. **Smith C. Ketcham**, (893.Dorcas[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Sep 1845.[11,105] He married 11 Jun 1868,[11,105] **Helen J. Alden**, born 09 Aug 1840,[11,105] died 20 Feb 1913.[105]

Children:

2541. i **Lewis B. Ketcham** born 05 May 1869.
ii **Alonzo A. Ketcham**, born 13 Sep 1877,[11] died 13 Jan 1906.

1664. **Alice J. Condit**, (894.Jotham[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1848.[11,92] She married 02 Sep 1874,[11,92] **George E. Simmonds**, born 21 Oct 1850,[11] died 21 Apr 1912.[92] Alice died 23 Jan 1914.[92] They lived in Jersey, Ohio.

Children:

i **Mattie P. Simmonds**, born 28 Mar 1876,[11] died 29 Jul 1876.
2542. ii **Edward C. Simmonds** born 16 Jul 1877.
2543. iii **Grace M. Simmonds** born 16 Jul 1877.

1665. **Lorenzo S. Condit**, (894.Jotham[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1854,[11,59] occupation Dairy Farmer.[59] He married 07 Oct 1880,[59,11] **Della Conard**, born 18 Dec 1859,[59,11] (daughter of James Conard). They lived in Condit, Ohio.

Children:

i **Edith M. Condit**, born 11 Oct 1882.[59,11]
ii **Dane Condit**, born 10 Aug 1891.[59,11]

1666. **David H. Condit**, (894.Jotham[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Mar 1856.[11,59] He married 22 Sep 1881,[11,59] **Sarah Frances Wheaton**, born 16 Oct 1860,[11,59] died 12 Jan 1903.[59] They lived in Lancaster, Ohio.[59]

Children:

i **Clinton M. Condit**, born 20 Nov 1883.[11,59]
ii **Faye Condit**, born 06 Dec 1885.[11,59]
iii **Arthur W. Condit**, born 21 Aug 1888.[11,59]
2544. iv **Eva Mary Condit** born 22 Jun 1890.
v **Carol Dell Condit**, born 31 Jul 1895.[11,59]

1667. **Louisa Condit**, (896.Lorenzo[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Feb 1842.[11,92] She married 25 Mar 1863,[11,92] **Edmund J. Post**, (son of John A. Post) occupation Farmer.[11,92] Louisa died 25 May 1911.[92] They lived in Croton, Ohio.[92]

Children:

i **Sarah L. Post**, born 08 Mar 1864,[11] died 15 Dec 1864.
ii **Chauncey E. Post**, born 07 May 1866.[11,92]
iii **Schuyler N. Post**, born 23 Jan 1868,[11] died 05 Nov 1884.
iv **Alice Post**, born 03 Jun 1871.[11,92]
v **Kellie C. Post**,[92] born 29 Mar 1873.[11] He married 29 Dec 1897,[11] **Daisy Baker.**[11] They lived in Croton, Ohio.
vi **Lulu Post**, born 13 Mar 1877.[11,92]
vii **Jennie B. Post**, born 25 Jan 1882.[11] She married 01 Jun 1912,[11] **Charles Kees.**[11] They lived in Sparta, Ohio.
viii **Eletta M. Post**, born 31 Jul 1888.[11,92] She married 06 Oct 1909,[11] **Israel Post.**[11] They lived in Milan, IL.

1668. **Charles Edgar Condit**, (896.Lorenzo[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1846.[11,59] He married 22 May 1883,[11,59] **Elizabeth Jane Turner**, born 23 Sep 1856.[11,59] Charles died 19 Mar 1908.[59] They lived in St. Louis, Missouri.[59]

Children:

2545. i **Alice Condit** born 09 Jul 1884.
2546. ii **Edith Condit** born 31 Oct 1887.

1669. **Angeline Jacobus**, (897.Mary[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1842.[11,92] She married Mar 1867,[11,92] **James Morrow.**[11] They lived in Galena, Ohio.

Children:

i **Frank Morrow.**[11]
ii **George Morrow.**[11]
iii **Marie Morrow.**[11]
iv **Horton Morrow.**[11]
v **Lulu Morrow.**[11]
vi **Anabelle Morrow.**[11]
vii **Edward Morrow.**[11]
viii **Wilmetta Morrow.**[11]

1670. **Walter Jacobus**, (897.Mary[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1844,[11] occupation Farmer.[105] He married 20 Nov 1873,[11] **Ruth D. Morse**, born 23 Jan 1844.[11] They lived in Udall, Kansas.

Children:

i **Alvah B. Jacobus**, born 29 Nov 1876.[11]
ii **Grace L. Jacobus**, born 10 Mar 1878.[11]
iii **Edna R. Jacobus**, born 17 Jan 1880.[11]
iv **Faye E. Jacobus**, born 28 Feb 1889.[11]

1671. **Emma Jacobus**, (897.Mary[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Nov 1846.[11,105] She married 07 Oct 1869,[11,105] **James Cockrell**, born 22 Aug 1848.[11,105] They lived in Columbus, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Edward T. Cockrell**, born 1872,[11,105] died 1884.[11,105]
ii **Cary P. Cockrell**, born 1879,[11,105] died 1900.[11,105]
iii **Ivy E. Cockrell**, born 16 Jun 1881.[11,105] She married 23 Mar 1904,[11] **Frank S. Cummins.**[105]

1672. **Munson Keefer Jacobus**, (897.Mary[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1848.[11,105] He married 01 Jan 1873,[11,105] **Annie Roof.**[11] Munson died 15 Dec 1904.[11,105]

Children:

i **Zellie Jacobus.**[11,105]
ii **Clara Jacobus.**[11,105]
iii **Rolin Jacobus.**[11,105]

1673. **William H. Jacobus**, (897.Mary[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 May 1853,[11] occupation Farmer.[11] He married 25 Nov 1875,[11] **Sarah E. Chandler**, born 21 Dec 1851.[11] They lived in Delaware, Ohio.

Children:

i **Mary E. Jacobus**, born 20 Sep 1877.[11]
ii **Harry C. Jacobus**, born 23 Sep 1880.[11]
iii **Emma Jacobus**, born 05 Sep 1884.[11]
iv **Charlotte Jacobus**, born 1887,[11] died 1888.[11]
v **Helen Jacobus**, born 1891,[11] died 1892.[11]

1674. **Orson T. Jacobus**, (897.Mary[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1858.[11] He married 01 Jan 1880,[11] **Volinda Oats.**[11] They lived in Whiting, Indiana.[11]

Children:

i **Olive M. Jacobus**, born 1881.[11]
ii **Orson T. Jacobus, Jr.**, born 1889.[11]

1675. **Edward M. Jacobus**, (897.Mary[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1861.[11,105] He married 11 Jul 1879,[11,105] **Emma Roof**.[105,11] They lived in Delaware, Ohio.[105]

Children:

i **Maude Jacobus**.[105]
ii **Frederick Jacobus**.[105]
iii **Howard Jacobus**.[105]
iv **Leo Jacobus**.[105]
v **Paul Jacobus**.[105]

1676. **Alonzo Smith Condit**, (898.Harvey[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Aug 1848,[11,59] occupation Dentist.[59] He married (1) 19 Sep 1872,[11,59] **Sarah Elizabeth Ketchum**, born 15 Dec 1854,[11,59] died 13 Feb 1891.[59] He married (2) Sep 1893,[11,59] **Mame A. Cornell**.[11] Alonzo died 03 May 1909 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.[59]

Children by Sarah Elizabeth Ketchum:

2547. i **Clarence Herbert Condit** born 01 Jul 1873.
2548. ii **Park Nelson Condit** born 14 Aug 1876.
iii **Harry DeWitt Condit**, born 26 Feb 1879.[11,59]
2549. iv **Esther Ellen Condit** born 11 Nov 1881.
v **Dean A. Condit**, born 02 Dec 1885,[11,59] died 19 Oct 1912.[59]
vi **Naomi Condit**, born 02 Mar 1887,[11] died 05 Jul 1897.
vii **Elizabeth G. Condit**, born 17 Dec 1890,[11] died 27 Jul 1891.

1677. **Martha Jane Condit**, (898.Harvey[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1850.[11,105] She married 06 Dec 1871,[11,105] **Albert Lewis Davis**.[105,11] They lived in Austin, TX.

Child:

i **Edith Grace Davis**.[105,11] She married **James B. Rector**.[105,11]

1678. **Charles Lee Condit**, (898.Harvey[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1858,[11,59] occupation Merchant.[59] He married 12 Jan 1886,[11,59] **Cora Adele Locke**, born 29 Nov 1862.[11] They lived in Austin, Texas.[59]

Children:

2550. i **Jerome Lee Condit** born 25 Sep 1887.
ii **Helen Adele Condit**, born 29 Mar 1890.[11,59]

1679. **William E. Condit**, (898.Harvey[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jun 1860.[11,59] He married 24 Apr 1881,[11,59] **Alice Bullis**, born 28 Aug 1857,[11,59] (daughter of Joseph Bullis). They lived in Toledo, Ohio.[59]

Children:

2551. i **Bessie Aileen Condit** born 11 Feb 1882.
ii **Clyde F. Condit**, born 27 Jun 1884.[11,59] Clyde and Clare were twins.[59]
iii **Clare G. Condit**, born 27 Jun 1884.[11,59] Clyde and Clare were twins.[59]
iv **Esther L. Condit**, born 11 Aug 1887.[11,59]
v **Walter Edgar Condit**, born 03 Nov 1889.[59,11] He married **Helen R. Benra**.[11] They lived in Toledo, Ohio, and had no children.[59]
vi **Donald Harvey Condit**, born 09 Feb 1893.[59,11]

1680. **Leonard F. Condit**, (898.Harvey[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1866,[59,11] occupation Dentist.[59] He married 28 Dec 1887,[59,11] **Lulu Scribner**, born in Decatur, Illinois.[11] They lived in Chicago, Illinois.[59]

Child:

i **Harold Scribner Condit**, born 16 Jun 1893.[59,11]

1681. **Lewis B. Ketcham**, (899.Phebe[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1846.[11,105] He married 25 Dec 1869,[11,105] **Lucinda Morey**, died 30 Jul 1893.[11,105] Lewis died 04 May 1906.[105] They lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children:

i **Lucy Ketcham**, died in infancy.[11]
ii **Ralph Ketcham**, died in infancy.[11]
iii **Herbert E. Ketcham**, born 13 Jun 1874.[11] He married 26 Jul 1910,[11] **Eva Kelly Boucher**.[11] They lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa.[11]

1682. **Sarah J. Ketcham**, (899.Phebe[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Sep 1849.[11,92] She married 01 Jan 1872,[11,92] **Alvin C. Ogden**, born 20 Dec 1846,[11,92] (son of John M. Ogden and Hannah Matilda Condit) died 25 May 1899.[92] They lived in Anamosa, Iowa. Alvin & Sarah were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Simon Condit; fourth cousins, descendants of Samuel Condit; and fifth cousins, descendants of Peter Condit.

Child:

i **Allison P. Ogden**, born 10 Oct 1889.[11,92]

1683. **George G. Ketcham**, (899.Phebe[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1853.[11,105] He married 24 May 1876,[11,105] **Mary Thompson**, born 25 Mar 1858,[11,105] died 23 Feb 1914.[105] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[105]

Child:

i **George T. Ketcham**, born 27 Jun 1880.[11,105] He married 15 Nov 1900,[11] **Kathryn A. Croot**.[11]

1684. **Clarence M. Condit**, (901.Daniel[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Aug 1861.[11,59] He married 02 Mar 1882,[11,59] **Emma E. Turner**, born 06 Aug 1859.[11,59] They lived in Westhope, ND.[59]

Children:

2552. i **M. Geraldine Condit** born 12 Jan 1883.

ii **John T. Condit**, born 07 Oct 1884.[11,59]

iii **Gilbert H. Condit**, born 21 Apr 1887.[11,59]

1685. **Charles P. Hanger**, (902.Abigail[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1846.[11,105] He married 29 Nov 1876,[11,105] **Harriet N. McLean**, born 26 Jun 1844,[11,105] died 15 Apr 1910.[11,105] Charles died 09 Feb 1913 in Riverside, New Mexico.[11,105]

Children:

i **Samuel M. Hanger**, born 1877.[11]

ii **Mary Hanger**, born 1879.[11]

iii **Maude Hanger**, born 1881,[11] died 1891.

iv **Helen R. Hanger**, born 1889,[11] died 1889.

v **Thomas H. Hanger**, born 1890.[11]

1686. **Phebe M. Hanger**, (902.Abigail[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1862.[11,105] She married (1) 08 Mar 1887,[11,105] **George Higginson**, died 05 Dec 1893.[11,105] She married (2) 26 Feb 1898,[11,105] **John A. Ferguson**, born 31 Aug 1872.[11,105]

Children by George Higginson:

i **Nina E. Higginson**, born 1888.[11,105]

ii **Gilbert Higginson**, born 1889.[11,105]

iii **Marguerite Higginson**, born 1891,[11,105] died 1898.[105]

Children by John A. Ferguson:

iv **Hazel I. Ferguson**, born 1899.[11,105]

v **Maxwell Ferguson**, born 1901,[11,105] died 1907.

vi **Edward K. Ferguson**, born 1903.[11,105]

1687. **Phebe Elvira Condit**, (903.Japhia[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1856.[11,92] She married 09 Mar 1886,[11,92] **William Schlick**, born 06 Feb 1858.[11,92] They lived in Indianola, Iowa.

Child:

i **William Japhia Schlick**, born 24 Jan 1887.[11,92] He married 20 Feb 1914,[11,92] **Pearl Passmater**.[11]

1688. **Elvey Owen Condit**, (903.Japhia[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1859.[11,59] He married 09 Sep 1886,[11,59] **Ella Terril Morris**, died 15 Feb 1908.[11,59] They lived in New Virginia, Iowa.[59]

Children:

i **Gae Arnatt Condit**, born 12 Oct 1887.[59,11]

ii **Mattie V. Condit**, born 13 Nov 1892.[59,11]

iii **Birdie A. Condit**, born 05 Jan 1900.[59,11]

iv **Rue Elvey Condit**, born 27 Aug 1904.[59,11]

1689. **Harvey Leslie Condit**, (903.Japhia[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Feb 1861,[59,11] occupation Bridge builder.[59,11] He married 25 Aug 1884,[11,59] **Ella Florence Mathews**, born 06 Nov 1866.[11,59] They lived in Indianola, Iowa.[59]

Child:

2553. i **Elsie May Condit** born 09 Nov 1885.

1690. **Quincy M. Bosworth**, (904.Sarah[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jul 1855.[11,105] He married 28 Jan 1880,[105] **Lucy McGregor**.[11] They lived in Bruce, South Dakota.[105]

Children:

i **Nellie P. Bosworth**, born 1882.[105]
ii **Roy O. Bosworth**, born 1884.[11,105]
iii **Edith A. Bosworth**, born 1887.[11,105]
iv **Ralph M. Bosworth**, born 1889.[11,105]
v **Jessie F. Bosworth**, born 1891.[11,105]
vi **Nina E. Bosworth**, born 1900.[11,105]

1691. **Hattie Ella Bosworth**, (904.Sarah[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 May 1860.[11,92] She married 12 Jan 1881,[11,92] **Henry C. Wilson**, born 21 Dec 1851.[11,92] They lived in Marcus, Iowa.[11,92]

Children:

2554. i **Neva Grace Wilson** born 18 Aug 1884.
ii **Vernon Lyle Wilson**, born 15 Sep 1896.[11]

1692. **Mary E. Bosworth**, (904.Sarah[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1866.[11,105] She married (1) 20 Nov 1888,[11,105] **Abram W. Boyd**. She married (2) 09 Jun 1908,[11,105] **John R. Wigg**, born 10 Mar 1868.[11,105]

Children by Abram W. Boyd:

i **Reginald C. Boyd**, born 17 Sep 1890.[11,105]
ii **Benton O. Boyd**, born 16 Jul 1893.[11,105]
iii **Richarda Pearl Boyd**, born 07 Oct 1899.[11,105]

1693. **Leonidas R. A. Condit**, (905.Asa[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Nov 1858,[59,11] occupation Rancher.[59] He married 29 Nov 1900,[59,11] **Edna J. Ferris**, born 12 Apr 1878 in Le Roy, Minnesota.[11,59] They lived in Barnum, WY.[59]

Children:

i **Zoe Condit**, born 11 Feb 1902.[11,59]
ii **Gladys Condit**, born 28 Sep 1904.[59,11]
iii **Clark Huntley Condit**, born 21 Jun 1906.[11,59]
iv **James Kenneth Condit**, born 03 Nov 1909.[59,11]

1694. **Winona Bell Condit**, (905.Asa[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Sep 1862.[11] She married 08 Apr 1891,[11,7] **Allen Williams**, born 28 Mar 1859,[11,7] occupation Rancher in Charger, Wyoming.[7] They lived in Charger, Wyoming. Allen has no known connection to this Williams line.

Children:

i **Claude Asa Williams**, born 19 Jun 1892.[7]
ii **Jennie Winona Williams**, born 13 May 1894.[7]
iii **Ethel Elizabeth Williams**, born 13 Aug 1896.[7]

1695. **Susan M. Condit**, (905.Asa[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1864.[11,92] She married **Isaac Studyvin**.[11] They lived in Paton, Iowa.[11]

Children:

i **Calvin Glenn Studyvin**, born 03 Jan 1887.[11,92] He married 02 Oct 1909,[11,92] **Mabel Mantz**.[11,92] They lived in Paton, Iowa.[11]
ii **Hattie Ruth Studyvin**, born 09 Aug 1902.[11,92]

1696. **Frank F. Condit**, (905.Asa[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 or 31 Dec 1870.[59,11] He married 01 Dec 1897,[59,11] **Dolly Winters**.[11] George and Frank were twins.
Frank & Dolly lived in Paton, Iowa.[59]

Children:

i **Osborn Condit**, born 19 Mar 1898,[59,11] died 17 Aug 1899.
ii **Vera G. Condit**, born 04 Jan 1900.[59,11]
iii **Lloyd Rex Condit**, born 12 Jul 1902.[59,11] Lloyd and Boyd were twins.
iv **Boyd Max Condit**, born 12 Jul 1902.[59,11] Lloyd and Boyd were twins.[11]

1697. **Sarah A. Condit**, (905.Asa[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Mar 1873.[11,92] She married 17 Mar 1892,[11,92] **Edgar Vaughan**.[11] Sarah died 25 Feb 1912.[92] They lived in Rockwell City, Iowa.[92]

Children:

i **Cecil Earl Vaughan**, born 15 Apr 1894.[11,92]
ii **Ruth Condit Vaughan**, born 16 Sep 1896.[11,92]

1698. **Margaret Emily Lyon**, (909.Abby[7], 410.Nancy[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Nov 1850 in New Jersey.[49] She married 1865 or 1866,[49] **Charles Willard Smith**,[49] born Apr 1847 in New Jersey or New York,[49] (son of Amos Smith and Mary A. Williams) occupation Hatter.

Child:

2555. i **Horace Willard Smith** born 26 Sep 1879.

1699. **Elmer Condit**, (912.John[7], 411.David[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Feb 1873 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,59] occupation Carpenter.[11,59] He married 27 Oct 1902,[11,59] **Bessie Lucy Dolley**, born 28 Nov 1874 in Maine,[11,59] (daughter of John G. Dolley). They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children:

i **Lillian Dolley Condit**, born 13 Aug 1903.[11,59]
ii **Ethel May Condit**, born 26 May 1905.[11,59]
iii **John Elmer Condit**, born 13 Jan 1907.[11,59]
iv **Cornelia Flora Condit**, born 19 Sep 1912.[11,59]

1700. **Stuart Gomer Condit**, (912.John[7], 411.David[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1874,[11,59] occupation Contractor and Farmer.[11,59] He married 05 Jan 1898,[11,59] **Edith Maynard**, born 31 Dec 1872,[11,59] (daughter of William H. Maynard). They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children:

i **Marian Perry Condit**, born 22 Aug 1898.[59,11]
ii **Emily Maynard Condit**, born 30 Jul 1903.[59,11]
iii **Grace Amelia Condit**, born 27 Sep 1906.[11,59]
iv **William Harrison Condit**, born 27 Sep 1906,[11,59] died 30 Sep 1906.[11]
v **Martha Mabel Condit**, born 27 Feb 1909.[59,11]

1701. **David W. Condit**, (912.John[7], 411.David[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Oct 1876,[11,59] occupation Painter.[11,59] He married 27 Jan 1897,[11,59] **Hannah A. Mohr**, born 09 Nov 1876,[11,59] (daughter of George Mohr). They lived in East Orange.[11]

Children:

i **Adelaide May Condit**, born 25 Mar 1898.[11,59]
ii **Helen Mohr Condit**, born 23 May 1903.[11,59]

1702. **Joseph Newton Condit**, (913.Ziba[7], 412.Joseph[6], 149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to number 1263 on page 218.)

1703. **Jennie Matilda Condit**, (914.Joseph[7], 412.Joseph[6], 149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Aug 1858.[11,92] She married 15 Jan 1880,[11,92] **Oscar Stanley Thompson**, born 16 Aug 1857,[11,92] (son of Daniel W. Thompson) occupation Silk manufacturer.[11,92] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

2556. i **Franklin Condit Thompson** born 08 Jun 1881.
ii **Arthur Stephen Thompson**, born 08 Feb 1884,[11] died 03 Apr 1887.[11]
iii **Austin Bassett Thompson**, born 28 Feb 1886.[11,92]
2557. iv **Oscar Stanley Thompson, Jr.** born 13 Nov 1889.
v **Wallace Bradley Thompson**, born 28 Dec 1891.[11,92]
vi **Harold Clark Thompson**, born 24 Jan 1895.[11,92]
vii **Jeannette Isabelle Thompson**, born 19 May 1898.[11,92]

1704. **Walter L. Leek**, (915.Louisa[7], 412.Joseph[6], 149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Mar 1862.[11] He married 26 Aug 1884,[11] **Susie Austin**, born 07 Dec 1861,[11] died 05 Jun 1916.[11] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Marion Louise Leek**, born 25 May 1885.[11] She married 01 Jun 1910,[11] **Frank Harvey Condit**, born 09 Mar 1885,[59,11] (son of Joseph Newton Condit and Carrie Matilda Meeker) occupation Pastor of a Congregational Church in Fort Thomas, Kentucky.[11] Frank & Marion were 7th cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (1). They were also 2nd cousins, by Joseph T. Condit; 4th cousins, by David Condit; 7th cousins once removed, by Richard Harrison (2); and 8th cousins once removed, by Richard Harrison (1).
ii **Walter A. Leek**, born 1888.[11]

1705. **Julia F. Genung**, (917.Martha[7], 414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Oct 1849.[11,92] She married 29 Apr 1874,[11,92] **Henry H. Wyman**, born 17 Jul 1852,[11,92] died 23 Feb 1888.[11,92]

Children:

i **Edna M. Wyman**, born 1876.[11,92]
ii **Harry A. Wyman**, born 1878.[11,92]

1706. **Charles F. Hopping**, (918.Jane[7], 414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1844.[11] He married 04 May 1876,[11] **Eliza Josephine Frost**, born 27 Nov 1848.[11] They lived in Hanover, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

2558. i **Horace R. Hopping** born 08 Aug 1878.

1707. **Samuel Horace Hopping**, (918.Jane[7], 414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 May 1846.[11,105] He married 23 Apr 1874,[11,105] **Rosa H. Morehous**, born 02 Jul 1843.[11,105] Samuel died 14 Mar 1916.[11,105] They lived in Montclair, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Luther Hopping**, born 16 Sep 1876.[11]

ii **Ella Condit Hopping**, born 10 Dec 1878.[11]

1708. **William C. Condit**, (919.Chillion[7], 414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Sep 1847,[11,59] occupation Electrician.[11,59] He married 24 Jul 1872,[59,11] **Kate Berry**,[59] born 21 Jun 1852 in Brooklyn, New York.[11,59] William died 23 May 1901.[59,11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **David Henry Condit**, born 10 Jun 1873.[11,59] He lived in Jersey City, New Jersey.[11]

ii **Melissa Condit**, born 04 Aug 1876.[59,11] She married **C. A. Kurzell**.[11] They lived in Jersey City, New Jersey.[11]

iii **Jane Eleanor Condit**, born 09 Jun 1889.[59] She lived in Jersey City, New Jersey.[11]

1709. **Henry C. Condit**, (919.Chillion[7], 414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1853.[59,11] He married 13 Oct 1880,[59,11] **Laura Mills**, born 24 Jan 1857 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.[59,11] Henry died 10 Mar 1892.[59,11]

Children:

i **William Condit**, died in infancy.[11,59]

ii **Laura L. Condit**, born 09 Jun 1883.[59,11]

iii **Henry C. Condit**, born 1888,[59,11] died 14 Nov 1893.[11]

1710. **Chillion B. Condit**, (919.Chillion[7], 414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1858.[11,59] He married 25 Nov 1881,[11,59] **Phebe Lawrence**, born 12 Apr 1861.[11,59]

Child:

i **Mabel Condit**, born 13 Jan 1883.[11,59]

1711. **Mary Augusta Condit**, (920.Abram[7], 414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1850.[11,92] She married 30 Sep 1880,[11,92] **George Purdue**, born 09 Aug 1854,[11,92] (son of Richard Purdue) occupation Florist in East Orange, New Jersey.[11,92] Mary died 22 Mar 1907.[11]

Children:

i **Olive Purdue**, born 05 Aug 1881.[11,92]

ii **Frederick Newberry Purdue**, born 03 Jul 1885.[11,92]

1712. **Lizzie F. Condit**, (920.Abram[7], 414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Dec 1856.[11,105] She married 09 Jun 1881,[11] **John F. Lambert**, born 1850.[11,105]

Children:

i **Edith Lambert**, born 17 Apr 1882.[11,105]

ii **Raymond Lambert**.[11]

1713. **Thirza L. Condit**, (922.Lewis[7], 417.David[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jan 1867.[11,92] She married 05 Jun 1886,[11] **Walter W. Spadone**, born 22 Apr 1864,[11,92] occupation Manufacturer of rubber goods.[11,92] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[11]

Children:

i **Mary Elizabeth Spadone**, born 24 Mar 1887.[11,92] She married **Hamilton D. Saxton**.[11,92]

ii **Charles Condit Spadone**, born 30 Nov 1889.[11,92]

iii **Walter A. Spadone**, born 10 Dec 1891.[11,92]

iv **Lynus Randolph Spadone**, born 30 Sep 1893.[11,92] He married **Dorothy Leighton**.[11,92]

v **Thirza Marguerite Spadone**, born 25 Jun 1895.[11,92]

vi **Paul Spadone**, born 15 Nov 1897.[11,92]

vii **Norman Spadone**, born 14 Jul 1909.[11,92]

1714. **Sarah Louise Condit**, (923.Linus[7], 417.David[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1857.[11,105] She married 29 Mar 1876,[11,105] **Harry Calahan**, born 10 Dec 1852,[11,105] died 07 Jul 1888.[11,105] She lived in New York City.[11]

Children:

i **Anna Condit Calahan**, born 30 May 1877.[11,105] She married 30 May 1916,[11] **Robert Thomas Crossen**, born 28 Jul 1868.[11]

2559. ii **Jennie Condit Calahan** born 01 Dec 1878.

iii **Harry Condit Calahan**, born 11 Mar 1887.[11,105] He married 27 Apr 1916,[11] **Maria Teresa De Dominguez**, born 26 Jul 1892 in Venezuela.[11]

1715. **Cordelia Cecil Condit**, (925.Horace[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Nov 1851.[11,92] She married 18 Apr 1877,[11,92] **John James Wagoner**, born 20 Mar 1844 in Kentucky,[11,92] occupation Farmer,[11,92] died 07 Jul 1910.[11,92]

Children:

i **Daisy Wilde Wagoner**, born 27 Mar 1879.[11,92]
ii **Lilas Hancock Wagoner**, born 29 Jun 1880.[11,92]
iii **George William Wagoner**, born 26 Mar 1884.[11,92]
iv **Roberta Gwennie Wagoner**, born 15 Jun 1886.[11,92]

1716. **Margaret Todd Condit**, (925.Horace[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Aug 1858.[11,105] She married 22 Feb 1876,[11,105] **William Mortimer Corbin**, born Nov 1856 in Kentucky.[11,105] Margaret died 22 Oct 1898.[11,105] They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.[105]

Children:

i **William Thaddeus Corbin**, born 18 Dec 1876.[11,105] He lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.[11]
2560. ii **Margaret May Corbin** born 03 May 1878.
2561. iii **Horace Van Rensselaer Corbin** born 06 May 1887.

1717. **Horace Van Rensselaer Condit, Jr.**, (925.Horace[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1861,[11,59] occupation Farmer.[11,59] He married 07 Sep 1889,[11,59] **Mary Ellen Spaulding**.[11] Lived in California, KY.[59,11]

Children:

i **John Van Rensselaer Condit**, born 08 Sep 1890.[11,59] He married 17 Dec 1914,[11] **Elza Ranz**, born 10 Sep 1897 in Ridgeville, Illinois.[11] They lived in Onarga, Illinois.[11]
2562. ii **Cordelia Cecil Condit** born 20 Apr 1892.
iii **Edith Louise Condit**, born 27 Jun 1894.[59,11]
iv **Robert William Condit**, born 25 Sep 1896.[59,11]
v **Clarence Condit**, born 29 Mar 1902.[59,11]
vi **Horace Condit**, born 18 Mar 1904.[59,11]
vii **Adrian Calvin Condit**, born 27 Feb 1908.[59,11]

1718. **Emily Warren Condit**, (925.Horace[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1863.[11,105] She married 12 Jun 1884,[11,105] **William Nathan Hill**, born 30 Mar 1862,[11,105] occupation Farmer,[11,105] died 04 May 1906.[11,105] They lived in California, KY.[11]

Children:

2563. i **Ethel Deane Hill** born 04 Apr 1885.
2564. ii **William Carlisle Hill** born 22 Nov 1886.
iii **John Condit Hill**, born 15 Jan 1889.[11] He married 25 Dec 1912,[11] **Nell Young**.[11] John died 01 Sep 1913.[11]
2565. iv **Roy Vernor Hill** born 04 Aug 1891.
v **Chester Todd Hill**, born 27 Aug 1894.[11]
vi **Jane McFarren Hill**, born 18 May 1897.[11]
vii **Maria Louise Hill**, born 13 May 1900.[11]
viii **Lawrence Dwight Hill**, born 02 Oct 1902.[11]
ix **Harry Hubert Hill**, born 24 Sep 1903.[11]

1719. **Fannie C. Dobbins**, (926.Martha[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jan 1863.[11,92] She married **Thomas Madara**, died 08 Feb 1906.[11,92]

Children:

i **Albert N. Madara**.[11,92]
ii **Thomas R. Madara**.[11,92]
iii **George D. Madara**.[11,92]

1720. **Harry P. Lippincott**, (926.Martha[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1871.[11,105] He married **Rebecca Harper**.[11,105] They lived in Elmer, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Viola F. Lippincott**.[11,105]
ii **Harry P. Lippincott**.[11,105]
iii **Fannie M. Lippincott**.[11,105]

1721. **Robert Elvish Condit**, (929.David[7], 422.George[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Nov 1863,[59,11] occupation Stationary and Mining Engineer in Goldfield, Nevada.[11] He married (1) 01 Sep 1887,[59,11] **Kathryn Louise Demarest**, born 09 Apr 1869.[59,11] He married (2) 14 May 1894,[59,11] **Joanna M. Hendricks**, born 1875,[11,59] died Jan 1903.[11] He married (3) **Signe Skoog**.[11]

Children by Kathryn Louise Demarest:

i **Robert Demarest Condit**, born 16 Jul 1888,[11,59] died 08 May 1904.[11]
ii **Henry Owen Condit**, born 28 Jun 1890.[59,11]

Children by Joanna M. Hendricks:

iii **Esther Elvish Condit**, born 27 Apr 1895.[59,11] She married 04 Feb 1916,[11,59] **Horace B. Ingalls**, born 04 Nov 1888.[59,11] They lived in Urbana, Illinois.[11]
iv **Harold Condit**, born 1897,[59,11] died 1898 at age 15 months.[11]

Children by Signe Skoog:

v **Kenneth S. Condit**, born 25 Sep 1901,[11,59] died Sep 1913.[11]
vi **Eric E. Condit**, born Sep 1903.[59,11]
vii **Keith S. Condit**, born Jul 1905.[59,11]
viii **Elinor Condit**, born Feb 1907.[59,11]

1722. **William Condit Tompkins**, (933.Charles[7], 425.David[6], 153.Sarah[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jan 1867 in Irvington, New Jersey.[127] He married 14 Feb 1890,[127] **Harriet Emons Goudge**, born 11 Jan 1864 in Whitestone, New York,[127] died 02 Jan 1936 in Wallkill, New York. William died 25 Dec 1920 in Babylon, New York.

Child:

2566. i **Marguerite Harriet Tompkins** born 18 May 1891.

1723. **John S. Lindsley**, (934.Ogden[7], 426.Ebenezer[6], 154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1846.[11,23] He married Oct 1867,[11,23] **Rachel Daum**, born 23 Oct 1848.[11,23] John died 16 Aug 1906.[11,23]

Children:

i **Frederick O. Lindsley**, born 02 Aug 1868.[11,23] He married 16 Nov 1892,[11,23] **Ada K. Smith**.[23,11] Lived in East Orange, New Jersey.
ii **Arthur C. Lindsley**, born 18 Jul 1870.[11,23]

1724. **Carrie V. Lindsley**, (934.Ogden[7], 426.Ebenezer[6], 154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Apr 1848.[11] She married 11 Sep 1882,[11,105] **Ira Cooper**,[105] born 28 Aug 1840,[11,105] died 20 or 30 Jun 1913.[11,105]

Children:

2567. i **Ira L. Cooper** born 01 Nov 1883.
ii **Edward H. Cooper**, born 07 Feb 1885.[11]
iii **Elle E. Cooper**, born 14 Jun 1886.[11] She married 02 Feb 1913,[11,105] **Earl G. Rowley**.[11]
iv **Laura E. Cooper**, born 18 Oct 1891,[11] died 01 Apr 1896.[11]

1725. **Abby L. Lindsley**, (934.Ogden[7], 426.Ebenezer[6], 154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Nov 1858.[11,92] She married 06 Dec 1881,[11,92] **Cornelius B. D. Norwood**, born 01 Jan 1858.[11,92] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey. Abby and William are twins.

Children:

2568. i **Helen L. Norwood** born 14 Oct 1882.
2569. ii **Cornelius H. Norwood** born 16 Nov 1886.
iii **Frederick O. Norwood**, born 16 Sep 1888.[11]

1726. **Stephen Johnson Teas**, (935.Rowena[7], 427.Mary[6], 154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1840.[128] He married 24 May 1866 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[128] **Catherine Kirkpatrick**, born 01 May 1838,[128] died 23 May 1917. Stephen died 27 Sep 1925.

Children:

i **Rowena Johnson Teas**, born 28 Jan 1867 in Waverly, Essex County, New Jersey.[128] She married 14 Nov 1894,[128] **David Magie Potter II**, born 29 Mar 1851,[128] died 18 Dec 1933. Rowena died 03 Sep 1930.

1727. **Elizabeth Stanley Buckbee**, (936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jul 1863.[94] She married (1) **Henry Medcroft Baker**.[94] She married (2) **Milton M. Canfield**, born 1865 in New Jersey,[94] died 1944 in New Jersey,[94] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey. Elizabeth died 1951 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[94] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[94]

Children by Henry Medcroft Baker:

i **Olive S. Baker**, born 1886,[94] died 1887.[94]
ii **Henry T. Baker**, born 1888,[94] died 1892.[94]
iii **Edna M. Baker**, born about 1890,[94] died 1916 in Asbury Park, New Jersey,[94] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[94]

1728. **Ellen Sutphen Buckbee**, (936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 May 1870 in New Jersey.[94] She married **Ernest Nelson Smith**.[94] Ellen died about 1951 in New Jersey,[94] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[94]

Child:

i **Audrey Smith**, born 1905.[94] She married **Ben Whitmore**.[94] Audrey died 1968 in California,[94] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[94]

1729. **Louis Richason Buckbee**, (936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Oct 1872 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[94] He married 02 Feb 1904 in New York, New York,[94] **Isabel Brush "Baba" Hernon**, born 11 Jun 1877 in New York, New York,[94] (daughter of James Eugene Hernon and Catherine Bogart) died 13 Mar 1966 in Miami, Florida,[94] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Hillside, New Jersey.[94] Louis died 08 Apr 1961 in Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey,[94] buried 11 Apr 1961 in Evergreen Cemetery, Hillside, New Jersey.[94]

Child:

2570. i **Isabel Richason "Ibby" Buckbee** born 01 May 1907.

1730. **Harry Leslie Buckbee**, (937.Abraham[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Feb 1883 in Chelsea, Massachusetts.[94] died in Newington, Connecticut.[94]

Children:

2571. i **George Ralph Buckbee** born 28 Aug 1912.
ii **Lillian Matie Buckbee**, born 25 Mar 1925.[94]

1731. **Oliver Simmons Williams**,[10] (939.Moses[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1859.[1,7] He married 19 Nov 1884,[1,7] **Jennie L. Sprague**.[1]

Child:

i **Leland Sprague Williams**, born 07 Aug 1893.[1,7]

1732. **William Brown Williams**, (939.Moses[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Oct 1868.[1,7] He married 08 Jun 1899,[1,7] **Anna C. Bremer**.[1]

Children:

i **Oliver Bremer Williams**, born 05 Nov 1900.[1,7]
ii **Catherine Mary Williams**, born 08 Nov 1902.[1,7]
iii **Grace Elsa Williams**, born 08 May 1905.[1,7]

1733. **William Keene Wilson**, (940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1863 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,92] He married 01 Jul 1883,[92] **Minnie A. O'Brien**,[1] born 29 May 1863 in Dumnanway, County Cork, Ireland.[92]

Children:

2572. i **David Daniel Wilson** born 08 Apr 1884.
2573. ii **William O'Brien Wilson** born 19 Mar 1891.
2574. iii **Henry Frank Wilson** born 11 Sep 1893.
iv **Abby Ann Wilson**,[1] born 13 Apr 1896 in Danbury, Connecticut.[92]
v **Stanley Wilson**,[1] born 07 Jun 1903 in Danbury, Connecticut.[92] He married **Mary Veronica Flannigan**, born 05 Feb 1906 in Brooklyn, New York.[92]

1734. **Charles Lincoln Wilson**, (940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jul 1867.[1,92] He married 11 Oct 1890,[1,92] **Catherine Cunningham**,[1] born 02 May, in Donegal, Ireland.[92] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Jane Abbie Wilson**, born 15 Nov 1891.[1,92]
2575. ii **Walter Blaine Wilson** born 26 Feb 1893.

1735. **Jesse Crane Wilson**, (940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Aug 1869 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,92] He married 22 Aug 1895,[92] **Elenora Thornall**,[92,1] born 04 Jul 1870,[105,92] died 02 Feb 1917.[105,92]

Children:

2576. i **Frank Bonnell Wilson** born 11 Oct 1897.
2577. ii **Donald L. Wilson** born 18 Apr 1899.
2578. iii **Jesse Gordon Wilson** born 16 Mar 1901.
2579. iv **Mary Hammond Wilson** born 01 Sep 1903.
v **Edwin Hampton Wilson**,[1] born 1904,[92] died 1905.[92]
2580. vi **Kenneth Thornall Wilson** born 09 May 1906.
2581. vii **Martha Marilyn Wilson** born 19 Jan 1909.

1736. **Anna Hillyer Woodruff**, (941.Julia[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Dec 1860.[1,92] She married 14 Sep 1887,[1,92] **Charles Henry Van Ness**, born 04 Mar 1859,[1,92] (son of Matthew Van Ness and Elizabeth Hinchman).

Children:

i **Hendrich Woodruff Van Ness**, born 24 Jan 1889.[92]
ii **Anneke Van Ness**, born 03 Aug 1892.[92]
iii **Helene Geertree Van Ness**, born 16 Jul 1897.[92]
iv **Katherine Van Ness**, born 01 Jun 1902.[92]

1737. **Sidney Howard Soverel**, (943.Sarah[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Dec 1869.[1] He married Jun 1895,[1] **Emily Frances Linton**,[45,1] (daughter of Hobart Linton and Lucy Frances Metcalf).

Children:

2582. i **Marion Linton Soverel**.
ii **Sidney Howard Soverel, Jr.**,[1] born 15 Feb 1904.[45]

1738. **Ernest Williams**, (946.James[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1867 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Wood Engraver and Illustrator.[7] He married 14 Nov 1889 in Bridgeport, Connecticut,[1,7] **Margaret Kerr**, born 16 Jul 1868,[1,7] (daughter of George Kerr and Elizabeth Mollan).

Children:

i **Florence Elizabeth Williams**, born 29 Apr 1899.[1,7]
ii **Alfred James Williams**, born 09 Apr 1902.[1,7]
iii **Evelyn Williams**, born 11 Feb 1906.[1,7]

1739. **Edith Williams**, (946.James[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1870.[1,92] She married 26 Sep 1894,[1,92] **George Edward Titterton**,[105] born 13 Jul 1868,[1,92] (son of George Titterton and Matilda Gooch) died 1920.[105,92]

Children:

2583. i **Edwin Gooch Titterton** born 02 Aug 1895.
2584. ii **Donald Williams Titterton** born 28 Nov 1899.
2585. iii **Julia Edith Titterton** born 1912.

1740. **John Dimon Williams**, (946.James[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1877.[1,7] He married 30 Sep 1903,[1,7] **Anna L. Schroeder**.[1]

Children:

i **Dorothy Williams**, born 13 Apr 1905.[1,7]
ii **Mary Etta Williams**, born 28 Sep 1906.[1,7]

1741. **Laura Abbie Williams**, (946.James[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jun 1879.[1,92] She married 28 Aug 1902,[1,92] **Leonard Hamilton Vanderhoof**.[1]

Children:

i **Warren Vanderhoof**, born 01 Jun 1903.[1,92]
ii **Lorna Vanderhoof**, born 1910.[92]

1742. **Mary Ann Brown**, (947.Margaret[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1860.[105] She married 08 Aug 1880,[105] **William Forsythe**.[105]

Children:

i **Willie Forsythe**.[105]
ii **Margaret Christie Forsythe**.[105]
iii **Florence Forsythe**.[105]

1743. **James Amzi Brown**, (947.Margaret[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jul 1862.[105] He married **Bessie Wilson**.[105]

Children:

i **James Amzi Brown, Jr.**.[105]
ii **Frederick Brown**.[105]

1744. **Margaret Virginia Brown**, (947.Margaret[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jul 1864.[105] She married **Walter S. Browning**.[105] They had 7 children.[105]

Children:

i **Laura Browning**.[105]
ii **Walter S. Browning, Jr.**.[105]
iii **Eunice Browning**.[105]
iv **Robert Browning**.[105]
v **Lois Browning**.[105]
vi **Dorothy Browning**.[105]

1745. **Emma Brown**, (947.Margaret[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Sep 1867.[105,92] She married (1) **John Wilson**.[105] She married (2) **Robert Varrenkamp**.[105]

Children by John Wilson:

i **John Williams Wilson**.[92]
ii **Robert Williams Wilson**.[92]

1746. **Harry Lee Brown**, (947.Margaret[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1869.[105] He married **Ida Leah Williams**.[105]

Children:

i **Augusta Brown**.[105]
ii **Leon Brown**.[105]
iii **Mildred Brown**.[105]
iv **Ida Brown**.[105]
v **Harry Brown**.[105]

1747. **Morris Brown**,[105,11] (947.Margaret[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 02 Dec 1903,[11,105] **Josephine Condit**,[105] born 09 May 1880,[105,11] (daughter of John H. Condit and Ella J. Stites). Morris & Josephine were fifth cousins twice removed, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); and sixth cousins twice removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2). They lived in Panama.[105]

Children:

i **Irving M. Brown**, born 25 Nov 1904 in Panama.[11,105]
ii **Raymond H. Brown**, born 22 Sep 1906 in Panama,[11] died 29 Sep 1906.[11]
iii **Irene Brown**, born 30 Sep 1907 in Panama.[11,105]
iv **Carrie Brown**, born 02 Apr 1911 in Panama.[11,105]
v **Pearl Brown**, born 19 Apr 1913 in Panama.[11,105]

1748. **Fannie Clopton Brown**, (947.Margaret[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jan 1878.[105,92] She married **Frank Collin Palmer**.[105,92]

Children:

i **Collin Frank Palmer**, born 08 Nov 1906.[92]
ii **Kenneth Edgar Palmer**, born 31 Dec 1908.[92]

1749. **William Clapton Brown**, (947.Margaret[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jan 1878.[105] He married Aug 1895,[105] **Amy Trembly**.[105]

Children:

i **Earl Brown**.[105]
ii **Marjorie Brown**.[105]
iii **Harry Wilson Brown**.[105]

1750. **Frank Paul Medina**, (949.Phebe[7], 441.Harriet[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 May 1856 in California.[129] He married (1) **Maria L. Russell**, born in Chicago, Illinois,[129] died before 1900.[129] He married (2) 1903,[129] **Eva G.**.[129] Frank died 27 Jun 1913 in San Francisco, California, buried in Cypress Lawn Crem.[129]

Children by Maria L. Russell:

i **Arthur H. Medina**, born 11 Oct 1884.[129] He married **Elsie**.[129] Arthur died 10 Jul 1959 in Menlo Park, California.
ii **Ethyl C. Medina**, born Aug 1886 in California.[129] She married **John G. Moran**.[129] Ethyl died 04 Apr 1971 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.[129]
iii **Amy E. Medina**, born 16 Nov 1887 in California.[129] She married **H. K. Hobe**.[129] Amy died 17 May 1978 in Berkeley, California.[129]
iv **Bessie Medina**, born Mar 1891 in California.[129] She married (1) **C. E. Jayne**.[129] She married (2) **Cecil Coleman**.[129] Bessie died after 1959.

1751. **Caroline H. "Carrie" Medina**, (949.Phebe[7], 441.Harriet[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Apr 1860 in Bay State Ranch, Calaveras County, California.[129] She married about 1884,[129] **William Sime**, born in California.[129] Caroline died 26 Oct 1915 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.[129]

Children:

i **John Sime**, born Jan 1885 in Utah.[129] He married **Anna**.[129] John died 1934.
ii **William Sime**, born Oct 1887 in California,[129] died before 1910.
iii **Frank Sime**, born Nov 1889 in California,[129] died 25 Jul 1932 in San Francisco, California.[129]
iv **Marion Sime**, born 01 Mar 1892 in CA.[129] He married **Nora**.[129] Marion died 31 Jul 1957 in Oakland, CA.[129]

1752. **Evalina Elmira "Eva" Medina**, (949.Phebe[7], 441.Harriet[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1865 in Calaveras County, California.[129] She married 16 Nov 1887 in Ogden, Utah,[129] **James Clinton Jones**, born 19 Apr 1859 in Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois,[129] (son of Joseph Henry Jones and Mary Jane Morgan) occupation Bookkeeper, died 08 Dec 1911 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah,[129] buried Mountain View Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah.[129] Evalina died 11 Feb 1941 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah,[129] buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah.[129]

Children:

i **Evalina Elmira Jones**, born 10 Mar 1890 in Ogden, Utah,[129] died 11 Mar 1890 in Ogden, Utah.[129]
2586. ii **James Clinton Jones II** born 11 Aug 1893.
iii **Hazel Irene Jones**, born 29 Mar 1900 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.[129] She married (divorced)[129] **Frederk G. "Fred" Beckner**.[129] Hazel died 27 May 1974 in Los Angeles, California.[129]

1753. **Emily Medina**, (949.Phebe[7], 441.Harriet[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jan 1866 in San Francisco, CA.[129] She married before 1887,[129] (divorced) **Haskel Shurtliff**.[129] Emily died 29 Mar 1947 in Provo, Utah.[129]

Child:

i **Eva Shurtliff**.[129] She married **Lester Reese**.[129] Eva died after 1947.

1754. **Ethel Amelia Williams**, (950.Frederick[7], 442.William[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Aug 1885 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,92] She married 14 Feb 1917 in Wheeling, West Virginia,[1,92] **John Angus Shaw**, born 22 Jul 1888 in Lewis Cove, Grand River, CBI, Nova Scotia, Canada,[1,92] (son of John Shaw and Mary Shaw) occupation Presbyterian Minister,[92] died 06 Dec 1965 in Bromall, Pennsylvania. Ethel died 24 Apr 1981 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Margaret Luella Shaw**, born 10 Nov 1917 in Wheeling, West Virginia.[1,92] She married 24 Jun 1948 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] **John Hamilton Strome**,[1] occupation Presbyterian Minister.

2587. ii **Eleanor Mary Shaw** born 23 Oct 1921.

iii **Donald Frederick Shaw**, born 19 Jan 1924,[1,92] occupation Presbyterian Minister. He married 23 Dec 1953 in Oyster Bay, New York,[1] **Dorothy Rosa Sander**.[1]

1755. **Frederick Stark Williams**, (950.Frederick[7], 442.William[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1891,[1,7] occupation Presbyterian minister.[7] He married 18 Oct 1917,[7] **Mary Baird Enlow**,[1] born 03 Feb 1893 in Enlow, Pennsylvania,[7] (daughter of Amos W. Enlow and Emma Baird). Frederick died 1946.[1]

Children:

2588. i **Frederick Enlow Williams** born 16 May 1919.

ii **Rodney Stark Williams**, born 08 Jun 1924 in New Athens, Ohio.[1,7]

2589. iii **Sylvia Baird Williams** born 22 Feb 1928.

1756. **Esther Rowland Williams**,[7] (952.Henry[7], 442.William[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 May 1903.[1,92,190] She married (1) **Joseph D. Stymus, Jr.**. She married (2) 06 Feb 1932,[190] **Walter C. Berner**,[7] born 09 Jul 1905.[190]

Child by Joseph D. Stymus, Jr.:

i **William Stymus Berner**, formerly known as William Stymus, born 09 Apr 1922 in Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey,[92,105,190.] William Stymus was apparently adopted by Walter Berner and was thereafter known as William Stymus Berner, which is the name used on his SAR application dated June 15, 1943.

1757. **Phebe Jane Williams**, (953.Jeptha[7], 443.Azel[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1824.[15,191] She married **Cornelius Vanness**.[15]

Child:

i **Ann Eliza Vanness**, born 07 Nov 1846.[191] She married **Mr. Harrison**.[191]

1758. **Ephraim Noe**, (954.Mary[7], 444.Abijah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Dec 1812 in New Jersey.[34,192] He married 19 Nov 1831,[34,192] **Orilla Hill**, born 08 Dec 1813 in Licking County, Ohio,[34] died 01 Jan 1897 in Franklin County, Ohio.[34] Ephraim died 15 May 1887 in Franklin County, Ohio.[34,192]

Child:

2590. i **Wilson Shannon Noe** born 25 May 1840.

1759. **Elenor Personett**, (955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1814 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85,135] baptized before Jan 1835 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey. She married 27 Nov 1836 in Essex County, New Jersey,[85] **Richard Bailey**, born 22 Sep 1802 in Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania,[85] (son of Jeremiah Bailey and Hannah Woodward) occupation millwright.[135] Elenor died before 1870, in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85]

Children:

i **Woodward Bailey**, born 18 Feb 1837,[85] died 03 Oct 1897.[85]

ii **Jesse Bailey**,[85] born 19 Feb 1839.[85] He married 25 Jul 1866 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] **Fannie Turbett**,[85] born 10 Dec 1839.[85]

iii **Theodore F. Bailey**, born 14 Aug 1841.[85]

iv **Mary Ellen Bailey**, born 23 Mar 1844.[85]

v **Lydia Ann Bailey**, born 20 Jun 1846.[85]

vi **Laura A. Bailey**, born 24 Aug 1848.[85]

1760. **Charlotte Williams Personett**, (955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jan 1817 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] baptized before Jan 1835 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey. She married (1) 05 Dec 1835 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[85] **John Townley Lockward, M.D.**, born 03 Oct 1808,[85] (son of James Lockward and Abigail Townley) baptized in Hanover Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey, died 24 Jan 1843 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey. She married (2) 30 Sep 1849 in Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey, as his second wife,[85] **Calvin Gould Backus**, born 12 Feb 1812 in New Jersey,[85] (son of Daniel Backus) died 08 Aug 1864 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Caldwell, New Jersey. Charlotte died 03 Oct 1905 in Verona, New Jersey,[85] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, NJ.

Children by John Townley Lockward, M.D.:

i **Catherine Lockward**, born 1837.[135]

2591. ii **Lewis Grover Lockward** born 14 Jul 1839.

iii **Henry Lockward**,[135] born 1840.[135]

2592. iv **Harriet Louise Lockward** born 17 Oct 1841.

Children by Calvin Gould Backus:

v **James Backus**, born 1847.[135] James was the son of Calvin & Elizabeth, his first wife.

2593. vi **Edmond Personett Backus** born 1850.

2594. vii **Frances C. "Fannie" Backus** born 02 Jan 1854.

2595. viii **Clara Leanna Backus** born 22 Feb 1857.

1761. **William Sears Personett**, (955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1826 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] baptized before Jan 1835 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey, occupation Carriage Maker. He married 10 Feb 1849 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] **Anna Maria Morton**,[85] born 1830,[85] (daughter of William Morton). William died after 1896.[85]

Children:

i **Anna C. Personett**, born about 1852.[85]

ii **Mary Jane Personett**, born 27 Jul 1855,[85] died 18 Jun 1858,[85] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Morristown, New Jersey.

iii **Sophia Personett**, born 1858.[85]

iv **(son) Personett**, born 17 Jan 1860.[85]

v **Johanna "Josie" Personett**, born about 1863.[85] She married **Francis "Frank" Doremus**,[85] born about 1859.[85]

2596. vi **Harry B. Personett** born 1868.

vii **Mary Personett**, born Dec 1870.[85]

1762. **Cyrus Emmons Personett**, (955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1828 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] baptized before Jan 1835 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey. He married 06 Jun 1850,[85] **Sophia Banta**, born 16 Mar 1832,[85] died 16 May 1919 in New York City, New York.[85] Cyrus died Dec 1910 in New York City, New York.[85]

Children:

i **Anna Amelia Personett**.[85] She married **W. E. Preble**.[85]

ii **Cyrus E. Personett**, born about 1850,[85] died 23 Jan 1853.[85]

2597. iii **Minnie Adele Personett** born 12 Apr 1854.

iv **Lionette Agnita Personett**, born 24 Apr 1857.[85] She married **William S. Hillman**.[85]

v **Charlotte Sophia Personett**, born 19 Jul 1863,[85] died 16 Jul 1864.[85]

vi **Samuel Banta Personett**, born 14 Apr 1871,[85] died 28 Jan 1887.[85]

1763. **Abram Durance Personett**, (955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jul 1831 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] baptized before Jan 1835 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey, occupation Carpenter / Tobacco Cutter. He married 06 May 1854 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey,[85] **Sarah Ellen Gould**, born 04 Apr 1829 in Essex County, New Jersey,[85] died 17 Apr 1885 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Abram died 18 Mar 1915 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85]

Children:

i **Emma Personett**, born 31 Oct 1856,[85] died 13 Jun 1914,[85] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

ii **Eliza Beach Personett**, born 06 Jan 1859.[85] She married **Frederick Klein**,[85] born 1857,[85] died 1924.[85] Eliza died 1926,[85] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

iii **Lewis D. Personett**, born 07 Dec 1860,[85] died 07 Jun 1861.[85]

iv **George Durance Personett**, born 04 Mar 1863.[85] He married **Emeline Rupp Sutton**, born 1876,[85] (daughter of Thomas G. Sutton and Emeline Rupp) died 25 Apr 1931 in Greenwich, Connecticut,[85] buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. George died 03 Jan 1931 in Greenwich, Connecticut,[85] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

2598. v **Bertha Personett** born 1865.

2599. vi **Frederick Personett** born 13 Jan 1873.

1764. **Leander Williams**, (956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Nov 1828 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,11,10] occupation Pennsylvania Railroad Ticket Agent.[10] He married (1) 16 Sep 1852,[1,11] **Emily Smith**,[11] born 29 Oct 1828 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,11] (daughter of Daniel Smith and Abigail Condit) died 24 Jul 1870 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10,7,11,54.] He married (2) 14 Nov 1882 as her second husband,[10] **Mary E. Hopkins**,[50] born 29 Jan 1840,[10] (daughter of Franklin Hopkins). Leander died 29 May 1895 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[7,1,11,10,14.] Mary was previously married to a Mr. McDaniels.

Children by Emily Smith:

2600. i **Frank Williams** born 1854.

ii **Abigail Condit Williams**,[10,50,11] born 1855,[7] died 1865.[7]

2601. iii **Robert P. Williams** born 27 Dec 1857.

iv **Walter R. Williams**,[10,11] born 1859,[7] died 1929.[7] Never married.[7]

2602. v **Edgar Williams** born 01 Feb 1863.

1765. **Chauncey Goodrich Williams**,[7] (956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Mar 1831 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10,140] occupation Hatter, then Tax Collector in Orange, New Jersey.[140] He married 1851,[35] **Emily Frances Ward**, born 19 Mar 1833 in New Jersey,[10,85] (daughter of Joseph Ward and Hannah Francisco). Chauncey died 27 May 1899.[10] They resided in Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

2603. i **Frederick H. Williams** born 20 Aug 1852.

ii **Arthur W. Williams**, born 05 Sep 1855,[10] died 28 Mar 1877.[10]

iii **Mary K. Williams**, born 06 Jul 1857,[10] died 10 Feb 1863.[10]
2604. iv **Charles E. Williams** born 02 Dec 1858.
v **Chauncey L. Williams**, born 14 Jan 1861,[10] died 09 Mar 1861.[10]
vi **Samuel A. Williams**, born 12 Mar 1863,[10] died 05 May 1863.[10]
vii **Richard Irving Williams**,[14,85] born 27 Oct 1864.[10] He married 31 Dec 1890,[10] **Jennie Summers**.[10] They had no children.[7]
viii **Emily Florence Williams**, born 09 Sep 1867.[10]
2605. ix **Mabel Josephine Williams** born 13 Jun 1869.

1766. **Mary Josephine Williams**,[1] (956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Mar 1844 in Binghamton, New York -or- Orange, New Jersey,[7,122,14,92.] She married 29 Jun 1869 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Roland J. Mix,[14] **Benjamin Prince Mulford**,[7,1] born 30 Apr 1837 in Brooklyn, New York -or- Southold, New York,[7,14,92] (son of Alvah Stratton Mulford and Bethiah Case Horton) occupation Traveling salesman for Mills and Gibb,[14] died 29 Sep 1903 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[7,14,92] buried in St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[14] Mary died 07 or 08 May 1902 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[7,122,14,92] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[14] Benjamin m/1, Sarah Frances "Fanny" Dean (1839-1864), and they had 2 children that died in infancy. He m/2, Mary Josephine Williams.

Mary's tombstone:

Mary Josephine
wife of
Benjamin P. Mulford
March 21, 1844
May 7, 1902

Children:
2606. i **Benjamin Prince Mulford, Jr.** born 04 or 24 Mar 1871.
2607. ii **Grace Whitfield Mulford** born 25 Feb 1874.

1767. **John Emery Williams**, (965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1847 in Mercer County, Ohio.[1] He married 02 Oct 1873,[1] **Ella Overley**, born 13 Jan 1853,[1] died 29 Nov 1916 in Mercer County, Ohio,[34] buried Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. John died 08 Dec 1930 in Mercer County, Ohio,[34] buried in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. Ella was raised as Ella Cole.

Children:
2608. i **Carrie Alice Williams** born 26 Aug 1874.
2609. ii **Rosa Maud Williams** born 16 Feb 1878.
2610. iii **Thomas Henry Williams** born 22 Nov 1889.

1768. **Charles Henry Williams, M.D.**, (966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Sep 1845 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio,[21] occupation Physician.[21] He married (1) 03 Apr 1871 in Fenton, St. Louis County, Missouri,[21] **Missouri Elizabeth Harbison**, born 23 Jul 1848 in Fenton, St. Louis County, Missouri,[21] (daughter of Thomas M. Harbison and Elizabeth Bowles) died 16 Oct 1881 in Maxville, Jefferson County, Missouri.[21] He married (2) 17 Jun 1886,[21] **Emma Sue Stephens**, born 18 Aug 1858 in House Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri,[21] died 09 Jan 1922 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21] Charles died 08 Jul 1922 in House Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Children by Missouri Elizabeth Harbison:
2611. i **Eleanor Elizabeth Williams** born 07 Sep 1876.
2612. ii **Edwina Pearl Williams** born 16 Jul 1880.
iii **Gladys Williams**.[195]
iv **Earl Williams**.[195]
Children by Emma Sue Stephens:
v **(son) Williams**, born 28 Oct 1892,[21] died 29 Oct 1892.
vi **Gladys Estelle Williams**, born 08 Aug 1894,[21] died 18 Apr 1899.
2613. vii **Charles Earl Williams** born 13 Jan 1898.

1769. **Elias Williams III**, (966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1846 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[1] He married **Emily Bowie**,[21] born 1861,[161] died 1954.[161] Elias died 21 Jun 1935.[1]

Children:
i **Bessie Williams**.
ii **Blanche Williams**.[21]

1770. **John Byron Williams**, (966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Dec 1848 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[21] He married 16 Dec 1880,[195] **Helen Roseltha Lewis**, born 14 Jun 1859 in Ohio,[21] (daughter of Leonard Thayer Lewis and Sabrina Gorham) died 25 Nov 1909 in Center Township, Mercer County, Ohio.[195] John died 13 Jan 1942 in Rockford, Ohio.[195]

Children:
2614. i **Thomas Edwin Williams** born 18 Apr 1882.
2615. ii **Clarence Earl Williams** born 25 Aug 1884.
2616. iii **Ruby Fay Williams** born 11 May 1888.

iv **Elnora Williams**, born about 1888,[195] died about 1888 in Ness City, Kansas.
v **Inez Williams**, born about 1889,[195] died about 1890 in Ness City, Kansas.
vi **Irma Williams**, born about 1892,[195] died about 1892 in Ness City, Kansas.
2617. vii **Charles Ernest Williams** born 19 Aug 1894.

1771. **Sarah Matilda Williams**, (966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1851 in Licking County, Ohio.[21,161] She married **Jacob S. Youmans**.[21] Sarah died 25 Jun 1888 in Licking County, Ohio.[195,161]

Child:

i **Bertha Youmans**.[21]

1772. **Katherine "Kate" Williams**, (966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1853 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[21,161] She married **Charles Van Dorn**.[21] Katherine died 27 Apr 1922.[161]

Children:

i **Dorothy Van Dorn**.[21] She married **Clarence Fravel**.[195]
ii **Thomas Van Dorn**.[21]
iii **Dell Van Dorn**.[21] She married **Harry Fravel**.[195]

1773. **Thomas M. Williams**, (966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 May 1855 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[1] He married 23 Nov 1881,[1] **Clara Lane**,[1] died after 1935. Thomas died 21 Jun 1935 in Granville, Licking County, Ohio,[21] buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio.

Child:

2618. i **Louise Williams**.

1774. **Margaret Ella Williams**, (966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1856 or 1857 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[21,161] She married 12 Jul 1922 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[161] **Nathan H. Ware**, born 1853,[21] died 1927.[195] Margaret died 1922.[195]

Children:

i **Wilbur Ware**.[21]
ii **Glenn S. Ware**,[195] born 1885.[21]
iii **Ridgely Ware**.[195]
iv **Nelle Ware**.[21]
v **Stephen Ware**.[21]
vi **Nathan Harry Ware**,[195] born 1893.[21]

1775. **James F. Williams**, (966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1859 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[21,161] He married **Mamie Parker**.[21] James died 1928.

Child:

i **Howard Williams**.[21]

1776. **Rose Mae Williams**, (966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1861 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[21,161] She married 08 Sep 1880,[161] **James Dawson Holcomb**,[161] born 26 Sep 1857 in Licking County, Ohio,[21,161] (son of George Wesley Holcomb and Mary Jane Gould) occupation Stationmaster and Telegrapher on the railroad in Summit Station,[161] died 25 Dec 1936 in Warrensburg, Delaware County, Ohio.[195,161] Rose died 05 Oct 1926 in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio.[195,161]

Children:

2619. i **Blanche Holcomb** born 12 Aug 1881.
2620. ii **Edna Pearl Holcomb** born 23 Oct 1883.
iii **Earnest Dale Holcomb**,[210] born 18 Feb 1887 in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio,[21,161] died 08 Nov 1891 in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio,[195,161] buried in Swisher Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.[161]
iv **Carl Holcomb**, born 18 Dec 1889 in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio,[21,161] died 11 Dec 1895 in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio,[195,161] buried in Swisher Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.[161]
v **Lola Bernice Holcomb**, born 1893 in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio.[21,161] She married (1) **Wayne Holmes**.[195] She married (2) **James McCormick**.[161] Lola died 1978 in North Miami, Florida.[195,161] Lola had one son by each husband.
vi **Olive Mae (or Marie) Holcomb**,[195] born 1899 in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio.[21,161] She married **Rodney Allen**.[195] Olive married two times, and had 1 son and 1 daughter.

1777. **Roxana Condit**, (969.Peter[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1850.[11,92] She married 29 Jun 1871,[11,92] **Lemuel Voorhees**, born 16 Oct 1845 in Somerville, New Jersey,[11,92] occupation Grocer in Bloomfield, New Jersey,[11,92] died 11 Jun 1901.[11,92]

Children:

2621. i **Lewis C. Voorhees** born 26 Mar 1874.
ii **Flora Voorhees**, born 05 Jan 1878,[11] died 1883.[11]
iii **Jennie M. Voorhees**, born 18 Jul 1880,[11] died 1881.[11]
2622. iv **Catherine Voorhees** born 29 Oct 1883.

2623. v **Grace Voorhees** born 16 Jul 1885.
vi **David Voorhees**, born 05 Jan 1894.[11,92]

1778. **Susan B. Condit**, (969.Peter[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Aug 1858.[11,59] She married 1882,[11,105] **J. A. Bruett**. Susan died 06 Feb 1884.[11] They lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey.[105]

Child:

i **Maud A. Bruett**, born 24 Nov 1883.[11] She married 27 Sep 1908,[11] **Edward Gish**, born in Brooklyn, New York.[11] Maud died 06 Jun 1912.[11]

1779. **Jane Condit**, (969.Peter[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1861.[105,11] She married 04 Oct 1882,[11,105] **William E. Gilbert**, born 05 Apr 1858.[11,105] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[105]

Children:

2624. i **Frank W. Gilbert** born 24 Jan 1884.
2625. ii **William E. Gilbert** born 06 Jun 1884.
iii **Edith May Gilbert**, born 04 Jan 1889.[11,105]
iv **Georgetta Gilbert**, born 19 Mar 1893.[11,105]
v **Howard L. Gilbert**, born 06 Jul 1895.[11,105] Howard and Harold were twins.
vi **Harold C. Gilbert**, born 06 Jul 1895.[11,105] Howard and Harold were twins.

1780. **Mary H. Stimis**, (970.Susan[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jul 1850.[11,105] She married 20 Aug 1872,[11,105] **Abram K. Baxter**, born 25 Oct 1850,[11,105] died 26 Mar 1887.[11,105] Lived in East Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Frank M. Baxter**, born 29 Jun 1873.[11,105] He married 30 Jun 1896,[11] **Ida E. Purdy**. Frank died 21 Apr 1915.[11,105]
2626. ii **Edward P. Baxter** born 03 Dec 1876.

1781. **Eliza Stimis**, (970.Susan[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1853.[11,105] She married 16 Oct 1871,[11,105] **Norman Link**.[11,105] They lived in Brookdale, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Bertha Link**, born 21 Jul 1873.[11,105] She married **Wallace Cadmus**.[11]
ii **Clarence Link**, born 22 Oct 1876,[11,105] died 22 Mar 1886.[11,105]
iii **Ida Link**, born 19 Nov 1878,[11] died 12 Apr 1881.[11]
iv **Edna Link**, born 15 Feb 1885.[11,105] She married **Arthur Miller**.[11]
v **Susie G. Link**, born Mar 1888.[11,105] She married **William Baker**.[11]

1782. **Catherine B. Stimis**, (970.Susan[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1861.[104,11] She married 09 Jul 1884,[11,104] **William H. Pierson**, born 16 May 1861.[11,104] Lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Grace May Pierson**, born 17 May 1885.[11,104] She married 12 Nov 1914,[11,104] **Lenis Casselberry**.[11,104]
ii **Harold W. Pierson**, born 06 Feb 1887,[11,104] died 28 Mar 1893.[11,104]
iii **Lester S. Pierson**, born 24 Dec 1889.[11,104] He married **Jennie E. White**.[11,104]
iv **Howard W. Pierson**, born 05 Feb 1898.[11,104]

1783. **Mary Grey Condit**, (971.Sears[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1861.[11,92] She married 18 Oct 1882,[11,92] **William Sumner Miller**, born 22 Sep 1860 in Sanford, Maine,[11,92] (son of William H. Sumner).

Children:

i **Howard Grey Miller**, born 10 Aug 1884.[11,92] He married **Marion G. Wilder**, died 02 Mar 1914.[11]
ii **Alice L. Miller**, born 08 Jul 1891.[11] She lived in Somerville, MA.[11]

1784. **Harry Moses Condit**, (971.Sears[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1862,[59,11] occupation Salesman.[59,11] He married (1) 06 Jun 1893,[59,11] **Alice G. Hobbs**, born 05 May 1873 in Arlington, Massachusetts,[59,11] died 27 Oct 1905.[59,11] He married (2) **Zula Vaughn**, born in Lowell, Massachusetts,[11] died 27 Dec 1909.[59,11] They lived in Sommerville, Massachusetts.[59]

Children by Alice G. Hobbs:

i **Helen R. Condit**, born 28 Aug 1894,[59,11] died 22 Dec 1898.[11]
ii **Harry Moses Condit, Jr.**, born 05 Mar 1896.[59,11]

Child by Zula Vaughn:

iii **Rolland Jacob Condit**, born 27 Dec 1909.[59,11]

1785. **Sears Byram Condit, Jr.**, (971.Sears[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Feb 1872,[11,59] occupation Manufacturer of electrical supplies in Boston, Massachusetts.[11,59] He married 07 Oct 1894,[11,59] **Mary L. Hoyt**, born 27 Nov 1872 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts,[11,59] (daughter of Ceylon Hoyt). They lived in Brookline, Massachusetts.[11,59]

Children:

i **Louise Condit**, born 16 Jul 1895.[59,11]
ii **Philip Condit**, born 29 Dec 1901,[11,59] died 11 Apr 1902.[11]
iii **Elinor Condit**, born 22 Jul 1904.[59,11]

1786. **George M. Condit**, (972.George[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1858.[59,11] He married 27 Dec 1882,[11,59] **Julia E. Smith**, born 11 Dec 1859 in Basking Ridge, New Jersey.[11,59] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Edna L. Condit**, born 08 Jun 1884,[59,11] died unmarried.
ii **Marion H. Condit**, born 16 Jun 1890,[59,11] died unmarried.
iii **Raymond S. Condit**, born 11 Apr 1894.[59,11]
iv **Spencer W. Condit**, born 15 Sep 1897.[59,11]
v **Milton A. Condit**, born 04 Aug 1899.[59,11]

1787. **Nelly L. Condit**, (972.George[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1862.[11,105] She married 10 Oct 1888,[11,105] **Orvis G. Gonzalez**.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **B. Leon Gonzalez**, born 19 Apr 1890,[11] died 28 Jan 1892.[11]
ii **Orvis L. Gonzalez**, born 16 Dec 1892.[11]

1788. **Carrie Emily Crawford**, (973.Emily[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Oct 1872.[11] She married 30 Dec 1895,[11] **Harry Higgins Doty**. They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Gertrude Emma Doty**, born 22 Aug 1896.[11]
ii **Miriam Crawford Doty**, born 12 Oct 1901.[11]

1789. **Frances E. Condit**, (974.Elias[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1858 in Wisconsin.[11,105] She married 01 Feb 1880,[105,11] **Wilson Burgess**, born 20 Mar 1850,[11,105] died 25 Oct 1892.[11,105] Frances died 01 Feb 1890.[11,105]

Children:

i **Arthur E. Burgess**, born 29 Apr 1881.[11]
2627. ii **Carrie C. Burgess** born 15 Sep 1882.
iii **Ward B. Burgess**, born 25 Jun 1884.[11]
iv **Ervie J. Burgess**, born 19 Sep 1885,[11] died 23 Jul 1900.[11]

1790. **Wesley R. Condit**, (974.Elias[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1860 in Wisconsin,[59,11] occupation Farmer in Rock Elm, Wisconsin.[11,59] He married (1) 23 Nov 1885,[59,11] **Anna Fohl**, born 07 Apr 1863.[11,59] He married (2) **Bertha W. Krause**, born 06 Dec 1868.[59,11]

Children by Anna Fohl:

2628. i **Arvilla L. Condit** born 12 Feb 1887.
ii **Ava V. Condit**, born 01 Aug 1889.[11,59] She married 03 Sep 1907,[11] **Leonard A. Hoffman**, born 16 Jan 1888.[11] They lived in Superior, Wisconsin.[11]

Children by Bertha W. Krause:

iii **Alta L. Condit**, born 02 Jan 1896.[59,11] She married 01 May 1915,[11] **Harold Greene**, born 04 Mar 1893.[11] They lived in River Falls, Wisconsin.[11,59]
iv **Alma C. Condit**, born 24 May 1897.[59,11]
v **Willis W. Condit**, born 02 Jun 1903.[59,11]

1791. **William C. Condit**, (974.Elias[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1862 in Rubicon, Dodge County, Wisconsin,[11,59] occupation General Merchandise business, Postmaster of Rock Elm.[59] He married 26 Apr 1888,[11,59] **Mary Fox**,[11] born 14 Aug 1864 in Woodland, Wisconsin,[11,59] (daughter of Sylvester J. Fox). William moved to Rock Elm, Wisconsin, in 1867.[59]

Child:

i **Ralph George Condit**, born 27 Mar 1889,[59,11] occupation Assistant Bank Cashier.[11] He married 16 Jun 1915,[11] **Fern Springer**.

1792. **Alice C. Condit**, (974.Elias[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1864 in Wisconsin.[11,105,92] She married 26 Nov 1891,[11,105,92] **Julius F. Sandow**, born 30 Jul 1868.[11,105,92] They lived in Rock Elm, Wisconsin.[11]

Child:

i **Omer S. Sandow**, born 20 Dec 1892.[11,105,92]

1793. **Rena D. Condit**, (974.Elias[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1874 in Wisconsin.[11,105] She married 15 Apr 1896,[11,105] **Fred Krause**.[105] Rena died 08 Mar 1906.[11,105]

Children:

i **Elva R. Krause**, born 12 Oct 1897.[11]
ii **Wayne Krause**, born 11 Mar 1899.[11]
iii **Violet Krause**, born 12 Nov 1902.[11]

1794. **Cecil Addison Ackerman**, (975.Mary[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1858.[11,105] He married 18 Nov 1903,[11,105] **Bessie May Willis**, born 14 Jul 1881.[11,105] They lived in Spokane, WA.[11]

Children:

i **Edith I. Ackerman**, born 22 Nov 1904.[11]
ii **Helen L. Ackerman**, born 03 Sep 1906.[11]
iii **Kenneth C. Ackerman**, born 20 Apr 1908.[11]
iv **Donald W. Ackerman**, born 21 Jan 1910.[11]
v **Condit W. Ackerman**, born 09 Jan 1912.[11]
vi **Roger E. Ackerman**, born 29 Mar 1914.[11]

1795. **Isabel Ackerman**, (975.Mary[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jan 1861.[11] She married 22 Mar 1883,[11,105] **Henry Garvin**, born 10 Jun 1858.[11,105] They lived in Fessenden, ND.[11]

Children:

2629. i **Cora B. Garvin** born 03 Feb 1884.
ii **Cecil Boyd Garvin**, born 10 Dec 1885.[11] He married 09 Sep 1911,[11] **Mae Devine**.[11] They lived in St. Paul, MN.

1796. **Frederick W. Ackerman**, (975.Mary[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1866.[11,105] He married 01 Jan 1903,[11,105] **Paulina W. A. Marth**, born 13 Jun 1878.[11,105] They lived in Neillsville, Wisconsin.[11]

Children:

i **Arthur F. Ackerman**, born 07 Nov 1903.[11]
ii **Irma I. Ackerman**, born 06 Jul 1905.[11]
iii **Frances A. Ackerman**, born 27 Jul 1907.[11]
iv **Cecil J. Ackerman**, born 19 Jul 1909.[11]

1797. **Sarah H. J. Condit**, (976.Theodore[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Aug 1867.[11,92] She married 13 Apr 1890,[11,92] **Samuel Warman**, born 03 Aug 1865,[11,92] occupation President and owner of Warman Granite Quarries,[11,92] died 30 Mar 1908.[11,92] Samuel was accidentially killed in the quarries.[11]

Children:

i **Hugh Warman**, born 27 Jan 1891,[11] died 09 Aug 1891.[11]

2630. ii **Ruth Warman** born 04 Jul 1892.
iii **Lois Warman**, born 26 Jun 1895.[11]
iv **Byron Warman**, born 29 Jan 1898.[11]
v **Mabel Warman**, born 20 Jan 1900.[11]
vi **Leslie Warman**, born 22 May 1905.[11]

1798. **Edward Mathew Tousley**, (977.Frances[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jan 1862,[11,92] occupation Grain Buyer in Spring Valley, Wisconsin.[11,92] He married 27 Jun 1892,[11,92] **Lillian G. Garman**, born 26 Jul 1868.[11,92]

Children:

i **Henry Darius Tousley**, born 07 Aug 1895.[11,92]
ii **Vera Frances Tousley**, born 09 Aug 1903.[11,92]

1799. **William Henry Tousley**, (977.Frances[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1873.[11,92] He married 20 Sep 1905,[92] **Adde L. Martin**, born 20 Apr 1883.[11,92] They lived in Spring Valley, Wisconsin.[92]

Child:

i **Miron Edward Tousley**, born 18 Sep 1907.[11,92]

1800. **Alexander Edward Anderson**, (978.Harriet[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 May 1868,[11,105] occupation Farmer in Spring Valley, Wisconsin.[11,105] He married 30 Aug 1889,[11,105] **Stella Elizabeth Johnston**, born 25 Oct 1869.[11,105]

Children:

2631. i **Ava Viola Anderson** born 11 Jan 1891.
ii **Iva Violet Anderson**, born 11 Jan 1891.[11,105]
2632. iii **Harriet Olive Anderson** born 08 Jun 1892.
iv **Lenore Anderson**, born 26 May 1895.[11,105]

1801. **Jesse Monroe Condit, Jr.**, (979.Jesse[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1875,[59,11] occupation District Manager for the California Fruit Exchange.[59,11] He married 11 Nov 1896,[59,11] **Mary Bell Milne**, born 21 Jun 1878 in Lake City, Minnesota.[59,11] They lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[11]

Children:

i **William Monroe Condit**, born 26 Feb 1898.[59,11]

ii **Ernest Ward Condit**, born 26 Apr 1903.[59,11]

1802. **Jennie May Condit**, (979.Jesse[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Apr 1878.[105,11] She married 30 Dec 1903,[11,105] **Philip Gilbert**, born 27 Aug 1870.[11,105] They lived in Bellingham, Washington.[11]

Child:

i **Sanford Monroe Gilbert**, born in Missoula, Montana.[105,11]

1803. **Ward Leslie Condit**, (979.Jesse[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1881,[11,59] occupation Foreman in a flour mill in Lake City, Minnesota.[11,59] He married 29 Jun 1904,[11,59] **Anna Emily Osberg**, born 11 June.[11] Per both Condit and Bower, Anna was born 11 Jun 1891. If this were true, she had just turned 13 when she married, and she had a child 13 months later. Add to this the 10 year age difference between Ward and Anna. For these reasons, I believe Anna's born year is wrong.

Child:

i **Marion Florence Condit**, born 22 Jul 1905.[11,59]

1804. **Florence Isabelle Condit**, (979.Jesse[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1884.[11,92] She married 28 Jul 1909,[11,92] **Charles M. Naff**, born 22 Dec 1873 in Anderson, Tennessee,[11,92] occupation Newspaper business.[11,92] They lived in Bellingham, Washington.[11]

Child:

i **Richard Charles Naff**, born 23 May 1912.[92,11]

1805. **Anna May Condit**, (980.Charles[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1873.[11,92] She married 15 Apr 1896,[11,92] **Charles A. Young**, born 21 Aug 1869 in Rock Elm, Wisconsin,[11,92] occupation Farmer in Elmwood, Wisconsin.[11,92]

Children:

i **John Clinton Young**, born 04 Feb 1897.[11,92]

ii **Norma Condit Young**, born 06 Apr 1905.[11,92]

1806. **Lillie Luella Condit**, (980.Charles[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Dec 1876.[11,92] She married 04 Jul 1896,[11,92] **George F. O'Brien**, born 18 Jun 1873 in Maiden Rock, Wisconsin,[11,92] occupation Grain Buyer.[11] They lived in Eldridge, ND.[11]

Child:

i **Lois Carmen O'Brien**, born 24 Mar 1897.[11,92]

1807. **Charles Clinton Condit**, (980.Charles[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 or 08 Nov 1880,[11,59] occupation Farmer.[11,59] He married 25 Mar 1907,[11,59] **Iva Bulmer**, born 31 Jul 1888 in Rock Elm, Wisconsin.[11,59] They lived in Elmwood, Wisconsin.[11,59]

Child:

i **Carolin Bulmer Condit**, born 18 Mar 1914.[11,59]

1808. **Harry Frederick Condit**, (982.Frederick[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1886.[11,59] He married 08 Sep 1909,[59,11] **Ruth Charlotte Garfield**, born 14 Jul 1891 in Neillsville, Wisconsin.[59,11] They lived in Rock Elm, Wisconsin.[11]

Child:

i **Kenneth Ivon Condit**, born 02 Jun 1911.[59,11]

1809. **Milton John Hamilton**, (984.Annabelle[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1879.[11,105] He married 11 Mar 1907,[11,105] **Vida Leona Collett**.[11] They lived in Spring Valley, Wisconsin.[105]

Children:

i **Annabel Hamilton**, born 29 Jan 1908.[11,105]

ii **Lucile Hamilton**, born 02 Jul 1909.[11,105]

iii **Clarence Hamilton**, born 10 Jul 1913.[11,105]

1810. **Cora Belle Hamilton**, (984.Annabelle[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1883.[11,105] She married 17 Apr 1903,[11,105] **David Lansing**.[11] They lived in Spring Valley, Wisconsin.[105]

Children:

i **Venita Lansing**, born 15 Apr 1909.[11,105]

ii **Earl Lansing**, born 14 May 1912.[11,105]

1811. **Carl Clarence Cooke**, (985.Claradelle[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1879,[11,105] occupation Farmer.[11] He married 31 Aug 1905,[11,105] **Bessie G. Thompson**.[105] They lived in Spring Valley, WI.

Children:

i **Ruby S. Cooke**, born 02 Jul 1906.[11,105]
ii **Sylvester W. Cooke**, born 06 Apr 1908.[11,105]

1812. **John Freeman Gilmore**, (987.Cora[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Nov 1885.[11,105] He married 06 Jul 1909,[11,105] **Jessie Comman**. They lived in Mokena, Illinois.[105]

Child:

i **Clyde F. Gilmore**, born 23 Jul 1913.[11,105]

1813. **Orville Ezra Freeman**, (989.George[7], 452.Gershom[6], 167.Eunice[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1863 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[105,131] He married 16 Jan 1895,[105,131] **Sarah Adelaide Sigler**,[105] born 13 Apr 1864,[105,131] (daughter of Charles Sigler and Margaret Beam). Orville died 15 Mar 1909 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[105,131]

Children:

i **George Camp Freeman**, born 03 Oct 1896,[105,131] died 24 Oct 1896.[105,131]
ii **Elizabeth Frances Freeman**, born 16 Oct 1897.[105,131]
iii **Margaret Beam Freeman**, born 12 Oct 1899.[105,131]
iv **Orville William Freeman**, born 25 Jul 1902.[105,131]
v **Bertha Cooper Freeman**, born 24 Feb 1906.[105,131]

1814. **Cyrus Gildersleeve Freeman**, (989.George[7], 452.Gershom[6], 167.Eunice[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1865 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[105,131] He married 04 May 1898,[105,131] **Anna Mary Higgins**.[105]

Child:

i **George Freeman**.[105]

1815. **Hermon Martin Freeman**, (989.George[7], 452.Gershom[6], 167.Eunice[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1869 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[105,131] occupation Civil Engineer.[105] He married 29 Jun 1898 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[105,131] **Elizabeth Warner Morse**,[105] born 23 Sep 1869 in Marlboro, Massachusetts.[105]

Child:

i **Eleanor Freeman**, born 09 Feb 1903.[105]

1816. **Oscar Wilcox Taylor**, (991.Anna[7], 452.Gershom[6], 167.Eunice[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1867 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[92] occupation Mill worker, later Carpenter.[92] He married 05 Jun 1895,[92] **Bertha Van Duyne**,[92] born 1870,[92] (daughter of Simeon Van Duyne and Anna Frazer) died 1898.[92]

Child:

i **George Wesley Taylor**, born 22 Nov 1897,[92,85] died Aug 1977 in Yuba City, Sutter County, California.[85]

1817. **Charles Hays Taylor**, (991.Anna[7], 452.Gershom[6], 167.Eunice[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Feb 1871 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[92] He married 15 Aug 1893 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[92] **Sarah Elizabeth Reeves**,[92] born 22 Jun 1872,[92] (daughter of Edmund B. Reeves).

Children:

i **Frances Elizabeth Taylor**, born 11 Sep 1894.[92]
ii **Russell Earle Taylor**, born Aug 1903.[92]

1818. **Charles E. Williams**, (994.John[7], 453.Amos[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Aug 1863 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[10] He married Jun 1888,[10] **Anna Cornelia Plumley**, born 28 Aug 1867 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[10] died 22 Dec 1927. Charles died 26 Sep 1915.

Children:

i **Joseph Easton Williams**, born 08 Dec 1891 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. He married 21 Feb 1914, **Lydia Emma Bredder**, born about 1893, died 14 May 1968. Joseph died Feb 1975.
ii **Addie Williams**, born 27 Feb 1895 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. She married 03 Jun 1916, **Julius Albert Weinberger**, born 15 Aug 1889 in Bialystok, Poland, (son of Julius Adolph Weinberger and Wilhelmine Tetzlaff) died 13 Aug 1968. Addie died 06 Feb 1987.
iii **Sarah Ferne Williams**, born 12 Dec 1902 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. She married (1) **Bernard Stember**, born 19 Aug 1886, died 20 Jul 1967. She married (2) Nov 1921, **Ralph W. Davenport**, born about 1898.

1819. **George Washington Dodd**, (996.Hervey[7], 456.Amanda[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jun 1858 in Michigan.[76,55,75] He married **Carrie**, born about 1860 in Michigan.[55]

Children:

2633. i **Ward S. Dodd** born 12 Apr 1883.
ii **Arthur J. Dodd**, born 21 Apr 1886 in Michigan,[55] died Nov 1963 in Michigan.[55]
iii **Grace A. Dodd**, born about 1892.[55]
iv **Parker G. Dodd**, born 27 Dec 1894,[55] died Oct 1984.[55]

1820. **Thomas Snyder Dodd**, (996.Hervey[7], 456.Amanda[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Oct 1861 in Michigan.[76,75] He married **Olive**, born Nov 1872.[55]

Children:

i **Ralph Dodd**, born 20 Nov 1891,[55] died Jul 1978 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.[55]

ii **Archie G. Dodd**, born 31 Mar 1895.[55] He married **Lena Allkins**, born about 1903 in Michigan,[55] (daughter of William H. Allkins). Archie died Aug 1977 in Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan.[55]

iii **Deane Dodd**, born 05 Apr 1897 in Michigan,[55] died Jan 1978 in Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan.[55]

iv **Charlie Dodd**, born 30 Apr 1901 in Michigan,[55] died Apr 1970 in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan.[55]

1821. **Frank J. Dodd**, (996.Hervey[7], 456.Amanda[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Nov 1866 in Michigan.[55] He married **Ada D.**, born Dec 1867 in Michigan.[55]

Children:

i **Millie M. Dodd**, born May 1891.[55]

ii **Henry Earl Dodd**, born Apr 1893.[55]

iii **Winnie K. Dodd**, born Jun 1895.[55]

2634. iv **Hervey M. Dodd** born 15 Apr 1898.

1822. **Mary Charlotte Williams**, (1004.Wickliff[7], 458.Philander[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jun 1859 in Illinois.[53] She married 1881,[53] **William F. Shields**, born 16 Sep 1855 in Glamorganshire, Wales,[53] (son of Moses Shields, Sr. and Martha Williams) died 09 Nov 1912 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, buried Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. Mary died 13 Dec 1910 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

2635. i **Ralph Williams Shields** born 1883.

2636. ii **Katherine Florence Shields** born 24 Jul 1885.

1823. **Mortimer Kellogg Williams**, (1005.William[7], 458.Philander[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1860 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.[53] He married (1) 17 Mar 1885 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania,[53] **Sarah Elizabeth Harding**, born 22 Nov 1860 in Otisville, Orange County, New York,[53] (daughter of James Madison Harding and Phoebe Adaline Felch) died 13 Mar 1886 in Brooklyn, New York, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. He married (2) 15 Jan 1889,[53] **Fidelle Una Greene**, born 08 Feb 1863 in Onondaga County, New York,[53] (daughter of Orrin Greene and Martha Parker) died 21 Nov 1946 in Ridgeway, Elk County, Pennsylvania, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. Mortimer died 27 Aug 1932 in Ridgeway, Elk County, Pennsylvania, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. Mortimer and his second wife, Fidelle, had no children.

Child by Sarah Elizabeth Harding:

2637. i **Elizabeth Kellogg Williams** born 27 Feb 1886.

1824. **Ezra Augustus Williams**, (1008.Abraham[7], 459.Abraham[6], 171.Daniel[5], 49.Eleazer[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jan 1863 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7,83] occupation Milk business, then Automobile transportation.[7] He married 27 Oct 1886,[1,7] **Frances Angenette Conklin**, born 02 Aug 1865,[1,7] (daughter of Josiah Secore Conklin and Eliza Johnson) died 08 Jan 1939,[83] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Ezra died 20 Mar 1945,[83] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Tombstone has Ezra born 28 Jan 1863. Other sources have Ezra born 28 Jan 1862.

Child:

i **Percy Ellsworth Williams**, born 13 Sep 1887,[1,7] died 22 Jun 1911,[83] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

1825. **Margaret Sayre**, (1009.Phoebe[7], 460.Dorcas[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1841.[198] She married 16 Oct 1862,[134] **John McCreery**, born 19 Jun 1835,[198] died 19 Jan 1910.[134] Margaret died 29 Apr 1909.[134]

Child:

2638. i **Lydia McCreery** born 19 Apr 1870.

1826. **Elizabeth Sayre**, (1009.Phoebe[7], 460.Dorcas[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1843.[197] She married 24 Oct 1866,[197] **Granville White Bodwell**, born 12 Mar 1837,[197] died 16 Aug 1887. Elizabeth died 15 Nov 1925.

Child:

2639. i **Henrietta Bodwell** born 30 Oct 1867.

1827. **Amelia Doreas Sayre**,[134] (1009.Phoebe[7], 460.Dorcas[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Mar 1853 in Madison, New Jersey,[198] occupation Housewife.[196] She married **Charles Cornelius Schott**, born 1855,[198] died 1944. Amelia died 03 Dec 1930,[196] buried 05 Dec 1930 in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[196]

Children:

i **Minnie Schott**, born 1880.[198]

2640. ii **Harry Sayre Schott** born 1885.

1828. **Charles Willard Smith**,[49] (1011.Mary[7], 462.Josiah[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1698 on page 279.)

1829. **Alice E. Brenner**, (1015.Abigail[7], 466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1863.[11,105] She married 26 Sep 1888,[11,105] **Frederick August Becker**, born 02 Feb 1867.[11,105] They lived in Roseland, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Carl W. Becker**, born 09 Sep 1889,[11] died 29 Dec 1895.[11]
ii **Paul B. Becker**, born 05 Nov 1900,[11] died 15 Apr 1903.[11]

1830. **Walter F. Brenner**, (1015.Abigail[7], 466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1864.[11,55] He married 29 Oct 1890,[11,55,105] **Cora Bell Dodd**, born 05 Sep 1866,[11,55,105] (daughter of Edwin Ferdinand Dodd and Sarah Simpson) died 16 Jun 1917.[55] Walter died 25 Jul 1919.[55] Walter & Cora were sixth cousins once removed, descendants of Daniel Dod (1). They lived in Newark, New Jersey.

Children:

i **George Walter Brenner**, born 10 Sep 1891.[55,105]
ii **Mildred Brenner**, born 10 Jun 1895.[55,105]
iii **Marion Madge Brenner**, born 16 Jun 1899.[55,105]
iv **Edwin Ferdinand Brenner**, born 16 Jun 1901.[55,105]
v **Florence Emily Brenner**, born 20 Jan 1904.[55,105]
vi **John Cook Brenner**, born 17 Sep 1909.[55,105]

1831. **Clarence Ellis Canfield**, (1018.Maria[7], 466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Sep 1868.[11,105] He married 12 Feb 1902,[11,105] **Celina May Reed**, born 01 May 1879.[11,105] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Clarence R. Canfield**, born 02 Dec 1902.[11,105]
ii **Ellis R. Canfield**, born 14 Nov 1906,[11] died 16 Oct 1913.[11]
iii **William H. Canfield**, born 16 Jul 1908,[11] died 16 Jul 1908.[11]
iv **Celina J. Canfield**, born 13 Oct 1909.[11,105]
v **Alfred J. Canfield**, born 11 Apr 1912.[11,105]
vi **Harriet M. Canfield**, born 26 Aug 1913.[11,105]

1832. **Eleanor L. Canfield**, (1018.Maria[7], 466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1877.[11,92] She married 21 Sep 1898,[11,92] **Alfred H. Taylor**, born 14 Nov 1876.[11,92] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Helen M. Taylor**, born 29 Sep 1899.[11]
ii **Allen C. Taylor**, born 22 Apr 1902,[11] died 28 Dec 1905.[11]
iii **Norman E. Taylor**, born 10 Mar 1904.[11,92]
iv **Marsena A. Taylor**, born 07 Oct 1908,[11] died 27 Aug 1909.[11]

1833. **Clifford W. Canfield**, (1018.Maria[7], 466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Sep 1882.[11,105] He married 14 Apr 1909,[11,105] **Katharine Zuber**, born 24 Jan 1889.[11,105] Lived in Irvington, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Alberta L. Canfield**, born 04 Nov 1912.[105]

1834. **Edward S. Condit**, (1019.Ellis[7], 466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1875,[11,59] occupation Carpenter.[59,11] He married 29 Jun 1898,[59,11] **Eliza Jane Blake**, born 03 May 1881.[59,11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[59,11]

Children:

i **William F. Condit**, born 17 Oct 1902.[11,59]
ii **Mary M. Condit**, born 28 May 1904.[11,59]
iii **Gladys Viola Condit**, born 31 Dec 1905.[11,59]
iv **Grace L. Condit**, born 30 Dec 1906.[11,59]
v **Edward S. Condit, Jr.**, born 17 Jan 1911,[11,59] died 28 Aug 1911.[11]

1835. **Ernest Freeman Condit**, (1019.Ellis[7], 466.Lucinda[6], 175.Abigail[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1888.[11,59] He married 02 Jun 1909,[59,11] **Mamie Christian Kruse**, born 09 Mar 1892.[11,59] They lived in North Caldwell, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Howard Freeman Condit**, born 25 Dec 1910.[59,11]
ii **George William Condit**, born 27 Mar 1914.[59,11]

1836. **Munson Williams**, (1020.William[7], 467.Rachel[6], 176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1851.[1,7] He married 06 Dec 1874,[1,7] **Elizabeth Vincent**.[1]

Children:

i **Adolphus Scott Williams**.[1] He married **Etta**.[1]

ii **Elmer Ellsworthy Williams.**[1]
iii **Stephen Hyatt Williams.**[1]
iv **Grover Williams.**[1]

1837. **George Washington Williams**, (1020.William[7], 467.Rachel[6], 176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Oct 1853.[1,7] He married 09 Aug 1875,[1,7] **Sarah Elizabeth Berry**.[1]

Children:

2641. i **Minnie Drucilla Williams** born 08 Jul 1876.
2642. ii **Lillie May Williams** born 14 May 1882.
2643. iii **Lucinda Elizabeth Williams** born 21 Jul 1884.
iv **George Arthur Williams**, born 09 Sep 1886.[1,7]
v **John Henry Williams**, born 22 Oct 1888.[1,7]
vi **Earl LeRoy Williams**, born 22 Jan 1894.[1,7]
vii **Russel Hobart Williams**, born 25 Aug 1896.[1,7]
viii **Herbert Lewis Williams**, born 24 Dec 1898.[1,7]
ix **Amy Victoria Williams**, born 01 Jan 1900.[1,7]
x **Eva Marie Williams**, born 24 Oct 1904.[1,7]

1838. **William Hyatt Williams, Jr.**, (1020.William[7], 467.Rachel[6], 176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1865 in Pleasantdale, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Real Estate business.[7] He married 08 Mar 1886 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] **Mary McGinty**,[7] born 07 Oct 1863,[1,7] (daughter of Cornelius McGinty and Elizabeth Mulhol).

Children:

2644. i **Nettie Frances Williams** born 17 Nov 1886.
ii **Lillian May Williams**, born 23 or 27 Apr 1888.[1,7]
iii **William Hyatt Williams III**, born 21 Jun 1889.[1,7]
iv **Elizabeth Williams**, born 21 Jun 1894.[1,7]

1839. **Laura Laurinda Williams**, (1020.William[7], 467.Rachel[6], 176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Apr 1868 in Pleasantdale, New Jersey.[1,30,92] She married 26 Jun 1890,[1,92] **Horace Perry Wheeler**, born 14 May 1868 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,30,92] (son of John Wheeler and Harietta Herdman).

Children:

i **Ethel Laurinda Wheeler**, born 24 Sep 1891.[1,92]
ii **Frank Leslie Wheeler**, born 14 Jun 1893.[1,92]
iii **Harry Alfred Ivinomay Wheeler**, born 07 Jul 1895.[1,92]
iv **John Leonard Wheeler**, born 24 Jun 1897,[1,92] died 25 Oct 1903.[92]
v **Rebecca Bessie Wheeler**, born 02 Jul 1899,[1,92] died 13 Jul 1899.[92]
vi **William Horace Wheeler**, born 26 Nov 1900.[1,92]
vii **Marion Evelyn Wheeler**, born 20 Dec 1903.[1,92]
viii **Charles Herbert Wheeler**, born 12 Dec 1905.[1,92]

1840. **Charles Augustus Williams**, (1020.William[7], 467.Rachel[6], 176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Dec 1872 in Roseland, Livingston Township, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Carpenter.[7] He married 21 Jun 1893,[1] **Matilda Warner**, born 24 Mar 1875 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of John Albert Warner and Caroline Kloblean).

Children:

i **Matilda Rebecca Williams**, born 28 Sep 1897.[1,7]
ii **Charles Augustus Williams, Jr.**, born 06 May 1899.[1,7]
iii **Munson Williams**, born 28 Dec 1901.[1,7]
iv **Elmer Ellsworth Williams**, born 11 Feb 1903.[1,7]
v **Vera Williams**, born 14 Apr 1905.[1,7]
vi **Adele Williams**, born 01 Mar 1907.[1,7]
vii **Raymond Williams**, born 06 Sep 1908.[1,7]

1841. **George Ford Condit**, (1021.George[7], 468.Rachel[6], 177.Rachel[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1865.[59,11] He married 14 Jul 1887,[59,11] **Minnie Curtis**, born 09 Sep 1867,[59,11] (daughter of Alfred Curtis). George died 15 Jun 1907.[59,11]

Children:

i **Grace Charlotte Condit**, born 17 Apr 1890.[11,59] She married 15 Dec 1915,[11,59] **John A. Lightholder**. They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[59,11]
ii **May Condit**, born 04 May 1892,[59,11] died 27 Jul 1892.[11]
iii **Ford G. Condit**, born 26 Oct 1893.[59,11]

1842. **Harry L. Condit**, (1021.George[7], 468.Rachel[6], 177.Rachel[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jan 1869,[11,59] occupation Painter and Decorator.[59,11] He married 09 Jun 1894,[59,11] **Annie Jacobs**, born 12 Apr 1875.[59,11] They lived in Montclair, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Walter Condit**, born 25 Sep 1895.[59,11]
ii **Mabel Condit**, born 29 Aug 1898.[59,11]
iii **Richard Condit**, born 22 Apr 1902.[59,11]

1843. **Charles Griffin Williams**, (1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1872 in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois.[26] He married 19 Sep 1894 in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa,[26] **Temperance C. Meenach**, born 19 Sep 1874 in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa,[26] (daughter of James Marion Meenach and Elizabeth E. Donovan) died 25 Nov 1933, buried Crystal Valley Cemetery, Manitou Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. Charles died 13 Mar 1938 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, buried in Crystal Valley Cemetery, Manitou Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

Children:

2645. i **Ocean Blanche Williams** born 11 Oct 1895.
2646. ii **Morrison Meenach Williams** born 17 Jul 1903.
iii **Mae Elizabeth Williams**, born 10 May 1907 in Manitou Springs, El Paso County, Colorado,[26] died 15 May 1907 in Manitou Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, buried in Crystal Valley Cemetery, Manitou Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.
2647. iv **Marion Almira Williams** born 29 Aug 1909.
2648. v **Beverley Sidney Williams** born 01 Mar 1917.

1844. **Emogene Dymock**, (1024.Susan[7], 471.Asa[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1873.[105,92] She married 23 Nov 1892,[92] **Dawson E. Van Sickle**, born 16 Aug 1868,[105,92] died 18 Aug 1921.[105,92]

Child:

i **Rilla Van Sickle**, born 04 Jan 1894 in Sussex, New Jersey.[92] She married 11 Apr 1920 in Raritan, New Jersey,[92] **Edward J. O'Connor, Jr.**.

1845. **Fred Willard Myers**, (1025.Emogene[7], 471.Asa[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1880.[92] He married 24 Oct 1905,[92] **Aida Van Ness**.[92]

Child:

2649. i **Miriam Adelaide Myers** born 1906.

1846. **George Edward Myers**, (1025.Emogene[7], 471.Asa[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1882.[92] He married 30 Dec 1908,[92] **Mary Edith Gould**.[92] They lived in Montclair, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Donald Edward Myers**, born 1911,[92] died 1916.[92]
ii **George Edward Myers, Jr.**, born 25 Jul 1916.[92]
iii **Robert Gould Myers**, born 11 Sep 1919.[92]

1847. **Edward A. Williams**,[35] (1026.John[7], 473.Zadok[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1872.[96] He married 1896,[35] **Annie Courter**.[35]

Children:

i **Floyd Williams**, born 1897.[35]
ii **Mabel E. Williams**, born 1898.[35]

1848. **Walter P. Williams**, (1026.John[7], 473.Zadok[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1873 in New Jersey.[96] He married (1) Jul 1893,[35] **Fannie Ward**, born 14 Sep 1874,[35] died 14 May 1909. He married (2) 14 May 1910 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[35] **Catherine Shiels**, born 28 Mar 1889,[35] (daughter of Michael Shiels and Margaret Connelly) died 1984 in Leighlinbridge, County Carlow, Ireland. Walter died 20 Jan 1936 in Verona, New Jersey,[35] buried in Immaculate Conception Cemetery, Upper Montclair, New Jersey.

Child by Fannie Ward:

i **Paul Williams**,[35] died 1909.

Children by Catherine Shiels:

ii **Dorothy W. Williams**,[35] born 02 Mar 1911.[96] She married **John Sciebe**.[35]
iii **Walter P. Williams, Jr.**, born 20 May 1912.[35] He married **Margaret Traua**.[35]
iv **Elmer H. Williams**, born 26 Apr 1914.[35]
v **Kenneth Paul Williams**, born 20 Oct 1916.[35] He married **Mary Hand**.[35]
2650. vi **Robert "Bob" Joseph Williams** born 12 Nov 1921.

1849. **Stella Williams**,[35] (1026.John[7], 473.Zadok[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Mar 1876.[96] She married 1897,[35] **Walter Dann**.[35]

Children:

i **Lawrence Dann**.[35]
ii **Nelson Dann**.[35]
iii **Frances Dann**.[35]

1850. **John Williams**, (1026.John[7], 473.Zadok[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Nov 1886.[96] He married (1) **Hattie Windrich**, born 1889,[35] died 1918. He married (2) **Violet Butterworth**.[35] He married (3) **Betty**.[35] John died Sep 1942.[35]

Children by Hattie Windrich:

i **Howard Williams**.[35]
ii **Ruth Williams**.[35]

1851. **Ella Nora Williams**, (1030.Martin[7], 478.Levi[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Feb 1863.[1,92] She married 03 Nov 1886,[1,92] **James George Welton**, born 10 May 1865 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,92] (son of John Fulcher Welton and Ann Nash). They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Edith Loretta Welton**, born 06 Mar 1888.[1,92]
ii **Winnifred Welton**, born 16 Feb 1902.[1,92]

1852. **Emma Loretta Williams**,[164] (1030.Martin[7], 478.Levi[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jun 1865 in Roseland, New Jersey.[1,105] She married 19 Nov 1890,[1,105] **William Hartley Clements**, born 25 Feb 1868 in England,[1,105] (son of Thomas Clements and Catherine Hartley) died 27 Sep 1916 in Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey.[164]

Children:

i **Marjorie Clements**,[164] born 25 Nov 1899 in Nutley, New Jersey.[1,105] She married 21 Oct 1922 in Roseland, New Jersey,[164] **Alexander E. Ferguson**, born 08 Oct 1896.[164]
ii **Thomas Hartley Clements**, born 10 Dec 1904.[1,105]
iii **William Everett Clements**, born 05 Jun 1906.[1,105]

1853. **Sylvester Howell Williams**, (1030.Martin[7], 478.Levi[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1873 in Livingston Township, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Insurance.[7] He married 12 Oct 1898 in Roseland, New Jersey,[7] **Mary Mills Moger**,[7] born 15 Jul 1877,[1,7] (daughter of Micah Moger and Mary Anna Raynor). They lived at Roseland, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Douglass Everett Williams**, born 17 May 1903.[1,7]
ii **Mildred Williams**, born 06 May 1908.[1,7]

1854. **Edith May Williams**, (1030.Martin[7], 478.Levi[6], 179.Joseph[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1875.[1,92] She married 14 Nov 1900,[1] **Lewis Cadwallader Patton**, born 27 Apr 1870,[1,92] (son of Alexander Patton and Lydia DeFord).

Child:

i **Lewis DeFord Patton**, born 02 Nov 1907.[1,92]

1855. **Byron Williams**, (1038.John[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Apr 1843 in Clermont County, Ohio,[2] occupation Professor.[56] He married 15 Jun 1866,[2,56] **Katherine Park**, born 15 Sep 1846.[2,56] Byron died after 1880.[56]

Children:

i **Ella Williams**, born 21 Dec 1867 in Ohio.[2]
ii **Dion Williams**, born 15 Dec 1869 in Ohio.[2]
2651. iii **Louise Williams**.

1856. **Mary Williams**, (1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Sep 1826 in Ohio.[2] She married 24 Dec 1846 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Jonathan Dix**, born 23 Aug 1820 in Ohio,[2,56] (son of David Dix and Jane) died 24 Mar 1862,[56] buried Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa. Mary died 28 Apr 1857 in Louisa County, Iowa, buried in Long Creek Cemetery, Wapello Township, Louisa County, Iowa.[2]

Children:

2652. i **Paulina Jane Dix** born 27 Sep 1848.
2653. ii **Rosanna J. Dix** born 1849.
2654. iii **Adelia E. Dix** born about 1851.
iv **Nancy Dix**, born about 1853 in Iowa.[2,56] She married (1) 01 Sep 1870 in Labett County, Kansas,[2] **Alviss Vaugilden**, born about 1844.[2] She married (2) **James Costa**.[2]

1857. **Phebe Williams**, (1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1840 in Ohio.[2,56] She married 01 Jan 1861 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Orlando W. Easton**.[2] Phebe died after 1862.[56]

Children:

i **Edwin Easton**.[2]
ii **Charles Easton**.[2]

1858. **Sylvanus Dunham**, (1042.Mary[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1824.[2] He married **Mattie**.[2] Sylvanus died after Jul 1898.[56]

Children:

i **Edwin I. Dunham**,[2] died after 1916.[56]
ii **William W. Dunham**,[2] died after 1916.[56]
iii **Harry A. Dunham**,[2] died after 1916.[56]
iv **Roy E. Dunham**,[2] died after 1916.[56]
v **Fred E. Dunham**,[2] died after 1916.[56]
vi **S. Vene Dunham**,[2] died after 1916.[56]
vii **Nellie U. Dunham**,[2] died after 1916.[56]

1859. **Gustavus Jones**, (1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1821 in Indiana.[167,56] He married **Charlotte Rouse**, born 1820,[167] died 22 Oct 1887, buried in Sweet Home, Missouri. Gustavus died 17 Sep 1897 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[56] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.

Child:

2655. i **Matie Ione Jones** born 1852.

1860. **James Bowers Jones**, (1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Dec 1825 in Hamilton County, Ohio.[2,56] He married 25 Apr 1853,[56] **Hettie Key**, born 08 Apr 1832 in Indiana,[2,56] died 09 Jan 1923 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.[56] James died 06 Feb 1915 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas.[56]

Children:

i **Frances Jones**.[2] She married before 1907,[56] **John Ferguson Rutherford**.[2]
2656. ii **James Valentine Jones** born 14 Feb 1872.

1861. **Sarah Jones**,[2,56] (1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **David Crocket Hurley**.[2]

Child:

2657. i **Ada Hurley**.

1862. **Horace Jones**,[2] (1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married (1) **Ellen Cotter**.[2] He married (2) **Julia Allan**.[2]

Child by Ellen Cotter:

i **Mate Felton Jones**.[2]

Children by Julia Allan:

2658. ii **Ben Jones**.
iii **Bess Bright Jones**.[2]
iv **Ed Jones**, died 1977.[2]

1863. **Gamaliel Barstow Williams**, (1044.Wright[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1836 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married 21 Jan 1866,[56] **Mary Julia Hall**, born 27 Sep 1844 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died after 1916.[56] Gamaliel died 1870.[2]

Child:

i **Channing Williams**, born 1868,[2] died 1876.

1864. **Amanda Malvina Williams**, (1045.Dennis[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1837 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married **Matthew Thomas Newell**, born 15 Aug 1831,[2,56] died 08 Nov 1887.[56] Amanda died 05 Jun 1914 in Missouri.[56]

Children:

2659. i **Austin Williams Newell** born 30 Mar 1860.
ii **Addie Catherine Newell**, born about 1865 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[56]
iii **James Newell**.[56]

1865. **Amelia Electa Robinson**, (1046.Electa[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1838 in Iowa.[2,56] She married **John Jenkins**, died 1916.[2] Amelia died 1875.

Child:

i **Omer Jenkins**, born 1875.[2]

1866. **Oscar N. Williams**, (1049.Zebina[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Apr 1845 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married **Martha "Mattie" A. Long**,[2] born in Indiana.[56]

Child:

i **Claude C. Williams**.[56,2]

1867. **Zebina S. Williams**, (1049.Zebina[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1850 in Iowa.[2,56] He married **Alice Warrington**.[56,2]

Children:

i **Lila Williams**.[56,2]
ii **Floyd Williams**.[2]

iii **Jay Williams.**[2]
iv **Nona Williams.**[2]

1868. **Wright Williams, M.D.**, (1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jul 1839 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56] He married 26 Aug 1860 in Louisa County, Iowa,[56] **Sarah Selina Geisinger**, born 30 May 1844 in Medina County, Ohio,[56] died 11 Sep 1932 in Beaver County, Oklahoma,[56] buried Harris Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri. Wright died 28 Mar 1918 in Harris, Sullivan County, Missouri,[56] buried in Harris Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri.[2]

Children:

2660. i **William Warren "Willie" Williams, M.D.** born 04 Jul 1861.
2661. ii **Lydia Ann Williams** born 10 Oct 1862.
2662. iii **Ernest Thomas Williams** born 22 Aug 1864.
2663. iv **Harry Wright Williams** born 08 Mar 1866.
2664. v **Harlan Oscar Williams** born 08 Mar 1866.
2665. vi **Charles Joseph Williams** born 29 Jul 1868.

1869. **Lucy Williams**, (1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1841 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 07 Apr 1861 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] **Elijah Mathias Strauser**, born 23 Jan 1840 in Pennsylvania,[2,56] died 07 Mar 1911,[56] buried in Newtown Cemetery, Sullivan County, Missouri. Lucy died 19 Apr 1926,[56] buried in Newtown Cemetery, Sullivan County, Missouri.

Children:

2666. i **Gamaliel Wright Strauser** born 1862.
2667. ii **Mary Ida Strauser** born 21 May 1864.
2668. iii **Alice Amelia Strauser** born 02 May 1867.
2669. iv **David Zebina Strauser** born 05 Mar 1869.
2670. v **Lucy Augusta Strauser** born 09 Nov 1871.
2671. vi **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Olive Strauser** born 11 Dec 1874.
2672. vii **Jalie Estrella Strauser** born 04 Jan 1879.
2673. viii **Elijah William "Lige" Strauser** born 03 Aug 1881.
ix **Clinia "Clinnie" Belle Strauser**, born 26 Nov 1885 near Newtown, Putnam County, Missouri,[2,56] died Apr 1888.[56]

1870. **Warren Williams**, (1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1843 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married (1) 12 Oct 1873,[2] **Mary "Mollie" Dougherty (or Daughtery)**,[2] died 1890 in Craig County, Oklahoma.[56] He married (2) **Ella Torrence**, died 1947.[56] Warren died 1912,[56] buried in Timber Hill Cemetery, Welch, Oklahoma.[2]

Children by Mary "Mollie" Dougherty (or Daughtery):

i **G. Barstow Williams**, born 05 Apr 1875.[2,56]
ii **Mattie Williams**, born 10 Apr 1877.[2,56] She married **Fred Curry**.[2,56]
iii **Louis S. Williams**, born 16 Feb 1879.[2,56] He married **Bertha Ream**.[2,56]
iv **George Williams**, born 14 Jan 1881.[2,56]
v **Marian Williams**, born 14 Jan 1881.[2,56]
vi **John B. Williams**, born 05 Sep 1882.[2,56]
vii **Harriet "Hattie" Williams**, born 23 Sep 1884.[2,56] She married **Frank Hayden**.[2,56] They had 7 children.
viii **Grace Williams**, born 12 Oct 1886,[2,56] died after 1947.[56]

Children by Ella Torrence:

ix **Warren Williams, Jr.**, died after 1947.[56]
x **Frank Williams.**[56]
xi **Nellie Williams.**[56]
xii **Roger Williams.**[56]
xiii **Mildred Williams**, died after 1947.[56]

1871. **Thomas Stoddard Williams**, (1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Aug 1846 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married 14 May 1871,[2] **Melvina E. McCoy**.[2] Thomas died after 1889,[56] buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Millie Williams**, born 11 Feb 1872 in Iowa.[2,56]
ii **Frederick L. Williams**, born 17 Jul 1875 in Iowa.[2,56]
iii **Fanny Williams**, born 14 Sep 1877 in Iowa.[2,56] She married 04 Apr 1895,[2,56] **W. H. West.**[2]
iv **Stephen Williams**, born 10 Dec 1879 in Kingsley, Edwards County, Kansas.[2,56]
v **Clifford Williams**, born 10 Dec 1879 in Kingsley, Edwards County, Kansas,[2,56] died 1888.

1872. **Amelia S. "Millie" Williams**, (1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jan 1850 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 24 Jan 1869 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] **Joseph A. Colville**, born 1842,[2] died 1884,[2] buried Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] Amelia died 29 Jan 1907 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa,[56] buried 03 Feb 1907 in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Grace Darling Colville**, born 06 May 1870,[2,56] died after 1960.[56]
ii **Bertha Elizabeth Colville**, born 10 Feb 1873.[2,56]
iii **Ernest Frederic Colville**, born 01 Mar 1876.[2,56]

1873. **Alice Harriet Williams**, (1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1852 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 11 Nov 1875 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Jacob H. Getts**, born 1850,[2] died 1920,[56] buried in Newtown Cemetery, Sullivan County, Missouri. Alice died 1942,[56] buried in Newtown Cemetery, Sullivan County, Missouri.

Children:

i **William H. Getts**, born 27 Nov 1877,[2,56] died 26 Oct 1890.[56]
2674. ii **Effie May Getts** born 21 May 1881.

1874. **Augusta "Gusta" Iowa Williams**, (1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jan 1855 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 22 Feb 1878 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Edwin Overholt Watts**, born 22 Feb 1854 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] occupation Farmer, died 23 Jun 1932 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.[56] Augusta died 11 Apr 1898.[56]

Children:

2675. i **Walter Warren Watts** born 02 Feb 1880.
ii **Chester Watts**, born 28 Dec 1881 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa,[2,56] died 1966.
iii **Nellie Watts**, born Dec 1883,[2,56] died Mar 1885 in Louisa County, Iowa.[56]
iv **Christine Sylvia Watts**, born 11 Apr 1886,[2,56] died 27 Jul 1973 in Iowa.[56]
v **Bertha Elizabeth Watts**, born 06 Jun 1890 in Cairo, Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] died Apr 1971 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa.[56]
vi **Edward Watts**.[2]

1875. **Lawrence D. Williams**, (1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1861 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married 28 Feb 1884 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] **Nancy Jane Belle Painter**, born 23 Feb 1866 in Coldwater, Missouri,[2,56] died Oct 1955.[2,56] Lawrence died 25 May 1943 in Iowa,[56] buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

Children:

2676. i **Birdie Gertrude Williams** born 02 Feb 1885.
2677. ii **Frank Lorenzo Williams** born 24 Jul 1886.
2678. iii **Leola Dale "Leo" Williams** born 27 Feb 1888.
2679. iv **Ethel Amelia Williams** born 15 Sep 1889.
2680. v **Grace Colville Williams** born 23 Oct 1891.
2681. vi **Mabel Estella Williams** born 18 Sep 1893.
2682. vii **Fred Lawrence Williams** born 15 Nov 1896.
2683. viii **Verle Luellyn Williams** born 11 Sep 1901.

1876. **Nellie Irene Williams**, (1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1872 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 07 Dec 1907/1909,[2,56] **Frank H. Vanhorn**.[2] Nellie died 14 Apr 1963 in Iowa.[56]

Children:

2684. i **Mary Helen Vanhorn** born 15 May 1911.
2685. ii **Frieda Luretta Vanhorn** born 26 Sep 1914.

1877. **Arthur Miller Williams**, (1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1874 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married 10 Feb 1912,[56] **Edith May Allen**,[2] died after 1941.[56] Arthur died 01 Apr 1941 in Iowa,[56] buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Harry Williams**.[2]
ii **Ruth Williams**.[2] She married **Mr. Dircks**.[2]
iii **Patricia Williams**.[2] She married **Mr. Jordan**.[2]
iv **Shirley Williams**, born 1925.[2] She married **Joe Yarborough**.[2] Shirley died 1995.
v **Frank Richard Williams**, born 1927,[2] died 1945.

1878. **Gamaliel Barstow Williams**, (1051.Charles[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1853 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married 04 Jul 1873,[56] **Mary Jane Edwards**, born in Iowa.[56]

Children:

i **Charles F. Williams**,[2] born in Putnam County, Missouri.[56]
ii **William Lathrop Williams**,[2] born in Putnam County, Missouri.[56]
iii **Millie Williams**.[56]
iv **Edith M. Williams**,[2] born in Putnam County, Missouri.[56]
v **Mable Maude Williams**.[56]

1879. **Sylvester L. Williams**, (1051.Charles[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1856 in Iowa.[2,56] He married 01 Jan 1878,[56] **Malinda Lewis**, born about 1861 in Missouri.[2,56] Sylvester died after 1880.[56]

Child:

i **Arthur Williams**, born Nov 1879 in Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56]

1880. **Laurinda Hill**, (1052.Cynthia[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1848 in Iowa.[2,56] She married **Frank E. Wykert**, born 1848,[2,56] died 1916.[56] Laurinda died 1905.

Children:

i **Robert C. Wykert**, born 1872 in Iowa.[2,56] He married 1896,[56] **Gladys Alkire**, born 1877,[2,56] died 1960.[56] Robert died 1949.[56]

ii **Benjamin Wykert**, born about 1874 in Iowa.[2,56]

iii **Theodore "Dode" Wykert**, born about 1875 in Iowa.[2,56]

iv **Ethel Wykert**, born about 1880 in Iowa.[2,56]

v **Elmas Wykert**, born about 1882 in Colorado.[2,56] She married **Mr. Stiff**.[2,56]

1881. **Samuel H. Clark Hill**, (1052.Cynthia[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1860 in Iowa.[2,56] He married **Jennie**,[2] died after 1916.[56] Samuel died 1893.

Child:

i **Lenora Hill**.[2,56]

1882. **Martha Hicklin**, (1053.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1854.[2] She married **Rufus Mann Archibald**, born 1850,[2] died 1919. Martha died 1943.[2]

Children:

2686. i **Stewart H. Archibald** born 1873.

2687. ii **Millard F. Archibald** born 1880.

1883. **Edwin Hicklin**,[2,56] (1053.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Millicent**.[2,56]

Child:

i **Millicent Hicklin**.[2] She married **E. R. Winter**.[56] Millicent died after 1976.[56]

1884. **E. I. Alexander**,[2] (1054.Lueann[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). died before 1916.[56]

Children:

i **Myron Alexander**.[2,56]

ii **Florence Alexander**.[2,56]

iii **Alva Alexander**.[2,56]

iv **Abbie Alexander**.[2,56]

1885. **Lenora Gillette**,[2] (1055.Louisa[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **William C. Hannum**,[2] died before 1916.[56] Lenora died before 1916.[56]

Child:

i **Edwin G. Hannum**.[2,56] He married **Agnes**.[2,56]

1886. **Ward W. Williams**, (1056.Abiathar[7], 483.Jonas[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1846 in Iowa.[2] He married **J. Rebecca**, born 1851.[2]

Child:

i **F. T. Thomas Williams**, born 1876.[2]

1887. **Charles M. Williams**, (1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Mar 1843 in Fayette County, Indiana.[2,56] He married 15 Sep 1867,[56] **Lucy Cundiff**,[2] died after 1929.[56] Charles died after 1929.[56]

Children:

2688. i **Frank W. Williams** born 12 Dec 1868.

ii **Clarence B. Williams**, born 09 May 1870 near Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] He married (1) 25 Dec 1906,[56] **Nellie Watson**,[2] died 28 Feb 1915 in Illinois.[56] He married (2) 30 Sep 1916,[56] **Florence Monk**,[2] died after 1929.[56] Clarence died after 1929.[56]

iii **Elmer L. Williams**, born 22 Jan 1872 in Paola, Miami County, Kansas,[2,56] died 22 Oct 1875 in Paola, Miami County, Kansas.[56]

2689. iv **Susie B. Williams** born 06 Jan 1874.

2690. v **Perry E. Williams** born 01 Apr 1876.

vi **Herbert G. Williams**, born 28 Jul 1878 in Galva, Henry County, Illinois,[2,56] died 14 Mar 1879 in Galva, Henry County, Illinois.[56]

vii **Daisy M. Williams**, born 25 Aug 1880 in Galva, Henry County, Illinois,[2,56] died 23 Nov 1888 in Galva, Henry County, Illinois.[56]

1888. **Mary Jane Williams**, (1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1844 in Fayette County, Indiana.[2,56] She married 22 Apr 1880,[56] **Chancy Miner**.[2] Mary died 24 Nov 1904 in California.[56]

Child:

2691. i **Nellie B. Miner** born 24 Oct 1883.

1889. **Lydia Ann Williams**, (1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1847 in Fayette County, Indiana.[2,56] She married 29 Jan 1867,[56] **Michael N. Emery**, born 03 Apr 1842 in Illinois,[2,56] died 03 Dec 1911.[56] Lydia died after 1929.[56]

Children:

2692. i **William Elmer Emery** born 04 Nov 1870.
2693. ii **Wallace Jacob Emery** born 19 Sep 1878.
iii **Walter Lyman Emery**, born 19 Sep 1878 in Illinois,[2,56] died 29 Aug 1879 in Illinois.[56]

1890. **John A. Williams**, (1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1852 in Wabash County, Indiana.[2,56] He married (1) 15 Mar 1876,[56] **Ida J. Howell**, died 06 Dec 1881.[2,56] He married (2) 24 Feb 1884,[56] **Louise Guyre**.[2] John died after 1929.[56]

Children by Ida J. Howell:

i **Charles L. Williams**, born 28 Feb 1877 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois,[2,56] died 01 Feb 1880.[56]
2694. ii **George A. Williams** born 12 Nov 1878.
iii **Ida Bell Williams**, born 24 Nov 1881 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois,[2,56] died 15 Sep 1882.[56]

Children by Louise Guyre:

2695. iv **Addie G. Williams** born 17 Jul 1885.
v **(infant) Williams**, born 16 Mar 1887 in Illinois,[2,56] died 16 Mar 1887 in Illinois.[56]
2696. vi **Louise J. Williams** born 04 Mar 1889.
2697. vii **Estelle H. Williams** born 02 Jul 1893.

1891. **Sarah Williams**, (1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jun 1854 in Wabash County, Indiana.[2,56] She married 22 Oct 1872,[56] **J. H. Baker**,[2] died 12 Jun 1928.[56] Sarah died 10 Nov 1929 in Illinois.[56]

Children:

i **Ella Almira Baker**, born 03 Mar 1874 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois,[2,56] died 02 Sep 1874.[56]
ii **Susie B. Baker**, born 17 Sep 1876 in Illinois,[2,56] died 21 Dec 1879.[56]
2698. iii **Charles Herbert Baker** born 07 Sep 1880.
iv **Ida Belle Baker**, born 22 Oct 1882 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois,[2,56] died after 1929.[56]
v **Rena May Baker**, born 16 May 1886 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois,[2,56] died after 1929.[56]

1892. **William Jasper Williams**, (1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1858 near Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] He married 27 Jan 1881,[56] **Maggie Williams**,[2] died after 1929.[56] William died 06 Jan 1921 in Missouri.[56]

Children:

2699. i **Frank Lyman Williams** born 30 Jun 1884.
ii **Eddis Arthur Williams**, born 01 Sep 1887 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] He married 22 Apr 1908,[56] **Essie Gilliland**.[2] Eddis died after 1929.[56]
2700. iii **Bernice Hazel Williams** born 25 Feb 1896.
2701. iv **Verne Everett Williams** born 30 Jun 1899.

1893. **Anna Bell Williams**,[98] (1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Sep 1866 near Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] She married 19 Jan 1887,[56] **Stephen E. White**.[2]

Children:

2702. i **Ruby Pauline White** born 03 Sep 1887.
ii **Everett Ellsworth White**, born about 1890 in Illinois.[2,56] He married Jun 1919,[56] **Esther Westlin**.[2] John Fields has Everett born 15 Jan 1888/1892.
2703. iii **Elma Nadine White** born 20 Sep 1893.
iv **Ivan Leroy White**, born 26 Oct 1902 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] He married 03 Dec 1925,[56] **Verna Stowell**.[2]

1894. **John Williams**,[56] (1061.Smith[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

i **Iphigenia Williams**.[56] She married **B. L. McElheny**.[56]

1895. **Frank T. Williams**,[2] (1063.Charles[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Mar 1852 in Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana.[56] He married **Florence M. Williams**, born 1857.[2] Frank died after 1916.[56]

Child:

i **Carl Williams**.[2]

1896. **Rose Ellen Williams**,[2] (1063.Charles[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married (1) **Donovan Shipley**.[2] She married (2) **Bert Caldwell**.[2] Rose died before 1916.[56]

Children by Bert Caldwell:

i **Fern Caldwell**.[2]

ii **Volney Caldwell**.[2]

1897. **Lydia Davis**,[56] (1065.Emeline[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. Ochiltree**.[56] Lydia died before 1916.[56]

Child:

i **Paul Ochiltree**.[56]

1898. **Grant Williams**, (1066.Ambrose[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1869.[136] He married **Claudia Powell**.[136] Grant died 1958.[98,56]

Children:

i **Maxine Williams**,[2] died after 1966.[56]

ii **Lawrence Williams**,[2] died before 1958.[56]

iii **Lewis Williams**,[2] died before 1958.[56]

1899. **James Everett Williams**, (1066.Ambrose[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 May 1880.[136] He married 18 Feb 1902 in Connersville, Fayette Co., Indiana,[136] **Grace Elizabeth Florea**, born 09 Jun 1881 in Fayette County, Indiana,[136] (daughter of William T. Florea and Susan Katherine Stone) died 26 Mar 1975 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana, buried in Lick Creek Cemetery, Connersville, Fayette Co., Indiana. James died 01 Apr 1917 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Children:

2704. i **Robert Florea Williams** born 29 Apr 1904.

ii **Mary Williams**.[136] She married **Paul G. Hill**.[136]

1900. **William Frederick "Fred" Williams**, (1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1862 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] occupation raising cattle and farming. He married 25 Dec 1883 in Glensted, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Mary Noretta Kring**, born 10 Jan 1866 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[40] (daughter of George Washington Kring and Lucinda Babcock) died 17 Feb 1927 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] William died 04 Jul 1912 in Excelsior, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] William disappeared between 7 Jun and 12 Jul 1912. He never turned up.

Children:

2705. i **Farra Oma Williams** born 11 Dec 1884.

2706. ii **Orsino Washington "Doc" Williams** born 27 Sep 1886.

iii **Alpha Luella Williams**, born 24 Nov 1888 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri.[40] She married (1) 17 Jul 1910,[40] (divorced) **Bailey Lee Atkinson**, born 12 Nov 1885,[40] died 17 Feb 1938.[169] She married (2) 24 Sep 1932 as his second wife,[40] **Jesse Hunter Thixton**, born 05 May 1889,[40] occupation Farmer,[168] died 24 May 1953,[169] buried in Moreau Cemetery, near Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri.[168] Alpha died 22 Aug 1970 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Alpha had no children.

iv **Lucy Ruth Williams**, born 21 Aug 1890 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri,[40] died 10 Jun 1892 in Fortuna, Moniteau Co., Missouri, buried in Prairie View Brethern Church Cemetery, Glensted, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

v **Lois Isola Williams**, born 09 Feb 1894 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri.[40] She married (1) 20 Mar 1915,[40] (divorced) **Charles Harris Miller**,[169] born 13 Aug 1886,[40] occupation Photographer, Artist, and Archer.[168] She married (2) 05 Mar 1949,[40] **Kurt M. Stein**,[40] occupation Wholesale leather dealer.[168] Lois died 24 Jun 1970 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[169] Lois had no children.

2707. vi **Bessie Deane Williams** born 08 Nov 1895.

2708. vii **Mary Josephine Williams** born 18 Mar 1898.

viii **Walter Franklin Williams**, born 30 Jun 1900 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri,[40] died 18 Oct 1911 in Excelsior, Morgan County, Missouri, buried in Prairie View Brethern Church Cemetery, Glensted, Morgan County, Missouri. Walter died of Typhoid fever.

2709. ix **Royal Vincil Williams** born 18 Jun 1903.

x **Vera Mae Williams**, born 21 Aug 1906 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri,[40] died 21 Aug 1906 in Excelsior, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] buried in Prairie View Brethern Church Cemetery, Glensted, Morgan County, Missouri.[40]

1901. **Porter Easter Williams, M.D.**, (1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1867 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] He married 20 Nov 1889,[40] **Gussie M. Stephens**.[40] Porter died 18 Nov 1932 in Bunceton, Cooper County, Missouri.

Child:

2710. i **Adda Williams** born 06 Oct 1890.

1902. **Lucy Ann Williams**, (1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Dec 1868 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] occupation School teacher.[168] She married 25 Jun 1890 in Osawatomie, Miami County, Kansas,[40] **Joseph H. Browne**, born 1863,[40] died 1920,[169] buried Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri. Lucy died 15 Dec 1929 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169]

Children:

i **Ivah Fay Browne**, born 31 Mar 1891 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] died 14 Jul 1892 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.

ii **Alpha Josephine Browne**, born 19 Feb 1904 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] died 29 Apr 1904 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.

1903. **Willie Arbuckle Williams**, (1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1874 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] She married 10 Apr 1895 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Robert Quince Kelly, M.D.**,[169] born 15 Feb 1873 in California, Moniteau County, Missouri,[40] (son of John F. Kelly and Pamelia Taylor) died 10 Jul 1961 in Warren, Arizona,[169] buried Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri. Willie died 12 Oct 1950 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Willie was a World War I veteran.

Children:

i **Joseph Orsino Kelly**, born 20 Feb 1896 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] died 17 Sep 1896 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.

2711. ii **Lucy J. Kelly** born 1898.

iii **Robert Vincil Kelly**, born 20 Jun 1905 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] died 21 Jun 1905 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

1904. **Mary Hunter**, (1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1857 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] She married (1) 14 Oct 1875,[168] **John Ratcliff**. She married (2) **Mr. Hoskins**, born 1850.[168]

Children by John Ratcliff:

i **Pete Ratcliff**.[168]

ii **Lucy Ratcliff**.[168] She married (1) 29 Aug 1895,[168] **Isham Orsines Cochran**. She married (2) **Clayton Callison**.[168]

iii **Vernon "Jack" Ratcliff**.[168]

iv **Dora Hellen Ratcliff**.[168]

v **Elbert Ratcliff**.[168]

1905. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hunter**, (1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1859 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] She married (1) 03 Mar 1881,[168] **John M. Chism**. She married (2) **Mr. Stansbury**, born 1857,[168] died in Shawnee, Oklahoma.[168] Elizabeth died 1941 in Shawnee, Oklahoma.[168]

Children by John M. Chism:

i **Grover Chism**.[168] Lived in Camus, Washington.

ii **Granville Chism**.[168]

iii **Grace Chism**.[168]

1906. **Sarah Hellen "Sally" Hunter**, (1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1861 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] She married 11 Jan 1883,[168] **William F. Litsinger**, born 08 Dec 1847 in Ohio, died 10 Dec 1903. Sarah died 20 Jul 1908.[168]

Children:

2712. i **Ethel Rose Litsinger** born 30 Jun 1884.

2713. ii **Flora Litsinger** born 27 Oct 1885.

1907. **David Dale Hunter**, (1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 May 1872 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] He married 23 Nov 1893,[169] **Lucinda "Lou" Cochran**,[169] born 30 Nov 1871,[168] died 12 Sep 1941,[168] buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] David died 17 Oct 1951,[168] buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Children:

i **John Frank Hunter**, born 13 Jan 1899 in Hopewell, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] He married 20 Sep 1919,[169] **Ethel G. Williams**,[169] born 15 Oct 1892,[168] died 16 May 1963 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] John died 01 Nov 1967 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] They had no children.

2714. ii **Fannie Hunter** born 15 Aug 1903.

2715. iii **Vivian Hunter** born 31 Jul 1910.

1908. **Theron Ayres Hunter**, (1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1874 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] He married in Oklahoma,[168] **Minnie Taylor**, born 04 Oct 1880,[168] died 09 Mar 1962.[168] Theron died 06 Oct 1949.[168]

Child:

2716. i **Electa Hunter** born 23 Feb 1906.

1909. **Daniel Ayres Yarnell**, (1071.Phebe[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1867 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] He married 01 May 1892,[169] **Theresa Estell**.[169] Daniel died 29 Jul 1911,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Child:

i **Estell Yarnell**, born 12 Jul 1893.[169]

1910. **Ethel Gertrude Harrison**, (1071.Phebe[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Feb 1880 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri.[169] She married 28 Jul 1901,[169] **John L. Benage, M.D.**.[169]

Child:

2717. i **Clarence Benage, M.D.** born 02 Jul 1902.

1911. **Richard S. Williams**, (1072.John[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1885 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] He married in Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma,[169] **Emma Banks**.[169]

Children:

i **Hannah Williams**, born 20 May 1910.[169]

ii **Helen Williams**.[169] She married **Maurice Stewart**.[169]

2718. iii **Richard S. Williams** born 12 Oct 1920.

1912. **Daniel F. "Doc" Williams**, (1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1873 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] He married 26 Apr 1903 in Morgan County, Missouri,[169] **Elizabeth F. Hicks**, born 1878,[169] died 1969,[168] buried Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri. Daniel died 1941,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Elizabeth and Daniel were twins.

Children:

i **Lucy Elizabeth Williams**, born 1904.[168] She married in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] **Mr. Ball**.

2719. ii **Clarence R. Williams** born 1905.

iii **Albert Williams**, born 1908.[168]

iv **Della Williams**, born 1910.[168] She married in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri,[168] **Mr. Burgess**.

v **Myrtle Williams**. She married in Tipton, Moniteau County, Missouri,[168] **Mr. McGorder**.

vi **Frederick Calvin Williams**, born 08 Jan 1917 in Gravois Mills, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] occupation Carpenter.[168] He married (1) 15 Feb 1941,[168] **Rose Jackson**, born 1917,[168] died 20 Jul 1969.[168] He married (2) 28 May 1970,[168] **Juanita Parmlee Weems**, born 27 Aug 1909 in Kansas,[168] died 13 Dec 1994 in North Kansas City.[168] Frederick died 12 Dec 1990 in Newtonia, Newton County, Missouri,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] He was a World War II veteran.

1913. **Daniel Lee Williams**, (1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1875 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] He married 12 Aug 1894 in Morgan County, Missouri,[169] **Cora Kingery**.[169] Daniel died 17 Mar 1927.[168]

Children:

2720. i **Ledhair Williams**.

ii **Lira Williams**. She married in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri,[168] **Mr. Burris**.

1914. **Fannie Gertrude Williams**,[169] (1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. Harrison**.[169]

Children:

2721. i **Anita Harrison** born 05 Dec 1898.

ii **Gordon Harrison**. He married 03 Sep 1923,[168] **Blanche Gaddy**. They had no children. Gordon served in World War II.

2722. iii **Lee Louise Harrison**.

2723. iv **Willard Harrison**.

1915. **Arminda Kavanaugh Nichols**, (1074.Isabella[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1872 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married 08 Mar 1896,[169] **Hiram Morgan Madole**, born 09 Aug 1872 in Texas,[169] (son of Hiram Madole) occupation Farmer,[168] died 24 Jul 1926 in Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Arminda died 03 Mar 1953, buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Children:

2724. i **Gwendolyn Ross Madole** born 03 Oct 1904.

2725. ii **Gladys Drummond Madole** born 03 Oct 1904.

2726. iii **Hazel Nadyne Madole** born 14 Nov 1906.

iv **Richard Franklin Madole**, born 16 Aug 1909 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] occupation Farmer.[168] Never married.

1916. **Samuel Orsino Nichols**, (1074.Isabella[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Oct 1877 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] occupation School teacher.[168] He married **Edith Lennie Goodman**.[168,169] Samuel died 1936.[168] Moved to Colorado in 1918.

Child:

i **Garnett Goodman Nichols**.[168,169] Lived in Colorado.

1917. **William Daniel Mobley**, (1075.Mary[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jun 1878.[169] He married 26 Sep 1906,[169] **Daisy Dean Imler**,[169] died after 1979.[168]

Children:

2727. i **Vincil Cletis Mobley** born 17 May 1908.
ii **Harold Imler Mobley**, born 12 Apr 1911.[169] He married 28 Oct 1939,[169] **Helen Gudorp**.[169]

1918. **Francis A. Wilkinson**, (1082.James[7], 495.Elizabeth[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Oct 1842.[11,92] He married 12 Dec 1867,[11,92] **Jennie Alexander**, born 16 Jul 1849,[11,92] died 16 Jan 1910.[11,92] Francis died 29 Jun 1904.[11,92]

Children:

i **Mary E. Wilkinson**, born 07 Jan 1869.[11,92]
ii **Frederick E. Wilkinson**, born 08 Nov 1873.[11,92]

1919. **Asa F. Condit**, (1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1835.[11,59] He married 04 Sep 1859,[11,59] **Susan M. Keefer**, born 08 Sep 1840 in New York.[11,59] Asa died 09 Apr 1883 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,59] They lived in Newark, New Jersey. Susan m/2, 23 Dec 1883, August Lambert.[11,59]

Children:

2728. i **Mary Cornelia Condit** born 08 Jul 1860.
2729. ii **Ezra Adolphus Condit** born 13 Mar 1863.
2730. iii **Milton B. Condit** born 17 Sep 1865.
iv **George W. Condit**, born 05 Oct 1867,[11] died 22 Nov 1868.[11]
v **Alfred C. Condit**, born 09 Mar 1869,[11] died 15 Dec 1872.[11]
2731. vi **Phebe M. Condit** born 04 Jan 1872.
2732. vii **Edgar M. Condit** born 21 Feb 1875.

1920. **Ezra W. Condit**,[59,11] (1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Susan Courter**,[59] (daughter of Cyrus Courter). They lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey.[59]

Child:

i **Minerva Condit**, born 22 Sep 1860,[59,11] died 27 Apr 1862.[11]

1921. **Emmons Nelson Condit**, (1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 May 1852 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] occupation Master Mechanic.[11] He married 28 Jan 1872,[59,11] **Harriet E. Squier**, born 10 May 1850,[59,11] died 16 Jul 1902 in Verona, New Jersey.[59,11] Emmons died 08 Apr 1903 in Verona, New Jersey.[59,11] They lived in Verona, New Jersey.[59,11]

Children:

i **Louis C. Condit**, born 30 Sep 1873.[59,11] He married 26 May 1906,[11] **Catherine B. Fronaphfel**, born 28 Jan 1886.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]
2733. ii **Lillian M. Condit** born 19 Jun 1878.
2734. iii **Jennie D. Condit** born 25 Sep 1880.
2735. iv **Ethel Condit** born 13 Jul 1882.
v **Bertha Condit**, born 03 Mar 1884.[11,59] She married 03 Mar 1911,[11] **Frederick Handville**. They lived in Morris Plains, New Jersey.[11]
vi **George R. Condit**, born 02 Mar 1886.[11,59] He married 30 Jun 1915,[11] **Loraine Genung**, born 29 Oct 1890.[11] They lived in Montclair, New Jersey.[11]
vii **Ruth Condit**, born 02 Mar 1887,[11,59] died unmarried.
viii **Dorothy Condit**, born 11 May 1888.[11,59] She married 20 Nov 1903,[11] **Enoch P. McNaughton**, born 19 May 1876.[11] They lived in Florham Park, New Jersey.[11]
2736. ix **Bessie Condit** born 06 Jun 1889.
x **Alta R. Condit**, born 04 Feb 1895.[11,59] She married **Frederick W. Weber**, born 30 Jan 1881.[11,92]
xi **Blanche F. Condit**, born 09 Apr 1896.[11,59] She married 15 Jun 1914,[11] **Frank F. Mahon**. They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[59,11]

1922. **Jacob Howard Condit**, (1089.James[7], 499.Josiah[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Sep 1843.[59,11] He married 26 Dec 1878,[59,11] **Cynthia Templeton**, born 26 Apr 1856.[59,11] Jacob died 02 Oct 1907 in Neoga, Illinois.[59,11] They lived in Neoga, Illimois.[11]

Children:

i **Grant Worth Condit**, born 12 Oct 1879.[59,11] He married 12 Mar 1908,[11] **Elizabeth Elliott**.
ii **Lenace Olive Condit**, born 20 Jul 1883.[59,11]
iii **Mary Jane Condit**, born 13 Jun 1885.[59,11]
iv **Maggie Mae Condit**, born 27 Dec 1888.[59,11]
v **Ruth Condit**, born 14 Jul 1890.[59,11]

1923. **Francis F. Condit**, (1089.James[7], 499.Josiah[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1863,[59,11] occupation Carpenter, later Farmer in Rocky Ford, Colorado.[59,11] He married 25 Aug 1897,[59,11] **Mary P. Lucas**, born 15 Dec 1871.[59,11]

Children:

i **Warren F. Condit**, born 11 Mar 1899.[59,11]
ii **James H. Condit**, born 02 Jan 1901.[59,11]
iii **Raymond Condit**, born 29 Apr 1905.[59,11]
iv **Robert B. Condit**, born 03 Nov 1907.[59,11]

1924. **Isaac Baldwin Condit, Jr.**, (1090.Isaac[7], 499.Josiah[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1848.[59,11] He married 22 Jul 1874,[59,11] **Carrie Priscilla Bowlsby**, born 02 May 1853,[59,11] (daughter of Nathaniel H. Bowlsby). Isaac died 25 Mar 1884.[59,11]

Children:

2737. i **Theodore Kinne Condit** born 18 Jul 1875.
2738. ii **Louis Russell Condit** born 18 Jan 1877.
2739. iii **Carrie Louise Condit** born 22 Nov 1878.
iv **Lucy May Condit**, born 21 Jan 1880,[11,59] died 09 Jul 1880.[11]

1925. **George W. Cain**, (1091.Mary[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1859.[11,105] He married 16 Jan 1879,[11,105] **Samantha Wells**, born 25 Jul 1856.[11,105] They lived in Pataskala, Ohio.[105]

Children:

i **Addie Cain**, born 13 Dec 1879.[11,105]
ii **Mary Cain**, born 10 May 1885.[11,105]
iii **Elmer T. Cain**, born 08 Feb 1889.[11,105]

1926. **Jane E. Cain**, (1091.Mary[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Sep 1862.[11,92] She married 01 Jul 1886,[11,92] **William H. Yearley**. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio.[92]

Children:

i **Mary Yearley**, born 06 Apr 1887.[11,92]
ii **Adelia Yearley**, born 08 Aug 1889.[11,92]
iii **Grace Yearley**, born 05 Oct 1891.[11,92]
iv **Arthur Yearley**, born 05 Feb 1894.[11,92]
v **George Yearley**, born Nov 1897.[11,92]
vi **Bernard Yearley**, born 10 Apr 1901.[11,92]

1927. **Frances E. Cain**, (1091.Mary[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1863.[11,92] She married 19 Sep 1882,[11,92] **Frank Wells**, born 1855,[11,92] died 27 Jun 1913.[11,92] They lived in Pataskala, Ohio.[92]

Children:

i **Floyd I. Wells**, born 05 Feb 1886.[11,92]
ii **Carrie M. Wells**, born 11 Nov 1888,[11,92] died 17 Dec 1895.[11,92]

1928. **Martha E. Cain**, (1091.Mary[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1867.[11,92] She married 08 Oct 1890,[11,92] **Charles E. Nichols**, born 05 Mar 1863.[11,92] They lived in Westerville, Ohio.[92]

Children:

i **Alma N. Nichols**, born 05 Aug 1891.[11,92]
ii **Gladys Nichols**, born 31 Jan 1893.[11,92]
iii **Mabel M. Nichols**, born 09 Dec 1894.[11,92]
iv **Helen L. Nichols**, born 14 Sep 1898.[11,92]
v **Martha A. Nichols**, born 27 Aug 1900.[11,92]
vi **Ralph C. Nichols**, born 29 Oct 1902.[11,92]
vii **Ruth C. Nichols**, born 31 Jan 1906.[11,92]

1929. **Isaac Eugene Condit**, (1093.Matthias[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1857,[11,59] occupation Farmer.[11,59] He married 04 Oct 1882,[59,11] **Janet Stothart**, born 13 Jan 1857.[11] They lived in Pataskala, Ohio.[59,11]

Children:

i **Harry Matthias Condit**, born 06 Jul 1883.[59,11] He married 04 Apr 1914,[11] **Lena Lenora Connell**.[11] They lived in Pataskala, Ohio.[11]
ii **Florence Anna Condit**, born 22 Feb 1886,[59,11] died unmarried.
iii **Ella Margaret Condit**, born 20 Mar 1891,[59,11] died unmarried.

1930. **Nancy Jane Condit**, (1094.William[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Dec 1855.[11,59] She married 07 Feb 1889,[11] **Emanuel W. Hollinger**, born 11 Feb 1864,[11] occupation Farmer.[11] They lived in Union City, Iowa.[11]

Children:

2740. i **William M. Hollinger** born 27 Sep 1890.
ii **Edwin Hollinger**, born 16 Jun 1893.[11]
iii **Martha E. Hollinger**, born 29 Sep 1895.[11]

1931. **Francis M. Condit**, (1094.William[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jul 1861,[59,11] occupation Farmer.[59,11] He married 18 Feb 1892,[59,11] **Leah C. Moyer**, born 19 Dec 1861.[59,11] They lived in Urbana, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Lester David Condit**, born 04 Feb 1893.[59,11]
ii **Robert Moyer Condit**, born 22 Nov 1895.[59,11]
iii **Francis Merz Condit**, born 22 Oct 1897.[59,11]
iv **Horace Donald Condit**, born 23 Jan 1900.[59,11]
v **Russell Seward Condit**, born 13 Feb 1902.[59,11]

1932. **Elmer G. Condit**, (1094.William[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Apr 1865,[11,59] occupation Farmer in Lamar, Colorado.[11,59] He married 16 Oct 1905,[11,59] **Sarah Regnier**, born Jan 1870,[11,59] died 18 Aug 1906.[11,59]

Child:

i **Sarah Martha Condit**, born 18 Aug 1906.[59,11]

1933. **Eudora M. Condit**, (1095.Joseph[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1863.[11,92] She married 24 Dec 1889,[11] **William D. Might**, born 08 Sep 1865,[11,92] occupation Farmer.[11,92] Eudora died 22 Sep 1914.[11,92] They lived in Douglas, ND.[11]

Child:

i **Edward Burton Might**, born 03 Sep 1903.[11,92]

1934. **Mattie J. Mills**, (1096.Sarah[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1875.[105] She married 28 Dec 1892,[11,105] **Robert L. Coe**,[92] born 07 May 1863.[11,105] They lived in Douglas, Nebraska.[105]

Children:

i **Vera L. Coe**, born 1894.[11]
ii **George L. Coe**, born 1896.[11]
iii **Irene V. Coe**, born 1898.[11]
iv **Mattie A. Coe**, born 1900.[11]
v **Burl E. Coe**, born 1903.[11]
vi **Elizabeth R. Coe**, born 1905.[11]

1935. **Mary R. Perry**, (1098.Phebe[7], 504.Mary[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1835.[11,92] She married 10 Jan 1855,[11] **Thomas Wilson**.[92] Mary died 27 Jun 1910.[11,92]

Children:

i **James A. Wilson**.[11,92]
ii **Alice R. Wilson**.[11,92]

1936. **William B. Harrison**, (1102.Zenas[7], 504.Mary[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1860.[43] He married 04 Oct 1882,[43] **Florence B. White**,[43] born 03 Jul 1862.[43]

Children:

i **William Z. Harrison**.[43]
ii **Frank W. Harrison**.[43]
iii **Zenetta C. Harrison**.[43]
iv **John H. Harrison**.[43]
v **Maurice Harrison**.[43]
vi **Helen F. Harrison**.[43]
vii **Ruth E. Harrison**.[43]

1937. **Idella M. Harrison**, (1102.Zenas[7], 504.Mary[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1863.[43,105] She married 07 Jun 1888,[105] **William O. Conn**, born 20 Nov 1857.[43,105] They lived in Sunbury, Ohio.[105]

Children:

i **Zenette M. Conn**.[105]
ii **Merrill Z. Conn**.[105]

1938. **Zenetta Harrison**, (1102.Zenas[7], 504.Mary[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1866.[43,92] She married 31 Aug 1887,[92] **Frank O. White**, born 08 Jan 1865.[43,92] They lived in Sunbury, Ohio.[92]

Children:

i **Homer Z. White**.[92]
ii **Linden F. White**.[92]
iii **Harrison L. White**.[92]
iv **Florence K. White**.[92]

1939. **Susan C. Green**, (1105.Mary[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1849.[11,105] She married 04 Mar 1873,[11,105] **Charles Deeds**, born 19 Feb 1846,[11,105] occupation Farmer and Cattle Breeder.[11,105] They lived in Granville, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Edward A. Deeds**, born 04 Mar 1874.[11,105] He married 05 Jun 1900,[11] **Edith Walton**, born 26 Nov 1869.[11] They lived in Dayton, Ohio.[11]

ii **Dean D. Deeds**, born 20 Nov 1876.[11,105] He married 18 Feb 1903,[11] **Mary F. Updike**, born 05 Nov 1885.[11] They lived in Dayton, Ohio.[11]

1940. **Mary E. Green**, (1105.Mary[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1850.[11,92] She married 23 Jun 1874,[11,92] **Lyman W. Mills**, born 15 Apr 1840.[11,92] They lived in Centerburg, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Charles W. Mills**, born 1875,[11] died 1876.[11]

ii **George H. Mills**, born 28 May 1877.[11,92] He married 08 Feb 1906,[11] **Annettie J. Ulery**.[11,92]

iii **Lenn G. Mills**, born 1880,[11] died 1886.[11]

1941. **Charles E. Green**, (1105.Mary[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jul 1860,[11,105] occupation Farmer.[11,105] He married 28 Jul 1881,[11,105] **Mary E. Gordon**.[11,105] They lived in Condit, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Worth G. Green**, born 29 Apr 1883.[11,105]

ii **Esther B. Green**, born 28 Feb 1890.[11,105]

1942. **Mary Elizabeth Condit**, (1106.Whitfield[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Oct 1857.[11,92] She married 03 Jan 1882,[11,92] **George W. Overturf**, born 15 Nov 1859,[11,92] (son of Hiram S. Overturf) died 06 Apr 1895.[11,92] They lived in Condit, Ohio.[92]

Children:

i **Willie J. Overturf**, born 31 Oct 1882.[11,92]

ii **Essie May Overturf**, born 23 Sep 1885,[11] died 22 Sep 1896.[11]

iii **Osie L. Overturf**, born 30 Dec 1887.[11,92]

iv **Carl George Overturf**, born 13 Dec 1890.[11,92]

1943. **John William Condit**, (1106.Whitfield[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Apr 1860,[59,11] occupation Farmer.[59] He married 18 Oct 1882,[59,11] **Alsina Boyd**, born 22 Oct 1862. They lived in Condit, Ohio.[11,59]

Child:

i **Fenton Smith Condit**, born 01 Jul 1888.[59,11]

1944. **Ida Ella Condit**, (1106.Whitfield[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Aug 1866.[11,105] She married 24 Jun 1885,[105,11] **Hiram E. Farris**, born 05 Jul 1861,[11,105] occupation Farmer.[11,105] They lived in Condit, Ohio.

Children:

i **Mardo Royal Farris**, born 26 Mar 1886.[11,105] He married **Minnie Hicks**.[11] They lived in Sunbury, Ohio.[11]

ii **Dean Smith Farris**, born 24 Jul 1888.[11,105] He married **Julia Peckham**.[11] They lived in Condit, Ohio.[11]

iii **Glenn Condit Farris**, born 16 Jun 1896.[11,105]

1945. **Mulford S. Condit**, (1107.Elias[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Nov 1865.[59,11] He married 02 Aug 1887,[59,11] **Nellie Dee Huff**, born 22 Nov 1868.[59,11] They lived in Condit, Ohio.[11,59]

Child:

i **Georgia Dee Condit**, born 15 Jan 1896.[59,11] She married 29 Sep 1915,[11] **Aldus P. De Nune**. They lived in Linden Heights, Ohio.[11,59]

1946. **Lizzie Ann Condit**, (1107.Elias[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1867.[11,92] She married 01 Apr 1886,[11,92] **John Williamson**. They lived in Sunbury, Ohio.[11,92]

Children:

2741. i **Carroll Williamson** born 10 Nov 1886.

2742. ii **Vere Williamson** born 08 Jul 1889.

iii **Verne Williamson**, born 03 Aug 1891.[11,92]

iv **Merle Williamson**, born 03 Sep 1893.[11,92]

v **Gladys Williamson**, born 01 Jul 1895.[11,92]

vi **Mary Doris Williamson**, born 22 Feb 1898,[11,92] died 18 Oct 1899.[11,92]

1947. **Edward Green Condit**, (1107.Elias[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Apr 1870,[11,59] occupation Farmer.[11] He married 24 Oct 1901,[11,59] **Julia Grace Patrick**, born 02 Jul 1881 in Sunbury, Ohio.[11,59] They lived in Condit, Ohio.[11]

Child:

i **Susan Pauline Condit**, born 11 Jul 1904.[11,59]

1948. **Minnie Belle Condit**, (1107.Elias[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1872.[11,92] She married 01 Sep 1891,[11] **Isaac Milford Meredith**, born 28 Nov 1870,[11,92] occupation Farmer.[11] They lived in Condit, Ohio.[11,92]

Children:

i **Vaughn A. Meredith**, born 03 Feb 1894.[11,92]
ii **Verdie Jane Meredith**, born 11 Nov 1898.[11,92]
iii **Mabel Faye Meredith**, born 27 Apr 1903.[11,92]

1949. **Milo J. Condit**, (1107.Elias[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jun 1878,[59,11] occupation Farmer.[11] He married 23 Feb 1910,[59,11] **Ethel Estella Baker**, born 29 Dec 1890,[59,11] (daughter of William H. Baker). They lived in Condit, Ohio.[59,11]

Children:

i **Eldon J. Condit**, born 05 Dec 1910.[59,11]
ii **Violet Rose Condit**, born 19 Mar 1913.[59,11]

1950. **Edgar N. Perfect**, (1108.Susan[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Feb 1864.[11,92] He married 26 Apr 1898,[11,92] **Annie E. Atkinson**, born 20 Oct 1876.[11,92] Edgar died 01 Nov 1903.[11,92]

Children:

i **Virgil L. Perfect**, born 30 May 1899.[11]
ii **Loy O. Perfect**, born 27 Dec 1900.[11]

1951. **Mary Alma Perfect**, (1108.Susan[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Sep 1866.[11,105] She married 07 Jun 1887,[11,105] **Selah Boyd**, born 27 Oct 1866.[11,105] They lived in Sunbury, Ohio.[105]

Children:

i **Ethel Dee Boyd**, born 25 Sep 1889.[11,105]
ii **Alta May Boyd**, born 23 Nov 1891,[11] died 08 Sep 1892.[11]

1952. **Mark A. Perfect**, (1108.Susan[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Oct 1869.[11,92] He married 03 May 1893,[11,92] **Fannie B. Crowell**, born 10 Sep 1875.[11,92] They lived in Condit, Ohio.[11,92]

Children:

i **Sehr A. Perfect**, born 20 Aug 1896.[11]
ii **Everett N. Perfect**, born 28 Nov 1898.[11]
iii **Mildred S. Perfect**, born 18 May 1904.[11]
iv **Frances C. Perfect**, born 01 Jul 1908.[11]

1953. **Carrie J. Perfect**, (1108.Susan[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Apr 1871.[11,92] She married 22 Jan 1890,[11,92] **Charles Potter**, born 12 Jan 1871.[11,92] They lived in Centerburg, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Ivah F. Potter**, born 05 Jul 1891.[11,92]
ii **Orville J. Potter**, born 23 Feb 1894.[11,92]
iii **Goldie M. Potter**, born 07 Jul 1896.[11,92]
iv **Susie V. Potter**, born 14 Mar 1901.[11,92]
v **William L. V. Potter**, born 20 Aug 1910.[11,92]
vi **Samuel H. Potter**, born 09 May 1913.[11,92]

1954. **Alvin C. Ogden**, (1109.Hannah[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to number 1682 on page 278.)

1955. **William H. Doyle**, (1110.Abigail[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1852.[11,105] He married 04 Nov 1884,[11,105] **Ella C. Newell**. They lived in Utica, Nebraska.[11]

Child:

i **Velura Doyle**.[11] She married **Fred Beckord**.[11]

1956. **Charles B. Doyle**, (1110.Abigail[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1859.[11,105] He married 31 Oct 1889,[11,105] **Una C. Dodge**, died 14 Mar 1914.[11,105] They lived in Wapinita, Oregon.[105]

Children:

i **Leah Doyle**.[11]
ii **Carrie Doyle**.[11]
iii **Dortha Doyle**.[11]
iv **Irene Doyle**.[11]
v **Edmond Doyle**.[11]
vi **Frank Doyle**.[11]
vii **Dan Doyle**.[11]

1957. **William C. Condit**, (1111.William[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 May 1873,[59,11] occupation Sheriff of Dodge County, Nebraska.[11,59] He married 08 Feb 1899,[59,11] **Sylvia J. Walker**, born 02 Dec 1873,[59,11] (daughter of Henderson M. Walker). They lived in Fremont, Nebraska.[11]

Child:

i **Volcott B. Condit**, born 02 Mar 1908.[11,59]

1958. **Ernest Dayton Condit**, (1111.William[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1875,[59,11] occupation Farmer.[11,59] He married 14 Nov 1900,[11,59] **Agnes A. Watt**, born 13 Apr 1879 in Anamosa, Iowa.[59,11] They lived in Souris, ND.[59,11]

Children:

i **Chester A. Condit**, born 16 May 1902.[59,11]
ii **Clifford L. Condit**, born 01 Jan 1906.[59,11]
iii **Orin Watt Condit**, born 27 Dec 1907.[59,11]
iv **Ernest Leonard Condit**, born 16 Jan 1910.[59,11]
v **Marion Lee Condit**, born 27 Jun 1912.[59,11]

1959. **Bessie M. Condit**, (1111.William[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1878.[11,92] She married 18 Oct 1904,[11,92] **Oren L. Reed**, born 16 Jun 1876.[11,92] They lived in Oelwein, Iowa.[11,92]

Children:

i **Lloyd Condit Reed**, born 05 Oct 1896.[11,92]
ii **Eleanor May Reed**, born 07 Aug 1898.[11,92]
iii **Jane E. Reed**, born 22 Jun 1911.[11,92]

1960. **Emery Ogden Condit**, (1112.Joseph[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 May 1857,[11,59] occupation Farmer in Springville, Iowa.[11,59] He married 09 Jun 1881,[59] **Ida Derella Black**, born 22 Feb 1861.[59,11]

Children:

i **Harry Lee Condit**, born 04 Jun 1886.[11,59]
2743. ii **Eva Mae Condit** born 02 Oct 1888.
iii **Robert Black Condit**. He married 20 Mar 1913,[11] **Ines Marie Merritt**, born 26 Jun 1890.[11]

1961. **Edgar Silas Condit**, (1112.Joseph[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Apr 1861,[11,59] occupation Farmer in Steele City, Nebraska.[11,59] He married 29 Dec 1886,[11,59] **Jennie Zeolia Byerly**, born 22 May 1866 in Anamosa, Iowa.[11,59]

Children:

2744. i **Cora Elizabeth Condit** born 17 Oct 1887.
ii **Ray Morton Condit**, born 18 May 1889.[11,59]
iii **Forrest Edgar Condit**, born 28 Jul 1894,[11,59] died 19 Jan 1902.[11,59]
iv **Hazel Zeola Condit**, born 01 Dec 1896.[11,59]
v **Floyd Byerly Condit**, born 09 Mar 1910.[11,59]

1962. **Ida Bell Condit**, (1112.Joseph[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1863.[11,105] She married 10 Dec 1884,[11,105] **William Augustus Hale**, born 15 Jul 1860,[11,105] occupation Farmer and Horse Breeder in Anamosa, Iowa.[11,105]

Children:

i **Marian Aletha Hale**, born 13 May 1887.[11]
2745. ii **Clifford Harold Hale** born 06 Nov 1888.
iii **Florence Lillian Hale**, born 02 Nov 1891.[11]
iv **Stanley William Hale**, born 29 Aug 1895.[11]
v **Olive Grace Hale**, born 18 Mar 1901.[11]

1963. **Lizzie Ann Condit**, (1112.Joseph[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Aug 1871.[11,105] She married 10 Feb 1897,[11,105] **Charles H. Byerly**, born 29 Nov 1870 in Anamosa, Iowa,[11,105] occupation Farmer in Olin, Iowa.[11,105]

Children:

i **Charles Leslie Byerly**, born 22 Apr 1898,[11] died 23 Jul 1899.[11]
ii **Harold Irvin Byerly**, born 05 Jul 1899.[11,105]
iii **Loren C. Byerly**, born 14 Dec 1905.[11,105]
iv **Ethel Mae Byerly**, born 14 Oct 1909.[11,105]

1964. **Ora Dell Condit**, (1112.Joseph[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Sep 1873.[11,92] She married 28 Aug 1901,[11,92] **Horton Whitfield Stickle**, born 21 Mar 1875 in Anamosa, Iowa.[11,92]

Children:

i **Donald Augustus Stickle**, born 13 Aug 1903.[11,92]
ii **Mary Josephine Stickle**, born 05 Oct 1905.[11,92]
iii **Leonora Condit Stickle**, born 12 Aug 1908.[11,92]

iv **Horton Whitefield Stickle**, born 29 Jul 1910.[11,92]

1965. **Jay S. Condit**, (1112.Joseph[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1876.[11,59] He married 20 Nov 1901,[59,11] **Bertha Kratzer**.[11] They lived in Centralia, Kansas.[59]

Children:

i **Erma Elizabeth Condit**, born 19 Sep 1903.[59,11]
ii **Wilma Lucea Condit**, born 24 Apr 1909.[59,11]
iii **Helen Gould Condit**, born 24 Sep 1913.[59,11]

1966. **Edwin R. Perfect**, (1113.Elizabeth[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1860.[11,92] He married 02 Dec 1885,[11,92] **Lizzie B. Walker**, born 15 Jul 1862.[11,92] They lived in Omaha, Nebraska.[11,92]

Child:

i **Nellie I. Perfect**, born 1886,[11] died 1903.[11]

1967. **Florence M. Perfect**, (1113.Elizabeth[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Dec 1865.[11] She married 16 Apr 1902,[11] **Charles H. Mattingly**, born 13 May 1862.[11] They lived in Los Angeles, California.[11]

Children:

i **Helen Mattingly**, born 24 Feb 1903.[11]
ii **Elizabeth Mattingly**, born 10 Dec 1905.[11]
iii **Ruth Mattingly**, born 10 Dec 1905.[11]

1968. **Albert Rae Condit**, (1114.Albert[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1876,[11,59] occupation Real estate business in Los Angeles, California.[11,59] He married 07 Oct 1911,[11,59] **Effie M. Ingels**, born 30 Jul 1884 in Kokomo, Indiana,[11] (daughter of Samuel Ingels).

Children:

i **Robert Rae Condit**, born 04 Nov 1912,[11,59] died 06 Nov 1912.[11]
ii **Kate Elizabeth Condit**, born 15 Sep 1914.[11,59]

1969. **Ella Hutoka Kelso**, (1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Nov 1855 in Jefferson Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[138] She married 29 Feb 1876,[138] **Dennis Schuyler Smith**, born 25 Nov 1849 in Saratoga Springs, New York,[138] (son of Dennis Baxter Smith and Elizabeth Ann Dowen) died 02 Nov 1935 in Idaho Falls, Idaho,[138] buried in Idaho Falls, Idaho.[138] Ella died 04 Jun 1939 in Kalispell, Montana,[138] buried in Idaho Falls, Idaho.[138]

Children:

2746. i **Florence Mae Smith** born 07 May 1878.
2747. ii **Archibald Arthur Smith** born 05 May 1881.
2748. iii **Ida Elizabeth Smith** born 03 Jan 1885.
2749. iv **Walter Scott Smith** born 19 Jan 1890.
v **Ruby Bernice Smith**, born 20 Aug 1895 in Jamaica, Guthrie County, Iowa.[138] She married 03 Mar 1938 in Idaho Falls, Idaho,[138] **Claude Isaac Lansing**, born 19 Nov 1891 in Panama, Lancaster County, Nebraska,[138] died 23 Nov 1970 in Cut Bank, Montana.[138] Ruby died 14 Jul 1997 in Cut Bank, Montana.[138] They had no children.

1970. **Sara Ann Davis**, (1117.Charlotte[7], 514.Amos[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 May 1855 in California.[57] She married (1) 04 Aug 1874 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas,[57] **Joseph J. Allen**, born 29 Feb 1843 in Hamilton County, Tennessee,[57] died 10 Aug 1895 in Montague County, Texas.[57] She married (2) about 1890 in Montague County, Texas,[57] **Charles Parmer**.[57] She married (3) after 1895,[57] **Curtis Lafayette Walker**.[57] Sara died 01 Jun 1925 in Palo Pinto, Texas. 1843 is not a leap year, but 29 Feb 1843 is in Joseph's obituary.

Child by Joseph J. Allen:

2750. i **Ida Lee Allen** born 27 Aug 1883.

1971. **David Silas Condit**, (1124.Parker[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jan 1866.[11,59] He married 20 Mar 1887,[11,59] **Mary Ann McEvers**, born 10 Sep 1869.[11,59] They lived in Omaha, Nebraska.[11,59]

Children:

i **(infant) Condit**, born 09 Feb 1888,[11,59] died 10 Feb 1888.[11]
ii **David Floid Condit**, born 19 Feb 1889,[11,59] died 05 Mar 1889.[11]
iii **Everett Smith Condit**, born 01 Aug 1890,[11,59] died 18 Feb 1891.[11]
2751. iv **Harry Eugean Condit** born 30 May 1892.
v **Dallas Elizabeth Condit**, born 07 Jan 1894,[11,59] died 20 Dec 1894.[11]
vi **Ethel May Condit**, born 15 Jan 1896,[11,59] died 10 Jan 1898.[11]
vii **Sarah Lovina Condit**, born 12 Dec 1897,[11,59] died 03 May 1899.[11]
viii **Gladys Louise Condit**, born 03 Feb 1899.[11,59]

1972. **Elizabeth C. Condit**, (1124.Parker[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Sep 1872.[11,59] She married 29 May 1887,[7,11] **Charles M. Williams**, born 08 Nov 1863.[11,59] They resided in Decatur, Nebraska.[7]

Children:

2752. i **Myrtle Mae Williams** born 06 Jun 1891.
ii **Frederic S. Williams**, born 28 Jun 1893.[11,7]
iii **Mabel Celista Williams**, born 28 Jan 1898.[11,7]
iv **Julia Ann Williams**, born 27 May 1900.[11,7]

1973. **Raymond Smith Condit**, (1124.Parker[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1874.[11,59] He married 13 Jul 1903,[11,59] **Luella Emma Leake**, born 23 Mar 1868.[11,59] They lived in Anacortes, Washington.[11,59]

Child:

i **Earle Raymond Condit**, born 26 May 1904.[59,11]

1974. **Mary Ettie Condit**, (1124.Parker[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1876.[11,59] She married 07 Apr 1906,[11] **Richard L. Johnston**, born 11 Oct 1868.[11] They lived in Langley, Washington.[11]

Child:

i **Richard Parker Johnston**, born 16 Oct 1914,[11] died 17 Oct 1914.[11]

1975. **Charles Egbert Condit**, (1124.Parker[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1879.[11,59] He married 29 Dec 1903,[11,59] **Ora Pearl Hilton**, born 27 May 1886.[11,59] They lived in Langley, Washington.[11,59]

Children:

i **Carl Roscoe Condit**, born 02 Feb 1904.[11,59]
ii **Ora Gwendolyn Condit**, born 20 Jun 1905.[11,59]
iii **Ellwyn Ranceford Condit**, born 13 Mar 1907.[11,59]
iv **Byron Clifford Condit**, born 15 Dec 1914.[11,59]

1976. **James E. Condit**, (1125.John[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Dec 1870,[59,11] occupation Farmer and Stock Raiser.[59,11] He married 29 Dec 1892,[11,59] **Jennie M. Dennis**, born 18 Jun 1872.[59,11] They lived in Hagerman, Idaho.[11]

Children:

i **Arthur Lloyd Condit**, born 22 Oct 1893.[59,11]
ii **Charlotte F. Condit**, born 20 Aug 1895.[59,11]
iii **Jennie Mae Condit**, born 26 Jan 1899.[59,11]
iv **Mary Josephine Condit**, born 26 Jun 1901.[59,11]
v **Florence A. Condit**, born 29 Apr 1909,[11,59] died 03 Jan 1910.[11]

1977. **Millie J. Condit**, (1125.John[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Feb 1881.[11,105] She married 26 Jun 1907,[11,105] **Henry B. Gilmore**,[11] occupation Farmer.[11,105] They lived in Hagerman, Idaho.[11,105]

Children:

i **Frances W. Gilmore**, born 10 May 1908.[11,105]
ii **Dana E. Gilmore**, born 13 Apr 1911.[11,105]
iii **Margaret C. Gilmore**, born 02 Apr 1913.[11,105]
iv **Lysle L. Gilmore**, born 29 Apr 1914.[11,105]
v **Merrill H. Gilmore**, born 04 Dec 1915.[11,105]

1978. **John Winford Condit**, (1125.John[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Apr 1884.[59,11] He married 26 Jun 1912,[59,11] **Delia I. Parks**.[11] They lived in Hagerman, Idaho.[59,11]

Children:

i **Leonard M. Condit**, born 24 Mar 1913.[59,11]
ii **Carrol K. Condit**, born 17 Dec 1914.[59,11]

1979. **Guy Whitehead Condit**, (1125.John[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Aug 1886,[59,11] occupation Stone Mason by trade, Farmer, and Stock Raiser.[59,11] He married 06 Nov 1912,[59,11] **Mary Alice Dennis**, born 05 Sep 1877.[59,11] They lived in Hagerman, Idaho.[11]

Child:

i **Melvin Dennis Condit**, born 05 Aug 1913.[59,11]

1980. **Nettie May Condit**, (1125.John[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1892.[11,105] She married 26 Jun 1912,[11] **Arthur J. Dennis**.[11,105] They lived in Hagerman, Idaho.

Children:

i **Elvin John Dennis**, born 24 Jun 1913.[11,105]
ii **Audrey M. Dennis**, born 24 Aug 1914.[11,105]

1981. **Leon Albert Condit**, (1126.Leonard[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1870.[59,11] He married 31 Dec 1892,[59] **Mary Rice**, born Oct 1876.[59,11] They lived in Malta, Idaho.[59,11]

Children:

i **Harry Condit**, born 19 Nov 1894.[59,11]
ii **Hyrum L. Condit**, born 01 Oct 1896.[59,11]
iii **Irene Condit**, born 04 Sep 1902.[59,11]
iv **Rae Condit**, born 09 Jun 1906.[59,11]
v **Clyde Condit**, born Aug 1912.[59,11]

1982. **Herbert Marion Condit**, (1126.Leonard[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jun 1874.[59,11] He married 20 Oct 1900,[59,11] **Ida Powers**, born 20 Oct 1881.[59,11] They lived in Sublet, Idaho.[11,59]

Children:

i **Earl Condit**, born 05 Oct 1901.[59,11]
ii **Edwin H. Condit**, born 21 May 1903.[59,11]
iii **Isabel Condit**, born 09 Apr 1905.[59,11]
iv **Lillian Condit**, born 25 Jan 1908.[59,11]
v **Grace Condit**, born 14 Jan 1913.[59,11]

1983. **James Silas Condit**, (1126.Leonard[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Dec 1876.[59,11] He married 20 Aug 1901,[59,11] **Edna Rice**. They lived in Burley, Idaho.[59,11]

Children:

i **Emma Grace Condit**, born 03 Jun 1903.[11]
ii **Irma Condit**, born 19 Jul 1905.[11]
iii **Nellie Condit**, born 11 Jul 1909.[11]
iv **Lula Condit**, born 16 Apr 1914.[11]

1984. **Arthur Aaron Condit**, (1126.Leonard[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jul 1878.[11,59] He married 09 Aug 1900,[11,59] **Viola Lounsbury**. They lived in Albion, Idaho.[11]

Children:

i **Asoel Condit**, born 29 Jun 1901.[11,59]
ii **Ila Condit**, born 15 Apr 1903.[11,59]

1985. **Ella Pearl Condit**, (1126.Leonard[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Dec 1883.[11,105] She married 20 Dec 1903,[11,105] **James Albert Handy**. They lived in Heyburn, Idaho.[11]

Children:

i **Leo Handy**, born 29 Jul 1905.[11,105]
ii **Ernest Handy**, born 15 Sep 1907.[11,105]

1986. **Alice Osterhout**, (1128.Lottie[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jan 1888.[11,92] She married 02 Jun 1906,[11,92] **Isaac James Neddo**, born 01 May 1882.[11,92] They lived in Malta, Idaho.[11]

Children:

i **Estella P. Neddo**, born 31 Oct 1906.[11,92]
ii **Isaac J. Neddo**, born 12 Mar 1908.[11,92]
iii **Milton L. Neddo**, born 13 May 1910.[11,92]
iv **Alice N. Neddo**, born 08 Jun 1914.[11,92]

1987. **Leon Carl Osterhout**, (1128.Lottie[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1889.[11,92] He married 25 Nov 1910,[11,92] **Katie Winn**, born 13 Jun 1894.[11,92] They lived in Burley, Idaho.[11]

Children:

i **Carl E. Osterhout**, born 06 Nov 1910.[11,92]
ii **Milton L. Osterhout**, born 26 Sep 1914.[11,92]

1988. **Bertha Orilla Osterhout**, (1128.Lottie[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jul 1893.[11,92] She married 01 May 1910,[11,92] **Joseph W. Savage**. They lived in Burley, Idaho.[11]

Children:

i **Estella B. Savage**, born 02 Apr 1911.[11,92]
ii **Joseph W. Savage, Jr.**, born 07 Sep 1913.[11,92]
iii **Ora A. Savage**, born 22 Aug 1914.[11,92]

1989. **Jessie Mabel Condit**, (1130.Jesse[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1864.[11,59] She married **J. H. Lyon, M.D.**.[11] Jessie died 04 May 1892.[11]

Child:

i **Jessie A. Lyon**, born 16 Apr 1892.[11]

1990. **Grace A. Condit**, (1130.Jesse[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jun 1866.[11,92] She married 23 Oct 1901,[11,92] **W. Wallace Titsworth**, born 09 Feb 1869,[11,92] occupation Farmer in Sussex, New Jersey.[11,92]

Children:

i **Julia Wallace Titsworth**, born 20 Sep 1902.[11,92]
ii **Olivy DeWitt Titsworth**, born 05 Jul 1904.[11,92]
iii **Grace Lydia Titsworth**, born 07 Oct 1906.[11,92]
iv **Marjorie Condit Titsworth**, born 14 Nov 1911.[11,92]

1991. **Orlando Emmons Condit**, (1131.Albert[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Mar 1853 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] occupation Butcher.[59] He married 16 Oct 1878,[59,11] **Elizabeth R. Mulford**, born 25 Dec 1854,[59,11] (daughter of Timothy W. Mulford) died 26 Apr 1913.[11] Orlando died 29 Oct 1915 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[59,11]

Children:

2753. i **Helen Louise Condit** born 12 Dec 1879.
2754. ii **Albert Emmons Condit** born 26 Feb 1882.
iii **Timothy Mulford Condit**, born 25 Mar 1884.[59,11]

1992. **Mary Olive Nevins**, (1132.Martha[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jun 1854.[11,105] She married 21 Oct 1880,[11,105] **J. Francis Conkling**, born 18 Sep 1854,[11,105] (son of John Conkling). They lived in Orange, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Kenneth Conkling**, born 25 Apr 1888.[11,105]

1993. **Carrie E. Nevins**, (1132.Martha[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1858.[11,105] She married 21 Oct 1880,[11,105] **Joseph H. Conkling**, born 18 Sep 1854,[11,105] (son of John Conkling) died 10 Mar 1886.[11,105] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Ethel N. Conkling**, born 03 Nov 1881.[11,105]
ii **Almira Conkling**, born 30 Jun 1886.[11,105]

1994. **Wilson Condit Nevins**, (1132.Martha[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1860,[11,92] occupation Grocer in East Orange, New Jersey.[11,92] He married 20 Oct 1885,[11,92] **Emily E. Coddington**, born 16 Oct 1861,[92] died 16 Jan 1888.[92] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[92]

Child:

i **Mildred Nevins**, born 21 Nov 1886.[11,92]

1995. **Sarah E. Condit**, (1133.Theodore[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Aug 1860.[11,92] She married 01 Jun 1892,[11,92] **Frank Steigleder**.[92] They lived near Richmond, Virginia.[11]

Children:

i **Alfred Condit Steigleder**, born 26 May 1893.[11,92]
ii **Almira Steigleder**, born 16 Jan 1895.[11,92]
iii **Walter Nevins Steigleder**, born 22 Jul 1902.[11,92]

1996. **John T. Condit**, (1133.Theodore[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1862,[59,11] occupation Shipping Clerk for Brokaw Brothers, New York City.[59,11] He married 26 Dec 1888,[59,11] **Susan Adelaide Redfern**, born 13 Jan 1861.[11] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[11,59]

Children:

i **Howard Monroe Condit**, born 04 Mar 1891,[59,11] occupation Assistant Cashier for Brokaw Brothers, New York City.[11] He married 26 Oct 1915,[11] **Jessie Kirkendall**, born 17 Apr 1893.[11] They lived in Bayonne, New Jersey.[11,59]
ii **Walter Alfred Condit**, born 14 Oct 1892.[59,11]
iii **Ethel Mira Condit**, born 24 Dec 1894,[11,59] died Aug 1895.[11]
iv **Irene Condit**, born 1895,[11,59] died 1895.[11]
v **Theodore Richard Condit**, born 08 Feb 1901.[59,11]
vi **Grace Ethel Condit**, born 04 Sep 1903.[59,11]

1997. **Robert M. Condit**, (1133.Theodore[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1866.[59,11] He married 06 Aug 1892,[59,11] **Hallie Lee**, born 16 Aug 1872 in Baltimore, Maryland.[11,59] They lived in Baltimore, Maryland.[11,59]

Children:

i **Robert Lee Condit**, born 24 Jan 1894.[59,11]
ii **Elizabeth G. Condit**, born 29 Nov 1897.[59,11]
iii **Lowell E. Condit**, born 09 Dec 1899.[59,11]

1998. **Mary O. Condit**, (1133.Theodore[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Mar 1868.[11,105] She married 09 Dec 1895,[11,105] **Herbert Hall**, born 05 Aug 1858 in Millersburg, Ohio.[11,105] Lived in Cleveland, Ohio.[11]

Child:

i **Herbert Condit Hall**, born 06 Feb 1901.[11,105]

1999. **George Washington Condit**, (1136.Enos[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1860,[59,11] occupation Mason.[59,11] He married 21 Feb 1883,[11,59] **Margaret R. Belcher**, born 18 Jul 1864.[11,59] George died 11 May 1916.[11,59] They lived in Newton, New Jersey.[59,11]

Children:

2755. i **Maude Condit** born 02 Feb 1884.
2756. ii **Georgianna Condit** born 02 Jul 1885.
2757. iii **Mabel Condit** born 30 Sep 1886.
2758. iv **Lucinda Condit** born 20 Oct 1888.
2759. v **Claude B. Condit** born 02 Oct 1890.
vi **Ruth E. Condit**, born 22 Oct 1892,[11,59] died 23 Jun 1902.[11]
vii **Cora Condit**, born 19 Mar 1894,[59,11] died 12 Jan 1896.[11]
viii **Roy W. Condit**, born 30 Jul 1896.[59,11]
ix **Lee Grant Condit**, born 15 May 1898.[59,11]
x **Harvey J. Condit**, born 11 Mar 1907.[59,11]

2000. **John Jacob Perine**, (1137.Jane[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jun 1844,[11,92] occupation Insurance business.[11,92] He married (1) 15 Jun 1869,[11,92] **Lydia L. Campbell**, born 07 Nov 1842,[11,92] died 05 Dec 1875.[11,92] He married (2) 03 May 1881,[11,92] **Mary E. McCabe**, born 07 Jan 1849.[11,92] John served in the Civil War. John & Mary lived in Newark, New Jersey.[92]

Child by Mary E. McCabe:

i **Emma Jane Perine**, born 02 Apr 1882,[11] died 29 Apr 1882.[11]

2001. **Sarah Jane Perine**, (1137.Jane[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1845.[11,105] She married 09 Aug 1871,[11,105] **John F. Campbell**, born 13 Apr 1844,[11,105] occupation Produce Dealer.[11,105] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Sarah E. Campbell**, born 22 Jun 1872.[11,105]
ii **Emily O. Campbell**, born 04 Aug 1874,[11] died 09 Mar 1897.
iii **Grace P. Campbell**, born 21 Feb 1876,[11] died 17 Sep 1876.
iv **John H. Campbell**, born 11 Mar 1877,[11] died 27 Jul 1913.[11]
v **Gertrude L. Campbell**, born 04 Nov 1878.[11,105]
vi **Luella Campbell**, born 12 Jan 1879.[11,105]

2002. **Alanson Ross Perine**, (1137.Jane[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Oct 1846,[11,92] occupation Laundry and Pressing business.[11,92] He married 05 Oct 1871,[92] **Katherine Van Gilder**, born 27 Dec 1846,[11,92] (daughter of Isaac Van Gilder) died 04 Jun 1910.[11,92] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Walter Van Gilder Perine**, born 20 Aug 1873,[11] died 17 Jul 1874.[11]
ii **Irving Van Gilder Perine**, born 17 Jul 1875.[11] He married 16 Apr 1902,[11] **Adelia P. Marten**.[11]
iii **Susan Florence Perine**, born 01 Mar 1879.[11] She married 18 Jun 1907,[11] **Arthur C. White**.[11]
iv **Carlton Condit Perine**, born 18 Jun 1886.[11] He married 16 Oct 1916,[11] **Belle D. Reed**.[11]

2003. **William Martin Perine**, (1137.Jane[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jun 1848,[11,92] occupation Hatter.[11,92] He married 19 Aug 1873,[11,92] **Isabelle I. Thorn**, born 06 Jun 1851.[11,92] Lived in Belleville, NJ.[11,92]

Children:

i **Mabel I. Perine**, born 13 Nov 1874.[11]
ii **Edna M. Perine**, born 14 Feb 1876,[11] died 16 Jul 1876.[11]
iii **Edith M. Perine**, born 05 Jan 1878.[11]
iv **Grace H. Perine**, born 14 Aug 1880.[11]
v **Ernest T. Perine**, born 07 Nov 1882,[11] died 10 Jul 1912.[11]

2004. **Ida Frances Condit**, (1140.George[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Dec 1859.[11,105] She married 15 May 1875,[11,105] **Charles Edward Chapman**, born 10 Jan 1857.[11,105] They lived in Meriden, CT.[11,105]

Child:

i **Edna Lillian Chapman**, born 14 Apr 1876.[11,105] She married 26 Nov 1896,[11] **B. J. Thompson**.

2005. **George Munson Condit**, (1140.George[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1862.[59,11] He married 20 Nov 1889,[59,11] **Edith Peck**, born 14 Aug 1869 in Waterbury, Connecticut,[59,11] (daughter of Thomas J. Peck). They lived in Waterville, Connecticut.[11]

Children:

i **Celia Louise Condit**, born 05 Oct 1890.[11,59]
ii **Charlotte Evelyn Condit**, born 13 Jul 1892.[11,59]
iii **Edith Margaret Condit**, born 16 Nov 1894.[11,59]
iv **George Peck Condit**, born 24 Jun 1899.[11,59]
v **Robert Edward Condit**, born 05 Oct 1906.[11,59]

2006. **Dorinda M. Condit**, (1140.George[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Mar 1865.[11,59] She married 01 Jan 1888,[11,105] **George H. Bailey**, born 06 Mar 1862.[11,105] They lived in Meriden, Connecticut.[105]

Children:

i **Blanche A. Bailey**, born 15 Oct 1888.[11,105]
ii **Robert H. Bailey**, born 07 Jan 1901.[11,105]
iii **Irene A. Bailey**, born 05 Mar 1902.[11,105]

2007. **Emma R. Noe**,[11,105] (1156.Eli[7], 526.Jonathan[6], 193.Phebe[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Arthur B. Cheney**.[11,105]

Children:

i **Emerson N. Cheney**.[11,105]
ii **Elva Mae Cheney**.[11,105]
iii **Donnis M. Cheney**.[11,105]

2008. **George Alanson Dodd**, (1173.Seth[7], 531.Stephen[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1847 in Rome, Oneida County, New York.[55] He married 14 Jan 1872 in Barton County, Missouri,[55] **Lillian Armstrong**, born 25 Dec 1856 in Ohio,[55] (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Armstrong) died 16 Jun 1935 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[55] George died 23 Jun 1902 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[55]

Children:

2760. i **Charles Harry Dodd** born 06 Apr 1873.
ii **Bernadine Dodd**, born 28 Oct 1874 in Girard, Crawford County, Kansas.[55] She married 08 Jun 1898 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[55] **Philip Bartlett Gale**, born 11 Oct 1873,[55] (son of Edward Gale and Ellen Maxwell). They had no children.[55]
iii **Bert Hilliard Dodd**, born 09 Jul 1877 in Templeton, Indiana,[55] died 08 Jul 1932 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.[55] Never married.[55]
iv **George Warner Dodd**, born 03 Oct 1879 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois.[55] He married Nov 1914,[55] **Harriet Morrow**. George died 03 Oct 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[55] Harriet was a widow.[55]
2761. v **Arthur Morgan Dodd** born 27 Aug 1883.
vi **Louis Briggs Dodd**, born 26 Dec 1885 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.[55]

2009. **Frank Eugene Dodd**, (1173.Seth[7], 531.Stephen[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Mar 1857.[55] He married 18 Oct 1878 in Vermilion Co., IL,[55] **Mary E. Brown**, born about 1858 in Illinois.[55] Frank died before 1910.[55]

Children:

i **Claude A. Dodd**, born May 1880 in Illinois.[55]
2762. ii **Grace Dodd** born May 1884.

2010. **Willard Lewis Dodd**, (1173.Seth[7], 531.Stephen[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1865.[55] He married **Martha W. Hanbury**.[55] Willard died 09 Jul 1945 in Alameda County, California.[55]

Child:

i **Howard Hanbury Dodd**, died young in California.[55]

2011. **Harry Pritchard Dodd**, (1173.Seth[7], 531.Stephen[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Dec 1867 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.[55] He married 22 Jun 1912,[55] **Elizabeth Gertrude Tack**, born 23 Sep 1890,[55] died 28 Feb 1983 in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois.[55] Harry died 28 Apr 1952 in Long Beach, California.[55]

Child:

i **Stanley Pritchard Dodd**, born 16 Mar 1919.[55] He married **Sally**.[55] In 1984, they were living in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois.[55]

2012. **Jane Dodd**, (1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1842.[55] She married **Darius Carson**.[55] Jane died 27 Dec 1920.[55]

Child:

i **May Carson**, born 03 Aug 1880.[55] She married **Orrison Champlain**.[55] They had no children.[55]

2013. **Charles Dodd**, (1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1845 in Michigan.[55] He married **Harrietta McCollister**, born Feb 1847 in Ohio.[55]

Children:

2763. i **William H. Dodd** born May 1867.
ii **Nellie M. Dodd**, born about 1874 in Michigan,[55] died young.[76]

2014. **Mary Dodd**, (1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1849.[55] She married **Frank Bothwell**.[55] Mary died 19 Jun 1927.[55]

Children:

i **Glenn Bothwell**.[55] He married **May McNeil**.[55] They had no children.[55]
ii **Guy Bothwell**.[55] He married **Anna Mink**.[55] They had no children.[55]
2764. iii **Bertha Bothwell**.

iv **William Bothwell.**[76] He married **Minnie Chawlcraft.**[76] They had no children.[76]
2765. v **Charles Bothwell.**
2766. vi **Raymond Bothwell.**

2015. **Amanda Dodd**, (1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Sep 1852.[76] She married (1) (divorced)[76] **Frank Parigo**. She married (2) **James Smith.**[76] Amanda died 1925.[76]

Child by Frank Parigo:

2767. i **Vada Parigo** born 24 Dec 1892.

2016. **Daniel Dodd**, (1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Dec 1856 in Michigan.[76,55] He married 06 Oct 1886,[55] **Sara C. Holmes**, born Jun 1869,[55] (daughter of Isaac Holmes and Fannie) died 04 Jul 1913.[55] Daniel died 02 Aug 1919.[76]

Children:

2768. i **Clayton D. Dodd** born 15 Jul 1887.
2769. ii **Fannie P. Dodd** born 18 Oct 1888.

2017. **Alvah Dodd**, (1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Mar 1859 in Michigan.[76] He married **Addie Hall**, born Sep 1863 in Michigan.[55]

Child:

i **Jay J. Dodd**, born 16 Jul 1885.[55] He married **Lois Carrier**, born about 1895 in Michigan.[55] They had no children.

2018. **Hattie May Dodd**, (1176.William[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1859.[76] She married 22 Feb 1877,[76] **Benjamin Morey**, born in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York,[76] (son of Benjamin Morey and Mary). Hattie was adopted.[76]

Children:

i **Grace Morey.**[76] She married (1) **Ralph Hetherington.**[76] She married (2) **Henry Straub.**[76]
ii **May Morey.**[76] She married **Leo Emmons.**[76]

2019. **Frank Dodd**, (1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1852 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[55] He married **Edna L. McCaully**, born Jul 1860 in Michigan.[55] Frank died in Luddington, Mason County, Michigan.[55]

Children:

i **Arthur Parmenas Dodd**, born Jul 1882 in Michigan,[55] occupation Farmer in Pentwater, Michigan.[76]
ii **Hazel J. Dodd**, born Apr 1885 in Michigan.[76] She married **Ed Meisenheimer.**[76] They had 3 daughters.[76]
iii **Guy S. Dodd**, born 23 Jul 1899 in Michigan, died Aug 1964. Never married.

2020. **Selah Riley Dodd**, (1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1854 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York,[55] occupation Farmer, Carpenter, and Cabinet-maker.[76] He married 30 May 1880,[55] **Ella Buck**, born 01 Jul 1862 in Croton, Michigan,[55] (daughter of Joseph Buck and Phoebe Tiff) died 01 Jan 1923 in El Segundo, Los Angeles County, California.[55] Selah died 25 Mar 1933 in El Segundo, Los Angeles County, California.[55]

Children:

2770. i **Harry B. Dodd** born 18 Jan 1883.
ii **Bessie Mozella Dodd**, born 09 Jul 1885.[76] She married **Russell H. Metzger**, born 19 Sep 1888,[76] (son of John Metzger and Katherine). They had no children.[76]
iii **Lorenzo Dow Metzger**, born 18 Feb 1894.[76] He married 20 Sep 1922,[76] **Myrtle Warden**,[76] (daughter of William Hughes Warden and Frances Emma Dorthik). They had no children.[76]

2021. **Willard Howard Dodd**, (1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1856 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[55] He married 10 Sep 1884,[55] **Hattie Alice Goodyear**, born 11 Apr 1863 in Calhoun County, Michigan,[55] (daughter of John Goodyear and Adeline Snyder). Willard died Jan 1938.[55]

Children:

i **Lucie Adeline Dodd**, born 24 Jun 1885 in Cascade, Dubuque County, Iowa,[55] occupation Pianist, Organist, and Music teacher.[76] She lived with her parents in Los Angeles, California.[76]
ii **Laurence Ellsworth Dodd**, born 16 Jul 1886 in Cascade, Dubuque County, Iowa.[76] He married 03 Jul 1929,[76] **Marguerite Templeton**, (daughter of Charles R. Templeton and Hattie). They lived in Los Angeles, California.
2771. iii **Gertrude Emily Dodd** born 13 Jun 1889.
2772. iv **Willard Andrew Dodd** born 10 Jan 1894.

2022. **Lione Dodd**, (1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1859 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[55] She married **John Rugh.**[55] Lione died 06 Aug 1909 in Springport, Jackson County, Michigan.[55]

Children:

i **Eda Rugh.**[55] She married **Frederick McAuliff.**[55] They had no children.[55]
ii **Flossie Rugh.**[55] She married **Glen Whipple.**[55] They had 2 daughters.[55]

2023. **Alice Dodd**, (1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Aug 1863 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[55] She married **Thomas Wiselogle**.[76] Alice died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.[55]

Children:

i **Claudia Wiselogle**.[76] She married **Thomas Yager**.[76] They had 2 children.
ii **Stella Wiselogle**.[76] She married **Glen LaFleur**, died in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[55]
iii **Virginia Wiselogle**.[55] She married **Frank May**.[55]

2024. **Louisa Dodd**, (1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jun 1870 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[76] She married 1888,[55] **Peter Preston Orrison**, born 17 May 1865,[55] (son of John Orrison and Harriet Ruff) died 11 Oct 1916.[55]

Children:

2773. i **Jesse John Orrison** born 18 Jun 1889.
ii **Harold Eugene Orrison**, born 02 Aug 1894.[76] He married 29 May 1928,[76] **Charlotte Evaline Millard**, born 29 Apr 1911,[76] (daughter of William Theodore Millard and Laura May Hoag). They had no children.

2025. **Eugene Arthur Dodd**, (1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Oct 1873 in Clarence, Calhoun County, Michigan,[76] occupation Purchasing agent for the city of Lansing MI.[76] He married 01 Sep 1897,[76] **Mabel Watkins**, born 10 Aug 1875,[76] (daughter of Robert Newton Watkins and Augusta Ann).

Children:

i **Daphine Winifred Dodd**, born 09 Jun 1898 in Springport, Jackson County, Michigan.[76] She married 26 Jun 1926,[76] **Leslie T. Finkelday**. They lived in Bellrose, Long Island, NY, and had no children.[76]
2774. ii **Lucena Edna Dodd** born 13 Jul 1900.
2775. iii **Frances Ann Dodd** born 15 Sep 1902.

2026. **Wesley Orin Dodd**, (1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1879 in Clarence, Calhoun County, Michigan.[76] He married **Ada Bishop**, born about 1886 in Michigan.[55]

Children:

i **Virginia Dodd**, born about 1907 in Michigan.[55]
ii **Ruth Dodd**, born about 1911 in Michigan.[55]

2027. **Eliza N. Patchen**, (1178.Caroline[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Nov 1852.[55] She married in Spencer, Tioga County, New York,[55] **Edgar Sabin**.

Child:

i **Clara Sabin**.[55] She married **Jay Taylor**.[55] They had 1 child.[55]

2028. **Emma S. Patchen**, (1178.Caroline[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Sep 1856.[55] She married **Richard Hawkins**.[55]

Child:

i **Lucille Hawkins**.[55]

2029. **Eva N. Patchen**, (1178.Caroline[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1859.[55] She married **Asa Mosher**.[55]

Children:

i **Earl Mosher**.[55]
ii **Iva Mosher**.[55] She married **Albert Hart**.[55] They had no children.[55]
iii **John Mosher**.[55] He married **Maude**.[55]
iv **Leroy G. Mosher**.[55] He married **Harriet**.[55]
v **Warren Mosher**.[55] He married **Dora Tinker**.[55] They had several children.[55]

2030. **James Dodd**, (1179.Elias[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Apr 1862 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[76] He married 18 Dec 1883,[76] **May Hall**, born 20 Feb 1865 in New York,[76] (daughter of Edmund Hall and Helen). James died 09 Sep 1914 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.[76]

Children:

i **Nina May Dodd**, born 09 Oct 1884 in Genoa, Cayuga Co., NY.[76] She married 29 Sep 1919,[76] **Benjamin A. Vogt**.
ii **Cassie Helen Dodd**, born 13 Jun 1888 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.[76] She married (1) 21 Feb 1911,[76] **Edward O'Donnell**, died 18 Jul 1919.[76] She married (2) 14 Mar 1925,[76] **Ambrose Mixted**.

2031. **Henry Fayette Dodd**, (1180.Henry[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1870 in Calhoun County, Michigan.[76] He married 01 May 1905,[55] **Anne Marie Henrietta Ott**, born 15 Apr 1884 in Michigan,[55] (daughter of Ferdinand Ott and Wilhelmina). Henry buried in Springport Cemetery, Springport, Jackson County, Michigan.[55]

Children:

2776. i **Wilhelmina H. Dodd** born 17 Jul 1906.
ii **Christina M. Dodd**, born 21 Nov 1909.[76] She married 15 Oct 1934,[76] **William Wiel**. They had no children.
iii **Henry Fayette Dodd, Jr.**, born 01 Apr 1911.[76]
iv **Pauline J. Dodd**, born 01 Aug 1916.[76]

2032. **Aletha Dodd**, (1180.Henry[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Mar 1872.[76] She married 12 Oct 1892,[76] **Ross M. Gillett**.

Children:

i **Myron Henry Gillett**, born 23 Aug 1893.[76]

ii **Walter Kenneth Gillett**, born 31 Dec 1900.[76] He married 03 Oct 1931,[76] **Undine Reynolds**. They had no children.

2777. iii **Elmo Higgins Gillett** born 18 Nov 1906.

2033. **Leora Emily Dodd**, (1181.David[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1883.[76] She married 25 Dec 1915,[76] **David Alvin Harkless**.

Child:

i **Maxine Erma Harkless**, born 03 Mar 1920.[76]

2034. **Louis Dodd**, (1182.Theron[7], 533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Sep 1859 in Wisconsin.[55] He married **Lagolla**, born Aug 1864 in Wisconsin.[55] Louis had 4 children.[55]

Children:

i **Anna Dodd**, born May 1886 in Wisconsin.[55]

2778. ii **Theron B. Dodd** born 05 Apr 1889.

iii **Frances Dodd**, born May 1897 in Wisconsin.[55]

2035. **Omer Ames Dodd**, (1182.Theron[7], 533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Nov 1860 in Wisconsin.[55] He married (1) 05 Oct 1886,[55] **Caroline Ruedig**, born 05 May 1866 in Wisconsin,[55] (daughter of Philip Ruedig and Christine Jost) died 04 Jul 1901 in Reeseville, Dodge County, Wisconsin,[55] buried in Reeseville, Dodge County, Wisconsin.[55] He married (2) 30 Jul 1902,[55] **Elizabeth Clair Margareth Vanins**, born about 1883.[55] Omer died 10 Mar 1943 in Berrien County, Michigan.[55]

Children by Caroline Ruedig:

2779. i **Matie Ella Dodd** born 22 May 1888.

2780. ii **Omer William Dodd** born 02 Oct 1893.

2781. iii **Vernal Christine Dodd** born 14 Jan 1896.

Child by Elizabeth Clair Margareth Vanins:

2782. iv **Preston George Dodd** born 23 Jun 1905.

2036. **Frances Dodd**, (1182.Theron[7], 533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1869 in Wisconsin.[55] She married **Joseph Kelly**.[55]

Children:

i **Raphel Kelly**.[55]

ii **(son) Kelly**, died young.[55]

2037. **Theron Dodd**, (1182.Theron[7], 533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Dec 1870/1871.[55] He married **Myra Austin**, born Dec 1876 in Wisconsin.[55]

Children:

i **Earl Dodd**, born Aug 1896 in Wisconsin.[55]

ii **Marie Dodd**, born Jul 1898.[55]

2038. **Mary "Matie" Dodd**, (1182.Theron[7], 533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1873 in Wisconsin.[55] She married **Joseph Kelly**.[55]

Children:

i **Joe Kelly**.[55]

ii **Hazel Kelly**.[55]

2039. **Horace Dodd**, (1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Oct 1843,[76] occupation Forgeman.[55] He married **Eliza**, born about 1848 in New Jersey.[55] Horace died Jul 1907,[55] buried in Mount Hebron Cemetery, Upper Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Edmund Dodd**, born about 1868 in New Jersey.[55]

ii **Horace Dodd**, died young.[55]

iii **Stephen Dodd**.[55]

2040. **Lydia Jane Dodd**, (1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1848 in New Jersey.[55] She married **Stephen P. Williams**. Lydia died 12 Sep 1915 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Mount Hebron Cemetery, Upper Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Stephen served in the Civil War and received a pension. He may be the son of Stephen Williams & Ann Eliza Garthwait.

Children:

i **Frank Williams**, born about 1867 in New Jersey.[55]

ii **Mary Williams**, born about 1870 in New Jersey.[55]

iii **Raymond L. Williams**.[55]

2041. **Isaac Albert Dodd**, (1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Aug 1851 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] occupation Carpenter.[55] He married **Lucy Jane Goble**, born 28 Nov 1852 in New York City, New York,[76] (daughter of George Goble and Sarah Powers) died 18 Oct 1944 in Verona, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried Mount Hebron Cemetery, Upper Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Isaac died 17 Oct 1916 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] buried in Mount Hebron Cemetery, Upper Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

2783. i **George David Dodd** born 25 Mar 1870.
2784. ii **Nellie Irene Dodd** born 14 Oct 1872.
2785. iii **Carrie Jemima Dodd** born 16 Aug 1874.
iv **Lillian Dodd**, born 06 Jul 1876,[76] died 14 Jul 1876.[76]
v **Jesse Judd Dodd**, born 06 Jul 1877,[76] occupation Insurance business.[76] He married (1) 21 Jul 1901,[76] **Edith Clark**, born 1877,[76] (daughter of George Clark and Maria) died 06 Jun 1909 in Boise City, Idaho.[76] He married (2) 01 May 1910,[76] **Alice Loretta Courter**, born 13 Dec 1877,[76] (daughter of George Courter and Margaret Alworth). Jesse served in the Spanish American War in Company K, 2nd Regiment, at Jacksonville, Florida. He had no children. Edith died in childbirth.[76]
2786. vi **Amos Howard Dodd** born 15 Jan 1881.
2787. vii **Sarah Elizabeth Dodd** born 19 Oct 1883.
2788. viii **Lucy Alberta Dodd** born 07 Nov 1884.
2789. ix **Zelena May Dodd** born 09 May 1886.
2790. x **Alfred Everson Dodd** born 23 Oct 1887.
2791. xi **Harry Woodruff Dodd** born 20 Jan 1890.
2792. xii **Elmer Sayre Dodd** born 12 Jun 1891.
2793. xiii **Myra Crump Dodd** born 14 Nov 1892.
xiv **Esther Dodd**, born 19 Feb 1893,[55] died 26 Dec 1895.[55]
2794. xv **Mildred Powers Dodd** born 10 Jul 1895.
2795. xvi **Albert Isaac Dodd** born 08 Jun 1897.

2042. **Samuel David Dodd**, (1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Mar 1857 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] occupation Carpenter.[76] He married 07 Jul 1879 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Rosa A. Murtha**, born 07 Jul 1856 in St. John's, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] (daughter of Patrick Murtha and Rose Cunningham) died 18 Nov 1904 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried St. John's Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Samuel died 21 or 24 Sep 1901 in Essex County, New Jersey,[76] buried in St. John's Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Wilbert Dodd**, born 07 Jul 1881,[55] died 31 Dec 1903, buried in St. John's Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Never married.
2796. ii **May Eleanor Mariam Dodd** born 19 Mar 1886.
iii **Ethel Rosom Dodd**, born 05 Sep 1890,[55] died 1891 at age 10 months.[55]
iv **Elmer Dodd**, born about 1890,[55] died about 1890 at age 2 weeks.[55]
v **Leo Dodd**, born 1891,[55] died 1891 at age 10 days.[55]
2797. vi **Samuel Francis Dodd** born 21 Sep 1893.
2798. vii **Ralph W. Dodd** born 18 Apr 1897.

2043. **Charles Henry Leber**, (1185.Ellen[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1849.[76] He married 01 Oct 1873,[76] **Phebe Hattie Sopher**, born 20 Feb 1853,[76] (daughter of John Oliver Sopher and Maria Smith Bailey) died 05 Sep 1930.[76] Charles died 26 Oct 1907.[76]

Children:

i **Oliver Henry Leber**, born 23 Sep 1874,[76] died 21 Apr 1913.[76]
ii **Elsie Ward Leber**, born 19 May 1885.[76] Elsie and Hazel were twins.
iii **Hazel Dodd Leber**, born 19 May 1885.[76]

2044. **George Franklin Gallagher Leber**, (1185.Ellen[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Nov 1854.[76] He married 17 Aug 1875,[76] **Anna Elizabeth Denman**. George died 26 Jul 1927.[76]

Children:

i **Franklin Denman Leber**, born 15 Oct 1875.[76]
ii **George Delbert Leber**, born Aug 1881.[76]

2045. **Lizzie Etta Leber**, (1185.Ellen[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Apr 1862.[76] She married 09 May 1883,[76] **Wilmer Fletcher Sickley**, (son of Viba Sickley and Lucy Comstock).

Children:

i **Reta Leber Sickley**, born 22 Jun 1886,[76] died 22 Jun 1910.[76]
ii **Bertram Wilmer Sickley**, born 21 May 1890,[76] died 1917.[76]

2046. **Susan Virginia Dodd**, (1187.Amzi[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1860 in New Jersey.[55] She married **Ethelbert Grant Fullerton**, born 01 May 1862,[76] (son of David Fullerton and Mary Culver) buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey.[76] Susan died 07 Dec 1929.[76]

Children:

2799. i **David Fullerton** born 01 Apr 1885.
ii **Ethelbert Fullerton**, born 07 Feb 1900.[76]

2047. **Charles Monson Dodd**, (1187.Amzi[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jan 1862 in Little Falls, Passaic County, New Jersey,[76,55] occupation Letter carrier in Paterson, New Jersey.[76] He married 02 Apr 1883,[55] **Matilda Vandavrada**, born 28 Oct 1864 in New Jersey,[55] (daughter of Bernard Vandavrada and Jane).

Children:

2800. i **Jennie Dodd** born 09 Sep 1884.
2801. ii **Catharine Dodd** born 31 Dec 1887.
2802. iii **John Edward Dodd** born 14 Mar 1890.

2048. **Guy William Dodd**, (1190.Lafayette[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jan 1882 in Missouri.[55] He married 18 Jan 1911,[55] **Mary F. Allen**, born 14 Nov 1885 in Missouri,[55] (daughter of William R. Allen and Nancy M.). Guy died 10 Jan 1950 in Los Angeles County, California.[55]

Children:

i **Philip Guy Dodd**, born 13 Aug 1918 in California.[55]
ii **Warren H. Dodd**, born 04 Mar 1921.[55]

2049. **Florence Edna Dodd**, (1190.Lafayette[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jan 1887 in Iowa.[55] She married 1909,[55] **Bert Barny Spears**, born 06 Jan 1885,[55] (son of Nathan Spears and Elmira).

Children:

i **Paul Bert Spears**, born 01 Aug 1910.[55]
ii **Allien Florence Spears**, born 22 Jun 1912.[55]
iii **Louise Alice Spears**, born 05 Oct 1922.[55]

2050. **Jesse Edward Dodd**, (1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Oct 1869.[55] He married 26 Feb 1890,[55] **Sarah Gentry**, born Jul 1871 in Wisconsin.[55] He lived at Morland, Kansas.[76]

Children:

i **Leo Frederick Dodd**, born 01 May 1892.[55] Never married.
ii **Corwin Orphus Dodd**, born 11 May 1894.[55] Never married.
2803. iii **Viva May Dodd** born 06 Mar 1896.
2804. iv **Ylo Everett Dodd** born 26 Feb 1898.
2805. v **Vola Ellen Dodd** born 16 Sep 1900.
vi **Marion Dodd**, born 07 Jul 1903,[55] died 07 Jul 1903.
2806. vii **Orel Ray Dodd** born 08 Jan 1905.
2807. viii **Ralph Elvin Dodd** born 16 Mar 1907.
2808. ix **Vada Harriet Dodd** born 06 Apr 1908.
2809. x **Velda Rose Dodd** born 13 Jun 1909.
xi **Vina Verlyn Dodd**, born 10 Sep 1911.[55] She married 15 Feb 1933,[55] **Charles Henry Hildebrand**, born 23 Jun 1910,[55] (son of Christian Henry Hildebrand and Rachel Letitue Pray). They had no children.

2051. **Clara B. Dodd**, (1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1875 in Missouri.[55] She married 10 Nov 1895,[55] **William H. Gentry**, born 19 Jun 1874,[55] (son of Henry Gentry and Clara J.).

Children:

i **Otto C. Gentry**, born 12 Sep 1896.[76]
ii **Asa E. Gentry**, born 21 Jan 1898.[76]
iii **Delbert B. Gentry**, born 23 Sep 1900,[76] died 17 Mar 1901.[76]
iv **Beulah L. Gentry**, born 25 Jan 1902.[76]
v **Edna R. Gentry**, born 11 Oct 1904.[76]
vi **Loren W. Gentry**, born 20 Jul 1906.[76]
vii **Olive A. Gentry**, born 23 Sep 1913.[76]

2052. **James William Dodd**, (1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1880 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas,[76,55] occupation Farmer.[76] He married (1) 03 Jan 1903 in Mitchell County, Kansas,[55] **Bertha May Huffman**, born 01 or 23 Jan 1882 in Kimeo, Washington County, Kansas,[55] (daughter of Daniel Price Huffman and Susan Mary Cushing) died 03 Mar 1907 in Mitchell County, Kansas.[55] He married (2) 25 Jul 1917,[55] **Jessie Williams**, born 19 Mar 1893,[55] (daughter of Harvey Williams and Lucy Noah). James died 22 Jul 1963 in Kansas.[55] In 1937, they lived near Beloit, Kansas.[76]

Children by Bertha May Huffman:

2810. i **Thelma Rae Dodd** born 24 Aug 1903.
2811. ii **Zelda Ruth Dodd** born 04 Aug 1905.

Children by Jessie Williams:

iii **Lyle Eugene Dodd**, born 16 Nov 1918.[55]
iv **Marvel Justine Dodd**, born 08 Dec 1924.[55]
v **James Corwin Dodd**, born 18 Sep 1926,[55] died Apr 1977.[55]

2053. **Ora Everett Dodd**, (1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1882 in Kansas.[76] He married 11 Jan 1910,[55] **Ada M. Tromble**, born 23 Apr 1890 in Nebraska,[55] (daughter of John Tromble and Nettie Harshman). Ora died 14 Oct 1929.[76]

Child:

i **Cleo O. Dodd**, born 22 Oct 1910.[55]

2054. **Nina O. Dodd**, (1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Apr 1887.[76] She married 07 Oct 1908,[76] **Walter Herbert McBeth**, born 13 Mar 1883,[76] (son of Ross D. McBeth and Nettie).

Children:

i **Howard R. McBeth**, born 28 Jan 1910.[76]
ii **Lester R. McBeth**, born 28 Dec 1911.[76]
iii **Ruth B. McBeth**, born 29 Dec 1920.[76]
iv **Edith E. McBeth**, born 11 Sep 1923.[76]
v **Olive M. McBeth**, born 29 Dec 1926.[76]

2055. **Orval Raymond Dodd**, (1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1890 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas,[76] occupation Farmer.[76] He married 15 May 1926 in Albany, Gentry County, Missouri,[55] **Edith Belle Dailey**, born 09 May 1903 in Percival, Iowa,[55] (daughter of Charles W. Dailey and Minnie J.) died Dec 1980 in Idaho.[55] Orval died Jul 1976 in Idaho.[55] Orval served in France in World War I - Company B, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division.[76]

Children:

i **Wilma Darlene Dodd**, born 27 May 1927 in Morrill, Brown County, Kansas.[76]
ii **Darrell Wayne Dodd**, born 06 Dec 1928 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.[76]
iii **Donna Wila Dodd**, born 01 May 1931 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.[76]
iv **Devlin Wallace Dodd**, born 29 Apr 1933 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.[76]
v **Donald W. Dodd**, born 30 Mar 1936 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.[76]

2056. **Ruby A. Dodd**, (1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 or 17 Apr 1894.[76,55] She married 11 Mar 1914,[76] **George W. Overman**, (son of John W. Overman and Kathryn L.). They lived in Beloit, KS.

Children:

i **Kenneth Corwin Overman**, born 08 Oct 1915.[76]
ii **Noel Marvin Overman**, born 11 Aug 1918.[76]
iii **Norman D. Overman**, born 17 Dec 1921.[76]
iv **Dalton Jerome Overman**, born 07 Oct 1930.[76]
v **Fay Ilene Overman**, born 25 May 1933.[76]

2057. **John Issac Aloysius Dodd**, (1194.Isaac[7], 537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1883 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio.[55] He married 27 Jun 1906,[55] **Mary Rose Smith**, born 22 Nov 1884 in Ohio,[55] (daughter of Matthew C. Smith and Margaret Ryan).

Children:

2812. i **John Albert Dodd** born 25 Apr 1907.
ii **Mary Margaret Dodd**, born 23 Sep 1908.[55] She married **Irving Louis Bradbury**,[55] (son of Edward G. Bradbury and Alice).
2813. iii **Matthew Charles Dodd** born 24 Mar 1910.
iv **Robert Joseph Dodd**, born 17 Oct 1911 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio.[55] He married 27 Aug 1934,[55] **Florence Katherine Greer**, (daughter of Charles Greer and Lottie Ackley). Robert died 19 Dec 1989.[55] No children.
v **Thomas Aloysius Dodd**, born 11 Mar 1913,[55] died about 1965.[55]
vi **James Edgar Dodd**, born 26 Mar 1914.[55] He married **Marguarite**.[55]
vii **Virginia Catherine Dodd**, born 01 Jan 1918.[55] She married **Reed Masse**.[55]
viii **Anne Elizabeth Dodd**, born 04 Jul 1919.[55] She married **William Jaster**.[55]
ix **Richard Francis Dodd**, born 03 Jan 1921.[55]
x **Barbara Ellen Dodd**, born 09 Jan 1926.[55] She married **Keith Lindsey**.[55]
xi **Kathleen Winifred Dodd**, born 30 Jun 1927.[55] She married **Norbert Moushe**.[55] Kathleen died about 1975.[55]

2058. **Albert Michael Dodd**, (1194.Isaac[7], 537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1889 in Ohio.[55] He married 27 Mar 1917,[55] **Mary Elizabeth Sheets**, born 18 Aug 1890,[55] (daughter of Chapman Sheets and Martha Ulm). In 1938, they lived in Columbus, Ohio.[76]

Children:

i **Albert Michael Dodd, Jr.**, born 22 Jan 1918 in Ohio,[55] died Dec 1986 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[55]
ii **Lawrence Chapman Dodd**, born 08 Jan 1921.[55]
iii **Paul Cyril Dodd**, born 14 Jul 1924.[55]

iv **Martha Margaret Dodd**, born 15 Mar 1929.[55]

2059. **Joseph James Dodd**, (1194.Isaac[7], 537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Dec 1893.[55] He married 07 Sep 1921,[55] **Mae M. Graumlich**, born 26 Sep 1890,[55] (daughter of Solomon M. Graumlich and Belle M.). They lived in Miami, Florida.

Children:

i **Winifred Marie Dodd**, born 15 Jun 1922 in Pickaway County, Ohio.[55]
ii **James Emmett Dodd**, born 30 Aug 1923 in Pickaway County, Ohio.[55]
iii **William Alldon Dodd**, born 15 Jun 1925 in Pickaway County, Ohio.[55]

2060. **Mabel Dodd**, (1197.Samuel[7], 537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Dec 1899 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland.[55,76] She married (1) 29 May 1915,[76] **John Herbert Clark**, died in Charlottesville, Virginia.[76] She married (2) 1921,[76] **Edward Llewellyn Clark**, died 1930 in Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania.[76] She married (3) 30 Jun 1935,[76] **Clarence Lee**.

Children by Edward Llewellyn Clark:

i **Betty Lorene Clark**, born 08 Feb 1922.[76]
ii **Edward Lindsley Clark**, born 16 Nov 1924.[76]

Child by Clarence Lee:

iii **John Clark Lee**, born 11 Nov 1936.[76]

2061. **Frederick T. Condit**, (1199.Ambrose[7], 538.Parmenas[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1852,[11,59] occupation Lawyer, and Editor/Manager of the Hudson Star and Observer.[59] He married 13 Jan 1879,[11,59] **Elsie Woodley**.[59,11] They lived in Hudson, Wisconsin.[59]

Child:

i **Dudley N. Condit**, born 02 May 1881.[11,59] He married Jun 1911,[59,11] **Moscelyn Daisy**.[59,11] They lived in Chicago, Illinois.[59]

2062. **Ruth R. Condit**, (1199.Ambrose[7], 538.Parmenas[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Feb 1855.[11,92] She married 1887,[11,92] **Frank M. Warner**, died 1908.[11,92]

Child:

i **Ruth Condit Warner**.[92,11] She married **C. H. Loveet**.[92,11]

2063. **Charles Graves**, (1200.Taresa[7], 538.Parmenas[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1850.[11] He married 26 Nov 1876,[11,105] **Ella Ufford**.[11] They lived in San Anselmo, California.[105]

Children:

i **Alice Graves**, born 15 Mar 1879.[11,105] She married **Louis Holmes**.[105,11]
ii **Roa Graves**, born 15 Jul 1881.[11,105]
iii **Albert Graves**, born 31 Jan 1889.[11,105]

2064. **Elizabeth Graves**, (1200.Taresa[7], 538.Parmenas[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1854.[11,92] He married 10 Oct 1888,[11,92] **James K. Mellon**.[11] They lived in Hudson, Wisconsin.[92]

Child:

i **James Dudley Graves**, born 15 Sep 1895.[11,92]

2065. **Annie E. Condit**, (1202.John[7], 542.Calvin[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1854.[11,92] She married **Frederick W. Smith**.[92] Annie died 16 Jul 1900.[11,92]

Child:

i **Frederick W. Smith, Jr.**.[11]

2066. **Clarence Condit**, (1202.John[7], 542.Calvin[6], 195.Mary[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1858.[11,59] He married 17 Jun 1890,[11,59] **Julia Ohlweiler**, born 28 Aug 1863.[11,59] They lived in New York City.[59]

Children:

i **Edith Catherine Condit**, born 16 Apr 1891.[11,59]
ii **Herbert Rossman Condit**, born 29 Sep 1894.[11,59]

2067. **Olive Wood Condit**, (1206.John[7], 546.Wickliffe[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Sep 1864.[11,105] She married 27 Dec 1894,[11,105] **Edward Everett Hall**, born 19 Feb 1862 in Greenwich, New York,[11,105] occupation Fire Insurance business.[11,105] They lived in New York City.[11]

Child:

i **Geraldine Condit Hall**, born 23 Jun 1897.[11,105]

2068. **Agnes Louise Condit**, (1207.Cyrus[7], 546.Wickliffe[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 May 1856.[11,92] She married 18 Aug 1885,[11,92] **Edward Alexander Muir**, born 03 May 1849,[11,92] died 01 Nov 1912.[11,92] They lived in Newton, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Alexander W. Muir**, born 02 Jul 1886.[11]
ii **Harold Edward Muir**, born 26 May 1888.[11] He lived in Providence, RI.[11]
iii **Cyrus Henry Muir**, born 20 Apr 1890.[11,92] He married (1) 20 Apr 1912,[11] **Rachel A. Hankinson**.[11] He married (2) **Mrs. Anna Decker**.[11]

2069. **Sarah Adeline Condit**, (1207.Cyrus[7], 546.Wickliffe[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1858.[11,92] She married 26 Dec 1876,[11,92] **Edward Allen Wallace**, born 05 Apr 1852 in New York City, New York.[11,92] They lived in South Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Marguerite Wallace**, born 27 Mar 1878.[11,92] She married **Robert N. Clyde**.[11] They lived in Flatbush, NY.[11]
ii **Cyrus Wallace**, born 03 Aug 1879.[11,92] He lived in South Orange, New Jersey.[11]
2814. iii **Ethel Wallace** born 10 Oct 1881.
iv **Elizabeth Wallace**, born 11 Nov 1884.[92] Elizabeth and Helen were twins. They both lived in South Orange, New Jersey.[11]
v **Helen Wallace**, born 11 Nov 1884.[11,92] Elizabeth and Helen were twins. They both lived in South Orange, New Jersey.[11]
vi **Donald Wallace**, born 13 Aug 1886.[11,92]
2815. vii **Enid Adeline Wallace** born 10 Sep 1889.
viii **Edward Allen Wallace**, born 28 Jan 1898.[11,92] Edward and Martin were twins.[11]
ix **Martin Brown Wallace**, born 28 Jan 1898.[11,92] Edward and Martin were twins.[11]

2070. **William Rollinson Whittingham**,[11,92] (1210.Martha[7], 547.Israel[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 1902,[11,92] **Anna Stabler**.[11,92,92] They lived in Millburn, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Virginia Whittingham**.[11,92]

2071. **Walton Condit Whittingham**, (1210.Martha[7], 547.Israel[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 04 Jun 1890,[11,92] **Elizabeth H. Renwick**.[92] Walton died 28 Mar 1906.[11,92]

Children:

i **Edward R. Whittingham**.[11,92]
ii **Alice B. Whittingham**.[11,92]
iii **William R. Whittingham**.[11,92]
iv **Augustus M. Whittingham**.[11,92]
v **Martha G. Whittingham**.[11,92]
vi **Richard Whittingham**.[11,92]
vii **Elizabeth R. Whittingham**.[11,92]

2072. **Hannah H. Whittingham**,[11,92] (1210.Martha[7], 547.Israel[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 1905,[11,92] **Arthur Tepper**.[92] They lived in Basking Ridge, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **John Tepper**.[11,92]
ii **Edward Tepper**.[11,92]

2073. **Charlotte L. Stewart**, (1212.Henrietta[7], 553.Henry[6], 201.James[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1873.[11,92] She married 05 Sep 1894,[11,92] **Fred C. Shann**, occupation Editor and Proprietor of the Orange, New Jersey Advertiser.[11,92] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Ruth S. Shann**.[11]
ii **Fred C. Shann, Jr.**.[11]

2074. **Jessie H. Stewart**, (1212.Henrietta[7], 553.Henry[6], 201.James[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Sep 1888.[11,92] She married 23 Dec 1907,[11,92] **Raymond L. Shutz**, born 19 Nov 1886.[11,92] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Vera S. Shutz**.[11]

2075. **Georgie Ransom Law**, (1216.Georgiana[7], 556.Jonathan[6], 204.Deborah[5], 61.Jonathan[4], 16.Rebecca[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1866 in New York City, New York.[61] She married 03 Jun 1890 in New York City, New York,[61] **John Simpson Penman**, born 10 Mar 1864 in Glascow, Lanarkshire, Scotland,[61] (son of Robert Hedderwick Penman and Janet Russell Swan) died 29 Aug 1949 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, buried Jefferson, Coos County, New Hampshire. Georgie died 04 Mar 1941 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, buried in Jefferson, Coos County, New Hampshire.

Children:

2816. i **Janet Russell Penman** born 10 Oct 1891.
ii **Georgiana Law Penman**, born 23 Apr 1895 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine,[61] died 11 Sep 1895 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.

iii **Edith Law Penman**, born 18 Sep 1897 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.[61] She married 27 Aug 1932 in Jefferson, Coos County, New Hampshire,[61] **Walter Bogner**.[61] Edith died 1971 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

iv **Margaret Elizabeth Penman**, born 30 Dec 1900 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.[61] She married 24 Feb 1926 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,[61] **David Dinkel Jacobus**.[61] Margaret died 08 Oct 1956 in New York City, New York.

v **Martha Hedderwick Penman**, born 31 Aug 1905 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.[61] She married 03 Sep 1928 in Jefferson, Coos County, New Hampshire,[61] **Seth Bannister Robinson**.[61] Martha died 16 Mar 1990 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

2076. **Matthias Henry Ogden**, (1222.Joseph[7], 557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Apr 1811.[92] He married **Harriet Hudson**.[92] Matthias died 23 Mar 1895.[92]

Children:

i **Elias Hudson Ogden**.[92]

ii **Mary Brower Ogden**.[92]

2077. **James Lawrence Ogden**, (1222.Joseph[7], 557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1813 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey,[92] occupation Lumber business.[92] He married 02 Sep 1847,[92] **Emily Matilda Wandell**,[92] born 22 Jan 1825,[92] died 06 Apr 1896.[92] James died 07 Dec 1890 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Emily Ogden**, born 1848,[92] died 1849.[92]

ii **Emily Wandell Ogden**, born 13 Jul 1849.[92] She married **Alexander Brooks**.[92]

2817. iii **Laura Virginia Ogden** born 26 Nov 1851.

iv **Estelle Clements Ogden**, born 25 Jul 1855.[92]

v **James Lawrence Ogden, Jr.**, born 12 Jan 1861.[92] He married 1900,[92] **Mary (Jenkinson) Ball**.

2078. **Isaac Crane Ogden**, (1222.Joseph[7], 557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1816.[92] He married **Amanda Maria Meigs**,[92] (daughter of Richard Montgomery Meigs and Maria Keeler). Isaac died 04 May 1894.[92]

Child:

i **Isaac Crane Ogden, Jr.**.[92]

2079. **Elizabeth Ogden**, (1222.Joseph[7], 557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Feb 1818.[92,105] She married **John L. Brower**.[92,105] Elizabeth died 03 Aug 1879.[92,105]

Child:

i **John L. Brower, Jr.**.[105]

2080. **Mary Pennington Baldwin**, (1224.Hannah[7], 560.John[6], 208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1821 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[144] She married 26 Sep 1844 in Clintonville, New Jersey,[144] **Albert Gallatin Durand**, born 28 Aug 1809 in Jefferson Village, New Jersey,[144] died 12 Jun 1849 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[144] Mary died 24 Oct 1850 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[144]

Child:

2818. i **Ella Corinne Durand** born 03 Aug 1845.

2081. **William Craig Dawson**, (1225.Hannah[7], 561.Ichabod[6], 208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Dec 1829 in New York City, New York.[62] He married **Amanda Conover**, born 23 Sep 1836.[62] William died 10 Mar 1859 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[211]

Children:

i **Hannah Williams Dawson**, born 1857 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[62] died 23 Jul 1872.

2819. ii **Amanda Dawson** born 09 May 1858.

iii **Mary Louise Dawson**.[62] She married **J. Randall Smith**.[62]

2082. **Margaret Crane**, (1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1820.[1] She married **Robert Nichleson**, born 11 May 1814,[1] (son of Thomas Nichleson and Mary Hooker) died 13 Jun 1880. Margaret died 01 Feb 1896.

Child:

i **Hannah Nichleson**, born 05 Sep 1856.[1] She married 02 Oct 1872,[1] **John Ingram**, born 04 Jul 1849,[1] (son of Josiah Ingram and Jane Savage) died 05 Nov 1890. Hannah died 15 Mar 1877. They had 5 children.

2083. **Isaac Romine Crane**, (1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1828 in Warsaw, Missouri.[1,66] He married (1) **Mary Ann Blake**, born 1834,[1] died 1869. He married (2) **Rosana Catherine Rhodes**, born 1853,[1] died 1952. Isaac died 1908.

Children by Mary Ann Blake:

i **John Wesley Crane**, born 1852,[1] died 1853.

ii **Esther Jane Crane**, born 1855.[1] She married **Richard H. Hazelwood**.[1] Esther died 1936.

iii **Charles Wesley Crane**, born 1857,[1] died 1858.

2820. iv **William Rupe Crane** born 1858.
v **Sarah Elizabeth Crane**, born 1860.[1] She married **Daniel Meekr Buchanan**.[1] Sarah died 1936.
vi **Nancy Priscilla Crane**, born 1861.[1] She married **James C. Buchanan**.[1] Nancy died 1941.
vii **Mary Romine Crane**, born 1863.[1] She married **Charles Ephram Buchanan**.[1] Mary died 1942.
viii **Margaret Ann Crane**, born 1867.[1] She married **David Benjamin Sylvester**, born 1865,[1] died 1946. Margaret died 1941. They had 11 children.
ix **David Blake Crane**, born 1869.[1] He married **Emma Jane Corzine**.[1] David died 1941.
Children by Rosana Catherine Rhodes:
x **Isaac Romine Crane, Jr.**, born 1872.[1] He married (1) **Lily**.[1] He married (2) **Louisa R. Long**.[1] Isaac died 1908.
xi **Gracie Elefare Crane**, born 1875.[1] She married **William Hawkins Cameron**.[1] Gracie died 1911.
xii **Jonathan Edward Crane**, born 1877.[1] He married **Ollie Grimes**.[1] Jonathan died 1952.
xiii **Authur Crane**, born 1880.[1] He married **Audie Ball**.[1] Authur died 1960.
xiv **Myrtle May Crane**, born 1884.[1] She married (1) **Charles P. Cheney**.[1] She married (2) **Edward L. Chastain**.[1]

2084. **Israel Milton Potter**, (1228.Phebe[7], 568.Joseph[6], 217.Joseph[5], 70.Sarah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jan 1835 in Essex County, New Jersey.[34] He married 1868,[34] **Nancy Jane**, born 12 Apr 1838 in Ross County, Ohio,[34] died 12 Aug 1899.[34] Israel died 05 Jun 1909 in Day County, Oklahoma.[34]
Child:
2821. i **Edith Anne Potter** born 07 Aug 1874.

2085. **Jane Henderson Williams**, (1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Nov 1821 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[34] She married 07 Jan 1847 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa,[34] **William Vandever**, born 1817,[34] died 23 Jul 1893 in Ventura, California. Jane died 29 Feb 1908 in Ventura, California.
Children:
i **William Vandever**, born 31 Aug 1849.[34]
ii **Mary Vandever**, born 14 Dec 1853.[34]
iii **Florence Vandever**, born 28 Nov 1858,[34] died 01 Aug 1946 in Pasadena, California.

2086. **Alexander Fraser Williams**, (1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1825 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[34] He married 17 Feb 1858 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois,[34] **Frances Mary Robinson**, born 31 Jul 1837 in Albany, New York,[34] died 17 Feb 1915 in San Diego, California. Alexander died 15 Dec 1887 in Atlantic, Iowa.
Children:
2822. i **Ella O. Williams** born 1859.
2823. ii **Anna Sarah Williams** born 1862.
iii **Frederick Crosby Williams**, born 1870,[34] died 21 Sep 1894. Never married.
iv **J. Robinson Williams**, born 1877,[34] died 11 Feb 1894. Never married.

2087. **Mary High Williams**, (1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Sep 1828 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[34] She married 25 Jun 1851 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa,[34] **Jacob Mull Eldridge**, born 20 Nov 1824 in Haddonfield, New Jersey,[34] (son of D. C. Eldridge and Rachel Brown) died 08 Jun 1892 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa. Mary died 10 Jun 1885 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.
Children:
i **Eliza Eldridge**, born 1852.[34]
ii **Kate Eldridge**, born 1855.[34] She married 1876,[34] **Samuel Lyter Glaspell**, born 1852,[34] died 1908.
iii **Frank Eldridge**, born 1858.[34]
iv **William Eldridge**, born Feb 1860,[34] died young.
v **Minnie Eldridge**.[34] She married **Carl Schlegel**.[34]
2824. vi **Jennie Eldridge**.
vii **George W. Eldridge**.[34]

2088. **Margaret Clark Williams**, (1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Dec 1831 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[34] She married (1) 12 Nov 1856 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa,[34] **James Edgar Mason**, born 07 Jan 1832 in Cross Creek, Washington County, Pennsylvania,[34] (son of Thomas Mason and Sarah Dinsmore) died 23 Dec 1862 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa. She married (2) **John Dougherty**.[34] Margaret died 26 May 1912 in Newton, Iowa, buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa.
Children by James Edgar Mason:
i **Sarah Mason**, born 1857 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[34] She married 1880,[34] **Henry C. Bringman**, born 1849 in Rodenburg, Germany,[34] died 17 Aug 1885 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa. Sarah died 05 Mar 1935 in Lexington, Nebraska. They had 2 children.
ii **James Edgar Mason**, born 14 Feb 1859 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[34] He married 29 Oct 1884 in Libertyville, Iowa,[34] **Lavina Agnes Cowan**, born 19 Jun 1861 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois,[34] (daughter of William Eakin Cowan and Matilda Caroline McCain) died 14 Sep 1939 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Iowa, buried Hickory Grove Cemetery, Newburg, Iowa. James died 06 Dec 1892 in Laurel, Iowa, buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Newburg, Iowa. They had 2 children.

iii **Charles W. Mason**, born 1861 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[34] He married **Beatrice L. Hodge**, born in England.[34] They had 1 child.

iv **Thomas Samuel Mason**, born 24 Jan 1863 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[34] He married (1) 1884 in Lynnville, Iowa,[34] **Laura Gertrude Hesselgrave**, born 26 Jul 1864 in Jasper County, Iowa,[34] (daughter of George Nelson Hesselgrave and Mary Christine Downing) died 24 Jun 1893 in Jasper County, Iowa. He married (2) 1898,[34] **Lucie E. Moxley**, born 25 Mar 1872,[34] died 09 Jan 1901. He married (3) Feb 1907,[34] **Malinda "Linnie" Planalp**, born 27 Sep 1865, died 27 Jul 1943 in California. Thomas died 08 Oct 1938 in Pasadena, California. Thomas and Laura had 3 children.

2089. **Anna Clark Williams**, (1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Oct 1834 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[34] She married 06 Feb 1855 in Dubuque, Iowa,[34] **Ezra Millard**, born 1834 in Hamilton, Ontario,[34] died 20 Aug 1886 in Saratoga, New York. Anna died 30 Dec 1902 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:

i **Carrie Millard**.[34]
ii **Helen Millard**.[34]
iii **Mary L. Millard**.[34]
iv **Anna C. Millard**.[34]
v **Ezra Millard**.[34]
vi **Alfred Millard**.[34]

2090. **Frances A. "Fannie" Williams**, (1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1848 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[34] She married 25 Oct 1870,[34] **Williamson Nevin McCandlish**, born 19 Jun 1840 in Wooster, Ohio,[34] died 10 Mar 1925 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. Frances died 18 Feb 1893 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:

i **Cora McCandlish**, born 24 Mar 1873.[34] She married **Mr. McLovitt**.[34]
ii **Ernest H. McCandlish**, born 01 Apr 1877.[34]

2091. **George Stephen Williams**, (1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 May 1833 in LaPorte, Indiana.[34,200] He married (1) 20 Nov 1856 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa,[200] **Elizabeth Jane Tidwell**, born 20 Jan 1840,[1] (daughter of Absalom Tidwell and Elizabeth McBride) died 07 Jul 1858 in Missouri.[1] He married (2) 18 Dec 1862 in Missouri,[1] **Sarah Jane Tidwell**, born 14 Dec 1837 in Jackson, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Absalom Tidwell and Elizabeth McBride) died 10 Jun 1926 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[1] George died 30 Mar 1920 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[1] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200] Elizabeth Jane & Sarah Jane were sisters !

Child by Elizabeth Jane Tidwell:

i **Sarah Elizabeth Williams**, born 07 Mar 1858,[1,200] died 27 Dec 1860 in Missouri.[200]

Children by Sarah Jane Tidwell:

2825. ii **Elizabeth Roxanna Williams** born 29 Sep 1863.
iii **William Orrin Williams**, born 28 Jan 1865 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas,[200] died 20 Aug 1866 in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas.[1,200]
2826. iv **Absalom Uzal Williams** born 27 Dec 1866.
2827. v **Sarah Margaret Williams** born 30 Apr 1868.
2828. vi **Mary Ann Williams** born 19 Apr 1870.
2829. vii **Orrin Roland Williams** born 10 Jan 1872.
viii **Martha Jane Williams**, born 23 Aug 1874 in Fountain Green, Sanpete County, Utah,[1] died 23 or 25 Sep 1891 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[34] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
ix **Thomas Jasper Williams**, born 10 Apr 1877 in Gunnison, Sanpete County, Utah.[1,200] He married (1) **Chan Taylor**.[200] He married (2) **Esther McMurty**.[200] Thomas died 07 Feb 1960 in Salt Lake City, Utah.[34,200]
2830. x **Mabel Williams** born 16 Dec 1879.

2092. **Orrin Derby Williams**, (1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jul 1837 in LaPorte, Indiana.[200] He married 14 Jan 1858 in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas,[200] **Mary Ann Tidwell**, born 17 May 1841 in Andrew, Sangamon County, Illinois, (daughter of Absalom Tidwell and Elizabeth McBride) died 15 Apr 1920 in Beaver County, Utah, buried 17 Apr 1920 in Beaver County, Utah. Orrin died 29 Nov 1868 in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children:

i **Sarah Elizabeth Williams**, born 12 Mar 1859 in Gentry, Gentry County, Missouri,[200] died 1859 in Kansas.[200]
ii **Mary Jane Williams**, born Oct 1860 in Junction City, Kansas,[200] died 1860 in Kansas.[200]
2831. iii **Elizabeth Jane Williams** born 10 Feb 1862.
2832. iv **Mabel Roxanna Williams** born 02 Oct 1864.
v **William Stephen Williams**, born 29 Jan 1867 in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas,[200] died 26 May 1921 in Milford, Beaver County, Utah.[200]

2093. **Elsie Williams**, (1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 May 1842 in Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan.[200] She married 14 Feb 1877 in Clay County, Kansas,[200] **Abram Bachus**,[200] born Feb 1820 in New York,[200] died 15 Jun 1903 in Industry, Kansas.[200] Elsie died 06 Apr 1932,[200] buried in Henry Cemetery, (south of) Industry, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

Child:

i **Alvin Bachus**, born Oct 1880 in Clay County, Kansas,[200] died 27 Feb 1957,[200] buried in Athelstane Cemetery, Clay County, Kansas.[200]

2094. **Emma Williams**,[200] (1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1847 in Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan.[200] She married 06 Mar 1862 in Dickinson County, Kansas, by Rev. William C. Price, Martin's father,[200] **Martin Hulbert Price**, (son of William C. Price and Sarah Badgley). Emma died 28 May 1905,[200] buried in Rose Meron Cemetery, Longford, Clay County, Kansas.[200]

Children:

i **Nola Price**, born (see * below) in Clay County, Kansas,[200] died 1878,[200] buried in Rose Meron Cemetery, Longford, Clay County, Kansas.[200] * Cemetery has Nola Price died 1878, at age 17. According to this, Nola was born in 1861, and her mother (Emma) was age 14 at this time.[200]

2833. ii **Elsie A. E. "Ella" Price** born 16 Nov 1867.

iii **Elnora Z. Price**, born about Feb 1869 in Clay County, Kansas,[200] died before 1880, in Clay County, Kansas.[200]

iv **Martin H. Price**, born 1872 in Clay County, Kansas,[200] died before 1900, in Clay County, Kansas.[200]

2834. v **Howard S. Price** born 13 Aug 1873.

2835. vi **Edson David Price** born 25 Oct 1876.

2836. vii **Mertin H. Price** born 22 Oct 1879.

2837. viii **Albert Eugene Price** born 25 Aug 1882.

2838. ix **Norman Earl Price** born 19 Sep 1885.

x **Winifred "Winnie" Price**, born 10 Jul 1891 in Clay County, Kansas,[200] died 1899,[200] buried in Rose Meron Cemetery, Longford, Clay County, Kansas.[200]

2095. **Eliza Jane Williams**, (1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1850 in Berrien County, Michigan.[200] She married 22 Nov 1866 in Abilene, Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] **Merrit C. Johnson**, born Jan 1844 in Illinois,[200] died 06 Mar 1919,[200] buried Henry Cemetery, (south of) Industry, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200] Eliza died 22 Jul 1926,[200] buried in Henry Cemetery, (south of) Industry, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

Children:

i **Mary E. Johnson**, born about 1867.[200] She married **Abe Boatright**.[200] Mary died 03 Oct 1929 in Boise, Idaho.[200]

2839. ii **Emma O. Johnson** born 1869.

iii **Mina Johnson**, born 1873 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] died 1893,[200] buried in Henry Cemetery, (south of) Industry, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

2840. iv **Letta Arvilla Johnson** born 04 Apr 1875.

v **Nellie Johnson**, born 1878 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] died 1878,[200] buried in Henry Cemetery, (south of) Industry, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

vi **Charles Johnson**, born Aug 1879.[200]

vii **Clarence Johnson**, born Jan 1882 in Clay County, Kansas.[200]

viii **Jennie Johnson**, born Nov 1884 in Dickinson County, Kansas.[200] She married about 1904 in Clay County, Kansas,[200] **Lewis E. Bosch**.[200] Jennie died 15 Mar 1947,[200] buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

ix **Pearl Johnson**, born 1887 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] died 1887,[200] buried in Henry Cemetery, (south of) Industry, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

2841. x **Leo Johnson** born Sep 1888.

xi **Lionel Johnson**, born May 1891 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] died 1915,[200] buried in Henry Cemetery, (south of) Industry, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

2096. **Ann Elizabeth Williams**, (1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1850 in Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan.[200] She married (1) **Mr. Dow**.[200] She married (2) **Bert "Bird" Hatley**.[200] Ann died 16 Dec 1926,[200] buried in Artondale Cemetery, Gig Harbor, Washington.[200]

Children by Mr. Dow:

i **Marcia Dow**, born 1876 in Kansas.[200] She married **James H. Kandle**,[200] born 1875 in Washington.[200] Marcia died 09 Jul 1964 in Washington.[200]

ii **Nobel Garfield Dow**, died 30 Dec 1948 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.[200]

iii **C. H. Dow**, died 11 Oct 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.[200]

iv **Earl Chesney Dow**, born 1884 in Kansas,[200] died 30 Dec 1951 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.[200]

2097. **Rachel Amy Bryant**, (1233.Betsey[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1828 in McLean County, Illinois.[31] She married 29 Mar 1846 in Jackson County, Iowa,[31] **Charles Smith**, born 22 Sep 1818 in Windham, Bradford County, Pennsylvania,[31] (son of Seth Smith and Sarah "Sally" Jones) died 13 Dec 1917 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31] Rachel died 25 Jan 1892 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]

Children:

i **Daniel Seth Smith**, born 21 Mar 1847 in Wiota, Wisconsin,[31] died 10 Mar 1893 in Harriman, Tennessee. Never married.

ii **George Allen Smith**, born 26 Jan 1849 in Wiota, Wisconsin,[31] died about 1919 in Trinidad, Colorado.

2842. iii **Lucy Ann Smith** born 16 Oct 1850.

iv **William Henry Smith**, born 18 Jan 1853 in Moscow, Iowa County, Wisconsin.[31]

v **Alice Adelia Smith**, born 16 May 1855 in Moscow, Iowa County, Wisconsin.[31]
vi **Chauncey Edward Smith**, born 14 Aug 1858 in Primrose, Wisconsin,[31] died 17 Jun 1930 in Berkeley, California. Never married.
vii **Sarah Jane Smith**, born 08 Jan 1861 in Primrose, Wisconsin.[31]
viii **Charles Tenney Smith**, born 11 Nov 1862 in Primrose, Wisconsin.[31]
ix **Nancy Maria Smith**, born 03 Jun 1865 in Primrose, Wisconsin.[31]
x **Carrie Baker Smith**, born 02 Jul 1867 in Primrose, Wisconsin.[31]
xi **Nora Ellen Smith**, born 07 Aug 1870 in Primrose, Wisconsin.[31]
xii **Archie Clarence Smith**, born 17 Jan 1874 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]

2098. **Lee McMurtrey**, (1234.Abi[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born in Argyle, Wisconsin.[31] He married **Maria Jane Lindley**.[31]

Children:

i **Amabelle McMurtrey**.[31] She married 24 Dec 1887 in Richland Center, Wisconsin,[31] **Edwin Stanton Glasier**.[31]
ii **Marvin Lee McMurtrey**, born in Richland Center, Wisconsin.[31]

2099. **Amy McMurtrey**, (1234.Abi[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Apr 1843 in Argyle, Wisconsin.[31] She married (1) **Nathaniel Standish**,[31] died 12 Dec 1862 in Missouri. She married (2) 23 May 1867,[31] **Everett Wilson**,[31] died 24 Mar 1900 in Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa. Amy died 20 Apr 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri. Nathaniel died in battle in southern Missouri.

Child by Nathaniel Standish:

2843. i **Ella Standish** born 12 Dec 1862.

Children by Everett Wilson:

ii **(infant) Wilson**,[31] died young of diphtheria.
iii **(infant) Wilson**,[31] died young of diphtheria.
iv **(infant) Wilson**,[31] died young of diphtheria.
v **Harold E. Wilson**, born in Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa.[31]
vi **Elmer L. "Ned" Wilson**, born in Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa.[31] Elmer was Mayor of Jefferson, Iowa, in 1937.

2100. **Emma Lucetta Williams**, (1235.John[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1852 in Green County, Wisconsin.[31] She married 1881,[31] **George Milne Thomson**, born 13 Oct 1850 in Betriphenie, Banffshire, Scotland,[31] occupation Greene Co. Surveyor, died 16 Dec 1931 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa. Emma died 04 Apr 1913 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.

Children:

2844. i **Harry Williams Thomson** born 04 Apr 1882.
ii **James G. Thomson**, born 11 Oct 1884,[31] died Jan 1885.
2845. iii **Margaret Elizabeth Thomson** born 18 Aug 1886.

2101. **Lena Ann Williams**, (1235.John[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Oct 1863 in Polk County, Iowa.[31] She married[31] as his second wife, **Jacob D. Kirby, M.D.**.[31] Lena died 07 Nov 1933 in Boone, Iowa. Lena and Letta were twins.

Children:

i **Edna Kirby**, born 1892 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31] She married (1) **Samson**.[31] She married (2) **Ciro Mennillo**.[31]
ii **Jacob D. Kirby**, born Aug 1895 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]
iii **Benjamin Kirby**, born in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]

2102. **Letta Jane Williams**, (1235.John[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Oct 1863 in Polk County, Iowa.[31] She married 30 Jun 1889 in Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska,[31] **Frank Reese Kendall**, born 17 Jan 1862,[31] died 24 Jan 1921 in San Francisco, California. Letta died 24 Dec 1928 in Modesto, California, buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, San Francisco, California. Letta and Lena were twins.

Child:

2846. i **Zella Kendall** born 23 Nov 1891.

2103. **Ida May Williams**, (1235.John[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1875 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31] She married 06 Nov 1900,[31] **Charles Edward Metzgar**.[31]

Children:

2847. i **Nathalia Louise Metzgar** born 03 Dec 1901.
ii **Hazel Metzgar**, born 22 Apr 1903.[31]
iii **Donald Samuel Metzgar**, born 23 Nov 1906 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]
iv **Charles William Metzgar**, born 18 Sep 1908 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]
v **Frank Raymond Metzgar**, born 09 Nov 1910 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]

2104. **Theodore Williams**, (1236.James[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1848 in Green County, Wisconsin.[31] He married 25 Dec 1881,[31] **Rebecca N. Stephens**.[31]

Children:

i **Zella Williams**, born 28 Oct 1882.[31] She married **William McCullough.**[31]
ii **Myrtle Williams**, born 15 Sep 1884.[31] She married 15 Feb 1903,[31] **Jesse Elbert Rich.**[31]
iii **Arthur Loren Williams**, born 22 Nov 1886,[31] died 02 May 1923.
iv **Myron Pollock Williams**, born 06 Dec 1892.[31] He married 01 Sep 1923,[31] **Maggie Teeple.**[31]
v **Louis Glenn Williams**, born 18 May 1894.[31]
vi **Orville June Williams**, born 17 Jun 1896.[31] Family lived in Oregon.

2105. **Amy Ella Williams**, (1236.James[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Nov 1863 in Lassen County, California.[31] She married **Simon L. MacKinzie**, died 1921.[31]

Children:

i **Charles J. MacKinzie**, born 23 Jul 1881,[31] died 24 Aug 1887.
ii **Kenneth W. MacKinzie**, born 16 Apr 1883.[31] He married **Carrie Jernigan.**[31]
iii **John S. MacKinzie**, born 01 Jul 1886.[31] He married **Ada Matthews.**[31]
iv **Margaret Grace MacKinzie**, born 20 Dec 1887.[31] She married **Archie Willet.**[31]
v **Bethel MacKinzie**, born 17 Aug 1889.[31] She married **C. Allen.**[31]
vi **Robert R. MacKinzie**, born 26 Apr 1893.[31]
vii **Frances MacKinzie**, born 24 Apr 1897.[31] She married **Asa P. Craig.**[31]
viii **Thomas T. MacKinzie**, born 15 May 1902.[31] He married **Barbara Tudor.**[31] Family lived at Lostine, Oregon.

2106. **Henry Lee Williams**, (1237.Julia[7], 574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[34] He married 11 Feb 1863,[34] **Elizabeth Morris**, born 01 Apr 1843 in Swansea, Wales,[34] (daughter of Thomas Morris and Ann) died 21 Apr 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Henry died 13 Nov 1898 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Child:

2848. i **Roberick Reis Williams** born 01 Mar 1869.

2107. **Oakley Robinson Taylor**, (1239.Elizabeth[7], 574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1852 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[34] He married 16 Oct 1873,[34] **Kate Celese Gordon.**[34] Oakley died 27 Apr 1931 in Hapeville, Georgia.

Child:

2849. i **Alice Louise Taylor** born 13 Aug 1875.

2108. **Clara Rhodes**,[69] (1243.Laura[7], 574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **J. W. Buckner.**[69]

Children:

i **Linda Buckner.**[69]
ii **Clara Buckner.**[69]

Ninth Generation

2109. **Charles Hooker Baldwin**, (1244.Albert[8], 580.Cyrus[7], 228.Henry[6], 79.Martha[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1865.[105] He married **Bertha Wilson Smith**.[105]

Child:

i **Byrl Raymond Baldwin**.[105]

2110. **Daniel Harrison Williams**, (1245.Samuel[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1857.[1,7] He married 29 Jun 1887,[1,7] **Mary Isabelle Reed**.[1,35] Daniel died 25 May 1941 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[35]

Children:

i **Harrison Edward Williams**, born 18 Sep 1888.[1,7]

ii **Frances Louisa Williams**, born 09 Aug 1890.[1,7]

iii **Margaret Elizabeth Williams**, born 04 Apr 1893.[1,7] She married 24 Oct 1924,[1] **John Joseph Wander**.[1]

2111. **Josephine Williams**, (1245.Samuel[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jun 1859.[1,11,92] She married 14 Jun 1878,[1,11,92] **George Milton Tyler**,[35] born Apr 1851 or Apr 1857,[1,11,92] (son of George Tyler and Hannah Louisa Condit). George & Josephine were seventh cousins, descendants of Richard Harrison (2). They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Harriet May Tyler**, born 09 Apr 1879.[1,11,92] She married 06 Jun 1899,[1,92] **Samuel Joseph Doupe**.[92,1]

2112. **Herbert Wallace Williams**, (1245.Samuel[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jan 1862.[1,7] He married 23 Dec 1884,[1,7] **Antoinette "Nettie" Boese**,[35] born 03 Oct 1862.[1]

Children:

i **Helen Henrietta Williams**, born 13 Mar 1886.[1]

2850. ii **Herbert Kenneth Williams** born 26 Dec 1888.

iii **Henry Boese Williams**, born 30 Jun 1893.[1]

iv **Marguerite Harrison Williams**, born 26 Mar 1898.[1]

2113. **Helen Frances Williams**, (1245.Samuel[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jan 1868.[1,105] She married 19 Nov 1890,[1] **Michael Buckley**, born 19 Nov 1850,[1,105] (son of John Buckley and Bridget Silk).

Child:

i **Lida May Buckley**, born 12 Sep 1892.[1,105]

2114. **John Francis Williams**, (1247.William[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1859 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Warden of Essex County penitentiary, President of Essex Hat Manufacturing Company.[7] He married 09 Dec 1884 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] **Ella Jacobus**,[7] born 13 Feb 1863,[1,7] (daughter of John S. Jacobus and Mary Elizabeth Husk). John died 02 Jun 1912.[7] John was born on the Old Williams homestead, Mount Pleasant Place, West Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

2851. i **Arthur Francis Williams** born 18 Sep 1885.

2852. ii **Carrie Louise Williams** born 14 Nov 1887.

2853. iii **William Nathan Williams** born 13 Apr 1892.

2854. iv **Marjorie Williams** born 25 Feb 1895.

2115. **Lillian Electa Williams**,[7] (1247.William[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Aug 1865.[1] She married 23 Dec 1885,[1] **Harry Camp Hedden**,[1] (son of James S. Hedden and Elma R. Camp).

Children:

i **Elma Williams Hedden**, born 12 Apr 1887.[5]

ii **Lillian Electa Hedden**, born 27 May 1889,[5] died 04 Apr 1892.

iii **Phebe Ethel Hedden**, born 22 Oct 1893.[5]

iv **Julia Bertha Hedden**, born 20 Oct 1894.[5]

2116. **Albert Durand Williams**, (1249.Albert[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1852.[1,7] He married **Henrietta Walker**.[1] Albert died 25 May 1892.[7]

Children:

2855. i **Sarah Frances Williams**.

2856. ii **Charles Frederick Williams**.

iii **Harriet Williams**.[1] She married **Charles Butte**.[1]

iv **Albert Valentine Williams**.[1]

2117. **Clara Louise Williams**, (1249.Albert[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Dec 1857.[1,105] She married 14 Nov 1884,[1,105] **William Rainard Henderson**, born 28 Jul 1859,[1,105] (son of William Henry Henderson and Louisa Sommers).

Children:

i **Albert Squier Henderson**, born 20 Feb 1886.[5,105]

ii **Ethel Frances Henderson**, born 16 Apr 1891,[5,105] died 14 Mar 1892.[105]

2118. **Frank Elwood Williams**, (1249.Albert[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1859 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Hat business.[7] He married 15 Nov 1881 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] **Augusta Heick**, born 14 Apr 1861 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of John Heick and Eliza Jane Hull). They lived in Orange, New Jersey. William Frank Bower lists children Verna and Frank as twins, born 4 Feb 1893. Lyle K. Williams, in his 1994 book, lists the children as shown below.[1,7]

Children:

i **Ethel Augusta Williams**, born 06 Sep 1882,[1] died 28 Jul 1883.

2857. ii **Donald Elwood Williams** born 08 Feb 1886.

iii **Lucy Evelyn Williams**, born 26 May 1887.[1]

iv **Verna May Williams**, born 25 May 1888.[1]

v **Frank Everett Williams**, born 04 Feb 1893.[1]

vi **John Albert Williams**, born 27 Jan 1896.[1]

vii **Roger Augustus Williams**, born 27 Jan 1901.[1]

viii **Judson Williams**, born 06 Jul 1903.[1]

2119. **Mary Frances Williams**, (1249.Albert[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1867.[1] She married (1) 30 Sep 1891,[1] **Charles Brewster Boies**, died 31 Jul 1897.[1] She married (2) 02 Jun 1906,[1] **Henry Ward Bucher**.[1]

Children by Charles Brewster Boies:

i **Mary Hazel Boies**, born 28 Jul 1892,[5] died 06 Jul 1897.

ii **Ethel Elvina Boies**, born 16 Jan 1895.[5,105]

2120. **Anna Virginia Williams**, (1250.Jotham[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Sep 1864.[1,92] She married 13 Feb 1889,[1,92] **Anson Augustus Vorhees**,[140] born 22 Oct 1862,[1,92] (son of Judah B. Vorhees and Matilda Oaks) died 12 Feb 1940.[96] Anna died 06 May 1923.[96]

Children:

i **Jotham Edgar Vorhees**,[140] born 21 Jan 1890.[92]

ii **Anson Willard Vorhees**,[140] born 12 Jun 1895.[92]

2121. **Ernest Herbert Woodruff**, (1251.Sarah[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1866.[5,92] He married 21 Sep 1892,[5] **Ada Belle Coddington**.[5]

Child:

i **Velma Antoinette Woodruff**, born 20 Jun 1893.[5,92]

2122. **Clarence Orlando Woodruff**, (1251.Sarah[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1879.[5,92] He married 12 Mar 1901,[5,92] **Florence Belle Crane**.[5]

Children:

i **Viola Antoinette Woodruff**, born 15 Jul 1902.[5,92]

ii **Herman Everett Woodruff**, born 23 Jan 1906.[5,92]

2123. **Maud Ethelyn Woodruff**, (1251.Sarah[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1882.[5,105] She married 10 Sep 1897,[5,105] **Edward Conklin**.[105,5] Maud died 11 Jan 1905.[105]

Children:

i **Ada Amelia Conklin**, born 23 Jan 1900.[5,105]

ii **Dorothy Ethelyn Conklin**, born 28 Feb 1903.[5,105]

2124. **Walter Pierson Condit**, (1254.Maria[8], 586.Caleb[7], 233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1659 on page 274.)

2125. **James Burnett Condit**, (1254.Maria[8], 586.Caleb[7], 233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jun 1872.[11] He married 19 Jun 1901,[11] **Anna Sarah Jones**, born 04 Nov 1875,[11] (daughter of Richard Jones). They lived in Chicago, Illinois.

Children:

i **Eleanor Elizabeth Condit**, born 11 May 1902.[11]

ii **Anna Meryl Condit**, born 18 Jun 1906.[11]

2126. **Janet Evelyn Condit**, (1254.Maria[8], 586.Caleb[7], 233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1874.[11] She married 22 Jun 1895,[11] **Arthur Wickliff Condit**, born 14 Feb 1870,[11] (son of Albert Barton Condit and Alta Elizabeth Hildreth) occupation Farmer in Dewey, Illinois.[11] Arthur & Janet were second cousins, descendants of Ebenezer Condit; and also sixth cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).

Children:

i **Lois Margarett Condit**, born 15 Sep 1895.[11]
ii **Clark Theodore Condit**, born 16 May 1900.[11]
iii **Robert Rex Condit**, born 15 Sep 1911.[11]

2127. **Donald Stevenson Condit**, (1254.Maria[8], 586.Caleb[7], 233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1878,[11] occupation Farmer in Seymour, Illinois.[11] He married 12 Oct 1909,[11] **Helen K. Conkling**, born 29 Sep 1882.[11]

Children:

i **Orella Helen Condit**, born 07 Aug 1910.[11]
ii **Lucy Koogler Condit**, born 18 Jan 1913.[11]

2128. **Mary Helen Condit**, (1254.Maria[8], 586.Caleb[7], 233.Martha[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1885.[11] She married 20 Nov 1907,[11] **George Henry Giese**, born 24 Dec 1881,[11] occupation employed by the Illinois Central Railroad.[11] Lived in Champaign, Illinois.

Children:

i **Wilma Condit Giese**, born 23 Feb 1909.[11]
ii **George Winford Giese**, born 13 Jan 1911.[11]

2129. **Anna Mae Faron**, (1257.Mary[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1857.[201] She married 25 Nov 1874 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[201] **August Frank Portman**.[201]

Children:

i **Frank Portman**, born about 1876.[201]
ii **Mildred Portman**.[201]

2130. **Lillian Faron**, (1257.Mary[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 May 1862 in Brooklyn, New York.[201] She married 05 Feb 1882 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[201] **William Andrew Kirkley**, born 02 Oct 1857 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[201] occupation employed by the Chicago Daily News,[201] died 15 Nov 1928 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201] Lillian died 16 Jan 1943 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201]

Children:

i **Lillian M. Kirkley**, born 07 Jul 1884 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[201] died 12 Nov 1976 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.[201]
2858. ii **Harry Masterman Kirkley** born 30 Mar 1886.

2131. **Florence Faron**, (1257.Mary[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1864.[201] She married 07 Jul 1885 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[201] **Robert Dobson**.[201]

Children:

i **Helen Dobson**.[201] She married **Stillman Rand**.[201]
ii **Florence Dobson**.[201] She married **George Winchester**.[201]

2132. **George Marr Williams**, (1258.Alpheus[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Nov 1865.[1,7] He married 16 Nov 1887,[1,7] **Lotty Moore Halleck**,[7,35] born 07 Oct 1868,[1,7] (daughter of Isaac Halleck and Emma Carleton). George died 21 Dec 1936.[7]

Children:

2859. i **Flora Allen Williams** born 03 Feb 1890.
2860. ii **Hazel Cathcart Williams** born 08 Feb 1893.
2861. iii **Almira Metcraft Williams** born 25 Jun 1896.

2133. **Frank Allen Williams**, (1258.Alpheus[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1869 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[1,7] occupation Carpenter.[7] He married 19 Aug 1891,[1,7] **Mary Parkinson**,[7] born 02 Nov 1870,[1] (daughter of William Parkinson and Hannah Buckley). In William F. Bower's genealogy. Mr. Bower says "Frank went to Alaska in 1898, and returned to Orange in 1900." Frank apparently took his wife with him, since his son (Erle Bruce Williams) was born 25 Nov 1899![7]

Children:

i **William Kenneth Williams**, born 21 Jun 1892,[1] died 28 Jul 1892.
ii **Allen F. Williams**, born 07 Oct 1893.[1,7]
iii **Floyd Allen Williams**, born 30 Dec 1895.[1,7]
iv **Erle Bruce Williams**, born 25 Nov 1899.[1,7]
v **Emily Parkinson Williams**, born 02 Jul 1901.[1,7]

2134. **Clarence Leon Williams**, (1259.Hanford[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1871.[1,7] He married 29 Oct 1904 or 20 Oct 1905,[1,7] **Mabel Hardy**.[1]

Child:

i **Leon Hardy Williams**, born 1906.[1,7]

2135. **Joseph James Williams**, (1262.Stephen[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Mar 1879.[1,7] He married **Ann Smith**.[7,1]

Children:

i **Mary Williams**.[7,1]
ii **Elizabeth Williams**.[1]
iii **Florence Williams**.[1]

2136. **Stephen Victor Williams**, (1262.Stephen[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jun 1883.[1,7] He married 23 Dec 1903,[1,7] **Anna Golden**.[1]

Children:

i **John Clifford Williams**, born 22 Nov 1904.[1,7]
ii **Mary Frances Williams**, born 22 Feb 1907.[1,7]

2137. **Mary Loiola Williams**, (1262.Stephen[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 May 1886.[1] She married 27 Jun 1907,[1,105] **Charles Coleman**.[1]

Child:

i **John Bernard Coleman**, born 31 Dec 1908.[1,105]

2138. **Jennette Barbara Williams**, (1262.Stephen[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Mar 1888.[1,105] She married **Daniel Coleman**.[105,1]

Children:

i **Anna Coleman**, born 10 Oct 1907.[105]
ii **Daniel Stephen Coleman**, born 1908,[105] died 1909.[105]

2139. **Emma Elizabeth Condit**, (1263.Carrie[8], 600.Dorcas[7], 236.Daniel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Dec 1886.[11,92] She married 14 Sep 1909,[11,92] **Frank De Forrest Ross**, born 17 Nov 1880.[11,92] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Olive Abby Ross**, born 02 Jun 1912.[11,92]

2140. **Abby Frances Condit**, (1263.Carrie[8], 600.Dorcas[7], 236.Daniel[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1891.[11,92] She married 13 Feb 1915,[11,92] **George B. Macintosh**, born 20 Jun 1891.[11,92]

Child:

i **Alexander Condit Macintosh**, born 19 Apr 1916.[11,92]

2141. **Clifton Baldwin**,[105] (1270.Albert[8], 605.Caleb[7], 242.Eleazer[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Children:

i **Ruth Baldwin**.[105]
ii **Albert Clifton Baldwin**.[105]

2142. **Cyril C. Baldwin**,[105] (1270.Albert[8], 605.Caleb[7], 242.Eleazer[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Children:

i **Alice Baldwin**.[105] She married **Whitman Robbins**.[105]
ii **Agnes Baldwin**.[105] She married **Mr. Fairchild**.[105]

2143. **Stephen Harrison Dodd**, (1274.Silas[8], 613.Susan[7], 245.Lydia[6], 83.Susannah[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Sep 1894 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 11 Aug 1919,[55] **Katherine Elizabeth Thomas**, born 01 Jan 1897 in Indiana,[55] (daughter of John B. Thomas and Frances Rice) died 06 May 1989.[55] Stephen died Mar 1979 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire.[55] He served in World War I.

Children:

i **Stephen Harrison Dodd, Jr.**, born 30 Nov 1920 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[55]
ii **James Thomas Dodd**, born 20 Mar 1922 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[55]
iii **Temperance Glenn Dodd**, born 19 Jan 1924 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[55]
iv **Katherine Elizabeth Dodd**, born 28 May 1928 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[55]
v **Frances Rice Dodd**, born 12 Sep 1930 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.[55]

2144. **Enos Henry Renner**, (1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1858 in Condit Township, Champaign County, Illinois.[34] He married 09 Nov 1886 in Urbana, Illinois,[34] **Louella "Ella" Phillips**, born 27 Feb 1868,[34] (daughter of Thomas Phillips and Elizabeth Young) died 24 Apr 1947 in Urbana, Illinois. Enos died 11 Feb 1947 in Illinois.[34]

Children:

2862. i **Wendell P. Renner** born 07 Aug 1887.
2863. ii **Mary Fay Renner** born 18 Apr 1890.
2864. iii **Sylvia Pearl Renner** born 14 Oct 1891.
2865. iv **Julia E. Renner** born 03 Mar 1893.

2866. v **Enos Henry Renner, Jr.** born 1895.
2867. vi **Sylvester Gail Renner** born 1899.
2868. vii **Edna Louella Renner** born 17 Oct 1901.

2145. **Anna Lucinda Renner**, (1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1859.[34] She married 02 Aug 1883,[34] **William Humphrey Rusk**, born 15 Jan 1859 in Morgan County, Ohio,[34] (son of Perley Aiken Rusk and Martha U. Buchanan) died 08 Nov 1904 in Illinois. Anna died 30 Jun 1930 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.[34]

Children:

2869. i **Henry Perley Rusk** born 19 Jul 1884.
2870. ii **Earl Wilson Rusk** born 17 Dec 1885.
2871. iii **Ralph Leslie Rusk** born 11 Jul 1888.
2872. iv **Fern Helen Rusk** born 20 Sep 1890.
2873. v **Zay Rowena Rusk** born 15 Jun 1893.
2874. vi **Edna Glyde Rusk** born 22 Jun 1896.
2875. vii **Ruth Gertrude Rusk** born 24 May 1900.

2146. **Sylvester Willey Renner**, (1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Apr 1863 in Condit Township, Champaign County, Illinois,[34,109,202.] He married 18 Oct 1887,[34,109] **Margaret "Maggie" C . Yates**, born 09 Feb 1868 in Champaign, Illinois,[34,109] (daughter of John Yates and Mary) died 12 Nov 1945 in Urbana, Illinois.[109] Sylvester died 08 Mar 1922 in Urbana, Illinois.[109]

Children:

i **Roma Ethel Renner**, born 26 Jul 1888.[34] She married **Chester Morehouse**.[34]
ii **Willey Allene Renner**, born 06 Apr 1892.[34,109] She married 14 Jan 1916 in Danville, Illinois,[109] **Elmer Bleau**,[34] born 30 Jan 1893,[109] died 1952,[34] buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Urbana, Illinois.[34]
iii **Helen Hulda Renner**, born 18 Oct 1894,[34] died 03 Oct 1898.
2876. iv **Ruth Mariam Renner** born 08 Aug 1898.

2147. **Sarah Elizabeth Renner**, (1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jun 1870.[34] She married 23 Aug 1894,[34] **Frank David Handley**, born 11 Nov 1867,[34] (son of Jessie Handley and Harriet) died 20 Apr 1956 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Sarah died 27 Dec 1957. Sarah and Mary were twins.

Children:

i **Verne Renner Handley**, born 08 Jul 1895 in Ohio.[34] He married (1) 26 Nov 1924,[34] **Nita Irene Stinchcombe**, born 16 Jul 1896,[34] (daughter of James Stinchcombe and Alice) died 28 Oct 1965 in Highland Park, Michigan, buried in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married (2) 10 Aug 1968,[34] **Floy Wisman**.[34]
ii **Howard Henry Handley**, born 13 Sep 1899 in Urbana, Illinois.[34] He married 12 Oct 1946,[34] **Anne Persons**, born 21 Jul 1896 in Lennon, Michigan,[34] (daughter of Walter Cronk Persons and Sarah Blankington). They had no children.
2877. iii **Leo Clyde Handley** born 17 Feb 1902.
2878. iv **Glenna Mae Handley** born 29 Sep 1903.

2148. **Mary Caroline Renner**, (1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jun 1870.[34] She married 05 Jun 1895,[34] **William Arthur Thomas**, born 20 Jun 1870.[34] Mary died 27 Feb 1929.

Children:

2879. i **William Floyd Thomas** born 06 Mar 1896.
2880. ii **Lota Pyrl Thomas** born 28 Mar 1902.
2881. iii **Lenna Bernice Thomas** born 06 Jun 1904.

2149. **Clara Day Whitehead**, (1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1861 in Jasper County, Iowa.[1] She married 02 Mar 1887 in Jasper County, Iowa,[1] **Jasper Watt**, born 03 May 1855 in Winterboure, Canada,[1] (son of Charles Watt and Margaret Hamilton) died 30 Mar 1913 in Long Beach, California. Clara died 29 Jun 1920 in Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Genevieve Watt**, born 28 Nov 1887.[1] She married **Clyde Woody**.[1]
2882. ii **Wayne Whitehead Watt** born 13 Feb 1895.

2150. **Dana E. Whitehead**, (1291.Malvin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1873 in Iowa.[174] He married 08 Mar 1898,[174] **Melissa Ann Elizabeth Alexander**, born 01 Mar 1878 in Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa,[174] (daughter of Richard Alexander and Sarah Ann Webb) died 30 Dec 1951 in Polk County, Iowa. Dana died 14 Jun 1942 in Polk County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Hurless Orin Whitehead**, born 09 Nov 1898.[174] He married 22 Sep 1922,[174] **Opal Bennett**.[174] Hurless died 31 May 1975.
ii **Wilbur Forest Whitehead**, born 02 Feb 1901.[174] He married **Ruth Anderson**.[174] Wilbur died 05 May 1977.
2883. iii **Leon J. Whitehead** born 19 Aug 1903.
iv **Lyle Ralph Whitehead**, born 19 Aug 1903 in Poweshiek County, Iowa.[174] He married (1) **Betty Bender**.[174] He married (2) **Genevieve**.[174]

v **Elizabeth Glorene Whitehead**, born 12 Jun 1906.[174] She married 25 Dec 1926,[174] **Warren Hiram Martin**.[174] Elizabeth died 01 Jul 1970.
vi **Robert A. Whitehead**, born 10 May 1910,[174] died 31 Dec 1913.
vii **Evelyn Whitehead**, born 03 Aug 1915.[174] She married (1) **Edward J. Yelick**.[174] She married (2) **Clem Bryan**.[174]

2151. **James Nelson Williams II**, (1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Dec 1880 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[176] He married **Nellie Atwood**, born 06 Jul 1881 in Blacklick, Franklin County, Ohio,[176] (daughter of William Richard Atwood and Martha Helen Compton) died 11 Nov 1963 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Blacklick, Ohio. James died 14 Feb 1955 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, buried in Jersey Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.

Children:

i **J. Wendell Williams**, born 28 Oct 1901 in Blacklick, Franklin County, Ohio.[176] He married **Grace Tasker**,[176] buried Jefferson Cemetery, Blacklick, Ohio. J. Wendell died 25 Dec 1969 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Blacklick, Ohio. They had no children.
2884. ii **Wilfred "Tommy" Keith Williams** born 03 Dec 1907.
2885. iii **Martha N. Williams** born 06 Jul 1913.

2152. **David Williams**,[176] (1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Children:

2886. i **Keith L. Williams**.
ii **Max Williams**.[176]

2153. **George Peffers Sheesley**, (1294.Eliza[8], 632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1852 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149] He married 1882 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa,[149] **Ino Belle McAuley**, born 13 Nov 1858 in Iowa,[149] died 28 Nov 1927 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado.[149] George died 16 Apr 1937 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.[149]

Children:

i **George McAuley Sheesley**, born 1884 in David City, Butler County, Nebraska,[149] died 1939.
ii **James Joseph Sheesley**, born 1886 in David City, Butler County, Nebraska,[149] died 1950.
iii **Leo Leonidas Sheesley**, born 1888 in David City, Butler County, Nebraska,[149] died 1962.
iv **William W. Sheesley**, born 1891 in David City, Butler County, Nebraska,[149] died 1950.
2887. v **Paul Zembaur Sheesley** born 31 Mar 1893.

2154. **William T. Peffers**,[149] (1295.William[8], 632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Martha Gray**.[149]

Child:

2888. i **William T. Peffers, Jr.** born 22 Mar 1884.

2155. **Jacob Folk**, (1297.Elizabeth[8], 633.Jacob[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Feb 1855 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married (1) **Ida**, born 1857,[149] died 1898.[149] He married (2) **Laura Stagg Cole**, born 1875,[149] died 1947.[149] Jacob died 20 Aug 1931 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Jersey Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[149]

Children by Ida:

i **Lester Folk**, born 1878,[149] died 1942.[149]
2889. ii **Hadley Folk** born 1880.

2156. **Elsie May Myer**,[149] (1298.Catherine[8], 633.Jacob[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 10 Feb 1882,[149] **William Phillip Belknap**,[149] born 1860,[149] died 1923.[149]

Children:

i **Ralph Dennison Belknap**, born 1884.[149]
ii **Gracie Ethel Belknap**, died 1886.[149]
iii **Everett Otto Belknap**, born 1887,[149] died 1963.[149]
iv **Lillie Edith Belknap**, born 1888,[149] died 1947.[149]
v **Florence Ann Belknap**, born 1889,[149] died 1929.[149]
vi **Forest Ellis Belknap**, born 1897,[149] died 1976.[149]
vii **Helen Frances Belknap**, born 1908.[149]

2157. **Clara Louise Myer**,[149] (1298.Catherine[8], 633.Jacob[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1876.[149] She married **Henry Ford Belknap**,[149] born 1869,[149] died 1931 in Licking County, Ohio.[149] Clara died 1934 in Licking County, Ohio.[149]

Children:

2890. i **Sherman Jolly Belknap** born 1900.
ii **Prentis May Belknap**, born 17 Apr 1911 in Plain Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[149] She married **Willard Miller**.[149]

2158. **Samuel Peffers**, (1300.Freeman[8], 635.Samuel[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1882.[149] He married **Dessie Hillabolt**.[149] Samuel died 1909.[149]

Children:

i **Leo Peffers**.[149]
ii **Otis Peffers**.[149]
iii **Burl Peffers**.[149]

2159. **William Merritt Peffers**, (1300.Freeman[8], 635.Samuel[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1885.[149] He married **Esta Gifford**, born 1891,[149] died 1978.[149] William died 1966.[149]

Child:

2891. i **Donald Gifford Peffers** born 1914.

2160. **Laura Ladortha Peffers**, (1300.Freeman[8], 635.Samuel[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1891.[149] She married **Thomas Ferguison**.[149]

Children:

i **Ruby Ferguison**.[149]
ii **Evelyn Ferguison**.[149]
iii **Arthur Ferguison**.[149]
iv **Ilene Ferguison**.[149]

2161. **Oliver Peffers**,[149] (1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1886 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married **Lena Lodema "Mayme" Harris**, born 1884 in Crawford County, Illinois,[149] died 1945.[149] Oliver died 1952.[149]

Child:

i **Sarah Peffers**, born 1912,[149] died 1912.[149]

2162. **Roy James Peffers**, (1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 May 1888 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married 18 May 1918,[149] **Bess Everett**, born 20 Aug 1893.[149] Roy died 27 Dec 1979 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Children:

2892. i **Molly Elizabeth Peffers** born 06 May 1919.
2893. ii **Robert James Peffers** born 25 Feb 1923.
iii **June Peffers**, born 1924.[149]

2163. **Ethel O. Peffers**,[149] (1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jun 1890 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married **Oliver Cramer**,[149] born 1888,[149] died 1952.[149] Ethel died 1945.[149]

Children:

i **Harold James Cramer**,[149] born 1909,[149] died 1972.[149]
ii **Clarence Perry Cramer**,[149] born 1911 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married **Mary M. Wieber**, born 1908 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio,[149] died 1987.[149] Clarence died 1976.[149]
2894. iii **Florence Bell Cramer** born 1913.
2895. iv **Ralph Edward Cramer** born 1914.
v **Mildred Ruth Cramer**,[149] born 1922.[149] She married **Herbert Baldwin**.[149] Mildred died 1984.[149]
2896. vi **Ethel Marie Cramer** born 1924.
vii **Betty Louise Cramer**, born 1929,[149] died 1974.[149]
viii **Irma JoAnn Cramer**,[149] born 1931.[149] She married (1) **Floyd Taylor**.[149] She married (2) **Jack Knouff**.[149] Irma died 1998.[149]

2164. **Henry Clinton Peffers**,[149] (1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1892 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married **Bess Dora**, born 1891,[149] died 1950.[149] Henry died 1960.[149]

Children:

i **William H. Peffers**, born 1914.[149] He married **Wilma**, born 1917,[149] died 1986.[149]
ii **Fredrick R. Peffers**, born 1917,[149] died 1970.[149]

2165. **Frederick Peffers**, (1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Mar 1895 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married[149] (1) 24 Nov 1921 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio,[149] **Mary Amanda Buchanan**, born 01 Dec 1900 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio,[149] (daughter of James Henry Buchanan and Rachel Amanda Demoss) died 22 Apr 1948 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married (2) **Susan Chrisman**.[149] Frederick died 27 Oct 1959 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.[149]

Children by Mary Amanda Buchanan:

2897. i **Gerald Franklin Peffers** born 22 Aug 1922.
2898. ii **Mary Edith Peffers** born 04 Feb 1924.
2899. iii **Russell Eugene Peffers** born 15 Nov 1931.

2166. **Ira William Peffers**, (1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Sep 1898 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married 18 Jul 1925 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio,[149] **Melvina May Buchanan**, born 22 Apr 1903 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio,[149] (daughter of James Henry Buchanan and Rachel Amanda Demoss) died 06 Jun 1954 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.[149] Ira died 22 Jun 1967 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.[149]

Children:

2900. i **Ira William Peffers, Jr.**.
2901. ii **Charles Lee Peffers** born 29 Jul 1931.
2902. iii **Anna Louise Peffers** born 05 Sep 1933.

2167. **Rene Peffers**, (1302.Amanda[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Oct 1894 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married 20 Nov 1910,[149] **Frank Bliss Whitehead**, born 24 Nov 1886 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio,[149] (son of Peter H. Whitehead and Cordelia Richards) died 19 Jul 1958 in Jersey, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio. Rene died 01 May 1954 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio,[149] buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio.

Children:

2903. i **Edna Mae Whitehead** born 1911.
ii **Edith Marie Whitehead**, born 1913,[149] died 1916.[149]
2904. iii **Edgar Franklin Whitehead** born 1916.
2905. iv **Ernest Delton Whitehead** born 1918.
2906. v **Fred Raymond Whitehead** born 1920.
vi **Howard Whitehead**, born 1923,[149] died 1924.[149]
2907. vii **Elizabeth Marie Whitehead** born 1926.
2908. viii **Emilene Mary Whitehead** born 1928.
2909. ix **Frank Bliss Whitehead, Jr.** born 1939.

2168. **William T. Peffers**, (1303.John[8], 637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1870 in Allen County, Ohio.[149] He married **Katie**, born 1869.[149]

Children:

i **Harry Peffers**,[149] born 05 Nov 1894 in Columbus, Ohio,[149] died 22 Jul 1895 in Columbus, Ohio,[149] buried 24 Jul 1895.[149]
ii **Walter Peffers**, born 1897.[149]

2169. **Susan K. Peffers**, (1303.John[8], 637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jun 1874 in Amanda Township, Allen County, Ohio.[149] She married **Frederick H. Wheeler**, born 1858 in New York,[149] died 1909.[149] Susan died 24 Dec 1911,[149] buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Lillie May Wheeler**, born 1896 in Ohio.[149]
ii **Isabella M. Wheeler**, born 1897 in Ohio.[149]
iii **Helen F. Wheeler**, born 1899 in Ohio.[149]
iv **Herbert F. Wheeler**, born 1902 in Ohio.[149]
v **Sherman Wheeler**, born 1902 in Ohio.[149]
vi **Florence E. Wheeler**, born 1907 in Ohio.[149]
vii **Raymond R. Wheeler**, born 1909.[149]

2170. **Mary E. Peffers**, (1303.John[8], 637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1876 in Allen County, Ohio.[149] She married **John W. Older**, born 1874 in Ohio.[149]

Children:

i **George W. Older**, born 1896 in Franklin County, Ohio.[149]
ii **Ernest P. Older**, born 1897 in Ohio,[149] died 1968.[149]
iii **Raymond Older**, born 1900 in Franklin County, Ohio,[149] died 1970.[149]

2171. **Florence Peffers**, (1303.John[8], 637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1879 in Allen County, Ohio.[149] She married (1) **John Reeves**, born 1874,[149] died 1905.[149] She married (2) **William G. Long**.[149]

Children by John Reeves:

i **Harry Reeves**, born 1897,[149] died 1967.[149]
ii **Stella Reeves**.[149]
iii **William Reeves**, born 1900,[149] died 1939.[149]
iv **Herbert M. Reeves**, born 1902.[149]

2172. **Bertha K. Peffers**, (1303.John[8], 637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1884 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149] She married **Fred M. Romosier**, born 1880 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[149] died 1966.[149] Bertha died 26 Dec 1965 in Brooksville,[149] buried 29 Dec 1965 in Brooksville Cemetery.

Children:

i **Freeman Romosier**.[149]
ii **William Romosier**.[149]

iii **Susan Romosier.**[149]
iv **Mary E. Romosier.**[149]
v **Florence Romosier.**[149]
vi **Bertha Romosier.**[149]

2173. **Samuel Peffers**, (1305.David[8], 637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1877.[149] He married **Mary**, born 1873,[149] died 1938.[149] Samuel died Feb 1972,[149] buried in Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York.[149]

Children:

i **Clara P. Peffers**, born 1898.[149] She married **Harry Hoarsh.**[149]
ii **Charles L. Peffers**, born 1900,[149] died 1926.[149]
2910. iii **Louis G. Peffers** born 1903.

2174. **Louis Peffers**, (1305.David[8], 637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Dec 1882.[149] He married **Susan F. Wilson**, born 1879 in Ohio.[149]

Children:

i **Minnie Peffers**, born 1900.[149] She married **Harky Adams.**[149]
ii **Vernie Peffers**, born 02 Jul 1902.[149] He married **Helen.**[149] Vernie died Aug 1985 in Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio.
2911. iii **Samuel David Peffers** born 06 Feb 1905.
iv **Alice Peffers**, born 14 Nov 1907,[149] died Oct 1976,[149] buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Vandalia, Ohio.
v **Betty Peffers.**[149]
vi **Annabelle Peffers**, born 22 Mar 1917,[149] died May 1982.[149]

2175. **Bertha E. Williams**,[179,108] (1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jul 1882 in Kalida, Putnam County, Ohio.[1,179,178] She married **William Moffett.**[178] Bertha died about 1919.[178]

Children:

i **Durwood Moffett.**[178]
2912. ii **Margaret Moffett.**
iii **Evelyn Moffett.**[178]
iv **Helen Moffett.**[178]
v **Maxine Moffett.**[178] She married **Walter Loose.**[178]

2176. **Byron Parker Williams**,[179] (1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1886 in Burket, Kosciusko County, Indiana,[108,179,178.] He married 21 Oct 1909 in Michigan,[178] **Cora Eva Krieg**, born 08 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan,[178] died Sep 1974 in Largo, Florida.[178] Byron died 02 May 1966 in Venice, Florida.[178]

Children:

2913. i **Donald Byron Williams** born 11 Mar 1911.
2914. ii **Doris Cora Williams** born 26 Sep 1914.
iii **Virginia Williams**, born 1916 or 1917,[178] died about 1919,[178] buried in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

2177. **Elmer DeWitt Williams**, (1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Mar 1890 in Kalida, Putnam County, Ohio,[108,179,178.] He married (1) about 1913,[178] **Constance**, born about 1895 in Canada.[178] He married (2) **Opal.**[178] Elmer served in World War I.

Children by Constance:

i **Warren Williams**, born about 1914 in Michigan.[178]
ii **Leah Williams**, born about 1915 in Michigan.[178]
iii **Jack Williams**, born about 1919 in Michigan.[178]
iv **Robert Williams**, born about 1925 in Michigan.[178]

Child by Opal:

v **(daughter) Williams.**[178]

2178. **Clyde Freeman Williams**, (1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1892 in Kalida, Putnam County, Ohio,[108,179] occupation Realtor.[178] He married 22 May 1912,[179] **Beulah Adele Badder**, born 07 Jun 1895,[179] (daughter of George Badder and Nora Roberts) died 10 Sep 1990 in Southfield, Michigan,[179] buried 13 Sep 1990 in Evergreen Cemetery, Wayne County, Michigan.[179] Clyde died 01 Sep 1963 in Oak Park, Michigan,[179] buried 04 Sep 1963 in Evergreen Cemetery, Wayne County, Michigan.[179]

Children:

2915. i **George Freeman Williams** born 20 Apr 1913.
ii **Ruth Adele Williams**, born 23 Oct 1917.[179] She married (1) 01 Nov 1947 in Novi, Michigan,[179] **John L. Wheeler**, born 13 Mar 1907,[179] died 03 Mar 1955,[179] buried in Oakview Cemetery, Wayne County, Michigan.[179] She married (2) 21 Feb 1959,[179] **Edward Lessner**, born 21 Jan 1906,[179] died 05 Feb 1978 in Southfield, Michigan.[179] Ruth died 26 Jul 1991 in Southfield, Michigan,[179] buried 28 Jul 1991 in Evergreen Cemetery, Wayne County, Michigan.[179]
2916. iii **Marilyn Jean Williams** born 02 Oct 1930.

2179. **Ormand Doud Williams**, (1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jul 1897 in Kalida, Putnam County, Ohio.[179,178] He married as her second husband,[178] **Carole**.[178] Carole had a son by a first husband.[178]

Child:

i **Gaylord Williams**.

2180. **Mary Ellen Williams**,[178,108] (1309.Nelson[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Jefferson Cazier**.[108] They had 6 children, only 2 known.

Children:

i **Lorenzo Cazier**.[108]

ii **Nora Cazier**.[108]

2181. **Edward Bengian Glover**, (1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1870 in Caney, Kansas.[1] He married[183] Nov 1903 in Ripley, Oklahoma Territory,[1] **Effie Ida Lyons**, born 19 Jun 1885 in Clay County, Kansas,[1] (daughter of David Lyons and Maggie Newsome) died 11 Jan 1937 in Rocky Ford, Colorado, buried Campo, Colorado. Edward died 20 Jan 1920 in Flagler, Colorado,[183] buried in Campo, Colorado. Effie was killed in a car accident.

Children:

i **Edmon William Glover**, born 16 Dec 1905 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.[1] He married 13 Jun 1941 in El Paso, Texas,[1] **Frances Lee Davis**, born 25 Sep 1903 in Kinney, Texas.[1] They had no children.

2917. ii **Chester Ernest Glover** born 13 Jan 1911.

iii **Ethel Pearl Glover**, born 09 Dec 1916 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 25 Feb 1949,[1] (divorced) **Emanuel Gerald Tuhna**, born 18 Jun 1914 in Brooklyn, New York.[1] They had no children.

2182. **Grace Vida Cribbs**, (1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Dec 1883 in Caney, Kansas.[1] She married 17 Jun 1908,[1] **Gurney Jasper Painter**, born 07 Dec 1877 in Van Wert, Ohio,[1] (son of Samuel Filson Painter and Priscilla Rank) died 26 Jul 1968 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, buried IOOF (Independent Order of Odd Fellows) Cemetery, Monroeville, Indiana. Grace died 19 Jul 1968 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, buried in IOOF (Independent Order of Odd Fellows) Cemetery, Monroeville, Indiana.

Children:

2918. i **Priscilla Louise Painter** born 19 Dec 1911.

2919. ii **David Laurence Painter** born 24 Nov 1913.

iii **Paul Chester Painter**, born 18 Nov 1919 in Monroeville, Indiana,[1] died 27 Aug 1938 in Monroeville, Indiana, buried in IOOF (Independent Order of Odd Fellows) Cemetery, Monroeville, Indiana.

iv **Joseph Eugene Painter**, born 10 May 1922.[1] He married **Katherine Fought**.[1] They had 2 children.

2183. **Homer David Cribbs**, (1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1885 in Kansas.[35,204,34] He married 25 Mar 1906,[1,34] **Juda Catharine Ragland**,[204] born 26 Sep 1883 in Gentry, Missouri,[1,34] (daughter of James Christerfer Ragland and Juda Hampton) died 30 Mar 1971 in Hobart, Oklahoma, buried Rose Cemetery, Hobart, Oklahoma. Homer died 11 Nov 1963 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[34] buried in Rose Cemetery, Hobart, Oklahoma.[34]

Children:

2920. i **Grace "Gracie" Bertha Cribbs** born 22 Jan 1907.

2921. ii **Hazel Pearlene Cribbs** born 13 Jan 1909.

2922. iii **Howard H (i.o.) Cribbs** born 03 Jan 1911.

iv **Bernice Cribbs**, born 10 Mar 1914 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[1,204] died 1925 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[204]

2184. **Audra Estella Hoch**,[183] (1312.Emily[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Ed Brooks**.[183]

Children:

i **James Thomas Brooks**.[183] Last lived in Mt. Rose, CA.

ii **Ed David Brooks**.[183] He married **Helen Gibson**.[183] Last lived in Roosevelt, Utah.

2923. iii **Gladys Blanche Brooks**.

iv **Viola Brooks**, died at age 6 years from burns, buried in Union Cemetery, Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.[183]

v **Swain Albert Brooks**.[183] Last lived in Roosevelt, Utah.

2185. **Lura Belle Hoch**,[183] (1312.Emily[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. McDonald**.[183]

Children:

i **John Wesley McDonald**,[183] died young.

ii **Emma McDonald**,[183] died young.

iii **Louis McDonald**.[183]

2186. **Myrtle Dale Morris**, (1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Oct 1874 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 12 May 1892 in Claremore, Oklahoma,[1] **Richard Abner Malone**, born 10 Aug 1862,[1] (son of Judiah Reed Malone) occupation U.S. Marshall,[183] died 17 Feb 1943, buried in Piggott, Arkansas.[34] Myrtle died 19 Apr 1924 in Piggott, Arkansas.

Children:

2924. i **Cora Edith Malone** born 17 Sep 1896.
2925. ii **Glen Morris Malone** born 08 Jan 1907.

2187. **Mary Olive Morris**, (1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1880 in Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas.[1] She married 29 Jun 1902 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma,[1] **James Clifford Hanna**, born 07 Feb 1881 in Wisconsin,[1] (son of Albert Nuel Hanna and Caroline Bronson) died 18 May 1949 in Phillips, Texas,[34] buried in Kaw City, Kay County, Oklahoma. Mary died 08 Jul 1963 in Dalhart, Texas, buried in Kaw City Cemetery, Kaw City, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Children:

i **Oleta Mae Hanna**, born 09 Feb 1904 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.[34] She married 19 Oct 1938 in Borger, Texas,[34] **Floyd Harwood Hall**, born 11 Jan 1904 in Paint Rock, Texas,[34] (son of Henry Fellous Hall and Maude Margaret Burk). Oleta & Floyd had no children, but Floyd had 3 children from a previous marriage.

2926. ii **Albert Swaine Hanna** born 16 Sep 1907.

iii **Alvin Clifford Hanna**, born 29 Aug 1911 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma,[34] died 1970, buried in Woodlawn, California.

iv **Everett Truman Hanna**, born 15 Apr 1916 in Dewey, Oklahoma,[34] died 06 Dec 1942, buried in Fort Gibson, Oklahoma. Everett died from pneumonia in World War II, after being shot down over the English Channel.

2188. **Constantine "Coney" Lomax Morris**, (1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Sep 1889 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 15 Jan 1912,[1] **Maudie Elizabeth Blanchard**, born in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua County, Kansas,[1] died 18 Aug 1956, buried in Cushing, Oklahoma. Constantine died 24 Dec 1922 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma, buried in Union Cemetery, Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma. Maudie m/2, 17 Feb 1937, Perry, OK, Thomas Edgar Peters, died 20 Dec 1961; no issue.

Children:

2927. i **Zola Louise Morris** born 04 Jul 1914.
2928. ii **Myrtle Ellen Morris** born 10 Nov 1916.

2189. **Lura Mae Williams**, (1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1886 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1,34] She married 01 Sep 1903 in Glencoe, Indian Territory, Oklahoma,[1,34] **Charles Franklin Baggett**, born 18 Sep 1876 in Springdale, Arkansas,[1] (son of James Newton Baggett and Sarah L. Phillips) died 21 Apr 1966 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[34] buried in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Lura died 22 May 1970 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[34] buried in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[34]

Children:

2929. i **Leona Frances Baggett** born 04 Oct 1906.
2930. ii **Charlene Baggett** born 26 Jun 1923.

2190. **Frank Lee Williams**, (1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1890 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 13 May 1914 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[1] **Ana McGuire**, born 08 Dec 1894 in Ottumwa, Coffey County, Kansas,[1] (daughter of Herman Albert McGuire and Alice Lane) died 07 Oct 1994 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. Frank died 03 Feb 1969 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried in Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Children:

2931. i **Lyle Keith Williams** born 11 Feb 1915.
2932. ii **Yula Faye Williams** born 20 Feb 1917.
2933. iii **LeAnna Lou Williams** born 19 Apr 1919.
2934. iv **Bonnell Williams** born 09 Feb 1922.
2935. v **Roy Lee Williams** born 19 Apr 1927.
2936. vi **Edwin Wayne "E.W." Williams** born 16 Jan 1929.

2191. **Anna Pearl Williams**, (1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1897 in Glencoe, Indian Territory, Oklahoma,[1] occupation Registered Nurse. She married 16 Nov 1922 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, as his second wife,[1] **Ivan Albert Uhr**, born 05 Jul 1883 in Atlanta, Illinois,[1] (son of Joseph Anthony Uhr and Mary Huy) died 19 Dec 1954 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. Anna died 19 Jun 1981 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. Ivan had been first married to Maud Editha Stone, born 2 May 1890, Fort Scott, KS, (daughter of R. C. Stone and Eva Barnes) died 4 Apr 1921, Springfield, MO; buried with husband. Ivan and Maud had the first two children listed below, Richard and Mary.

Children:

2937. i **Richard "Dick" Joseph Uhr** born 17 Oct 1913.
2938. ii **Mary Frances Uhr** born 30 Mar 1921.
2939. iii **Kathleen Uhr** born 03 Jan 1926.

2192. **Elma Grace Williams**, (1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Aug 1904 in Glencoe, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.[1] She married (1) 18 Dec 1921 in Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri,[1] (divorced) **Nathan Glenn Pitts**, born 26 Apr 1897 in Polk, Missouri,[1] (son of Joe B. Pitts and Mittie Pope) died 11 Aug 1966 in Bull Shoals,

Arkansas, buried in Springfield National Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She married (2) **Andrew John "A.J." Wellemeyer**, born 09 Feb 1907 in Liberty Township, Hancock County, Iowa,[1] (son of Franz Arthur Wellemeyer and Lydia Dora Griewe) died 19 Nov 1961 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Elma died 15 Nov 1978 in Bull Shoals, Arkansas, buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Springfield, Green County, Missouri.

Children by Nathan Glenn Pitts:

i **Glenna Sue Pitts**, born 11 Sep 1922 in Polk, Missouri.[1] Glenna, the daughter of Nathan Pitts & Elma Williams, was adopted by A. J. Wellemeyer.

ii **Donna Jo Pitts**, born 03 Oct 1930 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[1] died 27 Jun 2000 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[35] buried in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[35] Donna, the daughter of Nathan Pitts & Elma Williams, was adopted by A. J. Wellemeyer. She never married.

2193. **Cecil Nancy Williams**, (1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Nov 1893 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 29 Nov 1914 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma,[1] **Walton Frederick Allinger**, born 06 Dec 1890 in Bushton, Rice County, Kansas,[1] (son of Godfred Allinger and Miss Wessley) died 10 Jun 1946 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Cecil died 27 Jun 1950 in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma.

Child:

2940. i **Walton Frederick Allinger, Jr.** born 09 Nov 1923.

2194. **Hazel Amanda Williams**, (1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jul 1897 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 05 Oct 1921 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma, as his second wife,[1] **Lester Hicken Berry**, born 18 Mar 1891 in Waukesha, Wisconsin,[1] (son of George G. Berry and Anna Hicken) died 03 Jan 1965 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma, buried Gage Memorial Cemetery, Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma. Hazel died 11 Apr 1990 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas, buried in Gage Memorial Cemetery, Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma. Lester had been previously married to Ida Harman. Lester and Ida had Ruth Anna Berry, born 17 Apr 1915, Oklahoma City, OK. Ruth married Ernest Foster and they had 2 children, Charles Wallace Foster and Dudley Foster.

Children:

2941. i **George Truett Berry** born 20 Oct 1924.

2942. ii **Marilyn Alice Berry** born 17 Jul 1929.

iii **Robert "Bob" Eugene Berry**, born 25 Feb 1931 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[1] He married 12 Mar 1950 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma,[1] **Jo Ann Harms**, born 10 Feb 1931.[1] Robert died 27 Jun 1990 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma,[35] buried in Gage Memorial Cemetery, Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma.

2195. **Jessie Dawn Williams**,[34] (1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1905 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[1] She married (1) 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,[1,34] divorced 1942,[34] **Harry Cleo Pugh**, born 16 Nov 1901,[1,34] (son of Jacob Thomas Pugh and Anna Martin). She married (2) 29 Jun 1949 in Woodward, Oklahoma,[1,34] **Edgar Litchfield Oakley**, born 16 Jun 1907 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado,[1,34] (son of Edward Oakley and Johanna Jenson) died 09 Dec 1972 in San Diego, California,[34] buried in Dearborn Memorial Park, Poway, California.[34] Jessie died 18 Jun 1997 in San Diego, California,[35] buried in Dearborn Memorial Park, Poway, California.

Children by Harry Cleo Pugh:

2943. i **Hazel Dawn Pugh** born 01 Jul 1923.

2944. ii **Cleo Lovae Pugh** born 21 Oct 1929.

2945. iii **Dwight Gene Pugh** born 21 Jul 1932.

2196. **Lyle Willett Webb**, (1316.Lura[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1894 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married (1) **Lena May Eckenrode**,[1] died 08 Mar 1925 in Los Angeles, California, buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California. He married (2) as her second husband, **Hazel E. Hefferin**,[1] died 1968. He married (3) 18 Jul 1972 as her second husband,[1] **Florence Helen Busch**.[1] Lyle died 26 Dec 1973 in Carson City, Nevada. Florence was previously married to a Mr. Schroeder. Hazel had 5 children by a previous marriage, but none by Lyle.

Child by Lena May Eckenrode:

2946. i **Lyle Warren Webb** born 05 Jul 1918.

2197. **Leona D. Street**, (1318.Mary[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1873.[1] She married **William S. Huff**.[1]

Child:

i **Virgie Cheyenne Huff**.[1]

2198. **Laura Etna Williams**, (1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1877.[1] She married[203] 31 Dec 1903 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **George William Alt**, born 13 Mar 1875,[1] (son of Daniel Alt and Mary Louisa Falke) died 28 Jul 1961. Laura died 21 Oct 1971 in Carroll County, Missouri, buried in Fairhaven Cemetery, Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.

Children:

i **Margaret Louise Alt**, born 02 Mar 1908,[1] died 08 Jul 1974.

2947. ii **Helen Marie Alt** born 19 Dec 1909.

2199. **Rose Ethel Williams**, (1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1881 in Kansas City, Kansas.[1] She married[203] (1) 25 Dec 1899 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Charles Franklin Shope**, born 27 Oct 1877 in Barton County, Missouri,[1] died 24 Jun 1926 in Cherry Valley, Missouri, buried Fairhaven Cemetery, Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri. She married (2) 01 Oct 1933,[1] **Walter Brown**.[1] She married (3) 27 Dec 1951 as his second wife,[1] **Harry Winkler**.[1] Rose died 02 Jul 1967,[1] buried in Fairhaven Cemetery, Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri. According to an Index of marriages in Carroll County, Missouri, Charles & Rose were married on 25 Dec 1900. Harry had 4 children by a first marriage: Jean, Merle, Harold K., and Gail.

Children by Charles Franklin Shope:

i **Reuben Shope**,[1] died young.
2948. ii **George Williams Shope** born 01 Nov 1901.
2949. iii **Aline Margaret Shope** born 10 Jul 1903.
2950. iv **Charles Franklin Shope, Jr.** born 04 Apr 1921.

2200. **Winnie Fay Williams**, (1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1891.[34] She married[203] (1) 23 May 1917 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Cliff L. Wilson**, born 1872,[1] died 23 Jul 1933.[34] She married (2) 04 Jun 1938,[1] **E. O. Frank**,[1] died 10 Nov 1938.[34] She married (3) 19 Aug 1950,[1] **Virgil Couch**.[1] Winnie died 1951 in Bosworth, Missouri.[34] In some sources, Winnie is listed as Minnie.

Children by Cliff L. Wilson:

i **Palmer Knight Wilson**, born 20 Jan 1924,[1,34] died 22 Jul 1948.[34]
2951. ii **Clifton Wilson** born 15 Aug 1926.

2201. **James Ernest Williams**, (1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jul 1897 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married (1) 26 May 1920,[1] **Hallie Sanders**, born 25 Nov 1902,[1] (daughter of Sam Sanders and Maude Butler) died 27 Nov 1930. He married (2) 16 Apr 1934,[1] **Mildred Louise Alley**,[34] born 04 Nov 1911 in St. Clair County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Ralph E. Alley and Hallie P. Chapman). James died 03 Sep 1969 in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming.[34]

Children by Hallie Sanders:

2952. i **James "Jim" Ernest Williams, Jr.** born 17 Apr 1921.
2953. ii **Samuel Williams** born 01 Jun 1924.

Child by Mildred Louise Alley:

2954. iii **Nancy Patricia "Patty" Williams** born 07 Feb 1935.

2202. **John Quirk Archibald**, (1320.Eliza[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1888.[1] He married **Irene Davidson**.[1] John died 1948.

Children:

2955. i **Mary Sue Archibald.**
2956. ii **Thomas Archibald.**

2203. **Margaret Marie Archibald**, (1320.Eliza[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1893.[1] She married **Lynn Norris**.[1] Margaret died 1977.

Child:

2957. i **Jane Norris** born 29 Sep 1924.

2204. **Eva Williams**,[1] (1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Elby Kester**.[1]

Child:

i **Martha Kester.**[205,1]

2205. **Lela Lucy Williams**, (1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Feb 1891.[1,205] She married[203] 23 Dec 1909 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Marvin Henry Collier**, born 05 Jun 1881 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1,205] (son of John Collier and Charlotte Neal) died 14 Jan 1961,[1,205] buried Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri. Lela died 10 Mar 1941,[205,1] buried in Austin-Williams Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.

Children:

2958. i **Mildred Glenn Collier** born 17 Jan 1911.
ii **Roger William Collier**, born May 1913,[205] died at birth.[205]
2959. iii **Marvin Junior Collier** born 18 Apr 1918.
2960. iv **Doris Maurine Collier** born 01 Oct 1919.
2961. v **John Wesley Collier** born 04 Oct 1921.
2962. vi **Alanson Foster Collier** born 30 Mar 1927.
2963. vii **Charlotte Collier** born 24 Jun 1929.

2206. **Fanny Williams**, (1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1886 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 07 Dec 1910 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1,34] **Henry Sinton Jones**, born 14 Dec 1886 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (son of Herbert E. Jones and Harriett Hill) died 09 Jul 1969 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[34] buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[34] Fanny died 30 Jul 1966 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[34] buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[34]

Children:

2964. i **Herbert Nelson Jones** born 26 Nov 1913.
2965. ii **Henry Sinton Jones, Jr.** born 22 Jan 1921.
iii **Francis Austin Jones**, born 23 Nov 1922 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 20 Oct 1956 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Patricia Ann Berning**, born 25 Apr 1931 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Erwin Berning and Mabel Belt).
2966. iv **Virginia Jones** born 18 Oct 1924.

2207. **Ruby Virginia Williams**, (1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Sep 1889 in Missouri.[1] She married[203] 07 Dec 1910 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Amos Bedford Snider, Jr.**, born 01 Jun 1889 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (son of Amos Bedford Snider and Mathilda Maddox) died 04 Sep 1947 in Missouri.[34] Ruby died 06 Oct 1967 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[34]

Children:

2967. i **Lucy Burl Snider** born 1912.
2968. ii **Mary Nell Snider** born 20 May 1915.
2969. iii **Amos Bedford Snider III** born 21 Sep 1921.
2970. iv **John Williams Snider** born 11 Apr 1925.
2971. v **Virginia Kathleen Snider** born 20 Jan 1929.

2208. **Nellie Y. Williams**, (1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Nov 1894 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married[203] 24 May 1916 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Jesse Puthuff Smith**, born 29 Dec 1894 in Hardin, Missouri,[1] (son of Arthur Puthuff Smith and Ethel Viola Evans) died Jul 1968.[34] Nellie died 16 Feb 1987.[203]

Children:

2972. i **Jesse Williams Smith, D.V.M.** born 20 Jul 1917.
2973. ii **Joy Jane Smith** born 17 Apr 1920.
2974. iii **Robert Evans Smith** born 17 Oct 1924.
2975. iv **Paul Smith** born 17 Mar 1927.
2976. v **Jack Austin Smith** born 28 Oct 1930.

2209. **Nelson "Bub" Williams, Jr.**, (1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1909.[1] He married 25 Jul 1928 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Alma Marie Fergason**, born 08 Jan 1910 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Charles Fergason and Eunice Lillian Cox) died 02 Jan 2001 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[205] buried in Carroll Memory Gardens, Carroll County, Missouri.[205] Nelson died 26 Feb 1963 in Missouri,[34] buried in Carroll Memory Gardens, Carroll County, Missouri.

Children:

2977. i **Howard Nelson Williams** born 10 Jul 1931.
2978. ii **Eunice Jane Williams** born 22 Mar 1933.
2979. iii **Fannie Marie Williams** born 23 Jul 1935.
2980. iv **Nellie Mae Williams** born 17 Sep 1936.
2981. v **Ralph Austin Williams** born 01 Jan 1939.
2982. vi **Richard Williams** born 17 Jan 1942.
2983. vii **Betty Sue Williams** born 26 Jul 1943.

2210. **Clifford DeCamp**,[183] (1324.Job[8], 643.Lydia[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Nellie Ingham**.[183]

Children:

i **Cecil DeCamp**.[183]
ii **Bertie DeCamp**.[183]
iii **Frank DeCamp**.[183]
iv **Edna DeCamp**.[183]

2211. **Ella DeCamp**,[183] (1324.Job[8], 643.Lydia[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married (1) **Mr. Davis**.[183] She married (2) **Mr. Cobbler**.[183] Maude was a daughter of Ella DeCamp's husband's (Mr. Cobbler) 1st marriage.

Child by Mr. Davis:

i **Alvis Davis**.[183]

Child by Mr. Cobbler:

ii **Maude Cobbler**.[183] She married **Fernando Athley DeCamp**,[183] (son of Job Edwin DeCamp and Matilda Anne Carter). Maude was a daughter of Ella DeCamp's husband's (Mr. Cobbler) 1st marriage.

2212. **Loy G. DeCamp**, (1324.Job[8], 643.Lydia[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1898 in Payne County, Oklahoma.[183] He married 21 Apr 1918,[183] **Essie Andrews**, born 28 Aug 1900.[183]

Children:

i **Essie Pearl DeCamp**.[183]
ii **Virginia DeCamp**.[183]
iii **Della DeCamp**.[183]

iv **Marcella June DeCamp.**[183]
v **Maxwell Loy DeCamp.**[183]
vi **Cecil Marie DeCamp.**[183]
vii **David Robert DeCamp.**[183]

2213. **William Elbert Darby**, (1326.Alice[8], 648.Hiram[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1882 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 15 Feb 1911,[1] **Mary Elizabeth Winfrey**, born 31 Aug 1887 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of James William Winfrey and Lilly Clark). William died 26 Feb 1923, buried in Gilead Cemetery, Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.

Child:

2984. i **William Nelson Darby** born Sep 1913.

2214. **Roy Rhea,**[1] (1328.Margaret[8], 648.Hiram[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Goldie Nellie Christmas.**[1]

Children:

i **(daughter) Rhea,**[1] died in infancy.
ii **Margaret Rhea.**[1]

2215. **Claud Hiram Rhea,**[1] (1328.Margaret[8], 648.Hiram[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Cecile Walden.**[1]

Child:

2985. i **Claud Hiram Rhea, Jr., M.D.** born 26 Oct 1927.

2216. **Delaun Mills Cox**, (1332.Elvira[8], 652.Robert[7], 265.Sophia[6], 89.Jonathan[5], 30.Mary[4], 7.Elizabeth[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1850.[1] He married **Charlotte Kelsey.**[1] Delaun died 1931.[1]

Child:

2986. i **Elviria Pamela Cox** born 1875.

2217. **Marietta Monroe**, (1333.Margaretta[8], 653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1843.[11,92] She married 19 Nov 1862,[11,92] **Samuel Sutcliffe**, born Aug 1836,[11,92] died 06 May 1901.[11,92] They lived in Hennepin, Illinois.[11]

Children:

i **Alfred Sutcliffe.**[11,92]
ii **Anna Sutcliffe.**[92]
iii **Nellie Sutcliffe.**[92]
iv **Jessie Sutcliffe.**[11]

2218. **George M. Monroe**, (1333.Margaretta[8], 653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1849,[11,92] occupation Horseshoer.[11,92] He married 07 Jun 1878,[11,92] **Mary L. Hannum.**[11] They lived in Forrest, Illinois.[11,92]

Children:

i **Alfred Monroe**, born 29 Jul 1882.[11,92]
ii **Magela Monroe**, born 27 May 1884.[11,92] She married 03 Apr 1904,[11] **Fred B. Clark**, occupation Conductor on the Wabash Railroad.[11]
iii **Oren James Monroe**, born 12 Jun 1890.[11,92]
iv **Hazel Monroe**, born 10 Dec 1894.[11,92] She married 17 Nov 1914,[11] **Harry O. Franklin.**[11] They lived in Forrest, Illinois.[11]

2219. **Frank L. Monroe**, (1333.Margaretta[8], 653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jun 1858.[11,92] He married 31 Dec 1882,[11,92] **Frances Schermerhorn.**[11] They lived in Hennepin, Illinois.[11]

Children:

i **Chester Monroe.**[11]
ii **Mae Monroe.**[11]
iii **Margaret Monroe.**[11]
iv **Dorothy Monroe.**[11]
v **Kate Monroe.**[11]

2220. **Laura Condit**, (1335.George[8], 653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jan 1848.[11,92] She married 27 Apr 1869,[11,92] **William J. Smullen**, born 25 Oct 1841 in New York City, New York,[11,92] died 29 Feb 1912.[11,92]

Children:

i **Laura Condit Smullen**, born 02 Jul 1870.[11,92] She married 08 Sep 1891,[11] **George Harris Peene.**[92] Laura died 22 Jul 1911.[11]
ii **Gertrude Smullen**, born 30 Oct 1873.[11,92] She married 29 Jan 1895,[11] **Frank B. Valentine.**[11,92] They lived in Mt. Vernon, NY.[11]

2221. **Ira Condit**, (1335.George[8], 653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Nov 1854.[11,59] He married 07 Oct 1877,[59,11] **Martha Ann Power**, born 18 Sep 1856.[59,11] Ira died 31 Jan 1909.[11,59]

Children:

i **William Ralph Condit**, born 29 Aug 1880,[59,11] occupation Lawyer.[11] He lived in White Plains, NY.[11]

2987. ii **George Lafayette Condit** born 25 Oct 1883.

iii **Martha Elizabeth Condit**, born 23 Apr 1896.[11,59]

2222. **Ralph Condit**, (1335.George[8], 653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Oct 1859,[59,11] occupation employed by Alex. Smith & Sons Carpet Co. [59] He married 04 Apr 1882,[59,11] **Adalaide Coopman**, born 22 Feb 1863 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,[11,59] (daughter of John A. Coopman). They lived in Yonkers, NY.[11,59]

Children:

2988. i **Ralph Edwin Condit** born 15 Apr 1884.

ii **Adelaide Ruby Condit**, born 17 Oct 1891.[59,11] She lived in Yonkers, NY.[11]

2223. **Della Edith Condit**, (1335.George[8], 653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1871.[11,92] She married 28 Jun 1894,[11,92] **Charles P. Shinn**, born 01 Oct 1869 in Allentown, New Jersey,[11,92] occupation Manufacturer of filters in New York City.[11,92] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[11]

Child:

i **Charles Patterson Shinn**, born 07 Jun 1901.[11,92]

2224. **Charles C. Parker**, (1338.Sarah[8], 655.Reuben[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1860,[11,92] occupation Merchant in Enid, Oklahoma.[11,92] He married 31 Mar 1886,[11,92] **Etta Leachman**.

Child:

i **Dorothy Louise Parker**.[11,92]

2225. **Frederick C. Parker**, (1338.Sarah[8], 655.Reuben[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jun 1862,[11,92] occupation Merchant in Enid, Oklahoma.[11,92] He married Jul 1884,[11,92] **Nora Hulz**.[92]

Child:

i **Mary Naomi Parker**.[11]

2226. **Harry W. Parker**, (1338.Sarah[8], 655.Reuben[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Mar 1865.[11,92] He married 28 Mar 1893,[11,92] **Pauline A. Paulson**, born 08 Jan 1875.[11,92] Harry lived in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was connected with a Lithographing Company there.[92]

Children:

i **Leon H. Parker**, born 05 Jun 1894.[11,92]

ii **Leslie M. Parker**, born 09 Jan 1896.[11,92]

iii **Helen M. Parker**, born 14 May 1898.[11,92]

iv **William E. Parker**, born 05 Jun 1901.[11,92]

v **Edna L. Parker**, born 31 Aug 1903.[11,92]

vi **Phyllis I. Parker**, born 19 Dec 1906.[11,92]

vii **Sarah E. Parker**, born 22 Dec 1908.[11,92]

viii **Ward M. Parker**, born 26 Jun 1910.[11,92]

ix **Dorothy P. Parker**, born 27 Aug 1912.[11,92]

x **Charles Parker**, born 01 Apr 1915.[11,92]

2227. **Charlotte Bond**, (1341.Riley[8], 656.Charlotte[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1851.[11,105] She married 18 Oct 1872,[11,105] **Lewis A. Hill**.[11] Charlotte died 15 Apr 1878.[11,105]

Child:

i **George Hill**, born 1875,[105] died 1898.[105]

2228. **Nellie Bond**, (1341.Riley[8], 656.Charlotte[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1862.[11,92] She married 15 Oct 1884,[11,92] **Horace S. Osborne**, born 10 Jul 1863.[11,92]

Child:

i **Horace Bond Osborne**, born 24 Sep 1888.[92] He married 31 Oct 1916,[11] **Vera Grace Dwyer**.

2229. **Clara C. Condit**, (1345.William[8], 657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married (1) 19 Jun 1872,[11] **Frank Ball**, born 04 Jan 1854.[11,146] She married (2) 02 Jan 1901,[11] **William T. Earley**, born 16 Apr 1862.[11] According to ***Condits and their Cousins in America***, Volume 6, Clara was born 9 Sep 1859, married 19 Jun 1872 at age 12, and had Dexter 1 Dec 1872, at age 13 years and 3 months. She had her second child Ray, born 22 Jun 1873, less than 7 months later. They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[11]

Children by Frank Ball:

i **Dexter Ball**, born 01 Dec 1872.[11,146] He lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[11]

2989. ii **Ray Ball**.

2230. **Laura A. Condit**, (1346.Francis[8], 657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1864.[11,105] She married **Mr. Howell.**[11,105] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[105]

Child:

i **Gladys Howell**, born 18 Feb 1894.[11,105]

2231. **Ella Ely Howell**, (1346.Francis[8], 657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1867.[11,105] She married 08 Jun 1889,[11,105] **J. Harry Clute**, born 21 May 1866,[11,105] occupation musician.[11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Chester Lamont Clute**, born 18 Feb 1891.[11,105]

2232. **Martha S. Condit**, (1346.Francis[8], 657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1877.[11,92] She married 24 Dec 1894,[11,92] **Thomas McNally.**[11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[92]

Child:

i **John D. McNally**.[11,92]

2233. **Jane Rafter Condit**, (1347.Fillmore[8], 657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1882.[11,92] She married 24 Nov 1909,[11,92] **Clarence Hall Robison**, born 08 Feb 1873 in Piqua, Ohio,[11,92] occupation Teacher of Science.[11,92] They lived in Essex Fells, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Fillmore Everett Robison**, born 04 Oct 1911.[11,92]
ii **Elizabeth Ida Robison**, born 26 Oct 1912.[11,92]
iii **William Condit Robison**, born 26 Dec 1914.[11,92]

2234. **Fillmore Everett Condit**, (1347.Fillmore[8], 657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1883 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[59,11] occupation Borough Engineer of Verona, New Jersey, and Real estate developer in Caldwell, New Jersey.[59] He married 28 Nov 1906,[59,11] **Grace S. Cole**, born 24 Sep 1881.[59,11] Fillmore died 27 Mar 1911 in Verona, New Jersey.[59,11]

Child:

i **Frances E. Condit**, born 24 Sep 1910.[59,11]

2235. **Jessie May Condit**, (1347.Fillmore[8], 657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Aug 1885.[11,92] She married 05 Jun 1907,[11,92] **Henry Rae Simonson**, born 21 Oct 1881,[11,92] occupation Cashier in the Essex National Bank of Montclair.[11,92] They lived in Verona, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Miriam Anita Simonson**, born 19 Apr 1908.[11,92]
ii **Beatrice Ramona Simonson**, born 07 Mar 1911.[11,92]
iii **Henry Rae Simonson, Jr.**, born 15 Feb 1915.[11,92]

2236. **Willis Gilbert Condit**, (1348.Stephen[8], 657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1889,[11,59] occupation Methodist minister in Rogersville, Pennsylvania.[11,59] He married 22 Jun 1914,[11,59] **Katherine Charlotte Stumpf.**

Child:

i **George Ethelbert Condit**, born 16 May 1915.[59,11]

2237. **Leah Catherine Matilda Condit**,[11] (1348.Stephen[8], 657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Feb 1893.[11,59] She married 13 Jun 1913,[11,105] **Willis Minard Bills**, born 21 Jun 1891.[11,105] They lived in Nutley, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Willis Gilbert Bills**, born 12 Nov 1914.[105]
ii **Stuart Bronson Bills**, born 25 Nov 1915.[105]

2238. **Adele A. Condit**, (1349.Peter[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Aug 1859.[11,92] She married 19 Apr 1882,[11,92] **Edward J. Seymour**, died 09 Apr 1914.[11,92] Adele died 07 Jun 1904.[11,92]

Child:

i **George Seymour**, died in infancy.[11]

2239. **William H. Condit**, (1349.Peter[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Aug 1863,[11,59] occupation Contractor and Builder.[11,59] He married 18 Apr 1883,[11,59] **Harriet L. Smith**, born 12 May 1863,[11] (daughter of Samuel E. Smith). They lived in Seaford, Long Island, NY.[11,59]

Children:

2990. i **Frank S. Condit** born 24 Feb 1884.
ii **Mary A. Condit**, born 27 Apr 1887.[11,59] She married 07 Sep 1911,[11] **Howard E. Pearsall**, born 29 Jun 1890,[11,59] (son of Wesley Pearsall). They lived in Freeport, Long Island, NY, and had no children.[11,59]
iii **E. LeRoy Condit**, born 20 Jul 1888,[11,59] died unmarried. He lived in Seaford, Long Island, NY.[11]

2240. **Frederick Demerest Condit**, (1349.Peter[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Dec 1868,[59,11] occupation Lace business.[59] He married 24 Dec 1890,[59,11] **Anna Grace Wood**, born 29 Apr 1868 in Brooklyn, New York.[59,11] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[11]

Children:

i **Edna Agnese Condit**, born 04 Jan 1891.[59] She married 04 Feb 1913,[59,11] **Marvin H. Ramsay, Jr.**, born 06 Aug 1888.[11] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[11]

2991. ii **Grace Anna Condit** born 29 Mar 1894.

2241. **Edith M. Condit**, (1350.Zenas[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1860.[11,92] She married 01 Oct 1885,[11,92] **William Randall Stivers**, born 11 Dec 1858 in Tipton, Indiana,[11,92] died 17 Feb 1902.[11,92] They lived in Fredonia, Kansas.[92]

Children:

2992. i **George William Stivers** born 20 Jun 1887.

ii **Philip Randall Stivers**, born 19 Jun 1898.[11,92]

iii **Edith Doris Stivers**, born 03 Feb 1901.[11,92]

2242. **William Henry Harrison Condit**, (1350.Zenas[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Aug 1868,[59,11] occupation Machinist.[11,59] He married 22 Aug 1893,[11] **Stella McClure**.[11] They lived in Grants Pass, Oregon.[11,59]

Children:

i **Doris Condit**, born 09 Oct 1905.[59,11]

ii **Irvin Condit**, born 21 May 1908.[59,11]

2243. **Charles B. Condit**, (1351.William[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1872.[11,59] He married 11 Aug 1895,[11,59] **Anna M. McClintock**, born 04 Jun 1877 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.[11,59] They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children:

i **Eugene Leslie Condit**, born 23 Dec 1897.[11,59]

ii **Clifford F. Condit**, born 05 Dec 1898.[11,59]

iii **Kenneth M. Condit**, born 27 Oct 1902.[11,59]

iv **Donald M. Condit**, born 23 Apr 1906.[11,59]

v **William H. Condit**, born 04 May 1911.[11,59]

2244. **Belle Condit**, (1352.Reuben[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 May 1873.[11,92] She married 25 Nov 1891,[11,92] **Theron A. Phillips**. They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **William R. Phillips**, born 24 May 1893.[11]

ii **Marion F. Phillips**, born 01 Jun 1897.[11]

iii **Gladys B. Phillips**, born 30 Oct 1899.[11]

2245. **Edith J. Condit**, (1352.Reuben[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Apr 1888.[11,92] She married 04 Oct 1911,[11,92] **Frederick T. MacDonald**. They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Helen Margaret MacDonald**, born 22 Jul 1912.[11,92]

2246. **Simeon Harrison Rollinson**, (1355.Abby[8], 661.Simeon[7], 268.Caleb[6], 92.Simeon[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1871.[92] He married **Ruth M. Small**.[92] Simeon died 13 Feb 1935.[92]

Children:

i **(daughter) Rollinson**.[92] She married **Frederick M. Nichols**, born in Greenwich, Connecticut.[92]

ii **Simeon Harrison Rollinson, Jr.**.[92]

2247. **Ellen Sophia Condit**, (1356.William[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Sep 1837.[11,105] She married 12 Mar 1857,[11,105] **Josiah Fouts**, born 02 Jan 1818,[11,105] died 14 Aug 1895.[11,105]

Children:

i **George Henry Fouts**, born 07 Jan 1858.[11] He married **Louise Hall**.[11] They lived in Dayton, Ohio.[11]

ii **Josiah Fouts**, born 24 Aug 1859.[11] He married **Ella Adams**.[11] Josiah died Apr 1909.[11]

iii **Edward Fouts**, born 28 May 1861.[11] He married **Anna Smith**.[11] They lived in Greenville, Ohio.[11]

iv **Charles Fouts**, born 13 Feb 1863,[11] died 07 Sep 1882.[11]

v **Sarah Emily Fouts**, born 23 Jan 1865.[11] She married **John L. Theobald**.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

vi **William Condit Fouts**, born 24 Sep 1867.[11] He lived in Dayton, Ohio.[11]

vii **Albert Fouts**, born 16 Jan 1870,[11] died 02 Sep 1875.[11]

viii **Eleanor E. Fouts**, born 18 Feb 1872.[11] She lived in Dayton, Ohio.[11]

ix **Walter B. Fouts**, born 12 Dec 1873,[11] died 26 Aug 1875.[11]

x **Charlotte B. Fouts**, born 14 Nov 1876.[11] She married **Frank Allstrom**.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

xi **Anna Mae Fouts**, born 01 May 1880.[11] She married **Harrie W. Wolf**.[11] They lived in Columbus, Ohio.[11]

2248. **Sarah Jane Condit**, (1356.William[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1840.[11,105] She married 16 Jan 1863,[11,105] **Silas Engle Craig**, born 05 Jun 1835,[11,105] died 19 Jul 1908.[11,105]

Child:

i **Walter Engle Craig**, born 12 Mar 1864.[11] He married **Louise S. Boese**.[11] Walter died 12 Jul 1908.[11]

2249. **Charlotte H. Condit**, (1356.William[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Sep 1842.[11,105] She married 17 Jan 1865,[11,105] **Rodney Downing Bradley**, born 24 Nov 1838.[11,105] They lived in Chicago, Illinois.[11]

Child:

i **Edwin Fairbanks Bradley**, born 07 Dec 1866.[11,105] He married 08 Aug 1894,[11] **Helena G. Huff**.[11] They lived in Chicago, Illinois.[11]

2250. **Esther Anna Condit**, (1356.William[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1844.[11,92] She married 29 Jul 1869,[11,92] **Daniel Embree Pryor**, born 04 Oct 1844,[11,92] died 20 Jul 1900.[11,92]

Children:

i **William Embree Pryor**, born 03 Nov 1871,[11,92] died 01 Jan 1874.[11]

ii **Ethel Faye Pryor**, born 12 Jun 1875.[11,92] She married 27 Jun 1900,[11] **August Hackenbeamer**.[92] They lived in Berkeley, CA.[11]

iii **Louise Mable Pryor**, born 26 Dec 1878,[11] died 03 Feb 1902.[11]

2251. **George Washington Condit**, (1356.William[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jul 1846.[59,11] He married 07 Jan 1878,[59,11] **Margaret J. Glickert**, born 03 Aug 1849.[59,11] They lived in Dayton, Ohio.[11,59]

Children:

2993. i **Roland Ervin Condit** born 11 Jul 1879.

ii **William Burd Condit**, born 24 Feb 1887.[11,59] He married 28 Oct 1912,[11,59] **Edith J. Dicus**.[11] They lived in Dayton, Ohio.[11]

iii **George Harrison Condit**, born 28 Oct 1888.[11,59] He lived in Dayton, Ohio.[11]

2252. **Matilda Adalaid Condit**, (1356.William[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1850.[11,59] She married 12 May 1881,[11,105] **William Edwin Barcalow**, born 17 Nov 1846.[11,105] They lived in Dayton, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Sara Nan Barcalow**, born 24 Oct 1884.[11,105]

ii **Rachel Howe Barcalow**, born 03 Oct 1888.[11,105]

2253. **William T. Bowman**, (1357.Ann[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1848 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,105] occupation Carpenter and Builder.[11] He married (1) 19 Mar 1871,[105,11] **Amelia Tuttle**, born 26 Feb 1849,[11] (daughter of Jacob O. Tuttle) died 05 Jul 1902.[11] He married (2) 01 Sep 1904,[11] **Mary A. Young**, born 26 Nov 1858,[11] (daughter of Isaac A. Young).

Child by Amelia Tuttle:

i **Gracie Howard Bowman**, born 22 Nov 1877,[11] died 19 May 1889.[11]

2254. **Catherine A. Condit**, (1358.John[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1842.[11,105] She married 16 Mar 1857,[11,105] **Andrew Bowman**, born 14 Dec 1826,[11,105] died 28 Mar 1901.[11,105] Catherine died 28 Sep 1914 in New York City, New York.[11,105] They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **George H. Bowman**, born 16 Dec 1859.[11,105] He lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

ii **Mary L. Bowman**, born 15 Apr 1865.[11,105] She married 09 Jul 1910,[11] **Frederick Ungerer**, born 24 Feb 1869.[11] They lived in New York City.[11]

2994. iii **Henrietta G. Bowman** born 13 Oct 1868.

2995. iv **John E. Bowman** born 12 Mar 1876.

2255. **Harriet L. Condit**, (1358.John[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Feb 1846.[11,92] She married 24 Dec 1863,[11] **George A. Romine**, born 05 Oct 1841,[11,92] died 27 Apr 1904.[11,92] Harriet died 18 Oct 1911 in Boonton, New Jersey.[11,92] They lived in Boonton, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

2996. i **William Lincoln Romine** born 18 Oct 1866.

ii **Lottie M. Romine**, born 17 Oct 1871,[92,11] died 02 Feb 1873.[92,11]

iii **Elmer E. Romine**, born 21 Apr 1873,[92,11] died 10 Aug 1873.[92,11]

2997. iv **Harry A. Romine** born 03 May 1877.

v **Lillian A. Romine**, born 14 Jan 1883.[92,11] She married 04 Sep 1901,[92,11] **Maurice E. Vanderhoof**, born 09 Feb 1870,[11] occupation Farmer.[11] They lived in Boonton, New Jersey, and had no children.[92,11]

vi **Essie M. Romine**, born 01 Jun 1885,[92,11] died 22 Feb 1887.[92,11]

2256. **Gertrude A. Condit**, (1358.John[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1848.[11,92] She married 24 or 28 Feb 1863,[11,92] **Silas E. Miller**. Gertrude died 30 Mar 1868.[11,92]

Children:

i **John W. Miller**, born 22 or 23 Sep 1863.[11,92]
ii **Carrie Miller**, born 02 Oct 1864.[11,92]

2257. **John A. Condit**, (1359.Moses[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1859 in Parsippany, New Jersey.[59,11] He married (1) 08 Jun 1883,[59,11] **Mary Alina Colfer**, born 1861,[59,11] died 10 May 1888.[11,59] He married (2) 27 Nov 1895,[11] **Emma Sybil Hanson**, born 30 May 1869 in Brooklyn, New York.[11] He lived in Buffalo, NY.[11,59]

Child by Mary Alina Colfer:

i **Harold Condit**, born 15 Jan 1886,[11,59] died 04 Jul 1886.[11]

2258. **Theodore Wyckoff Condit**, (1359.Moses[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1860,[59,11] occupation Advertising Department Manager of Champlain Studios in New York City, New York.[11,59] He married (1) 10 Apr 1885,[11,59] **Grace M. Miles**, born in Derby, Connecticut.[11] He married (2) 05 Jan 1899,[11] **Katharine Maybury**. They lived in Plainfield, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children by Grace M. Miles:

i **Esther H. Condit**, born 09 Oct 1888.[11,59] She married **Henry DeHart**.[11]
ii **Edith Condit**, born 10 Dec 1889.[11,59]

Children by Katharine Maybury:

iii **Harold Condit**, born 14 Mar 1900.[11,59]
iv **Florence Condit**, born 09 Jun 1901.[11,59]
v **Robert D. Condit**, born 02 Dec 1902.[11,59]

2259. **Archibald Parrott Condit**, (1359.Moses[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1863,[11,59] occupation U.S. Postal employee.[11,59] He married 27 Nov 1884,[11,59] **Mary Reine Coutant**, born 17 Feb 1864.[11,59] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[11,59]

Children:

i **John Auton Condit**, born 26 Jul 1885.[11,59] He married **Margaret Downs**.[11,59]
ii **Warren Coutant Condit**, born 11 Mar 1887.[11,59]
iii **Zelda Condit**, born 14 Feb 1891.[11,59]
iv **Jennie Condit**, born 26 May 1892.[11,59]
v **Archibald Parrott Condit, Jr.**, born 31 May 1894.[11,59]
vi **Helen Condit**, born 31 Oct 1898.[11,59]
vii **Claudine Condit**, born 31 Oct 1900.[11,59]
viii **Donald Condit**, born 20 Feb 1906.[11,59]
ix **Kenneth Condit**, born 07 Sep 1909.[11,59]

2260. **Maria Elizabeth Tyler**, (1362.Hannah[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 May 1846.[11,92] She married 27 Oct 1861,[11,92] **George Markwith**, born 11 Oct 1843,[11,92] (son of John Markwith). Maria died 29 Dec 1900.[11]

Children:

i **Emma L. Markwith**, born 04 Aug 1865.[11]
ii **Charles A. Markwith**, born 19 Nov 1867,[11] died Jan 1914.[11]
iii **Charlotte M. Markwith**, born 23 Jul 1869,[11] died 11 Jan 1872.[11]
iv **Alice J. Markwith**, born 19 May 1873.[11]
v **John M. Markwith**, born 29 Apr 1876.[11]
vi **Anna E. Markwith**, born 07 Sep 1878.[11]

2261. **Sarah J. Tyler**, (1362.Hannah[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Apr 1853.[11,92] She married **John H. Moore**.[11] Sarah died May 1876.[11,92]

Children:

i **William Moore**.[11,92]
ii **George Moore**.[11,92]

2262. **George Milton Tyler**,[35] (1362.Hannah[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 2111 on page 335.)

2263. **Alice S. Tyler**, (1362.Hannah[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 May 1858.[11,92] She married 08 Oct 1884,[11,92] **Jacob Romine**, born 21 Jan 1860,[11,92] died 18 Nov 1898.[11,92]

Children:

i **Percy W. Romine**, born 20 Oct 1886,[11] died 04 Jan 1913.[11]
ii **Leslie L. Romine**, born 01 Nov 1896.[11,92]

2264. **Anna L. Tyler**, (1362.Hannah[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1861.[11] She married 13 Dec 1882,[11] **Alonzo L. Keys**, born 07 Aug 1859.[11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Maud E. Keys**, born 29 May 1885.[11]

2265. **William Hillyer Condit**, (1363.John[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1846.[11,59] He married 24 Oct 1866,[59,11] **Josephine Dixon**, born 25 Jul 1849 in New York City, New York,[11,59] died 08 Dec 1910.[11,59] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

2998. i **Melvin Hillyer Condit** born 06 Aug 1867.

2999. ii **Ella Frances Condit** born 28 Dec 1869.

2266. **John H. Condit**, (1363.John[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jul 1848,[59,11] occupation Hatter.[59,11] He married (1) 26 Jan 1871,[59,11] **Ella J. Stites**, died 26 Jan 1886.[59,11] He married (2) 29 Sep 1886,[59,11] **Ella Courter**, born 08 Jan 1867,[59,11] (daughter of Moses J. Courter). They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children by Ella J. Stites:

i **Carrie Luella Condit**, born 26 Nov 1871.[59,11] She married 13 May 1900,[11] **Charles Illsley**. They lived in Newark, New Jersey, and had no children.[11]

ii **Harry Condit**, born 18 Jan 1874,[11,59] died 17 Aug 1892.[11]

3000. iii **Josephine Condit** born 09 May 1880.

Children by Ella Courter:

iv **Ramon G. Condit**, born 27 Jul 1887,[11,59] died 30 Jun 1906.[11]

v **Clarence H. Condit**, born 12 Jul 1894,[11,59] died 05 Jan 1895.[11]

2267. **Robert W. Condit**, (1363.John[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Nov 1854,[59,11] occupation Plumber.[59,11] He married 04 Dec 1884,[59,11] **Mary E. Vandermark**, born 04 May 1861.[59,11] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]

Children:

3001. i **Arthur S. Condit** born 18 Jul 1886.

ii **Leon W. Condit**, born 18 Feb 1891.[59,11] He lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

iii **Robert D. Condit**, born 06 Apr 1898.[59,11] He lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

2268. **Hannah M. Condit**, (1364.Theodore[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Apr 1851.[11,105] She married 08 Sep 1875,[11,105] **Darwin Erwin**, born 02 Jul 1855 in Bridgewater, Connecticut.[11,105] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Eva May Erwin**, born 13 Jun 1876,[11] died 22 Mar 1894.[11]

ii **Ida LaVerne Erwin**, born 27 Dec 1879.[11]

iii **Frederick Condit Erwin**, born 01 Feb 1883,[11] occupation Bookkeeper.[11] He married 23 Oct 1904,[11] **Grace W. Kayes**, born 13 Feb 1883.[11] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey, and had no children.[11]

2269. **Theodore Madison Condit**, (1364.Theodore[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1857.[59,11] He married 20 Oct 1878,[59,11] **Mary G. Emmons**, born 18 Oct 1860.[59,11] Theodore died 01 Jul 1905.[59,11]

Children:

3002. i **Theodore W. Condit** born 12 Sep 1879.

ii **Lottie L. Condit**, born 11 Mar 1881.[11,59] She married 25 Aug 1899,[11] **Jasper K. Johnston**, born 25 Mar 1871.[11] They lived in New York City, and had no children.[11]

2270. **Charlotte Elizabeth Condit**, (1364.Theodore[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 May 1862.[11,59] She married 05 Jan 1887,[11] **Charles W. Laskey**, born 28 Jul 1852 in Albion, New York,[11] occupation Bookkeeper.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Pearl Condit Laskey**, born 18 Jul 1888.[11]

ii **Theodore Turner Laskey**, born 06 Jul 1893.[11]

2271. **Emma Louise Condit**, (1364.Theodore[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1865.[11,92] She married 03 Feb 1892,[11,92] **Joseph Henry Mohr**, born 04 Mar 1868.[11,92] They lived in Orange, NJ.[11]

Child:

i **William Henry Mohr**, born 28 Jan 1896.[11,92] He married 11 Mar 1916,[11,92] **Clara Hickman**,[92] born in Linden, NJ.[11]

2272. **William Edgar Condit**, (1364.Theodore[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Sep 1868.[11,59] He married 21 Jan 1890,[11,59] **Susan M. Stucky**, born 28 Feb 1870.[11,59] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11,59]

Child:

i **LaVerne Marguerite Condit**, born 24 Jan 1895.[11,59]

2273. **Thomas Knowles Condit**, (1365.William[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1856,[11,59] occupation Cashier at First National Bank.[11,59] He married (1) 22 Feb 1877,[11,59] **Harriet Spates Dutch**, born 29 Sep 1854,[11,59] died 13 Apr 1902.[11,59] He married (2) 15 Oct 1903,[11,59] **Ethel Ayres**, born 24 Nov 1875 in Rushville, Schyler County, Illinois.[11,59] They lived in Beardstown, IL.[11,59]

Children by Harriet Spates Dutch:

3003. i **Floyd Morton Condit** born 24 Feb 1878.

ii **Jay Sidney Condit**, born 31 Dec 1881.[11,59] He married 25 Feb 1907,[11] **Edna M. Matthews**, born 10 Dec 1885.[11] They lived in Chicago, Illinois, and had no children.[11]

iii **Richard William Condit**, born 17 Feb 1886,[11,59] died 19 Mar 1888.[11]

Child by Ethel Ayres:

iv **Thomas Ayres Condit**, born 06 Aug 1905.[11,59]

2274. **Charles Hardin Condit**, (1365.William[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1860,[11,59] occupation Banker.[11,59] He married 20 May 1885,[11,59] **Abbie Crary**, born 24 Jun 1868 in Milton, Illinois.[11,59] Charles died 15 Mar 1916.[11,59] They lived in Winchester, Illinois.[11]

Children:

3004. i **Vera Crary Condit** born 15 Feb 1886.

3005. ii **Mazy Copeland Condit** born 24 Mar 1888.

2275. **William Fletcher Condit**, (1365.William[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jul 1862,[11,59] occupation Clothing business in Astoria, Illinois.[11,59] He married (1) 28 Oct 1885,[11,59] **Ada L. Perkins**, born 17 Oct 1866,[11,59] died 20 Jan 1893.[11,59] He married (2) 02 Dec 1895,[11,59] **Henrietta F. Smith**, born 15 Feb 1873.[11,59]

Children by Ada L. Perkins:

i **Imogene Condit**, born 09 Aug 1887.[11,59] She married 11 Jun 1907,[11] **Harry G. Becker**.[11] They lived in Sayre, PA.[11]

ii **Rankin Condit**, born 19 Jan 1893.[11,59]

Children by Henrietta F. Smith:

iii **Margaret Condit**, born 10 Sep 1897.[11,59]

iv **William Condit**, born 06 Nov 1900,[11,59] died 16 Feb 1904.[11]

2276. **Carrie B. Condit**, (1365.William[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jan 1865.[11,92] She married 07 Oct 1885,[11,92] **Hal C. Worcester**, born 20 Nov 1858.[11,92] They lived in Roodhouse, Illinois.[11]

Children:

i **Ella Condit Worcester**, born 25 May 1887,[11] died 23 Jul 1888.[11]

ii **Irene Condit Worcester**, born 27 May 1890.[11,92]

iii **William Linus Worcester**, born 20 Nov 1892.[11,92]

iv **Richard Ladd Worcester**, born 10 Jul 1895.[11,92]

v **Paul Condit Worcester**, born 17 Jul 1897.[11,92]

vi **Ruth Worcester**, born 27 Jun 1899,[11] died 27 Aug 1899.[11]

2277. **Joseph Vincent Condit**, (1365.William[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1866.[59,11] He married 04 Oct 1894,[59,11] **Tinnie McCullough**, born in Beardstown, Illinois.[11] Joseph died 16 Aug 1907 in Astoria, Illinois.[59,11] They lived in Astoria, Illinois.[59]

Child:

i **Horace Vincent Condit**, born 11 Oct 1904.[59,11]

2278. **Margaret Condit**, (1365.William[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Aug 1871.[11,59] She married 24 Oct 1894,[11] **William C. Keuchler**, born 05 Aug 1857.[11] They lived in Winchester, Illinois.[11]

Children:

i **Helen Keuchler**, born 14 Aug 1895,[11] died 22 Jan 1900.[11]

ii **Ione Keuchler**, born 15 Apr 1898.[11]

2279. **Ida Elizabeth Condit**, (1367.Charles[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Oct 1855.[11,59] She married 05 May 1881,[11] **Robert Morris Jayne**, born 21 Apr 1857,[11] occupation Painter.[11] Ida died 29 Jul 1905.[11,59] They lived in East Setauket, Long Island.[11]

Children:

i **Morris Condit Jayne**, born 25 Sep 1882,[11] died 20 Sep 1889.[11]

ii **Mary Emma Jayne**, born 01 Jun 1889. She married 26 Oct 1909,[11] **Oliver J. Knuble**. They lived in Setauket, Long Island.[11]

iii **Robert Morris Jayne**, born 20 Jan 1891.[11]

iv **Harriet Dering Jayne**, born 14 Jun 1892.[11]

2280. **Maria Louisa Condit**, (1367.Charles[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Aug 1857.[11,105] She married 01 May 1879,[11,105] **Shepard E. Dyckes**, born 20 Jan 1856,[11,105] occupation Grain Dealer.[11] Maria died 21 Feb 1891.[11,105] They lived in East Setauket, Long Island.[11]

Children:

3006. i **Louise May Dyckes** born 12 Mar 1882.
3007. ii **Florence Condit Dyckes** born 04 Sep 1885.

2281. **Fletcher Henry Condit**, (1367.Charles[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jan 1862,[11,59] occupation Optometrist.[59,11] He married 27 Nov 1885,[59,11] **Jennie Howell**, born 27 Mar 1868 in East Setauket, Long Island,[59,11] (daughter of Walter C. Howell). They lived in Centre Moriches, Long Island, NY.[59]

Child:

i **William Fletcher Condit**, born 17 Jul 1887.[59,11] He married 29 Jun 1911,[59,11] **Clara Middleton Grover**. They lived in Centre Moriches, Long Island, NY, and had no children.[59,11]

2282. **Addie Belle Condit**, (1368.Lauriston[8], 665.Edward[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 May 1875.[11,59] She married 27 May 1897,[11] **Harry Bruce Graves**, born 08 Dec 1869 in Canton, Missouri,[11] occupation Superintendent of the Canton Planing Mill Company.[11] They lived in Canton, Missouri.[11]

Children:

i **Creighton Condit Graves**, born 15 Jul 1899.[11]
ii **Helen Louise Graves**, born 15 Jul 1905.[11]

2283. **Frederic W. Condit**, (1368.Lauriston[8], 665.Edward[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1881,[11,59] occupation Clergyman.[59,11] He married 24 Apr 1905,[59,11] **Pauline Le Forge Rees**, born 27 Mar 1882 in Memphis, Missouri.[59,11] They lived in Hamilton, Missouri.[59,11]

Child:

i **Harold Rees Condit**, born 27 Aug 1909.[11]

2284. **Herbert Lozell Condit**, (1368.Lauriston[8], 665.Edward[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jan 1887,[11,59] occupation Secretary and Treasurer for Casper Storage Company.[11,59] He married 05 May 1910,[11,59] **Leanora Raine**, born 24 Apr 1888 in Benjamin, Missouri.[11,59] They lived in Casper, Wyoming.[11]

Children:

i **William Farris Condit**, born 07 Mar 1911,[11,59] died 30 Oct 1911.[11]
ii **Mary Pauline Condit**, born 25 Oct 1914.[59,11]

2285. **Walter Henton Condit**, (1369.Frederick[8], 665.Edward[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jun 1881,[59,11] occupation Pullman conductor.[11,59] He married 26 Nov 1908,[11,59] **Phyllis May**. They lived in St. Louis, Missouri.[11,59]

Child:

i **Walter Frederic Condit**, born 18 Oct 1912.[11,59]

2286. **Pansy B. Condit**, (1369.Frederick[8], 665.Edward[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Aug 1883.[11,105] She married 03 Jun 1908,[11,105] **Horace Biggs Clay**, born 28 Dec 1882,[11,105] occupation Attorney-at-law.[11,105] They lived in Jefferson City, Missouri.[11,105]

Children:

i **Phyllis Margaret Clay**, born 19 Jul 1909.[11]
ii **Raydell Clay**, born 27 Aug 1911.[11]

2287. **Bessie M. Rice**, (1371.Henrietta[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1283 on page 220.)

2288. **Isabel B. Olcott**, (1372.Ella[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jul 1872.[11] She married 01 Jun 1895,[11,105] **Armand J. De Rosset (1)**, born 07 Aug 1867.[11,105] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

3008. i **Armand J. De Rosset (2)** born 30 Jul 1896.
ii **Olcott M. De Rosset**, born 13 Dec 1898.[11,105]
iii **Ivie De Rosset**, born 31 Mar 1903.[11,105] Only the dates of Ivie's marriages are known. They were 14 Feb 1925, and 7 Feb 1935.[105]
iv **Robert B. De Rosset**, born 31 Mar 1911.[11,105]
3009. v **Isabel De Rosset** born 08 Jul 1913.

2289. **Jessie Munn Olcott**, (1372.Ella[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jul 1874.[11,92] She married 12 Apr 1898,[11,92] **Hobart Alexander Walker**, born 01 Nov 1869,[11,92] occupation Architect in East Orange, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

3010. i **Hobart Alexander Walker, Jr.** born 28 Sep 1899.
ii **Winifred Walker**, born 13 May 1902,[11] died 1920.[92]
3011. iii **Barbara Walker** born 07 Jul 1911.

2290. **George Potts Olcott, Jr.**, (1372.Ella[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1883,[11,92] occupation Physician in New York City.[92] He married 19 Apr 1913,[11,92] **Marion Beacham Wyatt**, born 11 Nov 1884.[11,92]

Child:

i **Virginia Olcott**, born 07 Mar 1916.[11,92]

2291. **Emmet R. Olcott**, (1372.Ella[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1885,[11,92] occupation Engineer & Contractor. He married (1) 22 Nov 1911,[11,92] **Helen M. Zinn**, born 14 Dec 1888.[11,92] He married (2) 26 Nov 1919,[92] **Gladys J. Cooney**. They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[92]

Child by Helen M. Zinn:

i **Emmet R. Olcott, Jr.**, born 15 Nov 1916.[11,92]

Children by Gladys J. Cooney:

ii **Winifred Olcott**, born 26 Jun 1921.[92]

iii **Suzanne Olcott**, born 20 Sep 1923.[92]

iv **Philip Reid Olcott**, born 27 Sep 1933.[92]

2292. **Marjorie Olcott**, (1372.Ella[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Mar 1891.[11,105] She married 16 Oct 1915,[11,105] **Henry Webster Ford**,[11] born 1888.[105]

Children:

i **Henry Webster Ford, Jr.**, born 20 Oct 1916.[11]

ii **Clement Olcott Ford**, born 10 Jul 1920.[105]

iii **Marjorie Jean Ford**, born 25 Sep 1923.[105]

2293. **Mabel E. Condit**, (1373.Charles[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1877.[11,92] She married 19 Jun 1902,[11,92] **Randall O. Walker**, born 22 Jun 1871.[11,92] They lived in Flatbush, NY.[92]

Children:

i **Jean Walker**, born 14 Apr 1904.[11,92]

ii **Marjorie Walker**, born 05 Apr 1906.[11,92]

iii **Ruth Walker**, born 12 Nov 1911.[11,92]

2294. **George Ward Dodd**, (1374.Marvin[8], 671.Hiram[7], 279.Samuel[6], 96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1862 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55,75] He married 25 Jun 1889,[55] **Jennie Gertrude Peck**, born 27 Jan 1865 in New Jersey,[55] (daughter of James Peck and Harriet Hedden) died 04 Apr 1932.[55]

Children:

i **Marvin James Dodd**, born 04 Jun 1892 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.[55] He married 09 Jun 1917,[55] **Agnes Mary Newell**, born 21 Nov 1890,[55] (daughter of John Wellington Newell and Mary Bailey).

ii **Philip Dodd**, born 07 Mar 1901,[55] died 29 Jul 1905.[55]

3012. iii **George Bingham Dodd** born 11 May 1903.

2295. **Jennie Van Name Dodd**, (1374.Marvin[8], 671.Hiram[7], 279.Samuel[6], 96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Nov 1868.[55] She married 20 Oct 1898,[55] **Charles Frederick Walker**, born 13 Feb 1870,[55] (son of Charles Walker and Annie Clowes) died 18 Aug 1910.[55]

Child:

i **Eleanor Van Name Walker**, born 21 Dec 1899.[55]

2296. **Mary Condit Dodd**, (1374.Marvin[8], 671.Hiram[7], 279.Samuel[6], 96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1871 in New York.[55] She married 18 Apr 1900,[55] **Arthur Walter Bingham**, born 19 May 1871 in Wisconsin,[55] (son of Webster A. Bingham and Fannie H. Bird).

Children:

i **Annie Dodd Bingham**, born 15 Jun 1902.[55] She married 05 Feb 1925,[55] **Lawrence Adelbert Norton, Jr.**, (son of Lawrence Adelbert Norton and Louise Vulcans).

ii **Walter Adams Bingham**, born 16 Feb 1904.[55] He married 17 May 1929,[55] **Janet McMillan**, born 26 Aug 1909,[55] (daughter of Charles R. McMillan and Mary Sherman).

iii **Mary Dodd Bingham**, born Jun 1910.[55]

2297. **Ernest Dodd Condit**, (1378.Ernest[8], 683.Linus[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 May 1881 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[42] occupation Law reporter.[11] He married 26 Jun 1907 in Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey,[42] **Anna Cecelia Thompson**, born 12 Jul 1885 in New York City, New York,[42,11] (daughter of William Ward Thompson and Martha Ann MacBride) died 04 Jul 1963 in South Hampton, Pennsylvania. Ernest died 28 Aug 1945 in Norristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. They lived in Passaic, New Jersey.

Child:

3013. i **William Ward "Bill" Condit** born 11 May 1915.

2298. **Marion Elizabeth Condit**, (1378.Ernest[8], 683.Linus[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1883.[11] She married 05 Mar 1914,[11] **Hamilton St. John Harvey**, born 09 Apr 1878,[11] occupation Newspaper business.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Robert Condit Harvey**, born 09 Feb 1916.[11]

2299. **Thomas Albert Condit**, (1378.Ernest[8], 683.Linus[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1888.[11] He married 11 Sep 1911,[11] **Rhoda Maud Gatchell**, born 11 Jan 1892.[11] They resided in Vancouver, B.C.

Children:

i **John Gatchell Condit**, born 04 Jun 1912.[11]

2300. **Beulah Achsa Condit**, (1381.Daniel[8], 685.Ira[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1660 on page 275.)

2301. **Edna U. Cross**, (1382.Irene[8], 685.Ira[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 May 1887.[11] She married 27 May 1908,[11] **Charles B. Williams**, born 06 Dec 1884.[11]

Children:

i **Harry C. Williams**, born 26 Nov 1909.[11]

ii **Ira B. Williams**, born 07 May 1912.[11]

2302. **Elta May Emswiler**, (1383.Anna[8], 685.Ira[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jan 1889.[11] She married 06 Jun 1911,[11] **Harold Martin**, born 04 Jan 1890.[11]

Child:

i **Mildred E. Martin**, born 12 Oct 1912.[11]

2303. **Mary H. Whitehead**, (1384.Eleanor[8], 686.John[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Aug 1877.[11] She married 29 Dec 1899,[11] **J. W. Henderson**, occupation Farmer in Scio, Ohio.[11]

Children:

i **Bert A. Henderson**, born 04 Jul 1902.[11]

ii **Stuart B. Henderson**, born 12 Jul 1905.[11]

2304. **Stuart M. Whitehead**, (1384.Eleanor[8], 686.John[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Dec 1883.[11] He married 23 Oct 1913,[11] **Delia Clara Hayes**, born 26 Jun 1880.[11]

Child:

i **William Hayes Whitehead**, born 18 Oct 1915.[11]

2305. **W. B. Yardley**, (1385.Clara[8], 686.John[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1882.[11] He married 30 Apr 1906,[11] **M. Lou Hecox**. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

Child:

i **Charles B. Yardley**, born 03 May 1912.[11]

2306. **Frank F. Gillen**, (1391.Emma[8], 689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1870.[11,105] He married 09 Feb 1903,[11,105] **Rose Furguson**.[11] They lived in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **James L. Gillen**.[11,105]

ii **Lillian E. Gillen**.[11,105]

2307. **Ellsworth C. Gillen**, (1391.Emma[8], 689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 May 1874.[11,105] He married 20 Oct 1900,[11,105] **Edith Horn**. They lived in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Earl H. Gillen**.[11,105]

ii **Ethel M. Gillen**.[11,105]

iii **Ruth C. Gillen**.[11,105]

2308. **Grace M. Gillen**, (1391.Emma[8], 689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Apr 1880.[11,92] She married 28 Apr 1900,[11,92] **Robert M. Walton**.[11]

Child:

i **Madaline Walton**.[11,92]

2309. **Howard T. Gillen**, (1391.Emma[8], 689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Apr 1882.[11,105] He married 03 Jun 1912,[11,105] **Charlotte Behr**. They lived in Scranton, Pennsylvania.[105]

Children:

i **William H. Gillen**.[11,105]

ii **Mary E. Gillen**.[11,105]

2310. **Adella L. Condit**, (1392.Franklin[8], 689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1874.[11,92] She married 11 Jan 1896,[11,92] **Isaac Pier**, born 11 May 1874 in Fairfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[11,92] occupation Foreman at Edison Phonograph Works in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,92] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Hulda B. Pier**, born 07 Oct 1896,[11] died 03 Apr 1898.[11]
ii **Kenneth C. Pier**, born 26 May 1908.[11,92]

2311. **Franklin T. Condit**, (1392.Franklin[8], 689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jan 1876,[59,11] occupation Elevator Director in Prudential Building, Newark, New Jersey.[11,59] He married 01 Jan 1900,[59,11] **Hannah E. Tompkins**, born 28 Feb 1877,[59,11] (daughter of Jeptha W. Tompkins). They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Harry F. Condit**, born 31 Oct 1900.[59,11]
ii **Howard G. Condit**, born 30 Dec 1904.[59,11]

2312. **Florence C. Condit**, (1393.Wallace[8], 689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Dec 1877.[11,59] She married 31 Oct 1905,[11,92] **Frank S. Morris**, born 08 Apr 1882,[11,92] occupation Clothing Cutter.[11,92] They lived in Bergenfield, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Ethel May Morris**, born 11 Nov 1906.[11,92]
ii **Frank Wallace Morris**, born 22 May 1908.[11,92]
iii **Marjorie Ella Morris**, born 16 Oct 1911.[11,92]

2313. **Ethel Condit**, (1393.Wallace[8], 689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1882.[11,92] She married 05 Oct 1910,[11,92] **Andrew W. Schulz**, born 18 Sep 1883,[11,92] occupation Fire Insurance Broker.[11,92] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[11]

Child:

i **Dorothy Marie Schulz**, born 08 Aug 1911.[11,92]

2314. **Edith C. Condit**, (1395.Oscar[8], 689.Israel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1885.[11,105] She married 17 Sep 1906,[11,105] **Hiram Rhodes Bradner**.[11,105] They lived in Bradley Beach, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Wesley Monroe Bradner**, born 08 Aug 1909.[11,105]
ii **Ruth Mildred Bradner**, born 25 May 1914.[11,105]

2315. **Annabel P. Scharff**, (1399.Wilhelmina[8], 690.Daniel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jun 1864.[11,92] She married 15 Apr 1886,[11,92] **Louis H. Roberts**. Annabel died 12 Apr 1901.[92] They lived in Madison, NJ.[92]

Children:

i **Annabel S. Roberts**, born 16 Sep 1891.[11,92]
ii **Louise B. Roberts**, born 31 May 1893.[11,92]
iii **Wilhelmina J. Roberts**, born 31 May 1895.[11,92]
iv **Adrian S. Roberts**, born 21 Aug 1897.[11,92]

2316. **Maud E. Scharff**, (1399.Wilhelmina[8], 690.Daniel[7], 288.Samuel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1866.[11,92] She married 24 Feb 1897,[11,92] **Arnold W. Spanhoofd**.[92] They lived in Washington, DC.[92]

Child:

i **Wilhelmina M. W. Spanhoofd**, born 11 May 1900.[11,92]

2317. **Ida Julia Condit**, (1406.Louis[8], 693.Alvin[7], 289.Ira[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jun 1876.[11,92] She married 03 Dec 1904,[11,92] **Arthur James Zimmerman**, occupation Electrician.[11,92] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11,92]

Children:

i **Richard Horace Zimmerman**, born 08 Oct 1905.[11,92]
ii **Carl Arthur Zimmerman**, born 31 Mar 1909.[11,92]
iii **Margaret Jane Zimmerman**, born 01 May 1913.[11,92]

2318. **Mary S. Gardiner**,[105] (1410.Eliza[8], 697.Sarah[7], 290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Feb 1882.[11] She married 24 Aug 1901,[11,105] **Charles H. Frazier**.[11,105]

Children:

i **Mary Frazier**.[11]
ii **Charles H. Frazier, Jr.**.[11]
iii **William D. Frazier**.[11]
iv **Nalbro Frazier**.[11]

2319. **Margaret Doane Gardiner**, (1410.Eliza[8], 697.Sarah[7], 290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1883.[11,105] She married 14 Jun 1915,[11,105] **Charles S. Fayerweather**.[11]

Child:

i **Elizabeth Lavinia Fayerweather.**[105,11]

2320. **Anna T. Gardiner**, (1410.Eliza[8], 697.Sarah[7], 290.Joel[6], 101.Joel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1887.[11,92] She married 27 Aug 1910,[11,92] **Roy Pier.**[11]

Children:

i **Katharine D. Pier.**[11]

ii **Gardiner Pier.**[11]

2321. **Harry C. Burns**, (1416.Mary[8], 701.Daniel[7], 291.Daniel[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jun 1872.[11,105] He married 1897,[11,105] **Maude Apgar.**

Children:

i **Jack Osborne Burns**, born 29 Oct 1897.[11,105]

ii **Paul Weisman Burns**, born 03 Oct 1901.[11,105]

iii **Mary Daisy Burns**, born 29 Aug 1903.[11,105]

2322. **Kathryn M. Osborne**, (1416.Mary[8], 701.Daniel[7], 291.Daniel[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1888.[11,105] She married 10 May 1911,[11,105] **Howard T. King**. She lived in South Orange, New Jersey.[105]

Child:

i **Marion Osborne King**, born 10 Aug 1916.[11,105]

2323. **Phebe Condit Osborne**, (1416.Mary[8], 701.Daniel[7], 291.Daniel[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Apr 1890.[11,105] She married 07 Oct 1912,[11,105] **Earl M. Harrington.**[11] Lived in Schenectady, NY.

Child:

i **Phebe Osborne Harrington**, born 28 Jul 1916.[11,105]

2324. **Herbert Johnson Condit, Jr.**, (1417.Phebe[8], 701.Daniel[7], 291.Daniel[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Oct 1885,[11,59] occupation Grocer in East Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married 05 Nov 1908,[11,59] **Carrie Adele Westervelt**, born 29 Jun 1886.[11,59]

Child:

i **Lois Westervelt Condit**, born 21 Sep 1909.[59,11]

2325. **Kate Munn Smith**, (1418.Hattie[8], 701.Daniel[7], 291.Daniel[6], 102.Amos[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 May 1887.[11,105] She married 26 Sep 1911,[11,105] **Walter Harrington**, born 15 Dec 1884.[11,105] They lived in Schenectady, NY.[11]

Child:

i **Beatrice H. Harrington**, born 09 Jul 1914.[11,105]

2326. **Mary Edna McWilliams**, (1426.Anna[8], 717.Samuel[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1878.[11,105] She married 02 Dec 1898,[11,105] **Alanson S. Gillespie**, died 11 Oct 1915.[11,105] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

3014. i **Carol Gillespie.**

ii **Eleanor Gillespie.**[11]

2327. **Elsie Marilla Wood,**[43,92] (1427.Marilla[8], 717.Samuel[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1447 on page 243.)

2328. **Grace Webster**, (1434.Abby[8], 725.Ira[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1890.[55] She married 06 Nov 1913,[55] **George Henry Schroeder.**

Children:

i **Alice Schroeder**, born 13 Nov 1914.[76]

ii **Martin George Edward Schroeder**, born 22 Feb 1919.[76]

2329. **Ira Thornton Webster**, (1434.Abby[8], 725.Ira[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Dec 1891.[76] He married 20 Jan 1925,[76] **Grace A. Walsh**, (daughter of Alexander Walsh and Annie).

Child:

i **Abby Ann Webster**, born 12 Oct 1925.[76]

2330. **Eleanor Filly Richards**, (1436.Agnes[8], 726.Marcus[7], 301.Mary[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1903 in St. Louis, Missouri.[76] She married 14 Feb 1929,[76] **William H. Cunliff**, born 18 Feb 1897,[76] (son of Charles Cunliff and Elizabeth Lewis).

Child:

i **Eleanor Richards Cunliff**, born 01 Jan 1930.[76]

2331. **Ruth Dodd**, (1443.Amzi[8], 729.Hannah[7], 302.Abby[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1898.[55] She married 24 Dec 1919,[55] **John Robert Coffee**, born 24 Aug 1884,[55] (son of James Coffee and Sophie Boan).

Children:

i **Robert Dodd Coffee**, born 18 Dec 1920.[55]
ii **Frank Kilburn Coffee**, born 01 Mar 1922.[55]
iii **Barbara May Coffee**, born 27 May 1923.[55]
iv **Kenneth James Coffee**, born 13 Jan 1925.[55]

2332. **Thomas Kilburn Dodd**, (1443.Amzi[8], 729.Hannah[7], 302.Abby[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jan 1900 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 12 Dec 1928,[55] **Florence Elizabeth Marks**, born 09 Nov 1900,[55] (daughter of Richard Joseph Marks and Mary Flannery) died Apr 1980 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.[55] Thomas died 11 Jun 1988.[55]

Children:

i **David Kilburn Dodd**, born 31 Oct 1932.[55]
ii **Dorothy Ann Dodd**, born 28 Jun 1935.[55]

2333. **Dorothy Dodd**, (1443.Amzi[8], 729.Hannah[7], 302.Abby[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1906.[55] She married 23 Jul 1927,[55] **Frederick Miles**, born 24 Jun 1900 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut,[55] (son of Frederick Miles and Althea Barton).

Children:

i **Frederick Worden Miles**, born 23 Jan 1930.[55]
ii **Kilburn Dodd Miles**, born 11 Jul 1935.[55]

2334. **Walter Smith**, (1448.Solomon[8], 743.Sally[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Dec 1858.[45] He married **Laura Creelan**.[45] Walter died 20 Aug 1886.[45]

Child:

i **Gertrude Smith**.[45]

2335. **Fred Dewitt Smith**, (1448.Solomon[8], 743.Sally[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Dec 1874.[45] He married 28 Jun 1900,[45] **Louisa Pollock**.[45]

Child:

i **Janet Louise Smith**, born 24 Mar 1907.[45]

2336. **Arthur Boice Smith**, (1448.Solomon[8], 743.Sally[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1877.[45] He married 14 Feb 1900,[45] **Sadie Hageman**.[45]

Child:

i **Ethel Adelia Smith**, born 16 Jan 1901.[45]

2337. **Jennie Frances Smith**, (1450.William[8], 743.Sally[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1872.[45] She married Jan 1889,[45] **Harold Clark Matthews**.[45]

Children:

i **Clarence Matthews**, born 17 Aug 1890.[45]
ii **Nelson Ross Matthews**, born 05 Apr 1897.[45]
iii **Harold Matthews**, born 23 Feb 1900.[45]
iv **John Soverel Matthews**, born 29 Sep 1901.[45]

2338. **William Archibald Downs**, (1453.Cincinnatus[8], 744.Eliza[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1859.[45] He married (1) **Alice Boyd**.[45] He married (2) **Emily Kerr**.

Children by Alice Boyd:

i **Herbert Filmore Downs**.[45]
ii **Millard Downs**.[45]
iii **Earle Downs**.[45]

2339. **Emmie Moore Downs**, (1453.Cincinnatus[8], 744.Eliza[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1876.[45] She married **Joseph Dugan**.[45]

Child:

i **Helen Dugan**, born May 1907.[45]

2340. **Charles Cleveland Ely**, (1454.Jane[8], 744.Eliza[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Dec 1859.[45] He married **Ruth Shaw**.[45]

Children:

i **Elsie Lucile Ely**, born May 1887.[45]
ii **George Ely**.[45]
iii **Charles C. Ely**, born Jun 1891.[45]
iv **Ruth Ely**, born Jun 1897.[45]

2341. **Lucile Clark Ely**, (1454.Jane[8], 744.Eliza[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1867.[45] She married **Cloud Conkling**.[45]

Children:

i **Gurdon Ely Conkling**, born 08 May 1892.[45]
ii **Lucile Brewster Conkling**, born 15 Feb 1898.[45]
iii **Tremain Conkling**, born 20 Dec 1903.[45]

2342. **Seldon Maynard Ely**, (1454.Jane[8], 744.Eliza[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1871.[45] He married **Annette James**.

Children:

i **Mary Ely**, born 1908,[45] died in infancy.[45]
ii **Seldon Brewster Ely**, born 30 Mar 1909.[45]

2343. **Elmer Vernon Soverel**, (1456.Wallace[8], 745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 May 1876.[45] He married 15 Sep 1906,[45] **Bertha B. Osborne**,[45] (daughter of James A. Osborne and Cora). Lived in East Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Josephine L. Soverel**.[45]
ii **Osborne R. Soverel**.[45]

2344. **Grace Armstrong Soverel**,[45] (1457.Milton[8], 745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1874.[11,45,105] She married 18 Apr 1900,[11,45,105] **Alfred Freeman Irving, Jr.**, born 03 Sep 1875,[11,105] (son of Alfred Freeman Irving and Carrie Maria Condit). Alfred was in business in Newark, New Jersey, and lived in Murray Hill, New Jersey. Alfred & Grace were sixth cousins, descendants of Matthew Williams (2); seventh cousins, descendants of Daniel Dod (1); and seventh cousins once removed, descendants of Richard Harrison (2).[105]

Children:

i **Donald Freeman Irving**,[45] born 03 Feb 1901.[11,45,105]
ii **Graham Soverel Irving**,[45] born 06 Apr 1902.[11,45,105]
iii **Carolyn Irving**, born 25 Jun 1903,[11,105] died 1904.[45]
iv **Howard E. Irving**, born 19 Mar 1911.[11,45,105]
v **Jean Irving**, born 25 Nov 1914.[11,45,105]

2345. **Florence Hotchkiss Soverel**, (1457.Milton[8], 745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1884.[45] She married 03 Jun 1907,[45] **Frederick Charles Lavarack**.[45] Frederick & Florence had one child, Phyllis Lavarack, born 16 Apr 1909.

Child:

i **Phyllis Lavarack**, born 16 Apr 1909.[45]

2346. **Murtagh Salsbury Soverel**, (1461.Matthias[8], 745.Matthias[7], 311.William[6], 108.Matthias[5], 36.Matthias[4], 10.Jane[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1902.[45] He married **Marion MacInnes**.[45]

Child:

i **Arden Baird Soverel**.[45]

2347. **Martha Eichhorn**, (1462.Mary[8], 748.Lydia[7], 317.John[6], 110.Zenas[5], 37.Nathaniel[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Oct 1878.[105,92] She married **Chauncy Irving Norris**.[92]

Child:

i **Walter Irving Norris**, born 31 Jul 1908.[92]

2348. **Rhoda Farrand Dodd**, (1468.Frederic[8], 769.John[7], 337.Edward[6], 122.Moses[5], 39.Sarah[4], 11.Amos[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Feb 1898 in New Jersey.[55] She married 07 Jul 1926,[55] **Willard Y. Strange**, born 17 Feb 1897,[55] (son of Robert George Strange and Marie).

Child:

i **Elizabeth Strange**, born 28 May 1927.[55]

2349. **Henrietta Arnold**, (1473.David[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1862 in Jackson Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 06 Apr 1884,[89] **Clark Wilbur Benscoter**,[89] born 06 Apr 1861 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of John Benscoter and Margaret Kaster) occupation Farmer,[89] died about 1932 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Arnold-Benscoter Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Henrietta died 1940 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Arnold-Benscoter Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

3015. i **Roscoe Harrison Benscoter** born 18 May 1888.

2350. **Harry E. Arnold**, (1473.David[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Dec 1875,[89] occupation Railroad employee.[89] He married 27 Feb 1903,[89] **Margaret Emma Miller**, died 31 Jul 1968 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York,[89] buried in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.[89] Harry died before July 1968.[89]

Children:

i **Raymond Arnold**, born 29 Jun 1904 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died Feb 1969 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[89]

ii **Anna M. Arnold**, born 12 Apr 1906 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

2351. **Lewis L. Arnold**, (1474.Chadiah[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1866,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married **Ella Gould**.[89] Lewis died 03 Jun 1887.[89]

Child:

i **Harry L. Arnold**, born 14 Aug 1881 in Courtland County, New York.[89]

2352. **Annie L. Harned**, (1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1873.[89] She married 04 May 1889,[89] **Frank Wesley Benscoter**,[89] born 30 Jul 1864,[89] (son of Anthony Benscoter and Phoebe Moss) occupation Farmer,[89] died 10 Nov 1901,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Annie died 30 Jan 1922,[89] buried 02 Feb 1922 in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3016. i **Lola M. Benscoter** born 09 Dec 1889.

3017. ii **David L. Benscoter** born 02 Nov 1891.

iii **Beulah Benscoter**, born 08 Nov 1895.[89] She married **Alfred Hunt**.[89] They had no children.

3018. iv **Addie Benscoter** born 08 Oct 1898.

v **Vaughn Benscoter**, born about 1900,[89] died about 1901,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

2353. **Harriet Blanche Harned**, (1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1876 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 20 Mar 1895 in Rohrsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Theodore Farver**, born 30 Oct 1871 in Beaver Valley Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Peter Farver and Mary Mann) died 28 Dec 1956 in Bloomsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89] Harriet died 04 Apr 1937 in Benton, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried 06 Apr 1937 in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] In 1915, they were living in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3019. i **Annie Lillian Farvèr** born 16 Feb 1896.

3020. ii **John Russell Farver** born 31 Dec 1899.

iii **(son) Farver**, born 05 Mar 1909 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 06 Mar 1909 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

iv **Norma Blanche Farver**, born 28 May 1912 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 25 Aug 1912 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

v **Ralph Emerson Farver**, born 13 Apr 1913 in Nescopeck Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 19 Oct 1932,[89] **Freda Mae Cragle**, born 01 Feb 1913,[89] died 06 Feb 1998.[89] Ralph died 23 Oct 1961.[89]

3021. vi **Frances Loretta Farver** born 29 Nov 1915.

2354. **John Wesley Harned**, (1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married **Myrtle E. Jackson**, born 12 Dec 1879,[89] died 1959,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] John died Jul 1962,[89] buried in Broadway Cemetery, Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Orson Harned**, born 04 Feb 1904.[89]

3022. ii **Raymond F. Harned** born 12 Mar 1908.

2355. **Nancy L. Allen**, (1477.Cassendana[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Aug 1876.[89] She married 10 Jun 1904,[89] **James Parks**, born about 1870,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] They lived near Summerhill, Cayuga County, NY.

Children:

i **Harley Parks**.[89]

ii **Stanley Parks**.[89]

2356. **Watee L. Allen**, (1477.Cassendana[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1879.[89] She married 16 Aug 1899,[89] **Leonard Sheldon**. They lived in Lapeer, Cortland County, NY.

Children:

i **Hilda Sheldon**.[89]

ii **Doris Sheldon**.[89]

2357. **Mattie M. Allen**, (1477.Cassendana[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1882.[89] She married 17 Mar 1903,[89] **Lester E. Homer**, occupation Farmer.[89] They lived in Lapeer, Cortland County, NY.

Children:

i **Edmond Homer**, born 22 Jun 1906,[89] died Jun 1981 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.[89]

ii **Allen Homer**, born 15 Jul 1907,[89] died Feb 1973 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.[89]

2358. **Martha Evalenah Arnold**, (1478.John[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1874 in Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 21 Nov 1894 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Hiram Wallace Herring**, born 1870,[89] (son of Mr. Herring and Sarah Bower) died 1948.[89] Martha died 1956.[89]

Children:

i **Walter S. Herring**, born 07 Jan 1896.[89]

3023. ii **Anna Mae Herring** born 16 May 1899.

iii **Ethel G. Herring**, born 29 Jul 1901.[89]

iv **Ralph A. Herring**, born 16 Aug 1903.[89]

v **Edith E. Herring**, born 06 Nov 1905.[89]

vi **Albert N. Herring**, born 19 Jun 1907.[89] He married **Carola Sutliff**, born 17 Dec 1899,[89] died 16 Oct 1990.[89] Albert died 07 May 2001.[89]

2359. **Allen Eckley Arnold**, (1478.John[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1880 in Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Mary Hess**.[89] Allen died Oct 1966 in Bloomsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Harry J. Arnold**, born 30 Apr 1905 in Fishing Creek Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

ii **Mabel E. Arnold**, born 27 Jul 1906 in Fishing Creek Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

iii **Dean Edwin Arnold**, born about 1910.[89] He married **Mary Keller**, born 25 Jun 1922 in Unityville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Charles L. Keller and Blanche M. Whitmoyer) occupation Registered Nurse,[89] died 29 Dec 2002 in Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Mesa, Arizona.[89] Dean died 1978.[89]

2360. **Nora E. Tubbs**, (1483.Miner[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1865.[89] She married **Mr. Gay**.[89]

Child:

i **Lola Gay**, born about 1890.[89] She married **Stephen Harned**, born about 1890.[89]

2361. **Charles D. Pringle**, (1485.Sarah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Feb 1855 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 13 Mar 1878,[89] **Mary Ellen Steel**, born 1860.[89] Charles died 04 Mar 1886 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

i **William Pringle**, born 1880.[89]

2362. **Katherine "Kate" Tubbs**, (1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1868.[89] She married 09 Oct 1889,[89] **Aaron Lance Smith**,[89] born 12 Mar 1860,[89] occupation Farmer,[89] died 06 Nov 1925 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Katherine died 06 Mar 1953 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in McKendree, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **William Smith**, born 01 Nov 1889.[89] He married **Pearl Brobst**.[89] William died Jan 1968.[89]

3024. ii **S. Caroline "Carrie" Smith** born 26 Sep 1891.

iii **Jessie Smith**, born 18 Nov 1893.[89] She married **Frease Walton**.[89]

iv **Hazel Smith**, born 11 Feb 1896.[89] She married **Archie Frederick Ridall**, born 04 Jan 1894 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Minister,[89] died 01 Jul 1996 in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.[89] Hazel died Mar 1987 in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.[89]

3025. v **George Smith** born 29 Dec 1898.

vi **Alice A. Smith**, born 02 Jan 1902.[89] She married **Kenneth Josiah Blaine**, born 28 Jul 1901 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Walter Blaine and Jennie M. Saxe) died Jun 1987 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Alice died Apr 1979 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Kennith & Alice were third cousins once removed, descendants of Josiah Earl Tubbs.

vii **Elsie Smith**, born 17 Oct 1904,[89] occupation Elementary school teacher in the Shickshinny School District.[89] She married **Harley Remely**, born 05 Mar 1903,[89] died 1952.[89] Elsie died 17 Feb 1996 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

2363. **Edgar Bruce Tubbs**, (1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Aug 1869.[89] He married 26 Mar 1898,[89] **Anna Bell Wheeler**,[89] born 03 Sep 1873,[89] (daughter of Wesley Wheeler and Elizabeth Garthwaite) died 04 Oct 1944 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Edgar died 03 Jun 1946 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in Muhlenburg, Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3026. i **Aaron Floyd Tubbs** born 07 Nov 1892.
3027. ii **Wesley Earl Tubbs** born 03 Aug 1896.

2364. **Minnie M. Tubbs**, (1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1880.[89] She married **William W. Sorber**, born Jul 1877 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of William Sorber and Phoebe Apture).

Children:

i **(infant) Sorber**, born 23 Nov 1899,[89] died 23 Nov 1899.[89] Was stillborn.
ii **William C. Sorber**, born 1904 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
iii **Luella Sorber**, born about 1907 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

2365. **Joseph Ritner Hoyt**, (1488.Jemima[8], 780.Earl[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1859 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 22 Nov 1882 in New Columbus, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Nancy E. Chapin**, born Jul 1859,[89] (daughter of Reuben Chapin and Hulda Harrison) died 20 May 1938,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne Co., PA.[89] Joseph died 1936,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, PA.[89]

Children:

i **Maude S. Hoyt**, born May 1885.[89] She married **Samuel O'Brian**.[89] Maude died 1919,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
3028. ii **Russell I. Hoyt** born Mar 1890.
3029. iii **Kenneth Ritner Hoyt** born 25 Jun 1894.
iv **Elise (or Eloise) Hoyt**, born Mar 1897,[89] died Mar 1897,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, PA.
v **Laura M. Hoyt**, born 1902,[89,83] died 1914,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

2366. **Charlotta Brandon**, (1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1841.[89] She married 28 Feb 1861,[89] **William Calloway Marshall**,[89] born Nov 1835,[89] (son of Raphael Marshall and Ann) died 1926,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Charlotta died 1924,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

3030. i **Harvey Calloway Marshall** born Feb 1868.

2367. **Elizabeth Brandon**, (1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Dec 1842.[89] She married[89] 02 Dec 1865,[89] **Josiah William Saxe**,[89] born 31 Aug 1841,[89] (son of Samuel Saxe and Catherine Obert) died 18 Jun 1925,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Elizabeth died 1926,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Josiah served in the Civil War. He was wounded at the Battle of Antitiem and lost an arm.

Children:

i **John Milton Saxe**, born 03 Oct 1866,[89] died 30 Mar 1880.[89]
3031. ii **Jennie M. Saxe** born 12 May 1868.
3032. iii **Harry H. "Hardy" Saxe** born 01 Jan 1871.
3033. iv **Thomas Benjamin Saxe** born 08 Feb 1873.
3034. v **Sarah M. "Sadie" Saxe** born 27 May 1875.
3035. vi **Josiah Fredrick "Fred" Saxe** born 13 Feb 1879.
vii **James S. Saxe**, born 06 Apr 1882,[89] died 17 Nov 1883.[89]
3036. viii **Dorothy "Dollie" Sophia Saxe** born 31 Jul 1884.

2368. **Adeline Brandon**, (1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1846.[89] She married 15 Aug 1868,[89] **Samuel Daniel Rosencrans**,[89] born Jan 1847,[89] (son of Jesse Rosencrans and Elizabeth).

Children:

i **Wilson Milton Rosencrans**, born Feb 1873.[89] He married **Rachel Ethel Kyttle**, born Feb 1872.[89] Lived in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
ii **Bronson J. Rosencrans**, born Feb 1876.[89]
iii **Edith L. Rosencrans**, born Mar 1878.[89]
3037. iv **Melvin J. Rosencrans** born Apr 1895.

2369. **Stratton Henry Brandon**, (1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1847 in Pennsylvania.[89] He married 22 Feb 1873,[89] **Rosina "Rose" Blaine**,[89] born 03 Dec 1849,[89] (daughter of Joseph Blaine and Sarah Waters) died 30 Dec 1931,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Stratton died 1926,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **John C. Brandon**, born Apr 1874,[89] died 27 Jun 1874.[89]
ii **Bruce Brandon**, born 1878,[89] died 1893.[89]
iii **Joseph J. Brandon**, born 1880.[89] He married **Mae**, born 1880,[89] died 1960.[89] Joseph died 1946.[89]
iv **Stratton Henry Brandon, Jr.**, born about 1882.[89]
v **Elsie Brandon**, born 1889.[89]

2370. **Sterling G. Brandon**, (1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1849 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married Apr 1884,[89] **Emma Case**,[89] born 1850.[89] Sterling died Oct 1913.[89]

Children:

3038. i **Adda Brandon** born about 1885.
ii **James Stanley Brandon**, born Mar 1887.[89]
3039. iii **William Sherman Brandon** born Oct 1892.
iv **Edna R. Brandon**, born Apr 1898.[89]

2371. **Daniel C. Brandon**, (1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1851 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Carpenter.[89] He married 06 Feb 1885,[89] **Martha J. Wesley**,[89] born May 1865,[89] died 1939,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Daniel died 1919,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3040. i **James Herman "Hermie" Brandon** born Apr 1886.
ii **Leah Brandon**, born about 1890,[89] died young.[89]
3041. iii **Virgie Charlotte Brandon** born 07 Jun 1896.

2372. **Charles D. Brandon**, (1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jun 1853,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 10 Dec 1881 in New Columbus, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Lydia A. Wolfinger**,[89] born 1865,[89] (daughter of J. A. Wesley Wolfinger and Naomi Holfinger) died 27 Jul 1957.[89] Charles died 04 Sep 1898.[89]

Children:

3042. i **Beulah M. Brandon** born 1887.
3043. ii **Sheron James Brandon** born 03 Mar 1895.

2373. **Louisa H. Brandon**, (1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1855.[89] She married 14 Feb 1881,[89] **Harvey Wesley**,[89] born Aug 1857,[89] (son of Daniel Wesley and Lucinda).

Children:

i **Mary C. Wesley**, born Jul 1881.[89]
ii **Bruce W. Wesley**, born Dec 1888.[89]
iii **Torrence W. Wesley**, born Aug 1892.[89]

2374. **Cordelia H. Koons**, (1492.Henrietta[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 21 May 1887,[89] **Thomas R. Search**,[89] born 09 Feb 1864 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of James Search and Sarah Sorber) died 17 May 1946.[89] Cordelia died about 1944 in California.[89]

Children:

3044. i **Harry K. Search** born Oct 1888.
ii **A. Leroy "Roy" Search**, born Nov 1890. Lived in Erie, Pennsylvania.

2375. **Joseph Moore**,[89] (1493.Elizabeth[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1847,[89] occupation Lawyer and Justice of the Peace.[89] He married **Elizabeth**, born 1848.[89] Lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Margaret Moore**, born 1869.[89]

2376. **Wallace Wrighter Moore**,[89] (1493.Elizabeth[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Oct 1854.[89] He married **Annie**, born Jan 1858.[89]

Children:

i **William Moore**, born Dec 1879.[89]
ii **Bruce Moore**, born Jan 1881.[89]
iii **Sophie Moore**, born Jul 1882.[89]
iv **Pearl Moore**, born Jul 1886.[89]
v **Lemmuel Moore**, born Oct 1893.[89]
vi **Blanche Moore**, born Aug 1897.[89]

2377. **Harry H. Davenport**,[89] (1494.Harry[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1864 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 26 Jun 1889,[89] **Josephine Trescott**,[89] born 25 Mar 1867,[89] (daughter of Miller Trescott and Permelia Rhone) died 1942 in Daytona Beach, Florida,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Harry died 1936 in Daytona Beach, Florida.[89]

Children:

i **Robert Davenport**, born about 1890 in Daytona Beach, Florida.[89]
3045. ii **Herman Davenport** born about 1895.
iii **Irene Davenport**, born in Daytona Beach, Florida.[89]
3046. iv **Frances D. Davenport** born 06 Aug 1905.
v **Mary T. Davenport**, born 1910.[89] Lived in Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

2378. **David P. Good**,[89] (1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1862.[83] He married **Elizabeth Hoyt**, born 1865,[83] died 1956,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. David died 1946,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Child:

3047. i **Ruth Good** born 02 Apr 1897.

2379. **Ira S. Good**, (1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Aug 1866 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 1886 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Mame G. Zimmerman**, born 1867,[83] (daughter of Ezra C. Zimmerman and Susan Kline) died 1937,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne Co., PA. Ira died 01 Aug 1937,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, PA.

Children:

3048. i **Fred Good** born Oct 1887.
3049. ii **Ray A. Good** born Jan 1889.
iii **Madaline Kathleen Good**, born Aug 1894,[89] died 1910,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
3050. iv **Paul Good** born 12 Apr 1904.

2380. **Harry E. Good**, (1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Oct 1868 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Merchant.[89] He married **Eva G. Hoyt**, born 01 May 1868,[89] (daughter of Steven Hoyt and Hannah Chapin) died 15 Apr 1928,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Harry died 19 May 1904 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3051. i **Carl Goode**.
ii **Zareta Good**, born 1898.[89,83] She married **Donald C. White**, born 1893,[89,83] died 1981,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Zareta died 1963,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

2381. **Albert R. Good**, (1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Dec 1870 in Fairmount Springs, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83] He married **Jennie A. Hess**, born 29 Nov 1873 in Beach Haven, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Jeremiah Hess and Mary Hartman). Albert died 16 Apr 1923,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Scott Cemetery records for Albert have: born 07 Dec 1870, died 16 Apr 1923.

Child:

i **Faith Elizabeth Good**, born 12 Dec 1906.[89] (adopted).

2382. **Jennie E. Good**, (1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1880 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Harry James Harrison**, born 29 Jul 1876,[89,83] (son of Horace Harrison and Liva Pringle) died 23 Jun 1969,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Jennie died 1948.[89] Lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3052. i **Hulda Elizabeth Harrison** born 06 May 1905.
3053. ii **Charles Horace Harrison** born 01 Sep 1907.

2383. **Williams T. Blair**, (1500.Emma[8], 783.Williams[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Apr 1860.[118,89] He married (1) 13 Sep 1883 in Carbondale, Pennsylvania,[118] **Mary Jane Strickland**, born 13 Sep 1861,[118] (daughter of Hugh Strickland and Eliza Jane Hendrick) died 10 Apr 1905 in Wyoming, Pennsylvania. He married (2) 1912,[118] **Margaret Rhoads**, born in Wyoming, Pennsylvania,[118] (daughter of William Rhoads and Margaret Smith).

Children by Mary Jane Strickland:

i **Josephine S. Blair**, born 30 Jun 1884,[118] died 08 Mar 1916.
ii **Alice B. Blair**, born 06 Apr 1886.[118] She married **Clifford H. Durant**.[118] They lived in Plainfield, New Jersey.
iii **Bryce W. Blair**, born 11 Apr 1889.[118] He married **Marian Davenport**.[118] They lived in Baltimore, MD.
iv **Williams T. Blair, Jr.**, born 30 May 1893,[118] died Jun 1893.

Children by Margaret Rhoads:

v **Margaret Blair**, born 1913.[118]
vi **Williams T. Blair, Jr.**, born 1918.[118]

2384. **Kate L. Tubbs**, (1501.Daniel[8], 784.Nathan[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1859.[89] She married **Thomas William Bevan**,[89] born 11 Aug 1852 in Audenreid, Carbon County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of William Evan Bevan and Ann Jenkins) died 29 Nov 1931 in Pennsauken, Camden County, New Jersey.[89] Kate died 25 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Ethel Mae Bevan**, born 23 Aug 1878 in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 14 Jun 1899 in Catasauqua, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Albert Wayne Sharpless**, born 10 Aug 1877 in Edgemont Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Pennock Edward Sharpless and Anna Phebe Bishop) died 26 Jan 1931 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania.[89] Ethel died 17 Nov 1907 in Ward, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.[89]

ii **Mabel Bevan**, born 04 Jun 1880,[89] died 18 Dec 1899.[89]
iii **Edgar Bevan**, born 17 Dec 1881,[89] died 14 Mar 1892.[89]
iv **Raymond T. Bevan**, born 11 Jul 1886,[89] died 28 Aug 1950 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[89]

2385. **Rachel Alverda "Bird" Roberts**, (1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Apr 1858.[89] She married 20 May 1880,[89] **Adam Franklin Gregory**,[89] born 25 Dec 1857 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Shadrack Gregory and Elizabeth Adelman) died 07 Feb 1938 Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Rachel died 28 May 1905,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Lee Mason Gregory**, born 25 Dec 1883.[89] He married 07 Feb 1928,[89] **Naomi Bryan Cook**. Lee died 19 Sep 1935,[89] buried in Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery, Bakersfield.[89] Lee and Lena were twins.
ii **Lena May Gregory**, born 25 Dec 1883,[89] died 25 May 1958 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lena and Lee were twins.
3054. iii **Robert Bruce Gregory** born 27 Aug 1884.
3055. iv **Helen Elmira "Myra" Gregory** born 18 Feb 1886.
3056. v **Shadrack Gregory** born 29 Feb 1888.
3057. vi **Frederick G. Gregory** born 14 Mar 1890.
3058. vii **Elizabeth Gregory** born 12 Oct 1891.
3059. viii **George Roberts Gregory** born 29 Nov 1893.
3060. ix **Silas Roberts Gregory** born 06 Mar 1895.
3061. x **Ralph Harold Gregory** born 16 Mar 1903.

2386. **Elizabeth Jane Roberts**, (1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1860.[89] She married 05 Feb 1880,[89] **Frank Depue Brundage**, born 03 Jan 1850.[89]

Children:

i **Robert Abner Brundage**, born 28 Dec 1880.[89]
ii **Nina Luella Brundage**, born 19 Sep 1882.[89] She married **Willis V. Courtright**, born Jun 1881.[89] They had 2 children.
iii **Pearl Elmira Brundage**, born 24 Feb 1884.[89]
iv **George Albert Brundage**, born 15 Mar 1894.[89]

2387. **Elsie Miranda Roberts**, (1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1862.[89] She married 26 Nov 1889,[89] **William J. McKelvey**,[89] born 10 Jul 1862.[89]

Children:

i **Anna Elmira McKelvey**, born 29 Oct 1890.[89]
ii **Thomas Porter McKelvey**, born 04 Nov 1892.[89]
iii **Walter Grover McKelvey**, born 09 Jul 1900.[89]

2388. **Frank Alamson Roberts**, (1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Apr 1864.[89] He married (1) **Mary E. Leitz**,[89] died 14 Oct 1892.[89] He married (2) after 1892,[89] **Sarah Ann Roberts**.[89]

Child by Mary E. Leitz:

i **Edith Eliza Roberts**, born 26 Jul 1891.[89]

2389. **Elmer Wesley Roberts**, (1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 May 1866.[89] He married 01 Sep 1897,[89] **Olga Kennedy**,[89] born 22 Feb 1872.[89]

Children:

i **Cecil K. Roberts**, born 04 Jun 1903.[89]
ii **Jesse Alverda Roberts**, born 19 Aug 1907.[89]
iii **Lillian A. Roberts**, born 28 Mar 1909.[89]

2390. **Harry Gritman Roberts**, (1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jul 1868.[89] He married 1892,[89] **Effie Della Curtis**,[89] born 1872.[89]

Children:

i **Millard H. Roberts**, born 1901.[89]
ii **Hazel Elmira Roberts**, born 1907.[89]

2391. **Mary Eliz Roberts**, (1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jan 1880.[89] She married 26 Oct 1904,[89] **David C. Nicely**,[89] born 18 Jun 1877,[89] (son of Renatus Nicely and Sarah Bound) died 02 Jun 1972,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Mary died 1948,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Janette Loraine Nicely**, born 25 Sep 1905,[89] died 14 Oct 1905.[89]
3062. ii **Margrete Irene Nicely** born 03 Jan 1910.
iii **George Roberts Nicely**, born 14 Mar 1912,[89] died Aug 1980.[89]

2392. **James Archie W. Marvin**,[89] (1511.Alanson[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jun 1870.[89] .

Child:

i **Robert Marvin**.[89]

2393. **Merton E. Marvin**,[89] (1511.Alanson[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Aug 1872.[89] .

Child:

i **Eleanor Marvin**.[89]

2394. **Seymour Randolph Marvin**, (1511.Alanson[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Mar 1875 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 18 Nov 1903,[89] **Mae K. Benscoter**,[89] born 30 May 1875,[89] (daughter of Miner Benscoter and Elizabeth Hubler) died May 1967 in Maplewood, Essex County, New Jersey.[89] Seymour died 25 Aug 1952,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Sophia Elizabeth Marvin**, born 28 Apr 1906 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **George B. Melick**, born 01 Oct 1891,[89] died Mar 1971 in Maplewood, Essex County, New Jersey.[89] Sophia died Aug 1969 in Maplewood, Essex County, New Jersey.[89] Lived in Maplewood, New Jersey.

3063. ii **Eugene Alanson Marvin** born 28 Mar 1908.

2395. **Clyde Fink**,[89] (1514.Newton[8], 791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Marion Grosh**.[89]

Children:

i **Dorothy M. Fink**, born 30 Oct 1922.[89]

ii **Clyde A. Fink**, born Sep 1935.[89]

2396. **Judson Fink**,[89] (1514.Newton[8], 791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Gertrude Thomas**.[89]

Children:

i **Judson F. Fink**, born Sep 1930.[89]

ii **Eleanore Fink**, born Aug 1934.[89]

2397. **Leroy Fink**,[89] (1514.Newton[8], 791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Mary Grady**.[89]

Child:

i **Judas Fink**, born 09 Jan 1939.[89]

2398. **Violet Fink**,[89] (1514.Newton[8], 791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **George Yeager**.[89]

Children:

i **Doris Yeager**, born 18 Jan 1930.[89]

ii **Robert Yeager**, born 06 Jul 1936.[89]

2399. **Anna Fink**, (1514.Newton[8], 791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1902.[89] She married 1921,[89] **Francis Rhoades**, born 04 Sep 1900.[89] Anna died Oct 1976.[89]

Children:

i **Jeanne Rhoades**, born 24 Mar 1922.[89]

ii **Margaret A. Rhoades**, born 18 Oct 1923.[89]

2400. **Frederick Fink**, (1516.Lott[8], 791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1886.[89] He married **Edith Metcalf**, born Sep 1887.[89]

Children:

i **Gertrude Fink**, born 1915.[89]

ii **Helen Fink**, born 1917.[89]

iii **Evelyn Fink**, born 23 Mar 1924.[89]

iv **Robert Fink**, born 14 Dec 1926.[89]

2401. **Florence R. Fink**, (1516.Lott[8], 791.Elizabeth[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1892.[89] She married **William M. Williams**.[89]

Children:

i **Doris Williams**.[89]

ii **Thelma Williams**.[89]

iii **Ruth Williams**, born 21 Nov 1913 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **John T. McHenry**. Ruth died 26 Oct 2000 in Edwardsville, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in St. Gabriel's Cemetery, Benton,

Pennsylvania.[89] Ruth began the nursing program at Wilkes University, where she retired as professor emeritus of nursing education administration in 1981.

2402. **Frank Monroe Williams**,[89] (1518.William[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jun 1860 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89] He married 13 Aug 1885,[185,89] **Arminda E. Sorber**, born 06 May 1861 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[185,89] (daughter of Adam Sorber and Sarah Hawk). Lived in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3064. i **Lena Ruth Williams** born 12 Oct 1886.
3065. ii **Lida Maud Williams** born 13 Sep 1891.
iii **Ralph Leroy Williams**, born 03 Feb 1895 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
iv **Grace Elizabeth Williams**, born 28 May 1899 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
v **Bowman Williams**, born 14 Jul 1905 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

2403. **Ashman "Asher" Carpenter Williams**, (1518.William[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1862.[185,89] He married 13 Aug 1885,[185,89] **Sarah Elizabeth Hawke**,[89] born 02 Sep 1864.[185,89] Lived in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Rusell Harrison Williams**, born 03 Feb 1891 in Avoca, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89]
ii **Raymond Kenneth Williams**, born 18 Jun 1894 in Glen Lyon, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89]
iii **Leatha Mae Williams**, born 24 May 1896 in Glen Lyon, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89]
iv **Claude Hawke Williams**, born 09 Aug 1897 in Glen Lyon, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89]
v **Carl Hobart Williams**, born 26 May 1899 in Glen Lyon, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89]

2404. **Charlotte "Lottie" Williams**, (1518.William[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Aug 1865 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 30 Jun 1888,[89] **George Morris**, born 05 Apr 1868.[185,89] Charlotte died 14 Feb 1910.[185,89] Lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Mabel Morris**, born 09 Jun 1890 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89] She married 03 Mar 1910,[185] **Thomas P. Thomas**, born 03 Mar 1887.[185] Lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.
ii **Peter Morris**, born 10 Mar 1896.[89]

2405. **Elliott F. Williams**,[89] (1518.William[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1866 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] He married 01 Aug 1888,[185,89] **Geraldine E. Sutliff**, born 18 Jul 1864/1866,[185,89] (daughter of John W. Sutliff and Elizabeth E. Zimmerman).

Children:

i **Ethel Williams**, born 10 Jun 1889 in Moosic, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 29 Mar 1911,[185] **Dallas Ambrose Leiby**, born 23 Apr 1877.[185,89] Lived in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.
ii **Helen Williams**, born 05 Apr 1891 in Glen Lyon, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89] Lived in Kingston, PA.

2406. **Emanuel Hartman Williams**,[89] (1518.William[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1872 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89] He married (1) **Edith C. Larned**, born 1877,[83] died 1896,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne Co., PA. He married (2) 25 Oct 1899,[185,89] **Mary Ann Brittain**, born 24 Dec 1873,[185,89] died 1915.[185,89] Emanuel buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne Co., PA. Lived in Plymouth, PA.

Children by Mary Ann Brittain:

i **Thelma Lorena Williams**, born 17 Apr 1901 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89]
ii **Brittain Emanuel Williams**, born 24 May 1903 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[185,89] died 08 Mar 1904,[185,89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
iii **Isaac Vernon Williams**, born 31 Dec 1904 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89]
iv **Emily Louisa Williams**, born 03 Jan 1908 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89]
v **Gladys Wilheimina Williams**, born 03 Jun 1910 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89]

2407. **Seymour Carpenter McDaniels**,[89] (1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Dec 1860 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 06 Sep 1883,[185,89] **Ida (McDermott) Glace**, born 19 May 1865,[185,89] (daughter of Mr. McDermott and Catherine Elizabeth Thamarice) died 07 Mar 1951 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.[186] Seymour died 01 Aug 1933 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[186] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Seymour was a "laborer" and "utility man" in the Wilkes-Barre city schools. Ida McDermott was adopted by her mother's second husband, Mr. Glace.

Children:

3066. i **Leverne "Lee" Edgar McDaniels** born 07 Jun 1884.
ii **Ashman E. McDaniels**, born 06 Oct 1885 in Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 11 or 16 Oct 1887 in Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[186,89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Tombstone has Ashman died 16 Oct 1887.
3067. iii **Loretta Florence "Retta" McDaniels** born 23 Oct 1887.
3068. iv **Josephine McDaniels** born 10 Sep 1898.

2408. **Byron D. McDaniels**,[89] (1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1865 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[185,89] occupation Blacksmith.[186] He married 17 May 1887 in New Columbus, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Rose E. Wilkinson**, born 1866,[89] occupation Dressmaker.[186] Lived in Brooklyn, NY.

Child:

i **Myrtle McDaniels**, born 04 Jun 1888,[185,89] occupation Dressmaker.[186]

2409. **Franklin O. McDaniels**, (1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1877.[185,89] He married (1) 1902,[185,89] **Minnie F. Brandon**,[185] born 1876 or 1878,[89,83] (daughter of John Brandon and Emma Berlew) died May 1910,[119] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (2) after 1910,[119,89] **Effie**.[119]

Children by Minnie F. Brandon:

3069. i **Joseph Brandon McDaniels** born 12 Jul 1903.

3070. ii **Robert Seymour McDaniels** born 20 Jul 1906.

iii **Wilma Arline McDaniels**, born 02 May 1908,[119,89] died in infancy.[89]

2410. **William Henry Belles**,[89] (1521.Anna[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1867 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married **Sarah Emma Winans**,[89] born 24 Mar 1872.[89] Lived in Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Harry Wesley Belles**, born 11 Aug 1891.[89]

ii **Susan May Belles**, born 16 Jul 1894.[89]

iii **Cora Edith Belles**, born 21 Apr 1896.[89]

iv **Margaret Gertrude Belles**, born 30 Jul 1898.[89]

2411. **Jennie Belles**, (1521.Anna[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1868 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 06 Apr 1889,[89] **Wilbur Killian**,[89] born 15 Jun 1861,[89] (son of John Wolfinger and Amy VanHorn) died 26 Apr 1911,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Jennie died Jun 1908.[89]

Children:

i **Lillian "Lily" Killian**, born Jan 1890 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died Mar 1898,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

ii **Stanley Killian**, born 12 Jan 1892.[89]

2412. **Emma Belles**,[89] (1521.Anna[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jun 1872 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 01 Jan 1890,[89] **George Lyman Killian**, born 29 Sep 1863.[119,89] Lived near Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3071. i **Elizabeth May Killian** born 03 Sep 1891.

ii **Virginia Clio Killian**, born 12 May 1898.[89]

2413. **Cora Alberta Belles**,[89] (1521.Anna[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1880 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 27 Jun 1902,[89] (divorced) **John Taylor Hoffman**, born 30 Jul 1880.[119,89]

Children:

i **Russel Craston Hoffman**, born 09 Jun 1903.[89]

3072. ii **Thelma Leona Hoffman** born 24 Jun 1906.

iii **Anna Milfred Hoffman**, born 29 Apr 1909.[89]

2414. **Geraldine A. Ridall**,[89] (1523.Sylvina[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1886 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89] She married 09 Oct 1907,[185,89] **Dana Lafayette Franklin**, born 16 Nov 1884 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[185] (son of Bingley Franklin and Emma Sutliff) died 1958 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[83] buried Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Geraldine died 23 Dec 1924 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[83,89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Emma Geraldine Franklin**, born 28 Jun 1909.[185,89] She married 14 Nov 1929,[89] **George M. Heffner**, born 29 May 1908,[89] died 10 Apr 1974.[89] Emma died 19 Jan 1969 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

3073. ii **Helen Alice Franklin** born 30 Sep 1915.

2415. **Clara Myrtle Williams**, (1524.James[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1879.[89] She married 03 Jul 1901,[89] **Albert E. Ash**,[89] born 26 May 1878,[89] (son of Christian Ash and Harriet Ipher). Lived in Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Loletta Murna Ash**, born 31 Mar 1903.[89]

2416. **Esther May Williams**, (1524.James[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1881 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 21 Feb 1905,[89] **Walter E. Belles**,[89] born 24 Sep 1880,[89] (son of Mr. Belles and Frances Santee). Lived in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Zora Belles**, born 02 Nov 1905.[89]
ii **Robert Belles**, born 16 Dec 1907.[89]
iii **Donald Belles**, born 27 Mar 1910.[89]

2417. **Kamerly Clay Williams**, (1524.James[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1884 in Huntington Township, PA.[89] He married 28 Apr 1906,[89] **Mary Epsy Savage**,[89] born 18 Oct 1886.[89]

Children:

i **Althea May Williams**, born 09 Nov 1907.[89]
ii **James Albert Williams**, born 01 Dec 1910.[89]

2418. **Virginia Bell Williams**, (1524.James[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1890.[89] She married 07 Oct 1907,[89] **Martin Luther Laidacker**,[89] born 15 Aug 1884.[89] Lived in Watsontown, PA.

Children:

i **Florence Loretta Laidacker**, born 28 Oct 1908.[89]
ii **Ruth Mae Laidacker**, born 08 Jun 1910.[89]
iii **Wilbur Martin Laidacker**, born 08 Sep 1911.[89]

2419. **Guy Williams**, (1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1880 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (1) 03 May 1904,[89] **Mary Chapin**,[89] born 27 Jun 1884,[89] died 11 Dec 1904.[89] He married (2) 12 Oct 1905,[89] **Myrtle Bowers**,[89] born 18 Aug 1882.[89] Guy died 10 Sep 1960.[89]

Child by Mary Chapin:

i **Theodore Williams**, born 28 Aug 1904,[89,83] buried in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children by Myrtle Bowers:

ii **Ruth Williams**, born 13 May 1908.[89]
iii **Raymond Williams**, born 07 Feb 1909.[89]

2420. **Sebert Stanley Williams**, (1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 May 1883 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 27 Mar 1907,[89] **Cora Bell Hughes**,[89] born 21 Feb 1883.[89] Lived in Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Gertrude Williams**, born 01 Feb 1907.[89]
ii **Margaret Shepard Williams**, born 19 Apr 1910.[89]

2421. **Mason Beach Williams**, (1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1886.[89] He married (1) 12 Sep 1910,[89] **Inez Franklin**,[89] born 03 Jan 1888,[89] (daughter of John Franklin and Elizabeth Gregory) died 02 Oct 1925.[89] He married (2) after 1925,[89] **Nina Elizabeth Brader**,[89] born 29 Aug 1904,[89] (daughter of Clifford Brader and Maud Vosler) died 29 Sep 1992.[89] Mason died 25 May 1947.[89]

Children by Inez Franklin:

3074. i **Beaulah Augusta Williams** born 25 May 1912.
3075. ii **Vera Abigh Williams** born 24 Aug 1914.
3076. iii **John Filmore Williams** born 06 Oct 1917.
iv **Emma Williams**, born 25 Jan 1920,[89] died 25 Jan 1920.[89]
3077. v **Villa Mae Williams** born 19 Apr 1923.

Children by Nina Elizabeth Brader:

3078. vi **Audrey Roberta Williams** born 20 Jun 1929.
3079. vii **Carl Williams** born 20 Feb 1933.
3080. viii **Catherine Williams** born 20 Feb 1933.
3081. ix **Ethel Iva Williams** born 10 Mar 1937.

2422. **Sophronia Mae Long**, (1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Dec 1881.[119,89] She married 1901,[89] **Eugene Ernest Harvey**, born 12 Jun 1876,[119,89] (son of Cyrus Nesbitt Harvey and Ada Meeker) died 10 Dec 1956,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Sophronia died 17 Jan 1974,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3082. i **Foster Camon Harvey** born 31 Jan 1903.
ii **Ethel Pearl Harvey**, born 29 Nov 1904 in Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married **Eugene Ernest Hoffman**, born 28 Oct 1904,[119,89] died 08 Sep 1966.[89] Ethel died 18 Apr 1985.[89]
3083. iii **Mary Permilla Harvey** born 20 Mar 1908.
3084. iv **Glenn Curtis Harvey** born 09 May 1911.
3085. v **Pearl Alice Harvey** born 21 Nov 1919.
3086. vi **Phyllis Jean Harvey** born 25 Mar 1928.

2423. **James Blair Long**, (1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jan 1887 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 18 Aug 1909,[119,89] **Lennie Winifred Talcott**, born 13 Aug 1888,[119,89] (daughter of Samuel Talcott and Clarissa Harrison) died 19 Nov 1973,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] James died 11 Jul 1963,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived at Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Zelda Almira Long**, born 05 Jul 1910 in Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married **Wilbur Fischer**.[89,119]

ii **Henry Wilbur Long**,[119] born 27 Feb 1912.[89] He married **Laura Smith**.[89] Henry died Dec 1978.[89]

3087. iii **Clarissa E. Long** born 02 Oct 1914.

3088. iv **Clifton Beach Long** born 12 Dec 1916.

3089. v **Rhea E. Long** born 16 Mar 1919.

2424. **Josephine F. Long**,[89] (1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1889 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 1921,[119,89] **David Crockett**, born 11 Mar 1889,[119,89] (son of James Crockett and Mary Wandel) died 17 Jan 1933,[89] buried in Broadway Cemetery, Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[206]

Child:

3090. i **David Curtis Crockett** born 31 May 1923.

2425. **Charles Avery Long**, (1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1892.[119,89] He married 1917,[89] **Jessie C. Hazlett**,[89] born 26 Apr 1895 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] (daughter of Gwin Edward Hazlett and Emma Ambrosia Gregory) died 15 Aug 1953.[89] Charles died 01 Apr 1990.[89] Charles & Jessie were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Isaac Williams.

Children:

3091. i **Fred C. Long** born 25 Mar 1922.

3092. ii **Wayne Hazlett Long** born 25 Mar 1924.

2426. **Bertha Long**,[89] (1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1895 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 1913,[89] **Vaughn Rood**, born 03 May 1888.[119,89]

Child:

i **Jay Rood**, born 27 May 1915.[89]

2427. **Lewis Edward Long**, (1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1898 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married (1) 16 Jun 1920,[89] **Lucreta Eleanor Seward**, born 20 Jan 1896,[89] (daughter of Luther Seward and Neoskaleta Spencer) died 14 Mar 1972,[119,89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (2) 26 Sep 1972,[89] **Kathryn Coleman**,[119] born 03 Dec 1900.[89] Lewis died 17 Mar 1987,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children by Lucreta Eleanor Seward:

3093. i **Victor Lewis Long** born 14 Jul 1921.

3094. ii **Alvin Henry "Peanuts" Long** born 29 Aug 1926.

3095. iii **Alice Lucreta Long** born 11 Jul 1932.

3096. iv **Hilda Josephine Long** born 29 Mar 1934.

2428. **Boyd Kester**, (1527.Esther[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born May 1863.[119,89] He married **Abbie**.[89] Boyd died 1901.

Children:

i **Eva Kester**, born Feb 1884.[89]

ii **Estella Kester**, born Jun 1888.[89]

2429. **Nora Frances Culver**, (1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 May 1867 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 25 Feb 1891 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] **Thaddeus Nesbitt Stevens**, born 08 Dec 1864,[119,89] (son of John Bowman Stevens and Minerva Dills) died 24 Jun 1930,[89] buried Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Nora died 15 Feb 1957 in Hunlock Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3097. i **Kenneth Stevens** born 12 Dec 1891.

3098. ii **Florence Hazel Stevens** born 08 Jan 1893.

3099. iii **John Bowman Stevens** born 15 Nov 1895.

3100. iv **Anna M. Stevens** born 09 May 1899.

3101. v **Myrl Bowman Stevens** born 31 Mar 1903.

3102. vi **Eleanor Stevens** born 12 Feb 1905.

3103. vii **Mabel M. Stevens** born 29 Jul 1907.

3104. viii **Paul Sherwood Stevens** born 06 Nov 1910.

2430. **Ellis Eugene Benscoter,** (1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1874.[89] He married **Annabelle**, born 1890 in Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3105. i **William J. Benscoter** born 1913.
ii **Thomas E. Benscoter**, born 1919.[89]
iii **Roger L. Benscoter**, born 1922.[89]
iv **Mary F. Benscoter**, born 1923.[89]
v **Edna M. Benscoter**, born Jun 1929.[89]

2431. **Nellie Jane Benscoter,**[89] (1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 or 30 Apr 1877.[207,89] She married 12 Oct 1899,[207,89] **Nathan Ralph Harrison**, born 18 Oct 1871 in Town Line, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[207,89] (son of William Henry Harrison and Florence Ada) died 1936,[89] buried in Harrison Cemetery, Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Nellie died 1962.[89] Lived in Town Line, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Maria Elizabeth Harrison**, born 27 Sep 1900,[207,89] died 1983.[89] Never married.
ii **William Barton Harrison**, born 16 Apr 1902,[207] died Oct 1950 in Hunlock Creek, Hunlock Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Never married.
iii **Frederick Ralph Harrison**, born 03 Mar 1904,[207,89] occupation School Teacher at Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Margaret N. Shultz**, born 1909,[89] occupation School Teacher at McKendree, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 1973.[89] Frederick died 1970.[89] They had no children.

3106. iv **Ammi Harrison** born 31 Jul 1905.
3107. v **Florence Ada Harrison** born 14 May 1907.
3108. vi **Frances Eva Harrison** born 16 Aug 1909.
vii **Arthur Eugene Harrison**, born 05 Nov 1911,[89] died 1988.[89] Never married.
viii **Irma Gertrude Harrison**, born 16 Apr 1913. She married 01 Apr 1943,[89] **Wayne B. Callender**, born Nov 1898,[89] died 1970.[89] Irma died 1969. They had no children.

2432. **Bert B. "Birdie" Benscoter,** (1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 May 1882.[89] died 1943 at his home near Cope's Corner on the Shickshinny-Huntington Mills highway,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83]

Child:

i **(daughter) Benscoter.**[89]

2433. **Oscar Williams,** (1535.John[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Feb 1889 or (from Obituary) 13 Jul 1889, occupation Butcher at A&P store. He married **Hazel Blotz**, born 23 Oct 1899 in Lee, Pennsylvania, (daughter of Peter G. Blotz and Bessie) died 11 Feb 1991 in Langhorne, Pennsylvania,[212] buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Oscar died 24 Oct 1969 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, buried 27 Oct 1969 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. On Oscar Williams government stone:

Cook 13 Co 153 Depot Brig
World War I
Feb 13, 1889 - Oct 24, 1969

Children:

i **(son) Williams**, died at birth.
ii **(son) Williams**, died at birth.

2434. **Stanford Williams,** (1535.John[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1897 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[212] occupation County Superintendent of Somerset County Schools.[89] He married May 1922 in Maryland,[212] **Blanche Phennicie**, born 17 Sep 1899 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania,[212] (daughter of Robert Phennicie and Sevilla Romesberg) died 20 May 1984 in Bristol, Pennsylvania, buried in Somerset Memorial Park, Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Stanford died 30 Apr 1962 in Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, buried in Somerset Memorial Park, Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Stanford was the Superintendent of Schools for Somerset County, PA.

Children:

3109. i **Myrtle Lorraine Williams** born 11 Dec 1923.
3110. ii **John Williams** born 25 Feb 1935.

2435. **Marion Ida Williams,** (1535.John[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1904,[207,89] occupation Teacher. She married 24 Dec 1941, **Milford M. Maneval**, born 1901, occupation Farmer, died 19 Mar 1994 in Millville, Pennsylvania, buried 22 Mar 1994 Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Marion died 28 Jul 1989,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Child:

3111. i **William John "Bill" Maneval** born 05 Aug 1945.

2436. **Nellie Susannah Williams**, (1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1892 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[187] occupation Teacher, then Homemaker. She married 29 Aug 1914 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, by Rev. Lawson,[187] **Ernest Appledorn Warnick**, born 11 Nov 1892 in Shamokin, Pennsylvania, (son of Edward Hall Warnick and Emma Caroline Spears) occupation owner & manager of E.A. Warnick County, which manufactured & sold artificial limbs,[213] died 20 Feb 1970 in Florence, South Carolina, buried in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[214] Nellie died 15 May 1959 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[187] buried in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[214] Nellie died from gallbladder cancer. For pedigree of Nellie Williams, see pedigree chart of her brother Fred Russell Williams on pages 888-890 in Appendix 16. For pedigree of Ernest Warnick, see pedigree chart of his sister Hazel Marion Warnick on page 891 in Appendix 16.

"When Nellie was 15 years old, her father Montrose boarded his 3 children with families in Wilkes-Barre because their mother had died. Nellie taught school before she married in 1914, and after her marriage she was a homemaker. They lived in Wilkes-Barre and Ernest operated the Warnick Artificial Limb Company with his father. In the summertime, Aunt Nellie and Uncle Ernie would rent a cottage at Harvey's Lake. Several times a year they would travel to Airville, Pennsylvania to visit their daughter Marion.

Aunt Nellie would come to our house for dinner every Thursday night while Uncle Ernie attended the Lions Club dinner meeting. After Ernie's meeting was over he would come back to our house and visit awhile before they went home. Cousin Ernie, Mary Louise, and their children Diane and Danny would visit us in the summertime, but only occasionally because they lived in western Pennsylvania. We saw everyone more often once we started having "Cousins Reunions" in 1976. Aunt Nellie never cut her hair. I remember that she braided her hair and piled the braids on top of her head."

* Contributed by Joanne Williams Ellis, niece of Nellie *

Children:

3112. i **Ernest Leon Warnick** born 22 Jun 1915.
3113. ii **Marion Ruth Warnick** born 05 Dec 1916.
iii **(son) Warnick**, born 26 Nov 1926,[83] died 26 Nov 1926,[83] buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Stillborn child, buried at bottom of end grave (other side of Raymond Bartow, Jr.), per records at Oaklawn office.

2437. **Archie Kingsbury Williams**,[207] (1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1895 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[187] occupation Taxi Company Owner, and owner/operator of a roadside produce stand. He married as her second husband, **Mary Anna Ohradzanski**, born 1900,[215] died 22 Dec 1961,[215] buried in Cedar Green Cemetery, Clayton, New Jersey. Archie died 02 Apr 1979 in Glassboro, New Jersey, buried 06 Apr 1979 in Cedar Green Cemetery, Clayton, New Jersey.[216] Mary was previously married to a Mr. Smortz, and had the 3 listed children by him.

The Executrix of the $110,612.32 Estate of Archie K. Williams was Lillian Alice Bell-MacMullin.
According to a New Jersey Transfer Inheritance Tax Bureau document for Archie K. Williams,

His children were: George H. Smortz	His grandchildren were: Laurie Stelling
Lillian MacMullin	Colleen MacMullin
Mary Meier	Donna Stelling

"When Archie was 12 years old, his father Montrose boarded his 3 children with families in Wilkes-Barre because their mother had died. Archie had worked in New York City, and as a bellhop at the Fort Durkee Hotel on the Square in Wilkes-Barre. Later he became a taxi company owner in Glassboro, New Jersey, and later operated a produce stand along the White Horse Pike in NJ.

Even though Archie had a girlfriend named Alice for many years, he married Mrs. Mary Smortz, who already had 3 children. I recall visiting the family in Glassboro with my parents on Thanksgiving day in the late 1940's. Uncle Archie and Aunt Mary would come to Wilkes-Barre at least once a year to visit with Grandpa Williams and our family. When Mary died in 1961, Fred & Hazel went to her funeral in New Jersey, traveling on Christmas eve.

When my father died in 1969, Uncle Archie's stepdaughter Mamie Smortz drove him to the funeral in Wilkes-Barre. After that, I would drive my mother to visit with Uncle Archie and his stepchildren. Every time my family and I went to the New Jersey shore, we would stop to visit with Uncle Archie on the way home. I really got to see Uncle Archie a lot through the years.

Uncle Archie lived to the age of 84, even though he had been gassed while serving in the military in World War I. He never talked about his years in the war, and we never asked him. In his later years he lived full-time in the apartment behind the produce stand along the White Horse Pike near Glassboro, New Jersey. There was a motel across the road, and Uncle Archie was good friends with the owner. He would take his wash over there and visit while using their washer and drier. One time he told me that he sometimes had to wait 20 to 30 minutes to cross the road, as it led to the shore routes. On his last crossing, he was hit by a car and only lived a day or two in the hospital before he died.

Mother and I went to New Jersey for the funeral, and the stepchildren invited us to a luncheon after the service. We drove home after the luncheon. We never heard from any of the stepchildren after that, even though we attempted many times to contact them."

* Contributed by Joanne Williams Ellis, niece of Archie *

Children:

3114. i **George H. Smortz** born 11 Oct 1918.
ii **Mary "Mamie" Smortz.**[217] She married **Mr. Meier.**[217] Mary died before 2003.[215]
3115. iii **Lillian Alice Smortz.**

2438. **Fred Russell Williams**, (1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1898 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[187] occupation Certified Prosthetist and Shop Foreman at E. A. Warnick County, Wilkes-Barre, PA.[213,218] He married 01 Jun 1928 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York,[219,187] **Hazel Marion Warnick**, born 20 Apr 1905 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, (daughter of Edward Hall Warnick and Emma Caroline Spears) occupation Homemaker / Welfare Department, died 24 Jan 1989 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, buried 27 Jan 1989 in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Fred died 29 Jan 1969 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, buried 01 Feb 1969 in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. See Appendix 15, page 871, for a remembrance of Fred & Hazel. For pedigree charts of Fred Williams and Hazel Warnick., See pages 888-891 in Appendix 16.

Children:

3116. i **June Kingsbury Williams, Ph.D.** born 12 Apr 1929.
3117. ii **Joanne Warnick Williams** born 12 Apr 1929.
3118. iii **Fred Russell Williams, Jr.** born 22 Apr 1937.

2439. **Miriam Jetty Monroe**, (1537.Matthias[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1868 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Nathan Killian**,[89] born 25 Mar 1856.[89] Lived near Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Ada Killian**, born 04 Mar 1885.[89]
ii **Benton Killian**, born 25 Jan 1893.[89]

2440. **George H. Masters**, (1538.Tacy[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1860 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 07 Jan 1882,[89] **Rosilla B. Brink**,[89] born 1867,[89] (daughter of Lewis Brink and Elizabeth Moss). George died 31 Mar 1896 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3119. i **Pearl E. Masters** born 30 Oct 1883.
3120. ii **Alvin Masters** born 20 Jul 1893.

2441. **Charles Maldain Masters**, (1538.Tacy[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Feb 1862.[89] He married (1) 01 Mar 1885,[89] **Rose Edith King**,[89] born 26 May 1868,[89] died 09 Jun 1891.[89] He married (2) 26 Jul 1893,[89] **Harriet Lincoln Sutliff**,[89] born 06 Aug 1860.[89] Charles died 1935,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children by Rose Edith King:

i **Irvin A. Masters**, born 11 Aug 1886 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 07 Sep 1886.[89]
ii **Maude Masters**, born 1887.[89]
iii **Grace E. Masters**, born 23 Jan 1889 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

2442. **Amanda "Myanda" Stevens**, (1539.Sarah[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Sep 1864.[89] She married 01 Jul 1883,[89] **Franklin "Frank" Killian**,[89] born 02 Jul 1857,[89] died 1940,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Amanda died 1940,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived Koonsville Hill.

Children:

3121. i **Jenny B. Killian** born 23 Apr 1884.
ii **Clinton J. Killian**, born 14 Oct 1887.[89] He married **Anna E. Benscoter**, born 01 Feb 1889.[89] Clinton died 1969,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
iii **Bruce Killian**, born 24 Jul 1889.[89]
iv **Bryce (or Brice) Killian**, born 12 Aug 1892,[89] died 1969,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
3122. v **Warren M. Killian** born 15 Nov 1894.
vi **Anna M. Killian**, born 02 or 12 Dec 1898,[89] occupation Telephone operator,[89] died 30 Dec 2001,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She lived in Huntington Mills and Shickshinny, PA.
3123. vii **Russell C. Killian** born 24 Oct 1902.
3124. viii **Fred Ellis Killian** born 05 Nov 1905.

2443. **Franklin Peter Monroe**, (1540.Nathan[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1876 in Beaumont, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 10 Feb 1898,[89] (divorced) **Dora L. Waltman**, born 04 Jan 1882 in New Albany, Pennsylvania,[89] died 25 Jan 1965 in Johnson City, New York.[89] Franklin died 28 May 1954 in Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3125. i **Mabel Marion Monroe** born 17 May 1900.
3126. ii **Carl Leroy Monroe** born 28 Nov 1906.

2444. **Frederick F. Belles**, (1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1881.[89] He married **Florence Mae Sorber**, born May 1886 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Daniel Sorber and Mary).

Children:

i **Paul Belles.**[89]
3127. ii **Ethel N. Belles** born 07 May 1912.
iii **Carl Belles.**[89]
3128. iv **Ruth Arline Belles** born 06 Sep 1921.

2445. **Lester E. Belles**, (1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Aug 1889.[89] He married **Lanetta Anna Westover**, born 17 Oct 1902,[89] (daughter of Frederick Westover and Geneva Robbins) died 03 Jul 1968.[89]

Children:

i **Arthur Belles.**[89]
3129. ii **Margaret "Peggy" G. Belles** born 1924.
iii **Kenneth Belles.**[89]
iv **Esther Belles.**[89] She married **Mr. Oman.**[89]

2446. **Archibald Cecil Belles**, (1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Apr 1894.[89] He married 12 Sep 1928,[89] **Madge Lena Hartman**, born 30 Jun 1902,[89] (daughter of Ira Hayden Hartman and Lena Mae Sorber) died 25 Nov 1988.[89] Archibald died 1957.[89]

Children:

3130. i **Ralph Hayden Belles** born 24 Jul 1930.
3131. ii **Zerbin Delbert Belles** born 30 Dec 1936.
3132. iii **Sarah Anne Belles** born 23 May 1941.
3133. iv **Gilbert Cecil Belles** born 14 May 1943.

2447. **Cornelius B. Williams**, (1542.Alexander[8], 796.Simon[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1888 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[188] occupation Coal Miner in 1910, night watchman in 1920, Jamestown, Rhode Island.[188] He married (1) 1909,[188] **Rosie Eddy**,[188] born 1887,[188] (daughter of Isaac Eddy). He married (2) about 1918 in Dallas, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[188] divorced about 1931,[188] **Helen Konowalcka**,[188] born 05 May 1893 in Austria-Hungarian Empire,[188] died 1964 in Newport, Rhode Island.[188]

Child by Helen Konowalcka:

3134. i **Arthur Thomas Williams** born 15 Feb 1922.

2448. **Augustus Randolph Harrison**, (1543.Annie[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1874.[89] He married 12 Aug 1908, **Henrietta "Etta" Remaly**, born 30 Nov 1879, (daughter of Simon Remaly and Clarissa Coughlin).

Children:

i **(infant) Harrison**, born Jul 1894,[89] died Jul 1894.[89]
ii **George Remaly Harrison**, born 06 Feb 1910.[89]
iii **Henrietta Harrison**, born 22 May 1913.[89]

2449. **William Boyd Hartman**, (1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jan 1878.[89] He married **Madge H. Hedden**, born 08 Dec 1882,[89] (daughter of Franklin Hedden and Frances Yaple). William died 1967.[89]

Children:

i **Zoe Hartman.**[89]
ii **Erma "Pete" Hartman**, born 1911.[89]
iii **Joseph Hartman.**[89]

2450. **Osee Almira Hartman**, (1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Sep 1879.[89] She married **John Franklin Hankey**, died 19 Aug 1927 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Ved Mae Hankey**. She married 21 Jan 1922,[89] **Carl Wise**. Ved died 11 Aug 1927 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
3135. ii **Myrl Arline Hankey** born 08 May 1899.

2451. **Ira Hayden Hartman**, (1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1881.[89] He married **Lena Mae Sorber**, born 04 Oct 1883 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Lemuel Sorber and Addie Whitesell) died 03 Apr 1961 in Beach Haven, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3136. i **Madge Lena Hartman** born 30 Jun 1902.
3137. ii **Wayne Sorber Hartman** born 19 Sep 1906.
3138. iii **Elwood Hayden Hartman** born 17 Apr 1913.

3139. iv **Delbert Lemuel Hartman** born 09 Feb 1917.

2452. **Nathan Lee Hartman**, (1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Mar 1886.[89] He married 29 Jun 1917,[89] **Edna Wright**.

Children:

i **Marion Hartman**, born 12 Sep 1917 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 20 Sep 1996,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

ii **Wilson Hartman**, born 16 Dec 1919,[89] died 1993.[89]

iii **Elaine Hartman**, born 27 Jul 1927.[89] She married **Albert Preston**.[89]

2453. **George Dana Gearhart**, (1546.Emma[8], 798.Darius[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1888 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married **Ruth**.[89] George died 22 Jan 1931 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

i **George Gearhart**. George served as a Sgt, in World War II.

2454. **Frederick "Fred" E. Gearhart**, (1546.Emma[8], 798.Darius[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1891 in Muhlenburg, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married **Mildred A. Hartman**,[89] born 1895.[89] Frederick died 26 Feb 1953 in Muhlenburg, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Harold Gearhart**, born 1913.[89] He married **Annett Pembelton**, born 14 Nov 1914.[89]

3140. ii **F. Layton Gearhart** born 1915.

3141. iii **Kenneth O. Gearhart** born 05 Jun 1922.

2455. **Herschel O. Gearhart**, (1546.Emma[8], 798.Darius[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Feb 1895 in Muhlenburg, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] occupation Mine Carpenter at Bliss Colliery.[89] He married **Margaret J. Carpenter**,[89] born 1903, (daughter of Simon Carpenter and Clara Edwards) died 1952. Herschel died 13 Jun 1941 in Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., PA.[89] Lived in Muhlenburg, PA. Herschel died in a mine accident, after working there for 20 years.

Children:

i **Bobbie Gearhart**, born 14 Oct 1926, died 14 Oct 1926 in Benton, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

ii **Herschel Gearhart**, born about 1938.[89]

2456. **Harriet Mae Gearhart**,[119] (1546.Emma[8], 798.Darius[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1898.[89] She married 1922,[89] **Harold Monroe Wilkinson**,[89] born 05 Feb 1898 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, PA,[89] (son of Marion Wilkinson and Sarah LeValley) died 17 Aug 1959.[89] Harriet died 27 Aug 1979.[89] Lived in Shickshinny, PA.

Children:

i **Eldon I. Wilkinson**, born 30 May 1925,[89] occupation Farmer in Muhlenburg, Pennsylvania,[89] died 11 Sep 1997,[89] buried in Elan Memorial Park, Bloomsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

ii **(son) Wilkinson**, born 1929, died 1929. (stillborn).

2457. **Livia Abertina Smith**,[89] (1548.Livia[8], 799.Phebe[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Albert Gould Rickard, M.D.**.[89]

Children:

i **Emma Rickard**.[89] She married **Harry W. Ruggles**.[89]

3142. ii **John Byron Smith Rickard** born 09 Jul 1867.

2458. **Andrew Eugene Davenport**, (1551.George[8], 800.Mary[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jun 1863.[89] He married **Adelaide "Addie" Lamoreux**, born 1863.[89]

Children:

i **George Fletcher Davenport**, born Jul 1885.[89]

ii **Ralph Davenport**, born Dec 1895.[89]

2459. **William Ransom**,[89] (1554.James[8], 801.Jane[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

3143. i **William Ransom** born about 1890.

2460. **Joseph Almon Woodworth**, (1555.Joseph[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1862 in Mauch Chunk (now Jim Thorpe), Carbon County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Susan "Susie" Edith Waugh**,[89] born 05 Feb 1863 in Washington, DC,[89] (daughter of William A. Waugh and Susan P. Hoover) died 21 Nov 1935 in Audubon, New Jersey.[89] Joseph died 29 Jan 1897 in Washington, DC.[89]

Children:

i **Genevieve Woodworth**, born about 1885. She married **Gilbert Bushby**.[89]

3144. ii **Joseph Almon Woodworth, Jr.** born 16 Sep 1887.

iii **Orvil "Jack" Woodworth**, born about 1890 in Washington, DC.[89] He married (1) **Gertrude "Gertie"**.[89] He married (2) **Una Devlin**.[89]

iv **Minnie Harvey Thelma Woodworth**, born 25 Sep 1893 in Washington, DC.[89] She married (1) **John Kindt**.[89] She married (2) **Jack Gillham**.[89]

2461. **Ann Eliza Hons**, (1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jan 1855 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 07 Dec 1879 in New Columbus, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Sidney Warner Wolfe**,[89] born 22 Aug 1853 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, PA,[89] (son of Joseph Wolfe and Mary Roberts) occupation Carpenter,[89] died 05 Dec 1932,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne Co., PA.[89] Ann died 04 Nov 1928 in Union Township, Luzerne Co., PA,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne Co., PA.[89]

Children:

3145. i **William Glen Wolfe** born 23 Oct 1880.
3146. ii **Carolyn "Carrie" M. Wolfe** born about 1882.
iii **Lillian E. Wolfe**, born 07 Nov 1884.[89] She married about 1910,[89] **Jacob Sutliff**, born 02 Aug 1881,[89] died 1945 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lillian died 1964,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
3147. iv **Ethel Wolfe** born 04 Dec 1885.
3148. v **Charles Almon Wolfe** born 23 Apr 1887.
vi **Sidney Wolfe**, born about 1888.[89]
3149. vii **Harriet Geraldine Wolfe** born 21 Apr 1889.
viii **Caroline "Carrie" M. Wolfe**, born 06 Jul 1891.[89]
3150. ix **Joseph A. Wolfe** born 09 Apr 1893.

2462. **James W. Hons**, (1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Apr 1856.[89] died 31 May 1882 in Illinois.[89]

Child:

3151. i **Woodward W. Hons** born 1883.

2463. **Lola "Lolly" Aliza Hons**, (1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1859.[89] She married (1) 25 Dec 1886,[89] **James Bently Dodson**,[89] born 11 Aug 1862,[89] (son of Jesse Dodson and Lucinda Winans) died before 1894.[89] She married (2) about 1910,[89] **Myron W. Brittain**,[89] born Oct 1841,[89] died 1916 in New Columbus, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lola died 1932.[89]

Child by James Bently Dodson:

i **Shadrack Hons Dodson**, born 04 Feb 1893,[89] died 31 Mar 1898.[89]

2464. **Almon Woodworth Hons**, (1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jan 1861.[89] He married 26 Jul 1893,[89] **Beulah Bunts**.[89] Almon died 19 Oct 1898.[89]

Child:

i **Velma Hons**, died 1979.[89]

2465. **Carrie Muchler**, (1557.Rebecca[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1860.[89] She married 02 Feb 1880,[89] **James Wolfe**, born about 1860.[89]

Child:

i **Jesse Wolfe**, died 22 Jul 1946.[89]

2466. **Margaret Muchler**, (1557.Rebecca[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1862.[89] She married **Mr. Frost**.[89]

Child:

i **Harry Frost**.[89]

2467. **Harry E. Woodworth**, (1558.Ammi[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1863.[89] He married (1) about 1885,[89] **Margaret Martin**, born 1864,[89] died 1888.[89] He married (2) after 1888,[89] **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wesley**,[89] born 1867,[89] (daughter of John Wesley and Ellen Culver) died 1897.[89] Harry died 01 Jun 1935.[89]

Child by Margaret Martin:

i **Lulu Woodworth**, born 1887,[89] died 1894.[89]

Child by Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wesley:

3152. ii **Zora E. Woodworth** born 04 Nov 1897.

2468. **Sophia Teresa Downing**, (1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Sep 1849 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne Co., PA.[89] She married 01 Jan 1867,[89] **William Miller**,[89] born 1843,[89] died 1916.[89] Sophia died 09 Feb 1938 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, PA,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, PA.[89]

Children:

3153. i **Charles B. Miller** born about 1867.
3154. ii **Jonathan Miller** born 1869.
3155. iii **Frank Miller**.

2469. **Sarah E. Downing**, (1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Sep 1853 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 21 Sep 1873,[89] **Shadrach Bowman Gregory**,[89]

born Jun 1849 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Isaac Gregory and Eunice Wandel) occupation Farmer,[89] died 1940 in Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois.[89] Sarah died 21 Dec 1935 in Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois.[119]

Children:

3156. i **Evelyn Gregory** born 16 Jul 1874.
3157. ii **John Bowman Beach Gregory** born 06 Mar 1876.
3158. iii **Mayme Downing Gregory** born 05 Feb 1878.
iv **Charlotte Leah Gregory**,[119] born 06 Jun 1880.[89] She married 1939,[89] **Gerrit Klanderman**, died 1955.[89] Charlotte died 17 May 1974.[89]
3159. v **Edith M. Gregory** born 23 Sep 1883.
3160. vi **Della A. Gregory** born 24 Apr 1885.
vii **Rose Gregory**,[119] born 05 Jul 1888 in Illinois,[89] died 24 Jan 1943.[89]
3161. viii **Arthur Charles Gregory** born 22 Jul 1890.
3162. ix **Walter Gregory** born 03 Jun 1897.

2470. **Rose Anna Downing**, (1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1855 in Maple Run, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 24 Feb 1884,[89] **Henry Patterson Wolfe**,[89] born 15 Oct 1836,[89] (son of Samuel Wolfe and Elizabeth Patterson) occupation boot & shoe maker,[89] died 13 Jun 1916 in Cambra, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Cambra Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Rose died 23 Sep 1928 in Sparta, Michigan,[89] buried 26 Sep 1928 in Oak Grove Cemetery.[89]

Child:

i **William Henry Wolfe**,[89,119] born 14 Feb 1885,[89] occupation Episcopal Minister,[89] died 09 Jul 1968,[89] buried in St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Mountain View Cemetery, Auburn, Washington.[89]

2471. **Marion Francis Downing**, (1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Apr 1858.[89] He married 21 Jan 1879 in New Columbus, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Mary Elizabeth Potter**, born 25 Feb 1859,[89] (daughter of Silas Potter and Agandecca Keller) died 25 Apr 1942.[119] Marion died 09 Aug 1929.[89]

Children:

3163. i **Effie Alverna Downing** born 10 Oct 1880.
3164. ii **Stanley Chester Downing** born 23 Nov 1883.
3165. iii **Oscar Silas Downing** born 27 Aug 1887.
3166. iv **Laura Mae Downing** born 30 Nov 1890.
v **Nora Zell Downing**, born 22 Feb 1893 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 04 Jun 1925,[89] **Torrence Arthur Wolfe**, born 30 Aug 1893,[89] died 05 Jun 1967 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Nora died 02 Apr 1970 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, PA.[89] They had no children.
vi **Carrie Edith Downing**, born 02 Jan 1897 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] died 24 Jan 1897 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She died of pneumonia.

2472. **Jesse Wilbur Downing**, (1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Aug 1860,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 11 Jul 1888 by Justice of the Peace James Crockett,[89] **Adeltha Wandel**,[89] born 03 Nov 1864,[89] (daughter of Joseph Wandel and Mary Adelman) died 1950,[89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne County, PA.[89] Jesse died 15 Mar 1916 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, PA,[89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne Co., PA.[89]

Children:

i **Elbartis Keith Downing**,[119] born about 1890.[89]
ii **Joseph Lee Downing**,[119] born 1892.[89] He served in World War I.
iii **Charles Reid Downing**, born 1906 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] died 04 Dec 1995.[89]

2473. **Charles W. Downing**, (1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1863.[89] He married 11 Feb 1891,[89] **Florence Kimlin**. Charles died 12 Jan 1930.[89]

Children:

i **Earl Downing**, died 09 Jul 1960.[119,89] Earl worked in the courthouse of Littleton County, Colorado.
3167. ii **Lena Downing**.

2474. **George W. Downing**, (1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Dec 1865.[89] He married 14 Mar 1899,[89] **Effie Zeigler**, born 1873,[89] died 1926.[119,89] George died 03 Apr 1917 in Cambra, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3168. i **Doyle Warren Downing** born 02 May 1902.
ii **Freas Downing**, born 24 Apr 1904.[119,89] He married 28 Aug 1949,[119,89] **Marian Gentzel**, born 14 Jul 1901,[119,89] died 10 Apr 1982.[89] Freas died 16 Jul 1959.[89]

2475. **Dana M. Downing**, (1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1873.[89] He married 16 Jul 1902,[89] **Grace Dunstan**.[89] Dana died 15 Jan 1906 in Colorado.[119,89] Dana died of appendicitis.

Child:

3169. i **Elizabeth Arline Downing** born 24 Jun 1904.

2476. **Frances Harrison**, (1560.Nathan[8], 806.Sarah[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1851.[89] She married **Nesbit Eldred Bowman**,[89] born 07 Feb 1848 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of George Bowman and Bethiah Harvey).

Children:

i **Homer Eldred Bowman**, born 04 Jul 1887,[89] died 18 Dec 1891.[89]

ii **Frances Abigail Bowman**, born 09 Oct 1896.[89]

2477. **Ida R. Laubach**,[119,89] (1561.Phoebe[8], 806.Sarah[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1545 on page 259.)

2478. **Nathan Ralph Harrison**, (1563.William[8], 806.Sarah[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 2431 on page 375.)

2479. **George Thomas Gregory**, (1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jan 1871.[89] He married 02 Feb 1892,[89] **Jennie Elnora Moore**,[89] born 20 Dec 1873,[89] (daughter of John Moore and Julia Boston) died 31 Mar 1963 in Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] George died 12 Jun 1950 in Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3170. i **Walter Rutherford Gregory** born 21 Nov 1892.

3171. ii **William Alfred Gregory** born 06 Oct 1899.

iii **Oliver Clayton Gregory**, born 07 Apr 1902.[89] He married 11 Feb 1926,[89] **Maude Alice Moss**, born 01 Sep 1903,[89] died 18 Sep 1981.[89] Oliver died 05 Sep 1976,[89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] They had no children.

2480. **Emma Ambrosia Gregory**,[89] (1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1875 in Harveyville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Gwin Edward Hazlett**,[89,89] born Apr 1875,[89] died Sep 1945,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Emma died 1955,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3172. i **Jessie C. Hazlett** born 26 Apr 1895.

ii **Mary E. Hazlett**, born Nov 1899.[89]

3173. iii **Myrtle Hazlett**.

3174. iv **Mary Hazlett** born 21 Feb 1905.

3175. v **Maurice Glen Hazlett** born 04 Jan 1910.

2481. **Clarence "Cad" Wilkinson Gregory**, (1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1884 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (1) 24 Dec 1906,[89] **Martha "Mattie" G. Birth**,[89] born 15 Feb 1887,[89] (daughter of Milton Birth and Sarah Hontz) died 12 Sep 1915 in Harveyville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (2) 1917,[89] **Mabel Jeanette Jones**,[89] born 1900,[89] died 1964,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Clarence died 26 Sep 1951,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children by Martha "Mattie" G. Birth:

3176. i **Carola Gregory** born 15 Dec 1911.

ii **Milton M. Gregory**, born 1914,[89] died unmarried.[89]

Children by Mabel Jeanette Jones:

iii **James Gregory**, born 03 Mar 1919.[89] He married **Dorothy**, born 1920,[89] died 1965,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] James died 16 Jun 1988,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania.

iv **John Oliver Gregory**, born 1924.[89] Lived in Royersford, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

3177. v **Mary Gertrude Gregory** born 27 Jan 1926.

vi **George D. Gregory**, born 1928.[89] Lived at Harveys Lake, Pennsylvania.

vii **David Gregory**, born after 1930.[89]

2482. **Fannie M. Dodson**, (1566.Almon[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Feb 1865.[89] She married **George Lewis**.[89] Fannie died 04 Sep 1902.[89]

Child:

i **Francis Dodson Lewis**, born 04 Sep 1902.[119,89]

2483. **Millard W. Dodson**, (1566.Almon[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Aug 1867.[89] He married **Cora A. Post**,[119] born 21 Aug 1874,[89] died 1950,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89] Millard died 1942,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89]

Children:

i **George Leslie Dodson**, born 16 Feb 1895,[119] occupation employed by the Wilkes-Barre Railway Company as an accountant.[89] He married **Laura M. Benscoter**, born 18 Jun 1888,[89] died 1974,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89] George died 1956,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89]

ii **Nathaniel Dodson**, born Apr 1896.[89]

iii **Almon Foster Dodson**, born 05 Jul 1904.[119,89] He married **Lucille**, born 1929,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89] Almon died 1974,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89]

3178. iv **Glenn Marvin Dodson** born 14 May 1906.

2484. **Charles Lorain Dodson**, (1566.Almon[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Sep 1887.[89] He married **Sadie L. Cragle**, born 1887,[89] (daughter of William Cragle and Martha) died 1970,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89] Charles died 1956,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89]

Children:

i **Leon Dodson**, born 1910.[89]

3179. ii **Donald Garthwaite Dodson** born 06 Jul 1916.

iii **Martha A. Dodson**, born 1919,[89] died 1920,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89]

iv **Naomi Dodson**, born Feb 1926.[89]

2485. **Mr. Dodson**,[89] (1567.Lafayette[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Jane**, born 1878.[89]

Children:

3180. i **Russell A. Dodson** born 15 Sep 1895.

ii **R. Walter Dodson**, born 1902.[89]

iii **Grace Dodson**, born 1908.[89]

iv **Anna Dodson**, born 1913.[89]

2486. **William Henry Harrison Sharp**, (1568.Abigail[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1893 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 16 Oct 1920 by Rev Thomas F. Ripple,[89] **Lillian Irene Benscoter**, born 02 Sep 1896,[89] (daughter of Isaac Benscoter and Martha Seward) died 30 Nov 1921 from a ruptured appendix.[119,89]

Child:

3181. i **Caroline Rhoda Sharp** born 22 Oct 1921.

2487. **Helen Elizabeth Williams**,[124] (1579.Albert[8], 819.Caleb[7], 355.Albert[6], 131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1892 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] She married 10 Jul 1912, **Charles Victor Brydon**, born 30 Aug 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, (son of Fredrick William Brydon and Margaret Albon) died 24 Sep 1933 in Dover.[124] Helen died 08 Dec 1962 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Eleanor Brydon**, born 23 Jan 1913 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, died 11 Nov 1976.

ii **Ray E. Brydon**.[124] He married Jun 1943,[124] **Elizabeth Biefeldt**.[124]

3182. iii **Victor Brydon** born 13 Nov 1915.

2488. **Harriet Edwards**,[76] (1581.Lydia[8], 824.Jared[7], 363.Jared[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **George W. Dunn**, occupation Carpenter.[76] George served in the Civil War in Company F, 26th Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, 1862.[76]

Children:

i **Willis F. Dunn**.[76]

ii **Charles Dunn**.[76]

iii **Frederick C. Dunn**.[76]

iv **Harry K. Dunn**.[76]

2489. **Frederick Louis Pierson**, (1584.Hannah[8], 824.Jared[7], 363.Jared[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Aug 1856.[76] He married 25 Jun 1884,[76] **Josephine Blumstein**, born 25 Dec 1858,[76] (daughter of Henry Blumstein and Marian Burnette) died 04 Sep 1938.[76] Frederick died 22 Dec 1922.[76]

Children:

i **Victor Louis Pierson**, born 1885.[76] He married **Lillian Axt**,[76] (daughter of Fred Axt and Caroline Baudistill). Victor died 26 Aug 1929.[76]

ii **LeRoy Pierson**.[76]

iii **Mabel A. Pierson**.[76] She lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[76]

2490. **Matthias Munn Dodd**, (1591.Milton[8], 832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jul 1884 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 25 Sep 1907,[55] **Zoe Patience Conley**, born 27 Nov 1884 in New Jersey,[55] (daughter of Edward Van Hart Conley and Grace Campbell Gould) died Sep 1969 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Munn Reynolds Dodd**, born 17 Apr 1911 in New Jersey.[55] He married 01 Jun 1935 in Hendricks Chapel, Syracuse University, Onondago County, New York,[55,76] **Dorothy Eliza Lannon**, born 17 Jun 1911,[55] (daughter of Henry Lannon and Estelle). Munn died Apr 1987 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.[55]

ii **Zoe Gould Dodd**, born 07 Jun 1914.[76] She married 07 Jun 1939,[76] **Justus Requa Sayre**, born 16 Nov 1910,[76] (son of William B. Sayre and Caroline Requa). They lived in Chatham, New Jersey.[76]

2491. **Lewis Edward Dodd**, (1593.Matthias[8], 832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Apr 1892 in New Jersey,[55] occupation Ranchman.[76] He married 31 Jul 1920,[55] **Elizabeth Van Orden**, born 19 Sep 1895,[55] (daughter of John J. Orden and May Bailey). They lived on Orcas Island, Orcas, Washington.[55]

Children:

i **Sarah May Dodd**, born 22 Sep 1921.[76]

ii **Emily Lou Dodd**, born 15 Aug 1924.[76]

2492. **Elizabeth Baldwin Dodd**, (1593.Matthias[8], 832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Feb 1894.[55] She married 16 Nov 1916,[55] **Edward Albert Suverkrop (2)**, born 06 Jan 1890 in Scotland,[55] (son of Edward Albert Suverkrop (1) and Jennie Baine).

Children:

i **Elizabeth Anne Suverkrop**, born 20 Jul 1918 in Chile.[55]

ii **Edward Albert Suverkrop (3)**, born 29 Nov 1920.[76]

iii **Margaret Jane Suverkrop**, born 11 Jul 1926.[76]

2493. **Clara Blanche Dodd**, (1593.Matthias[8], 832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1900.[76] She married 19 Apr 1923,[76] **Howard Hovey Myers (1)**, (son of Walter Frederick Myers and Mary Hovey) occupation Lumber dealer in Manhasset, Long Island.[76]

Children:

i **Howard Hovey Myers (2)**, born 18 Jan 1924.[76]

ii **Munn Dodd Myers**, born 25 Feb 1925.[76]

iii **Peter Van Schoonhoven Myers**, born 28 Aug 1927.[76]

iv **Mary Anne Myers**, born 13 Mar 1929,[76] died 25 Dec 1931.[76]

v **James Michael Myers**, born 21 Dec 1930.[76]

vi **David Dodd Myers**, born 05 Dec 1932.[76]

2494. **Clara Smith**, (1594.Lydia[8], 832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1891.[55] She married 27 Mar 1912,[55] **Carl August Buechner**, born 04 Mar 1888.[55]

Children:

i **Carl August Buechner, Jr.**, born 04 Jul 1913.[76]

ii **William A. Buechner**, born 13 Nov 1915.[76]

2495. **Grace Dodd Smith**, (1594.Lydia[8], 832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1892.[55] She married **Joseph Earl Griffith**, born 16 May 1882.[76]

Children:

i **Joseph Earl Griffith, Jr.**, born 04 Nov 1919.[76]

ii **Wendell Phillips Griffith**, born 03 Feb 1925.[76]

2496. **Eleanor Gertrude Riebenack**, (1595.Gertrude[8], 832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1899.[76] She married 09 Jun 1923,[76] **Gilbert Nahn**.

Children:

i **Gertrude Emily Nahn**.[76]

ii **Virginia Nahn**.[76]

iii **Eleanor Josephine Nahn**.[76]

2497. **Max Riebenack III**, (1595.Gertrude[8], 832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Dec 1901.[76] He married 10 Sep 1932,[76] **Sarah E. Wood**.

Children:

i **Max Riebenack IV**, born 31 Aug 1934.[76]

ii **Jay Wood Riebenack**, born 01 Sep 1936.[76]

iii **Peter Dodd Riebenack**, born 07 Nov 1938.[76]

2498. **Edith May Dodd**, (1596.Samuel[8], 832.Bethuel[7], 364.Lewis[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Aug 1907 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] She married (1) **Walter Klem**, born 1903.[76] She married (2) 14 Aug 1936,[76] **Louis Richard Henrick**, born 1908.[76]

Child by Walter Klem:

i **Laura Klem**, born 06 Jul 1932 in Mountain Lakes, Morris County, New Jersey.[76]

Child by Louis Richard Henrick:

ii **Mary Johnston Henrick**, born 16 Jul 1938.[76]

2499. **Rachel Alberta Pierson**, (1599.Charlotte[8], 835.Mary[7], 365.Charlotte[6], 135.Sarah[5], 41.Sarah[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jan 1896.[11,104,92] She married 24 Dec 1914,[11,92] **Earl L. R. Seaman**, born 12 Aug 1894.[11,92]

Child:

i **Blanche Alberta Seaman**, born 21 Dec 1915.[11,92]

2500. **Charles Nelson Dodd**, (1604.Charles[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Dec 1865 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 26 Oct 1892,[55] **Carrie May Campbell**, born 26 Oct 1870,[55] (daughter of Robert Campbell and Mary Ann Roberts) died 23 Dec 1936 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] Charles died 19 Feb 1929 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Glendale Cemetery, Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

3183. i **Ethel May Dodd** born 10 Nov 1893.

3184. ii **Robert Nelson Dodd** born 27 Nov 1897.

2501. **Edwin Leslie Dodd**, (1604.Charles[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1868 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married (1) 28 Jun 1893,[55] **Vincette Vreeland**, born 10 Oct 1868,[55] (daughter of Jeremiah Vreeland and Sarah Martha Fredericks) died 23 Nov 1902,[55] buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.[55] He married (2) 10 Mar 1907,[55] **Emma Louise Cottrell**, born 13 Jan 1882 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey,[55] (daughter of Edward Walter Cottrell and Anna Parker).

Child by Emma Louise Cottrell:

3185. i **Edwin Leslie Dodd** born 26 Jul 1908.

2502. **Harry Conway Dodd**, (1604.Charles[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Sep/Oct 1873 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 26 Apr 1894,[55] **Jennie Carlson**, born 16 Sep 1870 in Connecticut,[55] (daughter of John Carlson and Clara Peterson).

Children:

i **Ida Carlson Dodd**, born 21 Jan 1895 in New Jersey.[55] She married 17 Sep 1921,[55] **Charles E. Crissey**, born 23 Nov 1894,[55] (son of Edward J. Crissey and Lucy Colburn) died Sep 1975 in Falls Church, Virginia.[55]

3186. ii **Harry Kehrl Dodd** born 12 Dec 1902.

2503. **Caroline May Dodd**, (1604.Charles[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1880.[55] She married 06 Sep 1904,[55] **Edward Hartpence**, born 27 Aug 1874,[55] (son of James W. Hartpence and Anna Johnston).

Child:

i **Edrey Johnston Hartpence**, born 08 Jul 1905.[55] She married 19 Oct 1928,[55] **Victor Hagerstrom**, (son of Maurice Hagerstrom and Sadie).

2504. **Howard Megee**, (1605.Sarah[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1864 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married **Jennie Cole**.[55]

Child:

i **Ora Megee**.[76]

2505. **Daisy Florence Mather**, (1606.Charlotte[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1870.[55] She married 25 Feb 1897,[55] **Charles Martiny**.

Children:

i **Iva Martiny**.[76]

ii **Nellie Martiny**.[76]

iii **Lawrence Martiny**.[76]

2506. **Elson Dodd Mather**, (1606.Charlotte[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1874,[55] occupation Farmer in Merrimac, Wisconsin.[76] He married **Lucy May Mills**,[55] (daughter of Thomas LeRoy Mills and Mary Elizabeth Cooper).

Children:

i **Wilbert Jesse Mather**, born 18 Apr 1902,[76] died 07 Oct 1916.[76]

ii **Walter LeRoy Mather**, born 01 May 1910.[76]

2507. **Pearl Emma Mather**, (1606.Charlotte[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Apr 1880.[55] She married 18 Mar 1903,[55] **Charles Enos Bayles**. Pearl died 18 Oct 1922.[55]

Children:

i **Vivian Mae Bayles**, born 09 Nov 1907.[76] She married 26 Jul 1925,[76] **Evans Simonson**. They had 2 children.[76]

ii **Lucile Pearl Bayles**, born 23 Jul 1909.[76]

iii **Roger Mather Bayles**, born 15 Aug 1916.[76]

2508. **Oliver Swain Mather**, (1606.Charlotte[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Aug 1882.[76] He married 09 Mar 1904,[55] **Catherine Marshall**, (daughter of James Bartlett Marshall and Anna Church).

Children:

i **Harold Mather**, born 25 Sep 1904.[76]

ii **Donald Mather**, born 22 Aug 1907,[76] occupation Farmer in Merrimac, Wisconsin.[76]

2509. **Harry Albertson Mather**, (1606.Charlotte[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1887.[55] He married 09 Nov 1910,[76] **Blanche Edna Cratsenberg**, born 06 Nov 1889,[76] (daughter of Dwight Cratsenberg and May) died 28 Dec 1925.[76]

Children:

i **Dorothy Mae Mather**, born 30 Jul 1911.[76]

ii **Arlene Blanche Mather**, born 11 Mar 1921.[76]

2510. **Helen Mabel Baldwin**, (1608.Julia[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1883.[76] She married 24 Jan 1907,[76] **William Buehler**, born 13 Jul 1882.[76]

Child:

i **Alvin W. Buehler**, born 02 Nov 1910.[76]

2511. **Howard Edwin Baldwin**, (1608.Julia[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1887.[76] He married 04 Jan 1911,[76] **Olga Wegner**, born 11 Apr 1889.[76]

Child:

i **Albert George Baldwin**, born 13 Mar 1928.[76]

2512. **Stephen Hiram Dodd**, (1609.Charles[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1863 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[55,76] occupation Steam engineer for Meyers Manufacturing County, Camden, New Jersey.[76] He married Dec 1882,[55] **Mary H. Wardell**, born Oct 1852,[55] (daughter of Charles Wardell and Maria) died 1917,[55] buried in Colesville Cemetery, Haddenfield, Camden County, New Jersey.[55] Stephen died 21 Jul 1938.[55]

Children:

3187. i **Bertha Dodd** born Feb 1890.

ii **Joseph Dodd**, born Mar 1893 in Pennsylvania.[55]

2513. **George Washington Dodd**, (1609.Charles[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Aug 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[76] occupation Shoemaker.[76] He married 12 Jun 1888,[76] **Annie Henshaw**, born 22 Aug 1870 in Hammonton, Atlantic County, New Jersey,[76] (daughter of Benjamin Henshaw and Rebecca Hewitt) died 08 Feb 1911.[76] George died Sep 1947.[55]

Children:

i **Ina Dodd**, born 30 Dec 1889,[76] died 1890.[76]

3188. ii **Lila Admira Dodd** born 25 Nov 1891.

iii **Edna May Dodd**, born 13 Sep 1895,[76] died Feb 1901.[76]

3189. iv **Cecil Eugene Dodd** born 17 Sep 1897.

v **Raymond Edward Dodd**, born 11 Jun 1900,[55] died 13 Dec 1928.[55] Never married.[55]

2514. **Charles Thomas Hicks Dodd**, (1609.Charles[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[76] occupation Carpenter.[76] He married 23 Oct 1898,[55] **Grace Maud Whitmore**, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hammonton, Atlantic County, New Jersey,[76] (daughter of Robert David Whitmore and Ellen Luretta Willson). Charles died 26 Jan 1937.[55]

Children:

i **Charles Geoffrey Dodd**, born 14 Jul 1898 in Hammonton, Atlantic County, New Jersey,[76] died 09 Jul 1899.

3190. ii **Gerald Thomas Dodd** born 22 Sep 1901.

iii **Stanley Robert Dodd**, born 18 Mar 1907 in Rudley, California.[55]

2515. **Joseph Monsell Dodd**, (1609.Charles[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Dec 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[76] He married (1) 23 Jun 1894,[55] **Jessie Treat**, born 08 May 1870 in Massachusetts,[55] (daughter of Jesse Treat and Mary Higgins) died 10 May 1920.[55] He married (2) 29 Sep 1921,[55] **Leila Barton**. Joseph died 14 Jan 1963 in California.[55] Leila had previously been married to a Mr. Austin.[55]

Children by Jessie Treat:

i **Russell Lester Dodd**, born 29 Jun 1895,[55] died Sep 1969 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana.[55]

3191. ii **Jessie May Dodd** born 31 Mar 1902.

2516. **John Augustus Dodd**, (1609.Charles[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Dec 1878 in Hammonton, Atlantic County, New Jersey,[55] occupation Machinist and Toolmaker.[76] He married 20 Oct 1900,[55] **George Anna Riterson Hewitt**, born 05 Nov 1877 in Pennsylvania,[55] (daughter of Isaac Wilson Hewitt and Sarah Elizabeth). John died 13 Dec 1957.[55]

Children:

i **Ruth Elizabeth Dodd**, born 05 Sep 1901 in Hammonton, Atlantic County, New Jersey.[55] She married 05 Sep 1925,[55] **John Jacob Waldner**, (son of John Jacob Waldner and Rose). Ruth died Apr 1987 in Florida.[55] They had no children.[55]

ii **Elmer Malcomb Dodd**, born 03 Jan 1904 in Atlantic City, Atlantic County, New Jersey.[55] He married Jul 1929,[55] **Eva Mary Rice**.[55]

2517. **Rebecca Richards Coryell**, (1610.Mary[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1867.[55] She married (1) 18 Nov 1884,[55] **Robert E. Lee Wiley**, born 26 Jun 1866,[55] (son of James Stevenson Wiley and Emma Dewey Kendig) died 06 Jun 1899.[55] She married (2) 20 Sep 1899,[55] **William John Maguigan**, born 06 Apr 1872,[55] (son of Philomy Maguigan and Sarah Haney) died 11 Mar 1927.[55]

Children by Robert E. Lee Wiley:

i **James Stevenson Wiley**, born 18 Nov 1885,[76] died at birth.

ii **Susan Roberta Wiley**, born 18 Aug 1888.[76]

iii **Miriam Wiley**, born 02 Apr 1890,[76] died 05 Jul 1896.[76]

Children by William John Maguigan:

iv **William Joseph Maguigan**, born 27 Jul 1902.[76]

v **Gertrude Haney Maguigan**, born 31 Dec 1904,[76] died 15 Mar 1920.[76]

2518. **Alvert Edgar Coryell**, (1610.Mary[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jun 1869.[76] He married 31 Jan 1895,[76] **Anna Catharine Schweitzer**, born 29 Jul 1869,[76] (daughter of Edward Schweitzer and Mary Ann Brixius).

Children:

i **Mary Ida Coryell**, born 04 Nov 1895.[76]

ii **William Henry Coryell**, born 26 Feb 1897.[76]

iii **Anna Elizabeth Coryell**, born 13 Jul 1900.[76]

iv **Kathryn Josephine Coryell**, born 07 Oct 1907.[76]

v **Alvert Edgar Coryell**, born 07 Feb 1909.[76]

vi **Aimee Frances Coryell**, born 22 Jun 1912.[76]

2519. **Ida Amelia Coryell**, (1610.Mary[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1875.[76] She married 31 Oct 1894,[76] **George Neal**.

Children:

i **Robert Edmund Neal**, born 06 Jan 1897.[76]

ii **Alvert Edgar Neal**, born 06 Apr 1898.[76]

iii **Margaret Bemis Neal**, born 28 Sep 1899,[76] died about 1904.[76]

iv **George Clinton Neal**, born 29 Dec 1905.[76]

v **Joseph Douglas Neal**, born 16 May 1910.[76]

vi **Mary Roberta Neal**, born 10 Nov 1911.[76]

vii **Charles Samuel Neal**, born 28 Jul 1916.[76]

viii **William Elwood Neal**, born 19 May 1920.[76]

2520. **Benjamin Lewis Johnson**,[76] (1613.Maria[8], 844.Benjamin[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

i **Agnes Johnson**.[76]

2521. **Alice Baxter**, (1614.Harriet[8], 844.Benjamin[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1872.[76] She married 23 Feb 1899,[76] **George H. Van Emburgh**, born 05 Dec 1871,[76] (son of Francis N. Van Emburgh and Maria Voorhees). Alice died 18 Jul 1928.[76]

Child:

i **Dorothy Julia Van Emburgh**, born 02 Apr 1901.[76]

2522. **Edith Morice Dodd**, (1615.Walter[8], 853.Mary[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Dec 1878 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.[55] She married 18 Jun 1902,[55] **Clinton Fisk Comes**, born 30 Jul 1879,[55] (son of George Newell Comes and Sarah Frances Oldis) died 02 May 1920 in Sparta, Sussex County, New Jersey.[55] They lived in Sparta, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **Marguerite Morice Comes**, born 29 Mar 1903.[55]

ii **Howard Dodd Comes**, born 08 Feb 1906.[55]

2523. **Katherine S. Dodd**, (1618.Ira[8], 854.Moses[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Feb 1873 in Faribault County, Minnesota.[55] She married 08 Nov 1906,[55] **Frederick A. Cole**, born 15 Sep 1873,[55] (son of William Asbury Cole and Mary H.).

Child:

i **Catherine Dodd Cole**, born 10 Dec 1907 in White Plains, Westchester County, New York.[55]

2524. **Edward Howard Dodd**, (1619.Frank[8], 854.Moses[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jun 1869 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 29 Jan 1902,[55] **Mary Elizabeth Leggett**, born 20 Aug 1880,[55] (daughter of Clarence Powell Leggett and Maria Theresa). Edward died Jun 1965 in New York.[55]

Children:

3192. i **Winifred L. Dodd** born 14 Dec 1902.
3193. ii **Edward Howard Dodd** born 25 Jun 1905.
3194. iii **Burwell Dodd** born 12 Oct 1906.

2525. **Allen Robert Dodd**, (1621.Robert[8], 854.Moses[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Oct 1887 in New York City, New York.[55] He married 25 Jun 1920,[55] **Mildred Aileen Maranville Smith**, born 04 Aug 1897,[55] (daughter of George W. Smith and Carolyn Emma Maranville).

Child:

i **Allen Robert Dodd, Jr.**, born 13 Jun 1921 in New York City, New York,[55] died Jan 1977.[55]

2526. **Annie Reford Dodd**, (1636.Horace[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1871. She married 09 Dec 1891,[55] **William H. Dodd Horton**, born 12 Mar 1869,[55] (son of Bloomer Horton and Mary Ann Crane Dodd) died 28 Nov 1933.[55]

Child:

3195. i **Heywood Horton** born 15 Jun 1895.

2527. **John Chatworthy Smith Dodd**, (1636.Horace[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1877 in New Jersey.[76,55] He married 23 May 1900,[55] **Margaret Ferr**, born Apr 1878 in Germany,[55] (daughter of Christian Ferr). John died 22 May 1913.[76]

Child:

i **Eleanor S. Dodd**, born 14 Mar 1910.[55]

2528. **Howard Saunier Dodd**, (1638.Lewis[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1886 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married (1) 04 Jun 1914 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Angie May Crowell**, born 10 Jun 1888,[55] (daughter of L. Howes Crowell and Alice Morgan) died 15 May 1976 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married (2) 06 Aug 1977 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Dorothy Cowing McMath**, died 30 Jan 1980 in Naples, Ontario County, New York.[55] Howard died 18 Dec 1980 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children by Angie May Crowell:

3196. i **Beatrice Dodd** born 03 Feb 1917.
3197. ii **Lewis Kellsey Dodd II** born 08 Mar 1918.
3198. iii **Howard Saunier Dodd, Jr.** born 06 Feb 1923.

2529. **Raymond Canfield Dodd, M.D.**, (1638.Lewis[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1889 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 12 Oct 1915,[55] **Edna Houston Jones**, born 11 Jul 1888,[55] (daughter of Martin Winthrop Jones and Margaret Hill Pettijohn) died 29 Aug 1947.[55] Raymond died 06 Jul 1962.[55] They lived in Glen Ridge, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **Raymond Canfield Dodd, Jr.**, born 23 Mar 1919 in New York City, New York,[55] died 13 May 1976 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut.[55]
3199. ii **Martin Houston Dodd** born 10 Nov 1925.

2530. **Thelma Adella Dodd**, (1640.Thomas[8], 867.Thomas[7], 381.Abijah[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Oct 1912.[55] She married 25 Dec 1932,[55] **Elmer W. Colgrove.**

Child:

i **Lerene Ann Colgrove**, born 12 Oct 1935.[55]

2531. **Mary Dorothy Dodd**, (1640.Thomas[8], 867.Thomas[7], 381.Abijah[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Apr 1915.[55] She married 06 Nov 1935,[55] **Wilbur E. Colgrove.**

Child:

i **Twila Darlene Colgrove**, born 12 Oct 1936.[55]

2532. **Ruby G. Dodd**, (1641.Alba[8], 867.Thomas[7], 381.Abijah[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Apr 1917.[55] She married 29 May 1938,[55] **Harold Rooney**.

Child:

i **Robert Leroy Rooney**, born 03 Mar 1939.[55]

2533. **Marguerite McDowell**, (1647.Bertha[8], 875.Charles[7], 396.Hannah[6], 142.Isaac[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1892 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[93] She married (1) 12 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[93] (divorced) **Rupert Edward Crommelin**.[93] She married (2) 05 Jun 1920 in Asbury Park, New Jersey,[93] **Walter William Gould**, born 18 Apr 1888 in Lake, Scott County, Mississippi,[93] (son of Perry Franklin Gould and Mary Louetta Williams) died 10 Feb 1979 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried 11 Feb 1979 in Memory Hill Garden, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. Marguerite died 06 Oct 1973 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried 08 Oct 1973 in Memory Hill Garden, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Child by Rupert Edward Crommelin:

i **Robert "Bobby" Crommelin**, born about 1916,[93] died young.

Children by Walter William Gould:

ii **Walter William Gould**, born 01 May 1922 in Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[93] He married 08 Mar 1943,[93] **Mary Kathrine Joyce**.[93] Walter died 25 Jul 1991 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

iii **Lois Anita Crommelin Gould**, born 22 Feb 1925 in Bradley Beach, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[93] She married (1) about 1950,[93] (divorced) **Harry Waechter**.[93] She married (2) about 1957,[93] (divorced) **Allen Driscoll**.[93] Lois died 02 Jan 1987 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

iv **Marjorie Louise Gould**, born 04 Mar 1929 in Spring Lake, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[93] She married (1) 1944 in New York, New York County, New York,[93] (divorced) **Joe Gilbuena**.[93] She married (2) 1947, divorced 1958, **Robert Rogers**.[93] She married (3) 05 Aug 1961,[93] (divorced) **Ferdinand H. Ross**.[93]

v **Mary Elizabeth Gould**, born 04 Mar 1929 in Spring Lake, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[93] She married (1) **John Joyce**.[93] She married (2) (divorced) **Joseph S. Palemermo, Jr.**.[93] She married (3) 28 Sep 1974,[93] **H. M. Stephens**.[93] John and Mary had 1 son. Joseph and Mary had 3 sons and 2 daughters. H. M. and Mary had no children.

3200. vi **Edith Thora Gould** born 28 Nov 1938.

2534. **Alfred Freeman Irving, Jr.**, (1648.Carrie[8], 877.George[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 2344 on page 363.)

2535. **Edward Halsey Condit**, (1649.Edward[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Oct 1877,[11,59] occupation Bookkeeper in East Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married 17 Oct 1900,[11,59] **Ruth Petitt Scull**, born 06 Oct 1878.[11]

Children:

i **Jessie Halsey Condit**, born 29 Apr 1902.[11,59]

ii **Helen Condit**, born 11 Nov 1903.[11,59]

2536. **Henry Long Condit**, (1649.Edward[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Feb 1879 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48,59,11] occupation Assistant secretary and Cashier of West Virginia Pulp & Paper County, New York.[59] He married 15 Feb 1915 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48,59,11] **Ruth Connor Hance**, born 18 Jan 1891 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[48,59,11] (daughter of Edwin A. Hance and Emma Connor) died 05 Dec 1961 in Victor, New York.[48] Henry died 21 Dec 1950 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[48] They had 4 children.

Children:

i **Harriet Allen Condit**, born 11 Nov 1915.[59,11]

3201. ii **Norman Irving Condit, M.D.** born 13 Nov 1919.

2537. **Richard Stewart Condit**, (1649.Edward[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Aug 1880,[59,11] occupation Auditor and Accountant in New York.[59] He married 28 Oct 1909,[59,11] **Edna Flora Trump**, born 29 Mar 1882,[59,11] (daughter of Jacob Trump). They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Child:

i **Alice Stewart Condit**, born 26 Oct 1913.[59,11]

2538. **Jotham Robinson Condit**, (1649.Edward[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 or 14 Feb 1887,[11,59] occupation Assistant Cashier in New York.[59] He married 22 Feb 1911,[59,11] **Mabel Beach**,[11] (daughter of John W. Beach). They lived in Chatham, New Jersey.[59]

Child:

i **Jane Robinson Condit**, born 12 Mar 1915.[59,11]

2539. **Albert Jotham Condit**, (1651.Frank[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1881,[11,59] occupation Gentleman's Furnishing business in East Orange, New Jersey.[59] He married 24 Feb 1904,[11,59] **Jane Amelia Scull**, born 27 Feb 1881,[11,59] (daughter of David Scull).

Children:

i **Albert Jotham Condit, Jr.**, born 17 Apr 1907.[11,59]

ii **Frank Malcolm Condit**, born 23 Dec 1913.[11,59]

2540. **Edna Naomi Condit**, (1657.Charles[8], 882.Charles[7], 400.Lydia[6], 144.Abial[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1883.[11,92] She married **Arthur Garfield Mason**.[59,11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Audis Naomi Mason**, born 15 Jul 1910.[11]

2541. **Lewis B. Ketcham**, (1663.Smith[8], 893.Dorcas[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 May 1869.[11,105] He married 21 Dec 1893,[11,105] **Ida B. Wyly**, born 15 Jan 1873.[11,105]

Child:

i **Julia S. Ketcham**, born 04 Apr 1904.[11,105]

2542. **Edward C. Simmonds**, (1664.Alice[8], 894.Jotham[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1877.[11,92] He married 05 Oct 1904,[11,92] **Edith Breinig**, born 22 Aug 1882.[11,92] They lived in Ypsilanti, MI.

Children:

i **Frances T. Simmonds**, born 18 Jan 1908.[11,92]

ii **Ima Ruth Simmonds**, born 18 Nov 1910.[11,92]

2543. **Grace M. Simmonds**, (1664.Alice[8], 894.Jotham[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1877.[11,92] She married 13 Nov 1902,[11,92] **S. Burton Smith**, also known as Rev. Smith, born 04 Sep 1877,[11,92] occupation Minister,[92] died 18 Mar 1907.[92] They lived in Ypsilanti, MI.

Children:

i **Charles W. Smith**, born 03 Nov 1904,[11,92] died 17 Jan 1905.[92]

ii **Ivaleta Smith**, born 16 Oct 1906.[11,92]

2544. **Eva Mary Condit**, (1666.David[8], 894.Jotham[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jun 1890.[11,105] She married 14 Oct 1909,[11,105] **Charles Willis Johnson**, born 08 Nov 1888.[11,105] They lived in Condit, Ohio.[105]

Children:

i **Grace Elizabeth Johnson**, born 03 Jan 1911.[105]

ii **Ruth Vanetta Johnson**, born 23 Jul 1913,[105] died 04 Sep 1913.[105]

2545. **Alice Condit**, (1668.Charles[8], 896.Lorenzo[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jul 1884.[11,105] She married 30 Jul 1906,[11,105] **Ralph John Kunz**, born 30 Jul 1885,[11,105] occupation Clerk. They lived in St. Louis, Missouri.[105]

Children:

i **Ralph John Kunz, Jr.**, born 06 Jul 1907.[11]

ii **Edgar Condit Kunz**, born 26 Dec 1909.[11]

2546. **Edith Condit**, (1668.Charles[8], 896.Lorenzo[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Oct 1887.[11,105] She married 01 Oct 1907,[11,105] **Eugene Thomas Doyon**, born 07 Feb 1884,[11,105] occupation Stationary Engineer.[11] They lived in St. Louis, MO.

Child:

i **Alice Condit Doyon**, born 29 Jun 1908.[11,105]

2547. **Clarence Herbert Condit**, (1676.Alonzo[8], 898.Harvey[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jul 1873,[11,59] occupation Dentist.[59] He married Jun 1901,[11,59] **Louise Robinson**, born May 1879.[11,59] They lived in Gilman, IL.

Children:

i **DeWitt Condit**, born Apr 1902.[11,59]

ii **Charles R. Condit**, born Aug 1909.[11,59]

2548. **Park Nelson Condit**, (1676.Alonzo[8], 898.Harvey[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Aug 1876,[59,11] occupation Dental supply business in Boston, Massachusetts.[59] He married 03 Feb 1908,[59,11] **May Kimmons**, born 29 Oct 1877.[59,11] They lived in Newton Centre, MA.[59]

Children:

i **Robert Park Condit**, born 28 Mar 1909.[59,11]

ii **Helen Condit**, born 02 Oct 1910.[59,11]

iii **Catharine Condit**, born 25 Oct 1913.[59,11]

iv **James Dean Condit**, born 18 Dec 1915.[59,11]

v **Martha May Condit**, born 18 Dec 1915.[59,11]

2549. **Esther Ellen Condit**, (1676.Alonzo[8], 898.Harvey[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1881.[11,92] She married 12 Jun 1907,[11,92] **Charles D. Murphy**, born 07 Jun 1873.[11,92] They lived in West Lafayette, Indiana.[92]

Child:

i **Elizabeth Murphy**, born 04 Aug 1908.[11,92]

2550. **Jerome Lee Condit**, (1678.Charles[8], 898.Harvey[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1887.[11,59] He married 12 Jan 1909,[59,11] **Jane Woodburn**.[11] They lived in Corpus Christi, Texas.[59]

Children:

i **Frances Lee Condit**, born 01 Mar 1910.[59,11]

ii **Charles Woodburn Condit**, born 29 Nov 1912.[59,11]

2551. **Bessie Aileen Condit,**[11] (1679.William[8], 898.Harvey[7], 407.Asenath[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1882.[11,59] She married 24 Oct 1905,[11] **Mahlon Howard Davis**, born 17 Feb 1879.[11] They lived in Ellenton, FL.[11]

Children:

i **William Randolph Davis**, born 04 Oct 1906.[11]

ii **Donald Condit Davis**, born 20 Apr 1912.[11]

iii **Alice May Davis**, born 31 Dec 1915.[11]

2552. **M. Geraldine Condit**, (1684.Clarence[8], 901.Daniel[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jan 1883.[11,59] She married 08 Aug 1906,[11,105] **Louis L. Bowie, M.D.**,[59] born 02 Mar 1879 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[11] They lived in Buckeye, Iowa.[105]

Children:

i **Geraldine Louise Bowie**, born 04 Jul 1907.[11]

ii **Moraine Condit Bowie**, born 03 Jun 1910.[11]

2553. **Elsie May Condit**, (1689.Harvey[8], 903.Japhia[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Nov 1885.[59,11] She married 19 Jun 1907,[105] **Samuel Acheson**. They lived in Minot, ND.[105]

Children:

i **Marlan Acheson**, born 11 Apr 1908.[105]

ii **Margaret Acheson**, born 11 Apr 1908.[105]

iii **Leslie Condit Acheson**, born 02 Nov 1909.[105]

iv **Robert Burns Acheson**, born 25 Jan 1912.[105]

2554. **Neva Grace Wilson**, (1691.Hattie[8], 904.Sarah[7], 408.Silas[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1884.[11,92,105] She married 1908,[11,105] **Lloyd W. Barnes**.[11]

Children:

i **Madge V. Barnes**.[11]

ii **Vera M. Barnes**.[11]

2555. **Horace Willard Smith**, (1698.Margaret[8], 909.Abby[7], 410.Nancy[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1879 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[49] occupation Chauffer / Truck Driver. He married 1901 or 1902,[49] **Rosetta Webb**, born Nov 1882 in New Jersey,[49] (daughter of Anthony Webb and Rosetta Raudie(?)) occupation Factory Hand, died about 1952 in New Jersey, buried Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Horace died 1936 in New Jersey, buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] Horace owned H. W. Smith and Sons, a dry cleaners in Newark.

Child:

3202. i **Horace Oakley Smith** born 22 Aug 1907.

2556. **Franklin Condit Thompson**, (1703.Jennie[8], 914.Joseph[7], 412.Joseph[6], 149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jun 1881,[11,92] occupation Assistant Pastor of the Congregational Church.[11,92] He married 24 Jul 1906,[11,92] **Alice Eliza Smith**, born 15 Sep 1880.[11,92] They lived in New Britain, Connecticut.[11]

Children:

i **Margaret B. Thompson**, born 25 May 1908.[92,11]

ii **Bradley Thompson**, born 06 Nov 1909.[11,92]

iii **Alice B. Thompson**, born 19 Jan 1911.[11,92]

2557. **Oscar Stanley Thompson, Jr.**, (1703.Jennie[8], 914.Joseph[7], 412.Joseph[6], 149.Enoch[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Nov 1889.[11,92] He married 21 May 1915,[11,92] **Letitia Davis**,[92] born 24 Mar 1894 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[11,92] They lived in South Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Oscar Stanley Thompson III**, born 03 Jul 1916.[92]

ii **Marion Jeannette Thompson**, born 19 May 1922.[92]

2558. **Horace R. Hopping**, (1706.Charles[8], 918.Jane[7], 414.Moses[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1878. He married **Caro W. Cook**.[11]

Children:

i **Elizabeth R. Hopping**.[11]

ii **Helen C. Hopping**.[11]

2559. **Jennie Condit Calahan**, (1714.Sarah[8], 923.Linus[7], 417.David[6], 150.Linus[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1878.[11,105] She married 10 Jun 1903,[11,105] **Clinton Hunter**, born 24 Oct 1870.[11,105] They lived in New York City.[11]

Child:

i **Jane Condit Hunter**, born 10 Jul 1912,[11,105] died 04 Sep 1912.[11]

2560. **Margaret May Corbin**, (1716.Margaret[8], 925.Horace[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1878.[11,105] She married 03 Dec 1912,[11,105] **Wilby Ellis**,[105] born 26 Oct 1868.[11,105] They lived in Mentor. KY.[11]

Child:

i **Margaret E. Ellis**, born 27 Aug 1914.[11,105]

2561. **Horace Van Rensselaer Corbin**, (1716.Margaret[8], 925.Horace[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 May 1887.[11,105] He married 20 Jun 1908,[11,105] **Libian Carnes**, born 1888.[11,105] They lived in Newport, KY.[11]

Child:

i **Jack Elmer Corbin**, born 26 Mar 1914.[11,105]

2562. **Cordelia Cecil Condit**, (1717.Horace[8], 925.Horace[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Apr 1892.[11,92] She married 28 Dec 1912,[11,92] **David Nelson**, born 22 Apr 1888.[11,92] They lived in California, Kentucky.[11]

Children:

i **Edith Pearl Nelson**, born 10 Jan 1914,[11] died 11 Feb 1914.[11]

ii **Narvelle Nelson**.[11]

2563. **Ethel Deane Hill**, (1718.Emily[8], 925.Horace[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Apr 1885.[11] She married 25 Nov 1908,[11,105] **John Gilham**, born 04 Dec 1879.[11,105]

Child:

i **John F. Gilham**, born 17 Aug 1909.[11,105]

2564. **William Carlisle Hill**, (1718.Emily[8], 925.Horace[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1886.[11,105] He married 25 Apr 1912,[11,105] **Edith Laycock**, born 26 Jun 1887.[11,105]

Child:

i **James W. Hill**, born 13 Oct 1913.[11,105]

2565. **Roy Vernor Hill**, (1718.Emily[8], 925.Horace[7], 421.Stephen[6], 151.David[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Aug 1891.[11,105] He married 01 May 1912,[11,105] **Helen Wise**, born 16 Oct 1894.[11,105]

Child:

i **Alexas V. Hill**, born 26 Sep 1914.[11,105]

2566. **Marguerite Harriet Tompkins**, (1722.William[8], 933.Charles[7], 425.David[6], 153.Sarah[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1891 in Whitestone, New York.[127] She married 10 Sep 1910,[127] **Claude Forbes Relyea**, born 24 May 1886 in Canastoda, New York,[127] died 10 Feb 1960 in San Diego, California.

Child:

i **Marguerite Harriet Relyea**, born 21 Mar 1913 in Hartford, Connecticut.[127] She married 17 Apr 1954 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada,[127] **Donald Lee Lewis**, born 14 Mar 1922.[127]

2567. **Ira L. Cooper**, (1724.Carrie[8], 934.Ogden[7], 426.Ebenezer[6], 154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Nov 1883.[11,105] He married 18 Dec 1906,[11,105] **Pearl O. Wise**.[105,11] They lived in Steward, IL.[105]

Children:

i **Laura R. Cooper**.[11]

ii **Helen N. Cooper**.[11]

iii **Harland L. Cooper**.[11]

2568. **Helen L. Norwood**, (1725.Abby[8], 934.Ogden[7], 426.Ebenezer[6], 154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1882.[11,92] She married **Harry H. Stark**.[92,11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Howard N. Stark**.[92,11]

ii **Harry O. Stark**.[92,11]

2569. **Cornelius H. Norwood**, (1725.Abby[8], 934.Ogden[7], 426.Ebenezer[6], 154.Phebe[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1886.[11,92] He married 08 Jun 1909,[11,92] **Florence L. Vick**.[11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[92]

Child:

i **Florence L. Norwood**.[11]

2570. **Isabel Richason "Ibby" Buckbee**, (1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 May 1907 in New York, New York.[94] She married (1) 02 Feb 1926 in New York, New York,[94] **Wilbur Augustine Killeen**, born 23 Apr 1902 in Brooklyn, New York,[94] (son of Edward Vincent Killeen and Julie Priscilla Loughlin) died 08 Jul 1966 in Miami, Florida,[94] buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Red Bank, New Jersey.[94] She married (2) 19 Sep 1970 in St. Michaels, Maryland,[94] **Robert George Van Natter**,[94] born 1925 in Virginia,[94] died 17 Nov 1999 in Florida, was cremated, and his ashes scattered in Biscayne Bay.[94] Isabel died 03 Nov 1984 in Hong Kong, BCC,[94] buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Red Bank, New Jersey.[94] Isabel died of bowel cancer. Wilbur died of lung cancer.

Children by Wilbur Augustine Killeen:

3203. i **Edward Vincent "Ned" Killeen III** born 13 May 1930.
3204. ii **Isabel Brush "Titi" Killeen** born 03 Apr 1933.
3205. iii **Sheila Louise Buckbee Killeen** born 17 Apr 1938.
3206. iv **Sharon Ann Killeen** born 17 Jul 1940.

2571. **George Ralph Buckbee**, (1730.Harry[8], 937.Abraham[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1912.[94] He married **Harriet Geiger**.[94]

Child:

3207. i **George H. Buckbee** born 13 Aug 1938.

2572. **David Daniel Wilson**,[92,1] (1733.William[8], 940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Apr 1884 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[92] He married Jun 1912,[92] **Louise Gordon Burr**,[92] born 19 Mar 1866.[92]

Child:

i **Francis Burr Wilson**, born 09 Dec 1914 in Danbury, Connecticut.[92]

2573. **William O'Brien Wilson**,[1] (1733.William[8], 940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1891 in Danbury, Connecticut.[92] He married Dec 1916,[92] **Elizabeth Steinbrischel**,[92] born 03 Sep 1891 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.[92]

Children:

i **William H. Wilson**, born 28 Oct 1917 in Elmhurst, Long Island, New York.[92]
ii **Theodora Wilson**, born 11 Sep 1919 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[92]
iii **James Wilson**, born Dec 1921 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.[92]

2574. **Henry Frank Wilson**,[1] (1733.William[8], 940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Sep 1893 in Danbury, Connecticut.[92] He married Nov 1918,[92] **Mary F. Lucy**,[92] born 03 Dec 1896 in Catonsville, Maryland.[92]

Children:

i **Henry F. Wilson**, born 19 Apr 1919 in Catonsville, Maryland.[92]
ii **Mary Keene Wilson**, born 02 Jan 1922 in Catonsville, Maryland.[92]

2575. **Walter Blaine Wilson**, (1734.Charles[8], 940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Feb 1893.[1,92] He married **Eileen Brittan Earl**,[92] born 07 Sep 1895.[92] They lived in Montclair, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Nancy Earl Wilson**, born 19 Mar 1928.[92]
ii **Walter Blaine Wilson, Jr.**, born 04 May 1930.[92]

2576. **Frank Bonnell Wilson**,[1] (1735.Jesse[8], 940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Oct 1897 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[92] He married Aug 1925,[92] **Helen McKay**, born 15 Dec 1905.[92]

Children:

i **Norma Ellen Wilson**, born 22 Aug 1927.[92]
ii **Russell McKay Wilson**, born 16 Nov 1931.[92]
iii **Robert Alan Wilson**, born 02 Oct 1933.[92]

2577. **Donald L. Wilson**,[92,1] (1735.Jesse[8], 940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1899 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[92] He married 15 Nov 1924,[92] **Hilda Mae Cornelius**, born 09 Oct 1903.[92]

Child:

i **Donald L. Wilson, Jr.**, born 02 May 1926 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey.[92]

2578. **Jesse Gordon Wilson**,[1] (1735.Jesse[8], 940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1901.[92] He married 23 Jul 1925,[92] **Dorothy Bernice Pike**, born 12 Feb 1906.[92] They lived in Silver Lake, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Joan Patricia Wilson**, born 16 Jul 1927.[92]
ii **David Gordon Wilson**, born 28 Nov 1928.[92]

2579. **Mary Hammond Wilson**,[1] (1735.Jesse[8], 940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1903.[105] She married 31 Jan 1925,[105] **George Braun**, born 11 Mar 1900.[105] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[105]

Children:

i **George Alan Braun**, born 25 Jul 1926.[105]
ii **Beatrice Marilyn Braun**, born 22 Jun 1930.[105]

2580. **Kenneth Thornall Wilson**,[1] (1735.Jesse[8], 940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1906 in Bloomfield, New Jersey.[92] He married 05 Nov 1930,[92] **Margaret A. M. Hug**,[92] born 20 Sep 1911.[92]

Children:

i **Kenneth Thornall Wilson**, born 31 Mar 1933.[92]
ii **Mary Ann Wilson**, born 22 May 1934.[92]
iii **Sally Louise Wilson**, born 22 May 1934.[92]

2581. **Martha Marilyn Wilson**,[105,1] (1735.Jesse[8], 940.Abby[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jan 1909.[105,92] She married 01 Aug 1931,[105,92] **Herbert Edwin Booth**, born 16 Mar 1909 in Roseland, New Jersey.[105,92] They lived in Montclair, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Mary Lucile Booth**, born 25 Mar 1932.[105]
ii **Herbert Edwin Booth, Jr.**, born 25 Nov 1933.[105]

2582. **Marion Linton Soverel**,[1] (1737.Sidney[8], 943.Sarah[7], 437.William[6], 158.Moses[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **David Sutphen**, born 27 Sep 1899.[45]

Child:

i **Peter Sutphen**, born 12 Dec 1931.[45]

2583. **Edwin Gooch Titterton**, (1739.Edith[8], 946.James[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Aug 1895.[1,92] He married 1919,[92] **Lydia Bell**.[92]

Child:

i **George B. Titterton**,[92] born 1922.[92]

2584. **Donald Williams Titterton**, (1739.Edith[8], 946.James[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1899.[1,92] He married 1924,[92] **Carol Gillespie**,[11] (daughter of Alanson S. Gillespie and Mary Edna McWilliams).

Children:

i **Alanson Titterton**, born 1926.[92]
ii **Mary Edith Titterton**, born 1934.[92]

2585. **Julia Edith Titterton**, (1739.Edith[8], 946.James[7], 439.John[6], 159.Matthew[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1912.[105] She married 1935,[105] **Herbert T. Abrams, Jr.**.[105]

Child:

i **Julia Presilla Abrams**, born 1936.[105]

2586. **James Clinton Jones II**, (1752.Evalina[8], 949.Phebe[7], 441.Harriet[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1893 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon,[129] occupation Railroad Mail Clerk.[129] He married 03 Jun 1920 in Burley, Idaho,[129] **Marilla Lucile Houghtaling**, born 29 Jun 1893 in Gilford, Tuscola County, Michigan,[129] (daughter of George Whitfield Houghtaling and Rebecca Jane Thomson) died 17 Apr 1967 in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana,[129] buried Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah. James died 14 Apr 1952 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah,[129] buried in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

Children:

i **James Clinton Jones III**, born 17 Dec 1922 in Paul, Idaho,[129] occupation Newsweek Magazine Bureau Chief.[129] He married 10 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Michigan, **Barbara Ann Nancarrow**, born 03 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Michigan,[129] (daughter of Albert George Nancarrow and Annie Gertrude Chalk). They had 3 children. Contact Cindy Christensen for details.
ii **Ralph Harrison Jones**, born 15 Jun 1925 in Paul, Idaho,[129] occupation Geophysicist at Exxon. He married (divorced) **Lela Ann Schobe**.[129] They had 4 children.
iii **Stuart Allison Jones**, born 23 Jun 1927 in Bay City, Michigan.[129] He married 04 Dec 1952 in Midland, Texas, **Phyllis Bray**.[129] Stuart died Dec 1977 in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.[129] They had 2 children.
iv **Lucile Marie Jones**, born 27 Jan 1931 in Ogden, Utah,[129] died 09 Oct 1939 in Ogden, Utah.[129]

2587. **Eleanor Mary Shaw**, (1754.Ethel[8], 950.Frederick[7], 442.William[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1921 in Follansbee, West Virginia.[1,92] She married 24 May 1947 in Jamica, New York City, New York,[1] **Isaac E. Reid**, born 26 Jul 1916 in North Tonawanda, New York,[1] (son of Isaac Errett Reid and Margaret Bright Lawrence).

Children:

i **Margaret Lawrence Reid**, born 13 Sep 1948 in Northampton, Massachusetts.[1] She married 07 Jun 1980 in Goshen, Massachusetts,[1] **Peter Blair Klejna**.[1]
ii **Rosalind Reid**, born 16 Nov 1954 in Iowa City, Iowa.[1] She married 10 May 1980 in New Wilmington, Pennsylvania,[1] **C. Nash Herndon III**.[1]
iii **Kathryn Elizabeth Reid**, born 21 Jun 1958 in New Castle, Pennsylvania.[1]
iv **Shawna "Mackay" Reid**, born 05 Feb 1963 in Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada.[1] She married 27 Aug 1988 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina,[1] **David McGaffin**.[1]

2588. **Frederick Enlow Williams**, (1755.Frederick[8], 950.Frederick[7], 442.William[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1919 in Wheeling, West Virginia.[1,7] He married 29 Dec 1948 in Ridgewood, New Jersey,[1] **Nancy Brown**, born in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey.[1] Frederick died 09 Jul 1988 in Boise, Idaho.

Children:

3208. i **Frederick Alan Williams** born 1951.
ii **Glenn Randolph Williams**, born 1952.[1] He married **Victoria Lebovic**.[1]
iii **Bruce Edward Williams**, born 1956.[1] He married **Magum Ukai**.[1]
iv **Barbara Gail Williams**, born 1958.[1] She married **Timothy Frantz**.[1]

2589. **Sylvia Baird Williams**, (1755.Frederick[8], 950.Frederick[7], 442.William[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1928 in Wheeling, West Virginia.[1,7] She married **Alfred Johnson**.[1]

Child:

i **Stephen Johnson**.[1]

2590. **Wilson Shannon Noe**, (1758.Ephraim[8], 954.Mary[7], 444.Abijah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 May 1840 in Franklin County, Ohio.[34] He married 14 Dec 1865,[34] **Mary M. Ealy**, born 06 Apr 1848 in Franklin County, Ohio,[34] (daughter of Daniel F. Ealy and Barbara Josephine Souder) died 13 May 1923 in Franklin County, Ohio.[34] Wilson died 26 Sep 1917 in Franklin County, Ohio.[34]

Child:

3209. i **Robert Austin Noe** born 18 Mar 1871.

2591. **Lewis Grover Lockward**, (1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1839 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] He married 05 Oct 1871 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] **Anna Maria Gibson Crane**, born 28 Oct 1846 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] (daughter of Zenas C. Crane and Mary Harrison) baptized 01 Jul 1848 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey, died 14 Apr 1937 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Lewis died 13 Feb 1913 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Lewis was the first Mayor of Caldwell (1892-1894).

Children:

3210. i **Lewis Gibson Lockward** born 07 Aug 1872.
3211. ii **Robert Crane Lockward** born 19 Jun 1874.
3212. iii **Lynn Grover Lockward** born 15 Jun 1878.

2592. **Harriet Louise Lockward**, (1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Oct 1841 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] She married **Melancton Holden Courter**,[85] born 10 Aug 1838.[85] Harriet died 13 May 1914.[85]

Children:

i **Edith Loretta Courter**, born 11 Apr 1863,[85] died 27 Jun 1912.[85]
ii **Florence Leanna Courter**, born 22 Oct 1869.[85] She married **August Ahlborn**, born 15 Aug 1863,[85] died 15 Nov 1937.[85] Florence died 15 Oct 1953.[85]
3213. iii **Melvin Holden Courter** born 13 Apr 1875.

2593. **Edmond Personett Backus**, (1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1850.[85] He married **Cora Elizabeth Leavenworth**,[85] born 02 Jun 1858,[85] died 15 Sep 1914.[85] Edmond died after 1880.[85]

Child:

i **Edmond Dexter Backus**, born about 1891.[85]

2594. **Frances C. "Fannie" Backus**, (1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1854.[85] She married **Thomas Clinton Provost**,[85] born Nov 1849,[85] died 1928.[85] Frances died 16 Feb 1928.[85]

Children:

3214. i **Jonathan Sylvester Provost** born 1876.
3215. ii **Thomas Clinton Provost, Jr.** born about 1878.
iii **Clinton B. Provost**, born Jun 1879.[85]
iv **Edmond Backus Provost**, born 22 May 1881.[85] He married **Frances DeCou**, born 27 Jun 1880,[85] died Mar 1974.[85] Edmond died Oct 1965.[85]
v **Alfred Whitehead Provost**, born 11 Nov 1886,[85] died 23 Oct 1919.[85]
vi **Frances B. Provost**, born 1896.[85] She married **Mr. Chapman**.[85] Frances died after 1950.[85]
vii **Pauline Whitehead Provost**. She married **Charles Thomas Underwood**.[85] Pauline died 23 Oct 1919.[85]
viii **Helen Provost**. She married **Mr. Vassar**.[85] Helen died after 1950.[85]

2595. **Clara Leanna Backus**, (1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1857.[85] She married **Henry Ahlborn**,[85] born 09 Dec 1848,[85] died 02 Jul 1931.[85] Clara died 02 May 1937.[85] Henry had a Bronze Powder Factory in Verona, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Henrietta Ahlborn**, born 24 Nov 1887,[85] died 04 Dec 1982.[85]

3216. ii **Clara Louisa Ahlborn** born 13 Jul 1889.

3217. iii **Marion Ahlborn** born 25 Jul 1891.

3218. iv **Dorothy Backus Ahlborn** born 24 Feb 1896.

2596. **Harry B. Personett**, (1761.William[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1868.[85] He married **Anna McCarty**,[85] born 1880,[85] died after 1920.[85] Harry died before 1920.[85]

Child:

3219. i **Lloyd George "Harry" Personette** born 15 Jul 1900.

2597. **Minnie Adele Personett**, (1762.Cyrus[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1854.[85] She married **John Ambrose Doty**,[85] born 27 Jul 1835,[85] died Oct 1912.[85] Minnie died Oct 1926.[85]

Children:

i **Cyrus Personett Doty**, born 14 Mar 1879,[85] died Jun 1906.

ii **Walter Doty**, died May 1939.[85]

2598. **Bertha Personett**, (1763.Abram[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1865.[85] She married **John Henry VanHouten**, born 03 Nov 1861,[85] died 1934,[85] buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Bertha died 1940,[85] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Clifford Personett VanHouten**, born 1890,[85] died 1891.[85]

ii **Durance VanHouten**, born 1892,[85] died 1894.[85]

2599. **Frederick Personett**, (1763.Abram[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jan 1873.[85] He married **Ada Mary Jacobus**, born 14 Jun 1873,[85] died 14 May 1925.[85] Frederick died 19 Dec 1938.[85]

Child:

3220. i **Frederick Cassel Personett** born 03 Jul 1902.

2600. **Frank Williams**,[10] (1764.Leander[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1854.[7] He married 16 Apr 1884,[7] **Mary Stockbridge Bowers**, born 08 Aug 1858,[10] (daughter of George W. Bowers and Cornelia W. Halsted) died 1941 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7] Frank died 1928 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[7] They resided at East Orange, New Jersey.[7]

Children:

i **Ogden Halsted Williams**, born 17 Mar 1885.[10] He married **Florence Hees**, died 1934.[7] They had no children.[7]

ii **Alan/Allen Stockbridge Williams**, born Jun 1888.[10] He married **Dorothy Reilly**.[7]

2601. **Robert P. Williams**,[10] (1764.Leander[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Dec 1857.[7] He married 25 Oct 1882,[10] **Carrie S. Timpson**,[10,7,10,35] born 16 Apr 1859.[7]

Children:

i **Ethel S. Williams**, born 05 Aug 1884.[7]

3221. ii **Robert Warren Williams** born 20 Jun 1888.

2602. **Edgar Williams**,[50,35] (1764.Leander[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Feb 1863 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7,50,10] He married 11 Apr 1888,[10,7] **Gertrude Aiker Robinson**,[1,10,152] (daughter of James Robinson). Edgar was editor and proprietor of the Orange Journal Publishing Company.

Children:

3222. i **Persis (or Revsis) Gertrude Williams** born 07 Mar 1889.

3223. ii **Edgar Williams, Jr.** born 17 Jan 1891.

iii **Kathryn Smith Williams**,[152] born 1893,[7] died 1899.[7]

iv **Janet Auchinleck Williams**, born 1898,[7] died 1909.[7]

v **Virginia Williams**, born 12 Jan 1903.[7]

2603. **Frederick H. Williams**, (1765.Chauncey[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Aug 1852 in New Jersey,[10,85] occupation Cashier in gas office.[85] He married 21 Oct 1872,[10] **Mary Elizabeth Housel**, born 06 Jan 1852 in New Jersey,[10,85] died 1923.[7] Lived in Orange, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Herbert G. Williams**, born 18 Jul 1874 in New Jersey.[10]

ii **Frederick G. Williams**, born 05 Dec 1879.[10]

iii **John Percey Williams**,[14] born 10 Jan 1881,[10] died in infancy.

iv **Marion Tichenor Williams**,[10] born 10 Jan 1881.[10] Marion and Percey were twins.

2604. **Charles E. Williams**, (1765.Chauncey[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Dec 1858 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York,[10,152] occupation Pharmacist.[152] He married 15 Apr 1879,[152] **Mary Isabelle Ober**, born 26 Jul 1857,[10] (daughter of Michael Ober and Rosalie Pferr). They lived in Newark, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Arthur Ward Williams**, born 27 Oct 1880.[10]
ii **Emily Rosalie Williams**, born 03 Nov 1882.[10]
iii **Mary Catharine Williams**.[7,152]
iv **Charles Chauncey Williams**.[7,152]

2605. **Mabel Josephine Williams**,[7] (1765.Chauncey[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jun 1869.[10] She married **Fred Knowles**.[7]

Children:

i **Frances Knowles**.[14]
ii **Constance Knowles**.[14]

2606. **Benjamin Prince Mulford, Jr.**, (1766.Mary[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 or 24 Mar 1871 in New York City, New York.[14,92] He married (1) 26 Oct 1901,[14] **Edna J. Valentine**, died 1913.[14,92] He married (2) 1915,[14] **Elizabeth**.

Child by Edna J. Valentine:

i **Charles Mulford**, born 08 Mar 1905.[14]

Child by Elizabeth:

ii **Mary Elizabeth Mulford**, born 1920.[14]

2607. **Grace Whitfield Mulford**,[122] (1766.Mary[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1874 in New York City, New York.[14] She married 26 Jun 1902 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Ralph Urmy,[14] **William Frank Bower**,[122] born 05 Dec 1866 in Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York,[14,105] (son of Samuel Lorenzo Bower and Caroline Bocker) occupation Architect and Genealogist.[14]

William Frank Bower was a Genealogist of the East Orange Historical Society. In 1942, he completed a 12 volume genealogy researching his childrens ancestors. These manuscripts were never published in book form, but were typewritten and bound. We do not know where the original volumes are located (probably with one of his descendants), but two known carbon copies of these 12 volumes were donated to libraries. One copy is at the East Orange Public Library, and the other one is at Rutgers University Library. Included in this massive genealogy are separate volumes on Williams, Condit, Soverel, Ball, Dodd, Harrison, Lindsley, and Pierson. In addition to these, there are also 2 large volumes (III and IV) titled ***Miscellaneous Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams***.

Children:

3224. i **William Frank Bower, Jr.** born 15 Mar 1904.
ii **Mary Caroline Bower**, born 22 Jul 1908 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[14]
iii **Isabel Katharine Bower**, born 09 Nov 1910 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[14] She married **William B. Dickinson**.[105]

2608. **Carrie Alice Williams**, (1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1874.[1] She married **Ernest Blake**.[1] Carrie died 1950,[34] buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.

Child:

i **Emery Melvin Thomas Blake**, born 1917.[34]

2609. **Rosa Maud Williams**, (1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Feb 1878.[1] She married **Clarence Dickey**, born 18 Nov 1881,[1] died 13 Feb 1941.[34] Rosa died 20 May 1965.[34]

Children:

3225. i **Florence Dickey**.
3226. ii **Ruth Dickey**.
3227. iii **Eulalia Dickey**.
3228. iv **John Dickey**.
v **Cora Dickey**.[34] She married **Morris Bollanbacker**.[34]
vi **Mary Helen Dickey**,[34] died young.

2610. **Thomas Henry Williams**, (1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1889 in Mercer County, Ohio.[1] He married 20 Jan 1912,[1] **Jessie Ferdonia Cantwill**, born 20 Aug 1891 in Brown County, Nebraska,[34] (daughter of James M. Cantwill and Eliza Ann Fast) died 20 Dec 1971,[1] buried Memory Gardens, Findlay, Ohio. Thomas died 27 Mar 1972 in Ohio, buried in Memory Gardens, Findlay, Ohio.

Children:

3229. i **Bernice Louise Williams** born 01 Apr 1913.
3230. ii **Marguerite Estella Williams** born 23 Dec 1914.
3231. iii **Mary Kathryn Williams** born 10 Jun 1918.
3232. iv **Harold Early Williams** born 01 Dec 1922.
3233. v **James Emery Williams** born 28 Nov 1925.
3234. vi **Laura Maxine Williams** born 04 Sep 1928.

2611. **Eleanor Elizabeth Williams**, (1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Sep 1876 in Maxville, Jefferson County, Missouri.[21] She married 30 Apr 1900 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio,[21] **Brigg M. Youmans**, born 11 Jul 1862,[21] died 10 Nov 1927. Eleanor died 1968 in Plain City, Madison County, Ohio.[21]

Child:

3235. i **William Clinton Youmans** born 04 Mar 1905.

2612. **Edwina Pearl Williams**, (1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1880 in Maxville, Jefferson County, Missouri.[21] She married (1) 26 Dec 1907 in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois,[21] divorced 1917, **Charles Oscar Davis**, born 28 Oct 1876 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri,[21] (son of Ira Davis and Sarah Glenn) died 22 May 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21] She married (2) Aug 1919,[21] **Edward David Hamilton**, born 12 Oct 1881 in Panama, Lancaster County, Nebraska,[21] (son of Charles L. Hamilton and Mattie Warthen) died 21 Jan 1938 in Romero, Hartley County, Texas,[21] buried in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. Edwina died 15 Jan 1960 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21]

Children by Charles Oscar Davis:

3236. i **Charles Orval Davis** born 25 Oct 1908.
3237. ii **Ethel Lee Davis** born 22 Jun 1910.
3238. iii **Norman Spencer Davis** born 02 Oct 1911.

Child by Edward David Hamilton:

iv **Edward David Hamilton**, born 25 Nov 1922 in Vale, Jackson County, Missouri,[21] died 27 Feb 1951 in Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas, buried in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

2613. **Charles Earl Williams**, (1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jan 1898 in House Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri.[21] He married 24 Nov 1920 in Collinsville, Madison County, Illinois,[21] **Catherine Graczak**, born 04 Jan 1900 in Maxville, Jefferson County, Missouri,[21] (daughter of John Graczak and Louise) died 16 Sep 1974 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21] Charles died 10 Mar 1982 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21]

Children:

i **Catherine Susan Louise Williams**, born 22 Aug 1921 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri,[21] died 30 Jul 1922 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21]
3239. ii **Robert Earl Williams** born 09 Sep 1923.

2614. **Thomas Edwin Williams**, (1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1882.[21] He married **Leah Hankins**, born 1889,[195] died 1958. Thomas died 25 Jun 1969 near Columbus, Ohio,[195] buried in Bethel Cemetery, Mendon, Ohio.

Children:

i **Betty Williams**, born 1907.[195] She married **William Aldridge**.[195]
ii **Helen Jean Williams**, born 1910.[195] She married **Kenneth Hill**.[195] Helen died 1976.
iii **Vernon Williams**, born 1913.[195] He married **Helen Lawrence**.[195]
iv **Robert Williams**, born 1915.[195]
v **Donna R. Williams**, born 1922.[195]

2615. **Clarence Earl Williams**, (1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Aug 1884.[21] He married **Edna Crow**, born 1886,[195] died 1954. Clarence died 26 Dec 1969,[195] buried in Neptune Cemetery.

Children:

i **Kenneth Williams**, born 1911.[195] He married **Lela Krogman**.[195] Kenneth died 1969.
ii **Ernest Williams**, born 1915.[195] He married **Mary C. Grimm**.[195]
iii **Margaret Williams**, born 1921.[195] She married **Fred Grimm**.[195]

2616. **Ruby Fay Williams**, (1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1888.[21] She married 02 Oct 1909,[195] **Lloyd Willcutt**, born 1883,[195] died 1969. Ruby died 15 Dec 1973 in California,[195] buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park.

Children:

3240. i **John M. Willcutt** born 1910.
3241. ii **Jean W. Willcutt** born 1911.
3242. iii **Mary Helen Willcutt** born 1913.
3243. iv **Margaret Willcutt** born 1916.
3244. v **Martha Fay Willcutt** born 1923.

2617. **Charles Ernest Williams**, (1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Aug 1894 in Center Township, Mercer County, Ohio.[21] He married 16 Mar 1916 in Methodist Parsonage, Mendon, Ohio,[195] **Mayme Bell Rice**, born 17 Sep 1894 in Mendon, Ohio,[195] (daughter of Walter Hamilton Rice and Louesa Henrietta Kinkley) died 15 Aug 1976 in Rockford, Ohio. Charles died 20 Mar 1970 in Spencerville, Ohio.[195]

Child:

3245. i **Mary Lou Madelyn Williams** born 22 Apr 1927.

2618. **Louise Williams**,[1,195] (1773.Thomas[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Sewell Wright**.[1]

Children:

i **Richard Wright.**[1]
ii **Robert Wright.**[1]
iii **Elizabeth Wright.**[1]

2619. **Blanche Holcomb,**[195] (1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1881 in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio.[21,161] She married 29 Nov 1899 in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio,[161] **Stewart Alexander McNaghten,**[161] born 02 Nov 1876 in Truro Township, Franklin County, Ohio,[161] (son of Tunis McNaghten and Martha Jane Pugh) occupation Farmer, Dairyman, Grocer, and also worked in the Probate Court in Columbus, Ohio,[161] died 24 Apr 1962 in Truro Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[161] Blanche died 13 Apr 1971 in Truro Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[161]

Children:

3246. i **Harold Holcomb McNaughten** born 1900.
3247. ii **Lola Blanche McNaghten** born 19 Mar 1902.
iii **Tunis James McNaughten.**[195] He married **Louise Jones**, buried in California.[161] Tunis buried in Glen Rest Cemetery, Franklin County, Ohio.[161] Harold and Tunis changed the spelling of their name from McNaghten to McNaughten.

Tunis & Louise had 2 children. The first child died at birth, and the second child had Downes Syndrome. Tunis died of emphysema, and Louise remarried.

2620. **Edna Pearl Holcomb**, (1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1883 in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio.[21,161] She married **Francis "Frank" Carl Bertsel Strait,**[161] occupation Owner of several grocery stores,[161] died 23 Aug 1950 in Licking County, Ohio.[195,161] Edna died 07 Apr 1968 in Licking County, Ohio.[195,161]

Children:

3248. i **Francis Carl Bertsel "Claire" Strait, Jr.** born 09 Sep 1903.
3249. ii **Charles Hilton Strait.**
3250. iii **Virgil Holcomb Strait.**
3251. iv **Estel Dean Strait** born 24 Dec 1912.
v **Dorothy Rhyna Strait.**[161] She married (divorced) **Glenn Gordon.**[161] Dorothy was adopted.

2621. **Lewis C. Voorhees**, (1777.Roxana[8], 969.Peter[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1874.[11,92] He married 29 Nov 1902,[92] **Marguerite Brown**, born 31 Aug 1880.[92] They lived in Netcong, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Elwood Voorhees**, born 25 Sep 1903.[11,92]
ii **Ruth L. Voorhees**, born 24 Jan 1911.[11,92]

2622. **Catherine Voorhees**, (1777.Roxana[8], 969.Peter[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Oct 1883.[11,92] She married 21 Jun 1903,[11,92] **Frank E. Madison**, born 11 Feb 1880.[11,92] They lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Hazel L. Madison**, born 26 Apr 1905.[11,92]
ii **Frank W. Madison**, born 14 Sep 1909.[11,92]
iii **Dorothy M. Madison**, born 16 Mar 1911,[11] died 29 Nov 1913.[11]

2623. **Grace Voorhees**, (1777.Roxana[8], 969.Peter[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1885.[11,105] She married 16 May 1902,[11,105] **Martin Byrne**, born 09 Nov 1880.[11,105] They lived in Belleville, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Emmet Byrne**, born 17 Mar 1903.[11,105]
ii **Martin Byrne**, born 18 Jan 1906.[11,105]
iii **Anna Byrne**, born 10 Jan 1908.[11,105]
iv **Catherine Byrne**, born 17 Dec 1911.[11,105]
v **Edward Byrne**, born 21 Feb 1913.[11,105]
vi **Margaret Byrne**, born 06 Apr 1915.[11,105]

2624. **Frank W. Gilbert**, (1779.Jane[8], 969.Peter[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1884.[11,105] He married Jan 1911,[11,105] **Celia Hermann**.

Child:

i **Edith Jane Gilbert**, born Aug 1914.[11,105]

2625. **William E. Gilbert**, (1779.Jane[8], 969.Peter[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1884.[11,105] He married **Irene Brehm.**[105,11] They lived in Brooklyn, NY.[105]

Children:

i **William Gilbert**, born 1910.[11,105]
ii **Lester Gilbert**, born 1912.[105,11]

2626. **Edward P. Baxter**, (1780.Mary[8], 970.Susan[7], 448.Moses[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1876.[11,105] He married 28 Sep 1898,[11,105] **Carrie A. Douglass**, born 15 Oct 1877.[11,105] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Hazel M. Baxter**, born 27 Nov 1899.[105]
ii **E. Willard Baxter**, born 11 Jun 1904.[105]

2627. **Carrie C. Burgess**, (1789.Frances[8], 974.Elias[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Sep 1882.[11,105] She married 25 Apr 1904,[11,105] **John Brabant**, born 05 May 1879.[11,105] They lived in Seattle, Washington.[105]

Children:

i **Edward J. Brabant**, born 25 Mar 1909.[11,105]
ii **Eldora V. Brabant**, born 30 Aug 1911,[11] died 15 Apr 1912.[11]
iii **Edna M. Brabant**, born 27 Oct 1912.[11,105]
iv **Lucile F. Brabant**, born 09 Mar 1914.[11,105]

2628. **Arvilla L. Condit**, (1790.Wesley[8], 974.Elias[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1887.[11,59] She married 07 Feb 1907,[11] **William Kalsched**, born 25 Mar 1886 in Michigan,[11] occupation Plumbing and Heating business in Marshfield, Wisconsin.[11]

Children:

i **Edward Kalsched**, born 19 Dec 1909.[11]
ii **Ruby Viola Kalsched**, born 11 Apr 1912.[11]
iii **Garnet Ada Kalsched**, born 11 Apr 1912.[11]
iv **(daughter) Kalsched**, born 19 Sep 1915,[11] died in infancy.[11]

2629. **Cora B. Garvin**, (1795.Isabel[8], 975.Mary[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Feb 1884.[11,105] She married 02 Mar 1912,[11,105] **Otto Clarence Croonquist**.

Children:

i **Cora G. Croonquist**.[11]
ii **Garvin H. Croonquist**.[11]

2630. **Ruth Warman**, (1797.Sarah[8], 976.Theodore[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1892.[11] She married 12 Oct 1909,[11] **Alex A. Dambly**, born 22 Nov 1885.[11] They lived in St. Paul, MN.[11]

Children:

i **Marion R. Dambly**, born 24 Mar 1912.[11]
ii **Margurete S. Dambly**, born 08 Oct 1914.[11]

2631. **Ava Viola Anderson**, (1800.Alexander[8], 978.Harriet[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jan 1891.[11,92] She married 17 Oct 1910,[92] **Lewis Peterson**.

Child:

i **Clifford A. Peterson**, born 16 Dec 1911.[11,92]

2632. **Harriet Olive Anderson**, (1800.Alexander[8], 978.Harriet[7], 449.William[6], 163.Susannah[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jun 1892.[11,92] She married 08 Jun 1911,[92] **Martin C. Peterson**.[11]

Child:

i **Isola Bella Peterson**, born 02 Apr 1912.[11,92]

2633. **Ward S. Dodd**, (1819.George[8], 996.Hervey[7], 456.Amanda[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1883 in Michigan.[55] He married **Ida Goss**, born about 1884 in Michigan, (daughter of George Goss). Ward died Aug 1968.[55]

Children:

i **Dorris Dodd**, born about 1910 in Michigan.[55]
ii **Thelma Dodd**, born about 1912 in Michigan.[55]
iii **Vernon Dodd**, born about 1914 in Michigan.[55]

2634. **Hervey M. Dodd**, (1821.Frank[8], 996.Hervey[7], 456.Amanda[6], 168.Joel[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1898 in Michigan.[55] He married **Ethel**, born about 1903 in Michigan.[55] Hervey died Sep 1972.[55]

Child:

i **Rolland Dodd**, born about 1919 in Michigan.[55]

2635. **Ralph Williams Shields**, (1822.Mary[8], 1004.Wickliff[7], 458.Philander[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1883 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.[53] He married **Helen Young**, born about 1881, died 08 Sep 1965.[53] Ralph died 1951 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, buried in Vestal Hills Cemetery, Vestal, New York.

Children:

i **Stephen Shields**.[53]
ii **George Shields**.[53]
iii **Nicholas L. Shields**.[53]

2636. **Katherine Florence Shields**, (1822.Mary[8], 1004.Wickliff[7], 458.Philander[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jul 1885 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.[53] She married 03 Jun 1913 in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania,[53] **Grover Bryce Wells**, born 15 Dec 1886 in Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania,[53] (son of Jeremiah F. Wells and Delia E. Quick) died 06 Apr 1959 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, buried Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. Katherine died 11 Mar 1959 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **William Shields Wells**, born 25 Feb 1921.[53] He married **Thelma Straucer Hendricks**.[53] William died 17 Oct 1974. William was killed on a bicycle.

ii **Jean Wells**, born 12 Jul 1923 in Norristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.[53] She married **Granville Marshall Wilson**.[53]

2637. **Elizabeth Kellogg Williams**, (1823.Mortimer[8], 1005.William[7], 458.Philander[6], 169.Gershom[5], 48.Gershom[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Feb 1886 in Brooklyn, New York.[53] She married **Paul Thompson Arnold**, died 04 Jan 1960 in Atlanta, Georgia.[53] Elizabeth died 24 Apr 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia, buried in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children:

i **Norman Kellogg Arnold**.[53]

ii **Charlotte Cynthia Arnold**.[53]

iii **Mary Elizabeth Arnold**.[53] She married **Charles Neal**.[53]

iv **Rebekah Jean Arnold**.[53]

2638. **Lydia McCreery**,[134] (1825.Margaret[8], 1009.Phoebe[7], 460.Dorcas[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1870.[198] She married 08 Oct 1888,[134] **Henry Newton Switzer**, born 30 Jan 1864,[198] died 24 Jul 1890.[134]

Child:

i **Margaret Switzer**,[134] born 1889 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[198] She married **Joseph Nash**.[134]

2639. **Henrietta Bodwell**, (1826.Elizabeth[8], 1009.Phoebe[7], 460.Dorcas[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1867.[197] She married 18 Oct 1888,[197] **George Conrad Kessler**, born 08 Aug 1858.[197]

Child:

i **Elizabeth Anne Kessler**, born in Millburn, Essex County, New Jersey.[197] She married **Benjamin Heller**.[197]

2640. **Harry Sayre Schott**, (1827.Amelia[8], 1009.Phoebe[7], 460.Dorcas[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1885.[198] He married **Agnes Jane Chisholm**, born 1887,[198] died 1948. Harry died 1937.

Children:

i **Charles Kenneth Schott**.[198]

3252. ii **Donald Chisholm Schott** born 1918.

2641. **Minnie Drucilla Williams**, (1837.George[8], 1020.William[7], 467.Rachel[6], 176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1876.[1] She married 21 Jul 1904,[1] **Charles R. Lyons**.[1]

Child:

i **Minnie E. Lyons**, born 18 Oct 1905.[1]

2642. **Lillie May Williams**, (1837.George[8], 1020.William[7], 467.Rachel[6], 176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 May 1882.[1,92] She married 12 Jul 1900,[1,92] **Herman Washington Schmidt**.[92,1]

Children:

i **Hazel Elizabeth Schmidt**, born 12 Jun 1902.[1,92]

ii **Evelyn Irene Schmidt**, born 19 Sep 1906.[1,92]

iii **Madeline Lillian Schmidt**, born 21 Oct 1909.[1,92]

2643. **Lucinda Elizabeth Williams**, (1837.George[8], 1020.William[7], 467.Rachel[6], 176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jul 1884.[1,105] She married 19 Nov 1904,[1,105] **George Norman Baldwin**.[1]

Children:

i **Harry Donald Baldwin**, born 31 Dec 1906.[1,105]

ii **Florence Irene Baldwin**, born 21 Jun 1909.[1,105]

2644. **Nettie Frances Williams**, (1838.William[8], 1020.William[7], 467.Rachel[6], 176.Ruth[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Nov 1886.[1,92] She married 08 Dec 1903,[1] **Robert Springfield**.[92,1]

Children:

i **Robert Springfield**, born Mar 1904,[1,92] died in the same day.[92]

ii **Ruth Springfield**, born 07 Apr 1905.[1,92]

2645. **Ocean Blanche Williams**, (1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Oct 1895 in Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa.[26] She married 27 Dec 1916,[26] **Samuel Nathan Beard**, born about 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[26] died 10 Mar 1969, buried Garden of Memories Cemetery, Salinas, California. Ocean died 26 Nov 1962 in Salinas, California, buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Salinas, California.

Children:

i **Samuel Nathan Beard, Jr.**, born 18 Sep 1919 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[26]

ii **Jane Catherine Beard**, born 11 Oct 1921 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[26] She married **W. C. Breining, Jr.**.[26]

iii **Richard Williams Beard**, born 01 Aug 1925 in Los Angeles, California.[26]

2646. **Morrison Meenach Williams**, (1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1903 in Colorado City, El Paso County, Colorado.[26] He married 25 Nov 1925 in Los Angeles, California,[26] **Corinne Pixley**, born 24 Aug 1902 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts,[26] (daughter of Albert Alden Pixley and Clara French) died 25 Aug 1988, buried Oakhill Cemetery, Oakhurst, Madera County, California. Morrison died 15 Mar 1977 in Oakhurst, Madera County, California, buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Oakhurst, Madera County, California.

Children:

3253. i **Corliss Ann Williams** born 22 Nov 1926.

3254. ii **Morrison Hale Williams** born 06 Jan 1934.

2647. **Marion Almira Williams**, (1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Aug 1909 in Manitou Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.[26] She married 31 Dec 1926 in Los Angeles, California,[26] **Cecil Campbell Workman**, born 11 May 1896 in Flat Branch Township, Shelby County, Illinois,[26] (son of James Madison Workman and Lonley Arizona Campbell) died 22 Dec 1960, buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, California. Marion died 19 Sep 1980 in Upland, San Bernardino Co., California, buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Ontario, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Child:

3255. i **Jean Claire Workman** born 28 Feb 1928.

2648. **Beverley Sidney Williams**, (1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1917 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.[26] He married (1) **Edna Groom.**[26] He married (2) 07 Mar 1948 as her second of three husbands,[26] **Ruth Ellen Lake**, born 16 Aug 1921 in Devils Lake, Ramsey County, North Dakota,[26] (daughter of Elmer Ivan Lake and Blanche Jane Jones). Beverley died 22 Oct 1980 in San Clemente, California, and was cremated. Beverly & Edna had no children. Ruth m/1, Mr. Youngren; m/2, Beverly Sidney Williams; m/3, James McClement on 28 Jan 1995.

Children by Ruth Ellen Lake:

3256. i **Robert Louis Youngren** born 16 Nov 1943.

3257. ii **Charles Brent Williams** born 14 Mar 1952.

2649. **Miriam Adelaide Myers**, (1845.Fred[8], 1025.Emogene[7], 471.Asa[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1906.[92] She married 16 Jun 1930 in New York City, New York,[92] **Eliya Sukoff.**[92] They lived in Great Notch, New Jersey.[92]

Child:

i **Marjorie Ann Sukoff**, born 08 Nov 1930.[92]

2650. **Robert "Bob" Joseph Williams**, (1848.Walter[8], 1026.John[7], 473.Zadok[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Nov 1921.[35] He married about 1948,[35] **Lucretia Donnelly**,[96] (daughter of Lawrence Donnelly).

Children:

3258. i **Catherine "Cathy" Williams** born 22 Feb 1950.

3259. ii **Susan Williams** born 12 Dec 1958.

iii **Robert "Bob" Lawrence Williams**, born 10 Jul 1963.[35] He married **Bonnie Chandler.**[35] Bob is the family genealogist and has written a very interesting narrative on his family. He is the source for the above data. He resides at: 24 Hillcrest Terrace, Verona, New Jersey 07044.

2651. **Louise Williams**,[2] (1855.Byron[8], 1038.John[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Charles R. Kain.**[2]

Children:

i **Eldon Williams Kain.**[2]

ii **Katherine Eloise Kain.**[2]

2652. **Paulina Jane Dix**, (1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Sep 1848 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] She married 03 Apr 1864 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **James Martin Payton**, born 29 Feb 1844 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] died 31 May 1925 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma,[2] buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. Paulina died 26 Jul 1936 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, buried in GAR (Grand Army of the Republic) Cemetery, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.[2]

Children:

i **Clara Payton**, born 26 Jun 1866,[2] died 1870.

ii **William Payton**, born 23 Dec 1868.[2]

3260. iii **Bert Alvin Payton** born 26 Feb 1872.

2653. **Rosanna J. Dix**, (1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1849 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 20 Feb 1866 in Louisa Co., Iowa,[2] **William Cutcome**, born 11 Dec 1841 in Lubbecke, Westfalen, Prussia,[2] died 30 Dec 1909 in Louisa Co., Iowa,[2] buried 02 Jan 1910 Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa Co., Iowa. Rosanna died 09 Aug 1921 in Conesville, Muscatine Co., Iowa,[56] buried 10 Aug 1921 in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa Co., Iowa.

Children:

i **William H. Cutcome, Jr.**, born 1866 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] died 1879 in Louisa County, Iowa, buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

3261. ii **Lottie Louise Cutcome** born 19 Feb 1870.

iii **Curtis Cutcome**, born 1872 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] died 09 Apr 1898 in Kansas City, Missouri, buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

iv **Moses Cutcome**, born 1877 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] died Apr 1880, buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

v **Albert Cutcome**, born Oct 1879 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] died 1884, buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

vi **Ralph Cutcome**, born 05 Feb 1893 in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] died 21 Sep 1911 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa, buried 24 Sep 1911 in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

2654. **Adelia E. Dix**, (1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1851 in Louisa Co., Iowa.[2] She married in Louisa Co., Iowa,[2] **James Homer Darrow**, born about 1848 in Louisa Co., Iowa.[2]

Children:

i **Edwin E. Darrow**, born about 1867 in Iowa.[2]

ii **Charles H. Darrow**, born about 1870 in Iowa.[2]

iii **Nellie Inez Darrow**, born about 1874 in Kansas.[2]

iv **Homer Dell Darrow**, born about 1880 in Kansas.[2]

v **Goldie Darrow**, born about 1882 in Kansas.[2]

2655. **Matie Ione Jones**, (1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1852.[167,220] She married 1872,[220] **William Leonard Baker**, born 12 Jan 1850 in New York,[220] (son of William Baker and Louisa Maria Clapp) died 16 Nov 1924 in Plainview, Texas,[220] buried in Plainview, Texas.[167,220] Matie died 25 Sep 1877 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[220] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[220,56] Matie died at age 25 years, 6 months, 25 days.

Children:

3262. i **Horace William Baker** born 02 Feb 1873.

3263. ii **Abby Amelia Baker** born 01 Dec 1874.

2656. **James Valentine Jones**, (1860.James[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1872 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[2,56] He married **Oma Cybil Shaw**, born 1887,[2] died 1958. James died 11 Jun 1913 in Tennessee.[56]

Children:

i **Josephine Viola Jones**, born 1908.[2]

ii **Oma Jones**.[2] She married **Mr. Fink**.[2]

2657. **Ada Hurley**,[2] (1861.Sarah[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Cory Murdock**.[2]

Child:

i **Dave Murdock**.[2]

2658. **Ben Jones**,[2] (1862.Horace[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Children:

i **James Jones**.[2]

ii **Pauline Jones**.[2]

2659. **Austin Williams Newell**, (1864.Amanda[8], 1045.Dennis[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1860 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[56] He married 1879,[56] **Mary Lucetta Backus**, died 08 Mar 1934 in Henderson, Panola County, Texas.[56] Austin died 21 Jul 1914 in Deer Lodge, Powell County, Montana.[56]

Children:

i **Harry Garfield Newell**.

3264. ii **James T. Newell** born 07 Oct 1891.

2660. **William Warren "Willie" Williams, M.D.**, (1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1861 in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married (1) 10 Apr 1884 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri,[2,56] **Anna May Tatman**, born 20 Sep 1864 in Illinois,[2,56] died 1931.[56] He married (2) 22 Apr 1933,[2,56] **Sarah Adams Elsmore**.[2] William died 12 Feb 1955 in Blessing Hospital, Quincy, Illinois,[56] buried in Quincy, Illinois. Willie and Sarah had no children.

Children by Anna May Tatman:

i **Nita Lucille Williams**, born 28 Dec 1884 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56] She married 18 Jun 1913,[2,56] **Frederick Grandin Wolfe**,[2] died 06 Oct 1961 in Quincy, Illinois.[56] Nita died about 1974.[56]

3265. ii **James Russell Williams** born 31 Jul 1891.

iii **Laura Williams**, born Oct 1893,[2,56] died 22 Nov 1893,[2,56] buried in Unionville Cemetery, Putnam County, Missouri.

3266. iv **Robert Tatman Williams** born 24 Sep 1895.

v **Gordon H. Williams**, born 07 Nov 1903.[2,56] He married **Maria Bowen McCarl**,[2] died Nov 1966.[2,56] Gordon died 14 Feb 1964.[2,56]

2661. **Lydia Ann Williams**, (1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1862 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 26 Nov 1879 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri,[2,56] **William Harlan Stephenson**, born 26 May 1857 in Salem, Henry County, Iowa,[2,56] died 13 Jul 1936 near Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa,[56] buried in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Iowa. Lydia died 02 Feb 1949 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa,[56] buried in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Iowa.

Children:

3267. i **Claude Arthur Stephenson** born 18 Sep 1880.
3268. ii **Irwin Wright Stephenson** born 01 Jan 1883.
3269. iii **Clarence Samuel Stephenson** born 24 Jan 1885.
3270. iv **William Hugh Stephenson** born 27 May 1887.
3271. v **Maude Stephenson** born 15 Dec 1889.
3272. vi **Eva Stephenson** born 29 Oct 1892.
vii **Laura Stephenson**, born 14 Jul 1895 in Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 26 May 1915,[2,56] **Ralph A. Long**.[2,2] Laura died 05 Nov 1923.[56]
3273. viii **Lee Stephenson** born 12 Dec 1897.
3274. ix **Harold M. Stephenson** born 05 May 1900.
3275. x **Harvey Archer Stephenson** born 28 Jul 1902.
3276. xi **Dow R. Stephenson** born 31 Aug 1905.

2662. **Ernest Thomas Williams**, (1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Aug 1864 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa,[56] occupation Miller.[2] He married 01 Jan 1891 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri,[56] **Mary Effie Weatherford**, born 18 Jul 1863 in Marysville, Marion County, Iowa,[56] died 12 Jan 1932 in Powersville, Putman County, Missouri,[56] buried Unionville Cemetery, Putnam County, Missouri. Ernest died 04 Dec 1945 in Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa,[56] buried in Unionville Cemetery, Putnam County, Missouri.

Children:

3277. i **Ecel Jean Williams** born 10 Nov 1891.
3278. ii **Paul Weatherford Williams** born 10 Dec 1898.

2663. **Harry Wright Williams**, (1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1866 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] occupation Dentist. He married 24 Dec 1901 in Newtown, Sullivan County, Missouri,[2,56] **Alice Melissa Overstreet**, born 26 Jul 1876 in Sullivan County, Missouri,[2,56] died 23 Jul 1957 in Oregon,[56] buried 26 Jul 1957 in Skyline Memorial Garden, Portland, Oregon. Harry died 06 Sep 1952 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon,[56] buried 06 Sep 1952 in Skyline Memorial Garden, Portland, Oregon.

Children:

3279. i **Freda Arvilla Williams** born 17 May 1904.
ii **Cora Pearl Williams**, born 30 Jul 1906 in Newtown, Sullivan County, Missouri.[2,56] She married 10 Jun 1928,[2,56] **Delmar McCarter**,[2] died 1973,[56] buried in Skyline Memorial Garden, Portland, Oregon. Cora died Aug 1994.[56]
3280. iii **Anna Melissa Williams** born 22 Feb 1910.
3281. iv **Olive Sarah Williams** born 23 Apr 1914.
3282. v **Ida Verniece Williams** born 10 Feb 1918.

2664. **Harlan Oscar Williams**, (1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1866 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2,56] occupation Railroad Foreman. He married (1) **Rebecca Angelina "Angie" Shirley**, born 29 Jan 1865 in Hendricks County, Indiana,[2,56] died 07 Oct 1909 in Newtown, Sullivan County, Missouri, buried in Newtown Cemetery, Sullivan County, Missouri. He married (2) 03 Feb 1913,[2] **Alice Pugh Rockwell**,[2] died Apr 1920.[56] Harlan died 01 Jan 1935 in Iowa,[56] buried 04 Jan 1935 in Newtown Cemetery, Sullivan County, Missouri.[2] Lena was daughter of Alice and Harlan adopted her.

Children by Rebecca Angelina "Angie" Shirley:

3283. i **Hugh Elmer Williams** born 28 Jan 1886.
3284. ii **Myrtle Anna Williams** born 18 Jul 1888.
3285. iii **Bert S. Alva Williams** born 17 Nov 1891.
3286. iv **Joe Williams**.
v **Mabel Vida Williams**, born 1894,[2,56] died Apr 1896,[2] buried 25 Apr 1896 in Cincinnati, Appanoose County, Iowa.[2]

Children by Alice Pugh Rockwell:

vi **Lena Williams**.[2]
vii **Lola Williams**.[2,56] She married **Stanley Shearer**.[2]

2665. **Charles Joseph Williams**, (1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1868 in Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56] He married 1894,[2,56] **Winnifred Ollie Wood**, born 23 Sep 1876 in Missouri,[2,56] died 08 Sep 1963.[2,56] Charles died 10 Sep 1939 in Sulphur Springs, Arkansas,[56] buried in Harris Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri.

Child:

i **Wood Williams**, born 04 Apr 1901,[2,56] died 08 Sep 1962.[2,56]

2666. **Gamaliel Wright Strauser**, (1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1862 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] He married 1885,[56] **Frances Coker**, born 1857,[2,56] died 1902.[56] Gamaliel died 27 Nov 1950.[56]

Children:

i **Edith Maysel Strauser**, born 31 Jul 1886.[2,56] She married **Frank Scott**.[2,56]
ii **Orton Scott Strauser**, born 26 Dec 1888.[2,56] He married **Annie Courtney**.[2,56]
iii **Mamie Augusta Strauser**, born 04 Nov 1890.[2,56] She married **Everett Brown**.[2,56]
iv **Clare Calvin Strauser**, born 25 Nov 1899,[2,56] died Oct 1902.[56]

2667. **Mary Ida Strauser**, (1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 May 1864 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 14 Oct 1883,[56] **John Bell Holt**.[2] Mary died 06 Jan 1945.[56]

Children:

i **Oral Holt**, born 20 Aug 1885.[2,56] He married **Grace Campbell**.[2,56]
ii **Charley Holt**, born 22 Aug 1887.[2,56] He married (1) **Alma Johns**.[2,56] He married (2) **Ida Hodson**.[2,56]
iii **Nellie Holt**, born 16 Jan 1890.[2,56] She married **Elmer Brown**.[2,56]
iv **Ethel Holt**, born 04 Sep 1892.[2,56] She married **Amos Hill**.[2,56]
v **Fred Holt**, born 14 Jan 1894.[2,56] He married **Letha Collings**.[2,56]
vi **Vada Holt**, born 05 May 1895.[2,56] She married **Sammy McKarque**.[2,56]
vii **Zora Holt**, born 18 Jan 1896,[2,56] died 1914 or 1918.[56]
viii **Loren Holt**, born 04 Apr 1900.[2,56] He married **Mary Belle Collings**.[2,56]

2668. **Alice Amelia Strauser**, (1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1867 near Newtown, Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56] She married 05 Mar 1889,[56] **William T. Bradley**.[2] Alice died 07 Jun 1954.[56]

Children:

i **Archie Ray Bradley**, born 04 Jul 1892.[2,56] He married **Esther Adamson**.[2,56]
ii **Arley Elijah Bradley**, born 08 Mar 1896.[2,56] He married **Fay Mills**.[2,56]
iii **Daisy Blanch Bradley**, born 20 Nov 1899.[2,56] She married **Charley Cullor**.[2,56]

2669. **David Zebina Strauser**, (1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1869 near Newtown, Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56] He married (1) Mar 1890,[56] **Rebecca E. Michael**.[2] He married (2) Feb 1902,[56] **Mary Brice**.[2] David died 26 Oct 1952.[56]

Child by Rebecca E. Michael:

i **Ora Olin Strauser**, born 21 Mar 1891,[2,56] died 1942.[56]

Child by Mary Brice:

3287. ii **Elijah Hensel Strauser** born 03 Mar 1903.

2670. **Lucy Augusta Strauser**, (1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Nov 1871 near Newtown, Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56] She married 04 Mar 1900,[56] **Robert Robinson**.[2] Lucy died 20 May 1936.[56]

Child:

i **Woodrow Dale Robinson**, born 11 Oct 1912,[2,56] died 19 Jan 1940.[56]

2671. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Olive Strauser**, (1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Dec 1874 near Newtown, Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56] She married (1) 20 Jul 1902,[56] **Clarence L. Overstreet**,[2] died 1902.[56] She married (2) 06 May 1908,[56] **William Joseph Freed**, born 21 Sep 1870 in Putnam County, Missouri,[2,56] died 28 Jan 1933.[56] Elizabeth died 30 Jul 1970 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri,[56] buried 02 Aug 1970 in Unionville Cemetery, Putnam County, Missouri.[2]

Children by William Joseph Freed:

i **Mary Freed**, born 07 Nov 1909,[2,56] died 18 Mar 1975.[56]

3288. ii **Lucy Freed** born 07 Nov 1909.

2672. **Jalie Estrella Strauser**, (1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1879 near Newtown, Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56] She married (1) 31 Oct 1900,[56] **Joel R. Lowry**.[2] She married (2) 26 Jul 1911,[56] **David William Cooley**.[2] Jalie died 11 Mar 1964 near Princeton, Missouri,[56,2] buried 14 Mar 1964 in Lucerne Cemetery, Putnam County. Missouri.[2]

Child by David William Cooley:

3289. i **Olive Lucille Cooley** born 19 Jun 1912.

2673. **Elijah William "Lige" Strauser**, (1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Aug 1881 near Newtown, Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56] He married 30 Oct 1900,[56] **Ida M. Pigg**.[2] Elijah died 10 Jan 1959 in Del Norte, Rio Grande County, Colorado,[56] buried in Monte Vista Cemetery, Rio Grande County, Colorado.[2]

Children:

3290. i **Amber Hazel Strauser** born 19 Sep 1901.
3291. ii **Dorothy Strauser** born 07 Feb 1910.
iii **Eugene W. Strauser**, born 18 Nov 1918.[2,56]

2674. **Effie May Getts**, (1873.Alice[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 May 1881.[2,56] She married **Dave Gregory**.[2,56]

Children:

3292. i **Merrill "Bud" Gregory**.
ii **Jim Gregory**.[2,56]
iii **Cleo Gregory**.[2,56]
iv **Marjorie Gregory**.[2,56]

2675. **Walter Warren Watts**, (1874.Augusta[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1880.[2] He married 24 Apr 1904,[56] **Rose Zella Chambers**,[2] born 15 Apr 1881 in Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa,[56] died 31 Oct 1965.[56] Walter died 03 Jan 1966 in Montana.[56]

Children:

i **Wilma Watts**,[2] died after 1966.[56]
ii **Pressley Watts**.[2,56]
iii **Chester Watts**, born 1909.[2]
iv **Helen Watts**, born 1910.[2] She married **Mr. Kruger**.[2]
v **Walter Jay E. Watts**, born 1911.[2]

2676. **Birdie Gertrude Williams**, (1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1885.[2,56] She married (1) 1901,[56] (divorced) **Lawrence Metzer**.[2] She married (2) about 1925,[56] **John Crawford**,[2] died before 1965.[56] Birdie died after 1965.[56]

Children by Lawrence Metzer:

i **Josephine Metzer**.[56,2] Josephine had 2 children, Terry and Steve.
3293. ii **Winton Metzer**.

2677. **Frank Lorenzo Williams**,[56] (1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jul 1886.[2,56] He married 1909,[56] **Grace Goble**.[2] Frank died 01 Nov 1962.[56]

Children:

3294. i **Leuella Williams**.
3295. ii **Lester Williams**.

2678. **Leola Dale "Leo" Williams**, (1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Feb 1888.[56] She married 1908,[56] **Irving Saul**,[2] died 1932.[56]

Children:

i **Helen Anita Saul**.[2,56]
ii **Bobbie Irving Saul**.[2,56]

2679. **Ethel Amelia Williams**, (1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Sep 1889.[2,56] She married (1) 22 Jul 1909,[56] (divorced) **Elmer Greenlee**.[2] She married (2) 1934,[56] **Wesley Corey**,[2] died before 1964.[56] Ethel died 1965.

Children by Elmer Greenlee:

3296. i **Ruth Greenlee**.
ii **Dorothy Greenlee**, born 1911,[2,56] died 1928.[56]
iii **Marjorie Belle Greenlee**.[2,56]
3297. iv **Billie Marion Greenlee**.

2680. **Grace Colville Williams**, (1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1891.[2,56] She married 15 Nov 1916,[56] **Clifford Brimmer**.[2] Grace died 1965.[56]

Children:

i **Maurice Brimmer**.[2,56] He married **Glenis**.[2,56]
ii **Larry Brimmer**.[2,56] He married **Barbara**.[2,56]
iii **Marjorie Brimmer**.[2,56]

2681. **Mabel Estella Williams**, (1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Sep 1893.[2,56] She married 05 Jul 1917,[56] **Arthur Elias Nelson**,[2] died 1964 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.[56] Mabel died 1965.[56]

Children:

3298. i **Maxine Victoria Nelson** born 1918.
3299. ii **Malcolm Ray Nelson** born 1921.
3300. iii **Lois May Nelson** born 1925.

2682. **Fred Lawrence Williams**, (1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1896 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa.[56] He married 09 Jun 1919,[56] **Irene May Drake**,[2] born 06 Aug 1897 in Wisconsin,[56] died 14 May 1981 in Indiana.[56] Fred died 02 Jun 1970 in Gary, Indiana.[56]

Children:

i **Fred Russel Williams**,[2] born 02 Nov 1921 in Minnesota.[56] He married 03 Nov 1947,[56] **Mary Ruth Young**. Fred died 03 Mar 1995 in Sun City, Arizona.[56]

ii **Robert James Williams**,[2] born 04 Apr 1923 in Rochester, Minnesota.[56] He married **Mary Ann L. Rowe**.[56]

3301. iii **James "Jimmy" Lawrence Williams** born 06 May 1931.

2683. **Verle Luellyn Williams**, (1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Sep 1901.[56] He married (1) **Grace Halloran**.[56] He married (2) **Estella Hoover**.[56]

Child by Grace Halloran:

i **Malcolm Williams**.[56]

2684. **Mary Helen Vanhorn**, (1876.Nellie[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 May 1911.[2,56] She married 16 Aug 1946,[2,56] **Milton R. Lintner**,[2] died 14 Mar 1953.[56] Mary died after 1967.[56]

Child:

i **David Linter**, born 05 Sep 1949.[2,56]

2685. **Frieda Luretta Vanhorn**, (1876.Nellie[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1914.[2,56] She married **Homer Lowry**.[2,56] Frieda died after 1965.[56]

Children:

i **Jerry Lowry**, born 20 Jun 1946.[2,56]

ii **Stephen Lowry**, born 04 Mar 1950.[2,56]

2686. **Stewart H. Archibald**, (1882.Martha[8], 1053.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1873.[2] He married **Irene Ollo**.[2,56] Stewart died 1944.

Child:

3302. i **Marie A. Archibald** born 1907.

2687. **Millard F. Archibald**, (1882.Martha[8], 1053.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1880.[2] He married **Elizabeth Ann (Bess) Pritchard**, born 1893,[2] died 1990. Millard died 1974.

Children:

i **Don M. Archibald**.[2] He married **Esther**,[2] died after 1976.[56] Don died after 1976.[56]

ii **Ron Archibald**.[2,56]

iii **Kenneth Archibald**.[2]

2688. **Frank W. Williams**, (1887.Charles[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1868 near Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] He married (1) 15 Sep 1891,[56] **Clara Walkley**, died 07 Jun 1907.[2,56] He married (2) 18 Jul 1910,[56] **Emma Dietz**,[2] died 09 Jan 1919 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.[56] Frank died 06 Jan 1919 in Illinois.[56]

Child by Clara Walkley:

i **Blanche Williams**, born 30 Mar 1895.[2,56]

2689. **Susie B. Williams**, (1887.Charles[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jan 1874 in Paola, Miami County, Kansas.[2,56] She married 20 Mar 1910,[56] **Arthur Snow**.[2] Susie died after 1929.[56]

Child:

i **June Snow**, born 12 Jun 1912 in Cambridge, Henry County, Illinois.[2,56]

2690. **Perry E. Williams**, (1887.Charles[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Apr 1876 in Galva, Henry County, Illinois.[2,56] He married 18 Jun 1908,[56] **Lorena Wilson**.[2] Perry died after 1929.[56]

Children:

i **Ruth Williams**, born 09 Apr 1909.[2,56]

ii **Charles Williams**, born 09 Mar 1911 in Iowa,[2,56] died 31 May 1913 in Iowa.[56]

iii **Bertha Williams**, born 22 Jun 1914 in Iowa.[2,56]

2691. **Nellie B. Miner**, (1888.Mary[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Oct 1883 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] She married 17 Aug 1903,[56] **Cyrus N. Rogers**.[2] Nellie died after 1929.[56]

Child:

3303. i **Elizabeth Rogers** born 06 Mar 1905.

2692. **William Elmer Emery**, (1889.Lydia[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Nov 1870 in Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] He married (1) 28 Aug 1895,[56] **Pauline Lucille Dack**, died 07 Jun 1907.[2,56] He married (2) 16 Mar 1910,[56] **Ella Evaline Reed**,[2] died after 1929.[56] William died after 1929.[56]

Children by Pauline Lucille Dack:

3304. i **Wallace Leslie Emery** born 05 Nov 1898.

3305. ii **Dessie Mae Emery** born 27 Feb 1902.

Children by Ella Evaline Reed:

iii **Alta Gertrude Emery**, born 28 Mar 1912 in Galva, Henry County, Illinois.[2,56]

iv **Florence Irene Emery**, born 21 Jan 1914 in Galva, Henry County, Illinois.[2,56]

2693. **Wallace Jacob Emery**, (1889.Lydia[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1878 in Illinois.[2,56] He married 02 Dec 1903,[56] **Pauline Alta Carter**.[2]

Child:

i **Hazel Marie Emery**, born 15 Sep 1904.[2,56]

2694. **George A. Williams**, (1890.John[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Nov 1878 in Illinois.[2,56] He married 12 Nov 1913,[56] **Margaret Bowen**.[2] George died after 1929.[56]

Child:

i **Bernard Howell Williams**, born 11 Feb 1915 in Fort Dodge, Iowa.[2,56]

2695. **Addie G. Williams**, (1890.John[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1885 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] She married 23 Jun 1909,[56] **Carl Gerhart Gulbranson**.[2] Addie died after 1929.[56]

Children:

i **Ila Estelle Gulbranson**, born 12 Apr 1914 in Alta, Buena Vista County, Iowa.[2,56]

ii **Ava Virgene Gulbranson**, born 30 Jul 1915 in Alta, Buena Vista County, Iowa.[2,56]

iii **John Lee Gulbranson**, born 16 Jan 1925 in Alta, Buena Vista County, Iowa.[2]

2696. **Louise J. Williams**, (1890.John[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Mar 1889 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] She married 15 Jan 1908,[56] **Fred Ross Jones**.[2]

Children:

i **Johnny Jones**, born 03 Jan 1909 in Galva, Ida County, Iowa,[2,56] died 07 Jan 1909.[56]

ii **Frank Kenneth Jones**, born 28 Mar 1912 in Galva, Ida County, Iowa.[2,56]

iii **Harold Edgar Jones**, born 10 Apr 1914 in Galva, Ida County, Iowa.[2,56]

iv **Faith Louise Jones**, born 16 Dec 1917 in Julesburg, Colorado.[2,56]

v **Fern Lois Jones**, born 07 Jun 1919 in Julesburg, Colorado.[2,56]

vi **Lyle Williams Jones**, born 14 Feb 1921 in Julesburg, Colorado,[2,56] died 15 Jun 1924.[56]

2697. **Estelle H. Williams**, (1890.John[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1893 in Galva, Ida County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 14 Nov 1917,[56] **Carey Fred Miles**.[2]

Children:

i **Mildred Louise Miles**, born 20 Oct 1921 in Buffalo, Oklahoma.[2,56]

ii **John Norman Miles**, born 10 Nov 1924 in Buffalo, Oklahoma.[2,56]

2698. **Charles Herbert Baker**, (1891.Sarah[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Sep 1880 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] He married 24 Feb 1902,[56] **Laura Ethel Gibbs**.[2]

Children:

i **John Herbert Baker**, born 08 Nov 1903 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56]

ii **Harold Franklin Baker**, born 26 Feb 1907 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56]

iii **Dorothea Irene Baker**, born 18 Jul 1909 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56]

2699. **Frank Lyman Williams**, (1892.William[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1884 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] He married (1) 04 Jul 1905,[56] **Blanche Miller**, died 30 May 1923.[2,56] He married (2) 29 Dec 1925,[56] **Hermena Cramer**.[2] Frank died after 1929.[56]

Children by Blanche Miller:

i **Garland Williams**, born 09 Aug 1907 in Jamesport, Daviess County, Missouri.[2,56]

ii **Sanford Williams**, born 19 May 1917 in Jamesport, Daviess County, Missouri.[2,56]

2700. **Bernice Hazel Williams**, (1892.William[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1896 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] She married 15 Aug 1915,[56] **Raymond E. Henderson**.[2]

Child:

i **Virginia Henderson**, born 08 Oct 1916 in Jamesport, Daviess County, Missouri.[2,56]

2701. **Verne Everett Williams**, (1892.William[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1899 in Idaville, Indiana.[2,56] He married 10 Jul 1920,[56] **Marian Servoss**.[2]

Child:

i **John Taylor Williams**, born 04 Mar 1921 in Jamesport, Daviess County, Missouri.[2,56]

2702. **Ruby Pauline White**, (1893.Anna[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Sep 1887 near Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] She married 01 Dec 1909,[56] **Phillip W. Kelly**.[2]

Children:

i **Raymond Kelly**, born 02 Nov 1911 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois,[2,56] died 03 Nov 1911.[56]

ii **Merton Leroy Kelly**, born 21 Sep 1914 near Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56]

2703. **Elma Nadine White**, (1893.Anna[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1893 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56] She married 19 Aug 1914,[56] **Louis Edward Gibbs**.[2]

Children:

i **Dorothy Lois Gibbs**, born 11 Sep 1915 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois.[2,56]

ii **Donovan Wayne Gibbs**, born 17 Nov 1922.[2,56]

iii **Sylvia Eileen Gibbs**, born 02 Sep 1925 in Lafayette, Stark County, Illinois,[2,56] died 04 Feb 1926.[56]

2704. **Robert Florea Williams**, (1899.James[8], 1066.Ambrose[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Apr 1904 in Fayette County, Indiana.[136] He married 15 Mar 1927 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana,[136] **Lillian Elizabeth Showalter**, born 11 Jan 1904 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana,[136] (daughter of Charles Isaac Showalter and Anna Drucilla McNaughton) died 30 Oct 1980 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, buried in Dale Cemetery, Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana.

Children:

i **James Williams**.[136]

3306. ii **Arthur Skowalter Williams** born 18 Nov 1931.

2705. **Farra Oma Williams**, (1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Dec 1884 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri.[40] She married 04 Jul 1905,[40] **George Julius Smoyer**, born Nov 1882,[168] died 08 Apr 1957 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri.[169] Farra died 28 May 1933 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri,[168] buried in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri.

Children:

3307. i **Melva Christine Smoyer** born 04 Jun 1906.

3308. ii **Lloyd Lancelot Smoyer** born 08 Jun 1908.

3309. iii **Alpha Juanita Smoyer** born 21 Jan 1910.

iv **Mary Ellen Smoyer**, born 05 Mar 1912 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri,[169] died 11 Jun 1925.[168]

3310. v **Georgia Rose Smoyer** born 14 Oct 1914.

3311. vi **Robert Julius Smoyer** born 26 Jul 1919.

2706. **Orsino Washington "Doc" Williams**, (1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Sep 1886 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri,[40] occupation Carpenter.[168] He married 10 Dec 1911 in Marvin, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Nora Myrtle Ivy**, born 18 Apr 1886 in Marvin, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] (daughter of Asa L. Ivy and Fannie) occupation School teacher,[168] died 09 Mar 1970 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[169] Orsino died 21 Jul 1960 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[169] buried in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma. Orsino died of a heart attack.

Children:

i **Orsino Earl Williams**, born 31 Jul 1912,[169] occupation Cabinet maker and airplane pilot.[168] He married **Helen**.[169] They had no children.

ii **Ivy Williams**, born 12 Sep 1913,[169] died 05 Dec 1918.

3312. iii **Nora May Williams** born 19 Sep 1914.

iv **Frances Marie Williams**, born 09 Feb 1917,[169] died 03 Jan 1918.

3313. v **Leo Vincil Williams** born 29 May 1919.

3314. vi **Cecil Edward Williams** born 20 Jun 1921.

2707. **Bessie Deane Williams**, (1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Nov 1895 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri.[40] She married 09 Jun 1920 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[40] **Dwight Durkee**, born 06 Jan 1896 in Panama, Shelby County, Iowa,[168] (son of William H. Durkee and Cynthia Catherine Corson) occupation Wholesale Coal business, died 23 Feb 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[169] buried Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Bessie died 05 Nov 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[169] buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

Children:

3315. i **William Robert Durkee, M.D.** born 12 Apr 1923.

3316. ii **Margaret Louise "Peggy" Durkee** born 31 Aug 1930.

2708. **Mary Josephine Williams**, (1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Mar 1898 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri.[40] She married 18 Aug 1917 in Excelsior, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Sterling Dorris Williams**, born 07 Apr 1893 in Rocky Mount, Missouri.[40] Mary died 28 Sep 1977 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois.

Children:

3317. i **Victor Max Williams** born 11 Feb 1920.

3318. ii **John Jay Williams** born 17 Dec 1922.

3319. iii **Jo Ann Williams** born 27 Feb 1924.
3320. iv **Lois Jane Williams** born 26 Oct 1928.
3321. v **Robert Harris Williams** born 10 Mar 1936.
3322. vi **Sterling Donald Williams** born 13 Apr 1938.

2709. **Royal Vincil Williams**, (1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jun 1903 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri.[40] He married 21 Sep 1921 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Carrie Corinne Sherman**, born 07 May 1905 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] (daughter of George Newton Sherman and Nancy Elizabeth Combs) died 22 Jan 2000 in a nursing home in Stover, Morgan County, Missouri.[221] Royal died 03 Jan 1968 in Kansas City, Missouri,[40] buried 06 Jan 1968 in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Children:

i **Madalyn Williams**, born 10 Dec 1922 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] died 04 Sep 1937 in Boonville, Howard County, Missouri,[168] buried 06 Sep 1937 in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]
3323. ii **Sherman Porter Williams** born 02 May 1924.
3324. iii **Royal Vincil "Roy" Williams, Jr.** born 30 Aug 1925.
3325. iv **Mary Lou Williams** born 17 Feb 1927.
3326. v **Sarah Mae Williams** born 11 May 1928.
3327. vi **Frederick Gene Williams** born 12 Aug 1929.
3328. vii **Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Williams** born 15 Oct 1931.
3329. viii **Jack David Williams** born 25 Aug 1933.
3330. ix **Jeanette Williams** born 05 Oct 1935.
3331. x **Gerald "Jeri" Williams** born 05 Oct 1935.
3332. xi **Andrew Howard Williams** born 29 Apr 1938.
3333. xii **Nancy Jane Williams** born 14 Jul 1939.
3334. xiii **Judith Lane Williams** born 02 Aug 1940.

2710. **Adda Williams**, (1901.Porter[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Oct 1890.[169] She married 01 Jun 1911,[169] **Roy D. Williams**,[169] occupation Judge.[168] Adda died Oct 1978 in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri.

Child:

i **Mary Williams**.[169] (adopted).

2711. **Lucy J. Kelly**, (1903.Willie[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1898 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married **Mr. Spangler**.[168] They lived in Warren, Arizona.

Child:

i **Nancy Zoo Spangler**.[168] She married **Mr. Lindberg**.[168] They had 4 children.

2712. **Ethel Rose Litsinger**, (1906.Sarah[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1884 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] occupation School teacher.[168] She married 23 Apr 1906,[168] **Arthur K. Carpenter**, born 26 Mar 1877,[168] died 15 Dec 1963.[168] Ethel died 24 Nov 1979 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried in Waco, McLennon County, Texas.[168]

Children:

3335. i **T. W. Carpenter** born 12 Jan 1908.
3336. ii **Helen Irene Carpenter** born 29 Jan 1909.

2713. **Flora Litsinger**, (1906.Sarah[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Oct 1885 in Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] She married 22 Oct 1906,[168] **Ed Thrower**, born 01 Aug 1878,[168] died 24 Dec 1944.[168]

Children:

3337. i **Eva Thrower** born 11 Feb 1910.
3338. ii **Eloise Thrower** born 09 Aug 1914.

2714. **Fannie Hunter**, (1907.David[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Aug 1903 in Hopewell, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married 17 Nov 1922,[169] **Lester Merriott**,[169] born 01 May 1898,[168] occupation Painter,[168] died 28 May 1950 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] buried Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri. Fannie died 03 Apr 1987 in Sedalia, Missouri,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Child:

3339. i **Shirley Marie Merriott** born 07 Jan 1932.

2715. **Vivian Hunter**, (1907.David[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1910 in Hopewell, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married 03 Jan 1932,[169] **James Marshall Livisay**,[169] born 17 May 1909,[168] died 20 Mar 1971.[168] Vivian died 1989,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Children:

3340. i **Marcia Jean Livisay** born 10 Oct 1936.

ii **James Marshall Livisay, Jr.**, born 04 Apr 1947.[168] He married 12 Nov 1977,[168] **Carol Anderson**.

2716. **Electa Hunter**,[169] (1908.Theron[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Feb 1906.[168] She married 15 Dec 1923,[168] **Earl Revis**,[169] born 08 Mar 1904.[168] Electa died 11 Apr 1969 in Shawnee, Oklahoma.[168]

Child:

3341. i **Delbert Lee Revis** born 09 Sep 1943.

2717. **Clarence Benage, M.D.**, (1910.Ethel[8], 1071.Phebe[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1902.[169] .

Child:

i **Brooks Benage**.[168] She married **Mr. Timmons**.[168]

2718. **Richard S. Williams**, (1911.Richard[8], 1072.John[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1920.[169] He married 06 Sep 1942,[169] **Lorena Woods**.[169]

Child:

i **Mara Kay Williams**, born 17 Jun 1943.[169]

2719. **Clarence R. Williams**, (1912.Daniel[8], 1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1905.[168] He married 1929,[168] **Pauline F. Brackett**, born 27 Aug 1909 in Kansas,[168] (daughter of Frank Brackett and Mabel) died 13 Dec 1994 in North Kansas City,[168] buried Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri. Clarence died 1986,[168] buried in Big Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, near Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Children:

i **Gene Williams**.[168] Lived in Overland Park, Kansas.

ii **Violet Williams**.[168] She married **Mr. Corbett**.[168]

2720. **Ledhair Williams**,[168] (1913.Daniel[8], 1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

i **Burdett Williams**.[168]

2721. **Anita Harrison**,[169] (1914.Fannie[8], 1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Dec 1898.[168] She married **Harry L. Peatross**,[169] born 29 Dec 1896 in North Carolina,[168] died 04 Aug 1984,[168] buried in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.[168] Anita died 06 Sep 1985,[168] buried in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.[168]

Children:

3342. i **Doris Peatross** born 06 Sep 1926.

3343. ii **Gerald "Jerry" Peatross** born 14 Dec 1928.

iii **Kenneth Peatross**.[169]

2722. **Lee Louise Harrison**,[168] (1914.Fannie[8], 1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married (1) **Clyde Clubb**.[168] She married (2) **Edwin Wilson**.[168]

Child by Clyde Clubb:

i **Mary Ann Clubb**.[168]

2723. **Willard Harrison**, (1914.Fannie[8], 1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 26 Feb 1927, **Loretta Barnell**.

Child:

i **Mary Inez Harrison**, born 23 Sep 1940.[168]

2724. **Gwendolyn Ross Madole**, (1915.Arminda[8], 1074.Isabella[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Oct 1904 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] occupation Teacher.[168] She married 15 Jun 1939,[168] **George Dixon Bradshaw**,[169] born 20 Aug 1906,[168] (son of William Leonard Bradshaw and Hannah Daniels) died 11 Jan 1993.[168] Gwendolyn died 08 May 1993 in Meadow Brook Manor, Jefferson City, Missouri.[168] Gwendolyn and Gladys were twins.

Child:

3344. i **Kathleen Bradshaw** born 04 Jun 1946.

2725. **Gladys Drummond Madole**, (1915.Arminda[8], 1074.Isabella[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Oct 1904 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married 01 Dec 1928,[168] **Clinton Akins**,[169] born 19 Nov 1903,[168] (son of John Porter Akins and Cynthia Moon) died 06 Mar 1981,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Gladys died 11 Mar 1985,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Gwendolyn and Gladys were twins.

Child:

3345. i **Carol Jean Akins** born 14 May 1938.

2726. **Hazel Nadyne Madole**, (1915.Arminda[8], 1074.Isabella[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1906 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[169] occupation Teacher.[168] She married 22 Sep 1939,[168] **Michael Moss McDonald**,[169] born 20 Jan 1899 near Gravois Mills, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] (son of Patrick Henry McDonald and Hattie Moss) occupation Teacher,[168] died 15 Jul 1992 in Sedalia, Missouri,[168] buried 18 Jul 1992 in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] Michael was a World War I veteran. They lived in Versailles, Missouri.

Child:

3346. i **Helen Ann McDonald** born 06 Jul 1941.

2727. **Vincil Cletis Mobley**, (1917.William[8], 1075.Mary[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1908.[169] He married 16 Apr 1932,[169] **Charity Harbison**.[169]

Children:

i **Carol Kathleen Mobley**, born 24 Jan 1934.[168]
ii **Gene Harbison Mobley**, born 24 Dec 1938.[168]

2728. **Mary Cornelia Condit**, (1919.Asa[8], 1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1860.[11] She married 21 Oct 1877,[11] **James Henry Hinchcliffe**, born 08 May 1854,[11] occupation Fire and Life Insurance Broker.[11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **James Henry Hinchcliffe**, born 13 Aug 1878.[11] He married 12 Jun 1906,[11] **Jessie May Baden**. They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]
ii **Herbert Arthur Hinchcliffe**, born 03 Sep 1880. He married 19 Oct 1904,[11] **Clara H. Gleichmann**. They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]
iii **Lillian Pearl Hinchcliffe**, born 08 Jan 1883.[11] She married 21 Oct 1903,[11] **Walter M. Dennison**.[11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

2729. **Ezra Adolphus Condit**, (1919.Asa[8], 1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Mar 1863,[59,11] occupation Leather worker.[59,11] He married 27 Jul 1892,[59,11] **Ottillie E. Oertel**, born 24 Jan 1868,[59,11] died 15 Dec 1905.[59,11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **Herbert Henry Condit**, born 04 Sep 1894.[59,11]
ii **Louis Leslie Condit**, born 08 Feb 1896.[59,11]

2730. **Milton B. Condit**, (1919.Asa[8], 1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1865,[59,11] occupation Superintendent of the Morris Avenue Public Bath in Newark, New Jersey.[11,59] He married 01 Jan 1891,[59,11] **Barbara J. Brueckner**, born 04 Apr 1867.[59,11] They lived in Newark, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **George P. Condit**, born 13 Jun 1892.[59,11]

2731. **Phebe M. Condit**, (1919.Asa[8], 1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1872.[11,92] She married 26 Oct 1890,[11,92] **Erastus Stonaker**, born 29 Aug 1870.[11,92] They lived in Bloomfield, New Jersey.[11,92]

Children:

i **Harry A. Stonaker**, born 26 Oct 1891,[11] died 29 Apr 1908.[11]
ii **Archie J. Stonaker**, born 27 Jun 1893.[11,92]
iii **Ruth L. Stonaker**, born 13 Aug 1894.[11,92]
iv **Grace S. Stonaker**, born 10 Nov 1898.[11,92]
v **Rowland Stonaker**, born 09 Jul 1910.[11,92]
vi **Everett Stonaker**, born 06 Jul 1915.[11,92]

2732. **Edgar M. Condit**, (1919.Asa[8], 1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Feb 1875,[11,59] occupation Machinist with the Singer Manufacturing Company.[11,59] He married 28 Jun 1909,[11,59] **Ella Huelsenbeck**.[11] They lived in Elizabeth, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Hilton A. Condit**, born 03 Aug 1910.[11,59]
ii **Edgar M. Condit, Jr.**, born 05 Oct 1912.[11,59]

2733. **Lillian M. Condit**, (1921.Emmons[8], 1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1878.[11,92] She married 25 Dec 1901,[11,92] **Paul Madison Stager**, born 28 Aug 1867,[11,92] (son of John H. Stager). They lived in Caldwell, New Jersey.[11,92]

Children:

i **Roy Nelson Stager**, born 17 Feb 1909.[11,92]
ii **Harriet Lillian Stager**, born 19 Jul 1912.[11,92]

2734. **Jennie D. Condit**, (1921.Emmons[8], 1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1880.[11,59] She married (1) 24 Dec 1899,[11] **J. Edgar Williams**, died 1902.[11] She married (2) 22 Feb 1905,[11] **Judson W. Parker**, born 23 Mar 1880.[11] Judson & Jennie lived in Verona, New Jersey.[11]

Child by Judson W. Parker:

i **Olive Whitney Parker**, born 18 Jan 1908.[11]

2735. **Ethel Condit**, (1921.Emmons[8], 1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jul 1882.[11,92] She married 15 Jun 1909,[11,92] **Frederick W. Weber**, born 30 Jan 1881.[11,92] Ethel died 03 Jun 1911.[11] Frederick m/2, Alta R. Condit, sister of his first wife Ethel Condit.[11]

Child:

i **Jeanneatte L. E. Weber**, born 06 Apr 1911.[11,92]

2736. **Bessie Condit**, (1921.Emmons[8], 1087.Ezra[7], 497.Hiram[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1889.[11,92] She married 01 Jun 1909,[11,92] **Werner A. Meyer, Jr.**, born 20 Apr 1888,[11,92] (son of Werner A. Meyer). They lived in Essex Fells, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Elizabeth Emeline Meyer**, born 19 May 1911.[11,92]

2737. **Theodore Kinne Condit**, (1924.Isaac[8], 1090.Isaac[7], 499.Josiah[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1875,[59,11] occupation Painter and Decorator.[11,59] He married 14 Oct 1896,[59,11] **Sarah Elizabeth Anderson**, born 26 Jan 1878.[59,11] They lived in Arlington, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **Leslie Grace Condit**, born 09 Feb 1899.[11,59]

ii **Elsie Louise Condit**, born 26 Jun 1900.[11,59]

2738. **Louis Russell Condit**, (1924.Isaac[8], 1090.Isaac[7], 499.Josiah[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1877,[59,11] occupation Clerk.[11,59] He married 25 Dec 1901,[59,11] **Bertha Westervelt**, born 23 Apr 1881.[59,11] They lived in Arlington, New Jersey.[11,59]

Child:

i **Jesse Baldwin Condit**, born 01 Dec 1902.[59,11]

2739. **Carrie Louise Condit**, (1924.Isaac[8], 1090.Isaac[7], 499.Josiah[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1878.[11,92] She married (1) 28 Mar 1902,[11,92] **Harry Westervelt**, died 26 Nov 1904.[11,92] She married (2) 21 Feb 1913,[11,92] **Archibald Stockton**, born 12 Mar 1880,[11,92] occupation Boilermaker.[11] They lived in Arlington, New Jersey.[11]

Child by Harry Westervelt:

i **Warren Kinnie Westervelt**, born 29 Dec 1904.[11,92]

2740. **William M. Hollinger**, (1930.Nancy[8], 1094.William[7], 502.Isaac[6], 188.Isaac[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Sep 1890.[11] He married 21 Aug 1912,[11] **Mollie Wondel**. They lived in Hollensburgh, Ohio.[11]

Child:

i **Emmet C. Hollinger**, born 04 Sep 1913.[11]

2741. **Carroll Williamson**, (1946.Lizzie[8], 1107.Elias[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1886.[11,92] He married 20 Nov 1907,[11,92] **Inez Huddlestun**.[92] They lived in Sunbury, Ohio.[11]

Child:

i **Kenneth Roland Williamson**, born 01 Feb 1909.[11,92]

2742. **Vere Williamson**, (1946.Lizzie[8], 1107.Elias[7], 508.Jotham[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1889.[11,92] He married 06 Dec 1911,[11,92] **Jennie Ginn**.[92] They lived in Sunbury, Ohio.[11]

Child:

i **Thelma Gladys Williamson**, born 26 Aug 1912.[11,92]

2743. **Eva Mae Condit**, (1960.Emery[8], 1112.Joseph[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1888.[11,92] She married 04 Jun 1913,[11,92] **Robert B. Porter**, born 06 May 1888.[11,92] They lived in Shannon, Illinois.[11]

Child:

i **Lucille May Porter**, born 16 Aug 1914.[11]

2744. **Cora Elizabeth Condit**, (1961.Edgar[8], 1112.Joseph[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Oct 1887.[105,11] She married 06 Jan 1909,[11,105] **Allen Thomas Fairbanks**. They lived in Monticello, Iowa.[11,105]

Children:

i **Thelma Josephine Fairbanks**, born 23 Oct 1909.[11,105]

ii **Maurine Evelyn Fairbanks**, born 29 Dec 1912.[11,105]

iii **Miriam May Fairbanks**, born 26 Sep 1914.[11,105]

2745. **Clifford Harold Hale**, (1962.Ida[8], 1112.Joseph[7], 510.Alvin[6], 189.Simon[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Nov 1888.[11,105] He married 02 May 1910,[11,105] **Mabel M. Cowdery**.[105] They lived in Anamosa, Iowa.[105]

Child:

i **Dorothy E. Hale**, born 29 Sep 1912 in Anamosa, Iowa.[11,105]

2746. **Florence Mae Smith**, (1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1878 in Brough, Iowa.[138] She married 21 Jun 1905 in Jamaica, Guthrie County, Iowa,[138] **Orin Kyle Anderson**, born 08 Jan 1875 in Glendon, Guthrie County, Iowa,[138] (son of Ezekiel Anderson and Harriet Reasoner) died 06 Feb 1967 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] buried in Green River, Utah.[138] Florence died 10 Jan 1962 in Green River, Utah,[138] buried in Green River, Utah.[138]

Children:

3347. i **Marian Gertrude Anderson** born 02 Oct 1906.
3348. ii **Dorothy Virginia Anderson** born 19 Apr 1908.
3349. iii **Harold Smith Anderson** born 05 Mar 1910.
3350. iv **Donald Orren Anderson** born 02 Sep 1920.

2747. **Archibald Arthur Smith**, (1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 May 1881 near Perry, Iowa.[138] He married 21 Feb 1919,[138] **Louetta Dunmire**. Archibald died 12 Mar 1963 in Santa Maria, California.[138]

Children:

i **Audrey Smith**.[138]
ii **Joan Smith**.[138]
iii **Phyllis Smith**.[138]

2748. **Ida Elizabeth Smith**, (1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1885 near Perry, Iowa.[138] She married 29 Apr 1917 in Dillon, Montana,[138] **Rodney Bronson Ewart**. Ida died 17 Apr 1966 in Boise, Idaho,[138] buried in Boise, Idaho.[138]

Children:

i **Dorothy Ewart**.[138]
ii **Robert Ewart**.[138]
iii **Mary Ella Ewart**.[138]
iv **Barbara Ewart**.[138]
v **Sarah Ewart**.[138]

2749. **Walter Scott Smith**, (1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jan 1890 in Jamaica, Guthrie County, Iowa.[138] died 26 May 1961 in Cut Bank, Montana.[138]

Child:

3351. i **Darrell Smith**.

2750. **Ida Lee Allen**, (1970.Sara[8], 1117.Charlotte[7], 514.Amos[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Aug 1883 in Fruitland, Montague County, Texas.[57] She married 26 Mar 1899 in Montague County, Texas,[57] **Andrew Marcelous Walser**, born 28 Jun 1873 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas,[57] (son of George Washington Walser and Sarah Blalock/Balock) occupation Oklahoma City Employee, died 04 Apr 1938 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[57] Ida died 23 Aug 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Andrew & Ida had seven children.

Child:

3352. i **Opal Jewell Walser** born 08 Dec 1904.

2751. **Harry Eugean Condit**, (1971.David[8], 1124.Parker[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1892.[11,59] He married 09 Jan 1913,[59,11] **Ethel G. Levell**,[59] born 07 Feb 1896.[59,11] They lived in Omaha, Nebraska.[59,11]

Child:

i **Harry Eugean Condit, Jr.**, born 23 Apr 1914.[59,11]

2752. **Myrtle Mae Williams**, (1972.Elizabeth[8], 1124.Parker[7], 519.Silas[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1891.[11,105] She married 26 Feb 1909,[11,105] **Rolley E. Anderson**, born 1872.[11,105]

Children:

i **Lillie M. Anderson**, born 11 Dec 1910.[11,105]
ii **Marion E. Anderson**, born 10 Oct 1912.[11,105]

2753. **Helen Louise Condit**, (1991.Orlando[8], 1131.Albert[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1879.[11,59] She married 16 Oct 1903,[11] **Fred Rutherford Hood**, born 16 May 1878,[11] (son of Adam Hood) occupation Book Publishing in New York City.[11] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Elizabeth Mulford Hood**, born 15 Sep 1905.[11]
ii **Alan Condit Hood**, born 16 Aug 1907.[11]
iii **Fred Rutherford Hood, Jr.**, born 06 Nov 1908.[11]
iv **Norman Oliver Hood**, born 06 Jul 1912.[11]

2754. **Albert Emmons Condit**, (1991.Orlando[8], 1131.Albert[7], 520.Moses[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Feb 1882,[11,59] occupation Insurance business in New York City.[11,59] He married 15 Dec 1909,[11,59] **Anna Lindsley**, born 15 Dec 1879,[11,59] (daughter of John Nichol Lindsley). They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[59]

Children:

i **John Lindsley Condit**, born 11 Sep 1910.[59]
ii **Orlando Emmons Condit**, born 25 Sep 1911.[59]
iii **Albert Nelson Condit**, born 05 Apr 1914.[59]
iv **Eleanor Condit**, born 30 Jul 1916.[59]

2755. **Maude Condit**, (1999.George[8], 1136.Enos[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1884.[11,105] She married 05 Jun 1900,[11,105] **George H. Decker**, born 12 Sep 1870,[11,105] occupation Machine Assembler.[11,105] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Edden Decker**, born 01 Nov 1900,[11,105] died 01 Feb 1901.
ii **George Condit Decker**, born 18 Jan 1904.[11,105]
iii **Mildred Decker**, born 17 Dec 1904.[11,105]

2756. **Georgianna Condit**, (1999.George[8], 1136.Enos[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1885.[11,92] She married 21 Feb 1905,[11,92] **George A. B. Shauts**, born 16 Aug 1884,[11,92] occupation Machinist.[11,92] They lived in Paterson, New Jersey.[11,92]

Children:

i **Myrtle E. Shauts**, born 29 Apr 1906.[11]
ii **Axel Aaron Shauts**, born 24 Nov 1907.[11]

2757. **Mabel Condit**, (1999.George[8], 1136.Enos[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Sep 1886.[11,92] She married 26 Mar 1910,[11,92] **David Visser**, born 07 Jan 1884,[11,92] occupation Carpenter.[11,92] They lived in Paterson, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Ruth Rosetta Visser**, born 20 Feb 1911.[11,92]
ii **Jeanetta Visser**, born 20 Mar 1913.[11,92]

2758. **Lucinda Condit**, (1999.George[8], 1136.Enos[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Oct 1888.[11,105] She married 24 Dec 1907,[11,105] **James Lagrosa**, born 08 Jan 1883,[11,105] occupation Manufacturer of tents and awnings.[11,105] Lucinda died 14 Apr 1915.[11,105] They lived in Paterson, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Clinton Lagrosa**, born 09 Mar 1908.[11,105]
ii **Michael Lagrosa**, born 06 Mar 1915.[11,105]

2759. **Claude B. Condit**, (1999.George[8], 1136.Enos[7], 521.Benjamin[6], 192.Jonathan[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1890.[11,59] He married 20 Jun 1907,[11,59] **Carrie Kinney**, born 02 Feb 1884.[11,59] They lived in Newton, New Jersey.[11,59]

Child:

i **Lewis George Condit**, born 22 Feb 1908.[11,59]

2760. **Charles Harry Dodd**, (2008.George[8], 1173.Seth[7], 531.Stephen[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1873 in Girard, Crawford County, Kansas.[55] He married 04 Mar 1909,[55] **Louise Alexander Smith**, born 06 Feb 1879 in Illinois,[55] (daughter of Lloyd Brown Smith and Lou Alexander). Charles died 19 Jan 1930 in Seattle, King County, Washington.[55]

Children:

3353. i **Charles Harry Dodd, Jr.** born 02 Jan 1910.
ii **Louis Smith Dodd**, born 16 Dec 1912 in Seattle, King County, Washington.[55]
iii **Lloyd Armstrong Dodd**, born 27 Sep 1914 in Seattle, King County, Washington.[55]

2761. **Arthur Morgan Dodd**, (2008.George[8], 1173.Seth[7], 531.Stephen[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Aug 1883 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.[55] He married 29 Dec 1914 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York,[55] **Anna Cuyler Tiffany**, born 06 Sep 1885 in New York,[55] (daughter of Joseph Burr Tiffany and Fannie Sophia Gere). Arthur died 24 Sep 1931 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.[55]

Children:

i **Dorothy Armstrong Dodd**, born 02 Feb 1916.[55]
ii **Jean Tiffany Dodd**, born 07 Dec 1918,[55] died 11 Feb 1919.[55]
iii **Arthur Tiffany Dodd**, born 11 Feb 1924,[55] died Feb 1965.[55]

2762. **Grace Dodd**, (2009.Frank[8], 1173.Seth[7], 531.Stephen[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born May 1884.[55] She married **Mr. Clever**.[55]

Child:

i **Bernadene Clever**, born about 1905 in Arkansas.[55]

2763. **William H. Dodd**, (2013.Charles[8], 1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born May 1867.[55] He married **Blanche Ketchion**.[76]

Child:

i **Ruth Dodd**.[76] She married **Clay McLeod**.[76]

2764. **Bertha Bothwell**,[55] (2014.Mary[8], 1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Percy Brown**.[55]

Children:

i **Catherine Brown**.[76]
ii **Stewart Brown**.[76]

2765. **Charles Bothwell**,[76] (2014.Mary[8], 1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Hattie Downey**.[76]

Children:

i **Richard Bothwell**.[76]
ii **James Bothwell**.[76]
iii **Charles Bothwell**.[76]
iv **Frank Bothwell**.[76]

2766. **Raymond Bothwell**,[76] (2014.Mary[8], 1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Dona Beeman**.[76]

Children:

i **John Wendell Bothwell**.[76]
ii **Doba Rae Bothwell**.[76]

2767. **Vada Parigo**, (2015.Amanda[8], 1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Dec 1892.[76] She married **Frank Wiselogle**.[76] Vada's surname is unknown. She is shown here as a Parigo, but she could have been a Smith.[76]

Children:

i **Bernard Wiselogle**.[76]
ii **Ed Wiselogle**.[76]

2768. **Clayton D. Dodd**, (2016.Daniel[8], 1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jul 1887.[55] He married 15 Jul 1914,[55] **Eva Smiser**, born about 1886 in Iowa.[55] Clayton died 21 Apr 1956 in San Bernardino County, California.[55]

Children:

i **Sarah Dodd**, born 12 Apr 1916 in California.[55]
ii **Frances Dodd**, born 18 Nov 1918 in California.[55]

2769. **Fannie P. Dodd**, (2016.Daniel[8], 1174.Sebra[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1888.[55] She married 15 Jan 1908,[55] **William Ferguson**, born 01 Dec 1882,[55] died 11 Jun 1935.[55]

Children:

i **Alva Daniel Ferguson**, born 04 Jan 1909.[55]
ii **Vernard Maurice Ferguson**, born 08 May 1916.[55]
iii **Paul Elmer Ferguson**, born 08 Nov 1921.[55]

2770. **Harry B. Dodd**, (2020.Selah[8], 1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1883.[76] He married Jan 1905,[55] **Ethel L. Miller**, born 12 Mar 1885,[55] (daughter of James N. Miller and Emma Jennie) died Apr 1967 in Craig, Moffat County, Colorado.[55] Harry died 22 Aug 1913.[76]

Children:

i **Selah Franklin Dodd**, born 01 Dec 1905.[55]
ii **Russell James Dodd**, born 1911.[55]

2771. **Gertrude Emily Dodd**, (2021.Willard[8], 1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jun 1889 in Cascade, Dubuque County, Iowa,[76] occupation Teacher.[76] She married 21 Sep 1925,[76] **Hugh C. McKean**, (son of Robert McKean and Elizabeth) occupation City engineer of Yankeetown, Florida.[76] They lived in Yankeetown, Florida.[76]

Children:

i **Harriet Elizabeth McKean**, born 20 Aug 1926.[76]
ii **Robert Ellsworth McKean**, born 06 Jul 1929.[76]

2772. **Willard Andrew Dodd**, (2021.Willard[8], 1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jan 1894 in Cascade, Dubuque County, Iowa.[76] He married 03 Aug 1922,[55] **Emma Steubner**, (daughter of Charles Steubner and Gertrude). Willard died Mar 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.[55] Willard served in the Ambulance Corps in World War I.[76]

Child:

i **Barbara Goodyear Dodd**, born 13 Jul 1923.[76]

2773. **Jesse John Orrison**, (2024.Louisa[8], 1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jun 1889.[55] He married 14 Mar 1913,[55] **Orpha Clay**, born 10 Jul 1892,[55] (daughter of Cassius Clay and Ella Scott).

Children:

i **Guilford Charles Orrison**, born 14 Aug 1914.[76]
ii **Jesse Eugene Orrison**, born 03 Sep 1916.[76]
iii **Howard Clay Orrison**, born 20 Aug 1918.[76]
iv **Robert Elton Orrison**, born 22 Apr 1923.[76]
v **Norman Keith Orrison**, born 28 May 1926.[76]
vi **Jack Duane Orrison**, born 17 Apr 1928.[76]
vii **Joyce Marie Orrison**, born 18 Feb 1930.[76]

2774. **Lucena Edna Dodd**, (2025.Eugene[8], 1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jul 1900 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[76] She married **Warren Lee Ripley**,[76] (son of Ralph Ripley and Jessie Lee). They lived at Lansing, Michigan.[76]

Children:

i **June Ripley**, born 25 Oct 1919.[76]
ii **Warren Lee Ripley, Jr.**, born 06 Dec 1921.[76]
iii **Don Ripley**, born 25 Aug 1926.[76]

2775. **Frances Ann Dodd**, (2025.Eugene[8], 1177.Parmenas[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Sep 1902 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[76] She married 12 Sep 1923,[76] **Clarence Hafford**, (son of George Hafford and Cora). They resided at Glen Rock, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **Barbara Ann Hafford**, born 25 Jul 1924.[76]
ii **Robert C. Hafford**, born 18 Feb 1927.[76]
iii **Clarence Eugene Hafford**, born 25 Oct 1930.[76]

2776. **Wilhelmina H. Dodd**, (2031.Henry[8], 1180.Henry[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1906.[76] She married **Royce A. Mills**.[76]

Children:

i **Mary Jane Mills**, born 15 May 1928.[76]
ii **Elizabeth Marie Mills**, born 22 Jun 1929.[76]

2777. **Elmo Higgins Gillett**, (2032.Aletha[8], 1180.Henry[7], 532.Jeptha[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Nov 1906.[76] He married 02 Sep 1932,[76] **June Seckler**.

Child:

i **Sharon Lee Gillett**, born 15 Dec 1934.[76]

2778. **Theron B. Dodd**, (2034.Louis[8], 1182.Theron[7], 533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Apr 1889 in Wisconsin.[55] He married **Candice Wing**, died 1968. Theron died Apr 1980 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin,[55] buried in Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin.[55]

Children:

i **Everett Dodd**. He lived in Stoddard, Wisconsin.[55]
ii **Murray Dodd**. He lived in Janesville, Wisconsin.[55]

2779. **Matie Ella Dodd**, (2035.Omer[8], 1182.Theron[7], 533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 May 1888 in Pine County, Minnesota.[55] She married 04 May 1907,[55] **William Jay Phillips**.

Child:

i **Cherie Elaine Phillips**.[55] She married **John Robinson Shoulberg**.[55]

2780. **Omer William Dodd**, (2035.Omer[8], 1182.Theron[7], 533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1893 in Reeseville, Dodge County, Wisconsin.[55] He married 02 Dec 1920,[55] **Elmira Beatrice Coon**, born 21 Jul 1901,[55] died Sep 1976 in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan.[55] Omer died 26 Oct 1960 in Watervliet, Berrien County, Michigan.[55]

Children:

i **Betty Jean Dodd**, born 12 Jul 1921,[55] died 1923.[55]
ii **Omer William Dodd, Jr.**, born 04 Sep 1923.[55]
iii **Robert Manley Dodd**, born 05 Jul 1925.[55]

2781. **Vernal Christine Dodd**, (2035.Omer[8], 1182.Theron[7], 533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1896.[55] She married (1) 22 Jul 1918,[55] **Ivan Sebastian Ryno**. She married (2) 29 May 1951,[55] **Henry Albert Klitchman**, born 08 January,[55] died 19 Oct 1956.[55]

Children by Ivan Sebastian Ryno:

i **Rodney Iban Ryno**, born 15 May 1919.[55] He married (1) 29 Nov 1947,[55] **Betty Jean Albertson**, died 1960.[55] He married (2) 08 Jul 1961,[55] **Geneva Pauline (Tilford) Cook**, born 22 May 1922.[55]

ii **Geraldine Matie Ryno**, born 24 Oct 1923 in Coloma, Michigan.[55] She married 05 Dec 1942,[55] **Orin Norton Cook**. They had 4 children.

2782. **Preston George Dodd**, (2035.Omer[8], 1182.Theron[7], 533.Daniel[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1905 in Minnesota.[55] He married **Oralee Wood**.[55] Preston died Feb 1982 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[55]

Children:

i **Oralee Dodd**, born 06 Feb 1931.[55]
ii **Louise Dodd**, born 04 January.[55]
iii **Phoebe Ann Dodd**, born 27 July.[55]

2783. **George David Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1870 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55,76] occupation Carpenter.[76] He married 27 Apr 1891,[76] **Clara Louise Albey**, born 10 Jan 1869 in New Jersey,[76] (daughter of Frederick Nicholas Albey and Marie Louise Alruth).

Children:

i **Raymond Frederick Dodd**, born 18 Nov 1892 in New Jersey.[55] He married 01 Sep 1915,[55] **Agnes Esther Ayers**, born 30 Sep 1892,[55] (daughter of Isaac W. Ayers and Helen Spencer). Raymond died Sep 1966 in Boonton, Morris County, New Jersey.[55] They had no children.
ii **Merwin Howard Dodd**, born 27 Mar 1894,[55] died 06 Jun 1895.[55]
3354. iii **Willard Everson Dodd** born 12 Mar 1900.
iv **George Russell Dodd**, born 20 Oct 1902.[55] He married 02 Nov 1929,[55] **Lenore Grace Smith**, born 15 Jul 1910,[55] (daughter of Morris Edmund Smith and Effie Lenora Gregory). They had no children.
3355. v **Ida Grace Dodd** born 20 Oct 1902.
vi **Doris Louise Dodd**, born 07 Apr 1908.[55] She married 02 Apr 1928,[55] **Ford Cain Reihard**, born 07 Sep 1896,[55] (son of William John Reihard and Sarah Alice Frey).
3356. vii **Ernest William Dodd** born 23 Jul 1912.

2784. **Nellie Irene Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1872.[55] She married 11 Feb 1890,[55] **Edward Henry Ackerman**, born 13 Aug 1870,[55] (son of James Ackerman and Mary Julia Greivet) buried 18 Sep 1936 in Mount Hebron Cemetery, Upper Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey, later moved to West Lawn.[55]

Children:

3357. i **Isaac Albert Ackerman** born 11 Nov 1891.
3358. ii **Mariet Grievet Ackerman** born 26 Aug 1892.
iii **Edward Angot Ackerman**, born 17 Jul 1905.[76]
iv **Lucy Dodd Ackerman**, born 23 Apr 1908,[76] died 13 Feb 1910.[76]

2785. **Carrie Jemima Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1874.[76] She married 21 Nov 1896,[76] **John Picket**, born 17 Jan 1870,[76] (son of Thomas Picket and Jeanne Haugh).

Children:

i **Lucy Jean Picket**, born 08 Apr 1897,[55] died 27 Oct 1899.[55]
3359. ii **Jessie May Picket** born 05 Aug 1899.
iii **Isabel Haugh Picket**, born 04 Nov 1905,[76] died 17 May 1924.[76]

2786. **Amos Howard Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jan 1881 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[76] He married 15 Jan 1903,[76] **Margaret Jane Gould**, born 01 Nov 1880 in New Jersey,[55] (daughter of John Gould and Catharine MacIntyre). They lived in Upper Montclair, New Jersey.

Child:

3360. i **Dorothy Zelina Dodd** born 26 May 1911.

2787. **Sarah Elizabeth Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Oct 1883.[76] She married 09 Dec 1903,[76] **Albert James Collerd**, born 12 Nov 1883,[76] (son of Wilberforce Collerd and Hetty Duryea).

Children:

3361. i **Esther Louise Collerd** born 26 Jan 1905.
ii **Wilberforce James Collerd**, born 07 Dec 1908.[76]

2788. **Lucy Alberta Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1884.[76] She married **Herbert N. Warden**, (son of Nathaniel Warden and Isabel).

Child:

3362. i **Lucile Warden** born 12 Jul 1905.

2789. **Zelena May Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1886,[76] occupation Organist.[76] She married 26 Jun 1906,[76] **Edwin Cullingworth Smiley**, born 25 Nov 1881 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey,[76] (son of Ira Smiley and Ida Cochran).

Child:

i **Ira Ensign Smiley**, born 05 Mar 1908,[76] died 15 Oct 1933.[76] He was killed by a hit-and-run driver.

2790. **Alfred Everson Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1887 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] occupation Printer.[76] He married 31 Oct 1905,[76] **Eliza May Campbell**, born 24 Jan 1889 in New Jersey,[76] (daughter of Harry Wadsworth Campbell and Jennie Colfax). Alfred died Dec 1964 in New Jersey.[55] They lived in Neptune, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Alfred Harrison Dodd**, born 24 Sep 1906.[76] He married 28 Jan 1927,[76] **Blanche Morris**, (daughter of Jack Morris and Eda). Alfred died Sep 1973 in California.[55]

3363. ii **Isabel May Dodd** born 11 Jul 1909.

iii **Elston Dodd**, born 06 Sep 1912,[76] died 04 Nov 1912.[76]

iv **Ernest Bowman Dodd**, born 04 Nov 1913.[76] He married 24 Jun 1933,[76] **Bernice Grace Mayes**, born 31 Jan 1914,[76] (daughter of Walter Mayes and Grace Harris).

3364. v **Violet Vanderhoof Dodd** born 08 Nov 1919.

2791. **Harry Woodruff Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jan 1890 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[76] occupation Carpenter, and later Real Estate salesman.[76] He married 29 Jun 1910,[76] **Ellen Maude Fine**, born 22 Dec 1889,[76] (daughter of Richard DeMott Fine and Matilda Jane Torrens). They lived in Kingston, NY.

Children:

i **Harry Woodruff Dodd, Jr.**, born 22 Feb 1912.[76] He married 13 Mar 1937,[76] **Dorothy Ellise Crowell**, born 20 Sep 1911,[76] (daughter of Leonard Chesley Crowell and Aline Gagnon).

ii **Matilda Jane Dodd**, born 22 Sep 1915 in New Jersey.[55]

2792. **Elmer Sayre Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1891 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[76,55] He married (1) divorced 1938, Cuyahoga County, Ohio,[55] **Florence Thunhurst**. He married (2) 10 Jan 1942 in Warren County, Pennsylvania,[55] **Florence Edith (Bailey) Feinen**, born about 1905 in Brocton, Chautauqua County, New York.[55] Elmer died Jul 1982 in Florida.[55] In 1939, he lived in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Children by Florence Thunhurst:

i **Elizabeth Jane Dodd**, born 18 Apr 1920 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

ii **Richard Dodd**, born 1924 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

iii **Robert Dodd**, born 1927 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[76]

2793. **Myra Crump Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1892 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 15 Jun 1916 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **George Norris Bollenbach**, born 16 Oct 1889 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York,[55] (son of George Hunt Bollenbach and Hannah Norris) occupation Lithographer in the advertising department of R.H. Macy & County,[76] died 12 Nov 1968 in Verona, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried Restland Memorial Park, East Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey.[55] Myra died 24 Mar 1988 in West Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Restland Memorial Park, East Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Nellie Irene Bollenbach**, born 10 Jun 1917 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 15 Jun 1947 in Elkton, Cecil County, Maryland,[55] **James Francis Neuse, Jr.**, born 14 Aug 1910 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] (son of James Francis Neuse and Mary Quigley) died 15 Feb 1974 in Gainsville, Alachua County, Florida.[55] She lived in Rossford, Ohio, and had 3 children.

ii **George Norris Bollenbach**, born 11 Sep 1918 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 20 Aug 1943 in Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania,[55] **Carol Louise Houck**, born 10 Jun 1921 in Easton, Northampton County, Pennsylvania,[55] (daughter of Ralph Philip Houck and Elizabeth Jane Wilson). They lived in Washington, DC, and had 1 child.

iii **Myra Elizabeth Bollenbach**, born 30 Nov 1920.[55]

2794. **Mildred Powers Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jul 1895 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 22 May 1914 in Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Herbert White McDavit**, born 01 Dec 1880 in Andover, Sussex County, New Jersey,[55] (son of Jared Frank McDavit and Carrie Drake) occupation clerk in the freight department of the Lackawanna Railroad,[76] died 22 Feb 1976 in Andover, Sussex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Andover, Sussex County, New Jersey.[55] Mildred died Jan 1987 in Newton, Sussex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Andover, Sussex County, New Jersey.[55] In 1939, they were living in Andover, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Herbert White McDavit**, born 14 Feb 1915.[76] He married **Marie Kiesler**.[55] Herbert died Apr 1986.[55]

ii **Howard Frank McDavit**, born 28 Mar 1917.[55]

iii **Lucy Alberta McDavit**, born 30 May 1918 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 06 Sep 1938 in Andover, Sussex County, New Jersey,[55] **Charles Richard Mathews**, born 24 Mar 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York,[55] (son of Charles Mathews and Lennetta Fisher). They had 4 children.

iv **Carolyn Marie McDavit**, born 24 Jul 1920 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 01 Nov 1942 in Franklin Lakes, New Jersey,[55] **Walter Graf**, born 24 Sep 1916 in Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] (son of Peter Graf and Anna Henkel). They had no children.

v **William Manning McDavit**, born 16 Dec 1931 in Newton, Sussex County, New Jersey.[55] He married **Mary Wood**.[55]

vi **Zelene Margaret McDavit**, born 20 May 1934 in Newton, Sussex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 09 Feb 1957 in Andover, Sussex County, New Jersey,[55] **Ralph Marshall Hutchison**, born 27 Oct 1934 in Newton, Sussex County, New Jersey.[55] They had 3 children.

2795. **Albert Isaac Dodd**, (2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jun 1897 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] occupation Printer.[76] He married 18 Sep 1917,[76] **Edna Burres Kithcart**, born 03 Aug 1897,[76] (daughter of Charles Kithcart and Clara Baker). Albert died Nov 1969 in Forked River, Ocean County, New Jersey.[55] He lived in Kingsport, Tennessee.

Children:

i **Edna Sayre Dodd**, born 18 Mar 1920.[76]
ii **Elinor May Dodd**, born 28 Apr 1923,[76] died 15 Jan 1924.[76]
iii **Clare Lucile Dodd**, born 04 Apr 1925.[76]

2796. **May Eleanor Mariam Dodd**, (2042.Samuel[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1886 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 14 Mar 1910 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Norman McNeal Cable**, born 12 Jan 1890,[55] (son of Geradus B. Cable and Emma Rebecca Mae Ward) died Jul 1964.[55] May died 19 Nov 1980 in Middlesex, Middlesex County, New Jersey,[55] buried in Immaculate Conception Church Cemetery, Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Children:

i **Emma May Cable**, born 26 Feb 1911.[55] She married 21 Mar 1931 in Elkton, Cecil County, Maryland,[55] **Harold Spencer Courter**. Emma died 04 Jun 1985 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] They had 1 known child.
ii **Viola Eleanor Cable**, born 19 Feb 1914.[55]
iii **Norma Louise Cable**, born 07 Jan 1924.[55] She married in St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **John P. Conroy**.

2797. **Samuel Francis Dodd**, (2042.Samuel[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Sep 1893 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] occupation Engineer on the Erie Railroad.[76] He married May 1917,[76] **Alice McAllister**, born 24 Dec 1898,[76] (daughter of David McAllister and Emma MacArthur).

Children:

i **Alice May Dodd**, born 18 Nov 1918.[76]
ii **Francis David Dodd**, born 19 Sep 1921.[76]

2798. **Ralph W. Dodd**, (2042.Samuel[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1897,[55] occupation apartment house superintenent.[76] He married 11 Feb 1920,[76] **Irene Estes**, born 24 Sep 1897,[76] (daughter of William Estes and Elizabeth Forrest). They lived in Newark, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Ralph W. Dodd, Jr.**, born 12 Aug 1922.[76]
ii **Mary Elizabeth Dodd**, born 05 Jan 1924.[76]

2799. **David Fullerton**, (2046.Susan[8], 1187.Amzi[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Apr 1885,[76] occupation founded and head of D. Fullerton & County, meat packers, Paterson, New Jersey.[76] He married 01 Aug 1906,[76] **Edith Stewart Dodds**, born 26 Dec 1882,[76] (daughter of John Dodds and Sarah Johnston).

Children:

i **Edith Jean Fullerton**, born 02 May 1908.[76]
ii **Virginia Stewart Fullerton**, born 28 Dec 1919.[76]

2800. **Jennie Dodd**, (2047.Charles[8], 1187.Amzi[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1884.[76] She married 18 Apr 1907,[76] **James Henry Chapman, Jr.**, born 10 Jan 1882,[76] (son of James Henry Chapman and Mary Brower) occupation New Jersey Bell Telephone Company employee.[76] They lived in Paterson, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **James Henry Chapman**, born 07 Aug 1909,[76] occupation New Jersey Bell Telephone Company employee.[76]
ii **Jean Catharine Chapman**, born 04 Jul 1924,[76] died 04 Jul 1924.[76]

2801. **Catharine Dodd**, (2047.Charles[8], 1187.Amzi[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Dec 1887.[76] She married 27 Nov 1907,[76] **John Dupree**, born 17 Sep 1885,[76] (son of Cornelius Dupree and Gertrude Newman).

Children:

i **John Charles Dupree**, born 10 Mar 1910.[76]
ii **Doris Dupree**, born 10 Sep 1917.[76]

2802. **John Edward Dodd**, (2047.Charles[8], 1187.Amzi[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1890 in New Jersey.[76] He married 10 Jan 1913,[55] **Mabel M. Duffy**, born about 1893 in New Jersey.[55] John died May 1973 in Hawthorne, Passaic County, New Jersey.[55]

Child:

i **Myrtle M. Dodd**, born 14 Nov 1914 in New Jersey.[55]

2803. **Viva May Dodd**, (2050.Jesse[8], 1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Mar 1896.[55] She married **Vernon Huntington**.[55] Viva died 25 Feb 1920.[55]

Children:

i **Nelta I. Huntington**, born 07 Jun 1917.[55]
ii **Esther Huntington**, born 31 Mar 1918.[55]
iii **Viva Mae Huntington**, born 25 Jan 1919.[55]

2804. **Ylo Everett Dodd**, (2050.Jesse[8], 1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Feb 1898 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas,[55] occupation Wheat farmer and Santa Fe RR employee.[55] He married 03 Aug 1930,[55] **Meda Lucille Shapley**, born 11 Nov 1908,[55] (daughter of Albert Grant Shapley and Laura Sharpe). Ylo died 01 Jun 1980 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.[55] They lived at Morland, Kansas.

Children:

i **Cleo Marie Dodd**, born 20 Apr 1932.[55] She married **Mr. Duncan**.[55] In 1980, they were living in Los Angeles, California.
ii **William Herbert Dodd**, born 07 Jun 1934.[55]

2805. **Vola Ellen Dodd**, (2050.Jesse[8], 1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1900.[55] She married 29 Jan 1920,[55] **Loyal Leon Tingley**, born 09 May 1899,[55] (son of Archie Lewis Tingley and Lillie Presnell).

Child:

i **Thyeda Lillie Tingley**, born 20 Jul 1922.[55]

2806. **Orel Ray Dodd**, (2050.Jesse[8], 1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jan 1905 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas,[55] occupation culvert foreman for a construction company.[76] He married 01 May 1924,[55] **Marie A. Montgomery**, born 15 Feb 1908,[55] (daughter of George Montgomery and Mary H.) died Sep 1979 in Hill City, Graham County, Kansas.[55] Orel died Feb 1971 in Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas.[55] They lived at Hill City, Kansas.

Children:

i **Donald Glen Dodd**, born 05 Feb 1926.[55]
ii **Ramona Ruth Dodd**, born 27 Jul 1929.[55]

2807. **Ralph Elvin Dodd**, (2050.Jesse[8], 1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1907 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas,[55] occupation Farmer.[76] He married 11 Aug 1929,[55] **Mary Malinda Kobler**, born 17 Jan 1912 in Penokee, Graham County, Kansas,[55] (daughter of Herbert Ferdinand Kobler and Carrie May Shotwell) died Sep 1983 in Hill City, Graham County, Kansas.[55] Ralph died Aug 1975 in Hill City, Graham County, Kansas.[55]

Children:

i **Ralph Wesley Dodd**, born 23 Jul 1932.[76]
ii **Doyle Lee Dodd**, born 09 Oct 1936.[76]

2808. **Vada Harriet Dodd**, (2050.Jesse[8], 1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1908.[55] She married 11 Aug 1928,[55] **Frederick Lynn Naylor**, born 23 Jan 1909,[55] (son of Frederick Thomas Naylor and Jenny Pearl Butler).

Child:

i **Lynn Deneen Naylor**, born 27 Aug 1930 in Norton, Norton County, Kansas.[55]

2809. **Velda Rose Dodd**, (2050.Jesse[8], 1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jun 1909.[55] She married 01 Apr 1929,[55] **Earl Wood**, born 20 Nov 1908,[55] (son of Harvey Edison Wood and Pauline).

Children:

i **Theda Marlene Wood**, born 06 Jan 1930.[55]
ii **LaQuita Sarah Pauline Wood**, born 16 Aug 1931.[55]

2810. **Thelma Rae Dodd**, (2052.James[8], 1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Aug 1903.[55] She married **Jess Harland Young**.[55]

Children:

i **Patsy Charmay Young**, born 25 Aug 1933.[55] She married **Robert Jessee McMickell**.[55]
ii **Carolyn Ruth Young**, born 29 Jun 1936.[55] She married **Merwyn Elvon Bice**.[55]

2811. **Zelda Ruth Dodd**, (2052.James[8], 1191.Corwin[7], 535.Matthew[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Aug 1905.[55] She married **Simon Max Shafer**.[55]

Child:

i **James Robert Shafer**, born 11 Dec 1930 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas,[55] died 14 Dec 1930 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.[55]

2812. **John Albert Dodd**, (2057.John[8], 1194.Isaac[7], 537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1907 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio.[55] He married 17 May 1933,[55] **Alice Blair**, (daughter of Franklin Blair and Agnes Fahey). John died Mar 1974 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[55]

Child:

i **John Albert Dodd, Jr.**, born 17 Nov 1934.[55]

2813. **Matthew Charles Dodd**, (2057.John[8], 1194.Isaac[7], 537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1910 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio.[55] He married (1) 03 Sep 1933 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[55] **Emma Josephine Hayes**, born 11 Dec 1910 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[55] (daughter of Arthur Howard Hayes and Emma Edna Butler) died 24 Feb 1989 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio.[55] He married (2) 25 Sep 1973,[55] **Ruth Mock**, born 01 June,[55] (daughter of John Alexander Mock and Letha L. Kochheiser). Matthew died 27 Aug 1981 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[55]

Children by Emma Josephine Hayes:

3365. i **Marilyn Ann Dodd** born 04 Jul 1940.
3366. ii **Sarah Virginia Dodd** born 26 Nov 1946.
3367. iii **Matthew Charles Dodd, Jr.** born 20 Aug 1949.

2814. **Ethel Wallace**, (2069.Sarah[8], 1207.Cyrus[7], 546.Wickliffe[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1881.[11,105] She married 09 Jul 1913,[11,105] **Frederick J. Charles**. They lived in Irvington, New Jersey.[11,105]

Child:

i **Charles Wallace Charles**, born 27 Sep 1914.[11]

2815. **Enid Adeline Wallace**, (2069.Sarah[8], 1207.Cyrus[7], 546.Wickliffe[6], 199.John[5], 60.Matthew[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1889.[11,92] She married 15 Apr 1914,[11,92] **Louis F. Mann**.[11] They lived in Maplewood, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Gilbert Edmund Mann**, born 25 Nov 1914.[11,92]

2816. **Janet Russell Penman**, (2075.Georgie[8], 1216.Georgiana[7], 556.Jonathan[6], 204.Deborah[5], 61.Jonathan[4], 16.Rebecca[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1891 in Irvington, Westchester County, New York.[61] She married 27 Dec 1924 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,[61] **Thomas Evans Baxter**, born 21 Mar 1891 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee,[61] (son of Lewis Thompson Baxter and Joanna Evans) died 30 Mar 1966 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. Janet died 08 Jun 1981 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

Child:

i **Joanna Evans Baxter**, born 18 Feb 1926 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[61] baptized 05 Sep 1926 in Holy Trinity Church, Jefferson, NH. She married 01 Jul 1944 in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado,[61] **Norton Shattuck Curtis**.[61]

2817. **Laura Virginia Ogden**, (2077.James[8], 1222.Joseph[7], 557.Margaret[6], 206.Margaret[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1851.[92] She married **Edward Luther White**,[92] born in Waterbury, Connecticut.[92]

Children:

i **Ogden Watson White**, born 10 Sep 1877.[92]
ii **Howard Sage White**, born 10 Apr 1880.[92]
iii **Lucian White**, born 08 Jul 1884,[92] died young.
iv **Edward Luther White, Jr.**, born 09 Sep 1886.[92]

2818. **Ella Corinne Durand**, (2080.Mary[8], 1224.Hannah[7], 560.John[6], 208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Aug 1845 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[144] She married 28 Jun 1866 in Pescadero, California,[144] **John Garretson**, born 10 Nov 1838 in Bound Brook, New Jersey,[144] died 18 Dec 1892 in Hayward, California.[144] Ella died 02 Apr 1925 in Hayward, California.[144]

Child:

3368. i **John Durand Garretson** born 29 Nov 1871.

2819. **Amanda Dawson**, (2081.William[8], 1225.Hannah[7], 561.Ichabod[6], 208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1858.[62] She married **George Halsey Kirkpatrick**, born 04 Jan 1858,[62] died 23 Aug 1914. Amanda died 10 Jun 1928. George was from Newark, and later Chatham, New Jersey.

Child:

3369. i **Hannah Dawson Kirkpatrick** born 17 Jul 1893.

2820. **William Rupe Crane**, (2083.Isaac[8], 1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1858.[1] He married **Frances Elizabeth Prier**, born 1868,[1] died 1921. William died 1944.

Children:

i **George Alva Crane**, born 1888.[1] He married **Georgia Clevie Jayne**, born 1892,[1] died 1988. George died 1948. They had 4 children.
ii **John Romine Crane**, born 1890,[1] died 1895.
iii **Mary Frances Crane**, born 1892.[1] She married **Charles Dountain Piggs**, born 1882,[1] died 1936. Mary died 1985. They had 8 children.
3370. iv **Oliver David Crane** born 1895.
v **William Hugh Crane**, born 1897,[1] died 1897.
vi **Lyman Isaac Crane**, born 1898,[1] died 1919.
3371. vii **Wilmer Ernest Crane** born 1901.

2821. **Edith Anne Potter**, (2084.Israel[8], 1228.Phebe[7], 568.Joseph[6], 217.Joseph[5], 70.Sarah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Aug 1874 in Illinois.[34] She married 05 Sep 1895,[34] **Orestes Herbert Snodderly**, born 15 Dec 1868 in Page County, Iowa,[34] (son of Henderson Thompson Snodderly and Johanna Virginia Wheeler) died 02 Dec 1948 in Paris, Arkansas.[34] Edith died 21 Feb 1936 in Magazine Mountain, Arkansas.[34]

Child:

3372. i **Nina Marie Snodderly** born 25 May 1901.

2822. **Ella O. Williams**, (2086.Alexander[8], 1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1859.[34] She married **John S. Thompson**.[34]

Children:

i **Alexander Thompson**.[34]
ii **Lorentus Thompson**.[34]
iii **Eloise Thompson**.[34]
iv **Harold Thompson**.[34]

2823. **Anna Sarah Williams**, (2086.Alexander[8], 1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1862.[34] She married 14 Oct 1884,[34] **Jennings Price Crawford, M.D.**, born 27 Aug 1855 in Marion, Iowa,[34] (son of Jennings Crawford and Sarah Price) died 24 Mar 1907. Anna died 1928.

Children:

3373. i **Frances Louise Crawford** born 24 Jan 1887.
ii **Genevieve "Fay" Crawford**, born 04 Oct 1889 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[34] She married 30 May 1918,[34] **John Virgil Shull, M.D.**,[34] (son of Samuel Shull).
iii **Helen Crawford**, born 26 Jun 1891 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[34] She married 23 Jun 1922 in San Francisco, California,[34] **Lovell Langstroth, M.D.**.[34] Helen died 16 Jun 1925 in San Francisco, California.
3374. iv **Dorothy Crawford** born 01 Sep 1897.
v **Margaret Crawford**, born 01 Sep 1897 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa,[34] died 21 May 1915, buried in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

2824. **Jennie Eldridge**,[34] (2087.Mary[8], 1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 1885,[34] **George W. Bawden**, born 1859 in Norristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania,[34] died 23 Mar 1905 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Albert R. Bawden**.[34]
ii **George Ray Bawden**.[34]
iii **Harry Bawden**.[34]

2825. **Elizabeth Roxanna Williams**, (2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Sep 1863 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.[1,200] She married 23 Nov 1882 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[200] **Joseph Charles Crane**.[200] Elizabeth died 30 Jul 1956 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

Children:

i **Sarah Elizabeth Crane**, born 30 Aug 1883 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] She married **Leroy Colby**.[200]
ii **Mary Jane Crane**, born 31 Mar 1885 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] She married **Charles Hicks Okerlund**.[200] Mary died 07 Apr 1959,[200] buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
iii **Chestina Crane**, born 30 Apr 1887 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] She married (1) **Harold Wallace Bench**.[200] She married (2) **Niels Jenson**.[200] She married (3) **Andrew Andersen**.[200] She married (4) **Jamen Heber Allred**.[200] Chestina died 02 Oct 1974,[200] buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
iv **Tina Crane**, born 30 Apr 1887 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] She married **Heber Allred**.[200]
v **Rose Belle Crane**, born 10 Oct 1889 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] She married **Daniel Vickman Freece**.[200] Rose died 28 Aug 1961,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
vi **Charles Alvin Crane**, born 15 Feb 1893 in Sevier County, Utah,[200] died 19 Feb 1893,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
vii **Joseph Crane**, born 08 Jan 1894 in Sevier County, Utah.[200]
viii **George Crane**, born 08 Jan 1894 in Sevier County, Utah.[200]
ix **Orlando Crane**, born 14 Feb 1895 in Sevier County, Utah.[200]
x **Lincoln Crane**, born 04 Aug 1898 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] He married **Ruth Gates**.[200] Lincoln died 02 Jan 1963,[200] buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
xi **Roland Smith Crane**, born 13 Oct 1900 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] He married **Elva Geneva Breinholt**.[200] Roland died 23 Dec 1992,[200] buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

2826. **Absalom Uzal Williams**, (2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Dec 1866 in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas.[1,200] He married 28 Nov 1887 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[200] **Annie Elizabeth Murphy**, (daughter of Heman Murphy and Mary). Absalom died 15 Apr 1938 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

Children:

i **Floyd Absalom Williams**, born 15 Mar 1889 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] He married 25 Jan 1910 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[200] **Florence M. Paulk**. Floyd died 22 Jan 1972,[200] buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

ii **Ada Elizabeth Williams**, born 22 Jul 1892 in Sevier County, Utah.[200]

iii **Montague Lenial Williams**, born 30 Jan 1894.[200] He married **Coral Rickie Ludvigson**.[200] Montague died 30 Sep 1968,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

iv **Sarah Beatrice Williams**, born 16 Feb 1896 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] She married **Ernald Godfre Lorentzen**.[200]

v **Hilda Margurette Williams**, born 07 Oct 1898 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] She married **Samuel J. Adams**.[200] Hilda died 07 Dec 1997,[200] buried in Kaysville City Cemetery, Kaysville, Davis County, Utah.[200]

vi **William Verd Williams**, born 15 Jan 1901 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] He married **Florence Nora Wall**.[200] William died 25 May 1959,[200] buried in Kaysville City Cemetery, Kaysville, Davis County, Utah.[200]

vii **George Allen Williams**, born 15 Apr 1903 in Sevier County, Utah,[200] died 17 Apr 1913,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

viii **Frank Williams**, born 20 Sep 1904,[200] died 11 Nov 1904,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

ix **Louis Thurland Williams**, born 10 Nov 1905 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] He married **Erna Lenora Larsen**.[200] Louis died 03 Nov 1971,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

x **Mark Calvin Williams**, born 1908.[200]

2827. **Sarah Margaret Williams**, (2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1868 in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas.[1] She married 18 Mar 1886 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[1] **Lorenzo Claus Rasmussen**, born 16 Aug 1867 in Spring City, Utah,[1] (son of Niels Claus Rasmussen and Mary Ulrep Sorensen) died 30 Sep 1945 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[1] Sarah died 31 Aug 1960 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[1,200] buried 03 Sep 1960 in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

Children:

i **George Lorenzo Rasmussen**, born 10 Feb 1888 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[34,200] died 20 Jul 1888 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[34,200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

ii **Erma Rasmussen**, born 24 Feb 1891 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34,200] She married 14 Dec 1910 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[34] **Brigham Abraham Bird**.[200,34] Erma died 08 Mar 1977,[200] buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

iii **Jeniel Rasmussen**, born 17 Dec 1892 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34,200] She married 21 May 1911 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[34] **Irvin Carl Hansen**.[200,34] Jeniel buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

iv **Niels Melvin Rasmussen**, born 25 or 27 Nov 1894 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[34,200] died 21 Dec 1894 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[200,34] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

v **Ard Rasmussen**, born 05 Jan 1896 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34,200] He married **Wilma Jensen**.[200,34] Ard died 10 Apr 1966 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[200,34] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

3375. vi **Lyle Rasmussen** born 21 Feb 1898.

vii **Sharp Rasmussen**, born 02 Aug 1901 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34,200] He married 26 Mar 1923 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[34] **Gwendolan Harding**.[34] Sharp died 16 Aug 1990,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

viii **Douglas Rasmussen**, born 06 Jul 1903 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34,200] He married 06 Apr 1926 in Richfield, Utah,[34] **Olive Violet Gramse**.[200,34] Douglas died 05 Jan 1988,[200] buried in Richfield City Cemetery, Richfield, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

ix **Adell Rasmussen**, born 18 Feb 1905 in Kimberly, Utah.[34,200] She married 03 Feb 1922 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[34] **William Edward Drage**.[200,34] Adell died 08 Dec 1989,[200] buried in Salem City Cemetery, Salem, Utah County, Utah.[200]

x **Chloeen Rasmussen**,[200] born 28 Jul 1908 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34] She married 28 Dec 1925 in Richfield, Utah,[34] **Arvin Varoughn**.[34]

2828. **Mary Ann Williams**, (2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1870 in Tidwell Lake, Juab County, Utah.[1] She married (1) **Frank Rasmussen**.[200] She married (2) 14 Nov 1894 in Carbon, Utah,[200] **Francis Marion Rasmussen**.[200] Mary died 03 or 05 May 1914 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[34,200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

Children by Francis Marion Rasmussen:

i **Lee Rasmussen**, born 27 Feb 1895 in Sevier County, Utah,[200] died 01 Aug 1895,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

ii **Florence Rasmussen**, born 16 Jun 1897 in Sevier County, Utah,[200] died 24 Oct 1980,[200] buried in Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah.[200]

2829. **Orrin Roland Williams**,[200] (2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jan 1872 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[1,200] He married (1) **Maude Myrtle Elam**.[200] He married (2) **Alta Sanderson**.[200] He married (3) 01 Oct 1897 in Sanpete County, Utah,[200] **Alice Elizabeth Murphy**, (daughter of Heman Murphy and Mary). Orrin died 02 Nov 1963 in Milford, Beaver County, Utah,[34] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

Children by Alice Elizabeth Murphy:

i **Miss Williams**, born in Utah.[200] She married **James Lamar Laughter**.[200]
ii **(stillborn) Williams**.[200]
iii **Arthur Orrin Williams**, born 1899.[200] He married **Mary Estelle Hughes**.[200]
iv **Lester Williams**, born 1900.[200]
v **Lena Williams**, born 1903.[200] She married **Evan Bowles**.[200]
vi **Dwaine Williams**, born 27 Jan 1904 in Sevier County, Utah,[200] died 20 Jan 1909,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
vii **Viola Williams**, born 08 Dec 1906 in Sevier County, Utah.[200] She married **Andrew Calvin Jewkes**.[200]
viii **Oral L. Williams**, born 03 May 1908 in Sevier County, Utah,[200] died 25 Jun 1941,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
ix **Wilbur W. Williams**, born 1909.[200] He married **Olive Jane Roberts**.[200]
x **Leona Williams**, born 13 Mar 1911 in Sevier County, Utah,[200] died 13 Mar 1911,[200] buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
xi **McCoy Williams**, born 1918.[200]

2830. **Mabel Williams**, (2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Dec 1879 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[1,200] She married 24 Aug 1904 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[200] **Moses George Albert Bird**. Mabel died 08 Nov 1959 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah,[34,200] buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]

Children:

i **Leda Jerusha Bird**, born 31 Dec 1899 in Sevier County, Utah,[200] died 1921,[200] buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
ii **Utahna Bird**.[200] She married **Farrel Lavern Mogensen**.[200]
iii **Dallas McCoy Bird**.[200]
iv **Lois Bird**, born 27 May 1911 in Sevier County, Utah.[200]
v **Lynn W. Bird**, born 09 Jul 1915 in Sevier County, Utah,[200] died 08 Feb 1945,[200] buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
vi **Lee A. Bird**, born 09 Jul 1915 in Sevier County, Utah,[200] died 1915,[200] buried in East Side Cemetery, Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[200]
vii **Hugh V. Bird**.[200] He married **Margie Williams**.[200]
viii **Beryl Bird**, born in Utah.[200] She married **Stanley J. Jensen**.[200]
ix **Mr. Bird**.[200] He married **Margie Williams**.[200]

2831. **Elizabeth Jane Williams**, (2092.Orrin[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1862 in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas.[200] She married (1) 17 May 1879,[200] **John Richard Phillips**.[200] She married (2) **Joseph Elijah Fordham**.[200] She married (3) **William Monroe Noyes**.[200] Elizabeth died 28 Nov 1949 in Provo, Utah County, Utah,[200] buried 01 Dec 1949 in Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah County, Utah.[200]

Children by John Richard Phillips:

i **Orrin Richard Phillips**, born 08 Apr 1879 in Beaver County, Utah.[200] He married **Ella Taylor**.[200] Orrin died 05 Mar 1949,[200] buried in Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah County, Utah.[200]
ii **Chestina Phillips**, born 04 Feb 1881 in Beaver County, Utah.[200]
iii **William Chester Phillips**, born 28 Aug 1885 in Cassia County, Idaho.[200] He married **Annie Drue Scott**.[200]
iv **John Albert Phillips**, born 13 Jun 1887 in Cassia County, Idaho.[200] He married **Lorinda Christina Swenson**.[200]
v **Marab Ann Phillips**, born 04 Jul 1889 in Tooele County, Utah.[200]
vi **Violet Phillips**, born 04 Jun 1896 in Beaver County, Utah.[200]

2832. **Mabel Roxanna Williams**, (2092.Orrin[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1864 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.[200] She married 28 May 1879 in St. George, Washington County, Utah,[200] **Henry Charles Gale**.[200] Mabel died 12 Aug 1950 in Milford, Beaver County, Utah,[200] buried 15 Aug 1950 in Mountain View Cemetery, Beaver, Beaver County, Utah.[200]

Children:

i **Sarah Ann Gale**, born 24 Aug 1882 in Beaver County, Utah.[200] She married **James Henry Atkin**.[200] Sarah died 18 Feb 1973,[200] buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Beaver, Beaver County, Utah.[200]
ii **Charles Henry Gale**, born 26 Sep 1884 in Sevier County, Utah.[200]
iii **Orrin Stephen Gale**, born 12 Feb 1887 in Beaver County, Utah,[200] died 30 Jul 1906,[200] buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Beaver, Beaver County, Utah.[200]
iv **Ranson David Gale**, born 15 May 1889 in Beaver County, Utah.[200]
v **Mary Elizabeth Gale**, born 09 Jun 1890 in Beaver County, Utah.[200] She married **David Walter Muir**.[200] Mary died 30 Aug 1965,[200] buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Beaver, Beaver County, Utah.[200]
vi **Joseph Gale**, born 13 Nov 1891 in Beaver County, Utah,[200] died 19 Nov 1891,[200] buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Beaver, Beaver County, Utah.[200]
vii **Tellie Mabel Gale**, born 04 Jun 1893 in Beaver County, Utah.[200]
viii **James Leroy Gale**, born 16 Apr 1896 in Beaver County, Utah.[200]
ix **Webster Wills Gale**, born 02 Feb 1901 in Beaver County, Utah.[200]

x **Edward Gale**, born 28 May 1905,[200] died 28 May 1905,[200] buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Beaver, Beaver County, Utah.

xi **Amelia Gale**, born 04 Apr 1908,[200] died 18 May 1908,[200] buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Beaver, Beaver County, Utah.[200]

2833. **Elsie A. E. "Ella" Price**, (2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1867 in Industry, Kansas.[200] She married (1) about 1883 in Clay County, Kansas,[200] **Henry Washington Fisel**, (son of John Fisel and Mary Spears). She married (2) 22 Nov 1904 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] **Albert E. Buffenmeyer**,[200] (son of Peter Buffenmeyer and Catherine Gipe). Elsie died 27 Jan 1939,[200] buried in Rose Meron Cemetery, Longford, Clay County, Kansas.[200]

Children by Henry Washington Fisel:

i **M. H. Fisel**, born about 1884,[200] died young.[200]

ii **Heman Martin Fisel**, born 31 Jan 1885 in Clay County, Kansas,[200] died 27 Nov 1941 in San Francisco, California.[200]

3376. iii **Jeanette "Nettie" Fisel** born 08 Oct 1886.

iv **Kathryn "Kate" Violet Fisel**, born 21 Jul 1890 in Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas.[200] She married in Clay County, Kansas,[200] **Wayne Painter Lambert**.[200] Kathryn died 26 Feb 1940 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.[200]

2834. **Howard S. Price**, (2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1873 in Clay County, Kansas.[200] He married **Alma Viola Gentry**,[200] (daughter of John Gentry and Dorothy Gray). Howard died 29 Nov 1945,[200] buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Oklahoma.[200]

Children:

3377. i **Lorene Price** born about 1908.

ii **Norvelle Price**, born 29 Sep 1912 in Oklahoma.[200] He married **Katherine**.[200] Norvelle died 03 Feb 1990 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.[200]

2835. **Edson David Price**, (2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1876 in Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas.[200] He married 27 Dec 1905 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] **Audrey Belle Scherick**.[200] Edson died 01 Feb 1963,[200] buried in Enid Cemetery, Enid, Oklahoma.[200]

Children:

3378. i **Mary Audrey Price** born 20 Sep 1905.

3379. ii **Kenton E. Price** born 23 Oct 1906.

3380. iii **Elouise Price** born 1910.

3381. iv **Lowell Price** born 30 Apr 1912.

3382. v **Betty Price** born Aug 1915.

vi **Jeanne Price**, born Mar 1918 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.[200] She married 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas,[200] **Robert Shannon**.[200]

3383. vii **Theodora "Teddy" Price** born about 1921.

viii **Enid Kathleen Price**, died in infancy.[200]

2836. **Mertin H. Price**, (2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Oct 1879 in Clay County, Kansas.[200] He married 16 Apr 1903 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] **Anna G. Joyce**, (daughter of Peter Joyce and Margrette). Mertin died 03 Jan 1955,[200] buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, Abilene, Kansas.[200]

Children:

i **Bonley Price**, born 1905 in Clay County, Kansas.[200]

3384. ii **Von F. Price** born 29 May 1905.

2837. **Albert Eugene Price**, (2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Aug 1882 in Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas.[200] He married 29 Aug 1904 in Clay County, Kansas,[200] **Iva May Cookson**,[200] (daughter of L. Cookson). Albert died 03 Aug 1957,[200] buried in Highland Cemetery, Wakefield, Kansas.[200]

Children:

3385. i **Dallas Donovanio Price** born 17 Jan 1906.

ii **Delmus E. Price**, born 17 Jan 1909 in Junction City, Kansas.[200] He married **Dorothy**.[200] Delmus died 20 Jul 1988 in Belen, Valencia County, New Mexico.[200]

2838. **Norman Earl Price**, (2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1885 in Clay County, Kansas.[200] He married 13 Nov 1910 in Iowa,[200] **Frances Alice Branham**, (daughter of Richard Branham and Linda Jane). Norman died 14 Oct 1963,[200] buried in Highland Cemetery, Wakefield, Kansas.[200]

Children:

i **Mary Jane Price**, born 20 Nov 1915 in Kansas.[200] She married **Roscoe Fitts**.[200] Mary died 11 Nov 1998 in York County, Pennsylvania.[200]

ii **Norma Jean Price**, born 14 Dec 1921 in Kansas.[200] She married **John Autenreith**.[200] Norma died Sep 1973 in St. Louis, Missouri.[200]

iii **Norman Earl Price, Jr.**, born 12 Mar 1925 in Clay County, Kansas.[200] He married 16 Aug 1947 in Clay County, Kansas,[200] **Rosalie Myers**.[200] Norman died 08 Jul 1948,[200] buried in Highland Cemetery, Wakefield, Kansas.[200]

2839. **Emma O. Johnson**, (2095.Eliza[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1869 in Dickinson County, Kansas.[200] She married **J. Frank Brown**.[200] Emma died 1954,[200] buried in Henry Cemetery, (south of) Industry, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

Children:

i **Ruth Ina Brown**, born 23 Jul 1893 in Clay County, Kansas.[200] She married **Frank H. Dieter**.[200] Ruth died 18 Feb 1978,[200] buried in Rose Meron Cemetery, Longford, Clay County, Kansas.[200]

ii **Harold E. Brown**.[200]

iii **Frances May Brown**, born 14 Jul 1900 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] died 19 Jul 1902,[200] buried in Henry Cemetery, (south of) Industry, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

2840. **Letta Arvilla Johnson**, (2095.Eliza[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Apr 1875 in Dickinson County, Kansas.[200] She married (1) 1894 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] **William Harvey**.[200] She married (2) 08 Apr 1904 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] **Harry Bender**, (son of Howard Bender and Anna McKimm). Letta died 13 Sep 1931,[200] buried in Athelstane Cemetery, Clay County, Kansas.[200]

Children by William Harvey:

i **Eunice R. Harvey**, born Sep 1895.[200] She married **Ralph Brown**.[200]

ii **Dale Eugene Harvey**, born Jun 1898,[200] died 23 Oct 1942,[200] buried in Union Cemetery, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

Children by Harry Bender:

iii **Raymond Bender**, born 1906.[200]

iv **Orville Bender**, born 08 Sep 1908 in Dickinson County, Kansas.[200] He married 28 Sep 1931 in Industry, Kansas,[200] **Freda Matteson**. Orville died 05 Nov 1989,[200] buried in Prairiedale Cemetery, Talmage, Dickinson County, Kansas.[200]

v **Thelma Bender**, born 1913.[200] She married **Gurth Yoenm**.[200]

vi **Leroy Bender**, born 1915.[200]

2841. **Leo Johnson**, (2095.Eliza[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Sep 1888 in Clay County, Kansas.[200] He married **Carrie**.[200]

Children:

i **Phyllis Johnson**, born 1911.[200]

ii **Lois Johnson**, born 1914.[200]

iii **Walter Johnson**, born 1915.[200]

2842. **Lucy Ann Smith**, (2097.Rachel[8], 1233.Betsey[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Oct 1850 in Moscow, Iowa County, Wisconsin.[31] She married 20 Jan 1882 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa,[31] **Henry Suydam Miller**, born 27 Aug 1848,[31] occupation Tinsmith,[31] died 16 May 1912 in Centralia, Washington.[31] Lucy died 04 Nov 1937 in Albany, Oregon.[31]

Children:

i **Myrtle Irene Miller**, born 17 Feb 1884 in Harlan, Iowa.[31]

ii **Ralph Albert Miller**, born 16 Mar 1886 in Harlan, Iowa,[31] died 04 May 1905 in Colby, Kansas.[31]

iii **Dora Florence Miller**, born 26 Jan 1888 in Harlan, Iowa,[31] died 03 Feb 1905 in Jefferson, Oregon.[31]

iv **Arabelle Miller**, born 06 Aug 1890 in Harlan, Iowa.[31]

2843. **Ella Standish**, (2099.Amy[8], 1234.Abi[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1862.[31] She married **John Stake**.[31]

Child:

3386. i **Blanche Stake.**

2844. **Harry Williams Thomson**, (2100.Emma[8], 1235.John[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Apr 1882 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31] He married 03 Jun 1912,[31] **Madeline B. Hillman**, born 03 Oct 1880,[31] (daughter of Lucius Hillman).

Children:

i **Lucius Hillman Thomson**, born 18 Mar 1913 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]

ii **George Robert Thomson**, born 04 Apr 1916 in Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa,[31] died 13 Jul 1936 in Dixon, Illinois.

iii **Alice Emma Thomson**, born 27 Mar 1918 in Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa.[31]

2845. **Margaret Elizabeth Thomson**, (2100.Emma[8], 1235.John[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1886 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31] She married 22 Mar 1910,[31] **Frank Egli**,[31] (son of Jacob Egli).

Children:

i **Frank Thomson Egli**, born 15 Feb 1914 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]

ii **George Walter Egli**, born 22 Mar 1917 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]

iii **Norman Jacob Egli**, born 15 Aug 1922 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]

2846. **Zella Kendall**, (2102.Letta[8], 1235.John[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Nov 1891 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.[31] She married 16 Oct 1912 in San Francisco, California,[31] **William Henry Murray**, born 01 Apr 1886 in Stockton, California.[31]

Child:

i **William Henry Murray**, born 10 Sep 1913 in San Francisco, California.[31]

2847. **Nathalia Louise Metzgar**, (2103.Ida[8], 1235.John[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1901 in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31] She married 16 Mar 1921,[31] **LeRoy Shockley**.[31]

Child:

i **Betty Shockley**, born in Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.[31]

2848. **Roberick Reis Williams**, (2106.Henry[8], 1237.Julia[7], 574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Mar 1869.[34] He married **Clara May Gustin**, born 22 May 1869 in Levanon, Ohio,[34] (daughter of John Gustin and Mary Jones) died 12 Apr 1924 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Roberick died 11 Dec 1940.

Child:

3387. i **Herbert Everett Williams** born 16 May 1895.

2849. **Alice Louise Taylor**, (2107.Oakley[8], 1239.Elizabeth[7], 574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[34] She married **Robert Charles Edwards**, born 17 Dec 1871,[34] (son of Alfred Edwards and Mary Letitia West) died 24 Jan 1931 in College Park, Georgia. Alice died 11 Nov 1959.

Child:

3388. i **Edith May Edwards** born 24 Jan 1905.

Tenth Generation

2850. **Herbert Kenneth Williams**, (2112.Herbert[9], 1245.Samuel[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Dec 1888.[1,7] He married 05 Aug 1907,[1,7] **Nettie Louise Bradshaw**.[1]

William Frank Bower has the following 2 children erroneously listed here:

1. Henry Boese Williams, born 30 Jun 1893
2. Marguerite Harrison Williams, born 26 Mar 1898

Child:

i **Helen Idonia Williams**, born 30 Mar 1908.[1,7]

2851. **Arthur Francis Williams**, (2114.John[9], 1247.William[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Sep 1885.[1,7] He married **Mary H. Holliday**.[7] They lived in West Orange, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Arthur Holliday Williams**.

2852. **Carrie Louise Williams**, (2114.John[9], 1247.William[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1887.[1,105] She married **Henry Van Doren Dunlap**, born 29 Mar 1885.[7,105]

Children:

i **Marjorie Dunlap**, born 06 Oct 1911.[105]

ii **Marie Louise Dunlap**, born 25 Apr 1915.[105]

2853. **William Nathan Williams**, (2114.John[9], 1247.William[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Apr 1892,[1,7] occupation Salesman.[7] He married **Madeline H. Burkardt**, born 10 Feb 1900.[7] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.

Child:

i **William Nathan Williams, Jr.**, born 24 Jun 1924.[7]

2854. **Marjorie Williams**, (2114.John[9], 1247.William[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1895.[1,92] She married **William F. Redpath**, born 19 May 1891.[7,92] William was a Cashier in the Orange First National Bank.[92]

Child:

i **William F. Redpath, Jr.**, born 03 Jul 1917.[92]

2855. **Sarah Frances Williams**,[92,1] (2116.Albert[9], 1249.Albert[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **George Ruby**.[92,1]

Children:

i **Edwin Ruby**.[92]

ii **Emma Ruby**.[92]

2856. **Charles Frederick Williams**,[1] (2116.Albert[9], 1249.Albert[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Elizabeth Watson**.[1]

Child:

i **Albert Williams**.[7,1]

2857. **Donald Elwood Williams**, (2118.Frank[9], 1249.Albert[8], 581.Jonathan[7], 232.Nathan[6], 80.Jonathan[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Feb 1886 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] He married 13 Sep 1906,[1,7] **Ellen Clarinda Rich**, born 31 Oct 1885,[1,7] (daughter of Jacob Astor Rich, M.D. and Franc Pierce).

Child:

i **Ruth Augusta Williams**, born 17 Oct 1909.[1,7]

2858. **Harry Masterman Kirkley**, (2130.Lillian[9], 1257.Mary[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1886 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201] He married 16 Apr 1918 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[201] **Anna Mae Quitmeier**, born 12 May 1888 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[201] died 23 Jan 1975 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.[201] Harry died 23 Feb 1962 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.[201]

Children:

3389. i **Lois Ann Kirkley** born 03 Sep 1923.

3390. ii **Richard Masterman Kirkley** born Jul 1925.

2859. **Flora Allen Williams**, (2132.George[9], 1258.Alpheus[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Feb 1890.[1,92] She married 24 Jun 1908,[1,92] **Thomas Carter Shannon**.[1] Flora died 01 Jul 1910.

Child:

i **Thomas Carter Shannon, Jr.**, born 26 Apr 1909.[1]

2860. **Hazel Cathcart Williams**,[105] (2132.George[9], 1258.Alpheus[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Feb 1893.[1] She married 1916,[105] **Wallace F. Longcore**.[7,105]

Children:

i **Flora Longcore**, born 1917.[105]

ii **Wallace F. Longcore, Jr.**, born 1919,[105] died 1935.[105]

2861. **Almira Metcraft Williams**, (2132.George[9], 1258.Alpheus[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jun 1896.[1] She married 1916,[105] **Russell G. Canfield**.[7]

Child:

i **Russell G. Canfield, Jr.**, born 1917.[105]

2862. **Wendell P. Renner**,[202] (2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Aug 1887 in Urbana, Illinois.[34] He married 24 Dec 1909,[34] **Ina Jones**, born 22 Jun 1887 in Urbana, Illinois,[34] (daughter of William H. Jones and Norah Cooper) died 18 Oct 1947 in Chicago, Illinois, buried in Urbana, Illinois. Wendell died 18 Nov 1955 in Dayton, Ohio, buried in Urbana, Illinois.

Child:

3391. i **Dorothy Elizabeth Renner** born 27 Jul 1910.

2863. **Mary Fay Renner**, (2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1890 in Urbana, Illinois.[34] She married 28 Feb 1911 in Urbana, Illinois,[34] **Frederick Harry Reed**, born 22 Aug 1888 in Farmer City, Illinois,[34] (son of James Monroe Reed and Mary Ruth Farmer) died 08 Oct 1967 in Phoenix, Arizona, buried in Greenwood Memorial Cemetery.

Children:

3392. i **Frederick Renner Reed** born 22 May 1912.

ii **George Enos Reed**, born 14 Apr 1918 in Champaign, Illinois.[34] He married 21 Mar 1967,[34] **Frances Elliott Gentile**.[34] They had no children.

iii **Phoebe Lou Reed**, born 20 Feb 1921 in Phoenix, Arizona.[34]

iv **Wendell Benjamin Reed**, born 04 Apr 1924 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona,[34] died 19 Apr 1945, buried in Hawaii National Cemetery. Killed in action in World War II.

2864. **Sylvia Pearl Renner**, (2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1891 in Urbana, Illinois.[34] She married 31 Dec 1914 in Urbana, Illinois,[34] **Stanley Bear Hadden**, born 26 Mar 1892 in Penfield, Illinois,[34] (son of Gawin W. Hadden and Mary Maria Bear) died 20 Sep 1951 in Urbana, Illinois, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Urbana, Illinois.

Child:

3393. i **Jane Elizabeth Hadden** born 08 Nov 1915.

2865. **Julia E. Renner**, (2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1893 in Urbana, Illinois.[34] She married 29 Jun 1915 in San Francisco, California,[34] **Clyde H. Threlkeld**, born 25 Sep 1890 in Lebo, Kansas,[34] (son of James G. Threlkeld and Blanche Officer) died 06 Oct 1966 in Phoenix, Arizona, buried in Phoenix, Arizona. Julia died 18 Dec 1934 in Phoenix, Arizona, buried in Phoenix, Arizona.

Children:

3394. i **Richard Renner Threlkeld** born 08 Apr 1924.

3395. ii **Julia Ann Threlkeld** born 18 Dec 1925.

2866. **Enos Henry Renner, Jr.**, (2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1895.[34] He married **Charlotte Clapp**.[34] Enos died 1957.

Child:

3396. i **Mary Lou Renner** born 01 Dec 1928.

2867. **Sylvester Gail Renner**, (2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1899.[34] He married 01 Feb 1920,[34] **Sarah F. Clouser**,[34] (daughter of Lysandar Clouser and Alice Miller).

Children:

3397. i **Edna Nadine Renner** born 15 Dec 1920.

3398. ii **Sylvester Gail Renner, Jr.** born 16 Aug 1924.

2868. **Edna Louella Renner**, (2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Oct 1901 in Urbana, Illinois.[34] She married 21 Sep 1924,[34] **Philip Gardner Evans**, born 22 Oct 1898 in Danvers, Massachusetts.[34]

Children:

3399. i **Phyllis Evans** born 16 Mar 1927.

3400. ii **Philip Gardner Evans, Jr.** born 28 Sep 1931.

2869. **Henry Perley Rusk**, (2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jul 1884 in Rantoul, Illinois.[34] He married 28 Jun 1911 in Eureka, Indiana,[34] **Edith Elizabeth Hartley**, born 26 Jan 1883 in Eureka, Indiana,[34] (daughter of Hubbard Hartley and Lucy Belle Hazen) died 11 Feb 1976 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. Henry died 09 Jan 1954 in Champaign, Illinois.

Children:

i **Elizabeth Hartley Rusk**, born 14 Oct 1912 in Champaign, Illinois.[34]

3401. ii **Martha Hartley Rusk** born 03 Jul 1915.

2870. **Earl Wilson Rusk**, (2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1885.[34] He married 27 Jan 1909,[34] **Selma DeWees**.[34]

Children:

i **Rowena Rusk**, born 02 Feb 1912.[34]

ii **William D. Rusk**, born 04 Jul 1913.[34]

iii **Frederick E, Rusk**, born 16 Sep 1915.[34]

2871. **Ralph Leslie Rusk**, (2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1888 in Rantoul, Illinois.[34] He married 25 Dec 1915 in Decatur, Illinois,[34] **Clara Gibbs**, born 20 Sep 1891 in Evanston, Illinois,[34] (daughter of Henry C. Gibbs and Nellie Haywood). Ralph died 30 Jun 1962 in New York City, New York, buried in Ferncliff Cemetery Mausoleum, Greenburgh, New York.

Child:

3402. i **Margaret Ann Rusk** born 31 Mar 1918.

2872. **Fern Helen Rusk**, (2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1890.[34] She married 19 Sep 1918,[34] **John Shapley, M.D.**, born 07 Aug 1890.[34]

Children:

i **Dora Shapley**, born 15 Mar 1922.[34] She married **Uco Van Wijk**.[34]

ii **Joan Shapley**, born 09 Jul 1924,[34] died 30 Jul 1931.

3403. iii **Ellen Shapley**.

iv **Richard Rusk Shapley**, born 30 Oct 1928,[34] died 24 Nov 1929.

2873. **Zay Rowena Rusk**, (2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jun 1893.[34] She married 18 Oct 1914 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri,[34] **William E. Sullens**,[34] also known as Rev. Sullens, occupation Minister.

Children:

3404. i **William E. Sullens, M.D.** born 20 Nov 1915.

3405. ii **Elinor Rusk Sullens** born 14 Mar 1920.

2874. **Edna Glyde Rusk**, (2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jun 1896 in Pulaski County, Indiana.[34] She married 03 Aug 1918 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri,[34] **Sidna Poage Dalton**, born 16 Nov 1892 in Vernon County, Missouri,[34] (son of Frederick Andrew Dalton and Ida Jane Dunlop Poage).

Children:

i **Ruth Rusk Dalton**, born 13 May 1919 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.[34] She married 31 Aug 1940 in Minnesota,[34] **Arnold Severn Anderson**, born 11 Nov 1918,[34] (son of Arnold Severn Anderson and Myrtle Sholl).

ii **Jane Rusk Dalton**, born 19 Oct 1921 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.[34]

iii **James Poage Rusk Dalton**, born 06 May 1927 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.[34]

iv **William Andrew "Andy Bill" Rusk Dalton**, born 10 Mar 1934 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.[34]

2875. **Ruth Gertrude Rusk**, (2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 May 1900.[34] She married 13 Jun 1924,[34] **Hiram M. Curry, M.D.**.[34]

Child:

i **Donald Rusk Curry**, born 24 Jan 1934.[34]

2876. **Ruth Mariam Renner**, (2146.Sylvester[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1898.[34] She married 26 February,[34] **Carl Conrad**.[34]

Child:

i **Richard Conrad**, born 27 Jan 1919,[34] died before 1976.

2877. **Leo Clyde Handley**, (2147.Sarah[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1902.[34] He married 18 Aug 1926,[34] **Boneita Lell Smith**, born 10 May 1902.[34]

Children:

3406. i **Leo Clyde Handley, Jr.** born 21 Jan 1931.

3407. ii **Barbara Handley** born 25 Oct 1935.

2878. **Glenna Mae Handley**, (2147.Sarah[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Sep 1903 in Urbana, Illinois.[34] She married 06 Sep 1930 in Kalamazoo, Michigan,[34] **Donald Jacob Van Hoeve**, born 01 Sep 1905 in Kalamazoo, Michigan,[34] died 14 Mar 1974 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, buried in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children:

3408. i **David William Van Hoeve** born 03 Feb 1936.

3409. ii **Charles Arthur Van Hoeve** born 23 May 1938.

2879. **William Floyd Thomas**, (2148.Mary[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Mar 1896.[34] He married (1) 11 Aug 1921,[34] **Elizabeth Sinclair Jess**.[34] He married (2) **Ann**.[34]

Children by Elizabeth Sinclair Jess:

i **William Thomas**, born 24 Nov 1922.[34]
ii **James Thomas**.[34]

2880. **Lota Pyrl Thomas**, (2148.Mary[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1902.[34] She married 14 Jun 1930,[34] **Dorance Munro**, born 15 Oct 1902,[34] (son of Colin Munro and Louisa Chaney) died 05 Dec 1954.

Children:

3410. i **Mary Patricia Munro** born 19 May 1932.
ii **Constance Munro**, born 10 Sep 1938.[34] She married 27 Aug 1958,[34] **Carl Bielling**.[34]

2881. **Lenna Bernice Thomas**, (2148.Mary[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1904.[34] She married 27 Jun 1931,[34] **Herbert Carlin Henderson**,[34] (son of Benjamin Franklin Henderson and Elizabeth Blayden).

Child:

3411. i **Aubyn Jean Henderson** born 15 Jun 1937.

2882. **Wayne Whitehead Watt**, (2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Feb 1895 in Mingo, Jasper County, Iowa.[1] He married 29 Jan 1916 in Long Beach, California,[1] **Blanche S. Coyier**, born 14 Aug 1894 in Swalesdale, Iowa,[1] died 29 Mar 1948 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa. Wayne died 15 Aug 1938 in Jasper County, Iowa.

Children:

3412. i **Doris Irene Watt** born 18 Oct 1916.
3413. ii **Vivian Blanche Watt** born 05 Sep 1918.
iii **Parker Coyier Watt**, born 05 Dec 1919 in Boscobel, Grant County, Wisconsin,[1] died 04 Dec 1975 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan. Never married.
3414. iv **Phillip Lawson Watt** born 18 Apr 1922.
3415. v **Clair Eugene Watt** born 24 Nov 1925.
3416. vi **Patricia Helen Watt** born 09 Jun 1935.

2883. **Leon J. Whitehead**, (2150.Dana[9], 1291.Malvin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Aug 1903 in Poweshiek County, Iowa.[174] He married 02 Feb 1930 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa,[174] **Helen Agnes Glascock**, born 19 Dec 1900 in Iowa,[174] (daughter of William Eugene Glascock and Ella Lanora Gavin) died 04 Jun 1968 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Leon died 23 Feb 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Leon and Lyle are twins.

Children:

3417. i **Leon Gavin Whitehead** born 05 Apr 1931.
ii **David Ray Whitehead**, born 06 Nov 1936.[174]

2884. **Wilfred "Tommy" Keith Williams**, (2151.James[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1907 in Blacklick, Franklin County, Ohio.[176] He married 10 Jun 1931 in Ohio,[176] **Thelma Ullaniee Roush**, born 24 Jan 1908 in Jackson, Ohio,[176] died 19 Apr 1997 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried in Jackson, Ohio. Wilfred died 15 Aug 1967 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried in Jackson, Ohio.

Children:

i **Thomas Keith Williams, Sr.**, born 28 Oct 1932.[176]
ii **Sarah Kay Williams**.[176]
iii **Glen Robert Williams**.[176]
iv **David Nelson Williams**.[176]

2885. **Martha N. Williams**, (2151.James[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jul 1913 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[176] She married 22 Apr 1930,[176] **Howard Louis Schmidt**, born 19 Nov 1909 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[176] (son of Arthur Schmidt and Theresa Mary Bender) died Aug 1965 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Martha died 11 Feb 1995 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Children:

3418. i **William Howard Schmidt** born 1931.
ii **Dolores May Schmidt**, born 1935 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[176]
iii **Carol Ann Schmidt**, born 1937.[176]
3419. iv **L. Michael Schmidt** born 1945.
v **Cym "Kim" Kelli Schmidt**, born 1956 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[176] She married 14 Jun 1980 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[176] **Donald Thomas Budd**, born 1945 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio,[176] (son of Chester Budd and Bertha Behrwald).

2886. **Keith L. Williams**,[176] (2152.David[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Jean**.[176]

Children:

i **David J. Williams**.[176]
ii **Valerie W. Williams**.[176]

2887. **Paul Zembaur Sheesley**, (2153.George[9], 1294.Eliza[8], 632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Mar 1893 in David City, Butler County, Nebraska.[149] He married Apr 1920,[149] **Willamette Fern Fixmer**, born 26 Jun 1903 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota,[149] (daughter of Arthur Reinhart Fixmer and Whilmina August Gabbert). Paul died 28 Dec 1974.[149]

Child:

i **Lawrence Paul Sheesley**, born 30 Nov 1924 in Kendrick, El Paso County, Colorado.[149] He married **Shirley Ellen Fowles**.[149]

2888. **William T. Peffers, Jr.**, (2154.William[9], 1295.William[8], 632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Mar 1884 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149] He married **Nora Ellen Galloway**,[149] born 15 Dec 1890 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[149] (daughter of James Galloway and Etta J. Garrison) died 09 May 1931 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[149] buried 12 May 1931 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149] William died 03 Jan 1944 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[149] buried 06 Jan 1944 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149]

Children:

3420. i **Dorothy Peffers** born 1912.
ii **William H. Peffers**,[149] born 15 Jul 1914.[149] He married **Ruth**,[149] born 1914,[149] died 1981.[149] William died Jun 1985.[149]
3421. iii **Charles Peffers** born 08 Mar 1917.
iv **Henry Peffers**.[149]
v **Loretta Peffers**.[149]
3422. vi **Robert James Peffers** born 15 Feb 1929.

2889. **Hadley Folk**, (2155.Jacob[9], 1297.Elizabeth[8], 633.Jacob[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1880.[149] He married **Theresa Headley**, born 1876,[149] died 1967.[149]

Child:

i **Arthur R. Folk**, born 1902,[149] died 1976.[149]

2890. **Sherman Jolly Belknap**, (2157.Clara[9], 1298.Catherine[8], 633.Jacob[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1900 in Franklin County, Ohio.[149] He married **Nola Evelyn Von Schriltz**, born 1908 in Meigs County, Ohio,[149] died 1933 in Licking County, Ohio.[149] Sherman died 1971 in Franklin County, Ohio.[149]

Child:

3423. i **Clare Margaret Belknap** born 1932.

2891. **Donald Gifford Peffers**, (2159.William[9], 1300.Freeman[8], 635.Samuel[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1914.[149] He married **Bernice Ruah Woods**, born 1916.[149] Donald died 1964.[149]

Children:

3424. i **Dale Allen Peffers** born 1943.
3425. ii **Duane Dean Peffers** born 1948.
3426. iii **Donna Kay Peffers** born 1953.

2892. **Molly Elizabeth Peffers**, (2162.Roy[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 May 1919.[149] She married **Homer Coleman White**,[149] born 1905 in Harrison Township, Knox County, Ohio,[149] died 1985.[149]

Children:

i **Patricia Louise White**, born 1941.[149]
ii **Carol June White**, born 1944.[149]
iii **Richard Kirk White**, born 1946.[149]

2893. **Robert James Peffers**, (2162.Roy[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1923.[149] He married (1) (divorced)[149] **Hazel Mae Smith**, born 20 Jun 1916 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[149] (daughter of Millard Smith and Matilda Stevens) died 04 Nov 1995 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio. He married (2) **Edie**. Robert died 03 Sep 1996 in Portersville, Perry County, Ohio,[149] buried in Zion Cemetery, Portersville, Perry County, Ohio.[149]

Children by Hazel Mae Smith:

i **James Peffers**.[149] He married **Vickie**.[149]
ii **Janis Peffers**.[149] She married **Randolph Clark Warren**.[149]

2894. **Florence Bell Cramer**,[149] (2163.Ethel[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1913.[149] She married **Vern Ooten**.[149] Florence died 1988.[149]

Child:

i **Donald Ooten.**[149]

2895. **Ralph Edward Cramer,**[149] (2163.Ethel[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1914.[149] He married **Elizabeth Fraley.**[149] Ralph died 1996.[149]

Child:

i **Barbara Jean Cramer.**[149]

2896. **Ethel Marie Cramer,**[149] (2163.Ethel[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1924.[149] She married **John Wellington Robertson,**[149] born 1920 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[149] died 1991.[149]

Children:

i **Diana Ruth Robertson**, born 1942 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149]

ii **Sharon Marie Robertson**, born 1944 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149]

iii **John Michael Robertson**, born 1947 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149]

3427. iv **Rick Alan Robertson** born 1953.

2897. **Gerald Franklin Peffers**, (2165.Frederick[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Aug 1922.[149] He married **Esmae Hankey,**[149] born 1922,[149] died 2002.[149]

Child:

3428. i **Chris Alan Peffers** born 1954.

2898. **Mary Edith Peffers**, (2165.Frederick[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Feb 1924.[149] She married **Lloyd Fleming**, died in Lacarne, Ottawa County, Ohio,[149] buried in Lacarne, Ottawa County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Richard Eugene Fleming**, born 15 Jul 1947 in Port Clinton, Ohio,[149] died 16 Mar 1995 in Lacarne, Ottawa County, Ohio,[149] buried 20 Mar 1995 in Lacarpe Cemetery, Ottawa County, Ohio.[149]

3429. ii **Ronald Lloyd Fleming** born 1949.

3430. iii **Michael Fleming**.

2899. **Russell Eugene Peffers,**[149] (2165.Frederick[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1931 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married (1) 06 Jun 1954 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio,[149] divorced 1980,[149] **Helen Mae Scott,**[149] born 28 May 1933 in Burning Springs, Wirt County, West Virginia,[149] (daughter of Irven H. Scott and Mildred Elizabeth Belt). He married (2) 1983 as her second husband,[149] **Eletha Jane Stebbins**, born 02 Aug 1929,[149] (daughter of Linson Harper Stebbins and Emily Rich). Eletha was the widow of a Mr. Kerwood.

Children by Helen Mae Scott:

i **Karen Sue Peffers,**[149] born 06 Jan 1956 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.[149] She married 08 May 1980,[149] **Randolph Marvin**, born 1956.[149]

ii **Sharon Lynn Peffers,**[149] born 16 Nov 1960 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.[149] She married divorced 1999,[149] **Rick Musick.**[149]

iii **Connie Peffers**, born 1967 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio,[149] died 1967,[149] buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Licking County, Ohio. Connie was stillborn.

iv **Pamela Ellen Peffers,**[149] born 04 Apr 1970 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.[149] She married (1) (divorced)[149] **David Miller**. She married (2) **Shane Sapp.**[149]

2900. **Ira William Peffers, Jr.**, (2166.Ira[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married **Nell Oline Gardner**, born 21 Mar 1925.[149] Ira died in Rantoul, Illinois.

Children:

3431. i **Sandra Gale Peffers** born 1954.

ii **Eileen Peffers**, born 1954,[149] died 1954.[149]

3432. iii **Gerald William Peffers** born 1956.

3433. iv **Robert Terry Peffers** born 1959.

2901. **Charles Lee Peffers**, (2166.Ira[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1931 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married (1) **Barbara McLennan**, born 1929 in New Westminster, British Columbia.[149] He married (2) **Erika.**[149] He married (3) **Sylvia.**[149]

Child by Barbara McLennan:

i **Kevin Stuart Peffers**, born 1967 in Japan,[149] died 1967.[149]

Child by Erika:

ii **Lisa Loraine Peffers**, born 1956.[149] She married **Mr. Scanlon.**[149] Lisa had children by previous marriage(s).[149]

Children by Sylvia:

3434. iii **Charles Lee Peffers, Jr.** born 1960.

iv **John Ira Peffers**, born 1962 in Biloxi, Mississippi.[149] He married **Debra Zervas.**[149]

2902. **Anna Louise Peffers**, (2166.Ira[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Sep 1933.[149] She married (1) **Philip McLaughlin.**[149] She married (2) **Charles Edward Morgan**, born 1933.[149]

Children by Philip McLaughlin:

3435. i **Linda Sue McLaughlin** born 1956.
3436. ii **Joseph Ray McLaughlin** born 1962.

2903. **Edna Mae Whitehead**, (2167.Rene[9], 1302.Amanda[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1911 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married **James Edward Priest**, died 1984.[149]

Child:

i **James Edward Priest, Jr.**, born 1930,[149] died 1962.[149]

2904. **Edgar Franklin Whitehead**, (2167.Rene[9], 1302.Amanda[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1916 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married **Esther Carmen Fishbaugh**.[149]

Children:

i **Dexter Whitehead**.[149]
ii **Raymond Whitehead**.[149]
iii **Edward Whitehead**.[149]

2905. **Ernest Delton Whitehead**, (2167.Rene[9], 1302.Amanda[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1918 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married **Ruby Weaver**.[149]

Children:

i **Joyce Whitehead**.[149]
ii **Sharon Whitehead**.[149]
iii **Betty Whitehead**.[149]
iv **Ernest Delton Whitehead, Jr.**.[149]

2906. **Fred Raymond Whitehead**, (2167.Rene[9], 1302.Amanda[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1920 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married **Janice Doris Fox**.[149] Fred died 2001.[149]

Children:

i **Fred Raymond Whitehead, Jr.**.[149]
ii **Rex Whitehead**.[149]
iii **Carol Diana Whitehead**.[149] She married **Emery Bennett**.[149]
iv **Roxanne Whitehead**.[149] She married **William Smith**.[149]
v **Fonda Whitehead**.[149]

2907. **Elizabeth Marie Whitehead**, (2167.Rene[9], 1302.Amanda[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1926 in Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married **James Hort Dague**.[149] Elizabeth died 1996.

Children:

i **Ralph Dague**.[149]
ii **Mary K. Dague**.[149] She married **Ralph Webb**.[149]
iii **Donna Dague**. She married **Danny Edwards**.[149]
iv **Cathy Dague**.[149] She married **Gary Poe**.[149]
3437. v **Debra Dague** born 1961.
vi **Cindy Dague**.[149]

2908. **Emilene Mary Whitehead**, (2167.Rene[9], 1302.Amanda[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1928 in Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married **Frank Daniel Koontz**.[149]

Children:

i **Larry Koontz**.[149]
ii **Irene Koontz**.[149] She married **Jack Moore**.[149]

2909. **Frank Bliss Whitehead, Jr.**, (2167.Rene[9], 1302.Amanda[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1939 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[149] He married **Donna Eichenscer**, born 1942.[149]

Children:

i **Frank Bliss Whitehead III**, born 1960.[149]
3438. ii **Debbie Whitehead** born 1961.
iii **Linda Whitehead**, born 1962.[149]
iv **Kim Whitehead**, born 1968.[149]
v **Craig Whitehead**, born 1973.[149]

2910. **Louis G. Peffers**, (2173.Samuel[9], 1305.David[8], 637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1903 in Dayton, Ohio.[149] He married **Nellie Cleta**.[149]

Children:

i **Jean Peffers**.[149]
ii **Barbara Ann Peffers**.[149]

2911. **Samuel David Peffers**, (2174.Louis[9], 1305.David[8], 637.Gershom[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Feb 1905 in Pike County, Ohio.[149] He married 1931,[149] **Helen Dill**, born 31 Jan 1913 in Ohio.[149] Samuel died 20 May 1987,[149] buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Vandalia, Ohio.

Children:

i **Robert Eugene Peffers**, died 1935.[149]

ii **Thomas David Peffers**.[149]

2912. **Margaret Moffett**,[178] (2175.Bertha[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **James Garza**.[178]

Child:

i **Donald Garza**.[178]

2913. **Donald Byron Williams**, (2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.[178] He married **Frances Cornelia Smith**, born 23 Feb 1912 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan,[178] (daughter of Cornelius Smith and Nellie Roche) died 31 May 1994 in Clackamas, Clackamas County, Oregon.[178] Donald died 11 Jun 1990 in Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon.[178]

Children:

3439. i **Neil Thomas Williams** born 13 Nov 1932.

3440. ii **Donna Jean Williams** born 07 Sep 1940.

2914. **Doris Cora Williams**, (2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.[178] She married (1) **Andrew Carlton Moore**, born 22 Apr 1912,[178] died 09 Mar 2001 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California.[178] She married (2) **William Henry Walker**, born 19 Sep 1906 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan,[178] died 19 Jun 1990 in Florida,[178] buried in Florida.[178]

Child by Andrew Carlton Moore:

3441. i **Ronald Andrew Moore** born 14 May 1935.

2915. **George Freeman Williams**,[179,108] (2178.Clyde[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Apr 1913 in Highland Park, Michigan.[179] He married 01 Jun 1935 in Highland Park, Michigan,[179] **Eileen Lucy Pierce**, born 30 Oct 1913 in Wayne County, Michigan,[179] died 19 Dec 1998 in Roswell, Georgia, cremated,[179] buried Jul 1999 next to her husband.[179] George died Jan 1991 in White Lake Township, Michigan,[179] buried in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Michigan.[179]

Children:

3442. i **Lawrence Freeman Williams** born 08 Jul 1938.

3443. ii **Cynthia Adele Williams** born 08 Nov 1940.

3444. iii **David LeRoy Williams** born 02 Mar 1954.

2916. **Marilyn Jean Williams**, (2178.Clyde[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Michigan.[179] She married 16 Feb 1951,[179] **Richard Allen Truitt**, died 1999.[179] Marilyn died 1998.[179,178]

Children:

i **Linda Jean Truitt**, born 02 Aug 1955.[179]

3445. ii **Douglas Allen Truitt** born 11 Mar 1958.

2917. **Chester Ernest Glover**, (2181.Edward[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jan 1911 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.[1] He married **Ivah A. Coulter**.[1,34] Chester died 20 Nov 1969 in Walsh, Colorado.

Child:

3446. i **Cliff Lee Glover** born 06 Dec 1934.

2918. **Priscilla Louise Painter**, (2182.Grace[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Dec 1911.[1] She married **William Carl Bauserman**.[1]

Child:

i **Connie Coleen Bauserman**.[1]

2919. **David Laurence Painter**, (2182.Grace[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Nov 1913.[1] He married **Catherine May Immel**.[1]

Child:

i **David Lawrence Painter II**.[1]

2920. **Grace "Gracie" Bertha Cribbs**, (2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jan 1907 in Lone Wolf, Oklahoma.[1,204] She married 26 Mar 1927 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[1] **Laurence Ernest Price**, born 13 Jul 1904 in Kansas,[1] (son of James Price and Ella Winslow) died 25 Jan 1985, buried in Lone Wolf, Oklahoma. Grace died 26 Jan 1998 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[204]

Children:

3447. i **Bernadine Jean Price** born 29 Dec 1927.
3448. ii **Donna Lauraine Price** born 02 Apr 1930.
3449. iii **Homer Winslow Price** born 18 Oct 1936.
3450. iv **Anita Gaye Price** born 27 Dec 1937.
3451. v **Laurence Rhea "Ray" Price** born 23 Feb 1940.

2921. **Hazel Pearlene Cribbs**, (2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jan 1909 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] She married 17 Apr 1932 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[1] **John Herold Watkins**, born 11 Jul 1909 in Tyrone, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Porter Smith Watkins and Martha Matilda Herold) died before 1994, buried Rose Cemetery, Hobart, Oklahoma. Hazel died 22 Jan 1984 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[204] buried in Rose Cemetery, Hobart, Oklahoma.

Children:

3452. i **Howard Raymond Watkins** born 18 Jan 1933.
3453. ii **Gayna Ve Watkins** born 01 Aug 1934.
3454. iii **Martha Wanzalle Watkins** born 09 May 1942.
3455. iv **Quetha Ree Watkins** born 19 Nov 1944.

2922. **Howard H (i.o.) Cribbs**, (2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1911 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] He married 18 Nov 1933 in Cordell, Oklahoma,[1] **Emogene Vivian Gimlin**, born 29 Dec 1911 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Robert Gimlin and Lura Thompson) died 12 Apr 1965 in Hobart, Oklahoma, buried Rose Cemetery, Hobart, Oklahoma. Howard died 01 Feb 1978 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[204] buried in Rose Cemetery, Hobart, Oklahoma.

Children:

i **Maynard Max Cribbs**, born 22 Jan 1935 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[1,204] died 28 Jan 1935 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[204] buried in Rose Cemetery, Hobart, Oklahoma.
ii **Sandra Jean Cribbs**, born 12 Sep 1936 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[1,204] died 18 Sep 1936 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[204] buried in Rose Cemetery, Hobart, Oklahoma.
3456. iii **Colleen Jean Cribbs** born 10 Jul 1939.
3457. iv **Ronald David Cribbs** born 08 Feb 1948.
v **John Allen Cribbs**, born 26 Jan 1950 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[1,204] died 02 Feb 1950 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[204] buried in Rose Cemetery, Hobart, Oklahoma.

2923. **Gladys Blanche Brooks**,[183] (2184.Audra[9], 1312.Emily[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. Ackhurst**.[183]

Child:

i **Clarence Herbert Ackhurst**.[183]

2924. **Cora Edith Malone**, (2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1896 in Oologah, Oklahoma.[183] She married 09 May 1915 in Greenway, Clay County, Arkansas,[34] **Samuel "Sam" Kenneth Griffith**, born in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[34] (son of James W. Griffith) died 1951 in California. Cora died 05 Feb 1975 in Arkansas,[34] buried in Mt. Ida, Arkansas.

Children:

3458. i **Paul Gardette Griffith** born 12 Dec 1915.
3459. ii **Earl Howard Griffith** born 17 Jun 1917.
iii **Kelsey Griffith**, born 17 May 1922 in Greenway, Clay County, Arkansas,[34] died 14 Oct 1927 in Piggott, Arkansas.

2925. **Glen Morris Malone**, (2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jan 1907 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.[183] He married 09 Aug 1927 in Piggott, Arkansas,[34] **Floretta Myrl Mosbey**, born 04 Jun 1909 in Hawesville, Kentucky,[34] (daughter of John Quincy Mosbey and Ida Belle Carter). Glen died 30 Jun 1947 in Piggott, Arkansas.[34] Floretta m/2, 25 Jun 1949, Vernon Veloid Smith.

Children:

3460. i **Eunice Maxine Malone** born 04 Jul 1928.
ii **Harold Bruce Malone**, born 14 Oct 1929 in Greenway, Clay County, Arkansas,[34] died 04 Jul 1944, buried in Piggott Cemetery, Piggott, Arkansas. Killed in a car accident.

2926. **Albert Swaine Hanna**, (2187.Mary[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1907 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.[34] He married **Florence**.[34]

Child:

3461. i **Barbara Jean Hanna** born 01 Sep 1936.

2927. **Zola Louise Morris**, (2188.Constantine[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1914.[1] She married 22 Jul 1935 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma,[1] **Glenn Howard Murphy**, born 28 Oct 1908 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Edgar Julious Murphy and Ninnie Mac Cutler). Zola died 05 Jun 1983 in Oklahoma.

Children:

3462. i **Connie Marie Murphy** born 25 Apr 1936.
3463. ii **Marvin Glenn Murphy** born 23 Aug 1949.

2928. **Myrtle Ellen Morris**, (2188.Constantine[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1916 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 24 Feb 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,[1] **Ivan Louis North**, born 26 Mar 1908 in Mounds, Oklahoma,[1] (son of H. B. North and Hallie Johnson) died 10 Feb 1974 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried in Woodland Park Cemetery, Mineral Wells, Texas.

Child:

i **Ivan Dayle North**, born 24 Feb 1947 in Ada, Oklahoma.[1] He married 25 Jun 1971 in Springtown, Texas,[1] **Paula Jean Warden**, born 07 Aug 1952 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Murrell J. Warden and Helen Page). When Paula was an infant, her mother died. Her father m/2, Leota Helm, who raised Paula Jean.

2929. **Leona Frances Baggett**, (2189.Lura[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1906 in Glencoe, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.[1] She married (1) **Benjamin Allen Bartlett**, born 07 May 1902,[1] (son of Charles Russell Bartlett and Nellie Fay) died 18 Jan 1947 in Carthage, Missouri, buried in Carthage, Missouri. She married (2) (divorced) **Vincent Vandivort**.[1] Leona died 10 Jan 1983 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Child by Benjamin Allen Bartlett:

i **Fay Bartlett**, born 09 Jun 1934 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[1] She married 05 Jul 1969 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[1] **Lawrence Melville Ollis**, born 24 Feb 1931 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[1] (son of Alfred Melville Ollis and Aileen Long). They had no children.

2930. **Charlene Baggett**, (2189.Lura[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jun 1923 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[1] She married 19 Oct 1945 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[1] **John Carpenter Playter**, also known as Captain Playter, born 04 Jun 1918 in Joplin, Missouri,[1] (son of Clarence Carpenter Playter and Gertrude Hale) occupation U.S. Army. Charlene died 12 Oct 1983 in Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri. John was World War II survivor of Bataan Death March.

Children:

i **Jane Alice Playter**, born 05 Apr 1948 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.[1] She married (1) 12 Apr 1968,[1] divorced 1971, **James A. Paden**.[1] She married (2) 11 Aug 1973 in Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri,[1] separated 1993, **James Kent Erwin**, born 01 Oct 1947 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[1] (son of Willard B. Erwin and Elsie B. Howser). She married (3) 19 Apr 1997 in Topeka, Kansas, as his second wife,[35,222] **Joseph "Joe" Michael Weiler**, born 15 Sep 1956 in Hastings, Nebraska,[35,222] (son of Joseph Gilbert Weiler and Mary Elizabeth Serf). Joseph Weiler & his first wife Laura Hakala, who died in 1997, had 2 children, both born in Topeka, Kansas. They are (1) Joseph Robert Weiler, born 25 July 1987, and (2) Hannah Muree Weiler, born 19 May 1991. After Joseph's first wife died, he married Jane.[222]

3464. ii **Phyllis Playter** born 15 May 1951.

2931. **Lyle Keith Williams**, (2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1915 in Glencoe, Payne County, Oklahoma.[1,34] He married 28 Sep 1941 in Washington, DC,[1,34] **Jean Emma Batchelor**, born 30 Jul 1912 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas,[1,34] (daughter of Nathan Thomas Batchelor and Anna Stovall) died 29 Dec 2001 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[166] buried 03 Jan 2002.[166]

Children:

3465. i **Dan Batchelor Williams** born 05 Jul 1942.
3466. ii **David Neal Williams** born 13 Apr 1949.

2932. **Yula Faye Williams**, (2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1917 in Kaw City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1,34] She married 06 Jun 1940 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] **Willie Elliott**, born 13 Jul 1915 in Kaw City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of William Dave Elliott and Bertha "Mae" Delaney) died 31 Mar 1985 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. Yula died 15 Oct 1993 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried in Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Children:

3467. i **Rose Elaine Elliott** born 03 Dec 1941.
3468. ii **Patricia Fern Elliott** born 18 Aug 1946.
3469. iii **Linda Faye Elliott** born 10 Mar 1960.

2933. **LeAnna Lou Williams**, (2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1919 in Kaw City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 25 Sep 1940 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] **Alfred Glen Bryson**, born 14 Jan 1918 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Fernando Leroy Bryson and Della McGee) died 19 May 1975 in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried in Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. Alfred was 5th and last child of Ferando Bryson.

Child:

3470. i **Della LaFaun Bryson** born 19 Sep 1941.

2934. **Bonnell Williams**, (2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1922 in Goodson, Polk County, Missouri.[1] She married 02 Aug 1939 in Perry, Oklahoma,[1] **Kenneth Eugene Thompson**, born 21 Nov 1918 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Hugh B. Thompson and Ruby E. Pleasant) died 17 Dec 1981 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried in Kaw City Cemetery, Kaw City, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Children:

3471. i **Larry Clinton Thompson** born 03 Dec 1941.
3472. ii **Kenneth Eugene Thompson, Jr.** born 23 Jan 1945.
3473. iii **Michael "Mike" Don Thompson** born 12 Sep 1950.

2935. **Roy Lee Williams**, (2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1927 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] He married 16 May 1948 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[1] **Glendoris Fern Baum**, born 28 Jan 1928 in New Salem, Kansas,[1] (daughter of Jacob Harold Baum and Elsie Evelyn Beckwith). Roy died 02 Apr 1995 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[35] buried in Memorial Lane Cemetery, Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS.

Children:

3474. i **Steven Wayne Williams** born 15 Nov 1949.
3475. ii **Dennis Frank Williams** born 30 Apr 1951.
3476. iii **Mark Richard Williams** born 04 Feb 1954.
3477. iv **Kristi Lynn Williams** born 30 Jul 1956.
3478. v **Kevin Lyle Williams** born 14 Oct 1958.

2936. **Edwin Wayne "E.W." Williams**, (2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1929 in Kaw City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] He married 20 Oct 1951 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] divorced 1967, **Mary Lou Rauckman**, born 01 Nov 1928 in Jefferson, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Otto Henry Rauckman and Lida Eleanor Norman). Edwin was born in a rural area, north of Kaw City, Kay County, OK.

Children:

3479. i **Lou Ann Williams** born 10 May 1954.
ii **Monte Lee Williams**, born 06 Jul 1957 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] died 30 Apr 1972 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[34] buried in Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.

2937. **Richard "Dick" Joseph Uhr**, (2191.Anna[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Oct 1913 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[1] He married 1937 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[35] **Sarah Frances Wood**, born 31 Jan 1912 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[35] (daughter of William James Wood and Nellie Lapham) died Feb 1984 and was cremated. Richard died 11 Feb 1986 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and was cremated. Richard is a stepson of Anna Pearl (Williams) Uhr.

Children:

i **Helen Uhr**, born 25 May 1938,[35] died 1955 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO, buried in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
3480. ii **Richard "Rick" Wood Uhr** born 26 Apr 1942.

2938. **Mary Frances Uhr**, (2191.Anna[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1921 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[1] She married **Max Allen Smith**, born 06 Jul 1920 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[35] (son of Claud Melton Smith and Ruby Alice Tracy). Mary died 10 Apr 1980 in Florida, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Green County, Missouri. Mary is a stepdaughter of Anna Pearl (Williams) Uhr.

Children:

3481. i **Patricia Ann Smith** born 03 Jul 1941.
3482. ii **David Allen Smith** born 04 Dec 1949.

2939. **Kathleen Uhr**, (2191.Anna[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1926 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[1] She married 13 Oct 1944 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,[1] **Daniel "Dan" Arthur Hurlburt, Jr.**, also known as Col. Hurlburt, born 01 Mar 1924 in Clinton, Missouri,[1] (son of Daniel Arthur Hurlburt and Pearl McGinnis) occupation USAF.

Children:

3483. i **Daniel Arthur Hurlburt III** born 29 Jun 1948.
3484. ii **Brian Edwin Hurlburt** born 30 May 1950.
iii **Scott Lane Hurlburt**, born 19 Oct 1960 in Barksdale Air Force Base, Shreveport, Louisiana.[1] He married 06 Nov 1994 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona,[35] **Anita Louise (Alsup) Page**,[35] (daughter of Littleton Donald Page and Margaret Louise Mulchaney). Anita, dau. of Donald James Alsup, was adopted by Littleton Donald Page.

2940. **Walton Frederick Allinger, Jr.**, (2193.Cecil[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Nov 1923 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[1] He married 02 Jun 1946 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas,[1] **Barbara Ann McGeorge**, born 18 Feb 1927 in Concordia, Kansas.[1]

Children:

i **Walton Frederick Allinger III**, born 22 Apr 1948 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.[1]
ii **Alex Gordon Allinger**, born 25 Sep 1951 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.[1]
iii **Justin Don Allinger**, born 28 Jul 1953 in Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas.[1]
iv **Mark Kent Allinger**, born 08 Jun 1959 in Phoenix, Arizona.[1]

2941. **George Truett Berry**, (2194.Hazel[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Oct 1924 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[1] He married 29 Dec 1945 in San Juan, Puerto Rico,[1] **Ana Luisa Brunet**, born 29 Apr 1924 in Ponce, Puerto Rico,[1] (daughter of Efrain Brunet and Helene Casals).

Children:

i **Paul Carlos Berry**, born 25 Apr 1950 in Sacramento, California.[1] He married 21 Aug 1972 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado,[1] **Karen Baxter**, born 12 Dec 1953 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado,[1] (daughter of Dean Baxter and Charlotte).

ii **Jan Andres Berry**, born 05 Oct 1953 in Wellesley, Massachusetts.[1] He married 23 Nov 1973 in Pound Ridge, New York,[1] **Laurie Whipple**, born 27 Oct 1953 in Biloxi, Mississippi,[1] (daughter of Earl B. Whipple and Marjorie).

iii **Mark Alfredo Berry**, born 12 Aug 1963 in Niagara Falls, New York.[1]

2942. **Marilyn Alice Berry**, (2194.Hazel[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1929 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 17 Aug 1948 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma,[1] **Milton Leon Riley**, born 25 Apr 1929 in Elkhart, Kansas,[1] (son of William Cephis Riley and Evalena Callan).

Children:

3485. i **Stephen Cary Riley** born 08 Aug 1949.

3486. ii **Timothy Leon Riley** born 14 Jul 1950.

iii **Kathy Lynnette Riley**, born 14 Feb 1956 in Elkhart, Kansas.[1]

iv **Cris Alan Riley**, born 07 May 1960 in Elkhart, Kansas.[1]

2943. **Hazel Dawn Pugh**, (2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[1,34] She married 23 Apr 1939 in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma,[1,34] **Charlie Edward Shryock**, born 28 Feb 1918 in Sharon, Oklahoma,[1,34] (son of Charlie Virgil Shryock and Mable Mae Franklin) died 28 May 1987 in Sharon, Oklahoma,[35] buried in North Persimmon Cemetery, Sharon, Oklahoma.

Children:

3487. i **Kenneth Edward Shryock** born 07 May 1940.

3488. ii **Sonja Sue Shryock** born 17 Dec 1941.

2944. **Cleo Lovae Pugh**, (2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1929 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[1,34] She married 12 Jun 1948 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa,[1,34] **William Joseph (Hadley) Seaton**, born 31 Jul 1928 in Kansas City, Missouri,[1] (son of Joseph Hadley and Ardis Naomi (Simmons) Hadley). Ardis Naomi (Simmons) Hadley married secondly, Donald Watson Seaton. Donald adopted William Joseph Hadley and he became William Joseph (Hadley) Seaton.

Children:

3489. i **Sherrie Diane Seaton** born 07 Feb 1950.

3490. ii **Deborah Lovae Seaton** born 07 Jun 1951.

3491. iii **Craig William Seaton** born 20 Mar 1956.

iv **Gary Scott Seaton**, born 10 Jan 1963 in San Diego, California.[1,34]

2945. **Dwight Gene Pugh**, (2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jul 1932 in Gage, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[1,34] He married 02 May 1953 in Arlington, Virginia,[1,34] **Betty Jo Spates**, born 13 Jan 1936 in Mt. Holly, North Carolina,[1,34] (daughter of Joseph William Spates and Lucille Eliza Howard).

Children:

3492. i **Teresa Lynn Pugh** born 02 Apr 1955.

3493. ii **Tamara Jo Pugh** born 24 May 1959.

3494. iii **Daniel Wade Pugh** born 27 Aug 1965.

2946. **Lyle Warren Webb**, (2196.Lyle[9], 1316.Lura[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1918 in Kansas City, Kansas.[1] He married 05 May 1948,[1] **Leora Maxine Conn**.[1] Lyle died 24 May 1972 and was cremated.

Child:

i **Diana Lynn Webb**, born 24 Feb 1949 in Medford, Oregon.[1] She married 20 Jan 1968,[1] **Joseph Thierjunj**.[1]

2947. **Helen Marie Alt**, (2198.Laura[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Dec 1909 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 18 Aug 1935 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Ralph Edward McBee**, born 05 Dec 1913 in Braymer, Missouri,[1] (son of Edward Eli McBee and Maude Mae Else) died before 2003.[205] Helen died 07 Feb 2002.[205]

Child:

3495. i **Larry Edward McBee, Ph.D.** born 26 Sep 1942.

2948. **George Williams Shope**, (2199.Rose[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Nov 1901 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.[1] He married 09 Feb 1924,[1] **Verna Dorthy Shildmyer**, born 23 Nov 1903 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of William Henry Shildmyer and Dora Marie Lueders) died 26 Nov 1971 in Kansas City, Missouri, buried Fairhaven Cemetery, Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri. George died 24 Mar 1961 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] buried in Fairhaven Cemetery, Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.

Children:

3496. i **Maxine Dorothy Shope** born 25 Jun 1924.
3497. ii **William Brian Shope** born 15 Sep 1932.

2949. **Aline Margaret Shope**, (2199.Rose[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jul 1903.[1] She married (1) **William A. Kitchen**.[1] She married (2) **Merle Smith**.[1] Aline died 1964.[1]

Children by William A. Kitchen:

i **Aline Margaret "Peggy" Kitchen**, born 08 Nov 1925.[1] She married **Mr. Phillips**.[1]
ii **William "Billy" A. Kitchen**, born 30 Apr 1927.[1]

Child by Merle Smith:

iii **Sandy Smith**.[1] (adopted).

2950. **Charles Franklin Shope, Jr.**, (2199.Rose[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Apr 1921.[1] He married **June Shark**.[1] Charles died 30 Aug 1990.[1]

Children:

i **Charles Franklin Shope III**.[1,35]
ii **George Williams Shope**.[1]
iii **Samuel Lee Shope**.[1]
iv **Ann Shope**.[1] She married **Mr. Williams**.[1]
v **Jayne Shope**.[1] She married **Mr. Brown**.[1]
vi **Rose Shope**.[1] She married **Mr. Stroud**.[1]
vii **Eva June Shope**.[1]

2951. **Clifton Wilson**, (2200.Winnie[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Aug 1926.[1] He married (1) **Mary Sprouse**, born 16 Oct 1934,[1,34] (daughter of Finch Sprouse). He married (2) 13 Jul 1986,[1] **Collen Shanks**,[1] died 10 Sep 2002.[205]

Children by Mary Sprouse:

3498. i **Faye Ann Wilson** born 16 Sep 1957.
ii **John Clifton Finch Wilson**, born 13 Jun 1962.[1] (married and divorced).

2952. **James "Jim" Ernest Williams, Jr.**, (2201.James[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Apr 1921 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 08 Aug 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri,[1] **Lucy Avanell Elder**, born 10 Jul 1924 in Sanger, California,[1] (daughter of John T. Elder and Ada M. Field).

Children:

3499. i **James Roger Williams** born 26 Jan 1946.
ii **Deborah "Debbie" Ann Williams**, born 23 Nov 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[1]

2953. **Samuel Williams**, (2201.James[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jun 1924.[1] He married **Ignacia**.[34,1] Samuel died 13 Mar 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and was cremated.

Child:

i **Samuel Williams, Jr.**, born 02 Dec 1963 in Harlingen, Texas.[1]

2954. **Nancy Patricia "Patty" Williams**, (2201.James[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Feb 1935 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 06 Jul 1952 in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming,[1] **Lewis Medow**, born 02 Jun 1931 in Hampton, Nebraska,[1] (son of Gerhard Medow and Irene Ida Dose).

Children:

3500. i **Gordon Paul Medow** born 29 Mar 1953.
3501. ii **Robert Lewis Medow** born 06 Sep 1954.
iii **Vicki Ann Medow**,[34] born 06 Aug 1958 in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming.[1]

2955. **Mary Sue Archibald**,[1] (2202.John[9], 1320.Eliza[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **John G. Ray**.[1]

Child:

i **Karyn Sue Ray**.[1]

2956. **Thomas Archibald**,[1] (2202.John[9], 1320.Eliza[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Miriam Reed**.[1]

Children:

i **Elsie Ann Archibald**.[1]
ii **Sarah Alison Archibald**.[1]

2957. **Jane Norris**, (2203.Margaret[9], 1320.Eliza[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Sep 1924.[1] She married 30 Dec 1951,[1] **Joe E. Freeman**,[1] (son of R. W. Freeman and Stella Clarkson).

Children:

i **Richard Walker Freeman III**, born 22 Oct 1953.[1]

3502. ii **Lynn Freeman** born 14 Nov 1956.

2958. **Mildred Glenn Collier**, (2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1911.[1,205] She married (1) 11 Aug 1930,[1] **Harold Utah Fisher**,[1] died 20 Feb 1965. She married (2) 17 Nov 1971,[205] **Everett Landtiser**,[1] died 25 Jan 1988.[205]

Children by Harold Utah Fisher:

i **Eva Catherine Fisher**, born 09 Jun 1931,[1] died 10 Apr 1949 in a car accident.[205]

3503. ii **Lee Allen Fisher** born 22 Dec 1932.

3504. iii **Nina Mae Fisher** born 20 Jul 1934.

3505. iv **Glena Lou Fisher** born 25 Aug 1936.

2959. **Marvin Junior Collier**,[205] (2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1918.[1,205] He married 23 Dec 1938 in Norborne, Missouri,[1] **Naomi Lilly Tietjens**,[205] born 08 Feb 1918.[1]

Children:

i **Donna Sue Collier**, born 14 Feb 1941 in DeWitt, Missouri.[1] She married (1) 27 Mar 1966,[205] divorced 03 Oct 1973,[205] **James Franklin Waltrip**, born 11 Nov 1937.[205] She married (2) 06 Aug 1989,[1] **Donald Raymond Horne**,[205] born 21 Aug 1916 in Almora, Minnesota,[1] died 08 Oct 1998.[205]

3506. ii **Raymond Dale Collier** born 25 Feb 1942.

3507. iii **Sharon Ann Collier** born 11 Jun 1943.

2960. **Doris Maurine Collier**, (2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Oct 1919 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1,205] She married 27 Jun 1936,[205] **William Junior Kolas**, born 13 Oct 1918 in Dalton, Chariton County, Missouri,[1] (son of William George Kolas and Mary Frances Cochran) died 11 Mar 1997 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri.[205] Doris died 22 Jul 1980.[205]

Children:

3508. i **Mary Eloise Kolas** born 07 Sep 1937.

3509. ii **William Robert Kolas** born 16 Mar 1939.

3510. iii **Joe Marvin Kolas** born 04 Jul 1941.

3511. iv **Doris Diann Kolas** born 21 Oct 1942.

3512. v **James "Jim" David Kolas** born 28 Aug 1943.

vi **Sheryl Lynne Kolas**,[205] born 06 Jul 1954.[1]

2961. **John Wesley Collier**, (2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1921.[1,205] He married (1) 24 Apr 1942,[205] (divorced) **Lois Marie Kenworthy**,[205] born 18 Sep 1922 in Baker, Oregon,[1] died 13 Jul 1998.[205] He married (2) 01 Sep 1945 in Hollywood, California,[205] (divorced) **Johnette Wagnon**,[205] born 02 Oct 1922 in Redwater, Texas.[1] John died 10 Jul 1999.[205] Lois m/2, Clayton Phillips, and had 2 more children. Johnette m/2, 28 Nov 1946, in Texarkana, AR, Donald Edison Hamilton. Donald adopted Sherry Kay Collier-Hamilton on 23 Sep 1963.

Child by Lois Marie Kenworthy:

3513. i **Judith Ann "Judy" Collier** born 23 Jun 1943.

Child by Johnette Wagnon:

3514. ii **Sherry Kay Collier** born 30 Jun 1946.

2962. **Alanson Foster Collier**,[205] (2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1927.[1,205] He married 13 Jan 1951,[205] **Josephine Perry**,[205] born 09 Feb 1927.[1] Alanson died 08 May 1999.[205]

Child:

i **Michael Collier**, born 30 Mar 1957.[205]

2963. **Charlotte Collier**,[205] (2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jun 1929.[1,205] She married 27 Mar 1948,[205] **Manuel Ralph Sousley**, born 24 Jul 1924.[205]

Children:

3515. i **David Lee Sousley** born 21 Oct 1948.

ii **Larry Dean Sousley**, born 30 Oct 1949.[205] He married (1) 04 May 1973,[205] (divorced) **Marilyn Tabor**.[205] He married (2) 15 Dec 1990,[205] divorced Apr 1997,[205] **Stephany Sabato**, born 07 Sep 1954.[205]

3516. iii **Danny Ray Sousley** born 16 Nov 1952.

2964. **Herbert Nelson Jones**, (2206.Fanny[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1913 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 20 Dec 1936 in Dearborn, Missouri,[1] **Lura Elizabeth Newsom**, born 25 Mar 1914 in DeWitt, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Francis Milton Newsom and Althea Irene Godley) died 10 Sep 1997.[205] Herbert died 31 Dec 1995.[205]

Children:

3517. i **Patricia Sue Jones** born 20 Feb 1939.

3518. ii **Alan Edward Jones** born 31 Dec 1945.

2965. **Henry Sinton Jones, Jr.**, (2206.Fanny[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jan 1921 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 06 Oct 1964 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Polly Goodson**, born 13 Feb 1925 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Otto Goodson and Viola Susan Goodson).

Child:

3519. i **Robin Suzann Jones** born 17 May 1957.

2966. **Virginia Jones**, (2206.Fanny[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1924 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married (1) 23 Nov 1947 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (divorced) **Carl Henry Reed, Jr.**, born 09 Sep 1923 in Richmond, Missouri,[1] (son of Carl Henry Reed, M.D. and Lottie Enlow). She married (2) 18 Mar 1978 in St. Joseph, Missouri,[1] **Harold M. Schenk**, born 03 Nov 1928,[1] (son of Raymond Loyd Schenk and Pearl Elizabeth Round) died 03 Oct 1994.[205]

Children by Carl Henry Reed, Jr.:

3520. i **Kim Reed** born 02 Mar 1952.
3521. ii **Tim Reed** born 02 Mar 1952.
3522. iii **Bradford Lee Reed** born 05 Jul 1957.

2967. **Lucy Burl Snider**, (2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1912 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married **Lawrence John Wagner**, born 06 Mar 1916,[1] died 26 Jan 1994.[205] Lucy died 04 Jun 1960.

Child:

3523. i **Judy Kay Wagner** born 1941.

2968. **Mary Nell Snider**, (2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 May 1915 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 24 Oct 1937 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **William Henry Wolf, Jr.**, born 31 Jul 1914 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (son of William Henry Wolf and Mary Bucklinger) died 30 Apr 1988. Mary died 2002.[205]

Child:

3524. i **William Bedford Wolf** born 02 May 1943.

2969. **Amos Bedford Snider III**, (2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Sep 1921.[1] He married (divorced) **Ina Mary Shery**.[1]

Children:

3525. i **Marilyn Snider**.
ii **Carol Ann Snider**.[1] She married (divorced) **John Taylor**.[1,205]
3526. iii **Amos Bedford Snider IV**.

2970. **John Williams Snider**, (2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Apr 1925 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 24 Oct 1954 in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri,[1] **Willa Dean Smith**, born 01 Apr 1928 in Shelby County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Raymond Henry Smith and Turrell Elva Stufflebean).

Children:

i **Janeail Snider**, born 22 Jul 1963 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[1] Janeail is married with 2 children.
ii **Christine Snider**, born 04 Sep 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[1] She married **Toni Fishback**.[205]

2971. **Virginia Kathleen Snider**, (2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jan 1929 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 22 Jul 1950 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (divorced)[205] **Donald "Don" Raymond Simms**, born 05 Nov 1927 in Pratt, Kansas,[1] (son of Raymond Crawford Simms and Etta Belle Bible).

Children:

3527. i **Eugene Snider Simms** born 07 Apr 1952.
3528. ii **John Malcolm Simms** born 23 Sep 1954.

2972. **Jesse Williams Smith, D.V.M.**, (2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jul 1917.[1] He married 13 Jul 1944 in Concordia, Missouri,[1,34] **Evelyn Winter**, born 05 Jan 1921 in Lafayette County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Gustav E. Winter and Catherine Uphaus).

Child:

3529. i **Steven Owen Smith, D.V.M.** born 14 Sep 1945.

2973. **Joy Jane Smith**, (2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Apr 1920 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 18 Nov 1945 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Rayburn D. Shaw**, born 24 Aug 1918 in Garden City, Kansas,[1] (son of Sylvan D. Shaw and Fern L. Zahnter).

Children:

i **Glen Allan Shaw**, born 06 Nov 1947 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] died 25 Oct 1951 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.

3530. ii **Mary Louise Shaw** born 15 Apr 1951.

3531. iii **Dan David Shaw** born 15 May 1953.

3532. iv **John Paul Shaw** born 24 Mar 1956.

2974. **Robert Evans Smith**, (2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Oct 1924 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 24 Apr 1949 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Wilma Pauline Yake**, born 04 Jul 1928 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Paul Darrell Yake and Daisy Ellen Trusty).

Children:

3533. i **Ellen Louise Smith** born 14 Nov 1952.

3534. ii **Wayne Evans Smith** born 12 Mar 1955.

3535. iii **Paula Elaine Smith** born 17 Mar 1959.

3536. iv **Jeremy Dale Smith** born 23 Apr 1968.

3537. v **Rocky Lee Smith** born 22 Jul 1969.

2975. **Paul Smith**, (2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1927.[34] He married 01 Jun 1952,[1] **Anna Marie Swank**.[1] Paul died 29 Jul 1954.[34] Anna m/2, Laverne Wampler.

Child:

3538. i **Mark David Smith** born 23 Sep 1952.

2976. **Jack Austin Smith**, (2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Oct 1930 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 04 Jun 1961 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Peggy Jane Wagner**, born 31 Oct 1937 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Cleo W. Wagner and Mary Lee Deitch).

Children:

i **Elizabeth Jane Smith**, born 11 Nov 1962 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1]

ii **Cara Lee Smith**, born 11 Nov 1966 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 28 Nov 1992,[1] **Warren E. Harris**, born 29 Dec 1966.[1]

2977. **Howard Nelson Williams**, (2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jul 1931 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 22 Nov 1952 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina,[1] **Lois Marie Kallenberger**, born 02 Dec 1933 in Hardin, Missouri.[1]

Children:

3539. i **Wayne Howard Williams** born 31 Jul 1959.

3540. ii **Joyce Marie Williams** born 09 Aug 1960.

3541. iii **Gary Nelson Williams** born 25 Jul 1963.

iv **Keith Carl Williams**, born 28 Sep 1965 in Culver City, California,[1] died 22 May 1993.

v **Debi Kathryn Williams**, born 28 Jun 1967 in Culver City, California.[1] She married 19 Aug 1989,[223] **Rodney J. Plattner**.[223]

2978. **Eunice Jane Williams**, (2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Mar 1933 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 01 Mar 1957 in Brunswick, Missouri,[1] **Marvin Rex Blunk**,[34] born 05 Jun 1930 in Chariton County, Missouri,[1] (son of Willie Carl Blunk and Ida Renne) died 06 Apr 1998.[205]

Children:

3542. i **Lanett Sue Blunk** born 08 Mar 1958.

3543. ii **Dennis Rex Blunk** born 25 Mar 1961.

2979. **Fannie Marie Williams**, (2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jul 1935 in Missouri.[1] She married 02 Oct 1956,[1] **Orville Wiechert**, born 11 May 1932 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (son of Herbert Wiechert).

Children:

i **Lou Ann Wiechert**, born 19 Feb 1958 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1]

ii **Sandra Eileen Wiechert**, born 22 Oct 1960 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.[1]

2980. **Nellie Mae Williams**, (2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1936 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 22 Feb 1957 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Johnnie Ray DeMint, Jr.**, born 19 Sep 1932 in Hardin, Missouri,[1] (son of Johnnie Ray DeMint and Anna Belle Ellis).

Children:

3544. i **Michael Ray DeMint** born 13 Sep 1958.

ii **Melissa Ann DeMint**, born 14 Feb 1966 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri,[1] died 03 Nov 1976.[223]

3545. iii **Melinda Sue DeMint** born 20 Sep 1969.

iv **Mitchell Todd DeMint**, born 30 Apr 1974 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.[1]

2981. **Ralph Austin Williams**, (2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jan 1939 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 22 Mar 1959,[223] **Gerralyn Ann "Gerry Ann" Grossman**, born 08 May 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Everett Gerald Grossman and Kathryn Elizabeth Glenn).

Children:

3546. i **Gayle Everett Williams** born 19 Aug 1959.

ii **Glenn Nelson Williams**, born 19 Sep 1960 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1]

2982. **Richard Williams**, (2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1942 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 27 Apr 1963 in Marshall, Missouri,[1] **Doris Ann Ahrens**, born 12 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Missouri,[1] (daughter of George Conley Ahrens and Clara Belle Krumsiek). Doris had been previously been married to Otto Tegtmeyer, Jr.

Children:

i **Mark Randal Tegtmeyer**, born 09 Sep 1961 in Marshall, Missouri.[1] He married **Lila**.[223] Mark was adopted by Richard Williams, 2nd husband of Doris. Mark & Lila have a son.

3547. ii **Mickey Lynn Williams** born 06 Jun 1965.

2983. **Betty Sue Williams**, (2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jul 1943 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married (1) 10 Nov 1963 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] **Walter Richard Brooke**, born 23 Jan 1938 in Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (son of Clarence Brooke and Marjorie Hamilton) died 23 Jan 1980. She married (2) **Harvey Walked**, died Dec 1997.[205]

Children by Walter Richard Brooke:

i **Tina Sue Brooke**, born 01 Jul 1965 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1]

ii **Richard Dale Brooke**, born 01 Sep 1973 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1]

2984. **William Nelson Darby**, (2213.William[9], 1326.Alice[8], 648.Hiram[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Sep 1913 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[34] He married 11 Aug 1935,[34] **Mildred Pierson**, born 02 Oct 1914,[34] (daughter of Joel G. Pierson and Jennie V. Ross).

Children:

3548. i **David Nelson Darby** born 17 Oct 1936.

3549. ii **Charlotte Ann Darby** born 09 Sep 1945.

2985. **Claud Hiram Rhea, Jr., M.D.**, (2215.Claud[9], 1328.Margaret[8], 648.Hiram[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Oct 1927 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 26 Aug 1951 in Chattahoochee, Florida,[1] **Carolyn Priscilla Turnage**, born 27 Jun 1927 in Donaldsonville, Georgia,[1] (daughter of Boyd Turnage and Mary Jackson).

Children:

i **Claude Hiram Rhea III**, born 13 Dec 1954 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.[1]

ii **Charles Randall Rhea**, born 15 Mar 1957 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.[1]

iii **Margaret Elizabeth Rhea**, born 17 Mar 1962 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.[1]

2986. **Elviria Pamela Cox**, (2216.Delaun[9], 1332.Elvira[8], 652.Robert[7], 265.Sophia[6], 89.Jonathan[5], 30.Mary[4], 7.Elizabeth[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1875.[1] She married 06 Sep 1892,[1] **Henry Thomas Blackburn**, born 1849,[1] (son of Thomas Andrew Blackburn and Mary Wallis) died 1933.[1] Elviria died 1949.[1]

Child:

3550. i **Lester Blackburn** born 1899.

2987. **George Lafayette Condit**, (2221.Ira[9], 1335.George[8], 653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1883.[59,11] He married 07 Aug 1908,[59,11] **Jane Lawrence Carpenter**, born 18 Apr 1887.[59,11] They lived in White Plains, NY.[11]

Children:

i **George Lafayette Condit, Jr.**, born 05 Jan 1910.[59,11]

ii **Geneviere Estelle Condit**, born 08 May 1915.[59,11]

2988. **Ralph Edwin Condit**, (2222.Ralph[9], 1335.George[8], 653.Zenas[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1884.[59,11] He married 09 Apr 1910,[59,11] **Pauline Rosina Nagel**. They lived in Yonkers, NY.[11,59]

Child:

i **Ralph Edwin Condit, Jr.**, born 28 Sep 1914.[59,11]

2989. **Ray Ball**, (2229.Clara[9], 1345.William[8], 657.Stephen[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 03 Sep 1902,[11,146] **Mary A. Husch**. Ray died 22 Jan 1914.[11,146]

Children:

i **Gilbert A. Ball**, born 21 Oct 1905.[11,146]

ii **Stephen S. Ball**, born 11 Jun 1908.[11,146]

iii **Mary Alice Ball**, born 22 Jun 1910.[11,146]

iv **Agnes Georgia Ball**, born 08 Mar 1914.[11,146]

2990. **Frank S. Condit**, (2239.William[9], 1349.Peter[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Feb 1884.[59,11] He married 08 Oct 1911,[59,11] **Elizabeth E. McDonald**, born 01 Oct 1890 in Bridgeport, Connecticut,[59,11] died 15 Mar 1913.[59,11] He lived in Seaford, Long Island, NY.[59,11]

Child:

i **William R. Condit**, born 24 Feb 1913,[59,11] died 23 Sep 1913.[11]

2991. **Grace Anna Condit**, (2240.Frederick[9], 1349.Peter[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Mar 1894.[11,92] She married 23 Sep 1914,[11,92] **Henry R. Snow**, born 15 Mar 1885,[11,92] occupation Banker in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[11,92]

Child:

i **Henry R. Snow, Jr.**, born May 1916.[11,92]

2992. **George William Stivers**, (2241.Edith[9], 1350.Zenas[8], 658.William[7], 266.Elizabeth[6], 90.Reuben[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jun 1887,[11,92] occupation Editor of the Wayne County Journal, Greenville, Missouri.[11,92] He married 03 Jan 1909,[11,92] **Nettie Cowan**,[92] born 18 Jul 1889.[11,92]

Children:

i **Edith Phylis Stivers**, born 16 Aug 1909.[11,92]
ii **Joseph Wiley Stivers**, born 22 Mar 1911.[11,92]
iii **Carolyn B. Stivers**, born 20 Oct 1914.[11,92]

2993. **Roland Ervin Condit**, (2251.George[9], 1356.William[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1879.[59,11] He married 16 Apr 1902,[59,11] **Eva Hopkins**.[59] They lived in Dayton, Ohio.[11,59]

Children:

i **Helen Marval Condit**, born 19 Aug 1909.[59,11]
ii **Reba Marion Condit**, born 26 Jun 1911.[59,11]

2994. **Henrietta G. Bowman**, (2254.Catherine[9], 1358.John[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1868.[11,92] She married 08 Oct 1888,[11,92] **John N. Stonaker**, born 06 Apr 1859.[11,92] Henrietta died 19 Dec 1915.[11,92] They lived in Verona, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

i **Harry G. Stonaker**, born 12 Aug 1890,[11] died 20 Aug 1903.[11]
ii **Edna May Stonaker**, born 26 May 1893.[11,92]
iii **Charles J. Stonaker**, born 04 Mar 1895.[11,92]
iv **Lillie M. Stonaker**, born 16 Jan 1897,[11] died 15 Mar 1899.[11]
v **Henrietta G. Stonaker**, born 11 Feb 1899.[11,92]
vi **Louise C. Stonaker**, born 09 Jan 1901.[11,92]
vii **Cornelia A. Stonaker**, born 17 May 1903.[11,92]
viii **Gladys M. Stonaker**, born 30 May 1905.[11,92]

2995. **John E. Bowman**, (2254.Catherine[9], 1358.John[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1876.[11,105] He married **Delia**.[11] John died 03 Feb 1908.[11,105] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[105]

Children:

i **Catherine I. Bowman**, born 31 Aug 1901.[11,105]
ii **Thomas J. Bowman**, born Oct 1905.[11,105]

2996. **William Lincoln Romine**, (2255.Harriet[9], 1358.John[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1866.[92,11] He married 22 Feb 1892,[92,11] **Ada Peer**,[92] born 02 Sep 1872.[92,11] They lived in Boonton, New Jersey.[92]

Children:

3551. i **Essie M. Romine** born 25 Aug 1893.
ii **Mary L. Romine**, born 19 Oct 1895.[92]
iii **Carrie E. Romine**, born 03 Dec 1897,[92,11] died 08 Jan 1905.[92,11]
iv **Eliza C. Romine**, born 21 Jan 1900.[92,11]
v **George A. Romine**, born 07 Sep 1903.[92,11]
vi **Walter H. Romine**, born 20 Sep 1906.[92,11]

2997. **Harry A. Romine**, (2255.Harriet[9], 1358.John[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1877.[92,11] He married 03 May 1906,[11,92] **Daisy Van Duyne**,[92] born 30 Mar 1889.[11,92] They lived in Boonton, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **James Kenneth Romine**, born 08 Jun 1910.[11,92]

2998. **Melvin Hillyer Condit**, (2265.William[9], 1363.John[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1867.[59,11] He married 19 Sep 1894,[59,11] **Elizabeth Dahl**, born 02 Apr 1873.[59,11] Melvin died 19 Mar 1916.[59,11] They lived in Jersey City, New Jersey.[59,11]

Children:

i **Hillyer M. Condit**, born 27 May 1900.[59,11]
ii **Elmer Condit**, born 30 Mar 1905.[59,11]

2999. **Ella Frances Condit**, (2265.William[9], 1363.John[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Dec 1869.[11,92] She married 12 Nov 1889,[11] **Frederick Mathew Struck**, born 14 Aug 1865,[11,92] occupation Builder and Carpenter in East Orange, New Jersey.[11,92] They lived in Orange, New Jersey.[11]

Children:

i **Harold Babb Struck**, born 23 Jun 1894,[11] died 23 Jun 1894.[11]
ii **Paul Condit Struck**, born 09 Feb 1902.[11,92]
iii **Frederick H. Struck**, born 14 Mar 1904,[11] died 20 Mar 1904.[11]
iv **Mildred Frances Struck**, born 19 Jun 1909.[11,92]

3000. **Josephine Condit**,[105] (2266.John[9], 1363.John[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 1747 on page 286.)

3001. **Arthur S. Condit**, (2267.Robert[9], 1363.John[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1886,[11,59] occupation Tax clerk, Central Railroad of New Jersey.[11,59] He married 19 Nov 1906,[11,59] **Grace F. Cole**, born 21 Feb 1883.[11,59] They lived in Finderne, New Jersey.[11]

Child:

i **Arthur S. Condit, Jr.**, born 08 Dec 1907.[11,59]

3002. **Theodore W. Condit**, (2269.Theodore[9], 1364.Theodore[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Sep 1879.[59,11] He married 25 Aug 1905,[59,11] **Augusta Smiley**. They lived in New York City.[11]

Child:

i **Bernice Condit**, born 15 Aug 1911.[59,11]

3003. **Floyd Morton Condit**, (2273.Thomas[9], 1365.William[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Feb 1878,[59,11] occupation Assistant Cashier of the Beardstown Bank.[59,11] He married 22 Feb 1902,[11,59] **Edith M. Smith**, born 28 Jun 1876 in Monticello, Illinois,[59,11] (daughter of Henry A. Smith). They lived in Beardstown, Illinois.[11]

Children:

i **Harriet Condit**, born 22 Mar 1907.[59,11]
ii **Mary L. Condit**, born 17 Jan 1909.[59,11]
iii **Edith E. Condit**, born 05 Jul 1911.[59,11]

3004. **Vera Crary Condit**, (2274.Charles[9], 1365.William[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1886.[11,92] She married 12 Apr 1909,[11,92] **Alfred G. Schultz**, born 02 Mar 1886 in Beardstown, Illinois,[11,92] occupation Miller in Beardstown, Illinois.[11,92]

Children:

i **Alfred G. Schultz**, born 14 Mar 1910.[11,92]
ii **Mary Elizabeth Schultz**, born 18 Sep 1911.[11,92]
iii **John Schultz**, born 09 May 1914.[11,92]

3005. **Mazy Copeland Condit**, (2274.Charles[9], 1365.William[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1888.[11,92] She married 18 Dec 1912,[11,92] **Samuel G. Smith**, occupation Assistant Cashier of Neal, Condit, & Grout.[11] They lived in Winchester, Illinois.[11]

Child:

i **Vera Condit Smith**, born 16 Sep 1913.[11,92]

3006. **Louise May Dyckes**, (2280.Maria[9], 1367.Charles[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1882.[11,105] She married 14 or 24 Nov 1901,[11,105] **Allen E. Fowler**. They lived in East Setauket, Long Island, NY.[11,105]

Child:

i **Louise E. Fowler**, born 21 Sep 1903.[11,105]

3007. **Florence Condit Dyckes**, (2280.Maria[9], 1367.Charles[8], 664.William[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Sep 1885.[11,92] She married 31 Mar 1906,[11,92] **John R. Syers**. They lived at Sheepshead Bay, Long Island, NY.[11,92]

Child:

i **John R. Syers, Jr.**, born 14 Oct 1906.[11,92]

3008. **Armand J. De Rosset (2)**, (2288.Isabel[9], 1372.Ella[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1896.[11,105] He married (1) 16 Jul 1925,[105] **Janet Martin**, died 28 Oct 1925.[105] He married (2) 29 Nov 1930,[105] **Elizabeth V. Oldfield**.[105] They lived in East Orange, New Jersey.[105]

Children by Elizabeth V. Oldfield:

i **Armand J. De Rosset (3).**[105]
ii **Betty Jean De Rosset.**[105]
iii **Marjorie Olcott De Rosset.**[105]

3009. **Isabel De Rosset**, (2288.Isabel[9], 1372.Ella[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1913.[11] She married **Vin James Graham.**[105]

Child:

i **Vin James Graham, Jr.**.

3010. **Hobart Alexander Walker, Jr.**, (2289.Jessie[9], 1372.Ella[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Sep 1899.[11,92] He married 23 May 1923,[92] **Adelaide Eliott**.

Children:

i **John Mather Walker**, born 02 Dec 1924.[92]
ii **William Olcott Walker**, born 1931.[92]

3011. **Barbara Walker**, (2289.Jessie[9], 1372.Ella[8], 669.Hannah[7], 276.Enos[6], 95.Ruth[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jul 1911.[11,92] She married **Edmund A. Staub.**[92]

Child:

i **Barbara Joan Staub**, born 22 Nov 1932.[92]

3012. **George Bingham Dodd**, (2294.George[9], 1374.Marvin[8], 671.Hiram[7], 279.Samuel[6], 96.Adonijah[5], 33.Jemima[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1903 in New Jersey.[55] He married 12 Jul 1930,[55] **Margaret Brooks**, born 08 Jul 1908,[55] (daughter of T. Latimer Brooks and Fay Beam). George died Aug 1975 in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Child:

i **Brooks George Dodd**, born 30 Oct 1933 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

3013. **William Ward "Bill" Condit**, (2297.Ernest[9], 1378.Ernest[8], 683.Linus[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1915 in Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey,[42,11] occupation Translator & Teacher. He married 12 Jun 1942 in Valley Forge, Pennsylvania,[42] **Catherine Binder**, born 03 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[42] (daughter of Victor Binder, Sr. and Florence Dana Hilgert). William died 30 Dec 1995 in Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona,[224] buried in Veterans Cemetery, Flagstaff, Arizona. They had 4 children.

Children:

3552. i **Geoffrey Dodd "Geof" Condit** born 25 Nov 1947.
ii **Christopher Dana Condit**, born 25 Nov 1947 in Forty Fort, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[224]
iii **Bruce Condit**, born about 1952, died 07 Apr 2000.[225]

3014. **Carol Gillespie**,[11] (2326.Mary[9], 1426.Anna[8], 717.Samuel[7], 300.Samuel[6], 103.Samuel[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 2584 on page 394.)

3015. **Roscoe Harrison Benscoter**, (2349.Henrietta[9], 1473.David[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1888 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 06 Jun 1917,[89] **Florence Elizabeth Bonham**, born 06 Sep 1891 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Boyd Bonham and Rebecca Askew) died 01 Oct 1995.[89] Roscoe died 16 Nov 1976 in Pleasantville, Atlantic County, New Jersey.[89]

Children:

3553. i **Betty Marian Benscoter** born 07 Nov 1920.
3554. ii **David Hines Benscoter** born 24 May 1932.

3016. **Lola M. Benscoter**, (2352.Annie[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1889.[89] She married **Joseph Askew**, born 1887,[89] (son of James Askew and Anna Kester).

Children:

i **Kathleen Askew**, born 1911.[89]
ii **Edna M. Askew**, born 1912.[89]
iii **J. Arthur Askew**, born 1914.[89]
3555. iv **Marjorie Askew** born 23 Mar 1920.
v **Elizabeth Askew**, born 1923.[89]
vi **Helen L. Askew**, born 1926.[89]
vii **Leona Askew**, born 1927.[89]

3017. **David L. Benscoter**, (2352.Annie[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1891.[89] He married 1914,[89] **Genevieve L. Askew**, born 1891,[89] (daughter of James Askew and Anna Kester) died 1971,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] David died 1955.[89]

Children:

i **Aletha Benscoter**, born 1915.[89] She married **Gerald E. Cragle**, born 1915.[89]
3556. ii **David L. Benscoter, Jr.** born 06 May 1920.

3557. iii **Shirley Benscoter** born 31 Jan 1930.
3558. iv **James Alfred Benscoter** born about 1932.

3018. **Addie Benscoter**, (2352.Annie[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1898.[89] She married **Mr. Devens**.[89]

Child:

i **Huey Devens**, born Oct 1919.[89]

3019. **Annie Lillian Farver**, (2353.Harriet[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Feb 1896 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married (1) about 1920,[89] **George Long**, born 28 Sep 1895,[89] (son of Henry Long and Minnie Brink) died 21 Jan 1929.[89] She married (2) after 1930,[89] **Crawford Harvey Wandel**, born 26 Apr 1900,[89] (son of James Wandel and Keziah Sutliff) died 24 Apr 1965,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Annie died 15 Jan 1990 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] George & Annie had no children.

Children by Crawford Harvey Wandel:

3559. i **Harriet Keziah Wandel** born 02 Feb 1932.
3560. ii **Mary Alice Wandel** born 28 Dec 1933.
3561. iii **James Carl Wandel** born 02 Oct 1936.

3020. **John Russell Farver**, (2353.Harriet[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Dec 1899 in Nescopeck Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 15 Jun 1922 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Vera Fern Wilkinson**, born 05 Apr 1899 in Sweet Valley, Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Stephen Wilkinson and Sarah Culver) died 28 Nov 1985 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] John died 25 Dec 1972 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

i **(infant) Farver**, born 1923,[89] died 1923.[89]

3021. **Frances Loretta Farver**, (2353.Harriet[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Nov 1915 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married (1) 20 Mar 1936 in Rohrsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Ralph Byron Hartman**, born 20 Feb 1914,[89] died 09 Mar 1975 in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.[89] She married (2) 12 May 1984 in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina,[89] **Carroll Emory Nesselrodt**, born 10 Dec 1907 in West Virginia,[89] died 11 Apr 1992 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.[89] Frances died 04 Aug 2000 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.[89]

Children by Ralph Byron Hartman:

3562. i **George Elmer Hartman** born 04 Dec 1936.
3563. ii **Gary Eugene Hartman** born 20 Jan 1941.
3564. iii **Darla Eileen Hartman** born 18 May 1945.
3565. iv **Doris Elaine Hartman** born 05 Dec 1948.

3022. **Raymond F. Harned**, (2354.John[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1908.[89] He married **Margaret G. Hamilton**, born 26 Mar 1913 in Glen Lyon, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of George Hamilton and Gertrude Jones) died 28 Mar 1999,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Raymond died Jan 1979 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

i **Gertrude Harned**.[89]

3023. **Anna Mae Herring**, (2358.Martha[9], 1478.John[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1899.[89] She married **James Bruce Good**, born 1897,[89] (son of William Goog and Susan Kline) died 1987.[89] Anna died 25 Feb 1935 in Jonestown, Fishing Creek Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Dorothy Good**.[89]
ii **Herbert Good**.[89]
iii **Clifford Good**.[89]
iv **Dean Good**.[89]
v **Rosemary Good**.[89]
vi **Jacquelyn Good**.[89]
3566. vii **Ralph** S. **Good** born 25 May 1927.

3024. **S. Caroline "Carrie" Smith**, (2362.Katherine[9], 1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1891 in McKendree, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 03 Jun 1914 in Plymouth Methodist Church, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Shadrack Gregory**, born 29 Feb 1888 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Adam Franklin Gregory and Rachel Alverda "Bird" Roberts) died 26 Nov 1936,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] S. Caroline died 24 Feb 1947,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Shadrack & Caroline were fourth cousins, descendants of Jabez M. Williams.

Children:

i **Aaron Franklin Gregory**, born 19 Jun 1915,[89] occupation Carpenter.[89] He married (1) (divorced) **Ruth I. Cragle**, born 15 Jul 1918,[89] died 16 Nov 1988.[89] He married (2) 06 Nov 1985,[89] **Amy Travila Talcott**, born 27 Mar 1923.[89] Aaron died 02 Jul 2002 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Aaron served in the U.S. Army in World War II. Lived in Shickshinny, PA.

ii **Kathryn Eloise Gregory**, born 05 Nov 1917.[89] She married 29 Oct 1941 in Methodist Parsonage, Orangeville, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Alvin J. Masters**, (son of Alvin Masters and Opal).

iii **Mildred Pauline Gregory**, born 30 Nov 1919,[89] died 1991,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

iv **Alice P. Gregory**, born 1920.[89]

v **Elizabeth Harriet Gregory**, born 03 Nov 1923.[89]

vi **Clifford D. Gregory**, born 29 Nov 1925.[89] He married **Catherine**, born 27 Mar 1927,[89] died Feb 1987.[89] Clifford died Mar 1975 in Hunlock Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

vii **Irene Alverda Gregory**, born 06 May 1928.[89]

viii **Carl Smith Gregory**, born 06 Oct 1931.[89]

3025. **George Smith**, (2362.Katherine[9], 1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1898.[89] He married 03 Oct 1920,[89] **Sarah Beatrice Ridall**, born 19 Sep 1897,[89] (daughter of John T. Ridall and Clara Gertrude Kingsbury). George died Feb 1979 in Harrington, Delaware.[89] George & Sarah were fourth cousins, descendants of Nathan Tubbs; and also fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Simon Tubbs.

Children:

i **Stewart Smith**.[89]

ii **Robert Smith**.[89]

iii **Arthur Smith**.[89]

iv **(son) Smith**.[89]

3026. **Aaron Floyd Tubbs**, (2363.Edgar[9], 1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1892.[89] He married 12 Jun 1918,[89] **Kathryn Edna Koons**, born 22 Dec 1896,[89] died Oct 1981 in Hunlock Creek Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Aaron died Mar 1976 in Hunlock Creek Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3567. i **Elizabeth Irene Tubbs** born 10 Jun 1922.

3568. ii **Ruth Tubbs** born 24 May 1933.

3027. **Wesley Earl Tubbs**, (2363.Edgar[9], 1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Aug 1896.[89] He married **Anna Mary Cole**, born 08 Apr 1905.[89] Wesley died Mar 1983 in Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3569. i **Anna May Tubbs** born 15 Jul 1927.

3570. ii **Ruth Eileen Tubbs** born 28 Apr 1931.

3571. iii **Sarah Catherine Tubbs** born 15 May 1938.

3028. **Russell I. Hoyt**, (2365.Joseph[9], 1488.Jemima[8], 780.Earl[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Mar 1890 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 1907,[89] **Fannie**, born 1890.[89]

Children:

i **Ercell C. Hoyt**, born 1910.[89]

ii **Donald V. Hoyt**, born 1913.[89]

iii **Jay T. Hoyt**, born 1914.[89]

3029. **Kenneth Ritner Hoyt**, (2365.Joseph[9], 1488.Jemima[8], 780.Earl[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jun 1894.[89] He married 16 Nov 1918 in Town Hill, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Hazel Idella Potter**, born 29 Jul 1895 in Harveyville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Lewis Potter and Minerva Harrison).

Child:

i **Kenneth Ritner Hoyt, Jr.**, born 26 Aug 1921.[89] He married 04 Nov 1946,[89] **Marie Long**. Kenneth died 1996.[89]

3030. **Harvey Calloway Marshall**, (2366.Charlotta[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Feb 1868.[89] He married **Permilla (or Emillia) "Millie" Alverda Culver**, born Feb 1869,[89] (daughter of Nathan Culver and Rebecca Nevel) died 1938,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Harvey died 1919,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3572. i **William Leon Marshall** born 17 May 1890.

3573. ii **Ivan B. Marshall** born 19 Jan 1892.

3031. **Jennie M. Saxe**, (2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 May 1868.[89] She married 23 Mar 1892,[89] **Walter Blaine**, born 17 Aug 1858,[89] (son of George Blaine and Mary Smith). Jennie died 25 Jan 1908.[89]

Children:

3574. i **Viola Maude Blaine** born Mar 1893.
ii **Ethel Ferol Blaine**, born 1899.[89]
3575. iii **George Victor Blaine** born Feb 1899.
iv **Kenneth Josiah Blaine**, born 28 Jul 1901 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Alice A. Smith**, born 02 Jan 1902,[89] (daughter of Aaron Lance Smith and Katherine "Kate" Tubbs) died Apr 1979 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Kenneth died Jun 1987 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Kennith & Alice were third cousins once removed, descendants of Josiah Earl Tubbs.
3576. v **Elizabeth Alice Blaine** born 1906.

3032. **Harry H. "Hardy" Saxe**, (2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jan 1871.[89] He married 24 Apr 1899,[89] **Clara M. Kittle**, born 29 Jan 1879,[89] died 29 Apr 1912.[89] Harry died 28 Jan 1964.[89]

Children:

i **Vera Saxe**, born 1901.[89] She married 12 Jun 1926,[89] **George Kubler**.
3577. ii **Frank Leslie Saxe** born 1908.
3578. iii **Robert Glenn Saxe** born 1911.

3033. **Thomas Benjamin Saxe**, (2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Feb 1873.[89] He married 28 Apr 1903,[89] **Emma Almira Talcott**, born 1884,[89] (daughter of Samuel Talcott and Clarissa Harrison).

Child:

i **Doyle Saxe**. (adopted).

3034. **Sarah M. "Sadie" Saxe**, (2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 May 1875 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 16 Aug 1899,[89] **Oscar L. Davenport**, born Mar 1877 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Obediah Davenport and Harriet) died 1948 in Greensport, New York,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Sarah died before 1930.[89]

Children:

i **Laverne "Ricka" Davenport**, born 1899.[89] She married **Mr. Sager**.[89]
ii **Violette Davenport**, born 1902.[89] She married **Mr. Habbefield**.[89] Lived in Shortsville, NY.

3035. **Josiah Fredrick "Fred" Saxe**, (2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Feb 1879 in Fairmount Springs, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 08 May 1901,[89] **Effie Alverna Downing**, born 10 Oct 1880,[119,89] (daughter of Marion Francis Downing and Mary Elizabeth Potter) died 04 Nov 1963 in Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Josiah died 28 Feb 1950 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Josiah & Effie were fifth cousins, descendants of Isaac Williams.

Children:

3579. i **Herdic Josiah Saxe** born 28 Aug 1903.
3580. ii **Marian Alberta Saxe** born 15 Feb 1905.
3581. iii **George Lesley Saxe** born 24 Feb 1907.
3582. iv **Mildred I. Saxe** born 08 May 1908.
v **Arthur Saxe**, born 23 Mar 1910,[119,89] died Mar 1911.[89]
3583. vi **Oscar William Saxe** born 23 May 1911.
3584. vii **Merritt Samuel Saxe** born 31 Jan 1914.
3585. viii **Chester Leroy Saxe** born 13 Dec 1915.
3586. ix **Bessie Carolyn Saxe** born 20 Feb 1918.

3036. **Dorothy "Dollie" Sophia Saxe**, (2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1884 in Bethel Hill, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 09 May 1906,[89] **Stanley Chester Downing**, born 23 Nov 1883 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] (son of Marion Francis Downing and Mary Elizabeth Potter) died 1973 in Fairmont Springs, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Dorothy died 29 Dec 1958 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Stanley & Dorothy were fifth cousins, descendants of Isaac Williams.

Children:

i **Alma Ruth Downing**, born 31 Mar 1908.[119,89] She married 25 Dec 1928,[119,89] **Kenneth Johns**, born 15 Jul 1910,[119,89] died 1979.[89] Alma died 13 Sep 1947,[89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

ii **Harold Ellis "Hap" Downing**, born 22 Aug 1910,[119,89] died 18 Dec 1944 in World War II, at the Battle of the Bulge,[89] buried in Belgium.[89] Received Purple Heart on 19 Feb 1945.

3587. iii **Edna Mary Downing** born 29 Dec 1914.

3588. iv **Edith Elizabeth Downing** born 29 Dec 1914.

3037. **Melvin J. Rosencrans**, (2368.Adeline[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Apr 1895.[89] He married **Myrtle Kyttle**, born 1892,[89] (daughter of J. Louis Kyttle and Ellen).

Children:

i **Bruce Rosencrans**, born 1917.[89]

ii **Wayne Rosencrans**, born 1919.[89]

3589. iii **Melvin Laurence Rosencrans** born 27 Jul 1925.

iv **Gertrude Rosencrans**, born 1928.[89]

3038. **Adda Brandon**, (2370.Sterling[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1885.[89] She married **Sherron Westfield**, born about 1880,[89] (son of George Westfield and Anna Brandon).

Children:

i **Jack Westfield**, died about 1979.[89]

ii **Catherine Westfield**.[89] She married **Mr. Evans**.[89]

iii **Ann Westfield**.[89]

iv **Sherron Bramdon Westfield**, born 1912,[89] died 1929.[89]

3039. **William Sherman Brandon**, (2370.Sterling[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Oct 1892.[89] .

Children:

i **Marjorie Brandon**.[89]

ii **William Brandon**.[89]

3040. **James Herman "Hermie" Brandon**, (2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Apr 1886. He married 1907,[89] **Maude Eliza Keller**, born Jul 1889,[89] (daughter of Joseph Keller and Evaline McCreary).

Children:

3590. i **Carl Sanford Brandon** born 1911.

3591. ii **Donald Victor Brandon** born 1918.

iii **Nora Brandon**, born about 1920,[89] died in infancy at age of 1 day.[89]

iv **Elsie Brandon**, born 1929.[89]

3041. **Virgie Charlotte Brandon**, (2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jun 1896.[89] She married 08 May 1912,[89] **Arthur Leroy Goss**, born 25 Mar 1896,[89] (son of James Goss and Frances Kocher) died 1981,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Virgie died 1973,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in Bethel Hill, PA.

Children:

3592. i **Ruth Frances Goss** born 06 Sep 1913.

3593. ii **Alberta Martha Goss** born 28 Mar 1915/1916.

3594. iii **Marie Elizabeth Goss** born 23 Aug 1917.

iv **Bruce Alfred Goss**, born 24 May 1919,[89] died 1934 of appendicitis.[89]

3595. v **Nina Mae Goss** born 27 Apr 1921.

3596. vi **John Brandon Goss** born 07 Mar 1923.

3597. vii **Beulah Goss** born 03 Mar 1925.

3598. viii **Alice Maud Goss** born 02 Jul 1927.

3599. ix **Floyd Leon Goss** born 16 Aug 1929.

3600. x **Stella June Goss** born 26 Aug 1931.

3601. xi **Betty Irene Goss** born 14 Dec 1933.

3602. xii **Archie James Goss** born 12 Feb 1935.

3042. **Beulah M. Brandon**, (2372.Charles[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1887.[89] She married 1910,[89] **Charles Edwin Whitesell**, born 08 Sep 1879,[89] (son of James Whitesell and Mary Ide) died 1954.[89] Beulah died 1935,[89] buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Pike's Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

3603. i **Sheron Whitesell** born 20 Feb 1919.

3043. **Sheron James Brandon**, (2372.Charles[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1895.[89] He married as her first of two husbands, **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Adeline Shay**, born 11

Oct 1896,[119,89] (daughter of Franklin Shay and Flora Long) died 17 Jun 1982.[89] Sheron died 04 May 1964.[89] Elizabeth m/2, 01 Jul 1967, Herdic Josiah Saxe. Herdic and her first husband, Sheron, were first cousins once removed, descendants of James M. Brandon; and also fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Isaac Williams.

Children:

i **Victor Charles Brandon**, born 19 Sep 1926,[89] died 10 Aug 1975.[89]

3604. ii **Dale Franklin Brandon** born 17 Feb 1934.

3044. **Harry K. Search**, (2374.Cordelia[9], 1492.Henrietta[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Oct 1888 in Koonsville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation employed by Luzerne County Gas & Electric.[89] He married **Stella**.[89] Harry died about 1943 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived on Barney Street in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Harry K. Search, Jr.**, occupation Engineer.[89] Harry was a Lt. in the U.S. Army.

ii **Cordelia Search**, occupation employed by Penn Tobacco in Wilkes-Barre.[89]

3045. **Herman Davenport**, (2377.Harry[9], 1494.Harry[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1895.[89] He married 26 Jan 1916,[89] **Edna Austin**, born 18 Apr 1896,[89] (daughter of William Austin and Esther Lauderbaugh). Lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Lois Davenport**, born 09 Jul 1920.[89]

ii **William Davenport**, born 14 Dec 1922.[89]

3046. **Frances D. Davenport**, (2377.Harry[9], 1494.Harry[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1905.[89] She married **H. Max Pennington**, died 12 Mar 1978.[89] Frances died 29 Jan 2003 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Columbia Hill Cemetery, West Hemlock Township, Montour County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

i **Sally Irene Pennington**.[89] She married **Mr. Russell**.[89]

3047. **Ruth Good**, (2378.David[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Apr 1897 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Austin C. Bisbing**, died before 2001,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Ruth died 04 Jan 2001 in Clearwater, Florida,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Bernadine Bisbing**. She married **Mr. Roberts**.[89] Bernadine died before 2001.[89]

ii **Ruth Bisbing**.[89] She married **Mr. Van Labeke**.

iii **Martha Bisbing**.[89] She married **Mr. LaCroix**.[89]

iv **Austin Bisbing**.[89]

3048. **Fred Good**, (2379.Ira[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Oct 1887.[89] He married **Eva Murdock**.[89]

Children:

i **Evelyn Good**.[89] She married **Mr. "Babe" Nix**.[89]

ii **Reginald Good**.[89] He married **Edna**.[89]

3605. iii **Fred Good, Jr.**.

3049. **Ray A. Good**, (2379.Ira[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jan 1889 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Harriet E. Brundage**, born 1889,[89] died 27 Jun 1971,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Ray died 31 Dec 1966 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3606. i **Madelyn Good** born about 1914.

ii **Harry Good**.[89] He married **Mae**.[89]

3050. **Paul Good**, (2379.Ira[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1904 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 25 Jan 1922 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Jennie Elizabeth Hontz**, born 21 Feb 1904 in Slocum, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of John Hontz and Carrie Ogin) died 01 Jan 1988 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Paul died 18 Apr 1950 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3607. i **Lois Mae Good** born 18 Jul 1925.

3608. ii **Iris Elizabeth Good**.

3609. iii **John Paul Good**.

3610. iv **Harold Reginald Good** born 05 Oct 1944.

3051. **Carl Goode**,[89] (2380.Harry[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Mary**.[89]

Children:

i **Beverly Goode**.[89]
ii **Billy Goode**.[89]
iii **Ruth Goode**.[89]
iv **Harold Goode**.[89]

3052. **Hulda Elizabeth Harrison**, (2382.Jennie[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 May 1905.[89,83] She married **John Lawrence Hontz**, born 27 Jun 1900 in Slocum, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89,83] (son of John Hontz and Carrie Ogin) died 11 Sep 1956 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Hulda died 09 Mar 1988,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Child:

3611. i **June Luella Hontz** born 21 Oct 1927.

3053. **Charles Horace Harrison**, (2382.Jennie[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1907.[89,83] He married **Grace A. Killian**, born 07 Jul 1908 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89,83] (daughter of Rush Killian and Bessie Garrison) died 13 Nov 1998 in Oconee Memorial Hospital, Seneca, South Carolina,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Charles died 10 Dec 1969,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Charles Elwood Harrison**.[89] He married **Bernadine Cadtke**.[89]
ii **Joyce Harrison**.[89]
iii **John K. Harrison**. He married **Miss Kadke**.[89]
iv **Jane Harrison**.[89] She married **Jack Culver**, born about 1930.[89]
v **Patricia Harrison**.[89]

3054. **Robert Bruce Gregory**, (2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Aug 1884 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 04 Jun 1915 in Kingston M.E. Church, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Mary Edna Rimer**, born 1894.[89] Robert died 10 Aug 1956,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3612. i **Loretta Elizabeth Gregory** born 09 Aug 1915.
ii **Robert W. Gregory**, born 1917,[89] died 1932.[89]
iii **Hazel Mae Gregory**, born 13 Feb 1921.[89] Lived in Virginia.
iv **Harold M. Gregory**, born 1923,[89] died 1924,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
v **Cecil R. Gregory**, born 1924,[89] died 1931,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

3055. **Helen Elmira "Myra" Gregory**, (2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Feb 1886.[89] She married **Louis Wayne Wandel**, born 02 Aug 1892,[89] (son of Robert Wandel and Minnie Brink). Helen died 13 Apr 1970.[89]

Children:

i **Minnie Alverda Wandel**, born 09 Sep 1914,[89] died 1930.[89]
3613. ii **Robert Wayne Wandel** born 15 Feb 1916.
3614. iii **Naomi June Wandel** born 15 Feb 1920.

3056. **Shadrack Gregory**, (2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 3024 on page 449.)

3057. **Frederick G. Gregory**, (2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1890 in Pennsylvania.[89] He married 12 Oct 1912 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Lida Maud Williams**, born 13 Sep 1891,[89] (daughter of Frank Monroe Williams and Arminda E. Sorber). Frederick died 07 Feb 1949.[89] Frederick & Lida were fourth cousins, descendants of Jabez M. Williams.

Children:

i **Frederick G. Gregory, Jr.**.[89]
ii **Bruce Gregory**.[89]
iii **Ralph Gregory**.[89]
iv **Laura Gregory**, born 1914.[89]
v **Ethel Gregory**, born 1917.[89] She married **Earl Wescott**.[89]

3058. **Elizabeth Gregory**, (2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1891 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 08 Oct 1913 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Frederick William Sorber**, born 29 Jul 1891 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Lemuel Sorber and Addie

Whitesell) died Sep 1982 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Elizabeth died 03 Mar 1926 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Edith Alverda Sorber**, born 01 Jan 1915,[89] died 04 Aug 1915 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

ii **Walter Gregory Sorber**, born 20 Jun 1916 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 05 Sep 1991.[89]

iii **Frederick Raymond Sorber**, born 08 May 1919 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Eva Pettitt**, born in Virginia.[89]

iv **Willard Lemuel Sorber**, born 22 Dec 1923.[89] He married **Louise McKennon**.[89] Willard and Wayne are twins.

3615. v **Wayne Franklin Sorber** born 22 Dec 1923.

3059. **George Roberts Gregory**, (2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Nov 1893 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (1) **Sarah Martin**. He married (2) 21 Jul 1917 in Pennsylvania,[89] **Mabelle B. Talmy**, born 1896,[89] died 1928,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] George died 1943 in Fairfax, Virginia.[89]

Children by Mabelle B. Talmy:

i **Franklin L. Gregory**, born 1919.[89]

ii **Donald H. Gregory**, born 1921,[89] died 1929 in Fairfax, Virginia,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Died of spinal meningitis.

iii **Norman C. Gregory**, born 1923 in Fairfax, Virginia,[89] died 1929 in Fairfax, Virginia,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Died of spinal meningitis.

iv **Rhoda L. Gregory**, born 1927.[89] She married **Mr. Briggs**.[89]

3060. **Silas Roberts Gregory**, (2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Mar 1895.[89] He married 29 Sep 1920,[89] **Ellen Jane Moss**, born 28 Dec 1893 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Warner Wareham Moss and Sarah Ann Benscoter) died 25 Dec 1980 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Silas died 12 Oct 1959,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] They lived on the Muhlenburg-Harveyville Road.

Children:

3616. i **Sarah Alverda Gregory** born 04 Oct 1921.

ii **May Ellen Gregory**, born 18 Nov 1923.[89]

3617. iii **Helen Sylvia Gregory** born 11 Jan 1930.

3618. iv **Myron Silas Gregory** born 10 Dec 1931.

3061. **Ralph Harold Gregory**, (2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1903.[89] He married 11 Aug 1923 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Clara M. Banks**, born Nov 1899,[89] (daughter of John Banks and Ella Parks) died 1984,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Ralph died 1959,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived on the Muhlenburg-Harveyville Road.

Children:

3619. i **Agnes Lorraine Gregory** born 26 Mar 1923.

3620. ii **Arthur Eugene Gregory** born about 1926.

iii **Ella "Alverda" Gregory**, born about 1929.[89] She married **John "Jack" Bogart**.[89]

iv **Wanda Lucille Gregory**, born 25 Jan 1942,[89] died 20 Jan 1943,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

3062. **Margrete Irene Nicely**, (2391.Mary[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1910.[89] She married **Mr. Wilding**.[89]

Child:

i **N. J. Wilding**.[89]

3063. **Eugene Alanson Marvin**, (2394.Seymour[9], 1511.Alanson[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1908 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Farmer.[89] He married 24 Jun 1931,[89] **Sylvan May Belles**, born 24 Apr 1907,[89] (daughter of John Belles and Lizzie Baer) died 15 Oct 1972.[89] Eugene died 24 Dec 1998 in Stuarts Draft, Virginia,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3621. i **Thomas Eugene Marvin** born 25 Dec 1932.

ii **John Seymour Marvin**, born 15 Jul 1935.[89] He married 07 Jul 1957,[89] **Betty Jane Mishler**, born 24 May 1937.[89] Lived in Kankakee, IL.

iii **Ruth Elizabeth Marvin**, born 14 Jan 1937.[89] She married 31 Aug 1965,[89] **Walter Louis Johnson**. Lived in Mobile, Alabama.

iv **Mary Naomi Marvin**, born 22 Dec 1937.[89] She married **Paul Frederick Hartt**, born 11 Jul 1927.[89] Lived in Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

v **Ann Martha Marvin**, born 02 Aug 1946.[89] She married 22 Mar 1969,[89] **Richard Michael Parker**, born 11 Dec 1944.[89]

3064. **Lena Ruth Williams**, (2402.Frank[9], 1518.William[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1886 in Dorrance, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185,89] She married 26 Feb 1907,[89] **Arthur B. Turnbach**, born 21 Sep 1885.[185]

Children:

i **Grace Elizabeth Turnbach**, born 05 Oct 1908.[185,89]

ii **Marion Turnbach**, born 01 Jul 1910.[185,89]

3065. **Lida Maud Williams**, (2402.Frank[9], 1518.William[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 3057 on page 454.)

3066. **Leverne "Lee" Edgar McDaniels**, (2407.Seymour[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jun 1884 in Trucksville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[185,89] occupation Salesman for Swift & Co. He married 03 Apr 1909,[119] **Mary E. "Mame" Clauss**, born 04 Feb 1885,[186] died 07 Mar 1950, buried Lehighton Cemetery, Lehighton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania. Leverne died 13 May 1922 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[186] buried in Lehighton Cemetery, Lehighton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania. Lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Jean McDaniels**, born 18 Mar 1911 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] occupation Registered Nurse.[186] She married (1) **Reid Ball**.[186] She married (2) **Mr. Eckert**.[186]

ii **Margaret McDaniels**.[186] She married **Roy West**.[186]

3067. **Loretta Florence "Retta" McDaniels**, (2407.Seymour[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1887 in Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[185,89] occupation Registered Nurse.[186] She married 23 Sep 1914 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[186] **John Howorth, M.D.**, born 11 Dec 1879 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania,[186] (son of James Howorth and Catherine Williams) died 24 Mar 1945 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[186] buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Loretta died 21 May 1977 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[186] buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[186] Lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3622. i **Catherine Miriam Howorth** born 26 Jan 1916.

3623. ii **Alice Loretta Howorth** born 28 Feb 1920.

3068. **Josephine McDaniels**, (2407.Seymour[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1898 in Parsons, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[185] She married **John J. Horlacher**.[186] John and Josephine lived in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Betty Horlacher**.[186]

3069. **Joseph Brandon McDaniels**, (2409.Franklin[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1903 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 06 Oct 1928,[119,89] **Lydia Caroline Mae Goss**, born 10 Apr 1910 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] (daughter of John Goss and Elizabeth Long) died 28 Jun 2000 in Bloomsburg Hospital, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Raven Creek Cemetery, Sugarloaf Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89] Joseph died 11 Jul 1980 in Benton, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

3624. i **Janet Mae McDaniels** born 16 Jan 1936.

3070. **Robert Seymour McDaniels**, (2409.Franklin[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jul 1906.[119,89] He married 12 Nov 1936 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland,[89] **Thelma Gerel Hess**, born 07 Dec 1917,[119,89] (daughter of William Byron Hess and Jennie Brown) died 23 Oct 1995,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Robert died 1965,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3625. i **Lois Carolyn McDaniels** born about 1937.

ii **Joyce McDaniels**.[89,119] She married **John Howard Knorr**, born 12 Oct 1925 in Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 05 Jan 1970 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] They had 3 children.

iii **Robert McDaniels**.[89,119]

iv **Linda McDaniels**.[89,119] She married **Mr. Edwards**.[89]

v **Larry McDaniels**.[119] He married 07 Sep 1968,[89] **Doris Elaine Steltz**.

3071. **Elizabeth May Killian**, (2412.Emma[9], 1521.Anna[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Sep 1891 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis Walter Lanning**, born 28 Feb 1888. Lived near Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **George Wilbur Lanning**, born 24 Oct 1908.[89] He married 25 Jun 1927,[89] **Alberta**, born 1911,[83] died 1986,[83] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. George died 1982,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

ii **Ethel Lanning**, born 15 Jun 1910.[89]

iii **Raymond Henry Lanning**, born Aug 1911.[89]

3072. **Thelma Leona Hoffman**, (2413.Cora[9], 1521.Anna[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jun 1906.[89] She married **Aaron Andreas**.[89] Thelma died 02 Sep 1972,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **William Andreas**.[89]

ii **Phyllis Andreas**, born about 1928.[89] She married **Harry Van Horn, Jr.**, born 1925.[89]

iii **Dorothy Andreas**.[89] She married **John Goneski**.[89]

iv **Betty Andreas**.[89] She married **John Gallagher**.[89] Lived in Dunmore, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.

v **Joan Andreas**.[89] She married **Kenneth Essex**.[89] Lived in Annapolis, Maryland.

vi **Carl Hoffman Andreas**.[89] Lived in Meshoppen, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

3073. **Helen Alice Franklin**, (2414.Geraldine[9], 1523.Sylvina[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Sep 1915.[89] She married (1) 24 Sep 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania,[89] **James R. Dodson**, born 12 Dec 1910 in Bloomingdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of George Dodson and Bertha Roberts) died 31 Oct 1957,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married (2) 09 Nov 1968 in Baltimore, Maryland,[89] **Ludwig R. Whitesell**, born 23 Nov 1899,[89] (son of Shadrach Whitesell and Sarah Reese) died 1985.[89] Helen died Dec 1984.[89]

Children by James R. Dodson:

i **Geraldine Louise Dodson**, born 06 Oct 1933.[89] She married 18 Dec 1954 in Baltimore, Maryland,[89] **Gerald L. Keller**, born 27 Sep 1933 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

ii **Dorothy Jane Dodson**, born 26 Jan 1938.[89] She married 11 Jul 1959 in Baltimore, Maryland,[89] **Lyman C. Meyer**, born 13 Feb 1933 in Shoemakersville, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.[89]

iii **Jane Marie Dodson**, born 08 Dec 1942.[89] She married **Walter L. Brewer, Jr.**, born 26 Feb 1940 in Timonium, Maryland.[89]

3074. **Beaulah Augusta Williams**, (2421.Mason[9], 1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 May 1912.[89] She married 17 Jul 1929,[89] **Harvey Lloyd Naugle**, born 06 Sep 1905,[89] died 24 Sep 1988.[89] Lived in Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3626. i **Martha Alberta Naugle** born 30 Nov 1929.

3627. ii **Lloyd Mason "Sonny" Naugle** born 10 Jun 1932.

3075. **Vera Abigh Williams**, (2421.Mason[9], 1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Aug 1914.[89] She married **Clyde H. Howard**, born 29 May 1911.[89] Vera died 02 Feb 1963.[89]

Child:

i **Janet Yvonne Howard**.[89]

3076. **John Filmore Williams**, (2421.Mason[9], 1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Oct 1917.[89] He married **Margaret Meikrantz**, born 01 Sep 1919.[89] Lived in Hazleton, PA.

Children:

i **Frederick John Williams**, born 27 Sep 1945.[89]

ii **Filmore J. Williams**, born 09 Jul 1951.[89]

iii **Hedy I. Williams**, born 04 May 1957.[89]

iv **Nancy Williams**, born 06 Dec 1960.[89]

3077. **Villa Mae Williams**, (2421.Mason[9], 1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1923.[89] She married **Samuel Harvey**.[89] Lived in Pedricktown, Salem County, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Samuel Harvey, Jr.**.[89]

ii **Audrey Harvey**.[89]

iii **Merie Harvey**.[89]

3078. **Audrey Roberta Williams**, (2421.Mason[9], 1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jun 1929 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 23 Jul 1949,[89] **James Wilbur Steinruck**, born 03 Apr 1929,[89] (son of James Steinruck and Cora Vietz) died 07 Aug 1983,[89] buried in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Audrey died 03 Mar 2000 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey,[89] buried in Dodson Cemetery, Southdale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She lived in the Trenton-Bordentown area for her last 44 years.

Children:

i **Robert James Steinruck**, born 14 Nov 1950.[89]
ii **Rex Mason Steinruck**, born 27 Sep 1953.[89]
iii **Gloria Jean Steinruck**, born 10 Oct 1954.[89]
iv **Gail Joan Steinruck**, born 08 Jul 1956.[89] She married **Mr. Brayerton**.
v **Ronald Jay Steinruck**, born 08 Jul 1956.[89]
vi **James Wilbur Steinruck, Jr.**, born 01 Jan 1964.[89]

3079. **Carl Williams**, (2421.Mason[9], 1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1933.[89] He married **Marjorie Lemon**, born 10 Mar 1939.[89] Lived in New Jersey. Carl and Catherine are twins.

Children:

i **Rose Marie Williams**, born 26 Jun 1959.[89]
ii **Violet Williams**, born 18 Aug 1960.[89]

3080. **Catherine Williams**, (2421.Mason[9], 1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1933.[89] She married (1) **Kenneth George Wildoner**, born 04 Nov 1926,[89] (son of Ralph Wildoner and Maud Kulp) died 30 Oct 1984.[89] She married (2) after 1954,[89] **Howard LaBarr**. Catherine and Carl are twins.

Child by Kenneth George Wildoner:

i **Cindy Wildoner**, born about 1953.[89]

3081. **Ethel Iva Williams**, (2421.Mason[9], 1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Mar 1937.[89] She married 17 Jan 1956,[89] **Charles Franklin Lemon**, born 10 Dec 1936.[89] Lived in New Jersey.

Children:

i **Alan Dale Lemon**, born 25 Jun 1956.[89]
ii **Rachael Elizabeth Lemon**, born 22 Aug 1958.[89]
iii **Charles Franklin Lemon, Jr.**, born 01 Feb 1971.[89]

3082. **Foster Camon Harvey**, (2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1903 in Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married **Carola Gregory**, born 15 Dec 1911,[119,89] (daughter of Clarence "Cad" Wilkinson Gregory and Martha "Mattie" G. Birth) died Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[89] Foster died 27 Mar 1962.[89] Foster & Carola were fifth cousins, descendants of Isaac Williams.

Children:

3628. i **Irene Kay Harvey** born 14 Jun 1950.
3629. ii **Sara Gail Harvey** born 13 Jun 1951.

3083. **Mary Permilla Harvey**, (2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Mar 1908 in Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married **Emory Raymond Wolfe**, born 05 Sep 1905 in Town Line, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] (son of Elmer Wolfe and Barbara Benscoter) died 22 May 1985 in Sweet Valley, Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Mary died 01 Jun 1999 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Joan Wolfe**.[89] She married **Mr. Swire**.[89]
3630. ii **Larry Eugene Wolfe** born 18 Aug 1940.

3084. **Glenn Curtis Harvey**, (2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1911 in Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married (1) 1935,[119] **Dora Suzanne Kaylor**, born 02 Apr 1915,[119,89] (daughter of Benjamin Kaylor and Almira Culver). He married (2) after 1942,[89] **Lois McMichael**.[119]

Children by Dora Suzanne Kaylor:

i **Jeanette Mae Harvey**, born 28 Jun 1936.[119,89]
3631. ii **Madelyn Almira Harvey** born 13 May 1939.
3632. iii **Ronald Glen Harvey** born 23 Dec 1942.

3085. **Pearl Alice Harvey**, (2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Nov 1919.[119,89] She married (1) 09 Nov 1939,[89] **Wesley Eli Burgess**,[119] born 1915,[89] (son of Henry Burgess and Mary Talbert) died 1965,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married (2) about 1950,[89] **George McCarthy**.[119] She married (3) after 1951,[89] **Carl Sundell**.[119]

Children by Wesley Eli Burgess:

3633. i **Tamsie Jean Burgess**.
ii **Pepper Eli Burgess**, born 20 Jun 1940.[119,89]
iii **Emmet Eugene Burgess**, born 19 Jul 1949.[119,89]

3086. **Phyllis Jean Harvey**, (2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1928.[119,89] She married **Floyd Kenneth Wolfe**, born 18 Nov 1923.[119,89]

Child:

3634. i **Bing Otis Wolfe** born 03 Jul 1952.

3087. **Clarissa E. Long**,[119] (2423.James[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1914.[89] She married **Clayton Heiser**.[89]

Child:

i **Yvonne Heiser**.[89]

3088. **Clifton Beach Long**,[119] (2423.James[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1916.[89] He married 17 Jun 1943 in First Baptist Church, Seymour, Indiana,[89] **Sarah Bernadine Haas**, (daughter of R. G. Haas) occupation Teacher.[89] Clifton died Jun 1998.[89]

Children:

i **Ray Long**.[89]

ii **Sally Long**.[89]

3089. **Rhea E. Long**, (2423.James[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1919 in Hunlock Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] occupation Nurse.[89] She married **Wilbur Vivian**,[119] died 1979.[89] Rhea died 02 Aug 1996 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Charles B. Vivian**.[89]

ii **Sandra Vivian**.[89] She married **Mr. Bosavage**.[89]

3090. **David Curtis Crockett**, (2424.Josephine[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 May 1923.[119,89] He married 30 Nov 1946,[119,89] **Mary Credella Trumbower**, born 03 Apr 1926,[119,89] (daughter of William Trumbower and Ione Wandel). David died 01 Aug 2001 in Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania.[89] David served in World War II.

Children:

i **David James Crockett**, born 11 Mar 1952.[89]

ii **William Jon Crockett**, born 02 Dec 1954.[89] He married **Diane**.[89]

iii **Robert Jay Crockett**, born 09 May 1957.[89] He married **Kathy**.[89]

3091. **Fred C. Long**, (2425.Charles[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1922.[89] He married 05 Apr 1947,[89] **Dorothy Pauline Franklin**, born 26 Dec 1918,[89] (daughter of Peter Franklin and Maude Ridall) occupation Teacher.[89] Fred served in World War II. The decorations that Captain Long received include the Bronze Star, Purple Heart, Victory Metal, Distinguished Unit Badge, Occupation (Germany), and the Belgian Croix-de-Guerre. He also held the European Theater Ribbon with five battle stars.

Children:

i **Linda Lou Long**, born 07 Jun 1948,[89] died 07 Jun 1950.[89]

ii **Danny Franklin Long**.[89]

iii **Drew H. Long**.[89]

iv **Cindy Ann Long**.[89]

3092. **Wayne Hazlett Long**, (2425.Charles[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1924.[89] He married 23 Feb 1946,[89] **Elizabeth "Betty" Marie Klinger**, born 09 May 1927.[89]

Children:

3635. i **Richard Henry Long** born 19 Sep 1946.

3636. ii **Bonnie Suzanne Long** born 07 Oct 1951.

3637. iii **Eric Douglas Long** born 16 Feb 1959.

3093. **Victor Lewis Long**, (2427.Lewis[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1921.[119,89] He married 07 Mar 1942 in Town Hill Methodist Church, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] **Dorothy Mae McHenry**, born 10 May 1924,[119,89] (daughter of Harold McHenry and Daisy). Victor died 22 Feb 1998.[89]

Children:

3638. i **Dorothy Louise Long** born 07 Jan 1943.

3639. ii **Nancy Eileen Long** born 14 Dec 1944.

3640. iii **David Victor Long** born 08 Jan 1946.

3641. iv **Kenneth Lewis Long** born 05 Sep 1950.

v **Duane Robert Long**, born 02 Oct 1955.[119,89] He married 27 Sep 1986,[119,89] **Patricia Jane Burke**, born 29 Jun 1961.[119,89] Duane died 10 Sep 1992.[89]

3094. **Alvin Henry "Peanuts" Long**, (2427.Lewis[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Aug 1926.[119,89] He married (1) 28 Jan 1953 as her first of two husbands,[119,89] (divorced) **Doris Ruth Shaw**, born 02 Jun 1931,[119,89] (daughter of Leslie Shaw and Rena Cragle) died 03 Nov 2001,[89] buried in Bloomingdale

Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (2) 26 Jun 1982,[119,89] **Jeannie Mary Skameritz**, born 17 Jul 1936.[119,89] Doris m/2, Charles Roeschen.

Child by Doris Ruth Shaw:

i **Brent Alvin Long**, born 09 Jun 1955.[119,89] He married 16 Jul 1976,[119,89] **Donna Perry**, born 02 Oct 1954.[119,89]

3095. **Alice Lucreta Long**, (2427.Lewis[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1932.[119,89] She married 21 Aug 1954,[119,89] **Lloyd Murray Hunter**, born 21 Feb 1932.[119,89]

Children:

i **Bradley Lloyd Hunter**, born 10 Mar 1963.[119,89]

ii **Gary Lewis Hunter**, born 20 Dec 1969.[119,89]

3096. **Hilda Josephine Long**, (2427.Lewis[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Mar 1934.[119,89] She married 19 Nov 1955,[119,89] **Doyle Wilton Yeager**, born 02 Aug 1929.[119,89]

Child:

i **Doyle Alan Yeager**, born 01 Feb 1968.[119,89]

3097. **Kenneth Stevens**, (2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1891 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 28 Sep 1921 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] **Sarah Matilda Crispell**, born 29 Jul 1892,[119,89] (daughter of John Russell Crispell and Imogene A. Rogers) died 23 May 1971 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne Co., PA. Kenneth died 08 Aug 1975 in Ross Township, Luzerne Co., PA,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, PA.[89]

Children:

3642. i **Robert Myrl Stevens** born 08 Mar 1923.

3643. ii **Wava Amelia Stevens** born 09 Jun 1928.

3644. iii **Maude Elizabeth Stevens** born 25 Sep 1932.

3098. **Florence Hazel Stevens**, (2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jan 1893.[119,89] She married 1914,[119,89] **Andrew Myers Harvey**, born 04 Nov 1889,[119,89] (son of Cyrus Nesbitt Harvey and Ada Meeker) died 25 Jun 1946.[89] Florence died 26 Mar 1977.[89] Andrew's mother, Ada Meeker, may be the daughter of Samuel Harvey Meeker (born 1824) and Dorcas Almira Williams (born 1830).

Children:

3645. i **Carl Stevens Harvey** born 27 Jan 1915.

3646. ii **John Arden Harvey** born 18 Feb 1917.

3647. iii **Andrew Claire Harvey** born 22 Nov 1932.

3648. iv **James Edgar Harvey** born 11 Nov 1936.

3099. **John Bowman Stevens**, (2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1895.[119,89] He married Jan 1918,[119,89] **Martha Lorraine Downing**, born 08 Apr 1901 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] (daughter of John Reuben Downing and Emma Holmes) died 24 Feb 2001 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] John died Apr 1976.[89] John served in World War I.

Children:

3649. i **Marie Eleanor Stevens** born 06 Jun 1920.

3650. ii **Ruth Norma Stevens** born 13 Sep 1922.

3651. iii **Malcolm John Stevens** born 23 Dec 1927.

3100. **Anna M. Stevens**, (2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1899 in Broadway, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 19 Dec 1923,[119,89] **Alfred "Dave" Hartman**, born 15 Jul 1894,[119,89] (son of Samuel Andrew Hartman and Rose Moss) died 18 Feb 1985.[89] Anna died 28 Dec 1996 in Bloomsburg Hospital, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

3652. i **Carol Vivian Hartman** born 13 Sep 1925.

3101. **Myrl Bowman Stevens**, (2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Mar 1903.[119,89] He married 11 May 1926,[119,89] **Lydia Pierce**, born 12 Jul 1903.[119,89] Myrl died 28 Apr 1974 in New Brittian, Connecticut.[89]

Children:

i **Donald Winston Stevens**, born 16 Aug 1927.[119,89]

ii **Myrl E. "Ted" Stevens**, born 28 Jul 1929.[119,89]

iii **Lois Jean Stevens**, born 01 Jul 1931.[119,89] She married 22 Jun 1957,[89] **Charles Karanion**, occupation Attorney.[89]

iv **Norma L. Stevens**, born 14 Sep 1933.[119,89]

v **James A. Stevens**, born 21 Oct 1936.[119,89]

vi **Thomas L. Stevens**, born 24 Mar 1940,[119,89] died 01 Jun 1959 in New Brittian, Connecticut.[89]

vii **Audrey J. Stevens**, born 28 Jul 1943.[119,89]

viii **Gary C. Stevens**, born 14 Jan 1947.[119,89]

3102. **Eleanor Stevens**, (2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1905.[119,89] She married 1928,[119,89] **Stewart Anderson**, born 25 Sep 1905,[119,89] died 27 Feb 1967 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[89] Eleanor died Oct 1996.[89]

Children:

i **Eleanor Isabelle Anderson**, born 11 Apr 1929.[119,89]
ii **Richard Anderson**, born 22 Mar 1932,[119,89] died young.[89]
iii **Ronald Anderson**, born after 1933.[119,89]

3103. **Mabel M. Stevens**, (2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1907.[119,89] She married 1929,[119,89] **Orville B. Baer**, born 1907,[89] (son of Lewis Baer and Jennie Adelman).

Children:

i **Louise M. Baer**, born 08 Nov 1930.[119,89]
ii **Guy Orval Baer**, born 31 Oct 1932,[119,89] died 15 Sep 1934.[89]
iii **John Curtis Baer**, born after 1932.[119,89]

3104. **Paul Sherwood Stevens**, (2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Nov 1910.[119,89] He married 08 Feb 1932,[119,89] **Madeline Charlotte Karns**, born 08 May 1915,[119,89] (daughter of Byron Karnes and Myrtle Harvey). Paul died 06 May 1997 in Benton, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3653. i **Gerald Dayne Stevens** born 03 Jan 1933.
3654. ii **Marilyn Joyce Stevens** born 26 Jul 1937.

3105. **William J. Benscoter**, (2430.Ellis[9], 1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1913.[89] He married **Pearl Martin**, born 20 Jul 1916 in Houtzdale, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 13 Jun 1996 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Pike's Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] William died 05 Apr 1975.[89]

Children:

i **Marjorie Benscoter**.[89]
ii **Beverly Benscoter**.[89] She married **Mr. DeHaven**.[89]
iii **Shirley Benscoter**.[89] She married **Mr. Hontz**.[89]
iv **Mary Benscoter**.[89] She married **Mr. Schramm**.[89] Lived in Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

3106. **Ammi Harrison**, also known as Captain Harrison, (2431.Nellie[9], 1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1905,[207,89] occupation School Teacher at Muhlenburg and Barber.[89] He married 22 Jun 1932,[89] **Alice Romaine Brader**, born 02 Nov 1908 in Oakdale,[89] (daughter of Isaac Brader and Nettie Dodson) died 22 Mar 1995,[89] buried in Ammi Harrison Cemetery.[89] Ammi died Jan 1960,[89] buried in Ammi Harrison Cemetery.[89]

Children:

3655. i **Irma Jane Harrison** born 29 Jul 1937.
3656. ii **Nancy Romaine Harrison** born 28 Mar 1942.

3107. **Florence Ada Harrison**, (2431.Nellie[9], 1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 May 1907,[89] occupation School Teacher.[89] She married **Joseph William Long**, born 21 Sep 1908 in Dorrance, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Iven Long and Mary Moyer) occupation Acme Store employee,[89] died 30 Dec 1994 in Danville, Pennsylvania, at Geisinger Medical Center.[89] Florence died 1991.[89]

Child:

3657. i **Jane Elizabeth Long** born 04 May 1944.

3108. **Frances Eva Harrison**, (2431.Nellie[9], 1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1909.[89] She married 29 Jan 1944,[89] **Russell C. Killian**, born 24 Oct 1902,[89] (son of Franklin Frank" Killian and Amanda "Myanda" Stevens) died 1986,[89] buried in Ammi Harrison Cemetery.[89] Frances died 1989,[89] buried in Ammi Harrison Cemetery.[89] Russell & Frances were 3rd cousins, descendants of Mathias Williams; also fifth cousins, descendants of Isaac Williams.

Child:

3658. i **Sue Ann Killian** born 26 Aug 1946.

3109. **Myrtle Lorraine Williams**, (2434.Stanford[9], 1535.John[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Dec 1923 in Cairnbrook, Pennsylvania,[212] occupation Dental Hygienist.[212] She married 26 Jun 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[212] **Harold Bernhardt**, born 30 Sep 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[212] (son of Harold F. Bernhardt and Alice Buechner) occupation Engineer.[212] Harold is the President of Comfort Products, Inc.

Children:

3659. i **Carol L. Bernhardt** born 31 Jan 1950.
3660. ii **Frederick "Fred" S. Bernhardt** born 20 Dec 1952.

3110. **John Williams**, (2434.Stanford[9], 1535.John[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1935 in Cairnbrook, Pennsylvania,[212] occupation Chemist. He married 05 Aug 1958 in Cumberland, Maryland,[212,89] **Peggy Benford**, born 07 May 1934 in Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.[212]

Child:

3661. i **Sonja Lorraine Williams** born 16 Jan 1959.

3111. **William John "Bill" Maneval**, (2435.Marion[9], 1535.John[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Aug 1945 in Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania,[226] occupation Teacher in Berwick, Pennsylvania. He married (1) (divorced) **Vicki Vandling**, born 05 Jun 1947. He married (2) 21 Sep 1996 as her second husband, **Cathy J. Strausser**, born 05 Oct 1954 in Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania.[226]

Children by Vicki Vandling:

i **Troy Matthew Maneval**, born 10 May 1967 in Bloomsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[226] occupation Policeman in Berwick, Pennsylvania. He married **Alice Neal**, born 1967 in Rocky Gap, Virginia.[226]

ii **Meredith Susan Maneval**, born 15 Mar 1975 in Bloomsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[226]

3112. **Ernest Leon Warnick**, (2436.Nellie[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jun 1915 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[187] occupation Electrical Engineer at West Penn Power. He married 27 Jul 1943 in Carmichaels, Pennsylvania,[187] **Mary Louise Forquer**, born 03 Oct 1915 in Carnegie, Pennsylvania,[214] (daughter of James Clark McGrew Forquer and Gertrude W. Hart) occupation Teacher / Alumni Director.

"Ernie attended Penn State from 1932 to 1936, and received a BS degree in Electrical Engineering. In 1941, he went to England to study English Radar systems for about a year, then to the Pacific on Okinawa and Saipan as Commander of a Radar Company. He was promoted to Major, and released from duty in December 1944.

In June 1936, Ernie was employed by West Penn Power Company, and in 1970 WPPCO was reorganized emerging with the new name Allegheny Power. He was the Division Engineering Supervisor responsible for distribution lines and cost estimates. After working for this power company for 45 years, he retired in February 1980. During these 45 years, he has lived in Washington, PA, Greensburg, Pennsylvania, and in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania when he retired.

After 2 weeks vacation, Ernie & Mary Louise moved to Waxhaw, NC, to do volunteer work for the Wycliffe Bible Translators. He worked in Communications and Solar Power, and she worked in the kitchen performing the many duties required to feed about 100 people. Mary Louise worked in the Tour Office for the last 10 years of their stay in Waxhaw. In 2001, after 21 years in Waxhaw, they retired a second time and moved to a retirement home in Rock Hill, SC. In his spare time, Ernie has enjoyed his hobbies of flying and amateur radio communications."

* Contributed by Ernest Leon Warnick *

Children:

i **Diane Louise Warnick**, born 24 Feb 1945 in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania,[214,187] occupation Teacher, and Learning disabilities consultant. She married 12 Apr 1969 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[214] **Dan Erdely**, born 20 Aug 1945 in Erie, Pennsylvania,[214] (son of Anthony C. Erdely and Felicia Szkoda) occupation Teacher (Special Education).

3662. ii **Daniel Ernest Warnick** born 29 Sep 1950.

3113. **Marion Ruth Warnick**, (2436.Nellie[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Dec 1916 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[187] occupation Teacher. She married 12 Apr 1941 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in her parent's apartment,[227,187] **George Finney Jordan**, born 29 Oct 1910 in Rathmel-Winslow Township, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania,[215] (son of George Inglis Jordan and Mary Elizabeth Marshall) occupation Farmer, died 31 Jul 1996, buried in Chanceford Cemetery, Airville, Pennsylvania.[214] Marion died 10 Feb 1981 in Airville, Pennsylvania, buried in Chanceford Presbyterian Cemetery, Airville, Pennsylvania.[227]

Children:

3663. i **George Ernest Jordan** born 21 Sep 1944.

3664. ii **Robert Marion Jordan** born 06 Jun 1947.

3665. iii **Paul Warnick Jordan** born 13 Sep 1948.

3114. **George H. Smortz**,[217] (2437.Archie[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Oct 1918.[215] died between 1990 and 1994.[215] George was Archie's stepson, the son of a previous marriage of Mary and a Mr. Smortz. George worked for a nursery, and died of a heart attack while planting in a customer's yard.

Child:

i **George Smortz, Jr.**, born 09 Apr 1939.[215] He married **Joyce**.[215] George died 06 Jul 1994.[215] As usual, George came home from work at lunch time. He went into the next room to make a phone call, and dropped dead of a heart attack. Joyce remarried and is now Joyce Black, living in Clayton, New Jersey. George Jr. and Joyce adopted a son, and he still lives with her.

3115. **Lillian Alice Smortz**, (2437.Archie[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. MacMullin**.[217] Lillian died before 2003.[215] Mamie & Lillian were Archie's stepdaughters, daughters of a previous marriage of Mary and a Mr. Smortz.

Child:

i **Colleen MacMullin**.[217]

3116. **June Kingsbury Williams, Ph.D.**, (2438.Fred[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1929 in Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts,[187,228] occupation Physical Chemist.[228] She married 02 Sep 1950 in State College, Pennsylvania,[228] **Sheldon Gamage Turley, Ph.D.**, born 13 Jun 1922 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[229] (son of Ambrose James Turley and Mary Gammage Barrow) occupation Polymer Physicist.[229] Shel is the 8th of 9 children (4 girls and 5 boys). For pedigree of June K. Williams, see pages 888-891 in Appendix 16 for pedigree charts of her parents. For pedigree chart of Sheldon Gamage Turley, see page 894 in Appendix 16.

"Born about 9:00 AM, first-born June weighed 4 lbs 8 oz, while fraternal twin Joanne weighed in at 3 lbs 5 oz. The twins arrived a month early, and were a great surprise since only one baby was expected.

We lived at 6 Garrison Street, Boston, MA, and moved to 383 Walden Street in Cambridge, MA, on the corner of Saville Street, when the twins were about 3 years old. There Fred Jr. (we called him "Brother") was born just after I turned 8. Family birthdays were never forgotten, since they were all in April. When Fred Sr. was offered a position with E.A. Warnick Artificial Limbs in Wilkes-Barre, PA, owned and operated by Hazel's brother Ernest, we moved to 56 Carey Ave in Wilkes-Barre, Hazel's home town.

Uncle Ernie (Ernest Warnick) was married to my father's sister, Nellie, and their children, Ernie & Marion, were double cousins to the twins. We were 9 years old when we moved in August 1938 to Wilkes-Barre. Our paternal grandfather, Montrose, still lived on the farm, 3 miles outside of Shickshinny, PA, 20 miles south of Wilkes-Barre, but was senile and always called Fred "Archie," his older brother's name. Montrose's brother John and John's wife, Lizzie, lived on the farm next door, and their children - Myrtle, Marion, Oscar, and Stanford - were our father's cousins. His mother, Mary Kingsbury, died in childbirth when Fred Sr. was 7, and the baby did not survive. I have Mary's organ on which she played hymns for devotions in the front parlor of the farmhouse.

We moved to 27 Gates Street in South Wilkes-Barre when I was 14, and I attended grades 7 through 12 at Elmer L. Meyers High School, graduating in 1946. I entered Bucknell Junior College in the fall of 1946. In 1947, Bucknell became a 4-year school named Wilkes College. Here I met Sheldon Gamage Turley, my future husband, who had just returned from service in the Pacific area. I was graduated from Wilkes in 1950 with a B.S. in chemistry, and moved to State College, PA that summer to attend graduate school at Pennsylvania State University (PSU). I was hired by the Department of Dairy Husbandry to do analytical chemistry.

In September 1950, I began graduate study in the PSU Chemistry Department, and received a Master of Science degree in 1951 with a thesis on chemical kinetics. In 1952 I transferred to the Biochemistry Department, and began work in X-ray crystallography in the Physics Department, under Ray Pepinsky as my Ph.D. research advisor. My dissertation reported on the crystal structure of cycloserine hydrochloride, an anti-tubercular drug.

My husband and I were awarded our Ph.D. degrees at the same ceremony in August 1957. Uncle Ernie and Aunt Nellie gave us a farewell luncheon at the Nittany Lion Inn on the Penn State campus, and both of our families attended. We both had offers from Dow Chemical, and we left right after lunch for Midland, Michigan. We rented a two-bedroom apartment at 2500 Damman Drive, and lived there through the birth of two children, Sheldon Jr. in 1958, and Cynthia in 1959. When I became pregnant in 1963, we built a house at 1208 Wakefield Drive, and moved in while I was in the hospital for the birth of my third child, Linda, in 1964.

I began work at Dow with Dr. Ludo Frevel in 1957 in the X-ray crystallography lab, doing both powder diffraction and single-crystal work. I stayed with that group for 15 years until we merged with the Michigan Division Analytical Lab in 1971, and I was appointed a Research Manager. During a strike in 1974, I analyzed samples from Vietnam for dioxin, until I broke my leg while ice skating in Bay City. On returning to work, I transferred to the Economic Evaluation and Development group at headquarters, where I prepared economic studies for major global projects. After 10 years, I transferred to the Regulatory Compliance Group in Health and Environmental Sciences, and worked on Dow compliance with the Toxic Substances Control Act. I retired from that position in April 1993. After one month as a retiree, I began part-time work at Allis Information Management (AIM) as a Business Intelligence Analyst. AIM has about 30 employees; half are full time, the rest part time. I continue to work at AIM, providing an internal newsletter, external reports for the chemical and agricultural industries, and as a technical consultant to other employees and management.

I have been active in the Midland Figure Skating Club since 1967, serving on the Board, as an officer many times and as President twice. I have served as a Delegate to the USFSA for 15-20 years and attended Annual Governing council meetings for ten years. I have been a USFSA Judge for almost 25 years, and judge both tests and non-qualifying competitions. I skated for almost 25 years on an adult synchronized skating team, winning many medals, and competing at the National Championships several times. I have passed several freestyle and dance tests, and taught beginning skating for many years as a volunteer. You could say that skating has been my passion!

I have been a member of the Unitarian Universalist Fellowship of Midland since the early 1970s, have served on its Board, and support it with donations of my time and money. I am active in the local branch of the American Association of University Women (AAUW), currently completing a term as co-President, and 2 years as co-Chair of a major used-book sale, raising funds for scholarships for women. Other hobbies include reading, yard work, and reading with elementary school children."

* Contributed by June Williams Turley *

Children:

3666. i **Sheldon Gamage "Bud" Turley, Jr.** born 01 Sep 1958.

3667. ii **Cynthia "Thia" Kingsbury Turley** born 28 Nov 1959.

iii **Linda Barrow Turley**, born 22 Feb 1964 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan,[229] occupation Ph.D. Psychologist.[228] She married 16 May 1987 in Tempe, Arizona,[230] divorced 1992,[228] **Matthew Burr Reynolds Nessetti**,[230] born 20 Oct 1965,[228] (son of Rocco Angelo Nessetti and Kathryn Reynolds) occupation Ph.D. Psychologist.[228] Linda received a B.S. in Psychology from Arizona State University in 1987, and a Ph.D. from Nebraska State University in 1990. For pedigree of Linda Turley, see page 894 in Appendix 16 for pedigree chart of her father and pages 888-891 for her maternal grandparents.[228]

3117. **Joanne Warnick Williams**, (2438.Fred[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1929 in Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts,[215,187] occupation DPW Administrative Assistant (retired in 1998).[215] She married 17 Aug 1951 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at Firwood Methodist Church by Rev. Dubrick,[215] **Tudor Morgan Ellis**, born 09 Jan 1926 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, (son of William Richard Ellis and Beatrice Morgan) occupation Insurance adjuster, died 06 Feb 1991 in Danville, Pennsylvania, at Geisinger Medical Center, buried 09 Feb 1991 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Joanne and June are fraternal twins. For pedigree of Joanne Williams, see pages 888-891 in Appendix 16 for pedigree charts of her parents. For pedigree chart of Tudor M. Ellis, see page 894 in Appendix 16.

"In 1938, Uncle Ernie asked Daddy to come back to Wilkes-Barre to work with him in the family business. Because of this, our family moved from Cambridge, Massachusetts back to Pennsylvania, where our parents had both been born and raised. They rented a house in Wilkes-Barre at 56 Carey Avenue. Six years later, in 1944, our landlord asked us to move because his daughter wanted to live there. We purchased a home at 27 Gates Street, about a mile farther out of town, and our parents lived there for 25 years. The week after graduating from Meyers High School in 1946, I started working in the clerical department of the Pennsylvania Department of Public Welfare, and continued there until I married in 1951.

After our marriage, Tudor and I lived in a second-floor apartment at 104 Slocum Street in Forty Fort, PA, and our son William was born during this time. Due to cutbacks, Tudor was furloughed from his job at GMAC and we moved to a third-floor tower apartment in the 400 block of South Franklin Street in Wilkes-Barre. After Tudor's mother died in 1953 and he wasn't needed to stay in town to help care for her, he was able to seek employment out of town. Tudor was hired by Calvert Fire Insurance Company as an Insurance Adjuster, trained in Blairsville, PA, and came home on weekends. In December 1953, with the help of Tudor's federal GI Bill of Rights, we purchased a new ranch style home at 56 Holly Drive in Levittown, PA. We lived there 2-1/2 years until June 1956 when we moved back to a second floor apartment at 945 South Franklin Street in Wilkes-Barre. Tudor transferred to Employer's Insurance Company in Scranton. In 1957 we moved to Tudor's mother's house at 121 Reese Street in Wilkes-Barre. Our daughter, Pamela, was born in 1959 while we lived there. In January 1962, we moved to a new home at 192 Woodbine Road in Shavertown, PA.

In 1962, I went back to work for 5 years at RCA in Mountaintop, starting as an assembler on the lines, and later moving up to Quality Control. In 1967, I was reinstated in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Department of Health as a Clerk Steno II, working at the Regional Office in Kingston, PA. I was able to buy back my previous 5 years State retirement. In May 1972, I transferred to the Regional Office of the Pennsylvania Department of Public Welfare in Scranton for a promotion to Clerk Typist III. The Agnes flood hit Wilkes-Barre in June 1972, and in August 1972 I was transferred to Wilkes-Barre to head up the Clerical Unit for the newly formed United Services Agency (County, State, and Federal) to handle flood dollars coming in from the Federal Government. In December 1972 I was promoted to Clerk Steno III, and in January 1978, to Administrative Assistant I. When the United Services Agency was disbanded in 1983, I was transferred back to Scranton to the Northeast Regional Office of Children, Youth and Families. After Tudor died in 1991, I continued to work, and retired Feb 20, 1998.

In September 2002, I moved to 33 West Washington Avenue in Bethlehem, PA, so I could be near my daughter and her family."

* Contributed by Joanne Williams Ellis *

Children:

i **William "Bill" Tudor Ellis**, born 12 Mar 1952 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[215] He married 03 Jul 1982 in the United Methodist Church, Union Deposit, Hershey, Pennsylvania,[230] divorced Oct 2000,[215] **Deborah Ann "Debbie" Akright**, born 01 Mar 1959 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania,[215] (daughter of Walter L. Akright and Shirley Brown) occupation Reese's Production Worker.[215] They had no children. Bill graduated from Wilkes College in 1974, and was hired by the Pennsylvania Department of Education as an Accountant / Auditor. He retired in Dec 1999 after 25 years of service. Bill is now a Direct Service Provider for Keystone Community Resources. For pedigree of Bill Ellis, see page 894 in Appendix 16 for pedigree chart of his father and pages 888-891 for pedigree charts of his maternal grandparents.

3668. ii **Pamela "Pam" June Ellis** born 04 Feb 1959.

3118. **Fred Russell Williams, Jr.**, (2438.Fred[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Apr 1937 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts,[213,231,187] baptized 17 Apr 1949 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at Firwood Methodist Church,[219] occupation Computer Technician (retired in 1997).[213] He married 11 Jun 1964 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, at St. James United Methodist Church by Rev. Robert L. Taylor,[213,232,231] **Margaret Alice Zoellner**, born 11 Aug 1935 in Highlands, Macon County, North Carolina,[232,231] (daughter of Carl Henry Zoellner and Nellie Floy Reese) occupation Bookkeeper and Homemaker.[232] For pedigree of Fred R. Williams, Jr., see pages 888-891 in Appendix 16 for the pedigree charts of his parents. For pedigree chart of Margaret Alice Zoellner, see pages 892-893 in Appendix 16.

"In 1938, Fred moved with his parents from Boston to Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Meyers High School in 1954 and then attended Drexel Institute of Technology in Philadelphia, PA for several years. As part of his college education, he worked as a "Cooperative Signal Engineering Student" for the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway. He worked 3 months in Richmond, Virginia, and later worked 3 months in Charleston, West Virginia.

In 1957 he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and had 4 weeks of Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base in San Antonia, Texas. He then was transferred to Lowry Air Force Base in Denver, Colorado, where he received more than a year of training in Missile Control Guidance maintenance on the F-102 Interceptor. He spent the remainder of his 4-year hitch working his specialty at Lockbourne Air Force Base near Columbus, Ohio.

After an Honorable Discharge from the Air Force, Fred went to work for Sperry Gyroscope in 1961 working on ground radar. This job was short-lived because of the loss of the government contract. In November 1961 he was hired by Burroughs Corporation on another short-lived government contract, but was re-hired by Burroughs Commercial division in 1962. For the next 35 years he worked as a Customer Service Engineer with Burroughs/Unisys, maintaining small, medium, and large mainframe computer systems, and also PC's. He retired in October 1997, and since then has spent most of his spare time working on genealogy.

His first assignment was in Asheville, North Carolina where he met his lovely wife, Margaret, who was a Bookkeeper at Aston Park Hospital. After he was transferred to Augusta, Georgia in 1964, he and Margaret were married, and later that year moved to North Augusta, SC. Since 1981, they have been avid Square and Round Dancers."

* Contributed by Fred Russell Williams, Jr. *

Children:

3669. i **Floye Lynne Williams** born 03 Jul 1956.

ii **Russell Lee Williams**, born 06 Aug 1967 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia,[213,231] occupation Quality Assurance Manager for InterCept.[233] For pedigree of Russell, see pages 888-891 in Appendix 16 for pedigree charts of his paternal grandparents and pages 892-893 for pedigree chart of his mother.

"Russell was born in Augusta, Georgia, and grew up in North Augusta, South Carolina. While he was in High School he had a part-time job as a Computer Operator working in the Data Processing Department at Bankers First Savings & Loan. After he graduated from North Augusta Senior High School in 1985, he was hired full time at Bankers First as a Shift Supervisor. In 1990, when SouthTrust Bank was in the process of buying Bankers First, Russell went to work at the Savannah River Site near Aiken, SC. After working at SRS for about 6 months, he was hired as a Computer Programmer by Provesa, Inc. in Thomson, Georgia on June 1, 1993. Since 1993, Provesa became The InterCept Group, and then InterCept, Inc.

Russell graduated from Augusta State University in 1996 with a B.S. degree in Computer Science. Because of a name change by the college, Russell was in the last class that graduated from Augusta College, and also the first class that graduated from Augusta State University.

In January 1999, Russell was promoted to Technical Support Manager. In March 2003, Russell assumed the position of BancPac Quality Assurance Supervisor in the Product Review Group.

In 2003, Russell was living in Harlem, Georgia."

* Contributed by Russell Lee Williams *

3119. **Pearl E. Masters**, (2440.George[9], 1538.Tacy[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1883.[89] She married 19 Mar 1902,[89] **William J. Lyons**, born 07 Sep 1879 in Dorrance, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Louis P. Lyons**, born 19 Aug 1905.[89]
ii **Elsie R. Lyons**, born 14 Nov 1908.[89]

3120. **Alvin Masters**, (2440.George[9], 1538.Tacy[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jul 1893.[89] He married (1) **Opal**.[89] He married (2) 1913,[89] **Susie Sterling**.

Child by Opal:

i **Alvin J. Masters**. He married 29 Oct 1941 in Methodist Parsonage, Orangeville, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Kathryn Eloise Gregory**, born 05 Nov 1917,[89] (daughter of Shadrack Gregory and S. Caroline "Carrie" Smith).

3121. **Jenny B. Killian**, (2442.Amanda[9], 1539.Sarah[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Apr 1884.[89] She married 1905,[89] **John C. Harvey**, born Feb 1886, (son of William Harvey and Frances Thomas).

Children:

i **Hazel B. Harvey**, born 1908.[89]
ii **Faith E. Harvey**, born 1915.[89]

3122. **Warren M. Killian**, (2442.Amanda[9], 1539.Sarah[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1894.[89] He married **Daisy**, born 1897.[89] Warren died 1972,[83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Lois Mae Killian**, born 1921 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 25 Dec 1943 in Muhlenburg Methodist Parish, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Harold Benjamin McMichael**, born 07 Aug 1919,[89] died 06 Feb 1945.[89]
ii **Robert M. Killian**, born 1924.[89]

3123. **Russell C. Killian**, (2442.Amanda[9], 1539.Sarah[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Oct 1902.[89] He married (1) **Ruby Yaple**. He married (2) 29 Jan 1944,[89] **Frances Eva Harrison**, (See marriage to # 3108 on page 461). Russell died 1986,[89] buried in Ammi Harrison Cemetery.[89] Russell & Frances were third cousins, descendants of Matthias (or Mathias) Williams; and also fifth cousins, descendants of Isaac Williams.

Child by Frances Eva Harrison:

(See marriage to # 3108 on page 461)

3124. **Fred Ellis Killian**, (2442.Amanda[9], 1539.Sarah[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1905.[89] He married 12 Oct 1925,[89] **Freda Mae Holmes**, born 20 Sep 1908 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of George Holmes and Florence Wilkinson). Fred died 1995.[89]

Children:

3670. i **Betty Irene Killian** born 31 Oct 1930.
3671. ii **James Clinton Killian** born 03 Mar 1933.
3672. iii **Nancy Jane Killian** born 13 Oct 1941.

3125. **Mabel Marion Monroe**, (2443.Franklin[9], 1540.Nathan[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1900.[89] She married 18 Aug 1920,[89] **Emory Marlow Greenfield**.

Child:

3673. i **Richard Monroe Greenfield** born 14 Sep 1922.

3126. **Carl Leroy Monroe**, (2443.Franklin[9], 1540.Nathan[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1906.[89] He married 21 Oct 1929,[89] **Ruby Eunice Race**, born 15 Apr 1911,[89] (daughter of William Race and Grace Crispell). Lived in Holiday, Florida.

Child:

3674. i **Lawrence "Larry" J. Monroe** born 22 May 1932.

3127. **Ethel N. Belles**, (2444.Frederick[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1912 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Carl J. "Ceasar" Long**, died 25 Jul 1988.[89] Ethel died 11 Feb 2001 in Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in New Rosemont Cemetery, Espy, PA.[89]

Children:

3675. i **Harry Robert Long** born 02 Jun 1933.
ii **William F. Long**.[89] Lived in Danville, Pennsylvania.
iii **Carl J. Long, Jr.**, died 27 Jul 1949.[89]
iv **Beverly A. Long**.[89] She married **LaRue E. Banghart**.[89] Lived in Hughesville, Pennsylvania.
v **Daniel W. Long**.[89]
vi **Harold E. Long**.[89] Lived in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.

vii **Leo C. Long.**[89] Lived in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.
viii **Clark E. Long.**[89] Lived in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.
ix **Paul K. Long.**[89] Lived in Stillwater, Pennsylvania.
x **Helen Long.**[89] She married **Mr. Johns.**[89] Lived in Nescopeck, Pennsylvania.
xi **Zender L. Long.**[89] Lived in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.
xii **Joyce J. Long.**[89] She married **Gregory Sherman.**[89] Lived in Orangeville, Pennsylvania.

3128. **Ruth Arline Belles**, (2444.Frederick[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Sep 1921 in Salem Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Clark Harrison Benscoter**, born 04 Mar 1919,[89] (son of Charles Benscoter and Nellie Clemens) died 03 Oct 1995 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Timothy Clark Benscoter**, born 09 Nov 1940.[89]
ii **Linda Ruth Benscoter**, born 01 Jul 1942.[89]
iii **Charles Albert Benscoter**, born 06 Mar 1949.[89]

3129. **Margaret "Peggy" G. Belles**, (2445.Lester[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1924 in New Columbus, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 20 Dec 1952,[89] **Gordon L. Breisch**. Margaret died 13 Oct 1997,[89] buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Orangeville, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Sharleen Breisch.**[89] She married **Dean Sorber**, born 25 Feb 1947 in Bloomsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]
ii **Shelley Breisch.**[89] She married **Joseph Nowakoski.**[89]

3130. **Ralph Hayden Belles**, (2446.Archibald[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jul 1930.[89] He married **Doris Deitrick.**[89]

Children:

3676. i **LaNorma Jean Belles** born 10 Feb 1955.
ii **Lena Kay Belles**, born 24 Apr 1956.[89]

3131. **Zerbin Delbert Belles**, (2446.Archibald[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1936.[89] He married **Lora Hayden.**[89]

Children:

3677. i **Louise Marie Belles** born 27 Jun 1961.
3678. ii **Sherrill Anne Belles** born 20 Mar 1965.
3679. iii **Edith Faith Belles** born 20 May 1966.
iv **Lori Sue Belles**, born 09 Sep 1971.[89]

3132. **Sarah Anne Belles**, (2446.Archibald[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1941.[89] She married **David Kalbach.**[89]

Children:

i **Mark David Kalbach**, born 03 Oct 1964.[89]
ii **Beth Ann Kalbach**, born 09 Feb 1966.[89]
iii **Sarah Joy Kalbach**, born 20 Sep 1967.[89]
iv **David Timothy Kalbach**, born 20 Jan 1970.[89]
v **Jonathan Raymond Kalbach**, born 25 Jul 1973.[89]
vi **Paul Lee Kalbach**, born 29 Jun 1975.[89]
vii **Hope Esther Kalbach**, born 14 Nov 1977.[89]

3133. **Gilbert Cecil Belles**, (2446.Archibald[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 May 1943,[89] occupation Custodian at USR Metals in Bloomsburg.[89] He married (1) about 1963,[89] **Betty Heinttzelman**. He married (2) 22 Sep 1965,[89] **Darla J. Bodine**. Gilbert died 05 Feb 2001 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Child by Betty Heinttzelman:

i **Stephen Andrew Belles**, born about 1963.[89] He married 17 Dec 1988,[89] **Marcia Kishbaugh**.

Child by Darla J. Bodine:

ii **Dianne Renee Belles**, born 12 Jul 1976.[89] She married **James Kline.**[89]

3134. **Arthur Thomas Williams**, (2447.Cornelius[9], 1542.Alexander[8], 796.Simon[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1922 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[188] occupation GM auto worker, Tarrytown, New York.[188] He married 19 Mar 1951 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York,[188] **Alice May Downing**, born 17 May 1929 in Carbondale, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania,[188] (daughter of Frederick Downing and Mabel Whitney). Arthur died 03 Dec 1993 in Spring Hill, Florida,[188] buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida.[188]

Children:

3680. i **Arthur Thomas Williams, Jr.** born 13 Feb 1954.
3681. ii **Gregory Stephen Williams** born 1956.
3682. iii **Cheryl Ann Williams** born 15 Dec 1960.

3135. **Myrl Arline Hankey**, (2450.Osee[9], 1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 May 1899.[89] She married **Joseph L. Belles**, born 1888.[89]

Children:

i **Velma Irene Belles**, born 12 Jun 1920.[89]
ii **Verda Isabel Belles**, born 09 Sep 1922.[89]
iii **Harry H. Belles**, born 09 Dec 1924.[89]
iv **Veda Mae Belles**, born 26 Feb 1927.[89]
v **Vonda Naomi Belles**, born 24 Mar 1929.[89]

3136. **Madge Lena Hartman**, (2451.Ira[9], 1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 2446 on page 378.)

3137. **Wayne Sorber Hartman**, (2451.Ira[9], 1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1906.[89] He married **Erma Remaly**.[89] Wayne died 24 May 1978.[89]

Children:

i **Donald Wayne Hartman**, born 19 Jun 1930 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Mary Sergie**, died 29 Dec 1991.[89] Donald died 20 Apr 1996 in Bloomsburg Hospital, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]
3683. ii **Robert Boyd Hartman** born 20 Feb 1934.
3684. iii **Ruth Carol Hartman** born 16 Mar 1943.

3138. **Elwood Hayden Hartman**, (2451.Ira[9], 1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Apr 1913.[89] He married (1) **Phoebe West**.[89] He married (2) **Mary Dodd**, born 12 Dec 1916.[89]

Child by Phoebe West:

3685. i **Sarah Kathleen Hartman** born 25 Nov 1942.

Children by Mary Dodd:

ii **Hayden Forest Hartman**, born 16 Jun 1951 in Yeadon, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 23 Nov 1973,[89] **Lana Blubaugh**. Hayden died 26 May 1975.[89]
3686. iii **Marian Elizabeth Hartman** born 09 May 1953.

3139. **Delbert Lemuel Hartman**, (2451.Ira[9], 1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1917 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Doris Lane**.[89]

Children:

i **Richard Hartman**.[89]
ii **Earl A. Hartman**.[89]

3140. **F. Layton Gearhart**, (2454.Frederick[9], 1546.Emma[8], 798.Darius[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1915 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Mary**.[89] F. Layton died 1953.[89] Lived in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Margaret Gearhart**.[89]

3141. **Kenneth O. Gearhart**, (2454.Frederick[9], 1546.Emma[8], 798.Darius[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jun 1922 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (1) 06 Mar 1944 in First Baptist Church, Ardmore, Oklahoma,[89] **Mary Elizabeth Brown**, born 1924,[89] died 25 Dec 1950.[89] He married (2) about 1951,[89] **Joleen Yaple**, born about 1929,[89] (daughter of Forrest Yaple and Martha Johnson). Kenneth died 13 Feb 1994 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child by Mary Elizabeth Brown:

i **Jeffrey Lynn Gearhart**.[89]

Children by Joleen Yaple:

ii **Randy Gearhart**, born about 1952.[89]
3687. iii **Wendy Sue Gearhart** born 29 Jan 1954.
iv **Kori Leigh Gearhart**, born 31 Dec 1970,[89] died 31 Dec 1970.[89]

3142. **John Byron Smith Rickard**, (2457.Livia[9], 1548.Livia[8], 799.Phebe[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jul 1867.[89] He married 13 Jun 1888 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Edith Leona Major**, born 22 Sep 1868,[89] (daughter of Abel Major and Frances Santee) died 01 Jan 1954.[89] John died 15 Jul 1931.[89]

Child:

3688. i **Helen Albertian Rickard** born 29 Nov 1889.

3143. **William Ransom**, (2459.William[9], 1554.James[8], 801.Jane[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1890.[89] He married **Lena Sutter**.[89]

Children:

i **Elmer Ransom**.[89]

3689. ii **Raymond Ransom** born 01 Sep 1912.

iii **Arthur Raymond Ransom**, born 12 Nov 1913 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 09 Sep 1939 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Jean Whitesell**, born 29 Aug 1916.[89] Arthur died 06 Jun 1996 in Wilkes-Barre General Hospital, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Oakdale Cemetery.[89] Arthur was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II. He served during the Normandy Invasion.

iv **William Ransom**, born about 1915.[89]

v **Robert Ransom**.

vi **Ruth Ransom**.[89]

vii **Margaret Ransom**.[89]

3144. **Joseph Almon Woodworth, Jr.**, (2460.Joseph[9], 1555.Joseph[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1887 in Washington, DC.[89] He married **Kathryn Dare Moore**, born 15 Aug 1889,[89] (daughter of John Alfred Moore and Katherine Reinmuth) died 04 Jun 1972 in Frederick, Maryland.[89] Joseph died 13 Oct 1961 in Olney, Maryland.[89]

Child:

3690. i **Joseph Almon Woodworth III** born 11 Nov 1911.

3145. **William Glen Wolfe**, (2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1880 in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Carpenter.[89] He married 11 Nov 1902,[89] **Lola Alverna Bilby**, born 29 Oct 1881 in Reyburn, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Peter Bilby and Eliza Hess) died 09 Apr 1955.[89] William died 25 Aug 1943 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Sorber Cemetery, Reyburn, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3691. i **Halvin Glen Wolfe** born 23 Apr 1903.

3692. ii **Leslie Merlin "Dick" Wolfe** born 31 Oct 1904.

3693. iii **Loretta Geraldine Wolfe** born 29 Dec 1906.

3694. iv **Elizabeth Mary Wolfe** born 05 Oct 1909.

3695. v **Marjorie Gladys Wolfe** born 05 Mar 1911.

3696. vi **Joseph Charles Wolfe** born 19 Dec 1913.

3146. **Carolyn "Carrie" M. Wolfe**, (2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1882.[89] She married **Eugene Oliver**, born about 1881.[213]

Children:

i **Howard Laverne Oliver**, born 22 Aug 1905.[89] He married 06 Nov 1930,[89] **Hester Louise Martz**. Howard died 27 May 1970.[89]

ii **Lois Oliver**, born 25 Apr 1924,[89] died 30 Sep 1994.[89]

3147. **Ethel Wolfe**, (2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1885.[89] She married **Charles Raymond "Ray" Moore**, born 07 Jul 1886,[89] (son of George Moore and Jennie Long) died 1972,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Ethel died 1958,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3697. i **Paul W. Moore** born 10 Sep 1909.

3698. ii **Joseph "Joe" Moore** born 11 Jun 1912.

3148. **Charles Almon Wolfe**, (2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Apr 1887.[89] He married **Jessie LaBar**, born Dec 1893 in Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of James LaBar and Catharine "Kate").

Children:

i **Donald Wolfe**.[89]

ii **Robert Wolfe**, died at age 6 years.[89]

iii **John "Jack" Wolfe**.[89]

iv **Ted Wolfe**.[89]

v **Joan Wolfe**.[89]

3149. **Harriet Geraldine Wolfe**, (2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Apr 1889.[89] She married 30 Dec 1910,[89] **Jay B. Lord**, born 17 Feb 1890,[89] died 1955.[89] Harriet died 1970,[89] buried in Marvin Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Ronald J. Lord**, born 1912.[89]

ii **Robert M. Lord**, born 1918.[89]

iii **Ellis E. Lord**, born 1920.[89]

3150. **Joseph A. Wolfe**, (2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Apr 1893.[89] He married **Marion F. Gingell**, born 1904,[89] died 09 Aug 1957,[89] buried in Sorber Cemetery, Reyburn, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Joseph died 28 Oct 1957,[89] buried in Sorber Cemetery, Reyburn, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Joseph served in World War I, as a Cpl. in Company C, 56th Infantry, 7th Division.

Children:

i **William S. Wolfe.**[89]
ii **Joseph A. Wolfe, Jr..**[89]
iii **Jane Wolfe.**[89] She married **Sheldon Garrison.**[89]
iv **Frederick Wolfe.**[89]
v **Charlotte Wolfe.**[89]
vi **Warren Wolfe.**[89]
vii **Thomas Wolfe.**[89]

3151. **Woodward W. Hons**, (2462.James[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1883.[89] He married **Caroline**, born 1888.[89]

Children:

i **Lola M. Hons**, born 1907.[89]
ii **John B. Hons**, born 1908.[89]
iii **Louisa Hons**, born 1910.[89]
iv **Lorraine Hons**, born 1910.[89]
v **Donald J. Hons**, born 1911.[89]
vi **Richard R. Hons**, born 1912.[89]
vii **Estella Hons**, born 1915.[89]
viii **Almon Hons**, born 1916.[89]
ix **Iva Hons**, born 1917.[89]
x **Alvin D. Hons**, born 1918.[89]

3152. **Zora E. Woodworth**, (2467.Harry[9], 1558.Ammi[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Nov 1897.[89] She married **Harry T. Bogart**, born 24 Apr 1892,[89] (son of Samuel Bogart and Lucretia) died Jun 1967.[89]

Children:

i **Donald Bogart**, born 09 Nov 1922.[89]
ii **Carol Bogart**, born 24 Mar 1936.[89]

3153. **Charles B. Miller**,[119] (2468.Sophia[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1867.[89] He married 15 Nov 1888,[89] **Hattie Marshall**, born 1868, (daughter of Phineas Marshall and Susan Hagenbaugh) died 01 Apr 1921, buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Charles died about 1943.[89] Lived in Scranton, Pennsylvania

Children:

3699. i **Stanley P. Miller.**
3700. ii **Ethel Miller.**

3154. **Jonathan Miller**,[119] (2468.Sophia[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1869.[89] He married **Alice Eliza Porch**, born 15 Mar 1870,[89] (daughter of John Porch and Rosetta Marshall) died about 1945.[89] Jonathan died 1946.[89]

Children:

i **Carlton Miller.**[89]
3701. ii **Howard L. Miller** born 1897.

3155. **Frank Miller**,[89,119] (2468.Sophia[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). Lived in Oakland, California.

Children:

i **Dean Miller.**[89]
ii **Gordon Miller.**[89]

3156. **Evelyn Gregory**,[119] (2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1874 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 01 May 1901 in Chemung, McHenry County, Illinois,[89] **Frank S. Maxon**, born 17 Mar 1875,[89] died 16 Jul 1958.[89] Evelyn died 30 Jul 1965.[89]

Children:

i **Forrest E. Maxon**, born 08 Dec 1907.[89] He married 18 Aug 1936,[89] **Roxie M. Wilkinson.**
ii **Grace Maxon**, born 17 May 1915,[89] died 08 Aug 1918.[89]
3702. iii **Charlotte A. Maxon** born 22 Mar 1917.

3157. **John Bowman Beach Gregory**,[119] (2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Mar 1876 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 10 Jun 1903 in Rogers Park, Cook County, Illinois,[89] **Veronica "Vernie" J. Cadigan**, born 27 Sep 1876,[89] died 17 Oct 1952 in DeKalb, DeKalb County, Illinois,[89] buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, DeKalb, Illinois.[89] John died 08 Jan 1962 in DeKalb, DeKalb County, Illinois,[89] buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, DeKalb, Illinois.[89] Lived in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Children:

i **Paul Gregory**, born 19 Jul 1904 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin,[89] died 19 Mar 1980 in Chicago, Illinois,[89] buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, DeKalb, Illinois.[89] Served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

ii **Percy B. Gregory**, born 19 Jul 1904 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin,[89] died 26 Dec 1964 in Chicago, Illinois,[89] buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, DeKalb, Illinois.[89] Percy served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He never married.

3703. iii **Orville Gregory** born 25 Feb 1913.

iv **Janet Gregory**, born 14 Sep 1917,[89] occupation Office assistant at GE,[89] died 07 Aug 2001.[89]

3704. v **Audrey Gregory** born 30 Mar 1919.

3158. **Mayme Downing Gregory**,[119] (2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1878 in Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Fletcher Eugene Hooper**, born 22 Sep 1874,[89] died 26 Jan 1943.[89] Mayme died 24 Jul 1974.[89]

Child:

3705. i **Elizabeth Rose Hooper** born 03 Nov 1914.

3159. **Edith M. Gregory**,[119] (2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1883 in Illinois.[89] She married (1) **Earl Marvin**.[89] She married (2) **William E. Dishman**.[89] Edith died 14 Aug 1969 in Lebanon, St. Clair County, Illinois.[89]

Child by Earl Marvin:

3706. i **Helen "Dolly" Marvin** born 02 Sep 1927.

3160. **Della A. Gregory**,[119] (2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Apr 1885 in Illinois.[89] She married **Charles Albert Madden**, born 24 Jan 1879 in Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois,[89] died 02 Dec 1946 in Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois.[89] Della died 09 Nov 1959 in Lebanon, St. Clair County, Illinois.[89]

Child:

3707. i **Lawrence G. Madden** born 25 Jan 1910.

3161. **Arthur Charles Gregory**,[119] (2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jul 1890 in Chemung, McHenry County, Illinois.[89] He married 23 Sep 1910 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas,[89] **Alda May Carr**, born 06 Aug 1892 in Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois,[89] (daughter of Johnny Carr and Mary Dean) died 10 Feb 1968 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89] Arthur died 04 Dec 1960 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89]

Children:

3708. i **Ralph Carr Gregory** born 28 Jun 1911.

ii **Lyman Carr Gregory**, born 1912,[89] died 1912.[89]

3709. iii **John "Johnny" Lyman Gregory** born 09 Dec 1913.

3710. iv **Della May Gregory** born 26 Sep 1915.

3711. v **Arved Clentin Gregory** born 14 Mar 1917.

3712. vi **Albert Lewis "Brownie" Gregory** born 15 Dec 1918.

3713. vii **Arthur Junior Gregory** born 22 Aug 1920.

viii **Mary Doreen Gregory**, born 1921,[89] died 1921,[89] buried in Blue Mound Cemetery, Gray, Beaver County, OK.[89]

3714. ix **Betty Gregory** born 31 Oct 1922.

3715. x **Glen Gregory** born 14 Nov 1927.

xi **Robert "Bob" Shadrach Gregory**, born 07 Jun 1929 in Beaver County, Oklahoma,[89] died 22 Mar 1977 in Beaver County, Oklahoma,[89] buried in Blue Mound Cemetery, Gray, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89]

3716. xii **Bernard Gregory** born 22 Jan 1933.

3717. xiii **Mary Dean Gregory** born 08 Oct 1936.

3162. **Walter Gregory**,[119] (2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], I.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jun 1897 in Chemung, McHenry County, Illinois.[89] He married 16 Jun 1925,[89] **Helen Mattison**, born 08 Nov 1903 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan.[89] Walter died 31 May 1973 in Tempe, Arizona.[89]

Child:

3718. i **Ronald Reed Gregory** born 18 Aug 1926.

3163. **Effie Alverna Downing**, (2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 3035 on page 451.)

3164. **Stanley Chester Downing**, (2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 3036 on page 451.)

3165. **Oscar Silas Downing**, (2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Aug 1887 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, PA.[119,89] He married 06 Jun 1918,[119,89] **Ivah Grace Bonham**, born 14 Oct 1891 in Bloomingdale, PA,[119,89] (daughter of James Bonham and Edith Hirlinger) died 23 Jul 1977.[89] Oscar died 26 Mar 1953 in Red Rock, Fairmont Township, Luzerne Co., PA,[89] buried in Mossville Cemetery, Luzerne Co., PA.[89]

Children:

3719. i **Irene Louise Downing** born 13 Feb 1921.
3720. ii **Florence Elizabeth "Sister" Downing** born 13 Sep 1923.
3721. iii **Jane Bonham Downing** born 27 Sep 1931.

3166. **Laura Mae Downing**, (2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1890 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 24 Jun 1925 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] **Robert Leroy "Roy" Moss**, born 20 Jun 1884 in Maple Run Farm, Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] (son of Irvin Moss and Elnora Moore) died 13 Oct 1971 in Maple Run Farm, Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Laura died 09 Jan 1974 in Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

3722. i **Kermit Claude Moss** born 25 Jul 1926.
3723. ii **Irvin Torrence Moss II** born 27 Mar 1929.
iii **Joyce Yvonne Moss**, born 23 Apr 1930 in Maple Run Farm, Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] died 05 Jan 1931 in Maple Run Farm, Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Joyce died of pneumonia.
3724. iv **Samuel Lewis Moss** born 20 May 1931.

3167. **Lena Downing**, (2473.Charles[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 May.[119,89] She married **Homer Winter**.[89,119] Lena died 1962.[89] Lived in Greeley, Colorado.

Children:

i **Marilyn Winter**, born about 1932.[119,89] Moved to Peublo, NM.
ii **Shirley Winter**, born 12 May 1934.[89] She married and moved to Texas.

3168. **Doyle Warren Downing**, (2474.George[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1902.[119,89] He married 16 Mar 1926,[119,89] **Anne Herriotts**, born 09 Apr 1902,[119,89] died 22 Jun 1959.[89] Doyle died 05 Feb 1955.[89]

Child:

3725. i **George John Downing** born 24 May 1936.

3169. **Elizabeth Arline Downing**,[119] (2475.Dana[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jun 1904 in Littleton, Colorado.[89] She married 29 Jun 1929 in the Little Church Around the Corner, New York City, New York,[89] **Walter Lunn**,[119] born 09 Oct 1903,[89] died 03 Apr 1974.[89] Elizabeth died 12 Jun 2000 in Runnemede, Camden County, New Jersey,[89] buried in Lakeview Memorial Park, Cinnaminson, Burlington County, New Jersey.[89]

Children:

i **Herbert Dana Lunn**, born 16 Jun 1930.[119]
3726. ii **Edwin E. Lunn** born 17 May 1933.

3170. **Walter Rutherford Gregory**, (2479.George[9], 1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Nov 1892.[89] He married 24 Apr 1918,[89] **Mary Lou Culver**, born 04 Apr 1896,[89] (daughter of Franklin Culver and Nellie Dodson) died 05 Jul 1982,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Walter died 20 Jun 1974,[89] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Harveyville, Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Ardeth Jean Gregory**, born 25 Jan 1921.[89]
ii **Edgar Thomas Gregory**, born 18 Apr 1926.[89] He married 18 Apr 1951,[89] **Rita Marie Zaludek**, born 19 Feb 1926.[89] Lived in Denver, Pennsylvania.

3171. **William Alfred Gregory**, (2479.George[9], 1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Oct 1899,[89] occupation Gregory's store employee.[89] He married 22 Jun 1921 in Methodist Episcopal Parsonage, Kingston, Pennsylvania,[89] **Elizabeth Ellen "Betty" Hontz**, born 11 Aug 1898,[89] (daughter of George Hontz and Hattie Wheeler) died 29 Jun 1989.[89] William died 14 Apr 1966.[89] Lived in Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania.

Child:

3727. i **Carolyn Louise Gregory** born 24 Mar 1935.

3172. **Jessie C. Hazlett**,[89] (2480.Emma[9], 1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 2425 on page 374.)

3173. **Myrtle Hazlett**,[89] (2480.Emma[9], 1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Sheldon Gearhart**, born 30 Jul 1899,[89] died Sep 1956.[89]

Children:

i **Sheldon "Buddy" Gearhart, Jr.**.[89]
ii **Robert Gearhart**.[89]
iii **James Gearhart**.[89] He married **Stella**.[89]

3174. **Mary Hazlett**, (2480.Emma[9], 1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Feb 1905.[89] She married **George Bomboy**.[89] Mary died 27 Mar 1989.[89]

Children:

i **Emma Jo Bomboy**.[89] She married **Bob McGill**.[89] They had no children.
ii **Myrna Bomboy**.[89] She married **Robert Hodge**.[89] They had 1 son and 2 daughters.

3175. **Maurice Glen Hazlett**, (2480.Emma[9], 1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jan 1910.[89] He married **Thelma Ridell**.[89] Maurice died 30 Jun 1950.[89]

Children:

i **Shirley Hazlett**.[89] She married **Harold Rosenthal**.[89] They had 2 sons and 1 daughter.
ii **Charlotte Hazlett**.[89] She married **Bob Pennington**.[89] They had 2 sons.
iii **Marcia Hazlett**.[89] She married **Gary Bower**.[89] They had 1 son.
iv **Clark Hazlett**.[89] He married **Claire**.[89] They had 1 son and 2 daughters.

3176. **Carola Gregory**, (2481.Clarence[9], 1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 3082 on page 458.)

3177. **Mary Gertrude Gregory**, (2481.Clarence[9], 1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1926 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married (1) 29 Jun 1944 in Methodist Church, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Lee Franklin Sorber**, born 07 Jan 1921,[89] (son of Russell Sorber and Edith Hicks) died 05 Apr 1950 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married (2) after 1950,[89] **Ira Phillips**.[89]

Child by Lee Franklin Sorber:

i **Beverly L. Sorber**, born 05 Oct 1946 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

3178. **Glenn Marvin Dodson**, (2483.Millard[9], 1566.Almon[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 May 1906.[119,89] He married 1928,[89] **Leona Penn**, born 1910.[89]

Children:

i **Elaine Dodson**.[89]
ii **Beverly Dodson**.[89]
iii **Colin Dodson**, born about 1943,[89] died about 1946.[89] Died in an accident.

3179. **Donald Garthwaite Dodson**, (2484.Charles[9], 1566.Almon[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jul 1916.[89] He married 04 Jul 1940 in First Christian Church, Sweet Valley, Pennsylvania,[89] **Sarah Louella Lanning**, born 02 Oct 1916 in Hunlock Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Kinney Lanning and Frances Santee).

Child:

3728. i **Bonnie Lou Dodson** born 02 Jan 1944.

3180. **Russell A. Dodson**, (2485.Mr.[9], 1567.Lafayette[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Sep 1895.[89] He married (1) 29 Jul 1914,[89] **Evaline Gregory**, born 08 Jul 1898,[89] (daughter of John Gregory and Mary Moore) died in New Jersey.[89] He married (2) 1922,[89] **Bertha**, born 1902.[89] Russell died 02 Sep 1963.[89]

Children by Evaline Gregory:

3729. i **Loretta Myrle Dodson** born 29 Apr 1915.
3730. ii **Alfred Dodson** born 14 Feb 1921.

3181. **Caroline Rhoda Sharp**, (2486.William[9], 1568.Abigail[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Oct 1921.[119,89] She married **Grover Vacher**,[119] born 23 Dec 1921,[89] died 14 May 1993 in Norlina, Warren County, North Carolina.[89]

Child:

3731. i **Nanette Carol Vacher** born 28 Aug 1950.

3182. **Victor Brydon**, (2487.Helen[9], 1579.Albert[8], 819.Caleb[7], 355.Albert[6], 131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Nov 1915.[124] He married 15 Jun 1946,[124] **Marietta Wetzel**, born 19 Mar 1923.[124]

Children:

3732. i **Susan Marie Brydon** born 06 Dec 1948.
ii **Richard Charles Brydon**, born 03 Sep 1953.[124]

3183. **Ethel May Dodd**, (2500.Charles[9], 1604.Charles[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1893.[55] She married 01 Jun 1917,[55] **Hugo August Schmidt**, born 21 May 1892,[55] (son of August Schmidt and Carrie Eva Rose).

Children:

i **Myrtle Doris Schmidt**, born 27 Aug 1918.[55]

ii **Lawrence Nelson Schmidt**, born 11 Apr 1922.[55]

3184. **Robert Nelson Dodd**, (2500.Charles[9], 1604.Charles[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Nov 1897 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 16 Oct 1929,[55] **Matilda Elizabeth Buchsbaum**, born 20 Jul 1906,[55] (daughter of Frederick George Buchsbaum and Elizabeth Josephine Mayr).

Child:

i **Elizabeth Carrie Dodd**, born 13 Oct 1932.[55]

3185. **Edwin Leslie Dodd**, (2501.Edwin[9], 1604.Charles[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jul 1908.[55] He married 30 Aug 1930,[55] **Cecelia McEntee**, (daughter of Philip McEntee and Catharine Tully). Edwin died May 1979 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]

Child:

i **Alice Clair Dodd**, born 10 Jun 1935.[55]

3186. **Harry Kehrl Dodd**, (2502.Harry[9], 1604.Charles[8], 842.Jairus[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1902 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 13 Jun 1931,[55] **Catharine Carton**, born 18 Feb 1900,[55] (daughter of James Carton and Mary Collins).

Children:

i **Mary Catharine Dodd**, born 21 Mar 1932.[55]

ii **Henry Thomas Dodd**, born 22 Jan 1934.[55]

3187. **Bertha Dodd**, (2512.Stephen[9], 1609.Charles[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Feb 1890.[55] She married **William Cottman**, born 07 Apr 1885 in Frankford, Pennsylvania,[55,76] died Sep 1969 in Maple Shade, Burlington County, New Jersey.[55]

Child:

i **William Cottman**.[76]

3188. **Lila Admira Dodd**, (2513.George[9], 1609.Charles[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Nov 1891.[76] She married 18 Jun 1912,[76] **Winfred Blake**, born 20 Jul 1890.[76]

Children:

i **Everett Clinton Blake**, born 10 Sep 1913.[76]

ii **Marguerite Eleanor Blake**, born 03 Apr 1919.[76]

3189. **Cecil Eugene Dodd**, (2513.George[9], 1609.Charles[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1897 in New Jersey.[76] He married **Evelyn Dingce Bates**, born Mar 1901.[55]

Children:

i **Phyllis Irene Dodd**, born 04 Apr 1924.[55]

ii **Marjorie Ellen Dodd**, born 16 Jan 1932.[55]

3190. **Gerald Thomas Dodd**, (2514.Charles[9], 1609.Charles[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Sep 1901 in Millwood, California.[55] He married **Irene De Roy**, (daughter of Mr. De Roy and Josephine Lopez). Gerald died Dec 1984 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.[55]

Child:

i **Shirley Ann Dodd**.[55] (adopted)[55]

3191. **Jessie May Dodd**, (2515.Joseph[9], 1609.Charles[8], 843.Stephen[7], 371.Hiram[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Mar 1902.[55] She married 20 Jan 1922,[55] **Arthur L. Code**. Jessie died 19 Jan 1988.[55]

Child:

i **Arthur Dodd Code**, born 28 Aug 1923.[55]

3192. **Winifred L. Dodd**, (2524.Edward[9], 1619.Frank[8], 854.Moses[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Dec 1902.[55] She married 29 Jun 1935,[55] **Louis Horace Rouillion**, born 10 Aug 1905,[55] (son of Louis Rouillion and Mary Wigzell). Winifred died 23 Jul 1991.[55]

Children:

i **Jane Dodd Rouillion**, born 23 Aug 1936.[55]

ii **Margaret Rouillion**, born 16 Apr 1939.[55]

3193. **Edward Howard Dodd**, (2524.Edward[9], 1619.Frank[8], 854.Moses[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jun 1905 in New York City, New York,[55] occupation Author.[55] He married 06 Aug 1932,[55] **Roxana Foote Scoville**. Edward died 19 Dec 1988 in Putney, Windham County, Vermont.[55]

Children:

i **Louise Armstrong Dodd**, born 1934.[55]
ii **Roxana Foote Dodd**, born 1936.[55]
iii **Edward Howard Dodd III**.[55]

3194. **Burwell Dodd**, (2524.Edward[9], 1619.Frank[8], 854.Moses[7], 374.Ira[6], 137.Moses[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1906.[55] He married 11 Aug 1930,[55] **Mary Fentress**, born 18 Jun 1905,[55] (daughter of Calvin Fentress and Paulina Lyon).

Children:

i **Burwell Dodd, Jr.**, born 1932.[55]
ii **Jonathan Dodd**, born 1935.[55] (adopted)[55]

3195. **Heywood Horton**, (2526.Annie[9], 1636.Horace[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jun 1895.[55] He married (1) **Helen Fleming**.[55] He married (2) 10 Feb 1927,[55] **Rose**.

Child by Helen Fleming:

i **Helen Horton**, born 27 May 1918.[76]

3196. **Beatrice Dodd**, (2528.Howard[9], 1638.Lewis[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Feb 1917.[55] She married 19 Jun 1943 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Worth W. Foster, Jr.**.

Children:

i **Susan Jean Foster**, born 11 Dec 1945.[55] She married **Peter Paul**.[55] They had 1 child.[55]
ii **Wendy Ann Foster**, born 10 Oct 1949.[55] She married 07 Aug 1982 in Groton Long Point, New London County, Connecticut,[55] **Udo Alter**.

3197. **Lewis Kellsey Dodd II**, (2528.Howard[9], 1638.Lewis[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1918 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 16 Sep 1950 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts,[55] **Mary Cynthia Whiting**, born 22 Mar 1925 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts,[55] (daughter of Philip C. Whiting and M. Hortense Cooley). They lived in West Hartford, Connecticut.[55]

Children:

3733. i **Philip Kellsey Dodd** born 03 Aug 1951.
3734. ii **Cynthia Mary Dodd** born 20 Sep 1955.

3198. **Howard Saunier Dodd, Jr.**, (2528.Howard[9], 1638.Lewis[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Feb 1923 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 16 Dec 1950 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Dale Davisson**, born 01 Oct 1926 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] (daughter of Alan Crawford Davisson and Jessie Tuttle). They lived in Groton, Connecticut.[55]

Children:

i **Jonathan Crowell Dodd**, born 07 Sep 1951 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey.[55]
3735. ii **Mark Davisson Dodd** born 10 Aug 1952.
3736. iii **Lois Dodd** born 26 May 1957.

3199. **Martin Houston Dodd**, (2529.Raymond[9], 1638.Lewis[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1925 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 26 May 1951,[55] **Mary Shedden**, born 30 Oct 1927,[55] (daughter of Robert Fitch Shedden and Margery Breck). Martin died 18 Mar 1983 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut.[55]

Children:

i **Susan Williams Dodd**, born 11 Apr 1953.[55]
ii **Thomas Canfield Dodd**, born 06 Jul 1956.[55]

3200. **Edith Thora Gould**, (2533.Marguerite[9], 1647.Bertha[8], 875.Charles[7], 396.Hannah[6], 142.Isaac[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1938 in Isola, Humphreys County, Mississippi.[93] She married (1) 10 Sep 1954 in Charlton County, Georgia,[93] (divorced) **Harry Bratian Bahner**, born 06 Mar 1932 in Halifax, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania,[93] (son of George Landis Bahner and Daisy Annie Pressley). She married (2) 30 Mar 1963,[93] (divorced) **John Hughes Colbert**.[93] She married (3) 08 Sep 1980,[93] **Glen Ingram**.[93] Harry: m/2, div., Pat; m/3 div., Betty Zebell; m/4, Myrna.

Children by Harry Bratian Bahner:

i **William Joseph (Bahner) Colbert**, born 15 Jul 1955 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.[93] He married (1) 27 Dec 1974 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada,[93] (divorced) **Susan Kathryn Jones**.[93] He married (2) 25 Jun 1983,[93] **Ruth Marie Olausen**.[93] William was adopted by Edith's 2nd husband, John H. Colbert.
ii **Debra Lynn (Bahner) Colbert**, born 08 Mar 1957 in Aurora, Adams County, Colorado.[93] She married (1) 24 Jan 1978 in Riverside, Riverside County, California,[93] (divorced) **William J. Cowart**.[93] She married (2) 04 Nov 1980,[93] (divorced) **William J. Swindell**.[93] Debra was adopted by Edith's 2nd husband, John H. Colbert.
iii **Timothy Landis Bahner**, born 25 Apr 1958 in Cherry Point, Craven County, North Carolina.[93] He married 10 Oct 1987 in Riverside, Riverside County, California,[93] **Susan Rae Grady**.[93]
iv **Karen Sue Bahner**, born 10 Jul 1959 in Cherry Point, Craven County, North Carolina.[93] She married 11 May 1985 in Laguna Beach, Orange County, California,[93] **John Richard Wilhelm**.[93]

3201. **Norman Irving Condit, M.D.,**[42] (2536.Henry[9], 1649.Edward[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Nov 1919 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48] occupation U.S.A.F. Col. [48] He married 15 Aug 1942 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[48] **Janet Lee Adams**, born 02 Feb 1920 in Harrington Park, New Jersey,[48] (daughter of Thomas Adams and Olive Lee). Norman is the 3rd of 4 children. Norman has collected genealogical and historical data and updated the Condit genealogy books as ***The Condits and their Cousins in America***, or ***Condits and Cousins***, for a short title.

Children:

3737. i **Norman Irving Condit, Jr.** born 14 Jul 1943.
3738. ii **Thomas Henry Condit** born 19 Oct 1944.
iii **Douglas Lee Condit**, born 05 Oct 1946 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania,[48] occupation First Sergeant, U.S. Army. He married 14 Sep 1984 in Breckenridge, Texas,[224] divorced 1988, **Kipi Langford Hensley**, born 21 May 1961 in Texas,[224] (daughter of Bill Langford and Judy Lunnon). Kipi was adopted by Judy's 2nd husband, Rob Hensley. They had no children.

3202. **Horace Oakley Smith**, (2555.Horace[9], 1698.Margaret[8], 909.Abby[7], 410.Nancy[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Aug 1907 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] He married Sep 1935 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[49] **Helen Marie Dockery**, born 26 Jan 1916 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[49] (daughter of Peter Dockery and Mary Ellen Moore) died 25 Dec 1970 in Little Falls, New Jersey. Horace died Feb 1975 in Little Falls, New Jersey.

Children:

3739. i **Horace Robert Smith** born 12 Jul 1936.
ii **Helen Smith**, born May 1939 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] She married about 1958,[49] **Ronald Fazio**.[49] They had 2 children.

3203. **Edward Vincent "Ned" Killeen III**, (2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 May 1930 in Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[94] He married (1) 02 Feb 1957 in Pelham, New York,[94] (divorced) **Rosemary VanEycken Barrett**, born 01 Jul 1935 in Zurich, Switzerland.[94] He married (2) 07 Jun 1964 in Miami, Florida,[94] (divorced) **Bettye Louise Neathery**, born 10 Sep 1932 in Glen Burnie, Maryland,[94] died 08 Sep 2000 in San Francisco, California.[94] He married (3) 27 Jun 1970 in Miami, Florida,[94] (divorced) **Johannah Wagner**, born 17 Jan 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.[94] He married (4) 24 Feb 2001 in Port Salerno, Florida,[94] **Linda Carol Haige**, born 03 Nov 1943 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.[94] (SAR #132218).

Children by Rosemary VanEycken Barrett:

3740. i **Clare Buckbee Killeen** born 21 Oct 1958.
ii **William Barrett Killeen**, born 23 Dec 1959 in Red Bank, New Jersey,[94] died 26 Jun 2000 in Wheaton, Maryland, and was cremated,[94] buried 01 Jul 2000 in Christ Church, Georgetown Parish, Washington, DC.[94]

Children by Bettye Louise Neathery:

3741. iii **Julie Anne Killeen** born 26 Jun 1965.
3742. iv **Edward Vincent Killeen IV** born 22 Nov 1967.

Child by Johannah Wagner:

3743. v **Isabel Mary Killeen** born 28 Oct 1971.

3204. **Isabel Brush "Titi" Killeen**, (2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1933 in New York, New York.[94] She married (1) 17 Apr 1953 in Presque Isle, Maine,[94] (divorced) **David William Clough**.[94] She married (2) 24 Oct 1958 in Nevada,[94] **John Henry Ferguson IV**, born 07 Oct 1925 in Baltimore, Maryland.[94] As an adult, Isabel legally changed her name from Isabel to Titi, which had been her nickname her whole life.

Children by John Henry Ferguson IV:

3744. i **David William (Clough) Ferguson** born 24 May 1955.
3745. ii **Jo Anne Ferguson** born 15 Oct 1959.
iii **John Henry Ferguson V**, born 30 Jun 1961 in Baltimore, Maryland.[94]

3205. **Sheila Louise Buckbee Killeen**, (2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Apr 1938 in New York, New York.[94] She married (1) Mar 1961 in Miami, Florida,[94] **Edward J. Fanning**,[94] born about 1937 in Buffalo, New York.[94] She married (2) 11 Sep 1970 in Miami, Florida,[94] **Louis P. Slater**,[94] born 11 Aug 1919 in Indiana,[94] died 28 Feb 2000 in Destin, Florida.[94] After Louis & Sheila were married, Louis adopted Sheila's 2 children, Brian and Deirdre.

Children by Louis P. Slater:

3746. i **Brian Killeen Slater** born 25 Oct 1961.
3747. ii **Dierdre Louise "Didi" Slater** born 09 Jun 1963.

3206. **Sharon Ann Killeen**, (2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1940 in Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[94] She married (1) 23 Jun 1962 in New York, New York,[94] **Arthur Chase Evans**, born 20 Apr 1936 in Washington, DC.[94] She married (2) 01 Mar 1981 in Miami, Florida,[94] **Raphael Good**, born 05 Jul 1920 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[94]

Children by Arthur Chase Evans:

3748. i **Isabel Canavan Evans** born 22 Jan 1963.
3749. ii **Arthur C. Evans** born 14 Jan 1964.
iii **Christopher Killeen Evans**, born 31 Aug 1965 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[94] He married 16 Jun 1990 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida,[94] **Heidimarie Violet Flask**, born 28 Jun 1967 in Zimmersrode, Germany.[94]

3207. **George H. Buckbee**, (2571.George[9], 1730.Harry[8], 937.Abraham[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1938.[94] He married **Mary Scherer**.[94]

Child:

i **Kevin Keith Buckbee**, born 07 Nov 1965 in Tarrytown, New York.[94]

3208. **Frederick Alan Williams**, (2588.Frederick[9], 1755.Frederick[8], 950.Frederick[7], 442.William[6], 161.William[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1951.[1] He married **Judy Bell**.[1]

Children:

i **Catherine E. Williams**.[1]
ii **Juliana M. Williams**.[1]

3209. **Robert Austin Noe**, (2590.Wilson[9], 1758.Ephraim[8], 954.Mary[7], 444.Abijah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Mar 1871 in Franklin County, Ohio.[34] He married 26 Nov 1896,[34] **Cora Catherine Kitsmiller**, born 11 Mar 1876 in Franklin County, Ohio,[34] (daughter of Emanual Kitsmiller and Mary Arminta Morrison) died 15 Jan 1966 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[34] Robert died 13 Mar 1952 in Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio.[34]

Child:

3750. i **Esther Leone Noe** born 14 Sep 1904.

3210. **Lewis Gibson Lockward**, (2591.Lewis[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Aug 1872 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] died 28 Dec 1875 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

Child:

i **Nancy Lockward**.[85] She married **Mr. Teepe**.[85]

3211. **Robert Crane Lockward**, (2591.Lewis[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1874 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] He married 19 Oct 1898 in Millville, Salem County, New Jersey,[85] **Lida Lee Carey**,[85] born 24 Oct 1871,[85] died 16 Nov 1955.[85] Robert died 11 Feb 1945 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children:

3751. i **Anna Lee Lockward** born 15 Jan 1900.
3752. ii **Mary Crane Lockward** born 23 Sep 1901.
3753. iii **Evelynn Jeanne Lockward** born 09 Mar 1903.
iv **Lewis Grover Lockward, Jr.**, born 19 Apr 1905.[85] He married **Isabel Lennon**, born 10 Aug 1910,[85] died 19 Oct 2001.[85] Lewis died Dec 1980.[85] They had 3 children.
v **John Carey Lockward**, born 28 Jul 1906.[85] He married **Miss Haigh**.[85] John died Feb 1977.[85]

3212. **Lynn Grover Lockward**, (2591.Lewis[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jun 1878 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.[85] He married 1904,[85] **Helen LaForest Smith**,[85] born 01 Aug 1883,[85] died 24 Sep 1948.[85] Lynn died 30 Jan 1963 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,[85] buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. Lynn was the author of ***The Puritan Heritage***.

Children:

i **Donald Grover Lockward**, born 20 Apr 1905.[85] He married **Helen Jenks**, born 05 Jul 1905,[85] died 03 Jun 1988.[85] Donald died 03 Jun 1988.[85]
3754. ii **Gibson Crane Lockward** born 02 Jan 1907.
iii **Ruth B. Lockward**, born about 1913.[85]
iv **Howard Jefferson Lockward**, born about 1917.[85] He married (1) **Miss Harper**.[85] He married (2) **Miss Driggs**.[85] Howard had 2 children by his first wife, and 1 child by his second wife.

3213. **Melvin Holden Courter**, (2592.Harriet[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Apr 1875.[85] He married **Mary Eliza MacMillan**, born about 1875.[85]

Children:

i **Ruth Courter**, born 31 Aug 1898,[85] died 10 Oct 1992.[85]
ii **Donald Courter**, born 04 Apr 1904.[85]
iii **Florence Courter**, born 17 May 1909.[85]

3214. **Jonathan Sylvester Provost**, (2594.Frances[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1876.[85] He married **Agnes Peck**, born 14 Jan 1884,[85] died 11 Feb 1945.[85] Jonathan died 10 Apr 1960.[85]

Child:

i **Jonathan Edward Provost**, born 17 Feb 1914.[85] He married **Miriam Gertrude Totten**, born about 1913.[85] Jonathan died about 1985.[85]

3215. **Thomas Clinton Provost, Jr.**, (2594.Frances[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1878.[85] He married **Bertha Whitehead**, born 1882,[85] died 1962.[85] Thomas died 25 Feb 1980.[85]

Children:

i **Mary E. Provost**, born about 1911.[85] She married **F. A. Brockelbank**, born 31 Dec 1909,[85] died Jan 1975.[85] Mary died 1978.[85]

ii **Thomas Clinton Provost III**, born 05 May 1913.[85] He married **Miss Scott**.[85] Thomas died 01 Nov 1994.[85]

iii **Richard W. Provost**, born 31 Jul 1915,[85] died Jul 1982.[85]

3216. **Clara Louisa Ahlborn**, (2595.Clara[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jul 1889.[85] She married **Harry Spellmeyer Wilder**, born 30 Jun 1888,[85] died Jun 1970.[85] Clara died 06 May 1986.[85]

Children:

i **Marguerite Wilder**.[85] She married **Mr. Carrington**.[85]

ii **(child) Wilder**.[85]

iii **(daughter) Wilder**.[85] She married **Mr. Bandel**.[85]

3217. **Marion Ahlborn**, (2595.Clara[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jul 1891.[85] She married **Jonathan Perrine Glasby II**, born 31 May 1894,[85] died Apr 1966.[85] Marion died 06 Apr 1977.[85]

Children:

i **Jonathan Perrine Glasby III**, born 1920.[85] He married **Miss Joens**.[85]

ii **Charlotte Glasby**, born 23 Mar 1927,[85] died 02 Sep 2000.[85]

3218. **Dorothy Backus Ahlborn**, (2595.Clara[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Feb 1896.[85] She married **Ivon Harold Budd**, born 05 Apr 1896,[85] died 07 Nov 1969.[85] Dorothy died 22 Dec 1969.[85]

Children:

i **Henry Ahlborn Budd**, born 27 Apr 1921.[85] He married **Mary Evelina M. Watkins**.[85] Henry died 23 Sep 1997.[85] They had 2 sons.

ii **Dorothy Budd**, born 17 May 1924. She married **Wilmot Thomas Bartle, Jr.**, born 24 Feb 1918,[85] died 17 May 2002.[85]

3219. **Lloyd George "Harry" Personette**, (2596.Harry[9], 1761.William[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jul 1900.[85] He married (1) **Doris L. Grundler**. He married (2) **May Mudron**, born 10 Aug 1901,[85] died Jan 1975.[85] Lloyd died Jun 1982.[85]

Children by Doris L. Grundler:

3755. i **Dale Leslie Personette** born 23 Aug 1948.

ii **L. G. Personette**.[85]

iii **Renee J. Personette**.[85] She married **Mr. Panten**.[85]

Child by May Mudron:

3756. iv **Robert E. Personette**.

3220. **Frederick Cassel Personett**, (2599.Frederick[9], 1763.Abram[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1902.[85] He married **Josephine Magdalena Frigo**, born 11 Apr 1902,[85] died 17 Sep 1981.[85] Frederick died 08 Jan 1979.[85]

Children:

i **Helen Personette**.[85]

ii **Hilda Personette**.[85]

iii **(son) Personette**, born 1928,[85] died 1928.[85]

3757. iv **George Durant Personette** born 18 Aug 1931.

3221. **Robert Warren Williams**,[14] (2601.Robert[9], 1764.Leander[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jun 1888.[7] He married **Florence M. Monroe**, born 26 Oct 1887.[7]

Child:

i **Virginia M. Williams**, born 26 Apr 1916.[7]

3222. **Persis (or Revsis) Gertrude Williams**,[50,152,14,105,152,7] (2602.Edgar[9], 1764.Leander[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1889.[7,105] She married 05 Oct 1920,[105] **James Monroe Allen**.[7]

Children:

i **James Monroe Allen, Jr.**, born 15 Dec 1922.[105]
ii **Peter Williams Allen**, born 08 Mar 1925.[105]
iii **John Mason Allen**, born 13 Aug 1926.[105]

3223. **Edgar Williams, Jr.**, (2602.Edgar[9], 1764.Leander[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1891 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[1,7] He married 08 Jun 1915,[1,7] **Estelle Beatrice Levinson**.[7,1] On page 58 of Lyle K. Williams 1994 book ***Matthew Williams (c1612-c1666) of Wethersfield, Connecticut***, only listed are Edgar's children 1, 2, 3, and 4. In William Frank Bower's "Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams", only children 5 and 6 are listed. All 6 children are shown here to aid further research.[7,1]

Children:

i **Abbie Condit Williams**.[35]
ii **Frank Williams**.[35]
iii **Robert Williams**.[35]
iv **Walter Williams**.[35]
v **Richard Campbell Williams**.[7]
vi **Suzanne Beatrice Williams**.[7]

3224. **William Frank Bower, Jr.**, (2607.Grace[9], 1766.Mary[8], 956.Job[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Mar 1904 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[14,105] occupation Architect in East Orange, New Jersey.[105] He married 10 Mar 1933,[105] **Betty Treat**, born 02 Dec 1912,[105] (daughter of Robert Wesson Treat).

Children:

i **Russell Alan Bower**, born 19 Oct 1934.[105]
ii **Susanne Carol Bower**, born 18 May 1937.[105]

3225. **Florence Dickey**,[34] (2609.Rosa[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **John Geist**.[34]

Children:

i **Richard Geist**.[34]
ii **Viola Geist**.[34]
iii **Lois Geist**.[34]
iv **Robert Geist**.[34]

3226. **Ruth Dickey**,[34] (2609.Rosa[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Howard Wickliff**.[34]

Children:

i **Jean Wickliff**.[34]
ii **(son) Wickliff**.[34]

3227. **Eulalia Dickey**,[34] (2609.Rosa[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Floyd Slusser**.[34]

Children:

i **Harold Slusser**.[34]
ii **Ralph Slusser**.[34]
iii **Betty Slusser**.[34]
iv **(daughter) Slusser**.[34]

3228. **John Dickey**,[34] (2609.Rosa[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Margaret**.[34]

Children:

i **Gene Dickey**.[34]
ii **Rosemary Dickey**.[34]

3229. **Bernice Louise Williams**, (2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Apr 1913 in Mercer County, Ohio.[1] She married (divorced)[34] **George Oldham**.[1]

Children:

i **Kenneth Alan Oldham**, born 01 Oct 1936.[34] He married 01 Aug 1975,[34] **Mildren Conley Wickham**.[34]
ii **Caroline Jean Oldham**, born 11 Mar 1942.[34] She married **John William Voland**.[34] Their children are Sherry Lyn Voland, b.7 Oct 1967; John Michael Voland, b.18 Aug 1971; and Laurie Ann Voland, b.1 Sep 1972.

3230. **Marguerite Estella Williams**, (2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1914 in Mercer County, Ohio.[1] She married **Karl Aukerman**, born 26 Jun 1910.[34]

Children:

i **Terry Eugene Aukerman**, born 25 Nov 1942.[34] He married **Shirley Elsea**.[34] Their children are Dawn Renee and Bradley Scott.

ii **David Karl Aukerman**, born 29 Aug 1947.[34] He married **Connie Moore**, born 11 May 1950.[34] One known child, Tiffany Ann Aukerman.

iii **Duane Aukerman**, born 23 Apr 1957.[34]

3231. **Mary Kathryn Williams**, (2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1918 in Mercer County, Ohio.[34] She married 05 May 1936 in Defiance, Ohio,[1] **Clyde Elmer Butte**, born 13 May 1913 in Hancock County, Ohio,[1] (son of Samuel Butt and Kate Inbody). Surname "Butte" spelled differently by different generations.

Children:

3758. i **Nancy Ann Butte** born 25 Sep 1936.

3759. ii **Janet Sue Butte** born 27 Jul 1938.

3760. iii **Harold Raymond Butte** born 02 Oct 1940.

3761. iv **Linda Kay Butte** born 14 Jun 1947.

3762. v **Samuel Keith Butte** born 23 May 1949.

vi **Gary Lee Butte**, born 11 Nov 1957.[1]

3232. **Harold Early Williams**, (2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1922 in Hancock County, Ohio.[1] He married 01 Jul 1945 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[34] **Helen Jane Dear**, born 16 Mar 1925 in Hardin County, Ohio,[34] (daughter of Raymond Dear and Myrtle Leona Leach).

Children:

i **Paula Rae Williams**, born 09 Jun 1951 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34] She married 02 Dec 1972 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[34] **Russell Thiel**, born 03 Aug 1951 in Upper Sandusky, Ohio,[34] (son of Russell Thiel and Cheryl Rizor).

ii **Thomas Henry Williams II**, born 25 Dec 1958 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]

3233. **James Emery Williams**,[34] (2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1925 in Hancock County, Ohio.[1] He married 01 Jul 1951 in Hancock County, Ohio, as her second husband,[34] **Betty Crow Almond**, born 25 Sep 1928 in Hancock County, Ohio,[34] (daughter of Ferd Almond and Anna Marie Duffy). Betty was previously married to a Mr. Vogelsong.

Children:

3763. i **Robert Lewis Vogelsong Williams** born 19 Nov 1947.

3764. ii **Patricia Jo Williams** born 06 Aug 1953.

iii **Jill Williams**, born 09 Jun 1955 in Bluffton, Ohio.[34] She married 13 Jul 1974 in Benton Ridge, Ohio,[34] **Frederick Schmidt**, born 02 Jul 1951 in Bluffton, Ohio,[34] (son of Eugene Schmidt and Grace Bogt).

iv **Barbara Williams**, born 08 Mar 1959 in Bluffton, Ohio.[34]

3234. **Laura Maxine Williams**, (2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Sep 1928 in Hancock County, Ohio.[34] She married 17 Apr 1947 in Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky,[34] **Leland Woodward**, born 07 Apr 1925 in Hancock County, Ohio,[1] (son of Elmer Woodward and Mary Swihart).

Children:

i **Sharon Lee Woodward**, born 10 Aug 1948 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34] She married 24 Aug 1969 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[34] **David Busick**, born 01 Feb 1944 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[34] (son of Richard Busick and Ruth Varne). Children are: (1) Kevin James Busick, born 25 Mar 1972, in Findlay, OH; (2) Beth Ann Busick, born 24 Feb 1975, in Findlay, OH.

ii **Carol Ann Woodward**, born 26 May 1951 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]

3235. **William Clinton Youmans**, (2611.Eleanor[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Mar 1905 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.[21] He married 27 Feb 1927 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio,[21] **Helen R. Abbott**, born 28 Oct 1904 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio,[21] died 30 Jun 1986 in Plain City, Madison County, Ohio.[21] William died 15 May 1981 in Plain City, Madison County, Ohio.

Child:

3765. i **Richard Abbott Youmans** born 26 May 1930.

3236. **Charles Orval Davis**, (2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1908 in St. Clair, Franklin County, Missouri,[21] occupation Postmaster at Wildorado, Texas. He married (1) 21 Dec 1937,[21] **Mary Watson**, born about 1910 in Roxton, Lamar County, Texas,[21] died May 1941 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21] He married (2) 31 Dec 1942 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri,[21] **Geneva Dolores Rice**, born 01 Dec 1921 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] (daughter of Eugene Rice and Martha Wilson). Charles died 01 Feb 1985 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21] Charles served in World War II, in the European Theater as a signalman, U.S. Navy. Charles and Mary had no children.

Children by Geneva Dolores Rice:

i **Charles Orval Davis, Jr.**, born 31 Oct 1943 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Engineer. He married (1) 21 Sep 1984 in Wildorado, Oldham County, Texas,[21] divorced 1985, **Lorene "Lori" Ruth Grantham**, born 13 Oct 1940 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska,[21] occupation Purchasing Agent. He married (2) 02 Jun 2001 in Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas,[21] divorced 2003,[21] **Mary Ann Stonerook**, born 17 Apr 1953 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota,[21] occupation Teacher.[21] Charles had no children. Charles served in the U.S. Army Security Agency.

3766. ii **Lynda Kay Davis** born 12 Jul 1947.

3237. **Ethel Lee Davis**, (2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jun 1910 in St. Clair, Franklin County, Missouri,[21] occupation Tax Assessor / Collector.[21] She married 11 Aug 1933 in Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico,[21] **James Dace Anderson**, born 01 Oct 1911 in Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas,[21] occupation Wholesaler / Agricultural Land Management,[21] died 20 May 1997 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21] Ethel died 16 Sep 1998.[234]

Children:

3767. i **James Davis Anderson** born 26 Mar 1936.
3768. ii **Jennilee Edwina Anderson** born 12 Feb 1942.
3769. iii **Norma Elizabeth Anderson** born 06 Oct 1945.

3238. **Norman Spencer Davis**, (2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1911 in St. Clair, Franklin County, Missouri,[21] occupation Public School Superintendent. He married 22 Dec 1947,[21] **Dorothy Mae Culberson**, born 29 Sep 1925 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas,[21] occupation Teacher. Norman died 03 Dec 1982 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[21] Norman served in World War II as an officer in the Army Air Corps.

Children:

3770. i **Gary Wayne Davis** born 10 Feb 1950.
3771. ii **Richard Alan Davis** born 14 Jul 1952.

3239. **Robert Earl Williams**, (2613.Charles[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1923 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21] He married 15 Apr 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia,[21] **Rosemary Aubuchon**, born 26 Jan 1922 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri,[21] (daughter of Matthew Aubuchon and Clara Buerk). Robert died 06 Jun 1999 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21] Robert served in the Navy in World War II.

Children:

3772. i **Madonna Louise Williams** born 21 May 1945.
3773. ii **Robert Charles Williams** born 05 Feb 1947.

3240. **John M. Willcutt**, (2616.Ruby[9], 1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1910.[195] He married **Helen Goetsch**.[195]

Children:

i **Louise Willcutt**.[195]
ii **James Willcutt**.[195]

3241. **Jean W. Willcutt**, (2616.Ruby[9], 1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1911.[195] He married **Thora Cook**.[195] Jean died 1995.

Child:

i **Dennis Willcutt**.[195]

3242. **Mary Helen Willcutt**, (2616.Ruby[9], 1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1913.[195] She married **William C. Bremer**, born 1913,[195] died 1980. Mary died 1995.

Children:

i **John Paul Bremer**, born 1938.[195]
ii **Susan Bremer**, born 1941.[195]

3243. **Margaret Willcutt**, (2616.Ruby[9], 1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1916.[195] She married **Walter Stutsman**.[195]

Children:

i **David Stutsman**.[195]
ii **Donald Stutsman**.[195]
iii **Walter Stutsman**.[195]
iv **Peggy Stutsman**.[195]
v **Robert Stutsman**.[195]

3244. **Martha Fay Willcutt**, (2616.Ruby[9], 1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1923.[195] She married **Jerry Hachez**.[195]

Children:

i **Ronald Hachez.**[195]
ii **Daniel Hachez.**[195]
iii **Patricia Hachez.**[195]
iv **Kathy Hachez.**[195]

3245. **Mary Lou Madelyn Williams**, (2617.Charles[9], 1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Apr 1927 in Center Township, Mercer County, Ohio.[195] She married 13 Dec 1947 in Bethel Methodist Church, Mendon, Ohio,[195] **John Junior Clay**, born 29 Sep 1924 in Union Township, Mercer County, Ohio,[195] (son of John Simon Clay and Beatrice Maybe Alger) died 27 Feb 2003.[195]

Children:

3774. i **Dennis Charles Clay** born 16 Feb 1952.
3775. ii **Barry Wayne Clay** born 08 Apr 1956.

3246. **Harold Holcomb McNaughten**,[195] (2619.Blanche[9], 1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1900 in Truro Township, Franklin County, Ohio.[161] He married **Mary Olivia Harner**, born in Athens County, Ohio.[161] Harold buried in Glen Rest Cemetery, Franklin County, Ohio.[161] Harold and Tunis changed the spelling of their name from McNaghten to McNaughten.

Child:

i **Martha Jane McNaughten.**[161] She married **Bruno Maroscher**, born in Germany.[161] Martha was adopted. They had 4 children.

3247. **Lola Blanche McNaghten**,[195] (2619.Blanche[9], 1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1902 in Franklin County, Ohio.[161] She married (1) 29 Nov 1922 in Truro Township, Franklin County, Ohio,[161] divorced 1945,[161] **James Henry Wilson**, born in Franklin County, Ohio,[161] died in Dayton, Ohio.[161] She married (2) **Harold Earl Wright**, buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[161] Lola died 08 May 1993 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida,[161] buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[161] James was a career Navy man, and fought in World War I.

Child by James Henry Wilson:

3776. i **Eleanor Mae Wilson** born 14 Apr 1924.

3248. **Francis Carl Bertsel "Claire" Strait, Jr.**, (2620.Edna[9], 1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1903.[161] He married Sep 1948,[161] **Enid Joseph Fishbaugh**. Francis died 30 Dec 1971.[161,210]

Child:

i **Fredrick Joseph Strait.**[161]

3249. **Charles Hilton Strait**, (2620.Edna[9], 1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Olive.**[161] Charles died 15 Apr 1946.[161]

Children:

i **Louis Strait.**[161]
ii **Eleanor Strait**. She married 23 Jun 1946,[161] **Mr. Fourman**.
iii **Francis Strait**, died 12 Apr 1980.[161]
iv **Don Strait.**[161]
v **Freda Strait.**[161]
vi **Charlotte Strait.**[161]

3250. **Virgil Holcomb Strait**, (2620.Edna[9], 1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). died Sep 1985.[161] He married, and divorced 04 Mar 1936.[161]

Child:

i **Lucille Strait**, born 1928.[161] Lived in Dayton, Ohio.

3251. **Estel Dean Strait**, (2620.Edna[9], 1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Dec 1912.[161] He married 29 Apr 1938,[161] **Wilda Jane Tharp**.

Children:

i **Carl Phillip Strait**, born 20 Apr 1937.[161] He married **Nancy.**[161]
ii **Patsy Ann Strait**, born 23 Jun 1950.[161]

3252. **Donald Chisholm Schott**, (2640.Harry[9], 1827.Amelia[8], 1009.Phoebe[7], 460.Dorcas[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1918.[198] He married **Estelle Mitchell Wheeler**, born 1913.[198] Donald died 1973.

Children:

i **Sandra Sayre Schott**, born 1947.[198]
3777. ii **Sheryl Leslie Schott** born 1948.

3253. **Corliss Ann Williams**, (2646.Morrison[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1926 in Los Angeles, California.[26] She married 13 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles, California,[26] **Francis "Frank" Emanuel Ries**, born 14 Jul 1925 in O'Neill, Holt County, Nebraska,[26] (son of John Francis Ries and Gertrude Loretta Brennan) baptized 28 Jul 1925 in O'Neill, Holt County, Nebraska. Frank served in the U.S. Navy, 1943-1946, World War II, and 1950-1951, Korean War.

Children:

3778. i **Paul Francis Ries** born 02 Sep 1952.

ii **Lynn Marie Ries**, born 10 Feb 1955 in Lynwood, Los Angeles County, California.[26] She married 16 Aug 1975,[26] **Matthew Edward Ahnen**,[26] born 07 Mar 1954,[26] (son of Robert Anthony Ahnen and Alice Marie Okon).

3254. **Morrison Hale Williams**, (2646.Morrison[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jan 1934 in Los Angeles, California.[26] He married (1) 21 Feb 1959 in Fresno, Fresno County, California,[26] **Clariss Avonne Gabriel**, born 27 Nov 1931 in Newman, Merced County, California,[26] (daughter of John Joseph Gabriel and Daisy Viola Belle Heliot). He married (2) 22 Sep 1984,[26] (divorced) **Patricia Harvey Held**.[26] Morrison was in the U.S. Army, 1956-1958, Korean War. Clariss m/2, 14 Jan 1984, George Cassin.

Children by Clariss Avonne Gabriel:

3779. i **Clariss Ann Williams** born 21 Apr 1956.

ii **Mark Morrison Williams**, born 20 Jan 1961 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.[26] He married 07 Mar 1992,[26] **Deborah Lynn Kersting**,[26] (daughter of Keith Marvin Kersting and Carol Marie Hollis). Deborah was previously married to a Mr. Huber.

3780. iii **Lee Ann Williams** born 03 Jun 1962.

iv **Nicole Marie Williams**, born 12 Apr 1973 in Fresno, Fresno County, California,[26] died 12 Apr 1973 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, buried in Oakhurst, Madera County, California.

3255. **Jean Claire Workman**, (2647.Marion[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1928 in Manitou Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.[26] She married 24 Apr 1948 in El Monte, Los Angeles County, California,[26] **Robert Vincent Watts**, born 19 Feb 1923 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,[26] (son of Vincent Alfred Watts and Aurelia Carolyn Pardick). Jean died 13 Apr 1996 and was cremated, buried in Paradise, Butte County, California. Jean Claire, daughter of Eddy C. Martin and Marion Almira Williams, was adopted by Cecil Campbell Workman. Robert served in the U.S. Army Air Force during World War II.

Children:

3781. i **Sharon Louise Watts** born 31 Aug 1949.

3782. ii **Larry Robert Watts** born 28 Feb 1952.

3256. **Robert Louis Youngren**,[26] (2648.Beverley[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1943.[26] He married 23 May 1964 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California,[26] **Beverly Joan Holte**,[26] born 14 Oct 1944,[26] (daughter of Anfin Holte and Edna Irene Avery). (Robert is a stepchild).

Children:

3783. i **Jennifer Jean Youngren** born 05 Sep 1966.

3784. ii **Scott Louis Youngren** born 19 May 1970.

3257. **Charles Brent Williams**, (2648.Beverley[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1952 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California.[26] He married 12 Mar 1983 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California,[26] **Laurie Holland**, born 13 Apr 1953 in Libertyville, Cook County, Illinois,[26] (daughter of Robert Lee Holland and Hildur Cecilia Sandburg).

Child:

i **Kyle Brent Williams**, born 27 Dec 1984 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California.[26]

3258. **Catherine "Cathy" Williams**, (2650.Robert[9], 1848.Walter[8], 1026.John[7], 473.Zadok[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1950.[35] She married (1) **William Ogden**.[35] She married (2) 1982,[35] **Robert Lahm**.[35]

Children by William Ogden:

i **William Ogden**.[35]

ii **Michael Ogden**.[35]

3259. **Susan Williams**,[35] (2650.Robert[9], 1848.Walter[8], 1026.John[7], 473.Zadok[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1958.[96] She married **Gene Sweetser**.[35]

Child:

i **Virginia Sweetser**.[35]

3260. **Bert Alvin Payton**, (2652.Paulina[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Feb 1872 in Creston, Union County, Iowa.[2] He married **Martha Mahalia Phelps**, born 1870 in Osage County, Missouri,[2] died Jun 1956 in Tulsa, Oklahoma,[2] buried in GAR (Grand Army of the Republic) Cemetery, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.[2] Bert died 20 May 1940 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma,[2] buried in GAR (Grand Army of the Republic) Cemetery, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.[2]

Children:

i **Stella Payton**, born 1894,[2] died 1982.

3785. ii **Fred Payton** born 1899.

iii **James Hallie Payton**, born 1902,[2] died 1967.

iv **Beulah Payton**, born 1905,[2] died 1971.

3261. **Lottie Louise Cutcome**, (2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Feb 1870 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2] She married 17 Mar 1891 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Isaac Stone**, born 05 May 1861 in Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] died 20 Sep 1945 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, buried 22 Sep 1945 in Indian Creek Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa. Lottie died 16 Sep 1937 in Cotter, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

Children:

3786. i **Vera Mae Stone** born 27 May 1892.

3787. ii **Hazel Jeanette Stone** born 03 Apr 1897.

3788. iii **Dwight Howard Stone** born 24 Dec 1902.

3789. iv **Ruth Doris Stone** born 10 Feb 1904.

3790. v **Gordon William Stone** born 08 Sep 1908.

3262. **Horace William Baker**, (2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1873 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[2,220] He married 16 Mar 1897 in Winfield, Henry County, Iowa,[220] **Katie Hall Pierce**, born 01 Oct 1873 in Solomon, Dickinson County, Kansas,[2,220] (daughter of Lyman Beecher Pierce and Lea Ann Bandy) died 23 Jan 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa,[220] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[220] Horace died 05 Jul 1933 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[220] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[220]

Children:

i **Kenneth Beecher Baker**,[2] born 23 Aug 1898 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[220] He married 06 Jun 1926,[220] **Mary McChesney**,[2] born 08 May 1906,[220] died 21 Mar 1999 in Louisa County, Iowa,[220] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] Kenneth died 30 Dec 1967,[220] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[220]

ii **Verne McKay Baker**, born 17 Aug 1900 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[2,220] He married 19 Feb 1927,[220] **Betty Lois Penniston (or Permiston)**. Verne died 01 Oct 1981,[220] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[220]

3791. iii **William Horace Baker** born 16 Nov 1902.

3792. iv **Edmund Pierce Baker** born 12 Feb 1905.

3263. **Abby Amelia Baker**, (2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1874 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167,220] She married 25 Feb 1894,[167] **George Yakle**, born 12 Dec 1867 in Hamilton, Ohio,[167] (son of Andrew Yakle and Anna Keller) died 01 Jun 1928 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa. Abby died 14 May 1915 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[2,220] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.

Children:

3793. i **Daniel McKay Yakle** born 04 Feb 1895.

3794. ii **Joiner Lee Yakle** born 19 May 1899.

3795. iii **Mary Ursula Yakle** born 04 Dec 1904.

3264. **James T. Newell**, (2659.Austin[9], 1864.Amanda[8], 1045.Dennis[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Oct 1891 in Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana.[56] He married 11 Nov 1916,[56] **Keota Royston**, died 24 Apr 1985.[56] James died 24 Dec 1957 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas.[56]

Children:

i **Donald M. "Bus" Newell**, born 27 Feb 1921 in Red Lodge, Carbon County, Montana.[56] He married 03 Jun 1946,[56] **Frances C. Nordstrom**.

ii **Richard Newell**.[56]

3265. **James Russell Williams**, (2660.William[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1891.[2,56] He married **Florence Halbach**.[56,2] James died before 1943.[56]

Children:

3796. i **Constance Ann Williams**.

3797. ii **James Russell Williams, Jr.**.

iii **John F. Williams**.[2,56] He married **Carol**.[2,56]

3266. **Robert Tatman Williams**, (2660.William[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Sep 1895.[2,56] He married 15 Feb 1918,[2,56] **Marjorie Curry**,[2] died before 1980.[2,56] Robert died Nov 1987 in San Diego, California.[2,56]

Children:

3798. i **Robert Tatman Williams, Jr..**
3799. ii **Marjorie Jane Williams.**

3267. **Claude Arthur Stephenson**, (2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Sep 1880 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56] He married 27 Nov 1902,[2,56] **Vena Belle Enyart**, born 13 Dec 1880,[2,56] died 21 Sep 1967.[2,56] Claude died 12 Feb 1978.[56]

Children:

i **Lucille Stephenson**, born 1903,[2] died 1903.
3800. ii **Royal Grant Stephenson** born 10 Feb 1905.
3801. iii **Paul Enyart Stephenson** born 07 Dec 1910.
3802. iv **Merle Catherine Stephenson** born 24 Mar 1914.

3268. **Irwin Wright Stephenson**, (2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jan 1883 in Floris, Iowa.[2,56] He married (1) 11 Jun 1905,[2,56] **Ina Fay Hughes**,[2] died 11 Apr 1908.[2,56] He married (2) 20 Apr 1911,[2,56] **Estella Belle Seigler**,[2] died 30 May 1971.[2,56] Irwin died 07 Jan 1959.[56]

Child by Ina Fay Hughes:

i **(infant) Stephenson**, born 20 Jan 1907,[2,56] died 20 Jan 1907.[56]

3269. **Clarence Samuel Stephenson**, (2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1885 in Floris, Iowa.[2,56] He married 1908,[2,56] **Velma Kaye**, born 08 Mar 1891,[2,56] died 09 Sep 1964.[56] Clarence died 07 May 1937.[56]

Children:

3803. i **Walter Stephenson** born 23 Dec 1910.
3804. ii **Claude Stephenson** born 13 Nov 1911.
3805. iii **Donald Stephenson** born 08 Feb 1913.
iv **Velma Stephenson**, born 08 Apr 1914,[2,56] died 26 Dec 1931.[56]
3806. v **Richard Stephenson** born 09 Feb 1916.

3270. **William Hugh Stephenson**, (2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 May 1887 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri.[2,56] He married (1) 01 Mar 1909,[2,56] **Carrie Edna Thomas**, born 12 Nov 1889 near Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa,[2,56] died 15 Dec 1918.[56] He married (2) 15 Jun 1921,[2,56] **Ruth Entwestel**, born 20 Feb 1890 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.[2,56] William died 29 Nov 1972.[56]

Children by Carrie Edna Thomas:

3807. i **Thelma Gladys Stephenson** born 16 Jan 1910.
3808. ii **Helen Dorothea Stephenson** born 01 Jul 1911.
iii **Robert Thomas Stephenson**, born 02 Jan 1914 near Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] He married 1958,[56] **Lucille Sheets**, died 1967.[2,56]
iv **Carrie Edna Stephenson**, born 13 Dec 1918.[2,56]

Children by Ruth Entwestel:

v **George William Stephenson**, born 11 Mar 1922,[2,56] died 10 Jul 1928.[56]
3809. vi **Edward Entwestel Stephenson** born 31 Aug 1923.
vii **Mary Louise Stephenson**, born 12 Nov 1930,[2,56] died 18 Dec 1969.[56]

3271. **Maude Stephenson**, (2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Dec 1889 in Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 27 Sep 1916,[2,56] **Thomas Allender Moore**, born 19 Oct 1878,[2,56] died 06 May 1963.[56]

Children:

3810. i **Donna Moore** born 11 Sep 1917.
3811. ii **Coral Moore** born 03 May 1919.
3812. iii **Clifford Thomas Moore** born 11 Aug 1922.
3813. iv **Jean Moore** born 18 Jan 1925.
3814. v **Marjorie Moore** born 27 Apr 1927.

3272. **Eva Stephenson**, (2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Oct 1892 in Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] She married 07 Sep 1912,[2,56] **Enoch Patrich**, born 29 Jun 1887 in Austria,[2,56] died 1952.[2,56]

Children:

3815. i **Ruth Ann Patrich** born 31 Dec 1913.
3816. ii **Paul William Patrich** born 11 Jul 1915.
3817. iii **Kathyrn Marie "Kay" Patrich** born 23 Mar 1918.
3818. iv **Glen Arthur Patrich** born 14 Jan 1920.
3819. v **John Phillip Patrich** born 14 Nov 1921.

3273. **Lee Stephenson**, (2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1897 in Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] He married 27 Nov 1919 in Floris, Iowa,[2,56] **Marjorie Parrott**, born 17 Jun 1897 in Batavia, Iowa.[2,56] Lee died 12 Jun 1964.[56]

Child:

3820. i **John William Stephenson** born 25 Jun 1924.

3274. **Harold M. Stephenson**, (2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 May 1900 in Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] He married 09 Apr 1937 in Hawaii,[2,56] **Mary Gilbert**, born 29 Dec 1910.[2,56]

Children:

3821. i **Marilyn Dee Stephenson** born 23 Jun 1939.
3822. ii **Alan Gilbert Stephenson** born 09 Feb 1941.

3275. **Harvey Archer Stephenson**, (2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jul 1902 in Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] He married (1) 18 Aug 1928,[2,56] (divorced) **Louise Enlow**.[2] He married (2) **Virginia**.[2,56]

Child by Louise Enlow:

i **Pat Stephenson**.[2,56] (foster son).

3276. **Dow R. Stephenson**, (2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Aug 1905 near Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] He married (1) 10 Jun 1930 in Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa,[2,56] **Aldena Laurie Lutz**, born 13 Oct 1906,[2,56] died 12 May 1952.[56] He married (2) 09 Aug 1953,[2,56] **Lois L. Davidson**, born 14 Jun 1916,[2,56] died 17 Nov 1984.[2,56] Dow died Nov 1987 in Iowa.[56]

Children by Aldena Laurie Lutz:

3823. i **Elizabeth Elaine "Betty" Stephenson** born 18 Oct 1942.
ii **(infant) Stephenson**.[2,56]

Child by Lois L. Davidson:

3824. iii **Joann E. Stephenson** born 16 Jun 1940.

3277. **Ecel Jean Williams**, (2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1891 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri.[56] She married 30 Nov 1919 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri,[56] **John Allen Fields**, born 30 Nov 1891 in York Township, Putnam County, Missouri,[56] (son of Samuel Bedford Fields and Clara Ann Reynolds) died 21 Feb 1961 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado,[56] buried in Unionville Cemetery, Putnam County, Missouri.[2] Ecel died 30 Oct 1980 in Logan, Cache County, Utah,[56] buried in Unionville Cemetery, Putnam County, Missouri.

Children:

3825. i **John Allen Fields, Jr.** born 01 Oct 1920.
3826. ii **Ecel Jean Fields** born 13 Jan 1924.
3827. iii **Samuel Ernest Fields** born 11 Jul 1929.

3278. **Paul Weatherford Williams**, (2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Dec 1898 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri,[2,56] occupation Wholesale Hardware Sales. He married 07 Jan 1924 in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri,[2,56] **Jean Jones**, born 14 May 1904,[2,56] died 14 Feb 1992 in Iowa,[56] buried in Harris Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri. Paul died 15 Jan 1964 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa,[56] buried in Harris Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri. Paul died in an auto accident.

Child:

3828. i **John Thomas "Tom" Williams** born 27 Mar 1925.

3279. **Freda Arvilla Williams**, (2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1904 in Newtown, Sullivan County, Missouri.[2,56] She married 22 May 1929,[2,56] **Nicholas B. Edwards**,[2] died Dec 1993.[56]

Children:

3829. i **James Gordon Edwards** born 18 Jul 1931.
ii **Eldon Earl Edwards**, born 05 Mar 1934 in Fullerton, California.[2,56] He married 1963,[2,56] **Jackoline**.

3280. **Anna Melissa Williams**, (2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1910 in Beaver County, Oklahoma.[2,56] She married 30 Jul 1933,[2,56] **Walter Wayne Ferguson**,[2] died Dec 1992.[56]

Children:

3830. i **Alice Iown Ferguson** born 08 Jun 1940.
3831. ii **Steven Wayne Ferguson**.

3281. **Olive Sarah Williams**, (2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Apr 1914 in Beaver County, Oklahoma.[2,56] She married 20 Aug 1939,[2,56] **Raymond Lloyd Shores**, died 1982.[2,56]

Children:

3832. i **William Lloyd Shores.**
3833. ii **Beverly Jean Shores.**

3282. **Ida Verniece Williams**, (2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1918 in Beaver County, Oklahoma.[2,56] She married 20 Mar 1938,[2,56] **Lavaughn "Bud" Meisenheimer**, died Sep 1994.[2,56]

Children:

3834. i **Verlene Meisenheimer** born 11 Oct 1939.
3835. ii **Dale Meisenheimer.**

3283. **Hugh Elmer Williams**, (2664.Harlan[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jan 1886.[2,56] died after 1935.[2,56]

Children:

3836. i **Carl Williams** born 1908.
ii **Clayton Williams**, died before 1935.[2,56]
iii **Helen Williams**, died after 1935.[2,56]

3284. **Myrtle Anna Williams**, (2664.Harlan[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1888 in Greensburg, Kiowa County, Kansas.[2,56] She married 29 Dec 1909,[2,56] **James Preston Wilson**,[2] also known as Rev. Wilson, occupation Minister. Myrtle died 12 Mar 1933 in Missouri,[56] buried in Cainsville, Harrison County, Missouri.

Children:

i **Harlan Wilson.**[2,56]
ii **Norma Wilson.** She married **Chester Reeves.**[2,56] Norma died after 1935.[2,56]
iii **Mary Frances Wilson.**[2,56]
iv **Joseph Wilson**, born 1923.[2,56]

3285. **Bert S. Alva Williams**, (2664.Harlan[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Nov 1891 in Missouri.[2,56] He married **Allie Moore**, born 08 Sep 1891 near Green City, Sullivan County, Missouri,[2,56] died 1957.[56] Bert died after 1975.[56]

Child:

i **Joan Rebecca Williams**, born 22 Sep 1921 in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri.[2,56] She married 12 Feb 1944,[2,56] **Roy D. Sanders.**[2] Joan married, as her second husband, Charley (surname not known). They had Alice (b. 1958) and Donny (b. 1961).

3286. **Joe Williams**,[2] (2664.Harlan[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Mary Hill.**[2,56] Joe died after 1935.[56]

Children:

i **Patsy Jo Williams**, born 1931.[2,56]
ii **Mike Williams**, born 1937.[2,56]
iii **Shirley Williams**, born 1943.[2,56]

3287. **Elijah Hensel Strauser**, (2669.David[9], 1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1903.[2,56] He married **Jewell Cassady.**[56,2]

Children:

i **David Hensel Strauser.**[2,56]
ii **William Strauser.**[2,56]

3288. **Lucy Freed**, (2671.Elizabeth[9], 1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1909.[2] She married 10 Nov 1929,[56] **Leland E. Pettit**, born 30 Apr 1906 in California,[2,56] died 18 Jan 1965.[56] Lucy died after 1975.[56]

Children:

3837. i **William Leland Pettit** born 30 Aug 1930.
3838. ii **Robert Eugene Pettit** born 31 Jul 1931.

3289. **Olive Lucille Cooley**, (2672.Jalie[9], 1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1912.[2,56] She married 01 May 1935,[56] **Noel Tipton.**[2] Olive died after 1964.[56]

Children:

i **Donald Eugene Tipton**, born 06 Apr 1936.[2,56]
ii **Paul Edwin Tipton**, born 08 Mar 1938.[2,56]
iii **Olive Romaye Tipton**, born 22 Jul 1942.[2,56]
iv **Emma Lu Tipton**, born 16 Nov 1947.[2,56]

3290. **Amber Hazel Strauser**, (2673.Elijah[9], 1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1901.[2,56] She married **Charles Eaton**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Marjorie Eaton**.[2,56]
ii **Bill Eaton**.[2,56]

3291. **Dorothy Strauser**, (2673.Elijah[9], 1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Feb 1910.[2,56] She married **Roy Rocky**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Margaret Ann Rocky**.[2,56]
ii **Eugene Rocky**.[2,56]

3292. **Merrill "Bud" Gregory**,[2,56] (2674.Effie[9], 1873.Alice[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Children:

i **Nancy Gregory**.[2,56]
ii **Ann Gregory**.[2,56]
iii **(daughter) Gregory**.[2,56]

3293. **Winton Metzer**,[2] (2676.Birdie[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Children:

i **Dick Metzer**.[2]
ii **Don Metzer**.[2]
iii **Barbara Metzer**.[2]

3294. **Leuella Williams**,[2,56] (2677.Frank[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Harry Fassaw**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Rexine Fassaw**.[2,56]
ii **Carol Fassaw**.[2,56]
iii **Billie Lou Fassaw**.[56,2]
iv **Shari Fassaw**.[2,56]
v **Barbara Fassaw**.[2,56]
vi **Billy Fassaw**.[2,56]

3295. **Lester Williams**,[2,56] (2677.Frank[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Louise**.[2,56]

Child:

i **Val Williams**.[2,56]

3296. **Ruth Greenlee**,[2,56] (2679.Ethel[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Nye Brown**.[2,56]

Children:

i **David/Daniel Brown**.[2,56]
ii **Denny Brown**.[2,56]
iii **Shari Brown**.[2,56]

3297. **Billie Marion Greenlee**,[2,56] (2679.Ethel[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Johnny Walker**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Marjorie Walker**.[2,56]
ii **Candy Walker**.[2,56]
iii **Jaqueline Walker**.[2,56]
iv **Larry Walker**.[2,56]

3298. **Maxine Victoria Nelson**, (2681.Mabel[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1918 in Rochester, Minnesota.[2,56] She married **Edwin L. Dulac**,[2] died 1962.[56]

Children:

i **Diana Lynn Dulac**.[2,56]
ii **Vicke Maria Dulac**.[2,56]

3299. **Malcolm Ray Nelson**, (2681.Mabel[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1921 in Rochester, Minnesota.[2,56] He married **Jennie Stanzone**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Raymond Nelson.**[2,56]

ii **Jennifer Nelson.**[2,56]

3300. **Lois May Nelson**, (2681.Mabel[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1925 in Rochester, Minnesota.[2,56] She married 1941,[56] **Bernard A. Baum.**[2]

Children:

3839. i **Bernard A. Baum, Jr.** born about 1941.

ii **David Lee Baum**, born 27 Nov 1943.[2,56] He married 20 Nov 1976 in New York,[2] **Kay Francine Cutkomp**, born 09 Dec 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[2]

iii **Terry Baum**, born 1948.[2]

iv **Kenneth Baum**, born 1951.[2]

v **Artie Baum**, born 1955.[2]

vi **Barbara Baum**, born 1959.[2]

vii **Nancy Baum**, born 1961.[2]

viii **Carol Baum**, born 1963.[2]

3301. **James "Jimmy" Lawrence Williams**,[2] (2682.Fred[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 May 1931 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.[56] He married 17 May 1952,[56] **Joanne Carolyn LaBarr**, born 15 Apr 1932 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.[56]

Children:

3840. i **Lawrence James Williams** born 30 Sep 1953.

ii **Terence Lee Williams**, born 03 Jul 1955 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.[56]

iii **Patrick Allan Williams**, born 21 Aug 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.[56]

iv **David L. Williams**, born 25 Jul 1961.[56]

3302. **Marie A. Archibald**, (2686.Stewart[9], 1882.Martha[8], 1053.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1907.[2] She married 31 Dec 1924,[220] **Edmund Pierce Baker**, born 12 Feb 1905,[2,220] (son of Horace William Baker and Katherine "Katie" Hall Pierce) died 1987 or 1988, buried in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.[220] Marie died 1987, buried in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.[167] Edmund & Marie were third cousins once removed, descendants of Robert Williams.

Child:

3841. i **Katherine Louise Baker** born 05 Jul 1925.

3303. **Elizabeth Rogers**, (2691.Nellie[9], 1888.Mary[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Mar 1905 in Pasadena, California.[2,56] She married (1) 15 Feb 1922,[56] **Clive I. Gordon.**[2] She married (2) 10 Jan 1929,[56] **John Ferreira.**[2]

Child by Clive I. Gordon:

i **Betty Jeanne Gordon**, born 16 Mar 1923 in Long Beach, California.[2,56]

3304. **Wallace Leslie Emery**, (2692.William[9], 1889.Lydia[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Nov 1898 in Illinois.[2,56] He married 10 Jun 1925,[56] **Mildred Alberta Ryan.**[2] Wallace died after 1929.[56]

Child:

i **Ralph Alberto Emery**, born 14 Jul 1929 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois.[2,56]

3305. **Dessie Mae Emery**, (2692.William[9], 1889.Lydia[8], 1060.Lyman[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Feb 1902 in Angola, Labette County, Kansas.[2,56] She married 04 Jan 1924,[56] **Leroy Andrian Johnson.**[2]

Child:

i **Shirley Lois Johnson**, born 19 Dec 1925 in Galva, Henry County, Illinois.[2,56]

3306. **Arthur Skowalter Williams**, (2704.Robert[9], 1899.James[8], 1066.Ambrose[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Nov 1931 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana.[136] He married 22 Aug 1959 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,[136] **Peggie Lee Thompson**, born 12 Apr 1938 in La Fayette, Walker County, Georgia,[136] (daughter of Delmar Thompson and Margaret Helen Williams).

Children:

3842. i **Joseph Paul Williams** born 25 Sep 1960.

ii **Grace Elizabeth Williams**, born 04 Nov 1961.[136] She married **Ken Knyfd.**[136]

iii **Carol Joy Williams**, born 26 Dec 1962.[136] She married **Wayne Yunghans.**[136]

iv **Margaret Faith Williams**, born 09 Dec 1964.[136]

3307. **Melva Christine Smoyer**, (2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jun 1906 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri.[169] She married 08 Dec 1928,[169] **Leonard Wayne Jackson.**[169] Melva died 05 Apr 1987.

Child:

3843. i **Leonard Wayne Jackson, Jr.** born 13 Sep 1929.

3308. **Lloyd Lancelot Smoyer**, (2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jun 1908 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri.[169] He married (1) 08 Apr 1937,[169] (divorced) **Ethel Snider**.[169] He married (2) 1963,[169] **Pat Stogsdill**.[169] Lloyd died 12 Jun 1971.

Child by Ethel Snider:

i **James Arthur Smoyer**, born 29 Jan 1940.[169] (adopted).

3309. **Alpha Juanita Smoyer**, (2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1910 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri.[169] She married 22 Sep 1929,[169] **Cleo Snead**, died 15 May 1979.[169]

Children:

3844. i **George Richard Snead** born 02 May 1931.

ii **James David Snead**, born 20 Jun 1948,[169] died 1948.

3310. **Georgia Rose Smoyer**, (2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1914 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri.[169] She married 22 Sep 1935,[169] **Ben M. Holt**, born 05 Mar 1912,[169] occupation Registered Pharmacist,[168] died 23 Jul 1988.[168] Lived in Springfield, Missouri.

Child:

i **Sue Ann Holt**, born 15 Sep 1938 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri.[169] She married 29 Aug 1974,[169] **Ronald A. Janssen**, born 29 Nov 1948 in Illinois.[169]

3311. **Robert Julius Smoyer**, (2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jul 1919 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri.[169] He married 19 Apr 1941 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,[169] **Juanita Opal Erickson**, born 30 Nov 1919,[169] occupation Accountant.[168]

Child:

3845. i **Sharon Kay Smoyer** born 19 May 1942.

3312. **Nora May Williams**, (2706.Orsino[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1914,[169] occupation Bank clerk.[168] She married 28 May 1932 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[169] **Joe Onstot**, born 06 Jul 1910.[169]

Child:

3846. i **Frances Dean Onstot**.

3313. **Leo Vincil Williams**, (2706.Orsino[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 May 1919.[169] He married **Phoebe**.[169]

Children:

i **Marcia Williams**.[169] She married **Paul Harms**.[169]

ii **Robert Williams**.[169]

iii **Sue Williams**.[169]

3314. **Cecil Edward Williams**, (2706.Orsino[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jun 1921,[169] occupation Architect.[168] . Lived in Ponca City, Oklahoma.

Children:

i **Stephen Williams**.[169]

ii **Pamela Williams**.[169]

3315. **William Robert Durkee, M.D.**,[169] (2707.Bessie[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[40] occupation Physician. He married (1) 10 Sep 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[169] **Billie Maxine Schreiner**, born 11 Jun 1926 in Chattanooga, Tillman County, Oklahoma,[169] (daughter of Jacob Schreiner and Bertha Audrey Thompson) occupation Registered nurse,[168] died 11 Jan 1974 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas,[168] buried in Sunset Cemetery, Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas. He married (2) 07 Jun 1975 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma,[169] **Jeanne Elizabeth Wells**, born 26 Jun 1925 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas,[169] (daughter of Ernest Blaine Wells and Ella Eila Bent Hall) died 28 Jun 1988 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas, buried in Sunset Cemetery, Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas. Jeanne was previously married to a Mr. Schultz.[169]

Children by Billie Maxine Schreiner:

3847. i **Bruce William Durkee** born 18 Feb 1952.

3848. ii **Ellen Jeanne Durkee** born 04 Nov 1954.

3316. **Margaret Louise "Peggy" Durkee**, (2707.Bessie[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Aug 1930 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.[40,169] She married 17 Oct 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[169] (divorced) **Anton Joseph Obermaier**, born 03 Jan 1933 in Little Fork, Koochiching County, Minnesota,[169] (son of Anton Obermaier and Barbara Simon) died 30 Dec 1988 in Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri,[169] buried in Blue Springs Cemetery, Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri. Margaret died 17 Oct 1987 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas,[169] buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

Child:

3849. i **James Edward Obermaier** born 02 Dec 1967.

3317. **Victor Max Williams**, (2708.Mary[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1920 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois.[169] He married 08 Jun 1944,[169] **Marie Koch**, born 20 Oct 1926.[169] Victor was an Army Air Corps Pilot in World War II.

Children:

i **Vickie Ray Williams**, born 12 Jan 1946 in Ramsey, Bergen County, New Jersey.[169]
ii **Kurt Alan Williams**, born 31 May 1951 in Ramsey, Bergen County, New Jersey.[169]
iii **Debra Lee Williams**, born 01 Oct 1952 in Ramsey, Bergen County, New Jersey.[169]

3318. **John Jay Williams**, (2708.Mary[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1922 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois.[169] He married 15 Jun 1946,[169] **Elizabeth Colliver**, born 02 Aug 1924.[169] John was an Army Air Corps Pilot during World War II.

Children:

i **Charles Sterling Williams**, born 10 Mar 1948 in Sunnyvale, California.[169]
ii **Jo Alan Williams**, born 28 Aug 1950 in Sunnyvale, California.[169]
iii **Susan Lee Williams**, born 28 Dec 1953 in Sunnyvale, California.[169]

3319. **Jo Ann Williams**, (2708.Mary[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Feb 1924 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois.[169] She married 15 Aug 1945,[169] **Lowell Hubbard**, born 20 Feb 1920,[169] died before 1997.[168] All children were adopted.

Children:

i **Susan Lynn Hubbard**, born 28 Mar 1948.[168] (adopted).
ii **David Alan Hubbard**, born 12 Jun 1949.[169] (adopted).
iii **Glenda Louise Hubbard**, born 10 Oct 1949.[168] (adopted).
iv **Patricia Lee Hubbard**, born 09 Dec 1950. (adopted).

3320. **Lois Jane Williams**, (2708.Mary[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Oct 1928 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois.[169] She married divorced 1988,[168] **Richard Eichenberger**, born 20 Aug 1927.[169]

Children:

i **William Richard Eichenberger**, born 31 May 1950.[169]
ii **Mary Lou Eichenberger**, born 10 Sep 1951.[169]
iii **Charles Eichenberger**, born 28 Jan 1953,[169] died 23 Aug 1958.[168]

3321. **Robert Harris Williams**, (2708.Mary[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Mar 1936 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois.[169] He married 21 Mar 1956 in St. Charles, Missouri,[169] **Mary Villao**.[169,169] Lived in Mokane, Missouri.

Child:

i **Evan Williams**.[168]

3322. **Sterling Donald Williams**, (2708.Mary[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Apr 1938 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois.[169] He married **Dianna**.[169] Lived in Millington, Tennessee.

Children:

i **Michael David Williams**, born 05 May 1958 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois.[169] .
ii **Jennifer Williams**.[168] Jennifer and Chris are twins.
iii **Chris Williams**.

3323. **Sherman Porter Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1924 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] He married 01 Aug 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[40] **Marie Antoinette D'Agastino**,[40] born 09 May 1921 in Italy.[168] Sherman served in the Army Air Corps during World War II. They lived in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

3850. i **Madalyn Antoinette Williams** born 16 Aug 1944.
3851. ii **Sherman Vincent Williams** born 23 Oct 1945.
iii **Amelia Marie Williams**, born 08 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri.[168] She married 05 Oct 1968 in Kansas City, Missouri,[168] **Avery E. Parsons**, born 18 Jul 1950 in Arkansas.[168] Lived in Kansas City, Missouri.

3324. **Royal Vincil "Roy" Williams, Jr.**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1925 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] He married (1) 02 Apr 1946 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington,[40] divorced 1952,[168] **Iola Lois Berentson**, born 14 Feb 1923 in Pemberton, Blue Earth County, Minnesota,[40] (daughter of Sanford Berentson and Ida Mann). He married (2) 03 Mar 1956 in Oakland, Alameda County, California,[40] divorced 1957,[168] **Roxanne Alice Powell**, born 01 Jan 1934 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey,[40] (daughter of Harry Sylvester Powell and Mary Alice). He married (3) 18 May 1962 in Linden, Union County, New Jersey,[40] **Bernice Marjorie Cohen**, born 11 Oct 1938 in Riverside, Burlington County, New Jersey,[40] (daughter of Herman Arthur Cohen and Clara Marion Bunge). During World War II, Roy served as a Naval Aviation Radioman & Gunner. Iola m/1, Jack Rose, div. in 1945; m/2, Roy Williams, div. in 1952; m/3, Olav Levang. Olav adopted Karin. Oval and Iola have 2 girls and a boy of their own.

Child by Iola Lois Berentson:

3852. i **Karin Sue Williams** born 20 Dec 1947.

Child by Roxanne Alice Powell:

ii **Harry Sylvester Williams**, born 02 Dec 1956 in Oakland, Alameda County, California,[40] occupation Diesel mechanic. He married **Alicia**.[40] They have 2 children, a boy and a girl.

Children by Bernice Marjorie Cohen:

3853. iii **Vicki Lyn Williams** born 12 Dec 1962.

3854. iv **Wendy Lee Williams** born 30 Aug 1964.

3325. **Mary Lou Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1927 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] She married 03 Jun 1944 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana,[40] **Albert Charles Fuller**, born 03 Jan 1921 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana,[168] died 02 Jul 1980 in Battle Mountain, Nevada,[168] buried Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois. Mary died 27 Apr 1965 in Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois, buried 29 Apr 1965 in Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois.[168] Albert was a Navigator-Bombardier in World War II.

Children:

3855. i **Barbara Ann Fuller** born 20 Feb 1945.

3856. ii **Chester Charles Fuller** born 16 Jul 1947.

3857. iii **Daniel Albert Fuller** born 25 Mar 1957.

iv **Christopher Lee Fuller**, born 16 May 1960 in Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois,[168] died 27 Apr 1965 in Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois,[168] buried in Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois.[168]

3326. **Sarah Mae Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1928 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] baptized 1940 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] occupation Registered Nurse.[168] She married 26 Dec 1948 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] **Harold K. Zimmerman**,[168] born 21 Jul 1928 in Valley Park, St. Louis County, Missouri,[168] (son of Harold Berniece Zimmerman). Lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children:

3858. i **Linda Elaine Zimmerman** born 12 Jun 1950.

3859. ii **Kathleen Sue Zimmerman** born 21 Sep 1951.

3860. iii **Gloria Jean Zimmerman** born 01 Dec 1952.

3861. iv **Michael David Zimmerman** born 09 Jan 1955.

3327. **Frederick Gene Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Aug 1929 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] He married (1) 19 Feb 1949 in Stover, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] (divorced) **Barbara Jean Otto Corbin**, born 19 Feb 1933,[235] (daughter of William "Bill" Corbin and Maxine). He married (2) 03 Jan 1958 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina,[235] **Mary Elizabeth Robinson**,[40] born 22 Nov 1937 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina,[235] (daughter of Ralph John Robinson, Sr. and Annie Mae Ramsey). Lived in Tampa, Florida, and retired in Asheville, NC.

Child by Barbara Jean Otto Corbin:

i **James Frederick Williams**, born 16 Nov 1949 in Boonville, Missouri.[235] He is married and living in Stover, Missouri. He has 2 sons, 1 daughter, 1 grandson and 1 granddaughter.[235]

Children by Mary Elizabeth Robinson:

ii **Michael Anthony Williams**, born 23 Nov 1958 in Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.[235]

3862. iii **Jeffrey Allen Williams** born 09 Jul 1960.

3863. iv **Kimberly Elaine Williams** born 28 Nov 1961.

3328. **Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1931 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] baptized in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married 18 Nov 1950 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri,[40] **Charles Lee Meyers**, born 22 Oct 1930 in Kirkwood, Missouri,[40] occupation Grocery business, and later carpet cleaning business,[168] died 13 May 2001.[236] In 2003, Elizabeth was living in Ballwin, Missouri.

Children:

3864. i **Gail Lynn Meyers** born 11 Jul 1951.

ii **Charles Vincil Meyers**, born 14 Nov 1953 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] He married (1) 19 Oct 1975,[168] (divorced) **Vicki Esther Schulman**, born 29 Mar 1956.[168] He married (2) (divorced) **Toni Lea Triggs**, born 07 May 1955.[168] He had no children.

3865. iii **Robin Lee Meyers** born 18 Nov 1954.

3866. iv **Julie Ann Meyers** born 08 Sep 1958.

v **Lisa Gay Meyers**, born 12 Jun 1961 in Kirkwood, Missouri.[168]

3329. **Jack David Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Aug 1933 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] occupation Lumber and hardware business.[168] He married (1) 01 Dec 1956 in Stover, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] (divorced) **Dolores Schreck**.[40] He married (2) 10 Oct 1964 in Fortuna, Moniteau County, Missouri,[40] **Sarah Tankersley**,[40] born 01 Apr 1943 in Otterville, Cooper County, Missouri,[168] (daughter of Orville Tankersley and Frances).

Children by Dolores Schreck:

i **Rebecca Lynn Williams**, born 02 Dec 1957 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] She married (1) 19 Mar 1977,[168] (divorced) **William Decker**. She married (2) 10 Jul 1982 in Washington, Franklin County, Missouri,[168] **Ron Meyer**, born 07 May 1955,[168] (son of Robert Meyer and Phyllis).

3867. ii **Kerry R. Williams** born 11 May 1959.

3868. iii **Terry Renee Williams** born 11 May 1959.

3869. iv **Jacqueline Williams** born 28 Jun 1961.

Children by Sarah Tankersley:

v **David Lyn Williams**, born 15 Jul 1965 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] occupation Wal-Mart employee.[168]

vi **Roy Vincil Williams**, born 28 Jun 1966 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] He married (1) 13 May in Champaign, Illinois,[168] (divorced) **Susan Hanauer**. He married (2) 24 Sep 1989 in Laurie, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] **Samantha Lee**, born 25 Jun 1967 in Kansas City, Kansas,[168] (daughter of Forest D. Lee and Janet).

vii **Brian Clayton Williams**, born 25 Jul 1970 in Sedalia, Missouri,[168] died 25 Jul 1970 in Sedalia, Missouri,[168] buried 27 Jul 1970 in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

viii **Todd Edward Williams**, born 10 Sep 1971 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

3330. **Jeanette Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1935 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40,237] occupation retired, was Marketing Director for several large health care corporations.[237] She married (1) 05 Oct 1958 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] divorced 1994,[237] **Richard Glenn Miller**, born 27 Jun 1934,[40] occupation Insurance business.[168] She married (2) 27 Nov 1999 in First Presbyterian Church, Independence, Missouri,[237] **Donald Gene Cordes**. Jeanette and Jeri are identical twins. Jim was a Korean War Veteran, and Ron is a Viet Nam Veteran. In 2003, Ron & Jeri were living in Warsaw, Missouri.

Children by Richard Glenn Miller:

3870. i **David Glenn Miller** born 19 Oct 1962.

3871. ii **Dianna Kay Miller** born 16 Dec 1964.

3872. iii **Richard Alan Miller** born 08 Mar 1968.

iv **Daniel William Miller**, born 25 Mar 1971 in Kansas City, Missouri,[237] occupation Sales in Tampa, Florida.[237] Daniel is engaged to Enki Osmania, and they are planning a June 2003 wedding.

v **Deborah Anne Miller**, born 20 Feb 1973 in Kansas City, Missouri,[237] occupation Assistant Principal at Park Hill High School in North Kansas City.[237] She married 10 Oct 1998 in Kansas City, Missouri,[237] **Christopher James Berry**, born 31 Jul 1973.[237]

3331. **Gerald "Jeri" Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1935 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40,221] occupation retired after 37 years working at the Department of Social Services.[221] She married (1) 02 Feb 1957 in Mount Washington, Jackson County, Missouri,[221] **James Robert Logan**, born 17 Aug 1934 in Spickard, Grundy County, Missouri,[221] (son of Jesse Eugene Logan and Lucille Marguerite Head) occupation employed by Mobil Oil, and later was a builder Salesman,[221] died 01 Jan 1986 in Holt, Clay County, Missouri,[221] buried in New Salem Cemetery, Independence, Missouri.[221] She married (2) 19 Oct 1989 in Kansas City, Missouri,[221] **Ronald S. Robbins**, born 13 Jul 1942 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina,[221] occupation Phone Company employee.[221] Jeanette and Jeri are identical twins. Jim was a Korean War Veteran, and Ron is a Viet Nam Veteran. In 2003, Ron & Jeri were living in Warsaw, MO.

Children by James Robert Logan:

3873. i **Robert Eugene Logan** born 02 Oct 1957.

3874. ii **Jeffery Lynn Logan** born 02 Jul 1960.

3875. iii **Derek Christopher Logan** born 05 Oct 1971.

3332. **Andrew Howard Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Apr 1938 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] He married (1) 25 Aug 1962 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri,[40] (divorced) **Carol Sue Birch**,[40] born 17 Aug 1934 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.[168] He married (2) 23 Jan 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri,[40] **Lonnie Pauline Landers**,[40] born 11 May 1943,[168] (daughter of Leo Landers and Pauline) occupation School teacher.[168] Andrew & Carol had no children. Andrew lives in Jacksonville, Florida.

Children by Lonnie Pauline Landers:

i **Eric Andrew Williams**, born 25 Jun 1969 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

ii **Andrea Nicole Williams**, born 03 Sep 1972 in Jacksonville, Florida.[168]

3333. **Nancy Jane Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1939 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[40] occupation Registered Nurse.[168] She married 04 May 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[40] divorced 1978, **Leland Ernest "Lee" Duncan**,[40] born 15 Jun 1941,[168] (son of Ernest Duncan and Edith Peck) died 07 Dec 1988,[168] buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.[168] She lives in Houston, Texas.

Children:

3876. i **Sheri Leigh Duncan** born 06 Nov 1969.

3877. ii **Randall Ernest Duncan** born 14 Jul 1972.

3334. **Judith Lane Williams**, (2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Aug 1940 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[40] She married 04 Oct 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[40] **Kenneth Edward Garrett**,[40] born 12 Oct 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[168] occupation Insurance agent.[168] They live in Louisville, Kentucky.

Children:

3878. i **Rodney Glen Garrett** born 02 Apr 1966.
ii **James G. Garrett**,[238] born 19 Dec 1969.[238]
3879. iii **Timothy Edward Garrett** born 28 Jun 1972.

3335. **T. W. Carpenter**, (2712.Ethel[9], 1906.Sarah[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jan 1908.[168] He married 30 May 1934,[168] **Virginia Monning**, born Apr 1914.[168]

Children:

3880. i **T. W. Carpenter** born 29 Oct 1938.
3881. ii **Carol Carpenter** born 27 Jun 1946.

3336. **Helen Irene Carpenter**, (2712.Ethel[9], 1906.Sarah[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1909.[168] She married 19 Jan 1932,[168] **Alvis Ray Richards**, born 30 Jan 1907.[168]

Children:

i **Rose Ann Richards**.[168]
ii **Jim Richards**.[168]

3337. **Eva Thrower**, (2713.Flora[9], 1906.Sarah[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Feb 1910.[168] She married **R. D. Harris**.[168] Eva died 22 Sep 1975.[168]

Child:

i **Robert J. Harris**. He married 23 Aug 1968,[168] **Dena Plensky**.

3338. **Eloise Thrower**, (2713.Flora[9], 1906.Sarah[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Aug 1914.[168] She married **Victor E. Thomas**.[168] Eloise died 17 Sep 1974.[168]

Child:

i **John E. Thomas**, born 31 Mar 1934.[168] He married 16 Jul 1976,[168] **Sue Fryar**.

3339. **Shirley Marie Merriott**, (2714.Fannie[9], 1907.David[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jan 1932 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married (1) **Edgar Patterson**, born 03 Nov 1923,[168] died 12 Dec 1983.[168] She married (2) **Bernard Ehle**, died in Taiwan.[168] Shirley died 26 Jan 1969,[168] buried in Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Child by Edgar Patterson:

3882. i **Frances Dale Patterson** born 04 Jun 1952.

Child by Bernard Ehle:

ii **Mary Susan Ehle**, born 16 Dec 1958.[168]

3340. **Marcia Jean Livisay**, (2715.Vivian[9], 1907.David[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Oct 1936.[169] She married (1) **Mr. Miller**.[168] She married (2) 02 Feb 1960, **Leland Andrews**, born 15 Aug 1934.[168] Marcia died 20 Mar 1971,[168] buried in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.[168]

Child by Mr. Miller:

3883. i **Kevin Miller** born 08 May 1957.

Children by Leland Andrews:

ii **Debbie Andrews**, born 01 Dec 1960.[168]
iii **Lisa Andrews**, born 28 Dec 1962.[168]

3341. **Delbert Lee Revis**, (2716.Electa[9], 1908.Theron[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1943.[168] He married 21 Feb 1963,[168] **Judy Randall**, born 09 Jan 1946.[168]

Children:

i **Kimberly Shawn Revis**, born 03 Feb 1964.[168]
ii **Kelly Don Revis**, born 23 Mar 1967.[168]
iii **Karis Lee Revis**, born 07 Feb 1969.[168]

3342. **Doris Peatross**,[169] (2721.Anita[9], 1914.Fannie[8], 1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Sep 1926.[168] She married 05 Aug 1948,[168] **Max Wayne White**. Doris died about 1971.[168]

Child:

i **Susan Gale White**, born 05 Jun 1958.[168]

3343. **Gerald "Jerry" Peatross**,[169] (2721.Anita[9], 1914.Fannie[8], 1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Dec 1928.[168] He married 04 Aug 1951,[168] **Patty Lou Park**, born 01 Jan 1931 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas.[168] Gerald died 19 Sep 1993 in Niceville, Florida.[168]

Children:

3884. i **Penny Lynn Peatross** born 16 Sep 1954.
ii **Lynda Lee Peatross**, born 03 Jan 1957. Lives in Colorado Springs, Colorado.
3885. iii **Scott Park Peatross** born 02 Jun 1958.
iv **Julie Ann Peatross**. Julie lives in Gulfport, Mississippi. She is divorced and has no children.

3344. **Kathleen Bradshaw**, (2724.Gwendolyn[9], 1915.Arminda[8], 1074.Isabella[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jun 1946.[169] She married in Russellville, Missouri,[168] **Charles E. Jobe**.

Child:

i **Kristie Dawn Jobe**, born 18 Mar 1975. Lives in Jefferson City, Missouri.

3345. **Carol Jean Akins**, (2725.Gladys[9], 1915.Arminda[8], 1074.Isabella[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 May 1938 in Morgan County, Missouri,[169] occupation Teacher in Kansas City.[168] She married 15 Jun 1963 in Gladstone, Missouri,[168] **Woodson D. Moore**, born 18 Sep 1936 in Mercer County, Missouri,[168] (son of Freddie Moore) occupation Teacher, then Ordained minister.[168] They lived in Gladstone, Missouri.

Child:

i **Cynthia Jane Moore**, born 09 Dec 1972 in Kansas City, Missouri,[168] occupation Teacher.[168] She married 30 Dec 1995 in Kansas City, Missouri,[168] **Matthew T. Compton**. Lived in Lenexa, Kansas.

3346. **Helen Ann McDonald**, (2726.Hazel[9], 1915.Arminda[8], 1074.Isabella[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jul 1941 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[169] She married **Tony Shaw**.[168]

Children:

3886. i **David Shaw, M.D.** born 28 Dec 1960.
3887. ii **Jacqueline Shaw** born 24 Jan 1962.

3347. **Marian Gertrude Anderson**, (2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1906 in Jamaica, Guthrie County, Iowa.[138] She married 28 Aug 1925 in Idaho Falls, Idaho,[138] **Wallace Orgille Bickmore**, born 06 Oct 1902 in Paradise, Utah,[138] (son of Ellery MacArthur Bickmore and Leah Orgille) died 27 Nov 1969 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] buried in Logan, Cache County, Utah.[138] Marian died 24 May 1981 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] buried in Logan, Cache County, Utah.[138]

Children:

3888. i **Robert Wallace Bickmore** born 17 May 1926.
3889. ii **Lewis Dean Bickmore** born 07 Dec 1928.
3890. iii **George Ronald Bickmore** born 16 Apr 1931.

3348. **Dorothy Virginia Anderson**, (2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1908 in Dawson, Iowa.[138] She married 11 May 1926 in Glenwood Springs, Colorado,[138] **June Robison Giles**, born 10 Jun 1908 in Blue Valley, Wayne County, Utah,[138] (son of Joseph Alvin Robison and Sarah Oiler) died 08 Dec 1961 in Portola, California,[138] buried Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah.[138] Dorothy died 26 Oct 1987 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah.[138] June was raised by the Giles family.

Child:

i **Douglas Fredric Giles**, born 06 Feb 1928 in Green River, Utah,[138] died 15 May 1996 in Murray, Utah, and was cremated.[138]

3349. **Harold Smith Anderson**, (2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1910 in Green River, Utah.[138] He married 20 Aug 1934 in Provo, Utah County, Utah,[138] **Ruby Dale "Scot" Olsen**, born 25 Sep 1915 in Moroni, Utah,[138] (daughter of Isaac Christian Olsen and Vernie Elizabeth Christensen) died 18 Jun 1997,[138] buried in Green River, Utah.[138] Harold died 28 Jul 1982 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] buried in Green River, Utah.[138]

Children:

3891. i **Gary Dale Anderson** born 18 Feb 1941.
3892. ii **Tim Harold Anderson** born 09 Apr 1945.
3893. iii **Tracy Bert Anderson** born 17 Jun 1949.

3350. **Donald Orren Anderson**, (2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1920 in Idaho Falls, Idaho,[138] occupation Businessman.[224] He married 18 Sep 1941 in Wells, Nevada,[138] **Margarett Marie Christiansen**, born 10 Jun 1921 in Emery, Utah,[138] (daughter of Dorian Christiansen and Blenda Ottosen) occupation Genealogist.[224] Donald died 10 Jan 2000.[138] Don died from a heart attack.

Children:

3894. i **Elaine "Lainey" Anderson** born 20 Nov 1942.
3895. ii **Gordon Paul Anderson** born 10 Feb 1945.

3351. **Darrell Smith**,[138] (2749.Walter[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 06 Jun 1950 in Cut Bank, Montana,[138] **Patricia Perry**, born 02 Oct 1930 in Fargo, North Dakota.[138] Darrell died 22 Mar 1979 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.[138]

Children:

i **Judy Lynn Smith**, born 08 Jun 1952 in Cut Bank, Montana.[138]
ii **Kathy Janine Smith**, born 14 Jun 1954 in Cut Bank, Montana.[138]
iii **Peggy Sue Smith**, born 15 Mar 1965 in Cut Bank, Montana.[138]

3352. **Opal Jewell Walser**, (2750.Ida[9], 1970.Sara[8], 1117.Charlotte[7], 514.Amos[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Dec 1904 in Sunset, Montague County, Texas.[57] She married 16 Jan 1924 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,[57] **Moses Schilling**, born 30 Oct 1903 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,[57] (son of Henry Charley Schilling and Charlotte Alice Young) died 13 Mar 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[57]

Children:

3896. i **Henry Frederick Schilling** born 21 Sep 1924.
3897. ii **Beverly Sue Schilling** born 08 Jan 1931.

3353. **Charles Harry Dodd, Jr.**, (2760.Charles[9], 2008.George[8], 1173.Seth[7], 531.Stephen[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1910 in Seattle, King County, Washington.[55] He married 02 Jan 1928,[55] **Lura Corey**, born 17 Jul 1911,[55] (daughter of Robert Corey and Maude Kaufman). Charles died 14 Apr 1989 in La Grande, Union County, Oregon.[55]

Children:

i **Charles Harry Dodd III**, born 25 Oct 1928 in Seattle, King County, Washington.[55]
ii **Bernadine Gale Dodd**, born 11 Jun 1934 in Seattle, King County, Washington.[55]

3354. **Willard Everson Dodd**, (2783.George[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1900 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] occupation Accountant.[76] He married 08 Nov 1924,[55] **Marie Johnson**, born 04 Feb 1904,[55] (daughter of Carl Johnson and Caroline Wilhelmina Spong). Willard died Jan 1982 in Albany, New York.[55] They lived in Verona, New Jersey.[76]

Children:

i **Carol Louise Dodd**, born 06 Aug 1925.[76]
ii **Janice Marie Dodd**, born 22 Feb 1930.[76]

3355. **Ida Grace Dodd**, (2783.George[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Oct 1902.[55] She married 21 Oct 1925,[55] **Henry Williamson**, born 19 Sep 1902,[55] (son of Henry J. Williamson and Annie Graham).

Child:

i **Lois Shirley Williamson**, born 13 Jan 1930.[55]

3356. **Ernest William Dodd**, (2783.George[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jul 1912 in New Jersey.[55] He married 16 Aug 1937,[55] **Dorothy Matilda Johnson**, born 04 Feb 1920,[55] (daughter of Anthony Edwin Johnson and Helen Charlotte Dickmann).

Child:

i **David Edwin Dodd**, born 26 Apr 1938.[55]

3357. **Isaac Albert Ackerman**, (2784.Nellie[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1891.[76] He married 24 Aug 1915,[76] **Edna Cryer**, (daughter of John Cryer and Frances).

Children:

i **John Frederick Ackerman**, born 08 Apr 1916.[76]
ii **Edna Lois Ackerman**, born 30 Jun 1920.[76]

3358. **Mariet Grievet Ackerman**, (2784.Nellie[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1892.[76] She married 15 Apr 1913,[76] **Jacob Lichenstein**, (son of Max Lichenstein and Esther).

Children:

i **Edward Henry Lichenstein**, born 22 Jun 1914.[76]
ii **George David Lichenstein**, born 26 Oct 1916.[76]
iii **Esther Marie Lichenstein**, born 07 Aug 1918.[76]
iv **Jacquelin Lichenstein**, born 15 Jun 1924.[76]

3359. **Jessie May Picket**, (2785.Carrie[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Aug 1899.[76] She married 11 Oct 1923,[76] **William Van Hollen**, (son of Herman Van Hollen and Matilda Lumberg). Jessie died 18 Mar 1930.[76]

Children:

i **John Haugh Van Hollen**, born 19 Jul 1924.[76]
ii **Beverly May Van Hollen**, born 13 Jun 1927.[76]

3360. **Dorothy Zelina Dodd**, (2786.Amos[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 May 1911.[76] She married 03 Jan 1929,[76] **Wardell Frank Tupper**, born 07 May 1909,[76] (son of Frank A. Tupper and Maude Pugsley) died Oct 1989.[55]

Child:

i **Georgia Glenn Tupper**, born 18 Nov 1929.[76]

3361. **Esther Louise Collerd**, (2787.Sarah[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1905.[76] She married 24 Feb 1925,[76] **Arthur Fliedner**, (son of Frederick Fliedner and Minnie Volk).

Children:

i **Albert James Fliedner**, born 04 Jun 1926.[76]
ii **Sarah Jean Fliedner**, born 22 Feb 1928.[76]
iii **George Arthur Fliedner**, born 23 Jul 1929.[76]

3362. **Lucile Warden**, (2788.Lucy[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1905.[76] She married 1923,[76] **Robert Outwater**, (son of Robert Outwater and Lucile).

Children:

i **Lucy Jane Outwater**, born 22 Aug 1924.[76]
ii **Mary Elizabeth Outwater**, born 04 May 1926.[76]
iii **Patricia Outwater**, born Jun 1928.[76]
iv **Roberta Outwater**, born 29 Jul 1929.[76]

3363. **Isabel May Dodd**, (2790.Alfred[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1909.[76] She married 29 Sep 1926,[76] **Royal Everett Fliedner**, born 06 Jan 1907,[76] (son of Frederick Herman Fliedner and Edith Colyer) died Jan 1976 in Florida.[55] Isabel died 02 Mar 1932.[76]

Children:

i **Thomas Charles Fliedner**, born 23 Sep 1927.[76]
ii **Royal Ernest Fliedner**, born 02 Mar 1930.[76]
iii **Edward Layton Fliedner**, born 21 Sep 1932.[76]

3364. **Violet Vanderhoof Dodd**, (2790.Alfred[9], 2041.Isaac[8], 1184.David[7], 534.Albert[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Nov 1919.[76] She married 08 Nov 1937,[76] **William Stoer**, (son of Jack Stoer).

Child:

i **William Alfred Stoer**, born 22 Jul 1938,[76] died 18 May 1939.[76]

3365. **Marilyn Ann Dodd**, (2813.Matthew[9], 2057.John[8], 1194.Isaac[7], 537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.[55] She married 16 Jun 1962 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[55] **Robert Reid Haley**, born 25 Feb 1940 in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts,[55] (son of Arthur Watson Haley and Margaret Burns Reid). Marilyn died 11 Aug 1989 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio.

Children:

i **Jennifer Lynn Haley, M.D.**, born 28 Dec 1966 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.[55] She married 27 Jun 1992 in Franklin County, Ohio,[55] **Michael Rysso**.
ii **Anne Reid Haley**, born 28 Feb 1968.[55]
iii **Mark Robert Haley**, born 28 Jul 1970.[55] He married 24 Apr 1993 in Stark County, Ohio,[55] **Stacey Ann Garber**.

3366. **Sarah Virginia Dodd**, (2813.Matthew[9], 2057.John[8], 1194.Isaac[7], 537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1946 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[55] She married 16 Aug 1969 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[55] **Francis B. Drass, Jr.**, born 15 Nov 1946 in Michigan,[55] (son of Francis B. Drass and Mary Etta).

Children:

i **Theresa Marie Drass**, born 26 May 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.[55] She married 23 Jul 1994 in Berkeley, Contra Costa County, California,[55] **James Edward Davis**.
ii **Christine Catherine Drass**, born 07 Apr 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[55]
iii **Stephanie Virginia Drass**, born 06 Aug 1973 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[55]
iv **Mary Josephine Drass**, born 01 Feb 1982 in Mission Viejo, Orange County, California.[55]

3367. **Matthew Charles Dodd, Jr.**, (2813.Matthew[9], 2057.John[8], 1194.Isaac[7], 537.Isaac[6], 194.Parmenas[5], 58.Ruth[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Aug 1949 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[55] He married (1) 28 Dec 1974,[55] **Gigi McKelvey**. He married (2) **Sue**.[55]

Children by Gigi McKelvey:

i **Amanda Dodd**, born 26 Sep 1978.[55]
ii **Matthew Patrick Dodd**.[55]

3368. **John Durand Garretson**, (2818.Ella[9], 2080.Mary[8], 1224.Hannah[7], 560.John[6], 208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Nov 1871 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California.[144] He married 26 Dec 1911 in Two Rock, Sonoma County, California,[144] **Etta Mae Purvine**, born 06 Apr 1885 in Two Rock, Sonoma County, California,[144] died 10 Jul 1953 in Kentfield, Marin County, California.[144] John died 18 Feb 1939 in San Francisco, California.[144]

Child:

3898. i **Bradley Burnett Garretson** born 26 Jul 1920.

3369. **Hannah Dawson Kirkpatrick**, (2819.Amanda[9], 2081.William[8], 1225.Hannah[7], 561.Ichabod[6], 208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jul 1893.[62] She married **Frank S. Kelley**, born 02 Oct 1890,[62] died 28 Sep 1942. Hannah died 13 Apr 1977.

Child:

3899. i **Frank S. Kelley, Jr.** born 16 Nov 1922.

3370. **Oliver David Crane**, (2820.William[9], 2083.Isaac[8], 1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1895.[1] He married **Angola Gayle Mills**, born 1900,[1] died 1986. Oliver died 1973.

Children:

3900. i **Oliver David Crane, Jr.** born 1922.
3901. ii **Warren Hugh Crane** born 1925.
3902. iii **Thelma Jean Crane** born 1927.

3371. **Wilmer Ernest Crane**, (2820.William[9], 2083.Isaac[8], 1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1901.[1] He married **Leatha Ford**.[1] Wilmer died 1982.

Child:

i **Ariel Lorina Crane**,[1] died 1985.

3372. **Nina Marie Snodderly**, (2821.Edith[9], 2084.Israel[8], 1228.Phebe[7], 568.Joseph[6], 217.Joseph[5], 70.Sarah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 May 1901 in Atchison Co., MO.[34] She married 26 May 1919 in Woodward, OK,[34] **Thomas Lee Buchannan Johnson**, born 03 Sep 1899 in Grundy County, Missouri,[34] (son of Hugh Macken Johnson and Florence Eleanor Reed) died 20 Nov 1970 in Shattuck, Ellis Co., OK,[34] buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Shattuck, Ellis County, OK. Nina died 27 Jan 1954 in Vivi, MO.[34]

Children:

3903. i **Edith Eleanor Johnson** born 19 May 1922.
ii **Ernest Johnson**, born 07 Aug 1924 in Vici, Oklahoma.[34] He married Dec 1946,[34] **Mildred Grunewald**.[34]
iii **Fred Johnson**, born 02 Nov 1926 in Vici, Oklahoma.[34] He married Jun 1948,[34] **Esther Ross**.[34]

3373. **Frances Louise Crawford**, (2823.Anna[9], 2086.Alexander[8], 1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1887 in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.[34] She married 22 May 1912,[34] **Paul Winterstein Van Metre, M.D.**.[34]

Children:

i **Rhoda Van Metre**, born 23 Aug 1914 in Nakon, Sri Tamarat, Siam.[34] She married 12 Jun 1937,[34] **Kenneth Butler**.[34]
ii **John C. Van Metre**, born 27 Dec 1915 in Nakon, Sri Tamarat, Siam.[34]

3374. **Dorothy Crawford**, (2823.Anna[9], 2086.Alexander[8], 1231.Eliza[7], 571.Mary[6], 223.John[5], 73.Deborah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1897 in Davenport, Scott County, lowa.[34] She married 20 Mar 1918,[34] **Arnold Egard Saverien, M.D.**,[34] (son of Henry Saverien and Margaret Pahl). Dorothy and Margaret were twins.

Children:

i **Margaret Anne Saverien**, born 16 Jan 1919 in California.[34]
ii **Henry Crawford Saverien**, born 22 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles, California.[34]
iii **Jean Saverien**, born 14 Sep 1925 in Los Angeles, California.[34]

3375. **Lyle Rasmussen**, (2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Feb 1898 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34,200] She married (1) **Thomas Lund Smith**,[35] born 28 Mar 1892 in Nephi, Utah,[34] (son of Thomas Leicis Smith and Alice Lund) died 26 Oct, in Nephi, Utah. She married (2) 18 Feb 1920 in Richfield, Utah,[34] **David Jabez Roberts**,[200] born 31 Jan 1898 in Kanosh, Utah,[34] (son of Benjamin John Roberts and Ann Eliza Paxton).

Children by Thomas Lund Smith:

3904. i **Hazel Margaret Smith** born 09 Feb 1915.
3905. ii **Boyd Lund Smith** born 20 May 1917.

Child by David Jabez Roberts:

3906. iii **Enid Marie Roberts** born 28 Apr 1922.

3376. **Jeanette "Nettie" Fisel**, (2833.Elsie[9], 2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1886 in Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas.[200] She married 18 Sep 1905 in Dickinson County, Kansas,[200] **Chester William Westergart**,[200] (son of William Westergaard and Albertina Joergonson). Jeanette died 01 May 1915 in Topeka, Kansas,[200] buried in Rose Meron Cemetery, Longford, Clay County, Kansas.[200]

Child:

i **Velmont William Westergart**, born 07 Sep 1906 in Detroit, Kansas.[200] He married 05 Sep 1929 in Chapman, Kansas,[200] **Irene Genevieve Osburn**.[200] Velmont died Jan 1987 in Wamego, Pottawatomie County, Kansas.[200]

3377. **Lorene Price**, (2834.Howard[9], 2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1908 in Kansas.[200] She married **K. J. McCann**.[200] Lorene died after 1945.[200]

Child:

i **Robert Leon McCann**.[200]

3378. **Mary Audrey Price**, (2835.Edson[9], 2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1905.[200] She married **John Francis Roberts, M.D.**.[200] Mary died 06 Jan 1975.[200]

Children:

i **Theodore Price Roberts.**[200] He married **Marilyn.**[200]

ii **Jack Roberts.**[200]

3379. **Kenton E. Price**, (2835.Edson[9], 2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1906 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.[200] He married **Rita Mylott.**[200] Kenton died Sep 1982 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.[200] Kenton was a Captain in the U.S. Navy.[200]

Children:

i **Rita Eloise Price.**[200]

ii **Patsy Price.**[200]

3380. **Elouise Price**, (2835.Edson[9], 2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1910 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.[200] She married 1962 in Borger, Texas,[200] **Cecil A. Jacobs.**[200]

Children:

i **Susan Jacobs.**[200]

ii **Jeanne Jacobs.**[200]

3381. **Lowell Price**, (2835.Edson[9], 2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1912 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.[200] He married **Nola Meadows.**[200] Lowell died Oct 1985 in Homestead, Miami-Dade County, Florida.[200] Lowell was an Admiral in the U.S. Navy.[200]

Child:

i **Cynthia Price.**[200]

3382. **Betty Price**, (2835.Edson[9], 2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Aug 1915 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.[200] She married 1962 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma,[200] **Omar "Bud" Browning.**[200]

Children:

i **Kay Ellen Browning.**[200]

ii **Ted Browning.**[200]

3383. **Theodora "Teddy" Price**, (2835.Edson[9], 2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1921 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.[200] She married 1962 in Annendale, Virginia,[200] **H. J. St. Clair.**[200]

Children:

i **David St. Clair.**[200]

ii **Harold Jack St. Clair.**[200]

3384. **Von F. Price**, (2836.Mertin[9], 2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 May 1905 in Clay County, Kansas.[200] He married 28 Apr 1934 in Junction City, Kansas,[200] **Lillian Weber,**[200] (daughter of William Huenstine). Von died 02 Jun 1970,[200] buried in Highland Cemetery, Junction City, Kansas.[200]

Child:

i **Gary Price.**[200]

3385. **Dallas Donovanio Price**, (2837.Albert[9], 2094.Emma[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1906 in Wakefield, Clay County, Kansas.[200] He married **Bernice C. Machmer.**[200] Dallas died Feb 1978,[200] buried in Highland Cemetery, Wakefield, Kansas.[200]

Child:

i **Sandra Price.**[200]

3386. **Blanche Stake,**[31] (2843.Ella[9], 2099.Amy[8], 1234.Abi[7], 573.Zophar[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. Green.**[31]

Children:

i **William Green**, died 1937 in Kansas City, Missouri.[31]

ii **John Green.**[31]

3387. **Herbert Everett Williams**, (2848.Roberick[9], 2106.Henry[8], 1237.Julia[7], 574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 May 1895 in Montgomery, Ohio. He married 18 Mar 1926,[34] **Hazel Fern Davis**, born 01 Sep 1907 in Norwood, Ohio,[34] (daughter of Ira Allen Davis and May Rowland Jones). Herbert died 28 Mar 1956 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child:

3907. i **Clara May Williams.**

3388. **Edith May Edwards**, (2849.Alice[9], 2107.Oakley[8], 1239.Elizabeth[7], 574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1905 in Anniston, Alabama.[34] She married 12 Dec 1931 in College Park, Georgia,[34] **James Attaway Kennedy**, born 29 Aug 1903 in Baconton, Georgia,[34] (son of James Twiggs Kennedy and Della E. Vinson) died 02 Oct 1975 in College Park, Georgia.

Children:

3908. i **James Attaway Kennedy, Jr.** born 13 Oct 1935.

3909. ii **Robert Charles Kennedy** born 16 Jun 1940.

Eleventh Generation

3389. **Lois Ann Kirkley**, (2858.Harry[10], 2130.Lillian[9], 1257.Mary[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Sep 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201] She married (1) 02 Oct 1943 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois,[201] **Harvey Langill Joslyn, Jr.**, born 16 Apr 1917 in Vanceboro, Craven County, North Carolina,[201] (son of Harvey Langill Joslyn and Annie Clark). She married (2) 15 Aug 1954 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[201] **Harold Miles "Jack" Conlin**, born 15 May 1901 in Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas,[201] (son of James Conlin and Cora Miles) died 04 Oct 1957 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201] Lois died 09 May 1999 in Glenview, Cook County, Illinois.[201]

Children by Harvey Langill Joslyn, Jr.:

i **Judith Ann Joslyn**, born 12 Oct 1944 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201] She married 03 Apr 1962 in Crown Point, Indiana,[201] **Michael (n.m.n.) Hughes**, born 02 Oct 1942 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201]

ii **Susan Elizabeth Joslyn**, born 02 Nov 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[201] She married 14 Dec 1968 in Glenview, Cook County, Illinois,[201] **Wayne Peter Schoden**, born 26 Jul 1938 in Wilmette, Cook County, Illinois.[201] Susan died 01 Sep 1995 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina.[201]

Child by Harold Miles "Jack" Conlin:

iii **John Miles Conlin**, born 06 Mar 1955 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.[201] He married in Wilmette, Cook County, Illinois,[201] **Marianne Eriksen**, born 01 Apr 1955 in Denmark.[201]

3390. **Richard Masterman Kirkley**, (2858.Harry[10], 2130.Lillian[9], 1257.Mary[8], 590.Caleb[7], 235.Amos[6], 82.Samuel[5], 24.Samuel[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Jul 1925.[201] He married **Patricia Kimmick**.[201]

Children:

i **James Kirkley**.

ii **Jack Kirkley**.[201]

iii **David Kirkley**.[201]

iv **Barbara Kirkley**.[201]

v **Marcia Kirkley**.[201]

3391. **Dorothy Elizabeth Renner**, (2862.Wendell[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jul 1910 in Urbana, Illinois.[34] She married 07 Mar 1933 in Charleston, Illinois,[34] **George Woods Thompson**, born 11 Apr 1910 in Springfield, Illinois,[34] (son of George William Thompson and Nannie Woods) died 05 Nov 1954 in Dayton, Ohio, buried in Shiloah Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

Children:

3910. i **Jane Ann Thompson** born 18 Dec 1933.

3911. ii **Barbara Renner Thompson** born 16 Jan 1935.

3912. iii **Charles Walter Thompson** born 29 May 1936.

3392. **Frederick Renner Reed**, (2863.Mary[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 May 1912 in Farmer City, Illinois.[34] He married 03 Dec 1946,[34] **Grace McDaniel**.[34]

Children:

3913. i **Analisa Gay Reed** born 19 Jun 1941.

3914. ii **Judith Kay Reed** born 05 Mar 1944.

3915. iii **Denise Fay Reed** born 14 Mar 1948.

3916. iv **Mona Ray Reed** born 25 Apr 1948.

3393. **Jane Elizabeth Hadden**, (2864.Sylvia[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Nov 1915 in Urbana, Illinois.[34] She married 09 Jun 1938 in Urbana, Illinois,[34] **Charles Weidner Mills**, born 04 Feb 1916 in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois,[34] (son of K (i.o.) Bryon Mills and Edna W. Weidner).

Children:

3917. i **Sharon Jane Mills** born 20 Sep 1939.

3918. ii **Carol Ann Mills** born 13 Jan 1943.

iii **Charles Hadden Mills**, born 19 July, in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois.[34]

3394. **Richard Renner Threlkeld**, (2865.Julia[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Apr 1924 in Phoenix, Arizona.[34] He married 16 Apr 1944,[34] **Elizabeth Ryan**, born 29 Mar 1926 in Kentucky.[34]

Children:

i **Richard John Threlkeld**, born 10 May 1950 in Jamica, New York.[34] He married 1974,[34] **Nancy**.[34]

ii **Deborah Threlkeld**, born 01 Jul 1952 in Jamica, New York.[34]

iii **David Allen Threlkeld**, born 27 Oct 1954 in Phoenix, Arizona.[34]

3395. **Julia Ann Threlkeld**, (2865.Julia[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Dec 1925 in Phoenix, Arizona.[34] She married 04 Nov 1944,[34] **Thomas Wilber Moore**, born 11 Sep 1925 in Phoenix, Arizona,[34] (son of Harold Potter Moore and Dorothea Wilber).

Children:

3919. i **Michael Thomas Moore** born 19 Mar 1947.
ii **Julie Dee Moore**, born 04 Aug 1951.[34] She married 10 Jun 1972 in Phoenix, Arizona,[34] **John William Stevenson**,[34] (son of William W. Stevenson and Florence Stier).

3396. **Mary Lou Renner**, (2866.Enos[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1928.[34] She married 1952 in Phoenix, Arizona,[34] **Robert Tilt**.[34]

Children:

i **Marilee Ann Tilt**, born 13 Jan 1953.[34]
ii **Roberta Jane Tilt**, born 12 Jan 1958.[34]
iii **Kathleen Lovella Tilt**, born 11 Dec 1960.[34]

3397. **Edna Nadine Renner**, (2867.Sylvester[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Dec 1920.[34] She married **Kenneth Harshbarger**,[34] occupation Professor. Edna died 06 Nov 1956.

Child:

3920. i **Kenneth Lee Harshbarger** born 04 Mar 1947.

3398. **Sylvester Gail Renner, Jr.**, (2867.Sylvester[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1924.[34] He married 26 Dec 1950,[34] **Pricilla Kieback**,[34] (daughter of W. C. Kieback).

Children:

i **Scott Phillips Renner**, born 20 Sep 1958.[34]
ii **Todd Matthew Renner**, born 22 May 1962.[34]

3399. **Phyllis Evans**, (2868.Edna[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1927 in Champaign, Illinois.[34] She married 12 Jun 1948,[34] **James William Walch**, born 22 Jan 1924.[34]

Children:

3921. i **Candy Walch** born 26 May 1949.
ii **Cynthia Jayne Walch**, born 01 Oct 1954 in Fort Knox, Kentucky.[34]

3400. **Philip Gardner Evans, Jr.**, (2868.Edna[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Sep 1931 in Chicago, Illinois.[34] He married 26 May 1952,[34] **Marilyn York**, born 02 Apr 1932 in Cushing, Oklahoma.[34]

Children:

i **Karen Gaye Evans**, born 17 May 1955 in Omaha, Nebraska.[34]
ii **Leslie Evans**, born 16 Sep 1957 in Emporia, Kansas.[34]
iii **Stacey Evans**, born 22 Jan 1960 in Coffeyville, Kansas.[34]
iv **Philip Bryan Evans**, born 16 Mar 1965 in Eureka, Kansas.[34]

3401. **Martha Hartley Rusk**, (2869.Henry[10], 2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1915 in Champaign, Illinois.[34] She married 14 Mar 1942,[34] **George Alexander Huff**.[34] Martha died 20 Aug 1975 in Champaign, Illinois.

Children:

i **George Alexander Huff IV**, born 23 Mar 1945 in Mitchel Field, Long Island, New York.[34]
ii **Richard Henry Huff**, born 14 Aug 1946 in Champaign, Illinois.[34]

3402. **Margaret Ann Rusk**, (2871.Ralph[10], 2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Mar 1918 in Bloomington, Indiana.[34] She married 02 Oct 1943,[34] **Walter T. White**.[34]

Children:

i **Marian White**, born 14 May 1945.[34] She married **Paul Wendel**.[34]
3922. ii **Ellen White** born 19 Apr 1947.
iii **Beverly White**, born 08 Jun 1952.[34]
iv **Sylvia White**, born 09 Dec 1955 in Garden City, New York.[34] Sylvia and Thomas are twins.
v **Thomas White**, born 09 Dec 1955 in Garden City, New York.[34]

3403. **Ellen Shapley**,[34] (2872.Fern[10], 2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. Fish**.[34]

Children:

i **John Fish**, born 25 Feb 1952.[34]
ii **Oliver Fish**, born 26 Jun 1953.[34]
3923. iii **Agnes Fish** born 24 Jun 1955.
iv **Clara Fish**, born 08 Oct 1956.[34]

3404. **William E. Sullens, M.D.**, (2873.Zay[10], 2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Nov 1915 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.[34] He married 21 Nov 1941 in Chicago, Illinois,[34] **Alice Augusta Keene**.[34]

Children:

i **Deborah Rusk Sullens**, born 05 Jun 1944 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.[34] She married Jun 1974 in Seattle, Washington,[34] **Robert B. Schaal**.[34]

ii **Jennifer Keene Sullens**, born 27 Mar 1948 in Chicago, Illinois.[34] She married 13 April in Taipei, Taiwan,[34] **George Lu**.[34]

iii **Paul Herrick Sullens**, born 15 Nov 1950 in Great Falls, Montana.[34]

3405. **Elinor Rusk Sullens**, (2873.Zay[10], 2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1920 in Meriden, Connecticut.[34] She married 23 Aug 1940 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri,[34] **Charles Vernon Robinson**.[34]

Children:

i **Robert William Robinson**, born 29 Nov 1941 in South Bend, Indiana.[34] He married Jun 1973 in Reno, Nevada,[34] **Virginia Lee Wilson**.[34]

ii **Mary Renner Robinson**, born 23 Apr 1960 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.[34]

3406. **Leo Clyde Handley, Jr.**, (2877.Leo[10], 2147.Sarah[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1931.[34] He married 17 Apr 1954,[34] **Carol Lee Sheneman**, born 13 Apr 1932,[34] (daughter of Charles Russell Sheneman and Ruth).

Children:

i **Michael Charles Handley**, born 31 Mar 1961.[34]

ii **Christopher Robert Handley**, born 28 Nov 1966 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[34]

iii **Kevin Leo Handley**, born 20 Jun 1969 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[34]

3407. **Barbara Handley**, (2877.Leo[10], 2147.Sarah[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1935.[34] She married 25 Aug 1956 in Three Rivers, Michigan,[34] **Robert Alan Whitecraft**, born 20 Oct 1935,[34] (son of Robert Whitecraft and Margret). Barbara died 16 Apr 1966 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children:

i **Susan Elizabeth Whitecraft**, born 14 Feb 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.[34]

ii **Cynthia Lell Whitecraft**, born 01 Dec 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.[34]

3408. **David William Van Hoeve**, (2878.Glenna[10], 2147.Sarah[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Feb 1936 in Battle Creek, Michigan.[34] He married 07 Sep 1958,[34] **Judith Elizabeth Barnes**, born 20 Jan 1937,[34] (daughter of Harold E. Barnes and Josephine Elizabeth Watts).

Children:

i **Sharon Elizabeth Van Hoeve**, born 04 Sep 1960 in Holland, Michigan.[34]

ii **Wendy Joy Van Hoeve**, born 25 May 1962 in Benton Harbor, Michigan.[34]

3409. **Charles Arthur Van Hoeve**, (2878.Glenna[10], 2147.Sarah[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1938 in Battle Creek, Michigan.[34] He married 20 Jan 1962,[34] **Helen Marie Kline**, born 16 Apr 1940,[34] (daughter of Gaylord Kline and Catherine Klein).

Children:

i **Timothy Scott Van Hoeve**, born 13 Apr 1963 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[34]

ii **Theresa Sue Van Hoeve**, born 11 Aug 1965 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.[34]

iii **Lisa Marie Van Hoeve**, born 14 Aug 1968 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.[34]

3410. **Mary Patricia Munro**, (2880.Lota[10], 2148.Mary[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 May 1932.[34] She married 26 Dec 1954,[34] **John Amos**.[34]

Children:

i **Dorance Amos**, born 06 May 1959.[34]

ii **Dieter Amos**, born 13 Aug 1961.[34]

3411. **Aubyn Jean Henderson**, (2881.Lenna[10], 2148.Mary[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jun 1937.[34] She married 05 Aug 1961,[34] **Thomas Roberts**,[34] (son of William Roberts).

Children:

i **Leanna Jean Roberts**, born 13 May 1962 in Detroit, Michigan.[34]

ii **Andrea Jean Roberts**, born 18 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Michigan.[34]

iii **Karlyn Jean Roberts**, born 12 Apr 1967 in Detroit, Michigan.[34]

3412. **Doris Irene Watt**, (2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1916 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.[1] She married (1) **Mr. Alspaugh**.[174] She married (2) **Mr. Singleterry**.[174] She married (3) **Mr. Sheffield**.[174] She married (4) **Mr. Reutter**.[174] Doris died 16 Nov 1962 in Snowball, Arkansas.

Children by Mr. Alspaugh:

i **Daniel W. Alspaugh**, born 07 Jan 1939 in Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa,[174] died 04 Apr 1991 in Seattle, Washington.

ii **James O. Alspaugh**, born 21 Sep 1942 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.[174] Had 2 children and 1 grandchild.

Children by Mr. Singleterry:

iii **David W. Singleterry**, born 22 Jul 1946 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[174] Had 3 children.

iv **Phillip E. Singleterry**, born 05 Apr 1948 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.[174] Had 3 children.

Children by Mr. Sheffield:

v **Dona M. Sheffield**, born 13 Dec 1950.[174] She married **Mr. King**. They had 2 children.

vi **Jean D. Sheffield**, born 30 Nov 1953.[174] Had 2 children, 1 grandchild.

Children by Mr. Reutter:

vii **Cleo Ann Reutter**, born 05 Dec 1955 in Kodoka, South Dakota.[174] She married **Mr. Anway**.

viii **Louise Irene Reutter**, born 13 Feb 1957 in Phillips, South Dakota.[174]

3413. **Vivian Blanche Watt**, (2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Sep 1918 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.[1] She married 18 Jul 1947,[1] (divorced) **Louis E. Smith**.[1] Vivian died 29 Feb 1996.[174]

Children:

i **Blanche Ann Smith**, born 02 Jul 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan,[1] died 29 Jan 1955 in Spring Lake, Michigan.

3924. ii **Edward Wayne Smith** born 09 May 1951.

3925. iii **Christopher Jay Smith** born 12 Oct 1956.

3414. **Phillip Lawson Watt**, (2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1922 in Boscobel, Grant County, Wisconsin.[1] He married 31 Dec 1950 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa,[1] **Zelda May Mollory**.[1,174]

Children:

3926. i **Delight T. Watt** born 19 Nov 1951.

3927. ii **Terrece E. Watt** born 17 Jan 1953.

iii **Kimberly R. Watt**, born 20 Jan 1956 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.[174]

3415. **Clair Eugene Watt**, (2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Nov 1925 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.[1] He married 29 Mar 1954 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa,[1] **Margaret Figland**,[1] died Apr 1996.[174]

Children:

i **Margaret D. Watt**, born 30 Sep 1954 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[174]

ii **Vivian N. Watt**, born 03 May 1956 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.[174]

iii **Shirley J. Watt**,[35] born 04 Jan 1958 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.[174]

iv **Cynthia K. Watt**, born in Gold Beach, Oregon.[174] Had 2 children.

v **Wayne W. Watt**, born in Gold Beach, Oregon.[174] Had 3 children.

3416. **Patricia Helen Watt**, (2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jun 1935 in Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa.[1] She married 06 Apr 1957 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan,[1] **Robert G. Newton**, born 17 May 1935,[1] died 14 Dec 1979.[174]

Children:

3928. i **Anita H. Newton** born 14 Feb 1958.

ii **Robin Newton**, born 29 Mar 1959 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[174]

iii **Russell W. Newton**, born 01 Oct 1960 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[174] He married 28 Feb 1996,[174] **Kathleen Farmer**.[174]

3929. iv **Patrick G. Newton** born 26 Aug 1962.

3417. **Leon Gavin Whitehead**, (2883.Leon[10], 2150.Dana[9], 1291.Malvin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Apr 1931 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.[174] He married 14 May 1954 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[174] **Barbara Joanne Hargis**, born 05 Apr 1934 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[174] (daughter of Clarence Perdue Hargis and Ruby Estelle Sanders). Leon died 18 Sep 1974 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children:

i **Kimberly "Kim" Whitehead**, born 27 Jun 1955 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[174]

3930. ii **Steven David Whitehead** born 31 Dec 1957.

3418. **William Howard Schmidt**, (2885.Martha[10], 2151.James[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1931 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[176] He married (1) **Jenny Moody**.[176] He married (2) **Sharon Wagner**.[176] He married (3) **Vaughn deLeigh Ruckman-Bucy**.[176]

Children by Jenny Moody:

3931. i **Ellen Kay Schmidt** born 1955.

3932. ii **Howard Alton Schmidt**.

Children by Sharon Wagner:

3933. iii **Annita Marie Schmidt** born 1962.

iv **Adam Wade Schmidt**, born 1963.[176]

3419. **L. Michael Schmidt**, (2885.Martha[10], 2151.James[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1945.[176] He married (1) **Becky Carpenter-Mowry**.[176] He married (2) **Paula Jean Mahr**.[176]

Children by Paula Jean Mahr:

3934. i **Teresa Marie Schmidt** born 1965.
3935. ii **Michael Paul Schmidt** born 1966.
iii **Christel Michelle Schmidt**, born 1969.[176]

3420. **Dorothy Peffers**,[149] (2888.William[10], 2154.William[9], 1295.William[8], 632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1912.[149] She married **Michael Amrine**.[149]

Child:

i **Dorothy Amrine**.[149]

3421. **Charles Peffers**,[149] (2888.William[10], 2154.William[9], 1295.William[8], 632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1917 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149] died May 1980.[149]

Children:

i **Audrey Peffers**.[149] She married **Mr. Carter**.[149]
ii **Nancy Peffers**.[149]
iii **James Marion Peffers**.[149]

3422. **Robert James Peffers**, (2888.William[10], 2154.William[9], 1295.William[8], 632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1929 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio.[149] He married 08 Nov 1952,[149] **Pauline Betty Cassel**,[149] born 15 Aug 1929 in Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio,[149] died Oct 1997 in Marion, Ohio.[149] Robert died 02 Jun 1998.[149] After Robert's parents died, he was raised by Charles Peffers.[149]

Children:

i **Daisy Ellen Peffers**, born 03 Aug 1954.[149] She married **Mr. Bentley**.[149]
ii **Robert James Peffers, Jr.**, born 06 Aug 1958.[149]
iii **William Henry Peffers**, born 06 Aug 1958.[149]
3936. iv **Clark Alan Peffers** born 15 Nov 1960.

3423. **Clare Margaret Belknap**, (2890.Sherman[10], 2157.Clara[9], 1298.Catherine[8], 633.Jacob[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1932 in Licking County, Ohio.[149] She married **Kermit Eugene Houchard**, born 1928 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[149] (son of James William Houchard and Rachel Laura Wilcox).

Child:

i **Donna Marie Houchard**, born 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149]

3424. **Dale Allen Peffers**, (2891.Donald[10], 2159.William[9], 1300.Freeman[8], 635.Samuel[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1943.[149] He married **Janet Yvonne Williams**, born 1944.[149] Dale died 1992.[149]

Children:

i **Donald Gene Peffers**.[149] He married **Shelly Renee Reese**, born 1965.[149]
ii **Jamee Christine Peffers**.[149] She married **Brock Aaron Goslar**.[149]

3425. **Duane Dean Peffers**, (2891.Donald[10], 2159.William[9], 1300.Freeman[8], 635.Samuel[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1948.[149] He married (1) **Sheryl Caldwell**, born 1952.[149] He married (2) **Kathy Galezzi**, born 1947.[149]

Children by Sheryl Caldwell:

i **Charles Merritt Peffers**, born 1979.[149]
ii **David Duane Peffers**, born 1987.[149]

3426. **Donna Kay Peffers**, (2891.Donald[10], 2159.William[9], 1300.Freeman[8], 635.Samuel[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1953.[149] She married **Jerry Dean Lenox**, born 1950.[149]

Children:

i **Julie Kay Lenox**, born 1976.[149] She married **Joshua Donald Spears**, born 1974.[149]
ii **Eric Dean Lenox**, born 1979.[149] He married **Sara Elizabeth Van Dyk**, born 1980.[149]
iii **Brent Allen Lenox**, born 1984.[149]

3427. **Rick Alan Robertson**, (2896.Ethel[10], 2163.Ethel[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1953 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[149] He married **Bonnie Wilson**, born 1946.[149]

Children:

i **John Edwin Robertson**.[149]
ii **Camie Line Robertson**.[149]

3428. **Chris Alan Peffers**,[149] (2897.Gerald[10], 2165.Frederick[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1954.[149] He married **Lori Fisher**.[149]

Children:

3937. i **Chris Alan Peffers, Jr.** born 1975.
ii **David Gerald Peffers**, born 1979.[149] He married **Marlena Dawn Sims**, born 1977.[149]

3429. **Ronald Lloyd Fleming,**[149] (2898.Mary[10], 2165.Frederick[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1949.[149] He married **Brenda Semelka**, born 1953 in Ohio.[149] Ronald died 2001.[149]

Children:

i **Ronald Lloyd Fleming, Jr.**, born 1978 in Port Clinton, Ohio,[149] died 1978.
ii **Rhonda Fleming**, born 1980 in Port Clinton, Ohio.[149]
iii **Joy Fleming**, born 1981 in Ohio.[149]

3430. **Michael Fleming,**[149] (2898.Mary[10], 2165.Frederick[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Christinia Semelka**, born 1954.[149]

Children:

i **Mary Ann Fleming**, born 1972 in Port Clinton, Ohio.[149] She married **Michael James Snider**.[149]
ii **Michael Wayne Fleming**, born 1973.[149]
iii **Heather Fleming**, born 1974.[149]

3431. **Sandra Gale Peffers**, (2900.Ira[10], 2166.Ira[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1954.[149] She married **Daniel Ray Swanson**.[149]

Children:

i **Cory Allen Swanson**.[149]
ii **Craig A. Swanson**.[149]
iii **Bethany B. Swanson**.[149]

3432. **Gerald William Peffers**, (2900.Ira[10], 2166.Ira[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1956.[149] . Gerald married and divorced.[149]

Children:

i **Whitney Peffers**.[149]
ii **Sarah Peffers**.[149]

3433. **Robert Terry Peffers**, (2900.Ira[10], 2166.Ira[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1959.[149] He married **Byanka Strittmatter**.[149]

Children:

i **Zenobya Ylam Peffers**, born 1982.[149]
ii **Natasha Jackobyna Peffers**, born 1988.[149]
iii **Tatyana Pauloua Peffers**, born 1990.[149]

3434. **Charles Lee Peffers, Jr.**, (2901.Charles[10], 2166.Ira[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1960 in Mildenhall, Norfolk, England.[149] .

Children:

i **Joseph Roderick Peffers**, born 1986.[149]
ii **Thomas Ira Peffers**, born 1988.[149]
iii **Paige Nicole Peffers**, born 1992.[149]

3435. **Linda Sue McLaughlin**, (2902.Anna[10], 2166.Ira[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1956.[149] She married **David Price**, born 1957.[149]

Children:

i **Leslie Ann Price**, born 1981.[149]
ii **Amy Nichole Price**, born 1984.[149]

3436. **Joseph Ray McLaughlin**, (2902.Anna[10], 2166.Ira[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1962.[149] He married **Tiffany Nicole Feenstra**, born 1970.[149]

Children:

i **Lyndsay Elizabeth McLaughlin**, born 1997.[149]
ii **Erin Shay McLaughlin**, born 1999 in Atlanta, Georgia.[149]

3437. **Debra Dague**, (2907.Elizabeth[10], 2167.Rene[9], 1302.Amanda[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1961.[149] She married **Gary Taylor**.[149]

Children:

i **James R. Taylor**, born 1982.[149]
ii **Donald E. Taylor**, born 1986.[149]
iii **Diana M. Taylor**, born 1987.[149]

3438. **Debbie Whitehead**, (2909.Frank[10], 2167.Rene[9], 1302.Amanda[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1961.[149] She married **Dan McKinney**.[149]

Children:

i **Jason McKinney**.[149]
ii **Joshua McKinney**.[149]

iii **Bryan McKinney**.[149]

3439. **Neil Thomas Williams**, (2913.Donald[10], 2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Nov 1932 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.[178] He married 26 Jun 1954 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb County, Michigan,[178] **Constance Adele Nelson**, born 14 Sep 1933 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York.[178] Neil died 30 Apr 1985 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon,[178] buried 04 May 1985 in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.[178]

Children:

3938. i **Mark Stephen Williams** born 01 May 1956.
3939. ii **Christopher Paul Williams** born 29 Jul 1957.
3940. iii **Donald Byron Williams** born 07 Apr 1960.
3941. iv **Susan Elizabeth Williams** born 27 Mar 1967.

3440. **Donna Jean Williams**, (2913.Donald[10], 2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.[178] She married 29 Dec 1958 in Selfridge Air Force Base, Macomb County, Michigan,[178] **Charles Robert Kentch**, born 30 Oct 1938 in Reliance, Lyman County, South Dakota.[178]

Children:

3942. i **Alan Charles Kentch** born 03 Sep 1959.
ii **Charyl Marie Kentch**, born 09 Sep 1960. She married 13 Jul 1980 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington,[178] (divorced) **Austin Thomas O'Neal**, born 10 Jul 1961.[178] In 2003, Charyl was living in Tumwater, Washington.
iii **Margaret Mary Kentch**, born 10 Feb 1964 in Ernest Harmon Air Force Base, Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada.[178] She married 28 May 1983 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota,[178] **Scott Robert Ames**, born 04 Jun 1962.[178]

3441. **Ronald Andrew Moore**, (2914.Doris[10], 2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 May 1935.[178] He married **Patricia Ruth Manning**, born 19 Jan 1935.[178] Ronald died 03 Dec 1999 in East China, St. Clair County, Michigan.[178]

Children:

i **James Andrew Moore**.[178] He married (1) **Shawna**.[178] He married (2) **Julie**.[178]
ii **Terri Ann Moore**.[178] She married **Paul Mikula**.[178]
iii **Ronald Patrick Moore**.[178] He married **Krista**.[178]
iv **John William Moore**.[178] He married **Sherry**.[178]

3442. **Lawrence Freeman Williams**, (2915.George[10], 2178.Clyde[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1938 in Highland Park, Michigan.[179] He married 29 Apr 1961,[179] **Mary Ann Hicks**.[179]

Children:

i **Carolyn Kay Williams**, born 12 Feb 1962.[179]
ii **Christine Adele Williams**, born 26 Dec 1965.[179]
iii **Colleen Marie Williams**, born 20 Jan 1970.[179]

3443. **Cynthia Adele Williams**, (2915.George[10], 2178.Clyde[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Nov 1940 in Highland Park, Michigan.[179] She married 13 Dec 1961 in St. Patrick's Church, Union Lake, Michigan,[179] **Henry Gerald Dulmage**, born 09 Nov 1940,[179] died Jul 1998 in Hillsdale, Michigan,[179] buried in Hillsdale, Michigan.[179] Cynthia died 25 Sep 1976 in Longmont, Colorado.[179]

Children:

i **Mary Jean Dulmage**, born 22 Aug 1967.[179] (adopted).
ii **Andrew Bernard Dulmage**, born 20 Nov 1968.[179] (adopted).
iii **Katherine "Kathie" Dulmage**.[179] (adopted).

3444. **David LeRoy Williams**,[179,108] (2915.George[10], 2178.Clyde[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1954 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan.[179] He married 04 Aug 1984 in Peaceful Valley, Colorado,[179] **Mary Beth Almquist**, born 14 Mar 1956 in Lincoln, Nebraska,[179] (daughter of Lee Almquist and Grace Larson).

Children:

i **Zachary Lee Almquist Williams**, born 11 Nov 1988 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.[179]
ii **Andrew Lee Almquist Williams**, born 25 Mar 1992 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.[179]

3445. **Douglas Allen Truitt**, (2916.Marilyn[10], 2178.Clyde[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Mar 1958.[179] He married 22 Apr 1976,[179] **Deborah Lynn Robinson**.

Children:

i **Dawn Marie Truitt**, born 22 Sep 1976.[179]
ii **Dustyn Truitt**.[179]
iii **Melissa Truitt**.[179]
iv **Courtney Truitt**.[179]
v **Meghan Truitt**.[179]

3446. **Cliff Lee Glover**, (2917.Chester[10], 2181.Edward[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Dec 1934.[1] He married 07 Aug 1956,[1] **Gay Larue Mathena**, born 19 Aug 1937 in Mercy County, West Virginia.[1] Cliff died 23 Oct 1966, buried in Walsh, Colorado. Gay m/2, 3 Oct 1967, in Colorado, Edsel V. Shaffer (son of Edmond Shaffer & Ruthie Griffin). Gay & Edsel had a son, Troy Allan Shaffer, born 29 Sep 1968, Colorado.

Children:

i **Debra Kay Glover**, born 10 Apr 1957 in Adams County, Colorado.[1] She married 08 Aug 1975 in Vilas, Colorado,[1] **Max Greenlee**, born 11 Dec 1956 in Lamar, Colorado,[1] (son of Merle Allen Greenlee and Olive Maxine Twyford).

ii **Chester Ray Glover**, born 03 Nov 1958 in Morton, Kansas.[1]

iii **Carol June Glover**, born 03 Feb 1961 in Morton, Kansas.[1]

3447. **Bernadine Jean Price**, (2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1927 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] She married 17 Aug 1944 in Granite, Oklahoma,[1] **Jack Stovall**, also known as Lt. Col. Stovall, born 03 Dec 1925 in Granite, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Jesse David Stovall and Blanche Mae Moore) occupation U.S. Army.

Children:

3943. i **Jerry David Stovall** born 26 Feb 1946.

3944. ii **Larry Dayle Stovall** born 26 Feb 1946.

3945. iii **LaDonna Gayle Stovall** born 13 Sep 1947.

3946. iv **Jack Stovall, Jr.** born 15 Aug 1949.

3947. v **Jesse Lyndon Stovall** born 04 Apr 1956.

3448. **Donna Lauraine Price**, (2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Apr 1930 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] She married 28 May 1948 in Vernon, Texas,[1] **C. A. (i.o.) George**, born 01 Jun 1928 in Lone Wolf, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Chester Allen George and Delphia Ollie Hance).

Children:

3948. i **Teresa Lynn George** born 21 Sep 1948.

3949. ii **Sharla Diane George** born 13 Oct 1953.

iii **DeLayne George**, born 11 Nov 1959 in Sentinel, Oklahoma.[1]

3449. **Homer Winslow Price**, (2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1936 in Lone Wolf, Oklahoma.[1] He married 13 Oct 1962 in San Leandro, California,[1] **Margaret Hamilton**, born 19 Feb 1939 in Portola, California,[1] (daughter of John Hamilton and Elizabeth Bowen).

Child:

3950. i **Elizabeth Ann Price** born 05 Jun 1967.

3450. **Anita Gaye Price**, (2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Dec 1937 in Lone Wolf, Oklahoma.[1,204] She married 26 Mar 1960 in First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma,[1,204] **Bill Frank Timmons**, born 06 Oct 1932 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Cecil Frank Timmons and Annie Ruby Kilgore).

Children:

3951. i **Stephen Wesley Timmons** born 27 Dec 1960.

ii **Pamela Gaye Timmons**, born 02 Jun 1964 in Anadarko, Oklahoma.[1,204] She married 20 Dec 1986 in First Baptist Church, Talihina, Oklahoma,[1,204] **David Ray Jinks**,[1] (son of Virgil Ray Jinks and Emma Kathleen McKenzie).

3451. **Laurence Rhea "Ray" Price**, (2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Feb 1940 in Lone Wolf, Oklahoma.[1,204] He married 29 Jun 1962 in Lone Wolf, Oklahoma,[1] **Mary Ann Wright**, born 14 Jan 1943 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Joseph "Clifford" Wright and Fannie Mae Hensley).

Children:

3952. i **Brent Alan Price** born 14 Jul 1966.

3953. ii **Tina Lynn Price** born 21 Jul 1969.

3452. **Howard Raymond Watkins**,[34] (2921.Hazel[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1933 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] He married 28 Nov 1958 in Frederick, Oklahoma,[34] **Gladys Marie Ratliff**,[34] born 31 Aug 1935 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of W. E. Ratliff and Alice Wilson).

Children:

i **Jonetta Jo Watkins**, born 03 Jan 1962 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.[34]

ii **Raylene Marie Watkins**, born 17 Sep 1963 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[34]

iii **Elmer Wade Watkins**, born 23 Jul 1965 in Guymon, Oklahoma.[34]

iv **Aaron Jeff Watkins**, born 21 May 1967 in Lawton, Oklahoma.[34]

3453. **Gayna Ve Watkins**,[204,183] (2921.Hazel[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Aug 1934 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] She married 27 Dec 1959,[183] **Jerald Gay Stephenson**.[1,183]

Children:

i **Karen Jenelle Stephenson**, born 08 Jun 1963.[183]

ii **Catharine Renee Stephenson**, born 16 Aug 1964.[183]

3454. **Martha Wanzalle Watkins,**[204,183] (2921.Hazel[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1942 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] She married 17 Aug 1962,[183] **William Monroe Beck,**[1,34] (son of Granville Monroe Beck and Viola Long).

Children:

i **Dawnda Gay Beck,**[34] born 23 May 1963 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[183]
ii **Adina Kae Beck**, born 04 Jul 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[34] died 19 Jul 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[183] buried in Hobart, Oklahoma.
iii **Shanna Rae Beck**, born 28 Apr 1969 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.[34]
iv **Grady Monroe Beck**, born 03 Mar 1972 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[34]

3455. **Quetha Ree Watkins,**[34] (2921.Hazel[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Nov 1944 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] She married 28 May 1967 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[34] **Thomas Wright Hale,**[34] born 08 Sep 1944 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas,[1] (son of S. B. Hale, Jr. and Pauline Frances Owen).

Children:

i **David Andrew Hale**, born 18 Feb 1969 in San Diego, California.[34]
ii **Monica Faith Hale**, born 22 Apr 1971 in Dalhart, Texas.[34]
iii **Michael Thomas Hale**, born 17 Jun 1972 in Dalhart, Texas.[34]

3456. **Colleen Jean Cribbs**, (2922.Howard[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jul 1939 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] She married 17 Aug 1959,[1] **Toby Lewis Wood.**[204,1]

Children:

i **Dennie Bruce Wood.**[1]
ii **Tanna Fawn Wood.**[1]
iii **Steven Trent Wood.**[1]

3457. **Ronald David Cribbs**, (2922.Howard[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Feb 1948 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] He married 20 Jan 1968 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[1] **Sheila Marie Petkoff**, born 12 Oct 1949 in Hobart, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Nicholas Petkoff and Shirley Fay Adams).

Children:

i **David Dwaine Cribbs,**[34] born 28 Jan 1971 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1]
ii **Jill Nichole Cribbs,**[34] born 19 Jul 1974 in Altus, Oklahoma.[1]

3458. **Paul Gardette Griffith,** (2924.Cora[10], 2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1915 in Greenway, Clay County, Arkansas.[34] He married 31 Oct 1936 in Piggott, Arkansas,[34] **Neva Wanda Winton**, born 16 Jul 1917 in Piggott, Arkansas,[34] (daughter of Orlum Russell Winton and Minnie Belle Hardin).

Children:

3954. i **Paul Gardette Griffith, Jr.** born 26 Aug 1937.
3955. ii **Richard Malone Griffith** born 11 Nov 1939.
3956. iii **Nancy Jane Griffith** born 09 Jul 1941.
iv **Russell Winton Griffith**, born 1953,[34] died 1953.
v **Rebecca Ann Griffith**, born 10 Oct 1959 in Piggott, Arkansas.[34]

3459. **Earl Howard Griffith**, (2924.Cora[10], 2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jun 1917 in Greenway, Clay County, Arkansas.[34] He married 03 Nov 1942,[34] **Elizabeth.**[34]

Children:

i **Charles Earl Griffith**, born 20 Sep 1943.[34]
3957. ii **Carol Ann Griffith** born 14 Mar 1946.
iii **Craig Morgan Griffith**, born 28 Aug 1961.[34]

3460. **Eunice Maxine Malone**, (2925.Glen[10], 2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1928 in Greenway, Clay County, Arkansas.[34] She married 17 Jan 1947 in Piggott, Arkansas,[34] **Charles Edward Howard**, born 21 May 1926 in Piggott, Arkansas,[34] (son of Charles Howard and Maude Barnwell).

Children:

3958. i **Glenda Kay Howard** born 08 Nov 1947.
3959. ii **Judy Karen Howard** born 15 Jun 1952.

3461. **Barbara Jean Hanna**, (2926.Albert[10], 2187.Mary[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1936 in Avenel, California.[34] She married (1) 18 Nov 1954,[34] **Edwin Daniel.**[34] She married (2) 15 Dec 1972 in Esparto, California,[34] **Charles Andrew Hess**, born 03 Jun 1941 in Williams, California,[34] (son of Andrew Hess and Helen Herman).

Children by Edwin Daniel:

i **Albert Clifford Daniel**, born 19 Jul 1955 in Woodlawn, California.[34]
ii **Ocbra Michelle Daniel**, born 24 Nov 1958 in Sacramento, California.[34]
iii **Arlos George Daniel**, born 07 May 1961 in Woodlawn, California.[34]

3462. **Connie Marie Murphy**, (2927.Zola[10], 2188.Constantine[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1936 in Stillwater, Payne County, OK.[1] She married 21 Aug 1955 in Guthrie, Logan Co., OK,[1] **Haskell Oscar "Woody" Gaddis, Jr.**, born 25 Nov 1935,[1] (son of Haskell Oscar Gaddis and Dolly Elizabeth Brinker).

Children:

i **Laurie Lynn Gaddis**, born 01 Jun 1958 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.[1]

ii **Douglas Alan Gaddis**, born 12 Mar 1963 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.[1]

3463. **Marvin Glenn Murphy**, (2927.Zola[10], 2188.Constantine[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Aug 1949 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma.[1] He married 23 Jun 1968 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma,[1] **Wynona Lucile Bowers**, born 10 Oct 1948 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Eugene Doyle Bowers and Dorotha Louise McWherter).

Children:

i **Shawn Glenn Murphy**, born 13 Apr 1969 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma.[1]

ii **Cherie Ranee Murphy**, born 27 Dec 1975 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.[1]

3464. **Phyllis Playter**, (2930.Charlene[10], 2189.Lura[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 May 1951 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[1] She married (1) 09 Aug 1975 in Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri,[1] divorced 1982, **Donald Charles Rumsey**, born 18 Mar 1953 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana,[1] (son of Donald Eugene Rumsey and Mary Alice Lewis). She married (2) 10 Mar 1984 in Liberty, Missouri,[1,239] **Larry Max Hamilton**,[35] born 22 May 1939 in Trenton, Missouri,[1] (son of Max Hamilton and Anna Pew).

Child by Donald Charles Rumsey:

i **Michael Carpenter Rumsey**, born 05 Jul 1981 in Overland Park, Kansas.[1,239]

3465. **Dan Batchelor Williams**, (2931.Lyle[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1942 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.[1,34] He married 11 Jun 1966 in Baytown, Texas,[1,34] **Carol Ann Badgley**, born 02 Mar 1944 in Baytown, Texas,[1] (daughter of Babe Debs Badgley and Evelyn Ann Menking).

Children:

i **Gregory Lane Williams**, born 03 Feb 1971 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[1,34] He married 04 Nov 2000 in Swedenborgian Church, San Francisco, California,[35] **Andrea Miller Dunlevy**, born 06 Jun 1970 in Dallas County, Texas,[35] (daughter of Franklin Miller Dunlevy and Susan Joan (Mackie) Dunlevy Fowler).

ii **Deron Badgley Williams**, born 22 May 1974 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[1,34]

3466. **David Neal Williams**, (2931.Lyle[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Apr 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.[1] He married 19 Apr 1974 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[1] divorced 1995, **Cynthia "Cindy" Ann Sims**, born 18 Feb 1955 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[1] (daughter of Obie "Jack" Luther Sims and Bennie Jean "Beegee" Alverson).

Children:

3960. i **Jennifer Rozanne Williams** born 21 Dec 1980.

ii **Brian Christopher Williams**, born 14 Feb 1989 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.[1]

3467. **Rose Elaine Elliott**, (2932.Yula[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1941 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 04 Jun 1961 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] **Roger Valentine Webster**, born 09 Aug 1941 in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of George Dick Webster and Rosalie Katherine Schnebele). Rosalie is the daughter of Valentine Schnebele and Lydia Neff. Valentine came to the USA from Germany. Roger was named for him. Lydia was from Iowa.

Children:

i **Russell Wayne Webster**, born 23 Oct 1963 in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1]

3961. ii **Ray Alan Webster** born 02 Feb 1965.

3468. **Patricia Fern Elliott**, (2932.Yula[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1946 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 05 Sep 1964 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] **Lawrence Ernest "Zeke" Schieber**, born 30 Sep 1941 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of John Alfred Schieber and Bertha Vap).

Children:

3962. i **Janet Lynn Schieber** born 27 Feb 1965.

3963. ii **Ronald Dean "Toby" Schieber** born 07 Mar 1966.

3964. iii **Jill Denise Schieber** born 27 Aug 1968.

3469. **Linda Faye Elliott**, (2932.Yula[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Mar 1960 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 27 Aug 1982 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] **Thomas Vernon Colvin**, born 02 Mar 1953 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Joe Vernon Colvin and Helen Delores Bloxom). Joe's father was Walter William Colvin, who married Iona Ivy Musgrove. Helen was the daughter of Lawrence Augusta Bloxsom and Ara Sea.

Child:

i **Thomas Joe Elliott Colvin**, born 25 Sep 1986 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.

3470. **Della LaFaun Bryson**, (2933.LeAnna[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1941 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 06 Oct 1962 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] **Raymond Keith Locke**, born 26 Nov 1939 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Myrl Emmit Locke and Josephine Wiseman). Myrl was the son of Milton Collins Locke and Martha Mae Ruth. Josephine was the daughter of Robert Wiseman and Sarah Isabelle Caldwell.

Child:

3965. i **Steven Ray Locke** born 11 Oct 1967.

3471. **Larry Clinton Thompson**, (2934.Bonnell[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1941 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[1] He married 30 May 1964 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma,[1] **Kay Lynn Edwards**, born 28 Jun 1944 in Indianapolis, Indiana,[1] (daughter of Lionel E (i.o.) Edwards and Billie Beatrice Randall).

Children:

3966. i **Amy Ellen Thompson** born 30 Jan 1965.

3967. ii **Neil Edwards "Chuck" Thompson** born 14 Dec 1967.

3472. **Kenneth Eugene Thompson, Jr.**, (2934.Bonnell[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jan 1945 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] He married (1) 31 Jul 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,[1] divorced 1984, **Patricia "Patty" Evelyn Clark**, born 10 Oct 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,[1] (daughter of Charles Dwight Clark and Evelyn Elizabeth Erfurth). He married (2) **Pamela Kay Younger**, born 13 Mar 1947 in Tulsa, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Ralph Younger and Geneva Hudspeth). Pamela m/1, Wesley Williams; m/2, Kenneth Eugene Thompson, Jr.

Child by Patricia "Patty" Evelyn Clark:

i **Kyle Chaffe Thompson**, born 21 Aug 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.[35]

3473. **Michael "Mike" Don Thompson**, (2934.Bonnell[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Sep 1950 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] He married 19 May 1973 in Del City, Oklahoma,[1] **Deborah "Debbie" Kathleen Spicer**, born 11 Nov 1951 in Tulsa, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Bill Don Spicer and Billie Jean Holt).

Children:

i **Melissa Diane Thompson**, born 05 Jul 1976 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 31 Jul 1999 in Tiburon Baptist Church, Tiburon, California,[35] **Patrick Feder**, born 25 Nov 1971 in Mainz, Germany.[35,240] In 2003, they were living in San Francisco, CA.

ii **Mary Elizabeth Thompson**, born 11 Jul 1980 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.[1]

3474. **Steven Wayne Williams**,[35] (2935.Roy[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1949 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1] He married (1) 19 Aug 1971 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[1] (divorced) **Gwendolyn "Gwen" Louise Reed**, born 19 Apr 1953 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, KS,[1] (daughter of Claude Junior Reed and Violet Ruth Clegg). He married (2) 24 Jun 1996,[35] **Sherry Downs**.[35] Gwen m/2, Tom Bailey.

Children by Gwendolyn "Gwen" Louise Reed:

i **Chat Edward Williams**, born 18 Feb 1974 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1] He married 17 Jul 1999 in Goodrich United Methodist Church, Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma,[35] **Malinda Denise McHenry**, born 21 Jan 1972 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas,[35] (daughter of Thomas Ray McHenry and Judy Lynn Morris).

ii **Russell Scott Williams**, born 12 May 1978 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1]

iii **Bradley Wayne Williams**, born 13 Apr 1980 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1]

3475. **Dennis Frank Williams**, (2935.Roy[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1951 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1] He married (1) 26 Jun 1973 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, as her second husband,[1] (divorced) **Kay "Virgie" Honeycutt**,[1] (daughter of Blaine LeRoy Honeycutt, Sr. and Verda Marie Evinger). He married (2) 24 Aug 1977 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[1] **Wanda LaVonne Sparks**, born 25 Jul 1952 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[1] (daughter of Bert Larry Sparks and Sadie Florence Foust). Kay was previously married to a Mr. Stone.

Child by Kay "Virgie" Honeycutt:

i **David Allen Williams**, born 24 Apr 1974 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1]

Children by Wanda LaVonne Sparks:

3968. ii **Nicole LaVonne Williams** born 06 Apr 1979.

iii **Jamie Lynn Williams**, born 21 Dec 1982 in Caney, Kansas.[1]

3476. **Mark Richard Williams**, (2935.Roy[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Feb 1954 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1] He married 22 Feb 1974 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[1] **Jerre Lou Carroll**, born 11 Jun 1955 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[1] (daughter of William Brown Carroll and Joan Marie Bianchine).

Children:

3969. i **Shawn Jacob Williams** born 08 Jun 1977.

ii **Ryan Joseph Williams**, born 23 Oct 1979 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1]

3477. **Kristi Lynn Williams**, (2935.Roy[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1956 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1] She married (1) 06 Dec 1975 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[1] divorced 1990, **Charles Marion Tweedy III**, born 22 Oct 1948 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[1] (son of Charles Marion Tweedy II and Margie Louise Whyde). She married (2) 20 Sep 1996 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[35] **Jerry Lynn Old, M.D.**, born 22 Jun 1949,[35] (son of Lynndel Dean Old and Clara Lois Donovan).

Child by Charles Marion Tweedy III:

i **Allison Rae Tweedy**, born 29 May 1981 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1]

3478. **Kevin Lyle Williams**, (2935.Roy[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1958 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1] He married 12 Dec 1981,[1] **Teri Lynn Jenkins**, born 04 May 1962 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[1] (daughter of Harold Wayne Jenkins and Linda Sue Brown).

Children:

i **Kylee Dawn Williams**, born 04 May 1983 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1]
ii **Katie Lynn Williams**, born 17 Oct 1984 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1]
iii **Jordan Michelle Williams**, born 09 Nov 1990 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1]

3479. **Lou Ann Williams**, (2936.Edwin[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 May 1954 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1] She married (1) divorced 1976, **John Francis Wanko, Jr.**, born 18 May 1951 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of John Francis Wanko and Hellen Minnie Schmidt). She married (2) 01 Dec 1995 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[35] **Larry Myrick**, born 08 May 1956 in Lincoln County, Oklahoma, on the family farm,[35] (son of Lucian Dale Myrick and Colleen Cook).

Child by John Francis Wanko, Jr.:

3970. i **Sharon Leigh Wanko** born 31 Jul 1973.

3480. **Richard "Rick" Wood Uhr**, (2937.Richard[10], 2191.Anna[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Apr 1942 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[35] He married 03 Dec 1966 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, as her second husband,[35] **Dorothy Adkins**, born 28 Jan 1942 in Flat Creek, Barry County, Missouri,[35] (daughter of Robert G. Adkins and Ruby Rainwater). Dorothy had previously married William B. Wynans. They had one child, Thomas Matthew Wynans, and then divorced.

Children:

i **Thomas Matthew (Wynans) Uhr**, born 13 Apr 1964 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[35] (adopted by Richard Uhr).
ii **Mary Lynn Uhr**, born 18 Feb 1970 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[35] She married **Curtis Beaman**.[35]

3481. **Patricia Ann Smith**, (2938.Mary[10], 2191.Anna[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1941 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[35] She married 27 Apr 1968 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri,[35] **Carl George Miller**, born 03 Oct 1942 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin,[35] (son of Carl Conrad Miller and Agnes Frances Patla).

Children:

i **Gregory Carl Miller**, born 13 Oct 1969 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[35] He married 24 Jul 1993 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[35] **Kimberly Ann Carruth**,[35] (daughter of Lenox Carruth and Karan Jacobson).
ii **Brian Allen Miller**, born 24 Jun 1978 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[35]

3482. **David Allen Smith**, (2938.Mary[10], 2191.Anna[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1949 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[35] He married 28 Nov 1987,[35] **Paula Marie Lombardo**, born 25 Jan 1956,[35] (daughter of Joseph Salvatore Lombardo and Clara Mary Vasques).

Children:

i **Tyler David Smith**, born 29 Oct 1989 in Roseville, California.[35]
ii **Colby Allen Smith**, born 08 Feb 1991 in Roseville, California.[35]
iii **Parker Joseph Smith**, born 19 Oct 1992 in Roseville, California.[35]
iv **Garrett Maxwell Smith**, born 04 Sep 1994 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[35]
v **Weston Paul Smith**, born 08 Jun 1996 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[35]
vi **Carson Anthony Smith**, born 27 Jul 1999 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[241]

3483. **Daniel Arthur Hurlburt III**, (2939.Kathleen[10], 2191.Anna[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jun 1948 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[1] He married 16 Aug 1969 in Grundy Center, Iowa,[1] **Susan Christine Buck**, born 03 Mar 1949 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa,[1] (daughter of Paul Robert Buck and Marjorie Ruth Ann Deluhery).

Children:

i **Ivan Edwin Hurlburt**, born 08 Aug 1975 in Lincoln, Nebraska.[1]
ii **Daniel Arthur Hurlburt IV**, born 30 Dec 1977 in Lincoln, Nebraska.[1]
iii **Tate K (i.o.) Hurlburt**, born 26 Sep 1980 in Lincoln, Nebraska.[1]

3484. **Brian Edwin Hurlburt**, (2939.Kathleen[10], 2191.Anna[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 May 1950 in Barksdale Air Force Base, Shreveport, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.[1] He married (1) 10

Aug 1974 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana,[1] divorced 1985, **Pamela Jean Broome**, born 21 Sep 1951 in Columbus, Mississippi,[1] (daughter of Lees Broome and Jean Mary Lane). He married (2) 30 Aug 1986 in Monroe, Louisiana,[1] **Stephanie Kim Campbell**, born 15 Jun 1959 in Monroe, Louisiana,[1] (daughter of Richard Anderson Campbell and Tommie Jane Lauhead).

Child by Pamela Jean Broome:

i **Brianne Kathleen Hurlburt**, born 15 Sep 1979 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas.[1]

Children by Stephanie Kim Campbell:

ii **Britanni Daniell Hurlburt**, born 11 Sep 1987 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.[1]

iii **Brian Edwin Hurlburt II**, born 19 May 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.[1]

iv **Victoria Clay Hurlburt**, born 27 Dec 1993 in Knoxville, Tennessee.[1]

3485. **Stephen Cary Riley**, (2942.Marilyn[10], 2194.Hazel[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1949 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas.[1] He married 16 Sep 1967,[1] **Marda Lynn Lindeman**, born 12 Nov 1948 in Elkhart, Kansas,[1] (daughter of Robert Lindeman and Wilma Strobel).

Child:

i **Lynn Marie Riley**, born 21 Feb 1968 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[1]

3486. **Timothy Leon Riley**, (2942.Marilyn[10], 2194.Hazel[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1950 in Fredonia, Kansas.[1] He married 14 Mar 1971 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma,[1] **Marva Jane Rhodes**, born 27 Dec 1952 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Walter Rhodes and Donnie Gordon).

Child:

i **Crystal Dawn Riley**, born 12 Jun 1972 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[1]

3487. **Kenneth Edward Shryock**, (2943.Hazel[10], 2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1940 in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[1,34] He married 06 Aug 1965 in Woodward, Oklahoma,[1,34] **Sharon Sue Ammerman**, born 23 Oct 1946 in Los Angeles, California,[1,34] (daughter of Carl Ammerman and Flossie Willis).

Children:

i **Kevin Don Shryock**, born 10 Mar 1966 in Woodward, Oklahoma.[1,34]

ii **Kyle Wayne Shryock**, born 17 Oct 1969 in Woodward, Oklahoma.[1,34]

3488. **Sonja Sue Shryock**,[34] (2943.Hazel[10], 2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1941 in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[1,34] She married (1) 23 Feb 1963 in Sharon, Oklahoma,[1,34] divorced 1975, **Frederick Henry Steadman**,[34] born 06 Jan 1941 in Woodward, Oklahoma,[1,34] (son of Carl Steadman and Elvida White). She married (2) 11 Sep 1976,[35] divorced 1983, **John MacBrown**.[35]

Children by Frederick Henry Steadman:

3971. i **Ronnie Dale Steadman** born 15 Feb 1967.

ii **Brenda Kay Steadman**, born 24 Feb 1970 in Woodward, Oklahoma.[1,34] She married 21 Dec 1996 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma,[35] **Gregory Scott Huenergardt**, born 27 May 1967,[35] (son of L. O. Huenergardt and Karen Inderlied).

3489. **Sherrie Diane Seaton**, (2944.Cleo[10], 2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Feb 1950 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.[1,34] She married 24 Dec 1970 in Taylorville, Illinois,[1,34] **Richard Allen Doren**, born 11 Feb 1942 in Pekin, Illinois,[1,34] (son of Melvin Doren and Helen Drake).

Child:

i **Angela Tiffany Doren**, born 29 Mar 1973 in San Diego, California.[1,34]

3490. **Deborah Lovae Seaton**, (2944.Cleo[10], 2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jun 1951 in Washington, DC.[1,34] She married 07 Jun 1978,[35] **William Joseph Ray**.[35]

Children:

i **Cameron Joseph Ray**, born 06 Aug 1992 in Los Angeles, California.[35] (adopted).

ii **Anna Lovae Ray**, born 27 Sep 1998 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.[242] (adopted).

3491. **Craig William Seaton**, (2944.Cleo[10], 2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Mar 1956 in Arlington, Virginia.[1,34] He married **Dana Ray Ostergard**.[35]

Children:

i **Nolan William Seaton**, born 14 Jun 1985 in San Diego, California.[35]

ii **Ashley Breann Seaton**, born 20 Jul 1988 in San Diego, California.[35]

3492. **Teresa Lynn Pugh**, (2945.Dwight[10], 2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Apr 1955 in Bethesda, Maryland.[1] She married (1) 22 Dec 1974 in Hugo, Colorado,[1] (divorced) **Keith Mees**, born 31 Dec 1953 in Fairbury, Nebraska,[1] (son of Merlin Mees and Corene Huss). She married (2) 31 August in California,[35] **Charles Hoff**.[35]

Child by Charles Hoff:

i **Aimee Elizabeth Hoff**, born 22 Apr 1990 in California.[35] (adopted).

3493. **Tamara Jo Pugh**, (2945.Dwight[10], 2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 May 1959 in Woodward, Oklahoma.[1] She married (1) 17 May 1980,[35] divorced 1987, **Jim John Taylor**, born 22 Feb 1961 in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[35] She married (2) 03 Aug 1989 as his second wife,[35] **Tony Lynn Styles**, born 27 Dec 1961 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.[35] Kasey and Kortney are children of Tony Styles first marriage, wife's name not known.

Children by Jim John Taylor:

i **Jennifer Marie Taylor**, born 06 Dec 1980 in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[35]

ii **Nicholas Eugene Taylor**, born 08 Mar 1983 in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[35]

Children by Tony Lynn Styles:

iii **Kasey Mo'Nee Styles**, born 25 Jan 1979 in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[35] (child from Tony's first marriage).

iv **Kortney La'Nee Styles**, born 15 Aug 1980 in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma.[35] (child from Tony's first marriage).

3494. **Daniel Wade Pugh**, (2945.Dwight[10], 2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Aug 1965 in Woodward, Oklahoma.[1] He married 26 Aug 1993 in Woodward, Oklahoma,[35] **Liberty Maria Burkhart**, born 28 Aug 1970 in Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma,[35] (daughter of Alan Lynn Burkhart and Tanyia Lee Sample).

Children:

i **Blake Thomas Burkhart**, born 26 Jun 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.[35] (stepchild / twin).

ii **Kasi Shantell Burkhart**, born 26 Jun 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.[35] (stepchild / twin).

iii **Rylie Danyel Pugh**, born 26 Sep 1994 in Woodward, Oklahoma.[35]

3495. **Larry Edward McBee, Ph.D.**, (2947.Helen[10], 2198.Laura[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1942 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married (1) 24 Jun 1962 in Villa Ridge, Missouri,[1] (divorced) **Marie Elaine May**, born 1941 in Washington, Franklin County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of James B. May and Edna Elson). He married (2) 1987,[1] **Carol Duff Stewart**.[1]

Children by Marie Elaine May:

i **Robert Alan McBee**, born 08 Feb 1964 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.[1] He married **Jean Marie Burdick**, born 13 Apr 1964.[1]

3972. ii **Steven Wayne McBee** born 07 Apr 1967.

3973. iii **Brenda Sue McBee** born 22 Mar 1969.

3496. **Maxine Dorothy Shope**, (2948.George[10], 2199.Rose[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jun 1924 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[1] She married (1) **Robert Lindley Lane**, born 27 Dec 1921,[1] died 07 Oct 1952. She married (2) 07 Oct 1953,[1] **Ernest B. "Jack" Troutman**, born 10 Oct 1915,[1] (son of Oscar Troutman and Mary Jane Call) occupation Judge, died 23 May 1994.[35] Ernest adopted the 2 children of Maxine's first marriage.

Children by Robert Lindley Lane:

3974. i **Janice Gay Lane** born 24 Feb 1945.

3975. ii **Kenneth Robert Lane** born 11 Dec 1949.

3497. **William Brian Shope**, (2948.George[10], 2199.Rose[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Sep 1932 in Cherry Valley Township, Missouri.[1] He married 13 Sep 1958,[1] **Katharine "Kate" Ann Whiteside**, born 16 Jun 1936 in Fayette, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Victor Eugene Whiteside and Darlene Sarah Brandt).

Children:

3976. i **Rebecca Lynn Shope** born 08 Sep 1959.

3977. ii **Jane Ellen Shope** born 28 Aug 1962.

3978. iii **Sarah Kay Shope** born 10 Sep 1963.

3498. **Faye Ann Wilson**, (2951.Clifton[10], 2200.Winnie[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1957.[1] She married (1) (divorced) **Mr. Skaar**.[1] She married (2) 21 Mar 1988,[1] **Robert Myers**.[1]

Child by Mr. Skaar:

i **Lauren McKensie Skaar**.[1]

3499. **James Roger Williams**, (2952.James[10], 2201.James[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1946 in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri.[1] He married 11 Jun 1966,[1] (divorced) **Madlyn Jean Venneman**, born 15 Sep 1947 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Melvin Venneman and Virginia Richter).

Child:

i **Brandon James Williams**, born 01 Jun 1977 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[1]

3500. **Gordon Paul Medow**, (2954.Nancy[10], 2201.James[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Mar 1953 in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming.[1] He married 21 Jul 1979 in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming,[1] divorced 1992, **Karen Lynn Anderson**, born 24 Jan 1954,[1] (daughter of Gerald Anderson and Ethel Anderson).

Children:

i **Steven Gerhard Medow**, born 20 Mar 1985 in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming.[1]

ii **Mark Lewis Medow**, born 25 Apr 1988 in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming.[1]

iii **Rachael Medow**, born 29 May 1992.[1]

3501. **Robert Lewis Medow**,[34] (2954.Nancy[10], 2201.James[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Sep 1954 in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming.[1] He married 10 Jul 1976,[1] divorced 1993, **Donna Herbst**, born 09 Dec 1956 in Thermopolis, Wyoming,[1] (daughter of Charles Herbst and Joan Herbst).

Children:

i **Mandy Marie Medow**, born 16 Feb 1977 in Lander, Wyoming.[1]
ii **Robert Dain Medow**, born 08 Oct 1979 in Lander, Wyoming.[1]
iii **Nathan Ryan Medow**, also known as Nathaniel Medow, born 09 Jan 1984 in Lander, Wyoming.[1]

3502. **Lynn Freeman**, (2957.Jane[10], 2203.Margaret[9], 1320.Eliza[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1956.[1] He married **W. Connie Lynn Waldo**,[1] (daughter of William Waldo and Sharon Reed).

Children:

i **Brian Robert Freeman**, born 29 Sep 1988.[1]
ii **Michael Adam Freeman**, born 10 Nov 1991.[1]

3503. **Lee Allen Fisher**, (2958.Mildred[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Dec 1932.[1,205] He married 15 Apr 1961,[1] **Donna Gayle Gross**, born 29 Jun 1937.[1]

Children:

3979. i **Mark Allen Fisher** born 07 May 1966.
3980. ii **Scott Erin Fisher** born 15 Nov 1968.

3504. **Nina Mae Fisher**, (2958.Mildred[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jul 1934.[1] She married 16 Dec 1951,[1] **Lorenza Don Slinger**, born 30 Jun 1927.[1]

Children:

i **Eugene Allen Slinger**, born 07 Jun 1953.[1]
3981. ii **Dianna Sue Slinger** born 22 Apr 1955.

3505. **Glena Lou Fisher**, (2958.Mildred[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Aug 1936.[1] She married (divorced) **Donald Lyle Williams**.[1]

Children:

i **Donald Lee Williams**, born 21 Sep 1954,[1] died 04 May 1988.[205]
3982. ii **Sherlend Lou Williams** born 15 Nov 1956.
3983. iii **Eva Lynn Williams** born 16 Sep 1958.

3506. **Raymond Dale Collier**, (2959.Marvin[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1942 in DeWitt, Missouri.[1,205] He married 06 Sep 1963 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri,[205] (divorced) **Ruth Ann Kiel**.[205]

Children:

i **Kimberly Ann Collier**,[205] born 30 Sep 1970 in Augsberg, Germany.[1] She married 19 Apr 1997,[205] **William Shawn Yeager**, born 19 Nov 1969 in Beaumont, Texas.[205]
ii **Tracy Lynn Collier**,[205] born 25 Jul 1973 in San Diego, California.[1]
iii **Mark Andrew Collier**,[205] born 20 Dec 1975 in San Diego, California.[1]

3507. **Sharon Ann Collier**,[205] (2959.Marvin[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jun 1943 in DeWitt, Missouri.[1] She married 01 Sep 1963,[1] **Walter Wayne Miller**,[205] born 07 Mar 1943.[1]

Children:

i **Jeffrey Wayne Miller**,[205] born 08 Oct 1967 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 21 Mar 1992 in Appleton City, Missouri,[205] divorced Dec 2000,[205] **Janette Lorene Brown**,[205] born 24 Feb 1970.[1]
ii **Gregory Todd Miller**,[205] born 22 Oct 1970 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1]
iii **Kristina Denise Miller**,[205] born 25 May 1973 in Waverly, Missouri.[1] She married 08 Sep 2000 in Lone Jack, Missouri,[205] **Hans Alexander Richardson**, born 20 Mar 1968.[205]

3508. **Mary Eloise Kolas**, (2960.Doris[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Sep 1937.[1] She married (divorced)[205] **Eugene Sandifer**.[205]

Child:

3984. i **Paul Eugene Sandifer** born 03 Sep 1958.

3509. **William Robert Kolas**,[205] (2960.Doris[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1939.[1] He married **Donna Ann Bowman**,[205] born 27 Apr 1940.[205]

Child:

3985. i **Jennifer Lynn Kolas** born 07 Sep 1961.

3510. **Joe Marvin Kolas**,[205] (2960.Doris[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jul 1941.[1] He married (1) **Virgene Wegener**.[205] He married (2) **Carolyn Cordle**.[205] He married (3) divorced 2001,[205] **Linda Lawson**.

Children by Virgene Wegener:

i **Roger William Kolas**, born 16 Jan 1965.[205]

3986. ii **Rodney Wayne Kolas** born 17 Sep 1968.

3511. **Doris Diann Kolas**,[205] (2960.Doris[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1942.[1] She married (1) **Edward Schroer**, died 08 Dec 1972.[205] She married (2) divorced Feb 1998,[205] **Billy Joe Barker**.[205]

Children by Edward Schroer:

3987. i **Robin Schroer** born 08 Feb 1965.

3988. ii **Rhonda Marie Schroer** born 21 May 1968.

3512. **James "Jim" David Kolas**,[205] (2960.Doris[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1943.[1] He married **Virginia Schwartzck**.[205]

Child:

i **Brenda Jean Kolas**, born 20 Nov 1972.[205]

3513. **Judith Ann "Judy" Collier**,[205] (2961.John[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1943.[1] She married 12 Sep 1961 in Boise, Idaho,[205] **Ernest Gene Bell**,[205] born 22 Apr 1943 in Baker, Oregon.[1]

Children:

3989. i **Tameara Lin "Tami" Bell** born 01 Nov 1962.

3990. ii **Mitchell Ernest Bell** born 23 Dec 1964.

3991. iii **Heather Marie Bell** born 12 Nov 1968.

iv **Todd Clayton Bell**, born 14 Jan 1978 in Australia.[205]

3514. **Sherry Kay Collier**, (2961.John[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jun 1946 in Texarkana, Texas.[205] She married 02 Dec 1963 in Texarkana, Texas,[205] **Larry Don Lindsey**, born 27 Feb 1946 in El Dorado, Arkansas.[205] Donald Hamilton adopted Sherry.

Children:

3992. i **Debra Denise Lindsey** born 15 Jun 1964.

3993. ii **Michael David Lindsey** born 30 Dec 1967.

3515. **David Lee Sousley**, (2963.Charlotte[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1948.[205] He married 30 Jun 1974,[205] **Linda Rae Ross**, born 28 Jul 1953.[205]

Children:

i **Lindsay Renee Sousley**, born 17 Nov 1976.[205] She married 24 Jul 2002 in Jamica,[205] **Jonathan Keith Barrow**, born 03 May 1976.[205]

ii **Allison Nicole Sousley**, born 26 Feb 1979.[205]

3516. **Danny Ray Sousley**, (2963.Charlotte[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1952.[205] He married 24 Jun 1980,[205] (divorced) **Tina**.[205] Danny died 22 Jun 2001.[205]

Children:

3994. i **Dawn Rae Sousley** born 12 Dec 1980.

ii **Nicholas Adam Sousley**, born 20 Dec 1982.[205]

3517. **Patricia Sue Jones**, (2964.Herbert[10], 2206.Fanny[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1939 in Shafter, California.[1] She married 26 Jun 1960,[1] **Jack Loehr Robbins**,[34] born 14 May 1938,[1] (son of L. S. Robbins and Lasetta Loehr).

Children:

i **Sheri Adele Robbins**, born 05 Jan 1965 in Livermore, California.[1]

ii **Craig Loehr Robbins**,[34] born 01 Sep 1967 in Livermore, California.[1]

3518. **Alan Edward Jones**, (2964.Herbert[10], 2206.Fanny[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Dec 1945 in Bakersfield, California.[1] He married 22 Mar 1969,[1] **Connie Sue Wycoff**, born 18 Aug 1948 in Norton, Kansas,[1] (daughter of Leo Dale Wycoff and Velma Alexander).

Children:

i **David Alan Jones**, born 21 Jan 1974 in Bakersfield, California.[1]

ii **Leah Colleen Jones**, born 09 Aug 1975 in Bakersfield, California.[1]

3519. **Robin Suzann Jones**, (2965.Henry[10], 2206.Fanny[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1957 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[1] She married 11 Jan 1997,[205] **Jorge Arturo Farias**.[205]

Child:

i **Catherine Sarayolanda Farias**, born 23 Dec 1997.[205]

3520. **Kim Reed**, (2966.Virginia[10], 2206.Fanny[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1952 in Kansas City, Missouri.[1] He married **Phyllis Miller**, born 31 Aug 1951 in St. Joseph, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Edward Miller and Ada Philipi). Kim and Tim are twins.

Children:

i **Aaron Scott Reed**, born 07 Oct 1978.[1]

ii **Adam Christopher Reed**, born 12 Jan 1983.[1]

3521. **Tim Reed**, (2966.Virginia[10], 2206.Fanny[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1952 in Kansas City, Missouri.[1] He married (1) 10 Mar 1973,[1] (divorced) **Carol Chapman**, born 17 Jul 1953 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[1] (daughter of C. J. Chapman, Jr. and Grace Pottoroff). He married (2) 20 Dec 1988,[1] **Kristine Marea Rankin**, born 04 Apr 1956 in Rolla, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Norman Rankin and Marea M. Skouby).

Children by Carol Chapman:

3995. i **Stephanie Renee Reed** born 19 Aug 1978.

ii **Tiffanie Ann Reed**, born 27 Mar 1985.[205]

3522. **Bradford Lee Reed**, (2966.Virginia[10], 2206.Fanny[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1957 in Kansas City, Missouri.[1] He married 15 Oct 1988,[1] (divorced) **Mary Rene Poindexter**,[1] (daughter of Wesley Poindexter and Ruth).

Child:

i **Nathan Carl Reed**, born 29 Apr 1991.[1]

3523. **Judy Kay Wagner**, (2967.Lucy[10], 2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1941 in Norborne, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married (1) (divorced) **Lloyd Keith Jones**, born 1940 in Smithville, Missouri,[1] (son of Lloyd Schafer Jones and Agnes Gertrude Johnson). She married (2) 30 May 1975 in Corpus Christi, Texas,[1] **Edgar Hadley Moore**, born 1931 in St. Bernice, Indiana,[1] (son of Howard Moore and Clare Hadley) died 1994.[205] She married (3) in Houston, Harris County, Texas,[205] **Jerry Bomer**.[205]

Children by Lloyd Keith Jones:

i **Shawn (Jones) Moore**, born 08 Sep 1965 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[1] (adopted by Edgar H. Moore).

ii **Melanie (Jones) Moore**, born 21 May 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.[1] She married **Bruce Sucec**.[205] Melanie was adopted by Edgar H. Moore.

3524. **William Bedford Wolf**, (2968.Mary[10], 2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1943 in Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 09 Jul 1972,[1] **Donna Jean Groves**,[1] (daughter of Daniel Groves and Dorothy Neer).

Children:

i **Eric Byron Wolf**, born 24 Jan 1976.[1]

ii **Kevin Lee Wolf**, born 20 Dec 1983.[1]

3525. **Marilyn Snider**,[1] (2969.Amos[10], 2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mr. Galazin**.[1]

Children:

i **Stacy Galazin**.[1]

ii **David Galazin**.[1]

3526. **Amos Bedford Snider IV**,[1] (2969.Amos[10], 2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Deborah "Debbie" Lohrer**.[1]

Children:

i **Daniel Snider**, born 24 Dec 1984.[1]

ii **Diana Snider**, born 31 Mar 1988.[1]

3527. **Eugene Snider Simms**, (2971.Virginia[10], 2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Apr 1952 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married **Diane Higginbotham**.[205]

Child:

i **Garrett Michael Simms**, born 29 Oct 1981.[205]

3528. **John Malcolm Simms**, (2971.Virginia[10], 2207.Ruby[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1954 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married **Martina Reynolds**.[205]

Child:

i **Erika Nicole Simms**, born 17 Feb 1980.[205]

3529. **Steven Owen Smith, D.V.M.**, (2972.Jesse[10], 2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Sep 1945 in Brunswick, Missouri.[1] He married 03 Aug 1973 as her second husband,[1] **Alline Cox**, born 06 Nov 1945 in Brunswick, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Raymond Cox and Geraldine Grotjan). Alline was previously married to a Mr. Shannon.

Children:

i **Lynnae Shannon**, born 23 Jan 1969.[1] Daughter of Alline Cox by a previous marriage.
ii **Jennifer Alline Smith**, born 10 Jun 1977.[1]
iii **Leigh Anne Smith**, born 15 Sep 1980.[1]

3530. **Mary Louise Shaw**, (2973.Joy[10], 2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1951 in St. Joseph, Missouri.[1] She married 02 Jul 1971 in Union, Missouri,[1] **Gary Alan Minks**, born 20 Aug 1951 in Washington, Franklin County, Missouri,[1] (son of James Walker Minks and Dorothy Parks).

Children:

i **Gretchen Marie Minks**,[34] born 26 Nov 1974 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.[1]
ii **Allison Sue Minks**, born 27 Jul 1977,[1] died 14 Jan 1979.
iii **Greg Andrew Minks**, born 07 May 1979.[1]
iv **Adam Ray Minks**, born 24 Mar 1984 in Washington, Franklin County, Missouri.[1] (adopted).

3531. **Dan David Shaw**, (2973.Joy[10], 2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 May 1953 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married (1) 22 Jun 1973,[1] divorced 1977, **Amy Harms**, born 23 Dec 1953 in Sullivan, Missouri,[1] (daughter of Raymond Harms and Dema Richards). He married (2) 19 Aug 1978,[1] **Ruth Kleencamp**, born 07 September,[1] (daughter of Eugene Kleencamp and Rose Haldmeyer).

Children by Ruth Kleencamp:

i **Jill Marie Shaw**, born 23 Aug 1979.[1]
ii **Drew Daniel Shaw**, born 30 Aug 1980.[1]
iii **Todd Alan Shaw**, born 10 Feb 1985.[1]
iv **Jema Lee Shaw**, born 04 Sep 1990.[1]

3532. **John Paul Shaw**, (2973.Joy[10], 2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1956 in Lenox, Iowa.[205] He married **Elizabeth**, died Oct 1995.[205]

Children:

i **Alicia Jo Shaw**.[205]
ii **Chad Paul Shaw**.[205]

3533. **Ellen Louise Smith**, (2974.Robert[10], 2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1952 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 07 Apr 1973,[1] **Kenneth Dale Davis**.[1]

Children:

i **Kenneth Wade Davis**, born 31 May 1974.[1]
ii **Matthew Paul Davis**, born 15 Mar 1977.[1]
iii **Daisy Irene Davis**, born 29 Oct 1979.[1]

3534. **Wayne Evans Smith**, (2974.Robert[10], 2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Mar 1955 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 13 Jun 1975,[1] **Annette Sweeney**.[1]

Children:

i **Kristi Ann Smith**, born 25 Jul 1976.[1]
ii **Jesse Paul Evans Smith**, born 13 Nov 1977.[1]
iii **Jacob Wayne Smith**, born 26 Jul 1979.[1]

3535. **Paula Elaine Smith**, (2974.Robert[10], 2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1959 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] She married 30 Sep 1978,[1] divorced 1989, **Steven Walden**.[1]

Children:

i **Nellie Jane Walden**, born 13 Oct 1984.[1]
ii **Abbie Ann Walden**, born 16 Jun 1986.[1]

3536. **Jeremy Dale Smith**,[34] (2974.Robert[10], 2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Apr 1968 in Galesburg, Illinois.[1] He married 02 Jun 1989,[1] **Lucy Evans**.[1] Jeremy was adopted.

Child:

i **Sidney Smith**, born 21 Mar 1995.[205]

3537. **Rocky Lee Smith**, (2974.Robert[10], 2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jul 1969 in Brooksfield, Missouri.[1] He married 06 Oct 1992,[1] **Ann Paul**.[1] Rocky was adopted Feb 11, 1981.

Child:

i **Gabrielle Leann Smith**, born 02 Nov 1992.[1]

3538. **Mark David Smith**, (2975.Paul[10], 2208.Nellie[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1952.[34] He married 24 Sep 1972,[1] **Connie J. Sweeney**.[1] Mark died 08 Feb 1979.[1]

Child:

i **Philip Adam Smith**, born 18 Feb 1979.[1]

3539. **Wayne Howard Williams**, (2977.Howard[10], 2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1959 in Santa Monica, California.[1] He married (1) (divorced)[223] **Beverly Adkins**.[223,243] He married (2) (divorced)[223] **Tammy Kurley**.[223,243]

Child by Beverly Adkins:

i **Amber Dawn Williams**,[243] born 02 Jan 1982.[223]

Child by Tammy Kurley:

ii **Skyler Wayne Williams**,[243] born 01 Aug 1986.[223]

3540. **Joyce Marie Williams**, (2977.Howard[10], 2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Aug 1960 in Hawthorne, California.[1] She married[243] 19 Apr 1980 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[223] **Jeffrey Steven Henks**.[223,243]

Children:

i **Jayne Marie Henks**,[243] born 04 Aug 1982.[223]

ii **Julie Annette Henks**,[243] born 10 Dec 1984.[223]

iii **Jodie Kathryn Henks**,[243] born 07 Mar 1986.[223]

3541. **Gary Nelson Williams**,[243,223] (2977.Howard[10], 2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jul 1963 in Culver City, California.[1] He married **Karolyn Meyers**.[223]

Child:

i **Garrett Nelson Meyers Williams**, born 05 Feb 1992.[223]

3542. **Lanett Sue Blunk**, (2978.Eunice[10], 2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1958 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.[1] She married 29 Dec 1979,[223] **Mark Jauss**.[223]

Children:

i **Nicole Jauss**, born 26 Feb 1983.[223]

ii **Natalie Sue Jauss**, born 08 Feb 1986.[223]

3543. **Dennis Rex Blunk**, (2978.Eunice[10], 2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1961 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.[1] He married 12 Jun 1984,[223] **Linda Kay Moore**.[223]

Children:

i **Matthew Wayne Blunk**, born 29 Mar 1986.[223]

ii **Ashley Blunk**, born 07 Feb 1990.[223]

3544. **Michael Ray DeMint**, (2980.Nellie[10], 2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1958 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.[1] He married 01 Jul 1979,[223] **Sharon Hendricks**, born 14 May 1958.[223]

Children:

i **Joshua Michael DeMint**, born 07 May 1984.[223]

ii **Steven Cody DeMint**, born 04 Jun 1987.[223]

3545. **Melinda Sue DeMint**, (2980.Nellie[10], 2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1969 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.[1] She married 25 Jul 1987,[223] **Troy Eugene Head**.[223]

Children:

i **Melissa Ann Head**, born 18 Jul 1989.[223]

ii **Victor Ryan Head**, born 01 Mar 1991.[223]

3546. **Gayle Everett Williams**, (2981.Ralph[10], 2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Aug 1959 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married 11 Jun 1983,[223] **Pamela Sue Jordan**,[1] (daughter of Burnie Guy "B.G." Jordan and Billie Joyce Walden).

Children:

i **Jennifer Gayle Williams**, born 20 Dec 1988 in Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri.[1]

ii **Jordan Alan Williams**, born 23 Sep 1991 in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri.[1]

3547. **Mickey Lynn Williams**, (2982.Richard[10], 2209.Nelson[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1965 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.[1] He married **Pamela L. Miller**.[223]

Child:

i **Mollie Renee Williams**.[223]

3548. **David Nelson Darby**, (2984.William[10], 2213.William[9], 1326.Alice[8], 648.Hiram[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Oct 1936 in Sugartree, Carroll Co., MO.[34] He married **Elnora (Calvert) Pence**, born 18 Jun 1937.[34]

Children:

i **Dona Jean Pence**, born 07 Mar 1957.[34]

ii **David Alan Darby**, born 02 Sep 1960.[34]

3549. **Charlotte Ann Darby**, (2984.William[10], 2213.William[9], 1326.Alice[8], 648.Hiram[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1945 in Sugartree, Carroll County, Missouri.[34] She married 24 Jun 1967 in Carrollton, Carroll County, MO,[34] **Donald Gentry**, born 11 Oct 1946 in Carrollton, Carroll County, MO,[34] (son of Robert Earl Gentry and Hazel Snider).

Children:

i **Robert Nelson Gentry**, born 28 Jul 1969.[34]
ii **Carol Beth Gentry**, born 07 Sep 1970.[34]

3550. **Lester Blackburn**, (2986.Elviria[10], 2216.Delaun[9], 1332.Elvira[8], 652.Robert[7], 265.Sophia[6], 89.Jonathan[5], 30.Mary[4], 7.Elizabeth[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1899.[1] He married **Dola DeMille**, born 1908,[1] (daughter of Ozro DeMille and Lillie Cecilia Bliss) died 1990.[1] Lester died 1946.[1]

Child:

i **Helen Blackburn**, born 26 Oct 1938 in Kenab, Kane County, Utah.[1] She married 25 Sep 1958 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[1] **Chester Boyd Willden**.

3551. **Essie M. Romine**, (2996.William[10], 2255.Harriet[9], 1358.John[8], 662.James[7], 270.Hannah[6], 93.Eleanor[5], 32.Amos[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Aug 1893.[11,92] She married 25 Jun 1910,[11] **Frank C. O'Neill**.[92]

Child:

i **Beatrice Mae O'Neill**, born 27 Aug 1914.[11,92]

3552. **Geoffrey Dodd "Geof" Condit**, (3013.William[10], 2297.Ernest[9], 1378.Ernest[8], 683.Linus[7], 287.Daniel[6], 100.Mary[5], 34.Ruth[4], 9.Jemima[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Nov 1947 in Forty Fort, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[42] He married 19 Aug 1975 in Globe, Gila County, Arizona,[42] **Kathleen Huntington McKusick**, born 13 Jan 1954 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona,[42] (daughter of Robert Thorndike McKusick and Charmion Fay Randolph) occupation Artist, Writer.[224] Kathleen is the family genealogist.

Children:

i **Frances McKusick Condit**, born 01 Jan 1982 in Miami, Gila County, Arizona.[42]
ii **Thierry McKusick Condit**, born 08 Nov 1985 in Miami, Gila County, Arizona.[42]

3553. **Betty Marian Benscoter**, (3015.Roscoe[10], 2349.Henrietta[9], 1473.David[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1920.[89] She married 14 Apr 1946 in Muhlenburg Methodist Church,[89] **Henry Gerhardt Frank**, born 01 Sep 1920 in Wurzburg, Germany,[89] died 27 Jul 1992,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Betty died 19 Oct 1999 in Sylvan Lake, Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Edward Bonham Frank**, born 21 Mar 1947.[89]
ii **Eric Gerhardt Frank**, born 06 Jun 1950.[89]
iii **Errol Frederick Frank**, born 27 Sep 1952.[89]
iv **Eliot Henry Frank**, born 18 Apr 1959.[89]

3554. **David Hines Benscoter**, (3015.Roscoe[10], 2349.Henrietta[9], 1473.David[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 May 1932.[89] He married 12 Oct 1956 in Salem Methodist Church, Pleasantville, Atlantic County, New Jersey,[89] **Hazel May Coleman**, born 25 May 1934.[89] (adopted).

Children:

i **Lynn Elizabeth Benscoter**, born 21 Dec 1960.[89]
ii **Scott Benscoter**, born 02 Apr 1966.[89] (adopted).

3555. **Marjorie Askew**, (3016.Lola[10], 2352.Annie[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Mar 1920 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 1946,[89] **John D. Kaylor**, born 26 Aug 1908,[89] (son of Benjamin Kaylor and Almira Culver) died 10 Aug 1989,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Marjorie died 05 Feb 2003 in Wilkes-Barre General Hospital, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **John Wesley Kaylor**, born 19 Feb 1948,[89] died 1948.[89]
ii **Lorraine Kaylor**, born 21 Dec 1950.[89]
iii **Linda Joy Kaylor**, born 11 Oct 1952.[89]

3556. **David L. Benscoter, Jr.**, (3017.David[10], 2352.Annie[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 May 1920.[89] He married **Mildred Arlene Sorber**, born 10 Nov 1920 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (daughter of Grover Sorber and Mary Davenport) died 13 Oct 1997 in Castle Creek, Broome County, New York.[89] David died 02 Jan 1984 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.[89] David served in World War II.

Children:

i **Mary Benscoter**.[89]
ii **Lois Benscoter**.[89]
iii **Virginia Benscoter**.[89]
iv **Deborah Benscoter**.[89]
v **Carolyn Benscoter**.[89]

3557. **Shirley Benscoter**, (3017.David[10], 2352.Annie[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1930.[89] She married 25 Sep 1950,[89] **Sterling Harris Meade**, born 1925,[89] (son of Delbert Meade and Dorthea Myers) died 17 Feb 1993.[89]

Children:

i **Dale Meade**, born 13 Nov 1952.[89]
ii **David Meade**, born 27 Nov 1953.[89]
iii **Karen Meade**, born 15 Feb 1957.[89]

3558. **James Alfred Benscoter**, (3017.David[10], 2352.Annie[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1932.[89] He married **Elaine L. Brace**, born 25 Nov 1932,[89] (daughter of Charles Brace and Emily Cease).

Children:

i **James Alfred Benscoter, Jr.**, born 15 Oct 1957.[89]
ii **Charles Benscoter**, died 1982.[89]
iii **Scott Benscoter**.[89]

3559. **Harriet Keziah Wandel**, (3019.Annie[10], 2353.Harriet[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1932.[89] She married 01 Dec 1951,[89] **Frank Joseph Pearson**, born 29 Oct 1931,[89] (son of Enoch Pearson and Dorothy Culver) died 25 Oct 1992,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

i **Norma Kay Wandel**, born 11 May 1950.[89]

Children by Frank Joseph Pearson:

ii **JoAnn Pearson**, born 13 Oct 1952.[89]
iii **Carl Pearson**, born 24 May 1954.[89]
iv **Jeffery Wayne Pearson**, born 20 Mar 1956,[89] died 08 Jul 1999.[89]
v **Thomas Pearson**, born 31 Dec 1958.[89]
vi **Dale Alan Pearson**, born 23 May 1962.[89] He married **Susan Stone**.[89]
vii **Rosemary Pearson**, born 22 Nov 1964.[89]

3560. **Mary Alice Wandel**, (3019.Annie[10], 2353.Harriet[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Dec 1933 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 14 Aug 1953,[89] **Donald LaRue Lanning**, born 02 Aug 1930 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Ernest Lanning and Devota Longenberger) died 16 Apr 2000 in a motorcycle accident in Sullivan County,[89] buried in Arnold-Benscoter Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Mary died 12 Jun 1999 in Town Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Arnold-Benscoter Cemetery, Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Donald was a Navy Veteran of the Korean Conflict.

Children:

i **Donald Glen Lanning**, born 18 Oct 1957.[89]
ii **Ronald Dean Lanning**, born 13 Feb 1959.[89]
iii **Mark Bryant Lanning**, born 30 Mar 1961.[89]
iv **Joseph Ernest Lanning**, born 11 Jul 1963.[89]

3561. **James Carl Wandel**, (3019.Annie[10], 2353.Harriet[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1936.[89] He married (1) **Loretta Nichols**.[89] He married (2) 11 Dec 1958,[89] **Helen Shartz**.

Children by Helen Shartz:

i **Helen Marie Wandel**, born 30 Dec 1959.[89]
ii **Linda Wandel**, born 28 Jul 1961.[89]

3562. **George Elmer Hartman**, (3021.Frances[10], 2353.Harriet[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1936.[89] He married 03 Nov 1957,[89] **Carol Irene Watts**, born 03 Nov 1938.[89]

Children:

i **Wayne Ralph Hartman**, born 18 Mar 1958.[89]
ii **Maureen Faye Hartman**, born 22 Sep 1962.[89]
iii **Elyce Kay Hartman**, born 18 Oct 1965.[89]
iv **Rodney George Hartman**, born 16 Jul 1967.[89]

3563. **Gary Eugene Hartman**, (3021.Frances[10], 2353.Harriet[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jan 1941.[89] He married 26 May 1962,[89] **Alice Jane Mausteller**, born 10 Aug 1940.[89]

Children:

i **Ryan Allen Hartman**, born 15 Nov 1965.[89]
ii **Kevin Lee Hartman**, born 20 Apr 1972.[89]

3564. **Darla Eileen Hartman**, (3021.Frances[10], 2353.Harriet[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1945.[89] She married about 1974,[89] **Louis Paul Schatz**, born August 07.[89]

Child:

i **Kenneth Schatz**.[89]

3565. **Doris Elaine Hartman**, (3021.Frances[10], 2353.Harriet[9], 1476.Adendecca[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Dec 1948.[89] She married 24 Aug 1968,[89] **Kenneth Roy Fisher**, born 22 Mar 1948.[89]

Children:

i **Marlis Anne Fisher**, born 26 Aug 1975.[89]
ii **Reagan Marie Fisher**, born 18 Sep 1979.[89]
iii **Whitney Susan Fisher**, born 04 Aug 1983 in North Charleston, South Carolina.[89]

3566. **Ralph S. Good**, (3023.Anna[10], 2358.Martha[9], 1478.John[8], 775.Levi[7], 344.Martha[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 May 1927.[89] He married 05 Oct 1954,[89] **Shirley Mae Hontz**, born 01 Dec 1933,[89] (daughter of Loxley Hontz and Margaret Michael).

Children:

i **Randall Lee Good**, born 04 Aug 1955.[89]
ii **Gary Ralph Good**, born 13 Mar 1956.[89]
iii **David Leroy Good**, born 03 Jul 1958.[89]
iv **Margaret Ann Good**, born 19 Mar 1963.[89]
v **Byron Keith Good**, born 25 Mar 1966.[89]

3567. **Elizabeth Irene Tubbs**, (3026.Aaron[10], 2363.Edgar[9], 1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1922.[89] She married **Glen Frank Canouse**, born 28 Jun 1918.[89]

Children:

i **Thomas Glen Canouse**, born 23 May 1947 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]
ii **Scott Grey Canouse**, born 10 May 1950 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

3568. **Ruth Tubbs**, (3026.Aaron[10], 2363.Edgar[9], 1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 May 1933.[89] She married **Louis Gene Bennett**, born 09 Oct 1933,[89] died 31 Dec 1964.[89]

Children:

i **David James Bennett**, born 28 May 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia.[89]
ii **Michael Gene Bennett**, born 16 May 1958 in Atlanta, Georgia.[89]
iii **Nancy Ruth Bennett**, born 21 Feb 1961 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.[89]

3569. **Anna May Tubbs**, (3027.Wesley[10], 2363.Edgar[9], 1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jul 1927.[89] She married **Charles W. Orgill**, born 23 Aug 1928.[89]

Children:

i **Larry Orgill**, born 1953.[89]
ii **David Orgill**, born 1956.[89]
iii **Donald Orgill**, born 1956.[89]

3570. **Ruth Eileen Tubbs**, (3027.Wesley[10], 2363.Edgar[9], 1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Apr 1931.[89] She married **Mahlon Pipeky**.[89]

Children:

i **Judy Lynn Pipeky**, born 1955.[89]
ii **Susan Ruth Pipeky**, born 1958.[89]
iii **Sandra Pipeky**, born 1968.[89]

3571. **Sarah Catherine Tubbs**, (3027.Wesley[10], 2363.Edgar[9], 1487.Jonah[8], 779.Charles[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 May 1938.[89] She married **George Wansell**.[89]

Children:

i **Debra Wansell**, born 1959.[89]
ii **Rebecca Wansell**, born 1961.[89]

3572. **William Leon Marshall**, (3030.Harvey[10], 2366.Charlotta[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1890.[89] He married **Anna Mildred Hartman**, born 08 Jun 1896,[89] (daughter of Elias Hartman and Jennie Edgar) died 05 Nov 1970,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] William died 25 Feb 1953,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Donald "Don" Calloway Marshall**, born 25 Jul 1921,[89] died 15 Aug 1990.[89] Donald served in World War II.
ii **Robert "Bob" Nathan Marshall**, born 27 Oct 1924 in Bear Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation Justice of the Peace from 1951 to 1969,[89] died 09 Dec 1999 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida.[89]
iii **Chester "Chet" Merlin Marshall**, born 02 Dec 1931,[89] died before 1999.[89]

3573. **Ivan B. Marshall**, (3030.Harvey[10], 2366.Charlotta[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jan 1892,[89] occupation School Teacher at Red Rock.[89] He married **Iva L. Oberst**, born 1893,[89] died 1930.[89] Ivan died Feb 1977 in Benton, Columbia Co., PA,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne Co., PA.[89]

Children:

i **John J. Marshall**, born 15 Sep 1918,[89] died 07 Dec 1992.[89] Lived in Benton, Pennsylvania.

ii **Hale H. Marshall**, born about 1923.[89]

3574. **Viola Maude Blaine**, (3031.Jennie[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Mar 1893.[89] She married **Ray Bloom Wandel**, born 26 Dec 1895,[89] (son of Hamlin Wandel and Mary Hornbaker) died 1943,[89] buried in Vine Street Cemetery, Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

i **Walter Wandel**.[89]

3575. **George Victor Blaine**, (3031.Jennie[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Feb 1899.[89] He married **Myra Larish**, born 1903,[89] (daughter of Lester Larish and Bertha Vosler). George died 1972,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child:

i **Jack Blaine**.[89]

3576. **Elizabeth Alice Blaine**, (3031.Jennie[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1906.[89] She married **Will Arter**.[89]

Child:

i **Dale Arter**.[89]

3577. **Frank Leslie Saxe**, (3032.Harry[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1908.[89] He married (1) **Madelyn Good**, born about 1914,[89] (daughter of Ray A. Good and Harriet E. Brundage) died about 1937.[89] He married (2) **Gertrude**.[89]

Child by Madelyn Good:

i **Lawrence "Larry" Hartford Saxe**, born 16 Jan 1934 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Barbara A. Walters**, born 1935,[89,83] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83] Lawrence died 26 Oct 1988,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Child by Gertrude:

ii **Raymond B. Saxe**, born 28 Dec 1941,[89] died 31 Aug 1981,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[83]

3578. **Robert Glenn Saxe**, (3032.Harry[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1911.[89] He married **Dorothy A. Hess**, born 1920,[89] (daughter of William Byron Hess and Jennie Brown). Robert died 1977.[89]

Children:

i **Robert Benjamin Saxe**, born 1940.[89]

ii **James Earl Saxe**, born 1943.[89]

iii **Harold Leslie Saxe**, born 1945.[89]

iv **Clarence Edward Saxe**, born 1947.[89] Clarence and Clara - twins.

v **Clara Maude Saxe**, born 1947.[89]

vi **Barbara Ann Saxe**, born 1955.[89]

3579. **Herdic Josiah Saxe**, (3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1903 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married (1) Jun 1928,[119,89] **Gwendolyn Lewis**, born 15 Jun 1903,[119,89] died 06 Oct 1966 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (2) 01 Jul 1967 as her second of 2 husbands,[119,89] **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Adeline Shay**, born 11 Oct 1896,[119,89] (daughter of Franklin Shay and Flora Long) died 17 Jun 1982.[89] Herdic died 04 Sep 1981 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Elizabeth m/1, 25 Oct 1916, Sheron James Brandon. Sheron and her second husband, Herdic, were first cousins once removed, descendants of James M. Brandon; and also fifth cousins once removed, descendants of Isaac Williams.

Children by Gwendolyn Lewis:

i **Jane Adda Saxe**, born 28 Sep 1929,[119,89] died 02 Oct 1929.[89]

3996. ii **Effie Elizabeth Saxe** born 04 Feb 1931.

3580. **Marian Alberta Saxe**, (3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1905.[119,89] She married 16 Oct 1924,[119,89] **Harvey Cornell**, born 19 Aug 1903.[119,89] Marian died 11 Feb 1928.[89]

Child:

3997. i **Lois Bertha Cornell** born 09 May 1925.

3581. **George Lesley Saxe**, (3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Feb 1907.[119,89] He married 25 Feb 1935,[89] **Chrissie Remaley**,[119] born 1917,[89] (daughter of Brice Remaley and Alice Hoover). George died 19 Mar 1975.[89]

Children:

3998. i **Winnifred Helen Saxe** born 29 Mar 1937.
3999. ii **George Edward Saxe** born 19 Mar 1942.

3582. **Mildred I. Saxe**, (3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 May 1908.[119,89] She married 30 Jun 1928,[119,89] **Walter Mann**,[119] born 08 Jun 1907,[89] died 07 Nov 1977,[89] buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, Flushing, Long Island, New York.[89] Mildred died 15 Dec 1941,[89] buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, Flushing, Long Island, New York.[89]

Children:

4000. i **William Mann** born 27 Jun 1929.
4001. ii **Walter John Mann, Jr.** born 27 Dec 1930.
4002. iii **Robert Mann** born 29 Jan 1932.
4003. iv **Mildred Mann** born 01 Apr 1933.

3583. **Oscar William Saxe**, also known as Rev. Saxe, (3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1911 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 17 Jul 1934,[119,89] **Jessie Dohl Harvey**, born 25 Jun 1917 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119] (daughter of Ralph S. Harvey and Frances Dohl) died 13 Nov 1998 in Hughesville, Lycoming County, PA,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne Co., PA.[89] Oscar died 04 Jan 1986 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co., PA.[89]

Children:

4004. i **Jay Arden Saxe** born 19 Aug 1935.
4005. ii **June Louise Saxe** born 15 Oct 1936.
4006. iii **Joyce Juanita Saxe** born 01 Oct 1938.
4007. iv **Mary Evelyn Saxe** born 17 Dec 1944.
v **Mona Doris Saxe**, born 09 Aug 1951.[119,89] She married (1) 1973,[119,89] (divorced) **Harold Zofcin**, born 1948.[119,89] She married (2) 02 Sep 1981,[119,89] **Glenn Pettenger**, born 20 Sep 1953.[119,89] Lived in Lafayette, New Jersey.
vi **Mildred Kay Saxe**, born 10 Sep 1955.[119] She married (1) 08 Jul 1978,[119,89] **Donald Adomaitis**.[119] She married (2) 06 May 1989,[119,89] **Abel Abdelcator**,[119] born 07 Jul 1949.[89] Lived in Saudi Arabia.

3584. **Merritt Samuel Saxe**, (3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1914 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 08 Dec 1941,[119,89] **Edna Mae Stone**, born 1921.[119,89] Merritt died 08 Feb 1998,[89] buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

4008. i **Arthur Merritt Saxe** born 11 Mar 1942.
4009. ii **Marion Reba Saxe** born 07 Apr 1950.

3585. **Chester Leroy Saxe**, (3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Dec 1915.[119,89] He married 01 Jan 1940,[119,89] **Gertrude Davis**, born 31 Jan 1922.[119,89]

Children:

i **Chester Leroy Saxe, Jr.**, born 06 Oct 1940,[119,89] died 06 Oct 1940.[89]
ii **Jane Saxe**, born 19 Oct 1940.[119,89] (adopted).
iii **Janet Ruth Saxe**, born 08 Oct 1942.[119,89]
iv **Warden Fred Saxe**, born 29 Jun 1944,[119,89] died 30 Jun 1944.[89]
v **Stephen Saxe**, born 1958.[119,89]

3586. **Bessie Carolyn Saxe**, (3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1918.[119,89] She married 08 Jun 1939 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Sheldon Edgar Kleintob**, born 08 Jun 1917,[119] (son of Nathan Kleintob and Lucretia Wildoncr) died 11 Mar 1991,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, PA.[89] Bessie buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne County, PA.

Children:

4010. i **Harry Derr Kleintob** born 10 Sep 1940.
4011. ii **Gail Lea Kleintob** born 23 Feb 1943.
4012. iii **Jon George Kleintob** born 10 Jan 1952.
iv **Shelly Leona Kleintob**, born 06 Sep 1953.[119,89] She married 28 Dec 1974,[119] **Robert Joseph Matthews**.[119]

3587. **Edna Mary Downing**, (3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1914.[119,89] She married **Charles Elmer Cross**, born 17 Jun 1912 in Shintown, Clinton County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] died 29 Sep 1983,[89] buried in Renovo Cemetery, Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.[89] Edna died 24 Dec 1982,[89] buried in Renovo Cemetery, Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

4013. i **Ronald Kenneth Cross** born 27 Apr 1935.
4014. ii **Janice Ruth Cross** born 11 Jul 1938.
4015. iii **Carol Ann Cross** born 29 Dec 1940.
4016. iv **Nancy Lee Cross** born 26 Jun 1946.

3588. **Edith Elizabeth Downing**, (3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1914 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 13 Apr 1941 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania on Easter Sunday,[89] **Charles R. Getz**, born 29 Jan 1914,[119] occupation self employed Carpenter and Handyman,[89] died 30 Oct 1974 in Fairmount Springs, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Edith died 05 May 1996 in Fairmount Springs, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Benton Cemetery, Benton, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

4017. i **Clement Eugene Getz** born 30 Dec 1944.
4018. ii **Eileen Sue Getz** born 30 Dec 1944.

3589. **Melvin Laurence Rosencrans**, (3037.Melvin[10], 2368.Adeline[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jul 1925.[89] He married 17 Aug 1943,[89] **Dorothy Elizabeth Goss**, born 10 Jan 1923,[89] (daughter of Harold Goss and Margaret James).

Children:

i **David Laurence Rosencrans**, born 26 Jun 1944,[89] died 01 Oct 1993.[89]
ii **Ronald Lee Rosencrans**, born 29 Mar 1947.[89]
iii **Linda Mae Rosencrans**, born 24 Dec 1949.[89]
iv **Beverly Ann Rosencrans**, born 21 May 1951.[89]
v **Harold Laurence Rosencrans**, born Dec 1953.[89] Harold and Howard - twins.
vi **Howard William Rosencrans**, born Dec 1953.[89]

3590. **Carl Sanford Brandon**, (3040.James[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1911.[89] He married **Erma Viola Shupp**.[89] Carl was ordained to the gospel ministery 10 Jun 1948.

Children:

i **Emerson Lee Brandon**.[89]
ii **Carol Anita Brandon**.[89]
iii **Glen Elbert Brandon**.[89] Glen was adopted Dec 1951.

3591. **Donald Victor Brandon**, (3040.James[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1918.[89] He married 1948,[89] **Shirley Kagey**.

Child:

i **Robert Brandon**.[89]

3592. **Ruth Frances Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Sep 1913.[89] She married (1) **Goodwin Young**, born about 1900,[89] died Dec 1966.[89] She married (2) **Sam Troy**.[89]

Children by Goodwin Young:

i **Shirley Young**.[89]
ii **Carol Young**.[89]
iii **Eileen Young**.[89]

3593. **Alberta Martha Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1915/1916 in Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Orville Johnson**, born about 1910,[89] died before 2001.[89] Alberta died 05 Jul 2001 in Benton, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Forkston Cemetery, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Burton R. Johnson**.[89]
ii **Bonnie Johnson**.[89] She married **Chuck Fasset**.[89]
iii **Lewis W. Johnson**.[89]
iv **Arthur L. Johnson**.[89]

3594. **Marie Elizabeth Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Aug 1917 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married **Manuel McHugh**,[89] died 16 Dec 1990.[89] Marie died 15 Sep 1996 in Glendale, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Paul McHugh**.[89]
ii **Anna McHugh**.[89]
iii **Winifred McHugh**.[89] She married **Lew Rosciole**.[89]
iv **Elizabeth Margaret "Peg" McHugh**.[89]

3595. **Nina Mae Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Apr 1921.[89] She married (1) **Ralph Burgess**.[89] She married (2) 16 Jan 1942,[89] **Robert Orville Hess**, born about 1920,[89] died 04 Jan 1990.[89]

Children by Robert Orville Hess:

i **Linda Jean Hess**, born 25 Jan 1943.[89]
ii **Robert Clair Hess**, born 26 Aug 1946.[89]
iii **Sandra Kay Hess**, born 23 Aug 1948.[89]
iv **Richard Cleve Hess**, born 30 Dec 1954.[89]
v **Thomas Lynn Hess**, born 02 Feb 1957.[89]

3596. **John Brandon Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1923.[89] He married **Rita Mullen**, born June 04.[89] John died 02 Mar 1985.[89]

Children:

i **John Goss.**[89]
ii **Bill Goss.**[89]
iii **Jim Goss.**[89]
iv **David Goss.**[89] He married **Brenda.**[89]
v **Wayne Goss.**[89]

3597. **Beulah Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1925.[89] She married 07 Sep 1942,[89] **Robert Alfred Hess**, born 24 Nov 1921,[89] (son of William Byron Hess and Jennie Brown) died 13 Mar 1978.[89]

Children:

i **John Alfred Hess**, born 22 Feb 1944.[89] He married (1) **Mary Thomas.**[89] He married (2) **Diane Hummel Wright.**[89]
ii **Randy James Hess**, born 21 Jul 1949,[89] died Dec 1949.[89]
iii **Irene Joyce Hess**, born 05 Jun 1951.[89]
iv **Karen June Hess**, born 17 Oct 1953.[89]
v **Charlet Mae Hess**, born 08 Sep 1955.[89] She married **Henry "Bud" Reinbold.**[89]
vi **Robert Alfred Hess, Jr.**, born 10 Sep 1960.[89] He married **Debbie Kilczuski.**[89]

3598. **Alice Maud Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1927.[89] She married 1950,[89] **William Byron Hess, Jr.**, born 10 Oct 1926,[89] (son of William Byron Hess and Jennie Brown) died 04 Jan 1994.[89]

Children:

i **Charlene June (Goss) Hess**, born 07 Jan 1948.[89]
ii **Thomas Wayne Hess**, born 30 Nov 1950.[89]
iii **Michael Floyd Hess**, born 22 Jun 1952.[89]
iv **Daniel Hess**, born 23 Aug 1954.[89] He married 1995,[89] **Sharon Pierce**, born 1953.[89]

3599. **Floyd Leon Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1929.[89] He married 05 Jul 1951,[89] **Eva Knouse**, born 26 Nov 1930,[89] (daughter of Charles Knouse and Desley Stout).

Children:

i **Floyd Leon Goss, Jr.**, born 28 Jan 1954.[89]
ii **JoAnne Goss**, born 14 Nov 1955.[89]
iii **Kenneth Goss**, born 15 Oct 1957.[89]
iv **Diane Goss**, born 11 Aug 1959.[89]
v **Lonny Goss**, born 12 Sep 1965.[89] He married **Sandy.**[89]

3600. **Stella June Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1931.[89] She married 24 Jul 1954,[89] **George McKeel**, born 21 Jun 1934.[89]

Children:

i **Joyce Irene McKeel**, born 18 Dec 1957.[89]
ii **Sandra Lee McKeel**, born 02 Nov 1961.[89]
iii **Jon Wayne McKeel**, born 17 Sep 1966.[89] He married 05 Aug 1995,[89] **Rachel Goss**, born 04 Jul 1973.[89]

3601. **Betty Irene Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Dec 1933.[89] She married 07 Oct 1954,[89] **Charles E. Young**,[89] born about 1930.[89] Betty died 24 Jul 1994.[89]

Children:

i **June Louise Young**, born 1956.[89]
ii **Edward Young.**[89]
iii **Wayne Young.**[89] He married **Tina.**[89]
iv **Gary Young.**[89]

3602. **Archie James Goss**, (3041.Virgie[10], 2371.Daniel[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1935.[89] He married 13 Aug 1955,[89] **Rae Ann Fritz**, born 04 May 1937.[89]

Children:

i **Kenneth Goss**, born Mar 1957.[89]
ii **Shelly Goss**.[89]
iii **Tammy Goss**, born 31 Jul 1961.[89]

3603. **Sheron Whitesell**, (3042.Beulah[10], 2372.Charles[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1919.[89] He married **Betty Hoover**.[89]

Children:

i **Darlene Whitesell**, born 09 Dec 1957.[89] She married divorced 1980,[89] **Richard Leroy Moss**, born 03 Dec 1956 in Vestal, New York,[119] (son of Kermit Claude Moss and Betty Ruth Wilkinson).
ii **Sheryl Whitesell**, born 19 Aug 1960.[89]

3604. **Dale Franklin Brandon**, (3043.Sheron[10], 2372.Charles[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Feb 1934.[89] He married 24 Aug 1957,[89] **Anna May Tripp**, born 11 Sep 1934,[89] (daughter of Harry Tripp and Affie Evans).

Children:

i **Valerie Ann Brandon**, born 17 Mar 1960.[89]
ii **Toni Lea Brandon**, born 16 Feb 1963.[89]

3605. **Fred Good, Jr.**,[89] (3048.Fred[10], 2379.Ira[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Sally Gilshenan**.[89]

Children:

i **Patricia Good**, born 04 Jul 1955,[89] died 25 Mar 1976.[89]
ii **Paul Good**.[89] He married **Linda McClendon**.[89]
iii **Fred Good III**.[89]

3606. **Madelyn Good**, (3049.Ray[10], 2379.Ira[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 3577 on page 522.)

3607. **Lois Mae Good**, (3050.Paul[10], 2379.Ira[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1925 in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89,83] She married **Andrew Joseph Zagata**, born 14 Oct 1913 in Port Griffith, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania,[89] died Dec 1989 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., PA,[89] buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne Co., PA. Lois buried in Scott Cemetery, Waterton, Luzerne Co., PA.

Children:

i **Andrew Joseph Zagata, Jr.**, born 1949.[89]
ii **Paul David Zagata**.[89]
iii **Gary Zagata**.[89]
iv **Eric J. Zagata**.[89]

3608. **Iris Elizabeth Good**,[89] (3050.Paul[10], 2379.Ira[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Eugene Robert Halat**.[89]

Children:

i **Mark Casper Halat**.[89]
ii **Joanne Elizabeth Halat**.[89]
iii **Lois Mae Halat**.[89]
iv **Matthew Eugene Halat**.[89] He married **Kathy Dianne Scarborough**.[89]

3609. **John Paul Good**,[89] (3050.Paul[10], 2379.Ira[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married (1) **Sharon Alessi**.[89] He married (2) **Gladys Raymer**.[89]

Children by Sharon Alessi:

i **Jon Paul Good**.[89]
ii **Sarah Jane Good**.[89]
iii **Mark Alan Good**.[89]

3610. **Harold Reginald Good**, (3050.Paul[10], 2379.Ira[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1944.[89] He married **Barbara Elizabeth Lynn**, born 20 Jul 1946,[89] (daughter of Robert Lynn and Hazel Wandel).

Children:

i **Dale Alan Good**, born 02 May 1962 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 03 Feb 1976 in Waterton, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
ii **Tammi Ann Good**, born 28 Aug 1964.[89]
iii **Chris Paul Good**, born 25 Jan 1966 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
iv **Dawn Marie Good**, born 06 Aug 1969.[89]
v **Charles Reginol Good**, born 02 Aug 1973,[89] died 02 Aug 1973.[89]
vi **Robert Harold Good**, born 15 May 1976.[89]

3611. **June Luella Hontz**, (3052.Hulda[10], 2382.Jennie[9], 1497.Charity[8], 782.Elizabeth[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1927.[89] She married **John Francis Guy**, born 24 Jul 1920 in Nesquehoning, Carbon County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 24 Oct 1982 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.[89]

Children:

i **Suzanne Elizabeth Guy**.[89]
ii **John Lawrence Guy**.[89]

3612. **Loretta Elizabeth Gregory**, (3054.Robert[10], 2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Aug 1915.[89] She married 13 Sep 1934 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Henry Nicholas Ahlbrandt**, born 25 Nov 1915.[89] Loretta died 08 Oct 1997.[89]

Children:

i **Elizabeth Ann Ahlbrandt**, born 26 Jul 1935.[89]
ii **Henry Nicholas Ahlbrandt, Jr.**, born 30 Jan 1937.[89]
iii **Thelma Mae Ahlbrandt**, born 09 Aug 1938 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married (1) **John Foley**.[89] She married (2) **Gregory Brooks**, born in Vermont.[89] John & Thelma had no children. Gregory & Thelma lived in Fort Pierce, Florida.
iv **Deanna Marie Ahlbrandt**, born 19 Mar 1941 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 15 Mar 2000.[89]
v **Herman Lloyd Ahlbrandt**, born 28 Sep 1942 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
vi **(infant twin) Ahlbrandt**, born about 1944,[89] died at birth.[89]
vii **(infant twin) Ahlbrandt**, born about 1944,[89] died at birth.[89]
viii **Sharon Lee Ahlbrandt**, born 01 Apr 1945.[89] She married **Jay Smith**, born in Oregon.[89]
ix **Robert Darte Ahlbrandt**, born 09 Sep 1946.[89]
x **Louise Gayle Ahlbrandt**, born 09 Nov 1947.[89]
xi **Luther Reese Ahlbrandt**, born 13 Sep 1950.[89]
xii **Carl George Ahlbrandt**, born 23 Sep 1951.[89]
xiii **John Bruce Ahlbrandt**, born 16 Jan 1955.[89]

3613. **Robert Wayne Wandel**, (3055.Helen[10], 2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1916.[89] He married 05 Sep 1942 in Fort Rucker, Alabama,[89] **Jane Hillen Burton**, born 05 Jun 1923,[89] (daughter of Lawrence Harrison Burton). Robert died 10 Feb 1983 in Cockeysville, Maryland.[89]

Children:

i **Robert Wayne Wandel, Jr.**, born 05 Jul 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland.[89]
ii **Lawrence Paul Wandel**, born 24 Jun 1946 in Frederick, Maryland.[89]

3614. **Naomi June Wandel**, (3055.Helen[10], 2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1920.[89] She married 16 Sep 1940 in Methodist Church, Rockville, Maryland,[89] **Alva L. Hoover, Jr.**, born 16 May 1920,[89] (son of Alva L. Hoover and Ethel) died 16 Jun 1994,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Naomi died 1979,[89] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Sandra Hoover**, born 03 Sep 1941.[89]
ii **Alva L. Hoover III**, born 02 Sep 1944.[89]
iii **Sylvia June Hoover**, born 03 Jun 1952.[89]

3615. **Wayne Franklin Sorber**, (3058.Elizabeth[10], 2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Dec 1923 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] occupation employed by Wise Foods in Berwick, Pennsylvania.[89] He married 10 Jul 1945 in First Methodist Church, Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Ione Riley**, born in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] died 04 Jul 1992 in an automobile accident.[89] Wayne died 02 Mar 1997.[89] Willard and Wayne are twins.

Children:

i **Nancy Sorber**.[89] She married **Dan Blazejewski**.[89] They had 2 daughters.
ii **David Sorber**, born 1946,[89] died 15 Jun 1946.[89]

3616. **Sarah Alverda Gregory**, (3060.Silas[10], 2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1921.[89] She married 29 Sep 1950,[89] **William Frederick Hassey**.

Children:

i **William Frederick Hassey, Jr.**, born 02 Oct 1951.[89]
ii **Michael Warren Hassey**.[89]
iii **John Rudolph Hassey**, born 15 Feb 1955.[89]
iv **Stephen Hassey**.[89]

3617. **Helen Sylvia Gregory**, (3060.Silas[10], 2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jan 1930.[89] She married 30 Jun 1956,[89] **W. Nell Haskins**.

Children:

i **Sue Ellen Haskins**, born 22 Jul 1959.[89]
ii **Betsey Ann Haskins**, born 23 Jul 1961.[89]
iii **Laurie Lynn Haskins**, born 12 Jun 1963.[89]
iv **David Neil Haskins**, born 02 Jul 1965.[89]

3618. **Myron Silas Gregory**, (3060.Silas[10], 2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Dec 1931.[89] He married 17 Aug 1957,[89] **Kathryn Roberta Root**.

Children:

i **Myron Silas Gregory, Jr.**, born 10 Jul 1958.[89]
ii **Kathy Lynne Gregory**, born 28 Jul 1959.[89]
iii **William Franklin Gregory**, born about 1960.[89]
iv **Carol Ellen Gregory**, born 20 Aug 1962,[89] died 21 Aug 1962.[89]
v **Robert Matthew Gregory**, born 18 Oct 1963.[89]
vi **Ellen Jane Gregory**, born 02 Jun 1970.[89]

3619. **Agnes Lorraine Gregory**, (3061.Ralph[10], 2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1923.[89] She married 03 Feb 1944 in Muhlenburg Methodist Parsonage, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Donald Albert Wandel**, born 07 Jul 1922,[89] (son of Crawford Wandel and Viola Kitchen) died before 1999.[89] Agnes died before 1999.[89] Donald served in World War II.

Children:

i **Kenneth Guy Wandel**, born 07 Jun 1947.[89]
ii **Keith Dean Wandel**, born 01 Nov 1949,[89] died 28 Aug 1999.[89]
iii **Larry Lee Wandel**, born 07 Jun 1953.[89]
iv **Lonnie Ray Wandel**, born 01 Jan 1956.[89]
v **Patricia Ann Wandel**, born Dec 1961.[89] She married 05 Jun 1982,[89] **Robert Walsh**, born 01 Nov 1959.[89]

3620. **Arthur Eugene Gregory**, (3061.Ralph[10], 2385.Rachel[9], 1509.Elmira[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1926.[89] He married **Arlene**.[89]

Children:

i **Arthur Eugene Gregory, Jr.**, born 15 Jan 1950.[89]
ii **Darlene Gregory**, born 06 Apr 1952.[89]
iii **Ralph Leroy Gregory**, born about 1955.[89]
iv **Roger Joy Gregory**, born 08 Sep 1962.[89] Roger married in 1983, at Town Hill Methodist Church, Huntington Township, Pennsylvania.

3621. **Thomas Eugene Marvin**, (3063.Eugene[10], 2394.Seymour[9], 1511.Alanson[8], 788.John[7], 346.Rhoda[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Dec 1932.[89] He married 22 Jun 1957,[89] **Lois Louella Kulp**, born 10 Mar 1937,[89] (daughter of Oscar Kulp and Vera Koup).

Children:

i **Aaron Thomas Marvin**, born 27 Jan 1959.[89]
ii **Eugene Roberts Marvin**, born 24 Apr 1961.[89]
iii **Paul Duane Marvin**, born 26 Jun 1966.[89]
iv **Karen Irene Marvin**, born 01 May 1971.[89]
v **Alan Gary Marvin**, born 01 May 1973.[89]

3622. **Catherine Miriam Howorth**, (3067.Loretta[10], 2407.Seymour[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jan 1916 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[186] She married 19 Apr 1943 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[186] **Frank Jay Wright, Esq.**, born 01 Aug 1913 in Billings, Montana,[186] (son of Arthur T. Wright and Mary Mills) died 11 Apr 1994 in Hinsdale, Illinois, buried Bronzewood Cemetery, Hinsdale, Illinois.[186] Catherine died 24 Aug 1963 in Hinsdale, Illinois, buried in Bronzewood Cemetery, Hinsdale, Illinois.[186]

Children:

i **John Howorth Wright**, born 17 Jun 1944 in Sampson Naval Base, New York.[186] He married (1) 1964 in Hinsdale, Illinois,[186] divorced 1976, **Valerie Fridrich**.[186] He married (2) **Jill Jensen**, born 29 May 1947.[186] In 1998, John and Jill were living in Dodgeville, Wisconsin.

4019. ii **Frank Mills Wright** born 12 May 1947.
4020. iii **Catherine Ann Wright** born 08 Aug 1950.

3623. **Alice Loretta Howorth**, (3067.Loretta[10], 2407.Seymour[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1920 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[186] She married 12 Jun 1946 in Central Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, as his second wife,[186] **Jule Ayers**, also known as Rev. Ayers, born 12 Mar 1911 in Dayton, Ohio,[186] (son of Jule C. Ayers and Camilla Chalmers) occupation Minister, died 03 Aug 1994 in Laconia, New Hampshire, buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Alice died 22 Apr 1995 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[186] buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Camilla Alice Ayers**, born 18 Nov 1947 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[186] occupation Librarian and Editorial Consultant.[186] In 2003, Camilla was living in Rockport, MA.

3624. **Janet Mae McDaniels**, (3069.Joseph[10], 2409.Franklin[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1936.[119,89] She married 30 Jun 1956,[119,89] **George Gwynn Laubach**, born 01 Jul 1932,[119,89] (son of Gwynn Laubach and Florence Eveland) died 09 May 1966.[89] Janet died 09 Mar 1973 from injuries received in an automobile accident.[89]

Children:

4021. i **Jerry Eugene Laubach** born 03 Apr 1957.
ii **James Alan Laubach**, born 03 Apr 1962.[119,89]
4022. iii **Jeanne Marie Laubach** born 04 Oct 1963.

3625. **Lois Carolyn McDaniels**,[119] (3070.Robert[10], 2409.Franklin[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1937.[89] She married 1955,[89] **Richard Paul Cragle**, born 22 Aug 1933 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Sydney Cragle and Virginia Winans) died 27 Jan 1999 in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried 30 Jan 1999 in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Richard served in the U.S. Navy for 30 years.

Children:

i **Penny Cragle**.[89] She married **Mr. Brown**.[89] Lives in Washington, DC.
ii **Stacey Cragle**.[89] She married **Mr. McKeel.**.[89] Lives in Maryland.
iii **Nadja Cragle**.[89] She married **Mr. Kunza**.[89]
iv **Shannon Cragle**.[89] He married **Miss Verosky**.[89] Lived in Kingston, Pennsylvania.
v **Chris Cragle**.[89]

3626. **Martha Alberta Naugle**, (3074.Beaulah[10], 2421.Mason[9], 1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1929.[89] She married 18 Jul 1953,[89] **William Anthony Barretts**, born 13 Sep 1928.[89]

Children:

i **Harold Daniel Barretts**, born 27 Dec 1947.[89]
ii **Connie Jean Barretts**, born 30 Nov 1949.[89] She married **William Burkholder**.[89]
iii **William Anthony Barretts, Jr.**, born 26 Feb 1955.[89] He married **Darlene Killian**, born about 1955.[89]
iv **Chris Anthony Barretts**, born 10 Apr 1965.[89] He married 07 Sep 1991,[89] **Dianne Darlene Laird**, born 17 Feb 1970.[89]

3627. **Lloyd Mason "Sonny" Naugle**, (3074.Beaulah[10], 2421.Mason[9], 1525.Filmore[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jun 1932.[89] He married 09 Sep 1961,[89] **Rosemary Streshock**, born 11 Nov 1940.[89]

Children:

i **David Lloyd Naugle**, born 02 Jan 1963, occupation Optometrist in Hazleton, Pennsylvania.[89] He married **Linda Ann Haber**.[89]
ii **Lynn Yvonne Naugle**, born 24 Aug 1965.[89]
iii **Luanne Marie Naugle**, born 20 May 1968.[89] She married 06 Jul 1991,[89] **David Michael Smith**, born 05 Aug 1967,[89] (son of Robert Smith and Jane).

3628. **Irene Kay Harvey**, (3082.Foster[10], 2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jun 1950.[119,89] She married (1) **Lonnie Butler**.[89,119] She married (2) **Mr. Heins**.[89]

Child by Lonnie Butler:

i **Jeffrey Aaron Butler**, born 22 Jan 1975.[89]

3629. **Sara Gail Harvey**, (3082.Foster[10], 2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jun 1951.[119,89] She married (1) **Arthur Banks**.[89,119] She married (2) **Reuben Sandoral**.[89]

Children by Arthur Banks:

i **Annette Gail Banks**, born 17 Apr 1976.[89] She married 06 Jan 1996,[89] **Gregg Bryant**.
ii **Arthur Roger Banks**, born 1980.[89]

Child by Reuben Sandoral:

iii **Gregory Foster Sandoral**, born 27 Apr 1996.[89]

3630. **Larry Eugene Wolfe**, (3083.Mary[10], 2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1940.[119,89] He married (1) **Margaret Elizabeth James**.[89,119] He married (2) **Joyce Anne Trabue**.[119]

Children by Joyce Anne Trabue:

i **Holly Wolfe**, born 1970.[119,89]
ii **Darby Wolfe**, born 1979.[119,89]
iii **David Wolfe**, born 1982.[119,89]

3631. **Madelyn Almira Harvey**, (3084.Glenn[10], 2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 May 1939.[119,89] She married **Earl Meeker**,[119] born 01 Jul 1939,[89] (son of Alvin Meeker and Ellen Andrews).

Child:

i **Lee Earl Meeker**, born 30 May 1971.[119,89] He married Sep 1997,[89] **Paige**.

3632. **Ronald Glen Harvey**, (3084.Glenn[10], 2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1942.[119,89] He married (1) **Susan Ann Hagenbaugh**,[119] born 17 May 1944.[89] He married (2) 10 Apr 1982,[89] **Charlene Marie Traugh**,[119] born 04 Jan 1945.[89]

Children by Susan Ann Hagenbaugh:

i **Rebecca Suzanne Harvey**, born 21 Jul 1971.[119,89]

ii **Glenn Daniel Harvey**, born 08 Aug 1973.[119,89]

3633. **Tamsie Jean Burgess**, (3085.Pearl[10], 2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 February.[119,89] She married **Carol James Oliveri**.[119]

Children:

4023. i **Keith James Oliveri.**

ii **Desiree Jean Oliveri**, born 09 May 1968.[119,89]

3634. **Bing Otis Wolfe**, (3086.Phyllis[10], 2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1952.[119,89] He married **Eleanor Ruth LaBar**.[89,119]

Children:

i **Valerie Wolfe**, born 15 Dec 1977.[119,89]

ii **Benjamin Wolfe**, born 05 Feb 1981.[119,89]

3635. **Richard Henry Long**, (3092.Wayne[10], 2425.Charles[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1946.[89] He married (1) 22 Aug 1970,[89] divorced 1996,[89] **Joanne Jenceleski**, born 13 Jun 1946.[89] He married (2) 23 Feb 1997,[89] **Elre**.

Child by Joanne Jenceleski:

i **Cathy Renae Long**, born 26 Feb 1973.[89]

3636. **Bonnie Suzanne Long**, (3092.Wayne[10], 2425.Charles[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Oct 1951.[89] She married 21 Aug 1971,[89] divorced 1996,[89] **Dale Elston**, born 14 Jun 1950.[89]

Children:

i **Cristy Lynn Elston**, born 20 Jan 1974,[89] died 26 Feb 1993.[89]

ii **Cheryl Ann Elston**, born 06 Sep 1976.[89]

3637. **Eric Douglas Long**, (3092.Wayne[10], 2425.Charles[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Feb 1959.[89] He married 21 May 1988,[89] **Joan Marie Linder**, born 20 Aug 1963.[89]

Children:

i **Seth Michael Long**, born 24 Oct 1991.[89]

ii **Elijah David Long**, born 22 Sep 1993.[89]

3638. **Dorothy Louise Long**, (3093.Victor[10], 2427.Lewis[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jan 1943.[119,89] She married 16 Feb 1963,[119,89] **Donald Richard Smith**, born 14 Apr 1942.[119,89]

Children:

i **Tammy Louise Smith**, born 28 Sep 1963,[119,89] died 13 Apr 1985.[89]

ii **Todd Alan Smith**, born 26 May 1966.[119,89]

iii **Travis Victor Smith**, born 29 Jan 1973.[119,89]

3639. **Nancy Eileen Long**, (3093.Victor[10], 2427.Lewis[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Dec 1944.[119,89] She married 30 Oct 1964,[119,89] **James Oliver Wasson**, born 16 Jan 1939.[119,89]

Children:

i **Brenda Sue Wasson**, born 17 Jan 1965.[119,89]

ii **Lori Ann Wasson**, born 07 Jun 1966.[119,89]

iii **James Oliver Wasson**, born 06 Aug 1968.[119,89]

3640. **David Victor Long**, (3093.Victor[10], 2427.Lewis[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jan 1946.[119,89] He married 25 Nov 1966,[119,89] **Vicky Lee Emel**, born 16 Apr 1948.[119,89]

Children:

i **Michelle Leigh Long**, born 28 Apr 1967.[119,89]

ii **Michael Shane Long**, born 09 Apr 1973.[119,89]

3641. **Kenneth Lewis Long**, (3093.Victor[10], 2427.Lewis[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Sep 1950.[119,89] He married 07 Aug 1971,[119,89] **Patricia Ann Thompson**, born 17 Dec 1950.[119,89]

Child:

i **Jennifer June Long**, born 23 Jan 1974.[119,89]

3642. **Robert Myrl Stevens**, (3097.Kenneth[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1923.[119,89] He married 14 May 1949,[119,89] **Doris Mae Archer**, born 20 Oct 1925.[119,89] Robert was stationed in England during World War II. He was an airplane mechanic in the Air Corps.

Child:

i **Scott Bryan Stevens**, born 1955,[119,89] died 1975.[89] (adopted).

3643. **Wava Amelia Stevens**, (3097.Kenneth[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jun 1928.[119,89] She married 27 Aug 1955,[119,89] **George Harris MacRoy**, born 04 Mar 1924,[119,89] (son of Albert MacRoy and Mary Lena Cragle) died 01 Jul 2001 in Bethel Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried 06 Jul 2001 in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Wava died 05 Nov 1997 in Sweet Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] George was the caretaker of Bethel Hill Cemetery. Wava had a seizure and drowned.

Children:

i **George Harris MacRoy, Jr.**, born 26 Mar 1957.[119,89]

4024. ii **Charles Alton MacRoy** born 29 Jul 1959.

3644. **Maude Elizabeth Stevens**, (3097.Kenneth[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1932,[119,89] occupation Genealogist.[89] She married 16 Feb 1952 in Elkton, Maryland,[119,89] **Edward Joseph Luskey**, born 04 Apr 1933,[119,89] died 28 Dec 1983,[89,119] buried in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Edward Kenneth Luskey**, born 22 Jun 1955.[119,89] He married as her second husband, **Marsha Shields**, born 14 Jul 1949.[119,89] Marsha was previously married to a Mr. West.

4025. ii **Donna Elaine Luskey** born 15 Mar 1957.

3645. **Carl Stevens Harvey**, (3098.Florence[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1915.[119,89] He married 12 Oct 1939 in Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania,[119,89] **Helen June Dieter**,[119] (daughter of George Dieter and Daisy Harrison). Carl died 26 Sep 1990.[89]

Children:

4026. i **Diane Elaine Harvey** born 13 Jun 1942.

4027. ii **Keith Alen Harvey** born 16 Jul 1944.

3646. **John Arden Harvey**, (3098.Florence[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Feb 1917.[119,89] He married **Hilda Gardner**, born 1919,[119,89] (daughter of Edward Gardner and Bertha Fetherman) died 03 Mar 1994.[89] John died 30 Sep 1969.[89]

Children:

i **Gordon "Butch" Harvey**.[119] He married Aug 1978,[119,89] **Nancy Laidecker**.[89,119]

4028. ii **Patricia Ann Harvey** born 29 Aug 1947.

iii **Larry Harvey**, born 15 Apr 1953.[119,89]

3647. **Andrew Claire Harvey**, (3098.Florence[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1932.[119,89] He married **Marlene Schultz**.[119]

Children:

i **Dennis Harvey**, born 20 Jul 1953.[119,89]

4029. ii **Rodney Clair Harvey** born 15 Oct 1954.

3648. **James Edgar Harvey**, (3098.Florence[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1936.[119,89] He married 1953,[119,89] **Gloria Hess**, born 01 Apr 1937,[119,89] (daughter of Monroe Hess and Mable Prichard).

Children:

i **James Andrew Harvey**, born 31 Dec 1953.[119,89]

4030. ii **Allan Wayne Harvey** born 17 Jun 1961.

3649. **Marie Eleanor Stevens**, (3099.John[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1920.[119,89] She married[119] 23 Oct 1943,[89] **William "Bill" Mailler**, born 13 Dec 1918.[119] Marie died Nov 1994.[89]

Children:

i **Janet Mailler.**[119]
ii **Valerie Mailler.**[119]
iii **Carl Mailler.**[119]
iv **Robert Mailler.**[119]
v **Eric Mailler.**[119]
vi **William Mailler, Jr.**, born 11 Sep 1944.[119]
vii **Jeffery Mailler**, born 28 Jun 1951.[119]

3650. **Ruth Norma Stevens**, (3099.John[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1922 in Harveyville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married **James Barbacci**,[119] born 13 Nov 1919 in Reynoldsville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Dominick Barbacci and Josephine Brozzi) died 22 Dec 1998 in Wilkes-Barre General Hospital, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried 28 Dec 1998 in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Ruth died 09 Jul 2000 in Wilkes-Barre General Hospital, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried 12 Jul 2000 in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] They lived in Noxen, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

4031. i **James Gordon Barbacci** born 27 Jan 1953.
4032. ii **Dwight Earl Barbacci** born 07 Aug 1957.
4033. iii **John Craig Barbacci** born 26 Sep 1962.

3651. **Malcolm John Stevens**, (3099.John[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1927 in Ross Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119,89] occupation employed by General Motors in Linden, New Jersey.[89] He married 15 Jun 1951,[119] **Eleanor Kordis**, born 10 May 1930.[119,89] Malcolm died 16 Apr 2001,[89] buried 19 Apr 2001 in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Malcolm was an Army Air Corps veteran. He also served in the Merchant Marines during the invasion of Okinawa in World War II.

Children:

4034. i **Barbara Stevens** born 02 Apr 1952.
ii **Anthony Stevens**, born 18 Jul 1954.[119] He married 30 Oct 1987,[119] **Leslie Rogers Blue**, born 25 Jan 1948.[119,89]
4035. iii **Mark Stevens** born 26 Apr 1956.

3652. **Carol Vivian Hartman**, (3100.Anna[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1925.[119,89] She married 28 Aug 1948,[119,89] **Kenneth Ashton Miller**, born 23 Sep 1925.[119]

Child:

4036. i **Kevin Ashton Miller** born 13 Aug 1954.

3653. **Gerald Dayne Stevens**, (3104.Paul[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jan 1933.[119,89] He married Mar 1957,[119,89] **Eleanor Gladys Driesbaugh**, born 22 Sep 1935.[119]

Children:

i **Scott Aaron Stevens**, born 15 Sep 1957.[119]
4037. ii **Eric Dayne Stevens** born 23 Jul 1959.
iii **Kimberly Rae Stevens**, born 08 Feb 1966,[119] died 30 Aug 1974.[89]

3654. **Marilyn Joyce Stevens**, (3104.Paul[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jul 1937.[119,89] She married 15 Oct 1955,[119,89] **Carroll Monroe Fritz**, born 27 Apr 1926.[119]

Children:

4038. i **Shane Stewart Fritz** born 09 Dec 1956.
4039. ii **Melanie Jane Fritz** born 16 Jul 1967.
iii **Courtney L. Fritz**, born 25 Dec 1968.[119] He married 01 May 1993,[119,89] divorced 1994,[89] **Beth A. Hack**.[119]

3655. **Irma Jane Harrison**, (3106.Ammi[10], 2431.Nellie[9], 1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1937.[89] She married 12 Aug 1956 in McKendree Methodist Church, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Arthur "Mike" Butler Johnson**, born 17 Mar 1934,[89] (son of John Johnson and Esther Bilby).

Children:

i **Dwight Ami Johnson**, born 28 Mar 1961.[89]
ii **Dwane Arthur Johnson**, born 16 Mar 1965.[89]

3656. **Nancy Romaine Harrison**, (3106.Ammi[10], 2431.Nellie[9], 1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Mar 1942.[89] She married (1) 02 May 1964,[89] **Robert Samuel Sorber**, born 07 Jun 1943,[89] (son of Robert Sorber and Vera Harry). She married (2) 06 May 1995,[89] **Raymond Edward Peters, Jr.**, born 31 May 1943.[89]

Child by Robert Samuel Sorber:

i **Melissa Romaine Sorber**, born 13 Sep 1967.[89]

Child by Raymond Edward Peters, Jr.:

ii **Mason Douglas Peters**, born 29 Jul 1996.[89]

3657. **Jane Elizabeth Long**, (3107.Florence[10], 2431.Nellie[9], 1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 May 1944.[89] She married (1) (divorced) **Alan Covert**, born 1945.[89] She married (2) (divorced) **Nelson Carl Garinger**.[89] She married (3) (divorced) **Robert Young**.[89] She married (4) **Larry Baron**.[89]

Child by Alan Covert:

i **Joseph Alan Covert**, born 16 Aug 1966.[89]

3658. **Sue Ann Killian**, (3108.Frances[10], 2431.Nellie[9], 1532.Maria[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1946.[89] She married 09 Sep 1967,[89] **Kenneth W. Roger**, born 20 May 1947.[89]

Children:

i **Tammy Sue Roger**, born 06 Oct 1969. She married 27 Oct 2000,[89] **Muhammad Akip**, born 06 May 1968.[89]

ii **Becky Sue Roger**, born 31 Jul 1974. She married 20 Jul 1999,[89] **Paul C. Fricks**, born 01 May 1954.[89]

3659. **Carol L. Bernhardt**, (3109.Myrtle[10], 2434.Stanford[9], 1535.John[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1950 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[212] occupation Computer Programmer.[212] She married 27 Nov 1971 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[212] (divorced) **Anthony Rizzello**, born 13 Oct 1949,[212] (son of Anthony Rizzello and Theresa Buanano).

Children:

i **Alicia Marie Rizzello**, born 25 Feb 1978 in Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.[212]

ii **Anthony F. Rizzello**, born 13 May 1981 in Coatesville, Pennsylvania.[212]

3660. **Frederick "Fred" S. Bernhardt**, (3109.Myrtle[10], 2434.Stanford[9], 1535.John[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Dec 1952 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[212] He married 29 Apr 1978 in Hatfield, Pennsylvania,[212] **Joanne Schlagnhaufer**, born 05 Dec 1954 in Abington, Pennsylvania,[212] (daughter of George Schlagnhaufer and Jane Howold). Fred is the Vice-President and General Manager of Comfort Products.

Children:

i **Cynthia Mae Bernhardt**, born 16 Oct 1984 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania.[212]

ii **Gregory Stanford Bernhardt**, born 20 Oct 1986 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania.[212]

3661. **Sonja Lorraine Williams**, (3110.John[10], 2434.Stanford[9], 1535.John[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1959 in Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.[212] She married Jul 1978 in Ringgold, Georgia,[212] (divorced)[212] **Roger Browning**.

Children:

i **Miranda Browning**, born 12 Jan 1983 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.[212]

ii **Dena Browning**, born 24 Apr 1984 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.[212]

iii **Mallory Browning**, born 08 Feb 1992 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.[212]

3662. **Daniel Ernest Warnick**, (3112.Ernest[10], 2436.Nellie[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Sep 1950 in Washington, Pennsylvania,[244,187] occupation Airline pilot.[244] He married 20 May 1989 in Frogtown, Virginia,[244] **Marilyn Joy Cassidy**, born 20 Oct 1955 in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania,[214] (daughter of John Howard Cassidy and Lorraine Katherine Ryan) occupation Director of Materials at Dunkirk Ice Cream Company.[244]

"In 1960, Daniel moved from Washington to Waynesburg, PA, attended high school there, and graduated in 1968. He graduated from Waynesburg College in 1972 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Business Administration. He worked for 4 years as an Air Traffic Controller and Aviation Safety Inspector. He spent 3 years in Jamestown, New Jersey as a commuter airline pilot, and then moved on to various corporate pilot jobs with AMAX, Inc., Oneida LTD., and MCI Communications. After he and "Joy" married, he spent a year in Montana as an air ambulance pilot. This was followed by 4 years in Fredonia, NY as a "Mr. Mom" while Joy went back to work for her "pre-marital employer" Dunkirk Ice Cream. In 1997 they moved back to Virginia, and he was a pilot for MCI/Worldcom. He left them in 1998 to take a job managing the flight department for The J.E. Robert Cos. flying a three-engine corporate jet worldwide in support of the company's commercial real estate business.

The family interests include running, bicycling, sailing and cross-country skiing. The children are home schooled by Joy."

* Contributed by Daniel E. Warnick *

Children:

i **Benjamin Daniel Warnick**, born 19 Feb 1990 in Leesburg, Virginia.[214]

ii **Thomas Daniel Warnick**, born 01 Oct 1991 in Leesburg, Virginia.[214]

3663. **George Ernest Jordan**, (3113.Marion[10], 2436.Nellie[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Sep 1944 in York, York County, Pennsylvania,[187] occupation Farmer.[227] He married 29 Apr 1989 in Saint Joseph R.C. Church, Dallastown, Pennsylvania,[227] **Elizabeth "Betsy" Brown**, born 09 Mar 1952 in Bridgeton, Pennsylvania,[227] (daughter of Emory Brown and Margaret Elizabeth Strasbaugh) occupation Cake Decorator.

Child:

i **Cecile Ruth Jordan**, born 25 Oct 1989 in York Hospital, York, Pennsylvania.

3664. **Robert Marion Jordan**, (3113.Marion[10], 2436.Nellie[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jun 1947 in York Hospital, York, Pennsylvania,[227,187] occupation Farmer.[227] He married 25 Mar 1972 in Chanceford Presbyterian Church, Airville, Pennsylvania,[227] **Lois Marie Daugherty**, born 20 May 1951 in York Hospital, York, Pennsylvania,[245] (daughter of Paul Daugherty and Betty Ness) occupation Secretary.

Children:

4040. i **Penny Marie Jordan** born 17 Jan 1974.
ii **Mark Robert Jordan**, born 30 Jul 1975 in York Hospital, York, Pennsylvania,[245] occupation Electrician.[245]
iii **Timothy Paul Jordan**, born 11 Jan 1980 in York Hospital, York, Pennsylvania,[245] occupation Farmer.[245]

3665. **Paul Warnick Jordan**, (3113.Marion[10], 2436.Nellie[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1948 in York Hospital, York, Pennsylvania,[227,187] occupation Bus Driver.[245] He married 06 Jan 1973 in McKendree Methodist Church, Airville, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania,[227] **Shirley Marie Dellinger**, born 18 Apr 1951,[227] (daughter of Horace Joseph Dellinger and Eleanora Waltemyer). Paul & Shirley are foster parents.

Children:

i **Eric Paul Jordan**, born 24 Oct 1973 in York Hospital, York, Pennsylvania,[245] occupation Nursery Propagation Manager.[245]
ii **Michael George Jordan**, born 07 Dec 1976 in York Hospital, York, Pennsylvania,[245] occupation Electrician.[245]

3666. **Sheldon Gamage "Bud" Turley, Jr.**, (3116.June[10], 2438.Fred[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1958 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan,[228] occupation Lawyer for the Department of Labor, based in Washington DC.[228] He married 06 May 1978,[228] (divorced) **Kristine Martha Myers**, born 16 Jun 1950,[228] occupation Figure Skater / Karate Instructor.[228] Bud is a graduate of H.H. Dow High School in Midland; B.S. in Political Science from Michigan State University in 1980; Juris Doctor degree from Georgetown University Law Center in 1983. For pedigree of Bud Turley, see pages 894 and 888-891 in Appendix 16 for pedigree charts of his father and his maternal grandparents.[228]

Child:

i **Sheldon "Donni" Gamage Myers-Turley III**, born 03 Sep 1978 in East Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[229] Joined the Navy in 2002, training at Great Lakes, Wisconsin.[228]

3667. **Cynthia "Thia" Kingsbury Turley**, (3116.June[10], 2438.Fred[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1959 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan,[228] occupation Office Administration in Asheville NC.[228] Partner (separated) **Keith Robert Heller**, born 27 Dec 1955 in Detroit, Michigan,[228] occupation Collectibles Dealer.[228] Thia graduated from H.H. Dow High School in Midland in 1977, and is an artist in jewelry and Hawaiian feather art. For pedigree of Thia Turley, see Appendix 16 for pedigree charts of her father and her maternal grandparents.[228]

Child:

i **Jessie Ida Heller**, born 01 Aug 1984 in Chico, California.[228]

3668. **Pamela "Pam" June Ellis**, (3117.Joanne[10], 2438.Fred[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Feb 1959 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[215] occupation Homemaker.[215] She married 11 Aug 1984 in Fountain Hill, Pennsylvania,[215] **John Joseph Santanasto**, born 09 Jul 1959 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania,[246] (son of Dominic R. Santanasto and Helen Petroka) occupation Computer Analyst.[215] Pam graduated from Bloomsburg State College in 1981 with a B.S. degree in Information Processing, and was hired by Pennsylvania Power & Light as a Computer Analyst. She quit this job in 1985 to become a full-time Mom. See Appendix 16 for Pam's pedigree chart. For pedigree of Pam Ellis, see Appendix 16 for pedigree charts of her father and her maternal grandparents.

Children:

i **John Joseph Santanasto, Jr.**, born 30 Aug 1985 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.[215]
ii **Joseph Ellis Santanasto**, born 22 Aug 1987 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.[215]
iii **Justin Joseph Santanasto**, born 06 May 1995 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.[215]

3669. **Floye Lynne Williams**, (3118.Fred[10], 2438.Fred[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1956 in Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina,[232,231] occupation Kroger grocery store Manager.[247] She married 16 Jun 1974 in North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina, at Fairview Presbyterian Church by Rev. Iain Inglis,[232,247,248,231] **Nathan "Nate" Miller Wolfe II**, born 16 Jul 1955 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia,[248,231] (son of Nathan Miller Wolfe and Nancy Carolyne Bennett) occupation Kroger Zone Manager.[248] Lynne was adopted by Fred in 1972. In 2003, Nate & Lynne were living in North Augusta, SC. See pages 888-893 in Appendix 16 for pedigree charts.

"Although I was born in North Carolina, I now call North Augusta my home. I moved here with my Mother and new Father in the summer before I started the third grade. I attended the North Augusta High School system throughout, and graduated from North Augusta High School in May 1974. One month later, I was married.

With Nate, the love of my life, we settled down only a couple of blocks from our parents home. Nate was working for Big Star Foods and I was working as a bank teller for Farmers & Merchants Bank. Carefree and happy, we did not start a family for almost 5 years.

In 1982 Big Star Food stores folded, and Nate was hired by the Kroger Corporation. After a short term as Co-manager, in 1984 he was promoted to Store Manager at the new North Augusta Kroger. He was manager there from 1984 to 1995, when he was promoted to the Zone Staff. Today, Nate is Kroger Zone K Operations Coordinator, and his office is in Aiken, SC.

After Chrissy was born, I quit my job at the bank and became an "at home mom". In 1990, after the kids had interests of their own, I went to work for the Kroger Company as a Produce/Floral Clerk. One year later the President of the Kroger Atlanta Division, Mr. Paul Smith, asked me to come into management, and I was promoted to Co-Manager. In June 2002, my dreams came true when I was given a store of my own. I am now Store Manager at the Kroger in Aiken, SC."

* Contributed by Lynne Williams Wolfe *

Children:

4041. i **Christina "Chrissy" Lynne Wolfe** born 12 Feb 1979.

ii **Nathan Miller Wolfe III**, born 13 Mar 1982 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia,[247] occupation Aquatic's Clerk at the Pet Smart store in Augusta, Georgia.[247] In 2003, Nathan was living with his parents in North Augusta, SC.

3670. **Betty Irene Killian**, (3124.Fred[10], 2442.Amanda[9], 1539.Sarah[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Oct 1930.[89] She married 27 Jan 1950,[89] **Russell Clyde Conner**, born 17 Apr 1930,[89] died 02 Jul 1993.[89]

Children:

i **Kerry Dean Conner**, born 17 Aug 1950.[89] He married 06 Aug 1977,[89] **Michele Eileen Nickerson**.

ii **David Alan Conner**, born 27 Jul 1952.[89]

iii **Richard James Conner**, born 21 Mar 1954.[89]

iv **Roland Mark Conner**, born 24 Feb 1958.[89]

3671. **James Clinton Killian**, (3124.Fred[10], 2442.Amanda[9], 1539.Sarah[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1933.[89] He married 13 Jun 1959,[89] **Vonda Lee Mink**, born 11 Jul 1936.[89]

Children:

i **Jeffrey Holmes Killian**, born 16 May 1961.[89]

ii **Michelle Renee Killian**, born 07 Apr 1963.[89]

iii **Kevin James Killian**, born 06 May 1971.[89]

3672. **Nancy Jane Killian**, (3124.Fred[10], 2442.Amanda[9], 1539.Sarah[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1941.[89] She married 01 Sep 1962,[89] **Ronald Earl Mink**, born 14 Jul 1934.[89]

Children:

i **Suzanne Renee Mink**, born 13 Jun 1963.[89]

ii **Sheryl Lynn Mink**, born 23 May 1964.[89]

iii **Ronda Kay Mink**, born 08 Jan 1969.[89]

iv **Laurie Ann Mink**, born 17 Mar 1971.[89]

3673. **Richard Monroe Greenfield**, (3125.Mabel[10], 2443.Franklin[9], 1540.Nathan[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Sep 1922.[89] He married 07 Feb 1945,[89] **Emma Kennedy**.

Child:

i **Richard Monroe Greenfield, Jr.**, born 02 Sep 1959.[89] He married 17 Jun 1978,[89] **Joyce Tilly**.

3674. **Lawrence "Larry" J. Monroe**, (3126.Carl[10], 2443.Franklin[9], 1540.Nathan[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 May 1932.[89] He married **Rosemary T. Parkins**, born 24 May 1933 in Brookline, Massachusetts.[89]

Children:

i **Jean K. Monroe**, born 17 Apr 1968.[89]

ii **Michael J. Monroe**, born 28 Apr 1976.[89]

3675. **Harry Robert Long**, (3127.Ethel[10], 2444.Frederick[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jun 1933.[89] He married 04 Feb 1956,[89] **Shirley Louise Westover**, born 15 Mar 1937,[89] (daughter of Paul Westover and Ethel Peters). Lived in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Carl Edward Long**, born 28 Jul 1956.[89]

ii **Harry Robert Long, Jr.**, born 12 Nov 1959.[89]

iii **Patricia Louise Long**, born 22 Jun 1965.[89]

3676. **LaNorma Jean Belles**, (3130.Ralph[10], 2446.Archibald[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1955.[89] She married **Charles F. Perkins**.[89] LaNorma died 30 Aug 2000.[89]

Child:

i **Brandie Jolene Perkins**, born 13 Apr 1975.[89]

3677. **Louise Marie Belles**, (3131.Zerbin[10], 2446.Archibald[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jun 1961.[89] She married **Charles Edward "Eddie" Wassen**.[89]

Children:

i **Charles Edward "Eddie" Wassen, Jr.**.[89]

ii **Emily Wassen**.[89]

3678. **Sherrill Anne Belles**, (3131.Zerbin[10], 2446.Archibald[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Mar 1965.[89] She married **Larry Faithful**.[89]

Children:

i **Jennifer Faithful**.[89]
ii **Lauren Faithful**.[89]

3679. **Edith Faith Belles**, (3131.Zerbin[10], 2446.Archibald[9], 1541.Charity[8], 795.Matilda[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 May 1966.[89] .

Child:

i **Chad**.[89]

3680. **Arthur Thomas Williams, Jr.**, (3134.Arthur[10], 2447.Cornelius[9], 1542.Alexander[8], 796.Simon[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Feb 1954 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York,[188] occupation Tech.[188] He married 21 Oct 1978,[188] **Grace Ann Jankun**, born 15 Apr 1951,[188] (daughter of Bill Jankun and Grace Kelly) occupation Data Entry.[188]

Children:

i **Amanda Grace Williams**, born 15 Aug 1983.[188]
ii **Sabrina Ann Williams**, born 11 Aug 1985.[188]

3681. **Gregory Stephen Williams**, (3134.Arthur[10], 2447.Cornelius[9], 1542.Alexander[8], 796.Simon[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1956 in Tarrytown, New York,[188] occupation Air Force (retired).[188] He married (1) about 1980,[188] **Melissa Justus**,[188] occupation employee of the state of Florida.[188] He married (2) about 1996,[188] **Debby**,[188] occupation Nurse.[188]

Children by Melissa Justus:

i **Jordan Williams**,[188] born 14 Jan 1982.[188]
ii **Patience Williams**,[188] born 09 Jul 1985.[188]

3682. **Cheryl Ann Williams**, (3134.Arthur[10], 2447.Cornelius[9], 1542.Alexander[8], 796.Simon[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Dec 1960 in Tarrytown, New York,[188] occupation State welfare worker, then State land appraisor.[188] She married **Randall Plyn**,[188] (son of Percy Plyn and Marie) occupation Sporting Goods store manager, then Tire & Lube store manager.[188]

Children:

i **Jason Randall Plyn**, born 08 Sep 1996.[188]
ii **Madison Ann Plyn**,[188] born 09 May 2002.[188]

3683. **Robert Boyd Hartman**, (3137.Wayne[10], 2451.Ira[9], 1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1934.[89] He married **Carol Blaymore**.[89]

Children:

i **Mark James Hartman**.[89]
ii **Robert Bruce Hartman**, born about 1960.[89] He married **Donna Bonte**.[89]

3684. **Ruth Carol Hartman**, (3137.Wayne[10], 2451.Ira[9], 1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Mar 1943.[89] She married **Donald Chapin**.[89]

Children:

i **Donna Lee Chapin**.[89]
ii **Chad Chapin**.[89]

3685. **Sarah Kathleen Hartman**, (3138.Elwood[10], 2451.Ira[9], 1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Nov 1942 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married (1) **Richard Evans**.[89] She married (2) **Charles Garcia**.[89]

Children by Richard Evans:

i **Richard Evans**.[89] (adopted).
ii **John Evans**.[89]
iii **Christopher Evans**.[89]

Children by Charles Garcia:

iv **Mark Garcia**.[89]
v **Charles Garcia**.[89]

3686. **Marian Elizabeth Hartman**, (3138.Elwood[10], 2451.Ira[9], 1544.Clara[8], 797.Hannah[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1953 in Yeadon, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.[89] .

Child:

i **Samuel Ashish Hartman**, born 29 Nov 1984.[89] (adopted).

3687. **Wendy Sue Gearhart**, (3141.Kenneth[10], 2454.Frederick[9], 1546.Emma[8], 798.Darius[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1954.[89] She married 30 Oct 1971,[89] divorced 1978,[89] **Douglas Herbert Harvey**, born 08 May 1952,[89] (son of Herbert Harvey and Doris Wiant).

Children:

i **Angela Michele Harvey**, born 03 Sep 1972.[89] She married 17 Mar 1995,[89] **Collins John Kane**.
ii **Kirt Douglas Harvey**, born 19 Sep 1974.[89]
iii **Jason Nicolas Harvey**, born 20 Dec 1977.[89]

3688. **Helen Albertian Rickard**, (3142.John[10], 2457.Livia[9], 1548.Livia[8], 799.Phebe[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Nov 1889.[89] She married 31 Dec 1912,[89] **Harradon Hollister Smith**, born 26 Jun 1890,[89] died Aug 1963.[89] Helen died 15 Jul 1931.[89]

Children:

i **Leslie Smith**.[89]
ii **(infant) Smith**.[89]
iii **May Virginia Smith**, born 04 Jun 1914.[89]
iv **Edith Rickard Smith**, born 11 Aug 1916.[89] She married 10 Dec 1952,[89] **Arthur Shultz**, born 1906 in Long Island, New York.[89]

3689. **Raymond Ransom**, (3143.William[10], 2459.William[9], 1554.James[8], 801.Jane[7], 348.Jane[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Sep 1912 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (1) **Mabel Killian**.[89] He married (2) **Margaret**.[89] Raymond died 19 Nov 2001 in Lincolnton Hospital, Lincolnton, North Carolina,[89] buried 24 Nov 2001 in Sorber Cemetery, Reyburn, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children by Mabel Killian:

i **Wayne Ransom**, died in infancy,[89] buried in Sorber Cemetery, Reyburn, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]
ii **Gladys Ransom**.[89]
iii **Gloria Ransom**.[89]
iv **Raymond Ransom**, born about 1930.[89]
v **William Ransom**.[89]

3690. **Joseph Almon Woodworth III**, (3144.Joseph[10], 2460.Joseph[9], 1555.Joseph[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1911 in Atlantic City, New Jersey.[89] He married **Helen Amelia Hankey**, born 27 Sep 1911 in Houghton, Michigan.[89] Joseph died 14 Jun 1988 in Olney, Maryland.[89]

Children:

i **Patricia Joan Woodworth**, born 10 Oct 1940.[89]
ii **Katherine Carol Woodworth**, born 18 Apr 1944.[89]

3691. **Halvin Glen Wolfe**, (3145.William[10], 2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Apr 1903.[89] He married 07 Jul 1933,[89] **Marion Griffith**. Halvin died Aug 1955.[89]

Child:

i **Jayne Ann Wolfe**, born 26 Apr 1934.[89] This could be the Jayne Anne Wolfe that married David Hughes III.

3692. **Leslie Merlin "Dick" Wolfe**, (3145.William[10], 2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Oct 1904.[89] He married (1) divorced 1935,[89] **Edna Thomas**, died 02 Nov 1956.[89] He married (2) 26 Jun 1936,[89] **Dorothy Heffner**. Leslie died Nov 1963.[89]

Child by Edna Thomas:

i **Robert Leslie Wolfe**, born 19 Aug 1927.[89]

3693. **Loretta Geraldine Wolfe**, (3145.William[10], 2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1906 in Muhlenburg, Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] She married 27 Nov 1926,[89] **Russell Leroy Belles**, born 07 May 1906,[89] (son of Robert Belles and Susan Sorber) died 22 Mar 1984,[89] buried in Sorber Cemetery, Reyburn, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Loretta died 19 May 1999 in Stillwater, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried 22 May 1999 in Sorber Cemetery, Reyburn, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Gerald Russell Belles**, born 01 Jul 1927,[89] died 06 Aug 1981,[89] buried in Sorber Cemetery, Reyburn, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He serverd in World War II.
ii **Bruce Leroy Belles**, born 01 Aug 1931.[89] Lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.
iii **Romaine Marie Belles**, born 01 Sep 1932.[89]
iv **Muriel Claire Belles**, born 23 Nov 1933.[89]
v **Lois Jean Belles**, born 18 Jun 1938.[89]

3694. **Elizabeth Mary Wolfe**, (3145.William[10], 2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1909.[89] She married (1) Sep 1930,[89] (divorced) **Earl Stephen Gregory**, born 06 Sep 1908 in West Nanticoke, Luzerne County, PA,[89] (son of Stephen Gregory and Ethel Vastine) died 1996.[89] She married (2) **Hudson Ent**.[89]

Children by Earl Stephen Gregory:

i **Betty Marjorie Gregory**, born 27 Dec 1931.[89]

ii **Carol Lola Gregory**, born 15 Dec 1935.[89]

3695. **Marjorie Gladys Wolfe**, (3145.William[10], 2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1911.[89] She married 21 Apr 1935,[89] **Kimball Rowe Sorber**, born 07 Mar 1909 in Jackson Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] (son of Harrison Sorber and Lulu Rowe) died Dec 1984 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] buried in Sorber Cemetery, Reyburn, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

Children:

i **Karen Lee Sorber**, born 08 Apr 1938.[89]

ii **Kenneth Rowe Sorber**, born 09 Jan 1943.[89]

3696. **Joseph Charles Wolfe**, (3145.William[10], 2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Dec 1913 in Hunlock Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] He married (1) 15 Jun 1943,[89] **Marion Clair Smith**, born 01 Jan 1923,[89] (daughter of William Smith and Ann Reynolds) died 04 Mar 1983.[89] He married (2) 26 May 1989,[89] (divorced) **Elda Jane Reider**, born 16 Jan 1936.[89] Joseph died 08 Apr 1998 in Plains Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Child by Marion Clair Smith:

i **Linda Wolfe**, born 06 Jun 1944.[89]

3697. **Paul W. Moore**, (3147.Ethel[10], 2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1909.[89] He married about 1930,[89] **Rose M. Pryor**, born 06 Oct 1909 in Brooklyn, New York,[89] (daughter of John Pryor and Mary) died 10 Jan 1998,[89] buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Paul died 25 Aug 1985.[89]

Children:

i **Rosemary Moore**.[89]

ii **Maureen Moore**.[89] She married **David Townsend**.[89]

3698. **Joseph "Joe" Moore**, (3147.Ethel[10], 2461.Ann[9], 1556.Nancy[8], 804.Eliza[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jun 1912.[89] He married **Martha June**, born 1908,[89] (daughter of Howard June and Bertha McHenry). Joseph died 12 May 1992.[89]

Children:

i **June Moore**.[89] She married **Mr. Hamilton**.[89]

ii **Beth Moore**.[89] She married **Mr. Phillips**.[89]

iii **George Moore**.[89]

iv **David Moore**.[89]

v **Joseph Moore, Jr.**.[89]

3699. **Stanley P. Miller**, (3153.Charles[10], 2468.Sophia[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). died before 1943.[89]

Children:

i **Ruth Miller**.[89]

ii **Wilma Mae Miller**.[89]

3700. **Ethel Miller**, (3153.Charles[10], 2468.Sophia[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Harry G. DeWitt**.[89] Ethel died about 1936.[89]

Children:

i **Gardner DeWitt**.[89]

ii **Barbara May DeWitt**.[89]

3701. **Howard L. Miller**, (3154.Jonathan[10], 2468.Sophia[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1897.[89] died 1950,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Lived on Main Street in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Child:

i **Isabelle Miller**, born 1918. She married 02 Feb 1942 in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[89] **Charles Philip Mingola**, born 1913,[89] died 1981,[89] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] Isabelle died 1997, buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89]

3702. **Charlotte A. Maxon**, (3156.Evelyn[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Mar 1917 in Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois.[89] She married 03 Jan 1942,[89] **Floyd A. Chapman**, born 12 Apr 1918 in Jamesville, Wisconsin.[89]

Children:

i **Jacquelyn Sue Chapman**, born 09 Feb 1947.[89]

ii **Gregory Allen Chapman**, born 15 May 1952.[89] He married 21 Sep 1974,[89] **Cynthia Lou Wirth**.

3703. **Orville Gregory**, (3157.John[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Feb 1913,[89] occupation Printer in Chicago, Illinois.[89] He married 29 Sep 1945,[89] **Margaret Burke**, born 19 Jul 1917,[89] died 02 Dec 1977 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[89] Orville died 08 Oct 1993 in Chicago, Illinois,[89] buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois.[89] Orville served in the Army in World War II.

Children:

i **Richard O. Gregory**, born 23 Aug 1946,[89] occupation Salesman.[89] He served in Vietnam.

ii **Faithanne Gregory**, born 30 Apr 1949.[89] She married (1) 24 Aug 1974,[89] (divorced) **Richard Mika**, born 20 Mar 1947.[89] She married (2) 26 Feb 1992,[89] **Robert "Bob" Bennett**. She had no children because of medical problems.

3704. **Audrey Gregory**, (3157.John[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1919 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.[89] She married 05 Apr 1940,[89] **George Alms**, born 24 Feb 1917 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin,[89] died 06 Nov 1990.[89] Audrey died 11 Apr 1979 in Port Richey, Florida.[89]

Child:

i **Gregory Russell Alms**, born 08 Jul 1947.[89]

3705. **Elizabeth Rose Hooper**, (3158.Mayme[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Nov 1914.[89] She married Sep 1933,[89] **Albert Henry Clenney**, born 02 Mar 1915,[89] died 25 Nov 1975.[89] Elizabeth died 09 Feb 1976 in Balko, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89]

Children:

i **James Eugene Clenney**, born 19 Jun 1936,[89] died 16 Dec 1999 in Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma.[89]

ii **Donna Lynn Clenney**, born 01 Jan 1938.[89]

iii **Albert Allen Clenney**, born 15 Mar 1942,[89] died 28 May 1988.[89]

iv **Robert Ray Clenney**, born 25 May 1945.[89]

3706. **Helen "Dolly" Marvin**, (3159.Edith[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1927.[89] She married 15 Mar 1951,[89] **Eugene Harlos**.

Child:

i **Linda Jean Harlos**, born 07 Jan 1958.[89]

3707. **Lawrence G. Madden**, (3160.Della[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jan 1910.[89] He married (1) (divorced) **Julia Crumb**.[89] He married (2) **Eva**.[89]

Children by Eva:

i **Lawrence Madden**.[89]

ii **Richard Madden**.[89]

3708. **Ralph Carr Gregory**, (3161.Arthur[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jun 1911 in Gray, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89] He married 29 Aug 1936 in the Methodist Church, Beaver, Oklahoma,[89] **Elizabeth Ellen Frazee**, born 26 Sep 1911 in Elmwood, Beaver County, Oklahoma,[89] died 18 May 1988 in Beaver County Memorial Hospital, Beaver, Oklahoma,[89] buried in Capitol View Cemetery, Elmwood, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89] Ralph died 21 May 1996 in Gray, Beaver County, Oklahoma,[89] buried in Capitol View Cemetery, Elmwood, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89]

Children:

i **Ralph Carr Gregory, Jr.**, born 02 Dec 1937 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89]

ii **George Weber Gregory**, born 01 Dec 1940 in Elmwood, Beaver County, Oklahoma,[89] died 28 Oct 1982.[89] He served in the U.S. Army in Germany as a mechanic.

iii **Amelia June Gregory**, born 15 Dec 1942 in Beaver County Memorial Hospital, Beaver, Oklahoma.[89]

3709. **John "Johnny" Lyman Gregory**, (3161.Arthur[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1913 in Gray, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89] He married 03 Jun 1939 in Guymon, Texas Co., OK,[89] **Daisy Freeman**, born 15 Apr 1919.[89] John died 02 Jun 1995 in Beaver, Beaver Co., OK.[89] Lived in Beaver, OK.

Children:

i **Arved Freeman Gregory**, born 22 Jun 1943,[89] died 21 Dec 1996 in Wyoming.[89]

ii **Larry Leroy Gregory**, born 02 Nov 1946.[89]

iii **Judy Jean Gregory**, born 18 Apr 1948.[89]

iv **Shirley Joan Gregory**, born 19 Mar 1950.[89]

3710. **Della May Gregory**, (3161.Arthur[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1915 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89] She married 26 Apr 1935 in Beaver, Oklahoma,[89] **Fred Reiswig**, born 20 Feb 1911 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma,[89] died 20 Apr 1967 in Beaver, Oklahoma,[89] buried in Beaver Cemetery, Beaver, Oklahoma.[89] Della died 15 Jan 1995 in Beaver, Oklahoma,[89] buried in Beaver Cemetery, Beaver, Oklahoma.[89] Lived on a farm near Elmwood, OK. Fred's family has hereditary Alzheimer's disease.

Children:

i **Lelia Jane Reiswig**, born 06 Jul 1937 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma,[89] died 08 Jan 2000.[89]

ii **Gary Reiswig**, born 12 Dec 1939 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89]

iii **David Reiswig**, born 26 May 1945 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89]

3711. **Arved Clentin Gregory**, (3161.Arthur[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1917 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89] He married (divorced) **Edith**.[89] Arved died 17 May 1967 in Beaver, Oklahoma,[89] buried in Blue Mound Cemetery, Gray, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89] Arved served in the U.S. Army for more than 20 years.

Children:

i **Connie Gregory**.[89]
ii **(infant) Gregory**.[89]

3712. **Albert Lewis "Brownie" Gregory**, (3161.Arthur[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Dec 1918 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma,[89] occupation employed by Northern Natural Gas Company.[89] He married **Eloda Walker**, born December 13. Albert died 10 Jan 1990 in Beaver County Memorial Hospital, Beaver, Oklahoma.[89] Lived in Elmwood, OK.

Children:

i **Connie Gregory**, born about 1945.[89] She married twice and had children.
ii **JoAnn Gregory**, born 17 Dec 1949.[89]

3713. **Arthur Junior Gregory**, (3161.Arthur[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Aug 1920 in Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89] He married **Orel Collins**, born November 12.[89] Lived in Sumner, Washington.

Children:

i **Roy Gregory**.[89]
ii **Terri Gregory**.[89]
iii **Lori Gregory**.[89]
iv **Patricia Gregory**, born about 1945.[89]
v **Charles C. Gregory**, born 20 Aug 1947 in Perryton, Texas,[89] died 29 Jul 1967 in a fire on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Forrestall, Tankin Gulf, Vietnam.[89]

3714. **Betty Gregory**, (3161.Arthur[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Oct 1922 in Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89] She married 05 Jul 1946 in Beaver, Oklahoma,[89] **Blaine Topinka**, born 02 Nov 1926 in Forgan, Oklahoma,[89] died 21 Jan 1979 in Cozad, Nebraska,[89] buried in Maxwell, Nebraska.[89] Lived in Cozad, Nebraska.

Children:

i **Euna May Topinka**, born 18 Jul 1947.[89]
ii **Brad Blaine Topinka**, born 06 Sep 1950 in Beaver, Oklahoma.[89]
iii **Kevin Blair Topinka**, born 18 Apr 1964 in Beaver, Oklahoma.[89]

3715. **Glen Gregory**, (3161.Arthur[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1927 in Beaver County, Oklahoma,[89] occupation employed by Northern Natural Gas Company.[89] He married 05 September in Fairview Methodist Church, Beaver County, Oklahoma,[89] **Francine Winn**. Lived in Elmwood, OK.

Children:

i **Kirk Downing Gregory**.[89]
ii **Shad Gregory**.[89]

3716. **Bernard Gregory**, (3161.Arthur[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jan 1933 in Beaver County, Oklahoma.[89] He married **Dickye Coleman**, born in Odessa, Texas.[89]

Children:

i **Lance Gregory**.[89]
ii **Gaye Lynn Gregory**.[89]

3717. **Mary Dean Gregory**, (3161.Arthur[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1936.[89] She married (divorced) **Calvin Luck**.[89] Resided in Rankin, Texas.

Child:

i **Calvin Dean Luck**.[89]

3718. **Ronald Reed Gregory**, (3162.Walter[10], 2469.Sarah[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1926.[89] He married 08 Sep 1956,[89] **Sharon Lee Hostetter**, born 19 Nov 1931 in Seattle, Washington.[89]

Children:

i **Anne Marie Gregory**, born 23 Aug 1957 in Chicago, Illinois.[89]
ii **Rene Lynn Gregory**, born 12 Oct 1959 in Phoenix, Arizona.[89]
iii **Michael Reed Gregory**, born 01 Oct 1962 in Phoenix, Arizona.[89]

3719. **Irene Louise Downing**, (3165.Oscar[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Feb 1921.[119,89] She married (1) 24 Jun 1938,[119,89] **Frank Clifton Yost, Jr.**, born 1920,[119] died 28 Oct 1938.[89] She married (2) Nov 1949,[119] **William Sweetman**.[119] She married (3) 12 Jun 1954,[119] **Joseph John Dalto**, born 21 Jan 1912,[119] died 26 Jul 1997.[89] Irene died 25 Mar 1991.[89]

Child by Frank Clifton Yost, Jr.:

i **Georgia Louise Yost**, born 1939,[119] died 1939.[89]

3720. **Florence Elizabeth "Sister" Downing**, (3165.Oscar[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1923.[119,89] She married 09 Jan 1943 in Anniston, Alabama,[119,89] **Claude Brooks**.[119] Florence died 18 Nov 1994.[89]

Children:

i **Barkley Downing Brooks**, born 16 Oct 1945.[119] He married Jul 1965,[119] **Jackie Mohr**.[119]

ii **Kathy Dee Brooks**, born Aug 1946.[119]

iii **Jeffrie Fielding Brooks**, born 07 Jan 1954,[119] died 1954.[89]

4042. iv **Christy Beth Brooks** born 02 Nov 1955.

3721. **Jane Bonham Downing**, (3165.Oscar[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Sep 1931.[119,89] She married (1) 24 Nov 1949,[119] **Edward William Pennington**, born 29 Jun 1927,[119] (son of John Pennington and Miltona Anderson) died 16 Sep 1963.[89] She married (2) 26 Dec 1966,[119] **Theodore Joseph Borelli**, born 05 Jan 1927.[119]

Children by Edward William Pennington:

i **Gary Andre Pennington Borelli**, born 22 Sep 1952.[119] He married 01 Mar 1975,[89] (divorced) **Elizabeth "Beth" Fritz**,[119] born 17 Apr 1952.[89] Gary died 05 Jul 1999.[89]

4043. ii **Janeen Pennington** born 03 Apr 1961.

Child by Theodore Joseph Borelli:

iii **Seenie Marie Borelli**, born 23 Apr 1968.[119]

3722. **Kermit Claude Moss**, (3166.Laura[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jul 1926 in Maple Run Farm, Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married Jul 1948 in Maryland,[119] **Betty Ruth Wilkinson**, born 05 May 1930 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania,[119] (daughter of William Wilkinson and Iota Peters).

Children:

4044. i **Linda June Moss** born 09 Sep 1949.

4045. ii **Elaine Louise Moss** born 03 Mar 1953.

4046. iii **Ronald Wayne Moss** born 08 Jul 1955.

4047. iv **Richard Leroy Moss** born 03 Dec 1956.

4048. v **Joyce Irene Moss** born 05 Sep 1959.

3723. **Irvin Torrence Moss II**, (3166.Laura[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1929 in Maple Run Farm, Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married (1) **Helen Eckstien Dupler**, born 08 May 1925,[89] died 19 Oct 1990.[89] He married (2) **Christine Slone**.[119]

Children by Helen Eckstien Dupler:

i **Vernon Dale Dupler**, born 15 Sep 1942,[89] died Sep 2002.[89] Stepchild. Lived in El Monte, CA.

ii **Joanne Dupler**, born 1947.[119] She married **Manuel Garcia**.[89] (Stepchild).

iii **Michele Susan Moss**, born 28 May 1951.[119]

iv **Michael Dennis Moss**, born 03 Sep 1954,[119,89] died 1983.[89]

v **Karen Marie Moss**, born 23 Apr 1956.[119]

3724. **Samuel Lewis Moss**, (3166.Laura[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 May 1931 in Maple Run Farm, Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 06 Jan 1956 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119] **Celestine Mary Snyder**, born 02 Jul 1930.[119]

Children:

4049. i **MaryAnne Elizabeth Moss** born 04 Oct 1956.

ii **Judith Ann Moss**, born 07 Jun 1964 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89]

3725. **George John Downing**, (3168.Doyle[10], 2474.George[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 May 1936.[119,89] He married 13 Sep 1958,[119] **Elizabeth Ann "Libby" Hill**, born 22 Dec 1937.[119]

Children:

4050. i **George Randal Downing** born 15 Jul 1959.

4051. ii **Sue Anne Downing** born 17 Sep 1961.

4052. iii **Jane Elizabeth Downing** born 01 Dec 1962.

3726. **Edwin E. Lunn**, (3169.Elizabeth[10], 2475.Dana[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1933,[89] occupation Electrical Contractor.[89] He married (1) **Carolyn "Cass"**.[89] He married (2) **Carolyn Lowe**, born 24 Jun 1936.[89] Lived in Runnemede, New Jersey.

Children by Carolyn "Cass":

i **Ronald Edwin Lunn**, born 18 Jul 1958.[89]
ii **Jennifer Louise Lunn**, born 04 Jul 1962.[89]
iii **Arline Barbara Lunn**, born 06 Nov 1963.[89] She married **Mr. Lewin**.[89]

3727. **Carolyn Louise Gregory**, (3171.William[10], 2479.George[9], 1565.Mary[8], 807.Joseph[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1935.[89] She married 22 Jun 1957,[89] divorced 1979,[89] **Robert Edmund Swinsick**, born 09 Nov 1935.[89]

Children:

i **Scott Richard Swinsick**, born 29 Nov 1959.[89]
ii **Jenny Marie Swinsick**, born 05 Apr 1964.[89]

3728. **Bonnie Lou Dodson**, (3179.Donald[10], 2484.Charles[9], 1566.Almon[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1944 in Hunlock Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[89] .

Child:

i **David Dodson**, born 17 Jan 1964.[89]

3729. **Loretta Myrle Dodson**, (3180.Russell[10], 2485.Mr.[9], 1567.Lafayette[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Apr 1915.[89] She married **Walter Kagmarczyk**, born 11 Nov 1910,[89] died 22 Dec 1963.[89]

Children:

i **Lorna Kagmarczyk**.[89]
ii **Lawrence Kagmarczyk**.[89]
iii **Richard Kagmarczyk**.[89]
iv **Paul Kagmarczyk**.[89]

3730. **Alfred Dodson**, (3180.Russell[10], 2485.Mr.[9], 1567.Lafayette[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1921.[89] He married 21 Apr 1940,[89] **Margaret Jane Senz**, born 20 Jan 1924,[89] died Jan 1991.[89]

Children:

i **Alfred C. Dodson**, born 24 Nov 1941.[89] He married 16 Dec 1967,[89] **Johnie Lee Johnson**. Alfred died May 1998.[89]
ii **Margaret Evelyn Dodson**, born 18 Nov 1943.[89] She married 09 Jul 1966,[89] **James Lynn Markley**. Lived in Alexandria, Louisiana.
iii **Kenneth Louis Dodson**, born 27 Mar 1945.[89]
iv **Gregory Don Dodson**, born 12 May 1952.[89]
v **Curtis Joseph Dodson**, born 17 Jun 1961.[89]

3731. **Nanette Carol Vacher**, (3181.Caroline[10], 2486.William[9], 1568.Abigail[8], 808.Rosanna[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1950.[119,89] She married (1) **Ralph**.[119] She married (2) **Robert Horne**, born 07 Feb 1954.[119,89]

Child by Robert Horne:

i **Stephanie Nanette Horne**, born 15 Feb 1985.[119,89]

3732. **Susan Marie Brydon**, (3182.Victor[10], 2487.Helen[9], 1579.Albert[8], 819.Caleb[7], 355.Albert[6], 131.Caleb[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Dec 1948.[124] She married 15 Aug 1970,[124] **William Golz**.[124]

Child:

i **William Brydon Golz**, born 15 Dec 1978.[124]

3733. **Philip Kellsey Dodd**, (3197.Lewis[10], 2528.Howard[9], 1638.Lewis[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Aug 1951 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.[55] He married 23 Aug 1974 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts,[55] **Frances Lombard Groves**, born 20 Sep 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan,[55] (daughter of Robert L. Groves and Rosamond Hamlin). They lived in Montpelier, Vermont.[55]

Child:

i **Elizabeth Freeman Dodd**, born 29 Jan 1984.[55]

3734. **Cynthia Mary Dodd**, (3197.Lewis[10], 2528.Howard[9], 1638.Lewis[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1955.[55] She married 27 May 1989,[55] **Louis Jackson Walls III**, (son of Louis Jackson Walls, Jr. and Laura Campbell Ray).

Children:

i **Kelsey Duncan Walls**, born 14 Jun 1990.[55]
ii **Laura Grace Walls**, born 02 Jul 1993.[55]

3735. **Mark Davisson Dodd**, (3198.Howard[10], 2528.Howard[9], 1638.Lewis[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Aug 1952 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] He married 30 Sep 1978 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,[55] **Beth Ann Lawson**, born 26 Jan 1955 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,[55] (daughter of Raymond Peter Lawson and June McFarland). They lived in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.[55]

Children:

i **Brian Lawson Dodd**, born 16 Nov 1980 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[55]
ii **Samantha Dodd**, born 04 Jun 1983 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[55]
iii **Jonathan Alan Dodd**, born 09 Aug 1985 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[55]

3736. **Lois Dodd**, (3198.Howard[10], 2528.Howard[9], 1638.Lewis[8], 864.Horace[7], 379.Isaac[6], 138.Abijah[5], 42.Jemima[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 May 1957 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey.[55] She married 01 Aug 1981 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey,[55] **Lyle Andrew Reuter**, born 15 Dec 1955 in Plainfield, New Jersey,[55] (son of Frederick J. Reuter and Elsie Kraatz).

Children:

i **Keith Andrew Reuter**, born 10 Sep 1984.[55]
ii **Camille Reuter**, born 03 Jul 1987.[55]

3737. **Norman Irving Condit, Jr.**, (3201.Norman[10], 2536.Henry[9], 1649.Edward[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1943 in New Haven, Connecticut,[224] occupation Manager, New York Department of Motor Vehicles. He married (1) 08 Mar 1965,[224] divorced 1976, **Margaret Josephine "Peg" Ward**, born 19 Feb 1945 in Worchester, Massachusetts,[224] (daughter of Fred Cushman Ward and Edith Ashworth). He married (2) 25 Jun 1976 in Staten Island, New York,[224] **Barbara Anne Walsh**, born 30 Jun 1946 in New York City, New York,[224] (daughter of William Edward Walsh, Sr. and Annette Marie Byrne).

Children by Margaret Josephine "Peg" Ward:

4053. i **Christine Lee "Chris" Condit** born 18 Apr 1966.
4054. ii **Catherine Ashworth "Katy" Condit** born 18 Aug 1968.

Child by Barbara Anne Walsh:

iii **Jeremy Alan "Jerry" Condit**, born 01 Sep 1977 in Staten Island, New York.[224]

3738. **Thomas Henry Condit**, (3201.Norman[10], 2536.Henry[9], 1649.Edward[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Oct 1944 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[224] occupation Safety Consultant. He married 17 Jun 1967 in Warwick, New York,[224] **Lee Carolyn Pinckney**, born 31 Mar 1945 in Warwick, New York,[224] (daughter of Harry Herbert Pinckney and Beatrice Carson Still). Thomas retired from the U.S.A.F. as a Lt. Col.

Children:

4055. i **Jennifer Leigh "Jen" Condit** born 23 Feb 1971.
ii **Scott Thomas Condit**, born 23 May 1973 in Phoenix, Arizona,[224] occupation U.S.A.F. Navigator. (adopted).

3739. **Horace Robert Smith**, (3202.Horace[10], 2555.Horace[9], 1698.Margaret[8], 909.Abby[7], 410.Nancy[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1936 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] He married 19 Nov 1960 in Church of the Holy Name, East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[49] **Harlean Kay Sexton**, born 16 Nov 1937 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[49] (daughter of Peter Arthur Sexton and Kathleen Veronica Mitchell). Horace's occupation: Teacher and Human Resource Director.

Children:

4056. i **Kathleen Helen Smith** born 02 Mar 1962.
ii **Christopher Martin Smith**, born 10 Sep 1963 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey,[49] occupation Lawyer.
4057. iii **Constance Mary Smith** born 08 Jan 1965.
4058. iv **Timothy Joseph Smith** born 11 Dec 1967.
v **Amy Patricia Smith**, born 14 Oct 1969 in Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, New Jersey.[49]

3740. **Clare Buckbee Killeen**, (3203.Edward[10], 2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1958 in Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[94] She married 09 Aug 1980 in Washington, DC,[94] **James Brian Neville**, born 24 Aug 1955 in Chicago, Illinois.[94] In 1999, James & Clare were living in Bethesda, MD.

Children:

i **John Barrett "Jack" Neville**, born 17 Oct 1984 in Highland Park, Illinois.[94]
ii **William Killeen "Billy" Neville**, born 20 May 1989 in Bethesda, Maryland.[94]
iii **Scott Daly Neville**, born 29 Jan 1997 in Washington, DC.[94]

3741. **Julie Anne Killeen**, (3203.Edward[10], 2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jun 1965 in Miami, Florida.[94] She married (1) 29 Jul 1990 in San Francisco, California,[94] (divorced) **Kenneth James Alexander**, born 09 Apr 1965 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.[94] She married (2) 31 Dec 1996 in Pompano Beach, Florida,[94] **Michael Shawn Stamps**, born 03 Dec 1962 in Fort Smith, Arkansas.[94] In 1999, Michael & Julie were living in Antioch, TN.

Children by Michael Shawn Stamps:

i **Megan Killeen Alexander Stamps**, born 07 Dec 1992 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.[94] Kenneth is Megan's biological father, but he has relinquished this role to Michael Stamps.

ii **Katlyn Anne Stamps**, born 25 Jan 1998 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.[94]

3742. **Edward Vincent Killeen IV**, (3203.Edward[10], 2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Nov 1967 in Coral Gables, Florida.[94] He married 11 Sep 1990 in San Francisco, California,[94] **Heidi Bryant**,[94] born 23 Sep 1967 in California.[94] In 2003, Edward & Heidi were living in Oakland, CA.

Child:

i **Camille Renee Killeen**, born 28 Oct 2000 in San Francisco, California.[94]

3743. **Isabel Mary Killeen**, (3203.Edward[10], 2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Oct 1971 in San Juan, Puerto Rico.[94] She married (1) 05 Jan 1993 in Smyrna, Tennessee,[94] (divorced) **Craig Huddleston**.[94] She married (2) 21 Feb 1997 in Steamboat Springs, Routt County, Colorado,[94] (divorced) **Daniel Joseph Tucker**.[94] She married (3) 03 Jan 2000 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida,[94] **William Scott Hamlin**, born 27 Mar 1967 in Dade County, Florida.[94]

Children by William Scott Hamlin:

i **Anthony Raymond Hamlin**, born 04 Jun 2000 in Aventura, Florida.[94] Anthony and Annabelle are fraternal twins.

ii **Annabelle Mary Hamlin**, born 04 Jun 2000 in Aventura, Florida.[94] Annabelle and Anthony are fraternal twins.

3744. **David William (Clough) Ferguson**,[94] (3204.Isabel[10], 2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 May 1955 in Presque Isle, Maine.[94] He married (1) 01 Nov 1975 in Goldsborough, Maryland,[94] **Cathy Roe**.[94] He married (2) 22 Aug 1987 in Northeast, Maryland,[94] **Cynthia Ann Demo**, born 24 Feb 1961.[94] After John & Isabel were married, John adopted David William Clough in 1959.

Children by Cathy Roe:

i **David William Ferguson, Jr.**, born 11 Nov 1980.[94]

ii **Lydie Ann Ferguson**, born 16 Mar 1983.[94]

Children by Cynthia Ann Demo:

iii **Cody Andrew Ferguson**, born 21 Jan 1990 in Frederick, Maryland.[94]

iv **Taylor Loughlin Ferguson**, born 01 Oct 1993 in Frederick, Maryland.[94]

3745. **Jo Anne Ferguson**, (3204.Isabel[10], 2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1959 in Baltimore, Maryland.[94] She married **Michael Craig Bramble**, born 10 Dec 1960 in Cambridge, Maryland.[94]

Children:

i **Diana Lynn Bramble**, born 04 Jan 1982.[94]

ii **Stephanie Faith Bramble**, born 11 Feb 1984 in Cambridge, Maryland.[94]

iii **Christine Ella Bramble**, born 16 Jun 1989 in Easton, Maryland.[94]

3746. **Brian Killeen Slater**, (3205.Sheila[10], 2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Oct 1961 in Miami, Florida.[94] He married 08 Dec 1982 in Grafenwohr, Germany,[94] (divorced) **Christina Anna Goppl**, born 14 May 1962 in Germany.[94] After Louis & Sheila were married, Louis adopted Sheila's 2 children, Brian and Deirdre.

Child:

i **Stefanie Slater**, born 03 Oct 1983 in Germany.[94]

3747. **Dierdre Louise "Didi" Slater**, (3205.Sheila[10], 2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jun 1963 in Miami, Florida.[94] She married 23 Dec 1990 in Destin, Florida,[94] **Donald Lord Jones**.[94] After Louis & Sheila were married, Louis adopted Sheila's 2 children, Brian and Deirdre.

Children:

i **Bristol Rae Jones**,[94] born 20 Aug 1992 in Miami, Florida.[94]

ii **Destin Killeen Jones**, born 04 Aug 1994 in Coral Gables, Florida.[94]

3748. **Isabel Canavan Evans**, (3206.Sharon[10], 2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jan 1963 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[94] She married 30 May 1987 in Miami, Florida,[94] **Randy Freeman**, born 08 Aug 1955 in Florida.[94]

Children:

i **Sharon Ann Freeman**, born 15 Mar 1990 in Ocoee, Florida.[94]

ii **Zachary H. Freeman**, born 02 May 1992 in Orlando, Florida.[94]

3749. **Arthur C. Evans**, (3206.Sharon[10], 2570.Isabel[9], 1729.Louis[8], 936.Joseph[7], 433.Richason[6], 156.Keturah[5], 45.Thomas[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1964 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[94] He married 01 Jun 1996 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina,[94] **Stephanie Gordon**.[94]

Children:

i **Gordon Good Evans**, born 04 Sep 1998 in New York, New York.[94]

ii **August Henry Evans**, born 24 Oct 2001 in San Francisco, California.[94]

3750. **Esther Leone Noe**, (3209.Robert[10], 2590.Wilson[9], 1758.Ephraim[8], 954.Mary[7], 444.Abijah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Sep 1904 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.[34] She married 03 Oct 1922 in Franklin County, Ohio,[34] **Harlan Nash Atwood**, born 28 Jan 1900 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[34] (son of Samuel Frank Atwood and Gertrude Frances Geiger) died 13 Oct 1958 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[34] Esther died 11 Nov 1972 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.[34]

Child:

i **Ruth Virginia Atwood**, born 22 Apr 1923 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[34] She married (1) 01 May 1948 in Franklin County, Ohio,[34] **S. David Storey**, born 27 Jul 1912 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[34] (son of Samuel Alfred Storey and Ilo May Gardner) died 31 Mar 1954 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.[34] She married (2) 11 Nov 1966,[34] **Ira W. Frey**, born 09 Apr 1911 in Putnam County, Ohio,[34] (son of Allen Frey and Sarah Elizabeth Harrah).

3751. **Anna Lee Lockward**, (3211.Robert[10], 2591.Lewis[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jan 1900.[85] She married (1) **Robert Joseph Keown**, died 22 Mar 1936.[85] She married (2) **Samuel French Reeves**.[85]

Child by Robert Joseph Keown:

i **John Carey Keown**.[85]

3752. **Mary Crane Lockward**, (3211.Robert[10], 2591.Lewis[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Sep 1901.[85] She married **Morris Ridgely**, born 04 Mar 1901,[85] died Mar 1968.[85]

Children:

i **Jane Oliver Ridgely**.[85]

ii **Robert Ridgely**.[85]

3753. **Evelynn Jeanne Lockward**, (3211.Robert[10], 2591.Lewis[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Mar 1903.[85] She married (1) **Mr. McMann**.[85] She married (2) **William Kenneth Aubry**, born 03 Aug 1903,[85] died May 1967.[85] Evelynn died 08 Jul 1942.[85]

Children by William Kenneth Aubry:

i **William Kenneth Aubry, Jr.**, born 17 Dec 1922.[85]

ii **Margaret Lee Aubry**, born 21 Feb 1924.[85]

3754. **Gibson Crane Lockward**, (3212.Lynn[10], 2591.Lewis[9], 1760.Charlotte[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1907.[85] He married **Dorothy(?) Dotzauer**, born 27 Mar 1908,[85] died 18 Aug 1994.[85] Gibson died Dec 1979.[85] They had 2 children.

Child:

i **(daughter) Lockward**.[85] She married **Mr. Vogel**.[85]

3755. **Dale Leslie Personette**, (3219.Lloyd[10], 2596.Harry[9], 1761.William[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Aug 1948.[85] died 15 Feb 1995.[85]

Children:

i **Steven Personette**.[85]

ii **Janine Personette**.[85]

iii **Caroline Personette**.[85]

3756. **Robert E. Personette**,[85] (3219.Lloyd[10], 2596.Harry[9], 1761.William[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Ann**.[85]

Child:

i **Carol(?) Personette**.[85]

3757. **George Durant Personette**, (3220.Frederick[10], 2599.Frederick[9], 1763.Abram[8], 955.Joannah[7], 445.Jeniah[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1931.[85] He married **Thelma N. Stackhouse**, born 18 Feb 1933.[85] George died 28 May 2000.[85]

Children:

i **Helene Gail Personette**, born 11 Oct 1954.[85]

ii **Kathy E. Personette**.[85]

3758. **Nancy Ann Butte**, (3231.Mary[10], 2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1936 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34] She married 28 Oct 1955 in Wharton, Ohio,[34] **Arthur Ray Sheldon**, born 01 Feb 1933 in Mt. Blanchard, Ohio,[1] (son of Leon Marvin Sheldon and Leona Bernice Counts).

Children:

i **Lawrence P (i.o.) Sheldon**, born 18 Jun 1957 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]
ii **Mary Louise Sheldon**, born 11 Oct 1959 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]
iii **Michael Ray Sheldon**, born 30 Aug 1961 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[34] died 30 Aug 1961 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[34] buried in Memory Gardens, Findlay, Ohio.[34] (stillborn).
iv **Jonathan Lynn Sheldon**, born 14 Dec 1963 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]
v **William Owen Sheldon**, born 13 Oct 1968 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]
vi **Amanda Jane Sheldon**, born 11 Apr 1975 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]

3759. **Janet Sue Butte**, (3231.Mary[10], 2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jul 1938 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[1] She married 10 Dec 1958 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[34] **Gerald Darwin Hartman**, born 14 Oct 1936 in Hancock County, Ohio,[34] (son of Gerald Hartman and Thelma Belle Bishop).

Children:

i **Russell Darwin Hartman**, born 28 Jul 1959 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]
ii **Rodney Kent Hartman**, born 15 Dec 1960 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]
iii **Rachelle Hartman**, born 15 Aug 1963 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]
iv **Ryan Keith Hartman**, born 12 Jul 1969 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]

3760. **Harold Raymond Butte**, (3231.Mary[10], 2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1940 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[1] He married 30 Mar 1962 in Monroe County, Michigan,[34] **Frances Carol Neeley**, born 06 Jun 1940 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[34] (daughter of Mitchell Neeley and Betty Jane Haley). Frances previously married and divorced Thomas Dean Washburn.

Children:

i **Clayton "Clay" Dean Washburn**, born 12 Jul 1958 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34] (stepson).
ii **Shane Washburn**, born 20 Jan 1960 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34] (stepson).
iii **Lance Raymond Butte**, born 24 Feb 1963 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]
iv **Fawn Butte**, born 14 Mar 1965 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]

3761. **Linda Kay Butte**, (3231.Mary[10], 2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jun 1947 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[1] She married 12 Jun 1966 in Jenera, Ohio,[34] **Theodore "Ted" Gene Essinger**, born 29 Sep 1934 in Jenera, Ohio,[34] (son of Peter William Essinger and Ino Crates).

Children:

i **Teresa Dawn Essinger**, born 26 Jun 1967.[34]
ii **Scott Allen Essinger**, born 28 Jul 1969.[34]

3762. **Samuel Keith Butte**, (3231.Mary[10], 2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1949 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[1] He married 05 May 1971 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio,[34] **Pamela Sue Mills**, born 07 May 1950 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio,[1] (daughter of Harold Mills and Dorothy Freisthuler).

Child:

i **Samuel Keith Butte II**, born 25 Mar 1972 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34]

3763. **Robert Lewis Vogelsong Williams**, (3233.James[10], 2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Nov 1947.[34] He married 22 Aug 1970 in Fostoria, Ohio,[34] **Ginger Saunders**, born 21 Mar 1951 in Tiffin, Ohio,[34] (daughter of James E. Saunders and Dora Humbert). Robert was adopted by James Emery Williams.

Children:

i **Robert Williams**, born 21 Feb 1971 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio.[34]
ii **Ann Marie Williams**, born 27 May 1973 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio.[34]

3764. **Patricia Jo Williams**, (3233.James[10], 2610.Thomas[9], 1767.John[8], 965.Zophar[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1953 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.[34] She married 07 Feb 1970 in Benton Ridge, Ohio,[34] **Stephen Henry**, born 02 Aug 1953 in Red Key, Indiana,[34] (son of Glen D. Henry and Jacquelyn Bogg).

Child:

i **James Richard Henry**, born 13 Aug 1970 in Bluffton, Ohio.[34]

3765. **Richard Abbott Youmans**, (3235.William[10], 2611.Eleanor[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 May 1930 in Plain City, Madison County, Ohio.[21] He married 1949,[21] **Joy Headlee**, born Feb 1932 in Plain City, Madison County, Ohio.[21]

Children:

4059. i **Suzanne Youmans** born Feb 1951.
4060. ii **Sharon Youmans** born Mar 1954.

3766. **Lynda Kay Davis**, (3236.Charles[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jul 1947 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Public School Teacher. She married 03 Aug 1968 in Wildorado, Oldham County, Texas,[21] **Fred Otis "Sandy" Sandlin**, born 05 Apr 1946 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,[21] occupation School Teacher / Minister.

Children:

i **Jonathan David Sandlin**, born 31 Oct 1977 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.[21]

ii **Kaylyn Michelle Sandlin**, born 25 Feb 1980 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.[21] She married 03 Aug 2002 in Buffalo Gap, Taylor County, Texas,[21] **Jonathan Travis Cobb**, born 31 May 1977 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,[21] (son of Leonard Glen Cobb and Inez Claire Evans).

3767. **James Davis Anderson**, (3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Mar 1936 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Park Ranger / Principal.[21] He married 06 Jun 1958,[21] **Nanette Cummings**, born 06 Oct 1936 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21] James served in U.S. Army, Europe.

Children:

4061. i **Leslie Ann Anderson** born 19 Feb 1960.

4062. ii **April Lea Anderson** born 17 Apr 1963.

4063. iii **James David Anderson** born 06 Apr 1967.

iv **Amber Lyn Anderson**, born 07 Feb 1971 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.[21]

v **Melanie Lane Anderson**, born 13 Mar 1974 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.[21]

3768. **Jennilee Edwina Anderson**, (3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1942 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Tax Appraiser / Assessor. She married 17 Aug 1958 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] **Kenneth Dean Carter**, born 03 Oct 1936 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma,[21] occupation Agricultural Research,[21] died 22 Sep 1995 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

Children:

4064. i **Janet Elizabeth Carter** born 23 May 1959.

4065. ii **Terri Lynn Carter** born 17 Jun 1965.

4066. iii **Sherri Lee Carter** born 06 Jan 1970.

3769. **Norma Elizabeth Anderson**, (3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Oct 1945 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Sales.[21] She married (1) 06 Jul 1962 in Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico,[21] **Wayne Taylor**, born 25 Nov 1945 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Farmer. She married (2) 09 Nov 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada,[21] **Jim Heatherly**, born 23 Jun 1941 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky,[21] occupation Freight Terminal Manager.[21]

Children by Wayne Taylor:

4067. i **David Wayne Taylor** born 30 Dec 1962.

4068. ii **Brian Wade Taylor** born 20 Apr 1965.

3770. **Gary Wayne Davis**, (3238.Norman[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1950 in Sonora, Sutton County, Texas,[21] occupation Real Estate.[21] He married 26 Aug 1972 in Taft, Patricio County, Texas,[21] **Nancy Jo Bray**, born 21 Sep 1949,[21] occupation Teacher.[21]

Children:

i **Amy Kathryn Davis**, born 12 Sep 1976 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.[21]

ii **Diane Denae Davis**, born 13 Aug 1983 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.[21]

iii **Michelle Marie Davis**, born 12 Jan 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.[21]

3771. **Richard Alan Davis**, (3238.Norman[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1952 in Sonora, Sutton County, Texas,[21] occupation Physical Chemist / Engineer.[21] He married 08 Jun 1974 in Pettus, Bee County, Texas,[21] **Melissa Wade**, born 27 Mar 1956 in Sinton, Patricio County, Texas.[21]

Children:

i **Rebekah Paulyne Davis**, born 18 May 1980 in Garland, Dallas County, Texas.[21] She married 03 Aug 2002 in Richardson, Dallas County, Texas,[21] **Grant Lauritz Elam**.

ii **Rachel Melissa Davis**, born 04 Nov 1983 in Garland, Dallas County, Texas.[21]

iii **Seth Norman Davis**, born 17 May 1987 in Garland, Dallas County, Texas.[21]

3772. **Madonna Louise Williams**, (3239.Robert[10], 2613.Charles[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 May 1945 in Overland, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21] She married (1) 29 Dec 1962,[21] **John Alvin Vaughn, Jr.**, born 1943 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri,[21] (son of John Alvin Vaughn). She married (2) **James Withrow**.[21] She married (3) 19 Aug 1971 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri,[21] **William Edward Olson**, born 10 May 1940 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21]

Child by John Alvin Vaughn, Jr.:

4069. i **John Alvin (Vaughn) Olson** born 10 Jul 1964.

Children by William Edward Olson:

ii **Karen Marie Olson**, born 31 Oct 1972 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.[21]

4070. iii **Kathryn Michele Olson** born 12 Feb 1975.

3773. **Robert Charles Williams**, (3239.Robert[10], 2613.Charles[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Feb 1947 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21] He married (1) 19 Oct 1968 in St. Ann, St. Louis County, Missouri,[21] annulled 1993, **Ruth Ann Jansen**, born 17 Feb 1947 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri,[21] (daughter of Leo Jansen and Marguerite). He married (2) 09 Jul 1994 in Flint Hill, St. Charles County, Missouri,[21] **Bonnie Louise Rhodes**, born 28 Apr 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri,[21] (daughter of Omar Rhodes and Jeanette).

Children by Ruth Ann Jansen:

4071. i **Ronald Clark Williams** born 31 May 1971.

ii **Renee Carrie Williams**, born 20 Feb 1976 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21]

3774. **Dennis Charles Clay**, (3245.Mary[10], 2617.Charles[9], 1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Feb 1952 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio.[195] He married 16 Sep 1972 in Methodist Church, Mendon, Ohio,[195] **Janice Louise Adams**, born 16 Nov 1953.[195]

Children:

i **Andrew Wayne Clay**, born 31 May 1975 in Van Wert, Ohio.[195]

ii **Aaron Jon Clay**, born 31 May 1975 in Van Wert, Ohio.[195]

iii **Amy Jo Clay**, born 22 Oct 1980.[195]

3775. **Barry Wayne Clay**, (3245.Mary[10], 2617.Charles[9], 1770.John[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Apr 1956 in St. Marys, Ohio.[195] He married 28 Jun 1975 in Church of God, Mendon, Ohio,[195] **Vicki Zizelman**,[195] (daughter of Dale Zizelman and Lucille Felver).

Children:

i **Ryan Dale Clay**, born 24 Nov 1977 in Van Wert, Ohio.[195] He married 19 Sep 2002,[195] **Ashleigh Johnson**.

ii **Brent Alan Clay**, born 22 Jan 1980 in Van Wert, Ohio.[195]

iii **Melissa Marie Clay**, born 26 Jan 1982 in Van Wert, Ohio.[195] She married 17 Aug 2002,[195] **Luke Minnich**.

3776. **Eleanor Mae Wilson**,[195] (3247.Lola[10], 2619.Blanche[9], 1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Apr 1924,[161] occupation Accountant.[161] She married 16 Jun 1943,[161] **Milton Filmore Shonting**,[161,195] born 27 Apr 1923,[161] (son of Milton Frederick Shonting and Hazel Markwood) occupation Fireman for the City of Delaware, Ohio,[161] died 30 Jun 1994 in Brevard County, Florida,[161] buried in Florida Memorial Gardens, Brevard County, Florida.[161] Milton served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He died of lung cancer.

Children:

4072. i **Carol Christine Shonting** born 19 Jul 1944.

4073. ii **Linda Lou Shonting** born 21 Jan 1947.

3777. **Sheryl Leslie Schott**, (3252.Donald[10], 2640.Harry[9], 1827.Amelia[8], 1009.Phoebe[7], 460.Dorcas[6], 172.Simeon[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1948.[198] She married **Terry Arthur Graff**, born 1944.[198]

Child:

i **Kimberly Ann Graff**, born 1975.[198]

3778. **Paul Francis Ries**, (3253.Corliss[10], 2646.Morrison[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Sep 1952 in Lynwood, Los Angeles County, California,[26] baptized 28 Sep 1952 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California. He married 14 Jun 1975 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado,[26] **Linda Ann Deutsch**, born 29 Oct 1953 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado,[26] (daughter of Kenneth Tillman Deutsch and Bernardine Lucille Notestine). Marriage is registered in Larimer County, CO.

Children:

i **Michael Morrison Ries**, born 11 Feb 1985 in Steamboat Springs, Routt County, Colorado,[26] baptized 13 Aug 1989 in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota.[26]

ii **Jacob James Ries**, born 27 Jun 1988 in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota,[26] baptized 13 Aug 1989 in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota.[26]

3779. **Clariss Ann Williams**, (3254.Morrison[10], 2646.Morrison[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Apr 1956 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.[26] She married (1) 30 Aug 1975 in Bass Lake, Madera County, California,[26] divorced Mar 1987,[26] **Richard "Rick" Dean Roberson**, born 28 Jan 1956 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California,[26] (son of Ray Dean Roberson and Bonnie Jean Ambrosia). She married (2) 25 Apr 1992 in Fresno, Fresno County, California,[26] **Bradley Paul Morris**, born 16 Oct 1954 in Fresno, Fresno County, California,[26] (son of Gilbert LeeRoy Morris and Carol Ann Oliver). Clariss Ann Gabriel, daughter of Clariss Avonne Gabriel, was adopted by Morrison Hale Williams.

Child by Richard "Rick" Dean Roberson:

i **Kyle Richard Roberson**, born 02 Apr 1981 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.[26]

Child by Bradley Paul Morris:

ii **Nicholas Paul Morris**, born 03 Mar 1994 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.[26]

3780. **Lee Ann Williams**, (3254.Morrison[10], 2646.Morrison[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jun 1962 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.[26] She married 31 Dec 1989 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York,[26] **Keith Edgar Brister**, born 04 Aug 1955 in Oakland, Alameda County, California,[26] (son of Edgar Monroe Brister and Margaret Jane Gray). Keith's stepfather was Ely Max Brandes.

Children:

i **Max Williams Brister**, born 18 Sep 1990 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.[26]
ii **Eileen Yvonne Brister**, born 01 Jun 1993 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.[26]
iii **Lillian Jane Brister**, born 14 Dec 1995 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.[26]

3781. **Sharon Louise Watts**, (3255.Jean[10], 2647.Marion[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles, California.[26] She married 06 Jan 1968 in La Puente, Los Angeles County, California,[26] **Steven Edward Kay**, born 24 Oct 1946 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado,[26] (son of Edward William Kowalski and Beaula Darlene Martin). Kowalski name legally changed to Kay in 1951. Martin name was originally Martens.

Children:

4074. i **Kristine Louise Kay** born 22 Feb 1969.
4075. ii **Robert Steven Kay** born 13 Nov 1973.
iii **Kathleen Ann Kay**, born 28 Nov 1977 in Norco, Riverside County, California.[26]
iv **Ryan Edward Kay**, born 07 Feb 1985 in Paradise, Butte County, California.[26]

3782. **Larry Robert Watts**, (3255.Jean[10], 2647.Marion[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1952 in Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California.[26] He married (1) 23 Jun 1973 in Chino, Riverside County, California,[26] divorced 1975, **Tamra Lea Quayle**,[26] (daughter of John L. Quayle). He married (2) 15 May 1980 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana,[26] divorced 1987, **Mary Kay Syth**, born 10 Apr 1959 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana,[26] (daughter of Leslie Ralph Syth and Olive Ann Wood).

Child by Tamra Lea Quayle:

i **Eric Martin Watts**, born 11 Jan 1975 in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho.[26]

Children by Mary Kay Syth:

4076. ii **Kathryn Cristi Watts** born 28 Dec 1981.
iii **Kevin Vincent Watts**, born 03 Feb 1983 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

3783. **Jennifer Jean Youngren**, (3256.Robert[10], 2648.Beverley[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Sep 1966 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California.[26] She married 04 Aug 1990 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California,[26] **Brandon Robert Lucore**,[26] born 30 May 1965,[26] (son of Larry Robert Lucore and Kathy Marie Avis).

Children:

i **Lauren Marie Lucore**, born 20 Aug 1992 in San Diego, California.[26]
ii **Linsey Nicole Lucore**, born 31 Aug 1995 in Oceanside, California.[26]

3784. **Scott Louis Youngren**, (3256.Robert[10], 2648.Beverley[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 May 1970 in South Laguna, San Diego County, California.[26] He married **Jennifer Lee Stewart**, born 07 Apr 1971 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California,[26] (daughter of James Stewart and Marilee Lawton).

Child:

i **Nash Robert Youngren**, born 19 Nov 2002 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California.[26]

3785. **Fred Payton**, (3260.Bert[10], 2652.Paulina[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1899.[2] He married (1) **Lillie Adams**, born 1901,[2] died 1935. He married (2) **Inez May Busby**, born 1913,[2] died 1987. Fred died 1970.

Children by Inez May Busby:

i **Freddie Leroy Payton**, born 1943.[2]
ii **Richard Wayne Payton**, born 1945.[2]
iii **Charles Ray Payton**, born 1946.[2]
iv **Frankie Leon Payton**, born 1947.[2]
4077. v **Rita Gay Payton** born 1950.

3786. **Vera Mae Stone**, (3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 May 1892 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.[2] She married 21 May 1921 in Chicago, Illinois,[2] **LuRoy Croy**, born 15 Sep 1893 in Blakeslee, Ohio,[2] died 29 Dec 1970 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Skokie, Cook County, Illinois. Vera died 21 Oct 1957 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Skokie, Cook County, Illinois.

Children:

4078. i **John Richard Croy** born 27 May 1922.
ii **(infant) Croy**, born in Cook County, Illinois,[2] died young in Skokie, Cook County, Illinois.

3787. **Hazel Jeanette Stone**, (3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1897 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.[2] She married 24 Jan 1916 in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Clarence David Clark**, born 1896 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] (son of Charles B. Clark and Harriett Cross) died 1950 in Louisa County, Iowa, buried Indian Creek Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa. Hazel died 11 Nov 1996 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa, buried 14 Nov 1996 in Indian Creek Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

Children:

4079. i **Robert Eugene Clark** born 08 Dec 1919.
4080. ii **Richard Keith Clark** born 13 Nov 1921.
4081. iii **Mary Elaine Clark** born 16 Jul 1925.
4082. iv **Patricia Ann Clark** born 15 Mar 1928.
v **Loren Rodden Clark**, born 09 Aug 1930 in Omaha, Nebraska,[2] died 26 May 1938 in Louisa County, Iowa, buried 29 May 1938 in Indian Creek Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

3788. **Dwight Howard Stone**, (3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Dec 1902 in Mediapolis, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] He married **Hazel Gibson**, born 17 Feb 1905 in Valley Junction, Polk County, Iowa,[2] died 22 Jun 1976 in Atlantic, Iowa, buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. Dwight died 31 Dec 1967 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.[2]

Children:

i **Dwight Howard Stone, Jr.**, born 09 Oct 1932 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa,[2] died 04 Apr 1998 in Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada.
ii **Dwayne David Stone**, born 23 Mar 1934 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.[2]

3789. **Ruth Doris Stone**, (3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1904 in Mediapolis, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] She married (1) 19 Dec 1924 in Oakland Township, Louisa County, Iowa, by Rev. Wilson,[2] **Floyd Joseph Pine**, born 01 Jul 1893 in Union Township, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] died 27 Aug 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona,[2] buried 02 Sep 1956 Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] She married (2) 28 Nov 1963 in Palmcroft Baptist Church, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona,[2] **Roy Osgood Bancroft**, born 21 Mar 1900 in Worchester, Worchester County, Massachusetts,[2] (son of H. Percival Bancroft and Clara L. Osgood) died 23 May 1997 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California,[2] buried 29 May 1997 in Greenwood Memorial Park, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.[2] Ruth died 19 Feb 1998 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,[2] buried 28 Feb 1998 in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.[2]

Children by Floyd Joseph Pine:

i **(daughter) Pine**, born 1930,[2] died 1930 within an hour, buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.
4083. ii **Gordon Franklin Pine** born 06 Feb 1932.
4084. iii **David Floyd Pine** born 08 Oct 1934.

3790. **Gordon William Stone**, (3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1908 in Ariba Township, Lincoln County, Colorado.[2] He married 21 May 1938 in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Kathleen Virginia Wilson**, born 21 Feb 1917 in Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] Gordon died 17 Jun 2001 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] buried 20 Jun 2001 in Indian Creek Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] Gordon enlisted in the U.S. Navy 11 May 1944 at Wapello, Iowa, and was discharged 25 Nov 1945. He served on the islands of Oahu and Midway.

Child:

4085. i **Brian James Stone** born 03 Feb 1941.

3791. **William Horace Baker**, (3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1902 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[2,220] occupation Tax Collector.[220] He married 16 Aug 1926 in Creston, Union County, Iowa,[2,167] **Velma Josephine Clites**, born 28 Dec 1905 in Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa,[2] (daughter of William Clark Clites and Fannie Josephine Withrow) occupation Housewife,[220] died 14 Mar 1980 in Fullerton, Orange County, California,[220] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[220] William died 11 Jan 1975 in Fullerton, Orange County, California,[220,2] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[220]

Children:

4086. i **Barbara Jean Baker** born 15 Apr 1927.
4087. ii **Mary Josephine Baker** born 16 Sep 1930.
4088. iii **Horace William Waters Baker** born 25 Apr 1936.
4089. iv **Nancy Ellen Baker** born 30 Oct 1942.

3792. **Edmund Pierce Baker**, (3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) (See marriage to # 3302 on page 489.)

3793. **Daniel McKay Yakle**,[167] (3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Feb 1895 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] He married **Mabel Margaret Odle**, born 16 Jun 1898 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] died 04 Sep 1965 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] Daniel died 06 Mar 1953 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

4090. i **Dorothea McKay Yakle** born 03 Apr 1917.
4091. ii **Nellie Alliene Yakle** born 02 Nov 1918.
4092. iii **Janelle Yakle** born 27 Jan 1926.
4093. iv **Mackie Delores Yakle** born 13 Dec 1927.
4094. v **Beverly Jean Yakle** born 23 Nov 1929.
4095. vi **Kay Jacqueline Yakle** born 26 Aug 1931.
4096. vii **Daniel McKay Yakle, Jr.** born 07 Mar 1933.
4097. viii **Barbara Jon Yakle** born 17 Jun 1934.
4098. ix **Andrew "Bud" Jarrett Yakle** born 25 Aug 1936.

3794. **Joiner Lee Yakle**, (3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 May 1899 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] He married 29 Dec 1920,[167] **Elma Edna Brown**, born 31 Jan 1901 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] died 29 Nov 1976 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa, buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa. Joiner died 04 Dec 1942, buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

4099. i **Frances Imogene Yakle** born 03 Jul 1921.
4100. ii **Clyde Burdette Yakle** born 06 Aug 1922.
4101. iii **Billie Edwin Yakle** born 04 Nov 1923.
4102. iv **June Rosalie Yakle** born 24 Jun 1931.

3795. **Mary Ursula Yakle**,[167] (3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Dec 1904 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] She married 30 Dec 1922 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa,[167] divorced before 1940,[167] **G. Marian Guthrie**, born 22 Nov 1901 in Louisa County, Iowa,[167] died 05 May 1954,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] Mary died 22 May 1991 in Glendale, California.[167]

Children:

i **Robert McKay Guthrie**, born 12 Aug 1923 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] died 12 Aug 1923,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] Buried in an unmarked grave in the Yakle plot.[167]

ii **Janice Elaine Guthrie**, born 21 Apr 1925 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa,[167] died Oct 1994 in Glendale, California.[167]

4103. iii **Jo Ann Guthrie** born 30 Mar 1931.

3796. **Constance Ann Williams**,[2] (3265.James[10], 2660.William[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married (1) 10 Apr 1943 in Quincy, Illinois,[2,56] **Albert Grossarth**.[2] She married (2) **John Coffman**.[2] She married (3) **Mr. Robertson**.[2]

Children by Albert Grossarth:

i **Susan Grossarth**.[2]
ii **Marilyn Grossarth**.[2]
iii **Katharine Grossarth**.[2]
iv **Constance Grossarth**.[2]

3797. **James Russell Williams, Jr.**,[2,2] (3265.James[10], 2660.William[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Children:

i **Russell Williams**.[56,2]
ii **Jimmy Williams**.[56,2]
iii **Lynn Williams**.[56,2]

3798. **Robert Tatman Williams, Jr.**,[2] (3266.Robert[10], 2660.William[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Roberta Kincaid**,[2,2] buried in Punchbowl Cemetery, Honolulu, Hawaii.[56] Robert buried in Punchbowl Cemetery, Honolulu, Hawaii.[2,56]

Children:

4104. i **Robin Curry Williams**.
4105. ii **Barbara Williams**.
iii **Elizabeth Williams**.[2,56]
iv **Helen Williams**.[2] She married (divorced) **Mr. Peacock**.[2]

3799. **Marjorie Jane Williams**, (3266.Robert[10], 2660.William[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Mark W. Woods**.[2,56] Marjorie died 1987.[2,56]

Children:

i **Marjorie Jane Woods.**[2,56]
ii **Shauna Woods.**[2,56]
iii **Rondi Woods.**[2,56] She married **Robert Pike.**[2,56]
iv **Pace Woods.**[2,56]
v **Mark Woods**, born about 1961.[2,56]
vi **Robert Woods**, born about 1961.[2,56]

3800. **Royal Grant Stephenson**, (3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1905.[2,56] He married 09 Jul 1927,[56] **Alice Irene Hunter**, born 01 Jun 1906.[2,56] Royal died 01 Jan 1976.[56]

Children:

4106. i **Patricia Louise Stephenson** born 20 Jul 1928.
4107. ii **June Marie Stephenson** born 07 Jun 1930.
4108. iii **Alice Ann Stephenson** born 11 Jul 1932.
4109. iv **Barbara Jean Stephenson** born 31 Jan 1934.

3801. **Paul Enyart Stephenson**, (3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Dec 1910.[2,56] He married (1) 08 Jan 1938,[56] **Mary Georgia Price**, born 12 Apr 1915.[2,56] He married (2) 1946,[56] **Jean Farentino.**[2]

Child by Mary Georgia Price:

i **Mary Elizabeth Stephenson**, born 15 Oct 1940.[2,56]

3802. **Merle Catherine Stephenson**, (3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1914.[2,56] She married 01 Jun 1935,[56] **Sumner Eason Scherubel**, born 01 Jul 1909.[2,56]

Children:

4110. i **Richard Sumner Scherubel** born 30 Apr 1941.
ii **Ronald Lee Scherubel**, born 11 Jun 1944.[2,56] He married **Janet C. Moore**, born 17 Aug 1947.[2,56]

3803. **Walter Stephenson**, (3269.Clarence[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1910.[2,56] He married **Virginia.**[2,56]

Child:

4111. i **Rondelle Stephenson** born 07 Jul 1955.

3804. **Claude Stephenson**, (3269.Clarence[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Nov 1911.[2,56] He married **Grace Hull**, born 18 Sep 1913.[2,56]

Child:

i **Gary Stephenson**, born 16 Jun 1937.[2,56]

3805. **Donald Stephenson**, (3269.Clarence[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Feb 1913.[2,56] He married **Natalie Post**, born 22 Jan 1917.[2,56]

Child:

i **Margo Stephenson**, born 31 Oct 1958.[2,56]

3806. **Richard Stephenson**, (3269.Clarence[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1916.[2,56] He married 30 Jan 1938,[56] **Frances Anthony**, born 02 Jan 1921.[2,56]

Children:

i **Patty Stephenson**, born 23 Oct 1938.[2,56]
ii **Janice Stephenson**, born 09 Jun 1940.[2,56]
iii **Jeanne Stephenson**, born 13 Jul 1943.[2,56]

3807. **Thelma Gladys Stephenson**, (3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1910 near Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] She married (1) 17 Mar 1934,[56] **Charles McCleary**, born 1906,[56] died 1960 or 1961.[2,56] She married (2) after 1960,[56] **Porter Cayton.**[2]

Children by Charles McCleary:

4112. i **Sarah Evelyn McCleary** born 11 Dec 1934.
4113. ii **Alice Ann McCleary** born 02 May 1940.
4114. iii **Norma Jean McCleary** born 1945.

3808. **Helen Dorothea Stephenson**, (3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jul 1911 near Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] She married **Elmer Ray**, died 1973.[2,56]

Children:

4115. i **Esther Helen Ray**.
4116. ii **Lola Jean Ray** born 13 Jun 1939.
4117. iii **Doris Ray**.

3809. **Edward Entwestel Stephenson**, (3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Aug 1923.[2,56] He married 19 Nov 1944,[56] **Kathe Mursch**.[2]

Children:

4118. i **Vincent Edward Stephenson** born 22 Jul 1948.
4119. ii **Lois Elaine Stephenson** born 05 Jan 1950.
iii **Linda Marie Stephenson**, born 25 Feb 1965.[2,56]

3810. **Donna Moore**, (3271.Maude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Sep 1917.[2,56] She married 25 Nov 1939,[56] **Dale Streeby**, born 25 Nov 1914.[2,56]

Children:

4120. i **Larry Lee Streeby** born 08 Jul 1940.
4121. ii **Sandra Kaye Streeby** born 21 Dec 1943.
4122. iii **David Wayne Streeby** born 10 Jul 1945.
iv **Ronald Max Streeby**, born 19 Feb 1947.[2,56]
v **Shirley Ann Streeby**, born 05 Jun 1948.[2,56] She married **Jack Lakin**.[2,56]

3811. **Coral Moore**, (3271.Maude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 May 1919.[2,56] She married 04 Jan 1947,[56] **Robert Barnes**, born 16 May 1925.[2,56]

Children:

i **Robert Eugene Barnes**, born 19 May 1954.[2,56]
ii **Janice Sue Barnes**, born 10 Jan 1956.[2,56]
iii **Richard Barnes**, born 15 Aug 1958.[2,56]

3812. **Clifford Thomas Moore**, (3271.Maude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Aug 1922.[2,56] He married 22 Oct 1950,[56] **Carol D. Sutton**, born 28 Apr 1924.[2,56]

Children:

i **Allen Thomas Moore**, born 24 Sep 1951.[2,56] He married 18 Jul 1981,[56] **Terry Elgin**, born 23 Dec 1956.[2,56]
4123. ii **Bonita Kay Moore** born 26 Nov 1953.
iii **Douglas Scott Moore**, born 26 Oct 1954.[2,56] He married 01 Sep 1979,[56] **Kathy Govern**, born 04 Jun 1955.[2,56]
iv **Elaine Marie Moore**, born 16 Oct 1965.[2,56]

3813. **Jean Moore**, (3271.Maude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jan 1925.[2,56] She married 20 Aug 1950,[56] **Eldon Conry**, born 04 Aug 1923.[2,56]

Children:

i **Steven Ray Conry**, born 02 Aug 1951.[2,56] He married 03 Nov 1974,[56] (divorced) **Laura Hiller**.[2]
ii **Thomas Lee Conry**, born 20 Oct 1952.[2,56]
iii **Randy Wayne Conry**, born 14 May 1955.[2,56]
iv **Neal Dean Conry**, born 11 Jul 1958.[2,56]
v **Donald Gene Conry**, born 17 Jul 1959.[2,56] He married 24 Apr 1982,[56] **Brenda Taylor**.[2]

3814. **Marjorie Moore**, (3271.Maude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Apr 1927.[2,56] She married 13 Aug 1949,[56] **Rodney Arlie Sanders**, born 07 Jun 1924.[2,56]

Children:

i **Gregory Arlie Sanders**, born 10 Apr 1953.[2,56]
4124. ii **Mark Moore Sanders** born 01 Oct 1955.
iii **John Bryan Sanders**, born 21 Oct 1957.[2,56]
iv **Julie Lynn Sanders**, born 26 Nov 1967.[2,56]

3815. **Ruth Ann Patrich**, (3272.Eva[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Dec 1913.[2,56] She married (1) Jun 1934,[56] **George Potts**, born Feb 1911,[2,56] died 1976.[56] She married (2) 01 Feb 1978,[56] **Albert L. Hall**.[2]

Children by George Potts:

4125. i **Julie Ann Potts** born 05 Jul 1943.
ii **Gail Leslie Potts**, born 12 Aug 1948.[2,56] She married Jun 1982,[56] **Clint Colver**.[2]

3816. **Paul William Patrich**, (3272.Eva[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1915.[2,56] He married 22 Dec 1937,[56] **Elizabeth "Betty" Arthur**, born 28 Feb 1913.[2] Paul died Nov 1969.[56]

Child:

i **Paul Lee Patrich**, born 26 Sep 1941.[2,56]

3817. **Kathyrn Marie "Kay" Patrich**, (3272.Eva[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Mar 1918.[2,56] She married 09 Apr 1938,[56] **Richard F. Mongar**, born 09 Mar 1917.[2,56]

Child:

4126. i **Vickie Kay Mongar** born 17 Mar 1946.

3818. **Glen Arthur Patrich**, (3272.Eva[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1920.[2,56] He married (1) 04 Feb 1943,[56] **Ruth Wall**, born 22 Nov 1921,[2,56] died 1974.[56] He married (2) 1978,[56] **Virginia Sue Abrahams**.[2]

Children by Ruth Wall:

i **Larry Shawn Patrich**, born 04 Jan 1951.[2,56]

ii **Connie Ruth Patrich**, born 18 Dec 1952.[2,56] She married (1) (divorced) **Art Johnson**.[2] She married (2) Jul 1982,[56] **James Parkinson**.[2]

3819. **John Phillip Patrich**, (3272.Eva[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Nov 1921.[2,56] He married 04 Mar 1945,[56] **Donna Vandevanter**, born 05 Dec 1923.[2]

Children:

4127. i **Gregg Stephenson Patrich** born 03 Jul 1950.

ii **Rebecca Sue Patrich**, born 02 Sep 1953.[2,56] She married 07 Aug 1982,[56] **Derk Potter**.[2]

iii **Blake Warren Patrich**, born 01 Mar 1955.[2,56]

3820. **John William Stephenson**, (3273.Lee[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jun 1924 near Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.[2,56] He married 09 Jul 1944,[56] **Frances Ellen McElroy**, born 20 Oct 1925.[2,56]

Children:

4128. i **Pamela Raye Stephenson** born 29 Nov 1946.

4129. ii **Lora Lee Stephenson** born 12 Apr 1950.

iii **Glenn Craig Stephenson**, born 20 Jun 1953.[2,56] He married 18 Mar 1973,[56] **Wanda Dee Dudley**, born 01 Mar 1953.[2,56]

3821. **Marilyn Dee Stephenson**, (3274.Harold[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1939 in Nix Hospital, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.[2,56] She married 26 Dec 1970,[56] **Robert H. Calves**, born 15 Sep 1942.[2,56]

Child:

i **Bryan Gilbert Calves**, born 03 Oct 1975.[2,56]

3822. **Alan Gilbert Stephenson**, (3274.Harold[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1941 in Nix Hospital, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.[2,56] He married (1) 30 Dec 1968,[56] (divorced)[56] **Barbara Harris**.[2] He married (2) 06 Feb 1982,[56] **Dorothy Dimaggio**.[2]

Children by Barbara Harris:

i **Kimberly Faith Stephenson**, born 09 Aug 1967.[2,56]

ii **Charles Andrew Stephenson**, born 24 Nov 1971.[2,56]

iii **Amy Elizabeth Stephenson**, born 07 Feb 1976.[2,56]

3823. **Elizabeth Elaine "Betty" Stephenson**, (3276.Dow[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Oct 1942.[2,56] She married 29 Jun 1963,[56] **Jay Robert Johnson**, born 31 May 1945.[56]

Children:

i **Krystal Lynn Johnson**, born 31 Aug 1966.[56]

ii **Kara Elaine Johnson**, born 26 Feb 1969.[56]

iii **Jay Grant Johnson**, born 12 Apr 1979.[56]

3824. **Joann E. Stephenson**, (3276.Dow[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jun 1940.[2,56] She married 22 Aug 1964,[56] **Carl A. Nelson**, born 06 Mar 1938.[2]

Child:

i **Paul Howard Nelson**, born 12 Aug 1965.[2,56]

3825. **John Allen Fields, Jr.**, (3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Oct 1920 in Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa.[56] He married 25 Dec 1942 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri,[56] **Hazle "Polly" Loughridge**,[2,56] born 03 Dec 1919 in Linden, Clay County, Missouri,[56] (daughter of Elroy "Roy" Joseph Loughridge and Myrtle Burgher) died 12 Sep 2002.[56]

Children:

4130. i **Joseph Allen "Pepe" Fields** born 16 Jun 1945.

ii **Margaret "Peggy" Louise Fields**, born 29 Aug 1947 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[56] She married 28 Dec 1984 in Paris, France,[56] (divorced)[56] **Andrew DeVries**, born 01 Jul 1957 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,[56] (son of Andrew DeVries, Sr. and Margaret Letter). They have no children.

4131. iii **Linda Jean Fields** born 20 Feb 1949.
4132. iv **Leslie Jane Fields** born 23 Jun 1954.

3826. **Ecel Jean Fields**,[2] (3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jan 1924 in Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa.[56] She married 23 Apr 1950,[2,56] **Phillip Don Forrester**, born 16 Jan 1916 in Milan, Sullivan County, Missouri,[56] (son of Thomas Donaldson Forrester and Gertie May Green) died 19 Aug 1982 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico,[2,56] buried 23 Aug 1982 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children:

i **John Thomas Forrester**,[2] born 02 Jul 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[56] He married[56] (1) 14 Aug 1976 in Mission Viejo, Arapahoe County, Colorado,[2] (divorced)[56] **Linda A. Weaver**.[56] He married (2) 06 Sep 1980,[2,56] **Dixie Lou Alsdorf**. John had no children.

ii **Steven Phillip Forrester**, born 01 Dec 1954 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico,[56] died 04 Apr 1993 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.[2,56] Never married.

4133. iii **Trudee Jean Forrester** born 31 Mar 1957.

3827. **Samuel Ernest Fields**, (3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1929 in Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa.[56] He married[56] (1) 24 Jan 1954 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[2] (divorced)[56] **Audrey Carpenter**,[2] born 10 Nov 1932 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[56] (daughter of Edgar Franklin Carpenter and Elsie Mae McCollister). He married[56] (2) 04 Aug 1971 in Sevierville, Sevier County, Tennessee,[2,56] (divorced) **Judith Gail Skipper**,[2] born 14 Sep 1944 in Winter Garden, Orange County, Florida.[56] Samuel died 22 Feb 2003 in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.[56] Samuel and Judith divorced, but later remarried.

Children by Audrey Carpenter:

4134. i **Roger Clayton Fields** born 14 Oct 1954.
4135. ii **Bryan William Fields** born 24 Jun 1957.
4136. iii **Sandra "Sandy" Lynne Fields** born 10 Sep 1958.
4137. iv **Kathy Janelle Fields** born 27 Apr 1960.

Child by Judith Gail Skipper:

4138. v **Jennifer Ellen Fields** born 05 Jul 1972.

3828. **John Thomas "Tom" Williams**, (3278.Paul[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1925.[2,56] He married **Audrey Dell Perdue**.[2]

Children:

i **Sara Ann Williams**, born 18 Oct 1952.[2,56] She married 01 Aug 1981,[2,56] **John Paul Kirby II**.[2]

4139. ii **Scott Thomas Williams** born 23 May 1954.
4140. iii **Sally Jean Williams** born 15 Aug 1956.

3829. **James Gordon Edwards**, (3279.Freda[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Jul 1931 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.[2,56] He married **Esther Cummings**.[2]

Children:

i **Jeff Edwards**.[2,56] He married **Mary**.[2,56]

ii **Stacy Lynn Edwards**.[2,56] She married **Jeff**.[56]

4141. iii **Brad Edwards**.

3830. **Alice Iown Ferguson**, (3280.Anna[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jun 1940.[2,56] She married **Harold Legard**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Cindy Legard**.[2,56] She married **Tom Connally**.[2,56]

ii **Kary Legard**.[2,56]

3831. **Steven Wayne Ferguson**,[2,56] (3280.Anna[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married (1) **Be Be**.[2] He married (2) **Fran**.[2,56]

Children by Be Be:

i **Tysen Ferguson**.[2,56]

ii **Jay Ferguson**.[2,56]

3832. **William Lloyd Shores**, (3281.Olive[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 1963,[2,56] **Joyce Hemstreet**.

Children:

i **Scott Shores**, born 1964.[2,56]

ii **Mike Shores**, born 1968.[2,56] He married 07 Nov 1998,[56] **April**.

3833. **Beverly Jean Shores**,[2,56] (3281.Olive[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Keith Johnson**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Suzanne Johnson**, born 1969.[2,56]

4142. ii **Kenny Johnson** born about 1973.

3834. **Verlene Meisenheimer**, (3282.Ida[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Oct 1939.[2,56] She married **Jim Beard**.[2]

Children:

4143. i **Mark Beard**.

ii **Bryan Beard**.[2,56]

3835. **Dale Meisenheimer**,[2] (3282.Ida[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 1963,[56] **Sally**.[2]

Children:

4144. i **Darren Meisenheimer**.

ii **Cory Meisenheimer**.[2,56] He married **Julie**.[2,56]

3836. **Carl Williams**, (3283.Hugh[10], 2664.Harlan[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1908.[2,56] died after 1935.[56]

Child:

i **Webb Williams**.[2,56]

3837. **William Leland Pettit**, (3288.Lucy[10], 2671.Elizabeth[9], 1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1930.[2,56] He married 28 Oct 1950,[56] **Valjean Mae Chinn**.[2]

Children:

4145. i **Georgia Lynn Pettit** born 13 Aug 1952.

ii **William Leland Pettit, Jr.**, born 27 Aug 1956.[2,56]

iii **John Joseph Pettit**, born 16 Sep 1957.[2,56]

iv **Michael Charles Pettit**, born 03 Nov 1961.[2,56]

v **Christopher Richard Pettit**, born 20 Jan 1968.[2,56]

3838. **Robert Eugene Pettit**, (3288.Lucy[10], 2671.Elizabeth[9], 1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1931.[2,56] He married 30 Jun 1951,[56] **Marie Hennigan**.[2]

Children:

i **Linda Elaine Pettit**, born 22 Nov 1952.[2,56] She married 02 Mar 1974,[56] **John Korbelic**.

ii **Debra Kaye Pettit**, born 02 Aug 1955.[2,56]

iii **Elizabeth Anne Pettit**, born 17 Jul 1957.[2,56]

iv **Roberta Jeanne Pettit**, born 04 Dec 1961.[2,56]

3839. **Bernard A. Baum, Jr.**, (3300.Lois[10], 2681.Mabel[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1941.[2] He married **Kathy DeFrance**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Jimmy Baum**.[2]

ii **Steve Baum**.[2]

3840. **Lawrence James Williams**, (3301.James[10], 2682.Fred[9], 1875.Lawrence[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Sep 1953 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.[56] He married 17 Nov 1973,[56] **Claire Louise Naylor**, born in Sunrise, Wyoming.[56]

Children:

i **Timothy Lawrence Williams**, born 20 Jun 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.[56]

ii **Brooke Ellen Williams**, born 26 Nov 1980 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.[56]

3841. **Katherine Louise Baker**,[2,220] (3302.Marie[10], 2686.Stewart[9], 1882.Martha[8], 1053.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1925. She married Dec 1948, **Joseph Mandelert**.[2,56]

Children:

i **James Sherrard Mandelert**,[2,56] born 11 May 1951.

ii **Julia Marie Mandelert**,[2,56] born 02 Mar 1952.

3842. **Joseph Paul Williams**, (3306.Arthur[10], 2704.Robert[9], 1899.James[8], 1066.Ambrose[7], 485.Charles[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Sep 1960 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.[136] He married 10 May 1985 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,[136] **Sherri Ann Gebora**, born 20 Mar 1962 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan,[136] (daughter of Thomas Irving Gebora and Carole Jane Parker).

Children:

i **Rachel Dianne Williams**, born 27 May 1991 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.[136]

ii **David Benjamin Williams**, born 18 Aug 1993 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.[136]

iii **Lydia Christine Williams**, born 28 Nov 1994 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.[136]

3843. **Leonard Wayne Jackson, Jr.,**[169] (3307.Melva[10], 2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1929 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri.[169] He married 15 Sep 1952 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona,[169] **Elaine Landy**, born 28 Apr 1931 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona,[169] (daughter of Louis Marvin Landy and Sarah Weinberg).

Children:

i **Lisa Ann Jackson**, born 20 Jun 1953 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.[169]

4146. ii **Louis Wayne Jackson** born 19 Feb 1955.

4147. iii **Philip Whitney Jackson** born 18 May 1956.

3844. **George Richard Snead**, (3309.Alpha[10], 2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1931 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri,[169] occupation Government employee.[168] He married 14 Feb 1958 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia,[169] **Charlotte Kent Weldon**, born 22 Mar 1935 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts,[169] occupation Registered Nurse.[168]

Children:

4148. i **Cheryl Jean Snead** born 02 Jan 1959.

4149. ii **George Richard Snead, Jr.** born 28 Sep 1962.

4150. iii **Susan Kent Snead** born 16 Jan 1965.

3845. **Sharon Kay Smoyer**, (3311.Robert[10], 2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 May 1942 in St. Louis, Missouri,[169] occupation Teacher.[168] She married **Glenn McPeters**, born 24 Jul 1942,[169] occupation Sales Rep.[168]

Children:

i **Kristy Renee McPeters**, born 11 Mar 1971.[168]

ii **Jeffrey Glenn McPeters**, born 02 Aug 1974.[168]

3846. **Frances Dean Onstot,**[169] (3312.Nora[10], 2706.Orsino[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married (1) (divorced) **Don Holland**.[169] She married (2) 31 Aug 1957, **Don Bogart**.[169] Lived in Ponca City, Oklahoma.

Children by Don Holland:

i **Paula Diana Holland**, born 25 Jul 1951.[169]

ii **Vickie Lynn Holland**, born 28 Nov 1955.[169]

Children by Don Bogart:

iii **Given Marie Bogart**, born 19 Nov 1958.[169]

iv **Cathy Jo Bogart**, born 28 May 1960.[169]

3847. **Bruce William Durkee**, (3315.William[10], 2707.Bessie[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Feb 1952 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas,[169] occupation Physician.[169] He married (1) 16 Oct 1982 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[169] divorced 1986,[169] **Janice Bowser**, born 16 Aug 1956 in LaCross, Rush County, Kansas,[169] (daughter of Franklin Keith Bowser and Margaret Jean Rhodes). He married (2) 24 Oct 1987 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas,[169,168] **Kathy Marie Koch**, born 26 Nov 1957 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana,[169] (daughter of Terry Johnson Koch and LaVerne Mae Andrews).

Children by Kathy Marie Koch:

i **Sean Michael Durkee**, born 11 Jul 1988 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.[169]

ii **Kevin Patrick Durkee**, born 31 Jan 1991 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.[169]

3848. **Ellen Jeanne Durkee**, (3315.William[10], 2707.Bessie[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Nov 1954 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas,[169] occupation Attorney.[169] She married 21 May 1977 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas,[169] divorced 1990, **Kirk David Lindly**, born 04 May 1952 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas,[169] (son of Curgis Lindly and Gloria Jo Staff) occupation Anesthesiologist.[168]

Children:

i **Lily Fong Durkee**, born 18 Nov 1995 in Longyou, Zhejiang province, China.[169] Lily (Chinese name "You Fang") was adopted by Ellen, as a single parent, on 24 Sep 1996.

ii **June Fujia Durkee**, born 09 Jan 1999 in Qidong, Hunan Province, China.[169] June (Chinese name "Qi Fu Jia") was adopted by Ellen, as a single parent, on 13 Dec 1999.

3849. **James Edward Obermaier,**[169] (3316.Margaret[10], 2707.Bessie[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Dec 1967 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri.[169] He married[169] 30 Jul 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana,[169] **Sally Jane Perkins**,[169] born 17 Apr 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana,[169] (daughter of Forrest Lee Perkins and Jean Norene Kendall).

Children:

i **Kendra Lee Perkins Obermaier**, born 14 Mar 1998 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.[169]

ii **Elliott Anton Obermaier**, born 10 May 2000 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.[169]

3850. **Madalyn Antoinette Williams**, (3323.Sherman[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Aug 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[168] She married 14 Sep 1963 in Gravois Mills, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] **Charles E. Hathaway**, (son of Rudie Hathaway). Lived in Absecon, New Jersey.

Children:

i **Gina Marie Hathaway**, born 26 Feb 1964 in Kansas City, Missouri.[168]

ii **Charles Sherman Hathaway**, born 10 Dec 1965 in Kansas City, Missouri.[168]

3851. **Sherman Vincent Williams**, (3323.Sherman[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Oct 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[168] He married 11 Apr 1963 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] (divorced)[168] **Frances Marie Colvin**, born 02 Jun 1939 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Children:

i **Cynthia Lourine Williams**, born 15 Dec 1964 in Kansas City, Missouri.[168]

ii **Sherman Vincent Williams, Jr.**, born 24 Jul 1968 in Kansas City, Missouri.[168]

iii **Debra Williams**, born 12 Sep 1970 in Kansas City, Missouri.[168]

3852. **Karin Sue Williams**,[40,40] (3324.Royal[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Dec 1947 in Mount Vernon, Washington.[40] She married (1) Jun 1970 in Seattle, Washington,[40] divorced 1970, **John Hampton**.[40] She married (2) in Seattle, King County, Washington, as his second wife,[40] **John Enger**.[40] Karin was adopted by her stepfather, Olav Levang. She is a member of the DAR.

Children by John Enger:

i **Ian Enger**. Ian is John Enger's son from his previous marriage.

ii **Victoria Anne "Tori" Enger**, born 12 Nov 1986.[40]

3853. **Vicki Lyn Williams**, (3324.Royal[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1962 in Mt. Holly, Burlington County, New Jersey.[40] She married 06 Jul 1991 in Moorestown, Burlington, New Jersey,[40] **William David Polansky**, born 19 Aug 1955,[40] (son of Theodore "Ted" Polansky and Hilda Watts).

Child:

i **David Peter Polansky**, born 20 Nov 1994.[40]

3854. **Wendy Lee Williams**, (3324.Royal[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1964 in Mt. Holly, Burlington County, New Jersey,[40] occupation Registered Nurse.[168] .

Child:

i **Christopher Matthew Williams**,[40] born 28 Mar 1982 in Willingboro, Burlington County, New Jersey.[40]

3855. **Barbara Ann Fuller**, (3325.Mary[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1945 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.[168] She married 20 February in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois,[168] **Samuel Joseph Heer**, born 14 Apr 1944,[168] (son of Charles Heer and Ruth Marie Kuhel) occupation Machine tool salesman.[168] Lived in Morton, Illinois.

Children:

i **Leslie Lynn Heer**, born 25 Dec 1964 in Normal, McLean County, Illinois.[168] She married 05 Sep 1987 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois,[168] **Robert "Butch" Witt**, born 27 Aug 1965 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois.[168] Residence: Crystal Lake, Illinois.

ii **Christina Marie Heer**, born 05 Feb 1970 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.[168] She married 26 Sep 1992 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois,[168] **Timothy Taylor**. Lives in Jacksonville, Florida.

iii **Samuel Joseph Heer, Jr.**, born 14 Feb 1975 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.[168]

3856. **Chester Charles Fuller**, (3325.Mary[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1947 in Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois,[168] occupation Attorney in Peoria.[168] He married 17 Aug 1968 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois,[168] **Bonny Lee Ketch**, born 12 Jun 1947 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[168] (daughter of William Edward Ketch and Betty Young Black).

Children:

i **Sarah Elizabeth Fuller**, born 09 Aug 1975 in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.[168]

ii **Rebekah Lee Fuller**, born 25 Jun 1977 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.[168]

iii **John Andrew Fuller**, born 11 Nov 1979 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.[168]

iv **Amy Susanne Fuller**, born 11 Nov 1979 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.[168]

v **Matthew James Fuller**, born 01 Mar 1986 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.[168]

3857. **Daniel Albert Fuller**, (3325.Mary[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Mar 1957 in Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois.[168] He married 10 Jul 1982 in Dunwoody, DeKalb County, Georgia,[168] **Stacy Sue O'Bryan**, born 11 May 1964 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.[168] Residence: St. Louis, Missouri.

Children:

i **Albert Charles Fuller**, born 26 Jun 1985 in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois.[168]

ii **Chase Douglas Fuller**, born 19 May 1988 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.[168]

iii **Taylor Leigh Fuller**, born 14 Dec 1989 in Dunwoody, DeKalb County, Georgia.[168]

3858. **Linda Elaine Zimmerman**, (3326.Sarah[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1950 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis, Missouri.[168] She married (1) (divorced) **Robert Roberts**, born 01 Apr 1946 in Marceline, Linn County, Missouri,[168] occupation Railroad conductor.[168] She married (2) 15 Jun 1979 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois,[168] **Charles Anderson**, born 28 Sep 1947 in Spring Valley, Putnam County, Illinois,[168] (son of Clifford Benton Anderson and Ruth Miller) died 12 Jun 1988 in Hiram, St. Louis County, Missouri,[168] buried in Hiram Cemetery, St. Louis County, Missouri.[168] She married (3) 18 Dec 1988,[168] **Larry Case**, born 12 Jan 1950 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri,[168] (son of Arnold Case and Bessie Mae Whitley).

Children by Charles Anderson:

i **David Anderson**,[11] born 09 Apr 1980 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.[168]

ii **Christopher Anderson**,[11] born 09 Apr 1980 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.[168]

iii **Daniel Anderson**, born 25 Jun 1985 in Hiram, St. Louis County, Missouri.[168]

3859. **Kathleen Sue Zimmerman**, (3326.Sarah[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Sep 1951 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis, Missouri.[168] She married (1) (divorced) **Gary W. Holt**, born 10 Nov 1950 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[168] She married (2) **Jack Haskell**, born 05 Jun 1952 in Chicago Heights, Illinois,[168] (son of Robert Edward Haskell and Evelyn Varner).

Children by Gary W. Holt:

4151. i **Stephanie Holt** born 04 Sep 1971.

ii **Ryan Holt**, born 17 Apr 1974 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[168]

3860. **Gloria Jean Zimmerman**, (3326.Sarah[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1952 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis, Missouri.[168] She married 22 Apr 1972 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois,[168] **Carlin J. Elam**, born 24 Jul 1952 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois,[168] (son of Carlin H. Elam).

Children:

i **Jennifer Marie Elam**, born 21 Nov 1972 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.[168] She married 01 Jun 1996,[236] **Jeffrey Scott Pyles**, born 06 May 1969,[236] (son of John C. Pyles and Jeanne Francis).

4152. ii **Natalie Jean Elam** born 24 Apr 1976.

iii **Denise Elizabeth Elam**, born 14 Sep 1979.[168] She married 22 Jun 2002,[236] **Lance Randolph Dauw**, born 27 Sep 1975,[236] (son of Daniel Dauw and Lorna Randolph).

3861. **Michael David Zimmerman**, (3326.Sarah[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jan 1955 in Valley Park, St. Louis County, Missouri,[168] occupation Investment broker in St. Louis.[168] He married 07 Dec 1991 in St. Louis County, Missouri,[168] **Grazyna Piaseczny**, born 05 Apr 1965 in Konin, Poland.[168]

Children:

i **Victoria Nicole Zimmerman**, born 16 Dec 1994 in St. Louis County, Missouri.[168]

ii **Blake Michael Zimmerman**, born 19 Oct 1997.[236]

3862. **Jeffrey Allen Williams**, (3327.Frederick[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jul 1960 in U.S. Naval Hospital, Naples, Italy.[235] He married 24 Jun 1988 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina,[235] **Patricia Marie Labreque**,[168] (daughter of Joseph Earnest Labreque and Patricia Marie Warren). Residence: Sumter, SC.

Children:

i **Lauren Theresa Williams**, born 30 Dec 1989 in Shaw Air Force Base, Sumter, South Carolina,[235] died 16 Jan 1990.[235]

ii **Douglas Adam Williams**,[168] born 02 Jan 1991 in Shaw Air Force Base, Sumter, South Carolina.[235]

iii **Jill Labreque Williams**, born 01 Nov 1995 in Langley Air Force Base, Hampton, Virginia.[235]

3863. **Kimberly Elaine Williams**, (3327.Frederick[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Nov 1961 in U.S. Naval Hospital, Naples, Italy.[235] She married (1) Dec 1984,[235] (divorced) **John Lyons Meadows**. She married (2) 30 Jan 1993 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina,[235] **Roger Edwin Baker**, (son of Winfred Baker and Melba Wooten).

Child by Roger Edwin Baker:

i **Leah Nicole Baker**, born 04 Nov 1995 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.[235]

3864. **Gail Lynn Meyers**, (3328.Elizabeth[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1951 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis, Missouri.[168,236] She married (1) 11 Sep 1971 in Manchester, Missouri,[168] (divorced) **John Stephen Hexter**, born 19 Dec 1945,[168] (son of John Pope Hexter and Mildred Kathleen Stephens). She married (2) 01 Apr 1988,[168] (divorced) **Dan Brenneman**, born 29 Jul 1952.[168] She married (3) 28 Jun 1999,[236] **William Nelson Beattie**, (son of Robert Beattie and Mary Hughes).

Children by John Stephen Hexter:

i **Julie Kristine Hexter**, born 26 Mar 1974.[168]

ii **John Stephen Hexter, Jr.**, born 13 Mar 1976.[168]

3865. **Robin Lee Meyers**, (3328.Elizabeth[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Nov 1954 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis, Missouri,[168] occupation Aircraft mechanic.[168] He married 16 Feb 1991 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota,[168] **Joyce Hazel**, born 20 Jan 1959 in Savage, Scott County, Minnesota,[168] (daughter of Leon Francis Hazel and Pearl Hynes).

Children:

i **Travis Hanvelt**, born 10 Mar 1981.[236] (stepchild).[249]

ii **Erin Hanvelt**, born 10 Mar 1981.[236] (stepchild).[249]

4153. iii **Ashley Christine Hanvelt** born 02 Dec 1983.

3866. **Julie Ann Meyers**, (3328.Elizabeth[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1958 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis, Missouri.[168] She married **Scott Craig Sieveking**, born 02 Nov 1957 in Kirkwood, Missouri,[168] (son of Walter Edwin Sieveking and Jacquline Helen Hayes).

Children:

i **Erin Elizabeth Sieveking**, born 26 Dec 1984 in Fenton, St. Louis County, Missouri.[168]

ii **Jason Walter Sieveking**, born 31 Mar 1987 in Fenton, St. Louis County, Missouri.[168]

3867. **Kerry R. Williams**, (3329.Jack[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1959 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] She married 30 Aug 1977 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] (divorced) **Robert Richardson.** Kerry and Terry are twins.

Child:

i **Brandy Richardson**, born 25 Apr 1984 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

3868. **Terry Renee Williams**, (3329.Jack[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 May 1959 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] She married (1) 13 Aug 1976 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] (divorced) **Donald Moon**. She married (2) in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] **James Haldeman**, born 07 May 1955.[168] Kerry and Terry are twins.

Child by Donald Moon:

i **Michael Aaron Moon**, born 24 Sep 1976 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

Child by James Haldeman:

ii **Seth Haldeman**, born 30 Sep 1991 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

3869. **Jacqueline Williams**, (3329.Jack[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jun 1961 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168] She married 25 Jun 1982 in Syracuse, Morgan County, Missouri,[168] **Jim Kauffman**, born 30 Nov 1957.[168]

Children:

i **Natasha Kauffman**, born 12 Oct 1981 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

ii **Jennifer Kauffman**, born 20 Sep 1983 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[168]

3870. **David Glenn Miller**, (3330.Jeanette[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Oct 1962 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois,[237] occupation Stock Investment Broker with SalomonSmithBarney in Houston.[237] He married 15 May 1999 in Houston, Texas,[237] **Jennifer Betz**.

Child:

i **Clayton Glenn Miller**, born 15 Jul 2002.[237]

3871. **Dianna Kay Miller**, (3330.Jeanette[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Dec 1964 in Kansas City, Missouri,[237] occupation Assistant Principal in Wentzville, Missouri.[237] She married 1989 in Lees Summit, Jackson County, Missouri,[237] **Thomas Michael Haley**, born 14 Aug 1964.[237] She lives in St. Peters, Missouri.

Children:

i **Joshua Thomas Haley**, born 07 Sep 1989 in Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri.[237]

ii **Maxwell Miller Haley**, born 18 Jul 1993 in Lake Saint Louis, Saint Charles County, Missouri.[237]

3872. **Richard Alan Miller**, (3330.Jeanette[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Mar 1968 in Kansas City, Missouri,[237] occupation Deputy Sheriff in Saline County, Missouri.[237] He married 19 Jul 1997 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri,[237] **Anna George**.

Child:

i **Nathan Jackson Miller**, born 25 Sep 2002.[237] (adopted).

3873. **Robert Eugene Logan**, (3331.Gerald[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[168] occupation General Manager for Sonitrol Security System in Fort Meyers, Florida.[221] He married 15 Apr 1988 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri,[221] **Theresa Renee Hoag**, born 28 Jun 1963 in Miami, Florida.[221] In 2003, they were living in Tampa, Florida.

Children:

i **Brittany Renee Logan**, born 28 Jun 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.[221]
ii **Meghan Elizabeth Logan**,[221] born 29 Oct 1991 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.[221]
iii **Hannah Nicole Logan**, born 29 Mar 1996 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.[221]
iv **Cassandra "Cassie" Hope Logan**, born 19 Jun 1998 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.[221]

3874. **Jeffery Lynn Logan**, (3331.Gerald[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jul 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[221] occupation own and operate the Rouse Restaurant in Mission, Kansas.[221] He married (1) (divorced) **Kimberly Barnhart**.[168] He married (2) 16 Mar 2002 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada,[221] **Lisa Gayle Rouse**, born 11 Aug 1964.[221] In 2003, they were living in Mission, Kansas.[221]

Child by Kimberly Barnhart:

i **Brandon Scott Logan**, born 16 Jun 1980 in Kansas City, Missouri.[221]

Child by Lisa Gayle Rouse:

ii **James Edward Lawrence**, born 30 Jul 1989.[221] (stepson).

3875. **Derek Christopher Logan**, (3331.Gerald[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Oct 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[168] occupation Financial Services Trainer for Verizon Wireless in Tampa, Florida.[221] He married 14 Jun 1997 in Kansas City, Missouri,[221] **Maria Claudia Bernal Corredor**, born 10 Nov 1973 in Bogota, Columbia,[221] (daughter of Alfonso Corredor and Maria Aida Bernal) occupation Supervisor for Bank of America in Tampa.[221] In 2003, they were living in Tampa, Florida.

Child:

i **Samantha Marie Logan**, born 13 Jul 2002 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.[221]

3876. **Sheri Leigh Duncan**, (3333.Nancy[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She married 23 Jun 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,[168] **Scott Carver Dennison**, born 25 Aug 1967 in Agana, Guam, USA,[168] (son of James Richard Dennison and Carolyn Carver). They live in Houston, Texas.

Children:

i **Kristen Leigh Dennison**, born 29 Jun 1993 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[168]
ii **Ryan Carver Dennison**, born 20 Dec 1995 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[168]
iii **Colin James Dennison**, born 23 Jul 1998 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[250]

3877. **Randall Ernest Duncan**, (3333.Nancy[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[250] He married **Melanie Lisa Tew**, born 01 Jan 1975 in Lake City, Florida.[250]

Child:

i **Mitchell Scott Duncan**, born 21 Jun 2002 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[250]

3878. **Rodney Glen Garrett**, (3334.Judith[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Apr 1966.[168] He married 31 Aug 1991 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky,[238] **Ann Rucker**,[238] (daughter of Bob Rucker and Betty). Lives in Louisville, Kentucky.

Children:

i **Casey L. Garrett**, born 26 Sep 1996.[238]
ii **Connor G. Garrett**, born 29 Jun 2000.[238]

3879. **Timothy Edward Garrett**, (3334.Judith[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Jun 1972.[168] He married 15 Mar 1997,[238] **Brenda J. Mellett**, (daughter of Ted Mellett and Shelby).

Children:

i **Lauren F. Garrett**, born 28 Dec 1999.[238]
ii **Logan E. Garrett**, born 16 Jan 2003.[238]

3880. **T. W. Carpenter**, (3335.T. W.[10], 2712.Ethel[9], 1906.Sarah[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Oct 1938.[168] He married 12 Jun 1963,[168] **Susan Ward**, born 20 Nov 1938.[168]

Children:

i **Paige Carpenter**, born 19 Nov 1966.[168]
ii **Brett Ward Carpenter**, born 18 Jan 1970.[168]

3881. **Carol Carpenter**, (3335.T. W.[10], 2712.Ethel[9], 1906.Sarah[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jun 1946.[168] She married **Thomas Walker**, born 12 Mar 1945.[168]

Children:

i **Stephen Walker**, born 03 Mar 1969.[168]
ii **Carol Ann Walker**, born 20 May 1970.[168]

3882. **Frances Dale Patterson**, (3339.Shirley[10], 2714.Fannie[9], 1907.David[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Jun 1952.[168] She married **John Saunders**.[168]

Children:

i **Jean Saunders**, born 08 Nov 1971.[168]
ii **Charles Lewis Saunders**, born 26 Nov 1974.[168]

3883. **Kevin Miller**, (3340.Marcia[10], 2715.Vivian[9], 1907.David[8], 1070.Irene[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 May 1957.[168] He married 28 Aug 1977,[168] **Susan Manzotti**, born 21 Oct 1955.[168]

Child:

i **James Lewis Miller**, born 30 Jun 1978.[168]

3884. **Penny Lynn Peatross**, (3343.Gerald[10], 2721.Anita[9], 1914.Fannie[8], 1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1954.[168] She married **Ron Lively**.[168] Lives in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children:

i **Leeann Lively**, born 30 Jan 1984 in Jackson, Mississippi.[168]
ii **Joshua Lively**, born 22 Apr 1986 in Jackson, Mississippi.[168]
iii **Laura Lively**, born 03 Apr 1990 in Jackson, Mississippi.[168]
iv **Andrew Lively**, born 25 Aug 1992 in Jackson, Mississippi.[168]

3885. **Scott Park Peatross**, (3343.Gerald[10], 2721.Anita[9], 1914.Fannie[8], 1073.Daniel[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jun 1958.[168] He married 01 Aug 1981,[168] **Ann Gyza**, born 09 Sep 1960 in Fort Lee, Virginia.[168]

Children:

i **Sara Ann Peatross**, born 20 Dec 1982 in Seymour Johnson Air Force Base, North Carolina.[168]
ii **Michael Scott Peatross**, born 01 Feb 1985 in Seymour Johnson Air Force Base, North Carolina.[168]

3886. **David Shaw, M.D.**, (3346.Helen[10], 2726.Hazel[9], 1915.Arminda[8], 1074.Isabella[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Dec 1960.[168] . Lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child:

i **Isabelle Shaw**.[168]

3887. **Jacqueline Shaw**, (3346.Helen[10], 2726.Hazel[9], 1915.Arminda[8], 1074.Isabella[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1962.[168] She married 04 Aug 1990,[168] **Bruce Christopher Gehrke**. Lives in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

i **Matthew Henry Gehrke**.[168]
ii **Marie Ann Gehrke**.[168]

3888. **Robert Wallace Bickmore**, (3347.Marian[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 May 1926 in Fruita, Mesa County, Colorado.[138] He married 07 Jun 1947 in Logan, Cache County, Utah,[138] **Willa Beth Bird**, born 29 Sep 1928 in Malad City, Idaho,[138] (daughter of Matthew Fifield Bird and Louise Perry).

Children:

i **Marilyn Bickmore**.[138]
ii **Sandra Lee Bickmore**.[138]
iii **Georgia Ann Bickmore**.[138]
iv **Bonnie Bess Bickmore**.[138]
v **Richard Wallace Bickmore**.[138]
vi **Annette Louise Bickmore**.[138]
vii **Barry Robert Bickmore**.[138]

3889. **Lewis Dean Bickmore**, (3347.Marian[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Dec 1928 in Green River, Utah.[138] He married 08 Sep 1949 in Logan, Cache County, Utah,[138] **Barbara Jean Jacobson**, born 13 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, California,[138] (daughter of Joseph Everend Jacobson and Lottie Wright).

Children:

i **Bruce Dean Bickmore.**[138]
ii **Susan Bickmore.**[138]
iii **Judy Bickmore.**[138]
iv **Steven Kyle Bickmore.**[138]
v **Boyd Russell Bickmore.**[138]

3890. **George Ronald Bickmore**, (3347.Marian[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Apr 1931 in Green River, Utah.[138] He married 03 Sep 1955 in Burley, Idaho,[138] **Betty Joan Jolley**, born 06 Apr 1934 in Burley, Idaho,[138] (daughter of Ferril Jolley and Josephine Kathrine Bross).

Children:

i **Corey Dee Bickmore.**[138]
ii **Jerry Ray Bickmore.**[138]
iii **Gary Lee Bickmore.**[138]
iv **Randy Kyle Bickmore.**[138]
v **Laurie Ann Bickmore.**[138]
vi **Allen Dean Bickmore.**[138]

3891. **Gary Dale Anderson**, (3349.Harold[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Feb 1941 in Price, Utah.[138] He married 25 Nov 1967 in Green River, Utah,[138] **Panchita Frances "Frankie" Carbajal**, born 22 Mar 1949 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado,[138] (daughter of Lee Carbajal and Cecilia Aquilera).

Children:

i **Jason Kyle Anderson.**[138]
ii **Jeremy Isaac Anderson.**[138]

3892. **Tim Harold Anderson**, (3349.Harold[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Apr 1945 in Payson, Utah.[138] He married 07 Jan 1966,[138] **Gwen Stanworth**, born 25 Feb 1946 in Delta, Utah,[138] (daughter of Earl Stanworth and Irene Holt).

Children:

i **Connie Kim Anderson.**[138]
ii **Darren Tim Anderson.**[138]

3893. **Tracy Bert Anderson**, (3349.Harold[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jun 1949 in Price, Utah.[138] He married 10 Sep 1977 in Green River, Utah,[138] (divorced) **Sharon Wyora Tucker**, born 15 Aug 1954 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] (daughter of Kenneth Ross Tucker and Leatrice Joy Scoville).

Children:

i **Chelsea Rachell Anderson.**[138]
ii **Elliot Ross Anderson.**[138]

3894. **Elaine "Lainey" Anderson**, (3350.Donald[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Nov 1942 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] occupation Office manager.[224] She married (1) 08 Mar 1968 in Seattle, Washington,[138] (divorced) **John Henry Murphy V**, born 28 Jan 1935 in Natick, Massachusetts,[138] (son of John Henry Murphy IV and Ruth Frances Doherty) occupation Coast Guard.[224] She married (2) 05 Nov 1983,[138] **James B. Deering III**, born 20 Jul 1947,[138] (son of James B. Deering II and Larie Jensen) occupation Businessman.[224]

Children by John Henry Murphy V:

4154. i **Dori Ann Murphy** born 31 Mar 1969.
ii **Michelle Renae Murphy**, born 17 Jan 1972 in Salt Lake City, Utah.[138] She married 08 Jul 1995 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] **Michael Paul Somers**, born 05 May 1971 in American Fork, Utah,[138] (son of Chester Allen Somers and Sharon Paul).
4155. iii **James Courtney Murphy** born 06 Nov 1974.

3895. **Gordon Paul Anderson**, (3350.Donald[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Feb 1945 in Price, Utah,[138] occupation Engineer.[138] He married 10 Jun 1968 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] **Almyra Louise Foster**, born 27 Oct 1949 in Butte, Montana,[138] (daughter of William Bucl Foster and Louise Bacorn). They lived in Edmond, OK.

Children:

4156. i **Laura Louise Anderson** born 08 May 1970.
4157. ii **Donald Bacorn Anderson** born 20 Dec 1972.

3896. **Henry Frederick Schilling**, (3352.Opal[10], 2750.Ida[9], 1970.Sara[8], 1117.Charlotte[7], 514.Amos[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Sep 1924 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[57] He married 04 Oct 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,[57] **Dorothy May James**,[57] (daughter of John James and Estella Kline). Henry died 23 Oct 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children:

i **Henry Frederick Schilling, Jr.**, born 17 Oct 1955 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
ii **Moses Frederick Schilling**, born 24 Dec 1956.[57] He married **Vickie**.[57]
iii **Dore Lee Schilling**, born 01 Jul 1959.[57]

3897. **Beverly Sue Schilling**, (3352.Opal[10], 2750.Ida[9], 1970.Sara[8], 1117.Charlotte[7], 514.Amos[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jan 1931 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[57] She married 04 Sep 1953 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,[57] **Donald Power Maxwell**,[57] born 08 Sep 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,[57] (son of Robert Cato Maxwell and Della Laverda Power).

Children:

4158. i **Donald Power Maxwell, Jr., M.D.** born 13 Aug 1955.
4159. ii **Melody Sue Maxwell** born 04 Nov 1956.
4160. iii **Marisa Ann Maxwell** born 11 Mar 1958.

3898. **Bradley Burnett Garretson**, (3368.John[10], 2818.Ella[9], 2080.Mary[8], 1224.Hannah[7], 560.John[6], 208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jul 1920 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.[144] He married 12 Feb 1955 in Santa Rosa, California,[144] **Eleanor Virginia Shaw**, born 04 Nov 1929 in Susanville, Lassen County, California.[144]

Children:

i **Alan Kirk Garretson**, born 22 Feb 1956 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.[144] He married (divorced) **Darlene Leong**.[144]
ii **Nancy Lynn Garretson**, born 28 Mar 1958 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.[144] She married 19 Sep 1999 in Napa County, California,[144] **Thomas Case**.

3899. **Frank S. Kelley, Jr.**, (3369.Hannah[10], 2819.Amanda[9], 2081.William[8], 1225.Hannah[7], 561.Ichabod[6], 208.Thomas[5], 62.Benjamin[4], 17.Joseph[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Nov 1922.[62] He married **Isabella F. Bunce**, born 17 Sep 1927.[62]

Child:

i **Elizabeth Christina Kelley**.[62]

3900. **Oliver David Crane, Jr.**, (3370.Oliver[10], 2820.William[9], 2083.Isaac[8], 1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1922.[1] He married **Marian Bogan**, born 1924.[1]

Children:

4161. i **David Lynn Crane** born 1949.
4162. ii **Donald Eugene Crane** born 1952.
4163. iii **Steven Wesley Crane** born 1954.

3901. **Warren Hugh Crane**, (3370.Oliver[10], 2820.William[9], 2083.Isaac[8], 1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1925.[1] He married (1) **Juliette Stolper**, born 1926.[1] He married (2) after 1953,[1] **Bobbie Williams**, born 1925.[1]

Children by Juliette Stolper:

i **Warren Hugh Crane, Jr.**, born 1948.[1]
ii **Judy Crane**, born 1950.[1]
iii **Janice Crane**, born 1952.[1]
iv **Cathy Lynn Crane**, born 1953.[1]

3902. **Thelma Jean Crane**, (3370.Oliver[10], 2820.William[9], 2083.Isaac[8], 1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1927.[1] She married **William Wesley Miller**, born 1918.[1] Thelma died 1954.

Children:

i **Teresa Miller**, born 1952.[1]
ii **Mark Wesley Miller**, born 1954.[1]

3903. **Edith Eleanor Johnson**, (3372.Nina[10], 2821.Edith[9], 2084.Israel[8], 1228.Phebe[7], 568.Joseph[6], 217.Joseph[5], 70.Sarah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 May 1922 in Vici, Oklahoma.[34] She married 05 Jul 1941 in Woodward, Oklahoma,[34] **Cecil M. Brown**, born 19 Apr 1920 in Tupelo, Oklahoma,[34] (son of Eli Brown and Latchie Williams).

Children:

4164. i **Taresa Brown** born 22 Jun 1948.
4165. ii **R. E. Brown** born 05 Aug 1952.
iii **Nancy Brown**, born 28 Jan 1954 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[34] She married 18 Oct 1975,[34] **Kenneth Pilcher**.[34]

3904. **Hazel Margaret Smith**, (3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1915 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34] She married 24 Dec 1932 in Richfield, Utah,[34] **Arthur Bernice Henderson**, born 31 Jan 1913 in West Blocton, Alabama,[34] (son of Henry Newton Henderson and Ada Elizabeth Hartley). Hazel died 20 Mar 1972 in Pleasant Grove, Utah, buried in Orem, Utah.

Children:

4166. i **Bernice Lund Henderson** born 07 Sep 1933.
4167. ii **Hazel Rae Jean Henderson** born 27 Jun 1935.

3905. **Boyd Lund Smith**, (3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 May 1917 in Nephi, Utah.[34] He married 16 Feb 1937 in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah,[34] **Ruby Oral Sorensen**, born 07 Jan 1917 in Korshorem, Utah,[34] (daughter of Soren Moroni Sorensen and Sadie Estella Manwell). Boyd died 23 Feb 1952 in Salt Lake City, Utah, buried in Orem, Utah.

Children:

i **Oral Smith**, born 22 Sep 1937 in Spanish Fork, Utah,[34] died 29 Sep 1937.
4168. ii **Evelyn Smith** born 30 Nov 1938.
4169. iii **Shirley Smith** born 25 Jan 1942.

3906. **Enid Marie Roberts**, (3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Apr 1922 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34] She married 29 Jul 1939 in Reno, Nevada,[34] **Starr Lewis Brockbank**, born 18 Nov 1914 in Spanish Fork, Utah,[34] (son of Joseph Archibald Brockbank and Fern Wilehimina Lewis).

Children:

4170. i **David Oran Brockbank** born 01 Feb 1940.
ii **Steven Clifton Brockbank**, born 10 Oct 1942 in Antioch, California.[34] He married 24 May 1963 in Provo, Utah County, Utah,[34] **Mary Ann Brierly**, born 14 Feb 1946 in Provo, Utah County, Utah,[34] (daughter of Theron Brierly and Dorothy Hirst).
4171. iii **Frances Marie Brockbank** born 31 Jan 1944.
4172. iv **Fern Ann Brockbank** born 26 Oct 1946.

3907. **Clara May Williams**, (3387.Herbert[10], 2848.Roberick[9], 2106.Henry[8], 1237.Julia[7], 574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 February, in Norwood, Ohio.[34] She married 10 Sep 1960,[34] **Donald Robert Slaght**, born 14 Sep 1931 in Detroit, Michigan,[34] (son of Charles O. Slaght and Mary E. Kelly).

Children:

i **Scott A. Slaght**, born 13 Jan 1965.[34]
ii **Terri L. Slaght**, born 21 Apr 1967.[34]

3908. **James Attaway Kennedy, Jr.**, (3388.Edith[10], 2849.Alice[9], 2107.Oakley[8], 1239.Elizabeth[7], 574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia.[34] He married 21 Apr 1956 in Atlanta, Georgia,[34] **Louise Elizabeth Carter**,[34] (daughter of Spencer B. Carter and Nell Cooley).

Children:

i **Susan Diane Kennedy**, born 05 Dec 1956 in Atlanta, Georgia.[34]
ii **David Alan Kennedy**, born 25 Dec 1958 in Birmingham, Alabama.[34]

3909. **Robert Charles Kennedy**, (3388.Edith[10], 2849.Alice[9], 2107.Oakley[8], 1239.Elizabeth[7], 574.Jonathan[6], 226.Elizabeth[5], 77.Jonathan[4], 22.David[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jun 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia.[34] He married 21 Aug 1965 in East Point, Georgia,[34] **Cornelia Ann Kennedy**, born 19 Sep 1940 in Columbia, South Carolina,[34] (daughter of John S. Kennedy and Helen DuBose).

Children:

i **Stuart Samuel Kennedy**, born 31 Jan 1968 in East Point, Georgia.[34]
ii **James Alan Kennedy**, born 30 Dec 1971 in East Point, Georgia.[34]

Twelfth Generation

3910. **Jane Ann Thompson**, (3391.Dorothy[11], 2862.Wendell[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Dec 1933 in Anna, Illinois.[34] She married 21 Feb 1956,[34] **David L. Oakes**.[34]

Children:

i **Douglas Lamar Oakes**, born in Dayton, Ohio.[34]
ii **Diane Louise Oakes**, born 18 Aug 1960 in Dayton, Ohio.[34]
iii **Dorothy Lisbeth Oakes**, born 27 Jul 1962 in Dayton, Ohio.[34]
iv **Dale Lawrence Oakes**, born 29 Jun 1965 in Dayton, Ohio.[34]

3911. **Barbara Renner Thompson**, (3391.Dorothy[11], 2862.Wendell[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1935 in Carbondale, Illinois.[34] She married 27 Dec 1957,[34] **William J. Weaver**.[34]

Children:

i **Russell Weaver**, born 11 Aug 1959 in Long Beach, California.[34]
ii **Jay Weaver**, born 21 Aug 1960 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.[34]
iii **Nancy Weaver**, born 16 Aug 1962 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.[34]
iv **Janice Weaver**, born 10 Feb 1967 in Chenle, Arizona.[34]

3912. **Charles Walter Thompson**, (3391.Dorothy[11], 2862.Wendell[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 May 1936 in Chicago, Illinois.[34] He married 28 Feb 1970,[34] **Donna Moyer**.[34]

Children:

i **Amy Elizabeth Thompson**, born 13 Apr 1972 in Vandenberg Air Force Base, California.[34]
ii **Terry Ann Thompson**, born 09 Aug 1973 in Hill Air Force Base, Utah.[34]

3913. **Analisa Gay Reed**, (3392.Frederick[11], 2863.Mary[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jun 1941 in Arizona.[34] She married **Michael Elinski**.[34]

Children:

i **Michael Bruce Elinski**, born 02 Nov 1969.[34]
ii **Amy Elinski**, born 21 Jul 1971.[34]
iii **Frederick R. Elinski**, born 08 Jan 1975.[34]

3914. **Judith Kay Reed**, (3392.Frederick[11], 2863.Mary[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1944.[34] She married **Lawrence Pettitt**.[34] Grace had Judith by a previous marriage. Frederick Reed adopted Judith.

Children:

i **Michael Pettitt**, born 19 Sep 1961.[34] Michael was from Lawrence and a first wife.
ii **Thomas Pettitt**, born 23 May 1968.[34]
iii **Jonathan Pettitt**, born 16 Sep 1970.[34]

3915. **Denise Fay Reed**, (3392.Frederick[11], 2863.Mary[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1948 in Japan.[34] She married **Stephen J. Roth**.[34]

Children:

i **Rachel Roth**, born 07 Jul 1967.[34]
ii **Ruth Marie Roth**, born 26 Apr 1973.[34]
iii **Richard Matthew Roth**, born 12 Apr 1975.[34]

3916. **Mona Ray Reed**, (3392.Frederick[11], 2863.Mary[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1948 in California.[34] She married **George Tateosian**.[34]

Children:

i **Brandee Tateosian**, born 28 May 1968.[34]
ii **John Adam Tateosian**, born 31 Aug 1972.[34]
iii **George Tateosian**, born 03 Dec 1975.[34]

3917. **Sharon Jane Mills**, (3393.Jane[11], 2864.Sylvia[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1939 in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois.[34] She married 16 Aug 1962,[34] **Wayne Thomas Kuncl**,[34] (son of William Kuncl and Merle Ecker).

Children:

i **Thomas Mills Kuncl**, born 28 Oct 1971 in Lincoln, Nebraska.[34]
ii **Andrew Charles Kuncl**, born 20 Feb 1976 in Greeley, Colorado.[34]

3918. **Carol Ann Mills**, (3393.Jane[11], 2864.Sylvia[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jan 1943 in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois.[34] She married 17 Apr 1965,[34] **Jon Herbert Smith**, born 26 Feb 1941,[34] (son of Herbert Serbert Smith and Grace Oberlink).

Child:

i **Lori Ann Smith**, born 08 Dec 1971 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.[34]

3919. **Michael Thomas Moore**, (3395.Julia[11], 2865.Julia[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1947.[34] He married 31 Aug 1968,[34] **Margaret Louise Dunlap**,[34] (daughter of Andrew Dunlap and Iris Oberg).

Child:

i **Maranda Lou Moore**, born 28 Sep 1974 in Havasu City, Arizona.[34]

3920. **Kenneth Lee Harshbarger**, (3397.Edna[11], 2867.Sylvester[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Mar 1947.[34] He married 07 Sep 1968,[34] **Joan McLannahan**.[34]

Children:

i **Krieg Harshbarger**.[34]

ii **Kurt Harshbarger**, died 1976.[34]

3921. **Candy Walch**, (3399.Phyllis[11], 2868.Edna[10], 2144.Enos[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 May 1949 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.[34] She married 17 Jun 1972,[34] **John Richard Carrigan**, born 01 Oct 1948.[34]

Child:

i **John Richard Carrigan**, born 23 Nov 1974 in Mobile, Alabama.[34]

3922. **Ellen White**, (3402.Margaret[11], 2871.Ralph[10], 2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Apr 1947.[34] She married **Thomas Klage**.[34]

Children:

i **Benjamin Thomas Klage**, born 05 Jun 1973 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.[34]

ii **David Paul Klage**, born 11 Jun 1975 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.[34]

3923. **Agnes Fish**, (3403.Ellen[11], 2872.Fern[10], 2145.Anna[9], 1289.Phoebe[8], 627.Enos[7], 252.Samuel[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jun 1955.[34] She married 05 Aug 1974,[34] **Jean Pierre Leycuras**.[34]

Child:

i **Aleasandre Leycuras**, born 17 Jun 1975.[34]

3924. **Edward Wayne Smith**,[174] (3413.Vivian[11], 2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.[1] He married 18 Jul 1971 in Spring Lake, Michigan,[1] (divorced) **Carla Erdmann**, born 10 August in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[1]

Children:

i **Tracey Lynn Smith**, born 28 Dec 1972 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[1]

ii **Abigail E. Smith**, born 02 Jun 1980 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[1]

3925. **Christopher Jay Smith**, (3413.Vivian[11], 2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Oct 1956 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[1] He married (1) **Ruth Schreckengost**, born 13 Nov 1959,[1] died 28 Mar 1993. He married (2) 1994,[251] **Terri**.[251]

Children by Ruth Schreckengost:

i **Michael Smith**, born 25 Jul 1984.[1]

ii **Brian Smith**, born 04 Feb 1987 in Coos Bay, Oregon.[1]

Children by Terri:

iii **Isaac C. Smith**, born 29 May 1996 in North Beach, Oregon.[174]

iv **Joshua Edward Smith**, born 02 Jan 1998 in North Beach, Oregon.[251]

3926. **Delight T. Watt**, (3414.Phillip[11], 2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Nov 1951 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.[174] She married **Mr. Kelly**.[174]

Child:

i **Lisa Kelly**, born 22 Jan 1982 in Chicago, Illinois.[174]

3927. **Terrece E. Watt**, (3414.Phillip[11], 2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1953 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.[174] .

Child:

i **Jessie John Watt**, born 22 Mar 1977 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.[174]

3928. **Anita H. Newton**, (3416.Patricia[11], 2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1958.[174] She married 05 Jul 1975 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan,[174] **Danial L. McPherson**.[174]

Children:

i **Jennifer H. McPherson**, born 20 Apr 1980 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[174]

ii **Danial L. McPherson II**, born 09 Jun 1983 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[174]

3929. **Patrick G. Newton**, (3416.Patricia[11], 2882.Wayne[10], 2149.Clara[9], 1290.Austin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1962 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[174] He married 17 Jul 1986,[251] **Annette Anderson**.[174] Patrick died 07 Oct 1995.

Children:

i **Heather A. Newton**, born 27 May 1990 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[174]

ii **Blake A. Newton**, born 09 Dec 1992 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan.[174]

3930. **Steven David Whitehead**, (3417.Leon[11], 2883.Leon[10], 2150.Dana[9], 1291.Malvin[8], 629.Rebecca[7], 254.Lucy[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Dec 1957 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[174] He married 18 May 1985 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,[174] **Leslie Ann Grundy**, born 25 Aug 1962 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[174]

Children:

i **Lauren Elise Whitehead**, born 02 Nov 1988 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[174]

ii **Kaitlin Elizabeth Whitehead**, born 24 Aug 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[174]

iii **Madison "Maddie" Lee Whitehead**, born 17 Nov 1997 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.[174]

3931. **Ellen Kay Schmidt**, (3418.William[11], 2885.Martha[10], 2151.James[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1955.[176] She married (1) (divorced) **Thomas Tedford**.[176] She married (2) 11 May 1997,[176] **James Denton Dinsmoor**, born 1942 in Dayton, Ohio.[176]

Children by Thomas Tedford:

4173. i **Katherine Misshell "Katie" Tedford** born 1974.

ii **David Patrick Tedford**, born 1976.[176] He married 21 Apr 2001,[176] **Amanda Marie Bowman**, born 1977 in Kettering, Ohio.[176]

3932. **Howard Alton Schmidt**,[176] (3418.William[11], 2885.Martha[10], 2151.James[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]).

Child:

i **Bobbie Jo Schmidt**.[176]

3933. **Annita Marie Schmidt**, (3418.William[11], 2885.Martha[10], 2151.James[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1962.[176] Partner (separated) **Mark Whittmore**.[176] She married 02 Jan 2001,[176] **Kevin Scott Verdict**.

Child by Mark Whittmore:

i **Luke Alexander Whittmore**.[176]

Child by Kevin Scott Verdict:

ii **Winston Gage Verdict**, born 2001 in Bashor, Kansas.[176]

3934. **Teresa Marie Schmidt**, (3419.L. Michael[11], 2885.Martha[10], 2151.James[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1965.[176] She married 21 Oct 1989,[176] **Roger Wells**.[176]

Children:

i **Jordan Matthew Wells**,[176] born 1991.[176]

ii **Hailee Jayne Wells**,[176] born 1994.[176]

3935. **Michael Paul Schmidt**, (3419.L. Michael[11], 2885.Martha[10], 2151.James[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1966.[176] He married **Teri**.[176]

Children:

i **Caitlin Elizabeth Schmidt**.[176]

ii **Courtney Marie Schmidt**.[176]

iii **Brenna Schmidt**.[176]

iv **Elise Schmidt**.[176]

3936. **Clark Alan Peffers**, (3422.Robert[11], 2888.William[10], 2154.William[9], 1295.William[8], 632.Swaine[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1960.[149] He married **Geri**.[149]

Child:

i **Hunter Clark James Peffers**, born 06 Jun 1998.[149]

3937. **Chris Alan Peffers, Jr.**,[149] (3428.Chris[11], 2897.Gerald[10], 2165.Frederick[9], 1301.Perry[8], 636.Elijah[7], 257.Mary[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1975.[149] He married **Andrea Lynn (Connor) Linton**.[149]

Child:

i **Connor Mathew Peffers**, born 20 Jul 1995.[149]

3938. **Mark Stephen Williams**, (3439.Neil[11], 2913.Donald[10], 2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 May 1956 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.[178] He married (1) Jul 1979 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon,[178] **Charlette Duncan**. He married (2) 13 Mar 1982,[178] **Gail Parker**. He married (3) 2000,[178] **Julia Meuser**.

Child by Charlette Duncan:

4174. i **Jonathan Lee Williams** born 03 Oct 1980.

Child by Gail Parker:

ii **Scott Michael Williams**, born 28 Apr 1985 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.[178]

Child by Julia Meuser:

iii **Tyler Stephen Williams**, born 09 Aug 2001 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington.[178]

3939. **Christopher Paul Williams**, (3439.Neil[11], 2913.Donald[10], 2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1957 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.[178] He married 12 May 1979 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon,[178] **Susan Kay Householder**, born 24 May 1959 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon,[178] (daughter of Robert Householder and Shirley Yost).

Children:

i **Brian Christopher Williams**, born 23 Feb 1983 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.[178]

ii **Kevin Robert Williams**, born 13 Apr 1985 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.[178]

3940. **Donald Byron Williams**, (3439.Neil[11], 2913.Donald[10], 2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Apr 1960 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan.[178] He married 28 Aug 1982,[178] **Debra Pauline Gertman**.

Children:

i **Nathan Van Earl Williams**, born 23 May 1985 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.[178]

ii **Aaron Thomas Williams**, born 07 Nov 1988 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.[178]

3941. **Susan Elizabeth Williams**, (3439.Neil[11], 2913.Donald[10], 2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Mar 1967 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.[178] She married (1) 19 Jul 1986 in Parkrose United Church of Christ, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon,[178] **Douglas Wyatt Hooper, Jr.**, born 28 Jul 1961 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.[178] She married (2) 10 Mar 2000 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington,[178] **Roger Keto**, born 13 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.[178]

Children by Douglas Wyatt Hooper, Jr.:

i **Tara Nicole Hooper**, born 16 Sep 1989 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.[178]

ii **Austin Thomas Hooper**, born 04 Apr 1995 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.[178]

3942. **Alan Charles Kentch**, (3440.Donna[11], 2913.Donald[10], 2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Sep 1959 in Selfridge Air Force Base, Macomb County, Michigan.[178] He married (1) 25 Apr 1986 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, as her second husband,[178] (divorced) **Patricia**, born 29 Mar 1964,[178] died 2002 in Tennessee.[178] He married (2) 14 Feb 1997 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida,[178] **Christie Jane Hoisington Plotnick**, born 04 Apr 1956 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan,[178] (daughter of Ralph Hoisington and Betty Fuller). Alan served in the U.S. Air Force. In 2003, Alan & Christie were living in Oacoma, South Dakota.

Child by Patricia:

i **Amanda Kentch**, born 22 Oct 1984 in Missouri.[178] (adopted).

Child by Christie Jane Hoisington Plotnick:

ii **Adam Charles Kentch**, born 26 Aug 1995 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida.[178]

3943. **Jerry David Stovall**, (3447.Bernadine[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Feb 1946 in Granite, Oklahoma.[1] He married 21 Sep 1968 in Long Beach, California,[1] divorced 1989, **Catherine Duran**, born 20 Sep 1949 in Trinidad, Colorado,[1] (daughter of John B. Duran and Eutimia Medina). Jerry and Larry are twins.

Children:

4175. i **Jerry David Stovall, Jr.** born 10 Sep 1969.

ii **Christopher Laurence Stovall**, born 05 Oct 1978 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.[1]

3944. **Larry Dayle Stovall**, (3447.Bernadine[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Feb 1946 in Granite, Oklahoma.[1] He married 29 Jun 1968 in Duncan, Oklahoma,[1] **Janie Lynn Wagnon**, born 11 Mar 1947 in Duncan, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Edward Lee Wagnon and Winnifred Wanita Fortson).

Children:

i **Brian Matthew Stovall**, born 17 Jun 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.[1]

ii **Katie Meredith Stovall**, born 17 May 1992 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.[1]

3945. **LaDonna Gayle Stovall**, (3447.Bernadine[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Sep 1947 in Granite, Oklahoma.[1] She married[1] (1) 23 Apr 1966 in Lawton, Oklahoma,[1] divorced 1979, **Wilbur Ray Pippin**, born 24 Sep 1947 in Lawton, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Woodrow Wilson Pippin and Meryl Florene Oliver). She married (2) 20 Sep 1979 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada,[1] **Billy "Bill" Bob Armstrong**, born 21 Dec 1938 in Marshall County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Cary Alton Armstrong and Ethel Rosalie Laxson). Billy has 4 daughters by his first marriage on 7 Nov 1958, to Janet Louise Strasner, b.19 Nov 1940, LaJunta, CO.

Children by Wilbur Ray Pippin:

i **Wilbur Ray Pippin, Jr.**, born 18 Feb 1968 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma.[1] He married 21 Dec 1990 in Sterling, Oklahoma,[1] **Benella Jean Baker**, born 20 Apr 1971 in Paris, Texas,[1] (daughter of Milford Martin Baker and Beverly Jean Rondorf).

ii **Michael Todd Pippin**, born 25 Jun 1972 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma.[1]

3946. **Jack Stovall, Jr.**,[204] (3447.Bernadine[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Aug 1949 in Granite, Oklahoma.[1] He married 12 Mar 1976 in Williams Air Force Base, Arizona,[1] **Linda Ann Woodruff**, born 01 Sep 1955 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,[1] (daughter of R. H. Woorruff and Grace Ann Smalley).

Children:

i **Stacy Lynn Stovall**, born 20 Jan 1975 in Anchorage, Alaska.[1] (adopted).

ii **Jacklyn Michelle Stovall**, born 09 Sep 1979 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.[1]

3947. **Jesse Lyndon Stovall**, (3447.Bernadine[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Apr 1956 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma.[1] He married 10 Sep 1982 in Edmund, Oklahoma,[1] **Lori Jean Grove**, born 18 Dec 1961 in Atlanta, Georgia,[1] (daughter of James Lloyd Grove and Beverly Jean Burkett).

Children:

i **Luke Jared Stovall**, born 22 Jun 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[1]

ii **Jessica Lynn Stovall**, born 02 Sep 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[1]

iii **Jaren Lee Stovall**, born 29 Dec 1988 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[1]

iv **Lyndee Jean Stovall**, born 09 Jun 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[1]

3948. **Teresa Lynn George**, (3448.Donna[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Sep 1948.[1] She married[1] (divorced)[204] **Norlan Thomas Nicoll**.[1]

Child:

i **Nathan Van Nicoll**, born 03 Jun 1973 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.[1]

3949. **Sharla Diane George**, (3448.Donna[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Oct 1953 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] She married 11 Oct 1974 in Edmund, Oklahoma,[1] **James Harold Keller**, born 07 May 1953.[1]

Children:

i **Jamie Brooke Keller**, born 10 Apr 1978.[1]

ii **Amy Diane Keller**,[204] born 20 May 1982.[1]

3950. **Elizabeth Ann Price**, (3449.Homer[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jun 1967 in Berkeley, California.[1] She married 22 Jul 1995 in Livermore, California,[204] **Mark Hewitt**.

Children:

i **Matthew Hamilton Hewitt**, born 06 Nov 1997.[204]

ii **Emily Kate Hewitt**, born 24 May 2000.[204]

3951. **Stephen Wesley Timmons**, (3450.Anita[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Dec 1960 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma.[1,204] He married 12 May 1984 in Tahlequah, Oklahoma,[1,204] **Ann Elizabeth Head**,[1] (daughter of Larry Cortez Head and Vella Maxine Coffman).

Children:

i **Jay Wesley Timmons**, born 21 Jul 1987 in Pennsylvania.[1,204]

ii **Bethany Grace Timmons**, born 22 Aug 1995 in Michigan.[35,204]

iii **Micah Ray Timmons**, born 01 Aug 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.[204]

3952. **Brent Alan Price**, (3451.Laurence[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1966 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] He married 21 Apr 1990,[204] **Linda Moreno**.

Children:

i **Brandon Jeffrey Price**, born 15 Oct 1996.[204]

ii **Emily Lauren Price**, born 12 Oct 1999.[204]

iii **Jacob Price**, born 2002.[204]

3953. **Tina Lynn Price**, (3451.Laurence[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jul 1969 in Hobart, Oklahoma.[1] She married 16 Mar 1991 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,[204] **Daron Swafford**.

Children:

i **Cassidy Michelle Swafford**, born 06 Nov 1996.[204]

ii **Joseph Ray Swafford**, born 01 Jul 1999.[204]

3954. **Paul Gardette Griffith, Jr.**, (3458.Paul[11], 2924.Cora[10], 2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1937 in Piggott, Arkansas.[34] He married 01 Mar 1957 in Piggott, Arkansas,[34] **Betty Jeanne Crews**, born 06 Jul 1939 in St. Louis, Missouri,[34] (daughter of Cecil Lloyd Crews and Lucille Genevieve Potter).

Children:

i **Kyle Crews Griffith**, born 29 Jun 1959 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.[34]

ii **Alan Laine Griffith**, born 08 Nov 1960 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.[34]

3955. **Richard Malone Griffith**, (3458.Paul[11], 2924.Cora[10], 2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Nov 1939 in Greenway, Clay County, Arkansas.[34] He married 26 Aug 1962 in Piggott, Arkansas,[34] divorced 1972, **Eunice Fisher**, born 09 Apr 1946 in Piggott, Arkansas,[34] (daughter of Walter Fisher and Nina Marie Simpson). Eunice m/2, Freeman Mahan

Children:

i **Bruce Wade Griffith**, born 22 Jun 1963 in Piggott, Arkansas.[34]

ii **Brian Keith Griffith**, born 21 Dec 1967 in Paragould, Arkansas.[34]

3956. **Nancy Jane Griffith**, (3458.Paul[11], 2924.Cora[10], 2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Jul 1941 in Paragould, Arkansas.[34] She married 10 Sep 1961 in Piggott, Arkansas,[34] **Tommy Joe Hardcastle**, born 07 Dec 1941 in Doniphan, Missouri,[34] (son of Charles Lewis Hardcastle and Mabel Lorene Ollar).

Children:

i **Jane Elizabeth Hardcastle**, born 31 Aug 1964 in Piggott, Arkansas.[34]

ii **Melissa Gaye Hardcastle**, born 13 Feb 1967 in Piggott, Arkansas.[34]

3957. **Carol Ann Griffith**, (3459.Earl[11], 2924.Cora[10], 2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Mar 1946.[34] She married **Max R. Thompson**.[34]

Child:

i **Tommy Rae Thompson**, born 08 May 1968.[34]

3958. **Glenda Kay Howard**, (3460.Eunice[11], 2925.Glen[10], 2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Nov 1947 in Piggott, Arkansas.[34] She married 29 Aug 1968 in Piggott, Arkansas,[34] **John Richard "Ricky" Gillette**, born 14 Jun 1948 in Blytheville, Arkansas,[34] (son of John Gillette and Chris Parm).

Child:

i **Derek Edward Gillette**, born 24 Mar 1970 in Piggott, Arkansas.[34]

3959. **Judy Karen Howard**, (3460.Eunice[11], 2925.Glen[10], 2186.Myrtle[9], 1313.Hannah[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jun 1952 in Piggott, Arkansas.[34] She married 20 Aug 1971 in Greenway, Clay County, Arkansas,[34] **Ivan Ray Smart**, born 07 Sep 1939 in Greenway, Clay County, Arkansas,[34] (son of Ernest Smart and Minnie Lewis).

Child:

i **Mindy Raye Smart**, born 07 Feb 1973 in Piggott, Arkansas.[34]

3960. **Jennifer Rozanne Williams**, (3466.David[11], 2931.Lyle[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Dec 1980 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.[1] She married 17 Aug 2001 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[35] **Cory Joe White**, born 09 Apr 1979 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[35] (son of Bernie Arthur Hale and Cynthia Jo Lowrey). When Cory was 5 years old, his parents divorced. His mother, Cynthia, married Tommy Michael White, who adopted Cory. In the adoption process, Cory's name was changed from Cory Joe Hale to Cory Joe White.

Child:

i **Caleb Ethen White**, born 21 Nov 1998 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.[35]

3961. **Ray Alan Webster**, (3467.Rose[11], 2932.Yula[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1965 in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] He married 1994,[35] **Lisa Ball**.[35]

Child:

i **Brittany Rayann Webster**, born 31 Dec 1994 in Oklahoma.[35]

3962. **Janet Lynn Schieber**, (3468.Patricia[11], 2932.Yula[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Feb 1965 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] She married (1) in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (divorced) **Mark Damon Hasselbring**, born 04 Jul 1961 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (son of Danny David Hasselbring and Maxine Marie Wilks). She married (2) **Ricky "Rick" Lee Buchanan**, born 17 Apr 1967,[1] (son of Bob Buchanan and Martha Boigtlander).

Children by Mark Damon Hasselbring:

i **Brandi Lynn Hasselbring**, born 31 Jul 1983 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1]

ii **Mark Bradley Hasselbring**, born 19 May 1986 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1]

Child by Ricky "Rick" Lee Buchanan:

iii **Zachery Lee Buchanan**, born 17 May 1993 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1]

3963. **Ronald Dean "Toby" Schieber,**[34] (3468.Patricia[11], 2932.Yula[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1966 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] He married 12 May 1990 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] **Jenifer Lynn Riechers,**[35] born 29 Jul 1967 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of Harold Duane Riechers and Winifred Ruth McConnell). Winifred died in Aug 1970, and Harold m/2, Donna Marie Williams.

Children:

i **Megan Elise Schieber**, born 01 Dec 1992 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1]
ii **Jared Duane Schieber**, born 06 Dec 1995 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[35]
iii **Katelyn Nicole Schieber**, born 10 Nov 1999 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[35]

3964. **Jill Denise Schieber**, (3468.Patricia[11], 2932.Yula[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Aug 1968 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 23 Sep 1988 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma,[1] **Jay Edward Copelin**, born 28 Sep 1964 in Dodge City, Kansas,[1] (son of John Edgar Copelin and Ernestine Rae Wealand).

Children:

i **Kyle Wayne Copelin**, born 14 Dec 1989 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1]
ii **Ty Alan Copelin**, born 18 Aug 1993 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1]
iii **Allyson Marie Copelin**, born 31 May 1997 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[35]

3965. **Steven Ray Locke**, (3470.Della[11], 2933.LeAnna[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Oct 1967 in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] He married[35] 24 Apr 1999 in Central Baptist Church, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma,[35] **Tonya Dawn (Focke) Plush,**[35] born 26 Jun 1973 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,[35] (daughter of Edward Eugene Focke and Beverly Sue Chambers). Tonya was previously married to a Mr. Plush, and had Heather, Jacob, and Cody by him.

Children:

i **Heather Dawn Plush**, born 09 Jan 1991 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[35] died 09 Jan 1991. (stillborn).
ii **Jacob Wayne Plush,**[35] born 07 Jul 1993 in Winfield, Kansas.[35] Jacob is Steven's stepson.
iii **Cody Duane Plush,**[35] born 22 Nov 1994 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.[35] Cody is Steven's stepson.
iv **Ryan Cade Locke**, born 02 Nov 2001 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.[35]

3966. **Amy Ellen Thompson**, (3471.Larry[11], 2934.Bonnell[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jan 1965 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma.[1] She married 11 Jun 1989 in Falls Church, Virginia,[1] divorced Feb 2001, Greensboro, North Carolina,[35] **James Gus Contogiannis**, born 01 Jun 1956 in Latrobe, Pennsylvania,[1] (son of Gus James Contogiannis and Elenie "Ellen" Kritselis). Gus James was born 17 May 1917, Fourna Evritanias, Greece. Elenie was born 10 Feb 1934, Koryskades Evritanias, Greece.

Children:

i **Eleni Kay Contogiannis**, born 28 May 1990 in Greensboro, North Carolina.[1]
ii **Zoe Polixene Contogiannis**, born 12 May 1993 in Greensboro, North Carolina.[1]
iii **Constantinos Demetrios "Dino" Contogiannis,**[252] born 29 May 1995 in Greensboro, North Carolina.[35,252]

3967. **Neil Edwards "Chuck" Thompson**, (3471.Larry[11], 2934.Bonnell[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Dec 1967 in Vera Cruz, Mexico.[1] He married 06 Aug 1998 in Greensboro, North Carolina,[35,252] **Elia Ruth Mavronikolas**, born 26 Aug 1967 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[35,252] (daughter of Christopher George Mavronikolas and Ruth Thorp Harvey). Neil's father was in U.S. Foreign Service, State Department, when Neil was born.

Child:

i **Elias Neil Thompson**, born 04 Dec 2000 in Greensboro, North Carolina.[35,252]

3968. **Nicole LaVonne Williams,**[35] (3475.Dennis[11], 2935.Roy[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1979 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1] She married 08 Nov 1997 in Derby, Kansas,[35] **Bryan Douglas Schiffelbein,**[35] (son of Gary Schiffelbein and Sarah Schiffelbein).

Child:

i **Abbyson Paige Schiffelbein**, born 26 Jan 2001 in Kansas.[35]

3969. **Shawn Jacob Williams**, (3476.Mark[11], 2935.Roy[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jun 1977 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.[1] He married 1997 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,[35] **Christina Ann Stewart,**[35] (daughter of Norman Stewart and Phyllis Stewart).

Child:

i **Tyler Jacob Williams**, born 18 Dec 1997.[35]

3970. **Sharon Leigh Wanko**, (3479.Lou[11], 2936.Edwin[10], 2190.Frank[9], 1314.Edwin[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jul 1973 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1] She married **Allen Rex Calfy**, born 19 Mar 1973,[1] (son of Rex Allen Calfy and Glenda Sue Boone). Rex Allen Calfy is son of Howard Rex Calfy and Ruth Maxine Graves. Glenda Sue was adopted by Noel F. Boone and his wife, Thelma Dollarhide.

Children:

i **Torie Paige Calfy**,[253] born 18 May 1993 in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma.[1]

ii **Brendon Rex Calfy**,[35] born 27 May 1995 in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma.[35]

3971. **Ronnie Dale Steadman**, (3488.Sonja[11], 2943.Hazel[10], 2195.Jessie[9], 1315.George[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Feb 1967 in Woodward, Oklahoma.[1,34] He married 04 Aug 1989 in Woodward, Oklahoma,[35] **Karla Rae Ladd**, born 01 Sep 1970,[35] (daughter of Keith Ladd and Marquite White).

Children:

i **Patricia Dianne Steadman**, born 09 Mar 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma.[35]

ii **Ashley Nicole Steadman**, born 03 Nov 1997 in Woodward, Oklahoma.[35]

3972. **Steven Wayne McBee**, (3495.Larry[11], 2947.Helen[10], 2198.Laura[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Apr 1967 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.[1] He married **Tiffany Marie Mano**, born 22 Jan 1969.[1]

Children:

i **Dalton James Edward McBee**, born 28 Jun 1990.[1]

ii **Austin Wayne Daniel McBee**, born 14 Dec 1993.[205]

3973. **Brenda Sue McBee**, (3495.Larry[11], 2947.Helen[10], 2198.Laura[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Mar 1969 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.[1] She married **Mark Verdell Rowland**, born 11 Apr 1968.[1]

Children:

i **Cody Lloyd Rowland**, born 10 Feb 1992.[1]

ii **Roscoe Edward Rowland**, born 23 Dec 1996.[205]

3974. **Janice Gay Lane**, (3496.Maxine[11], 2948.George[10], 2199.Rose[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Feb 1945.[1] She married 11 Aug 1963,[1] **Charles Williams Lancaster**, born 04 Feb 1938,[1] (son of William Lancaster and Lucie Grimes). Janice was adopted by Ernest B. Troutman, her mother's second husband.

Child:

i **Patrick Ross Lancaster**, born 26 Nov 1980.[1]

3975. **Kenneth Robert Lane**, (3496.Maxine[11], 2948.George[10], 2199.Rose[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Dec 1949.[1] He married **Ruth Ann Hook**, born 27 Dec 1955,[1] (daughter of Joe Hook and Marge Meller). Kenneth was adopted by Ernest B. Troutman, his mother's second husband.

Child:

i **Sara Ann Lane**, born 03 May 1985.[1]

3976. **Rebecca Lynn Shope**, (3497.William[11], 2948.George[10], 2199.Rose[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Sep 1959.[1] She married **Denzil Lee Bush**, born 07 Nov 1952,[1] (son of Denzil Lee Bush and Betty Jean Smith).

Children:

i **Charles William Bush**, born 15 Nov 1982 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.[1]

ii **Katharine Ann Bush**, born 03 Sep 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.[1]

iii **Andrew James Bush**, born 01 Apr 1989 in Kansas City, Missouri.[1]

3977. **Jane Ellen Shope**, (3497.William[11], 2948.George[10], 2199.Rose[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Aug 1962.[1] She married **Peter James Broll**, born 03 Sep 1962 in Kansas City, Missouri,[1] (son of Richard Leonard Broll and Maureen Elane Haense).

Children:

i **Anthony Wyatt Broll**, born 30 Dec 1991 in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.[1]

ii **Matthew Broll**, born May 1993 in Omaha, Nebraska.[1]

iii **Samuel Cody Broll**, born 24 Jul 1995.[35]

iv **Jessica Elaine Broll**, born 09 Oct 1997.[35]

3978. **Sarah Kay Shope**, (3497.William[11], 2948.George[10], 2199.Rose[9], 1319.James[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1963.[1] She married **Gregory Henry Jones**, born 16 Nov 1959,[1] (son of Richard Henry Jones and Gladys Lucille Butler).

Children:

i **Gregory Henry Jones**, born 16 Jan 1982.[1] (stepson).

ii **Sidney Michelle Jones**, born 24 Oct 1991 in Overland Park, Kansas.[1]

3979. **Mark Allen Fisher**, (3503.Lee[11], 2958.Mildred[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 May 1966.[1] He married (1) 28 Jul 1984,[205] divorced 1996, **Brenda Kay Oden**, born 04 Apr 1964.[205] He married (2) 25 Apr 1998,[205] **Karen Sue Stephens**,[205] born 10 Sep 1956.[205] Mark was adopted.

Children by Brenda Kay Oden:

i **Clayton Andrew Fisher**, born 02 Jun 1985.[205]
ii **Chase Andrew Fisher**, born 28 Nov 1988.[205]
iii **Rylie Catherine Fisher**, born Aug 1993.[205]

3980. **Scott Erin Fisher**, (3503.Lee[11], 2958.Mildred[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1968.[1] He married 20 Apr 1991,[205] **Dawn Marie Barker**, born 20 Apr 1971.[205] Scott was adopted.

Children:

i **Megan Marie Fisher**, born 03 Jun 1992.[205]
ii **Sydni Erin Fisher**, born 01 Sep 1998.[205]

3981. **Dianna Sue Slinger**, (3504.Nina[11], 2958.Mildred[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Apr 1955.[1] She married (1) 03 May 1975,[205] divorced 20 Jul 1979,[205] **Robert Pulley**. She married (2) (divorced) **Charles Wetzel**.[1] She married (3) 23 Jul 1998,[205] divorced Jan 2002,[205] **Dennis Wayne Berney**, born 23 Jul 1953.[205]

Child by Robert Pulley:

4176. i **Kevin Andrew Pulley** born 29 Dec 1978.

Child by Charles Wetzel:

ii **Raymond Henry Wetzel**, born 22 May 1984.[1,205]

3982. **Sherlend Lou Williams**, (3505.Glena[11], 2958.Mildred[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Nov 1956.[1] She married (divorced) **David Massey**.[1] Partner **Mr. Hendricksen**.

Children by David Massey:

i **Skye Bleau Massey**, born 25 Sep 1982.[1]
ii **Brittany Dawn Massey**, born 30 Apr 1986.[1]
iii **Breanna Lynn Massey**, born 30 Apr 1986.[1] Breanna and Brittany are twins.

Child by Mr. Hendricksen:

iv **Jaz Sterling Hendricksen**, born 04 Apr 2002.[205]

3983. **Eva Lynn Williams**, (3505.Glena[11], 2958.Mildred[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1958.[205] She married **Edward Meyer**.[205]

Children:

i **Heath Meyer**, born 02 Aug 1977.[205]
ii **Andrea Meyer**, born 28 Aug 1980.[205]

3984. **Paul Eugene Sandifer**, (3508.Mary[11], 2960.Doris[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Sep 1958.[205] He married (1) (divorced)[205] **Tammy Lynn Mallory**.[205] He married (2) 09 Jun 1990,[205] **Jennifer Lynn Espy**, born 05 Feb 1966.[205]

Child by Tammy Lynn Mallory:

i **Bianca Gene Sandifer**, born 28 Jun 1987.[205]

Children by Jennifer Lynn Espy:

ii **Emma Eloise Sandifer**, born 17 Jul 1995.[205]
iii **Audra Lee Sandifer**, born 06 Oct 1997.[205]

3985. **Jennifer Lynn Kolas**, (3509.William[11], 2960.Doris[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Sep 1961.[205] She married **Tony Drew Alexander**.[205]

Children:

i **William Drew Alexander**, born 07 Sep 1989.[205]
ii **Matthew Cole Alexander**, born 24 Apr 1992.[205]
iii **Caitlin Suzanne Alexander**, born 22 Jun 1995.[205]

3986. **Rodney Wayne Kolas**, (3510.Joe[11], 2960.Doris[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1968.[205] He married **Windy**.[205] Rodney died 27 Apr 1999.[205]

Children:

i **Justin Blaine Kolas**, born 11 Oct 1993.[205]
ii **Aubree Ann Marie Kolas**, born 11 Nov 1995.[205]

3987. **Robin Schroer**, (3511.Doris[11], 2960.Doris[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Feb 1965.[205] She married 24 Aug 1990,[205] **Richard Henry "Rick" Moore**,[205] born 24 Jun 1963.[205]

Children:

i **Ellis Richard Moore**, born 05 Dec 1995.[205]
ii **Skyler Lee Moore**, born 30 Jun 1999.[205]
iii **Chancellor Edward Moore**, born 11 Aug 2001.[205]

3988. **Rhonda Marie Schroer**, (3511.Doris[11], 2960.Doris[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 May 1968.[205] She married 07 Feb 1987,[205] **Terry Lee Hyer**,[205] born 21 Aug 1964.[205]

Children:

i **Hannah Taylor Hyer**, born 23 May 1994.[205]
ii **Hayley Taryn Hyer**, born 02 Jun 1997.[205]

3989. **Tameara Lin "Tami" Bell**,[205] (3513.Judith[11], 2961.John[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Nov 1962 in Baker, Oregon.[1] She married (divorced)[205] **Mr. Ruppenthal**.[205]

Children:

i **Michael Brandon Ruppenthal**, born 07 Nov 1987 in Aurora, Colorado.[205]
ii **Dustin Tyler Ruppenthal**, born 04 Jan 1991 in Aurora, Colorado.[205]

3990. **Mitchell Ernest Bell**,[205] (3513.Judith[11], 2961.John[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Dec 1964.[1] He married 15 Aug 1987 in Aurora, Colorado,[205] **LeAnn Rae Coffman**, born 10 Mar 1964.[205]

Child:

i **Nicholas Adam Bell**, born 30 Oct 1989 in Oregon.[205]

3991. **Heather Marie Bell**, (3513.Judith[11], 2961.John[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Nov 1968.[205] .

Children:

i **Tonya Renee Bell**, born 30 Apr 1986 in Aurora, Colorado.[205]
ii **Nikki Lynn Bell**, born 22 Feb 1990 in Tennessee.[205]
iii **Breanna Michelle Bell**, born 28 Aug 1991 in Tennessee.[205]
iv **Gadge Levi Bell**, born 04 Mar 1993 in Tennessee.[205]

3992. **Debra Denise Lindsey**, (3514.Sherry[11], 2961.John[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jun 1964 in Texarkana, Texas.[205] She married 14 Apr 1984 in Beaumont, Texas, **James Patrick Core**, born 25 Mar 1964 in Beaumont, Texas.[205]

Children:

i **Aimee Grace Core**, born 06 Jul 1986 in Beaumont, Texas.[205]
ii **Rachel Kathleen Core**, born 23 Sep 1988 in Beaumont, Texas.[205]

3993. **Michael David Lindsey**, (3514.Sherry[11], 2961.John[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1967 in Beaumont, Texas.[205] He married 06 Nov 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,[205] **Sherri Marie Smith**, born 02 Jul 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[205]

Children:

i **Kayla Renee Lindsey**, born 17 Mar 1989 in Tomball, Texas.[205]
ii **Michael David Lindsey, Jr.**, born 17 Feb 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[205]
iii **Daniel Jonathan Lindsey**, born 30 Jan 1992 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[205]
iv **Taylor Hamilton Lindsey**, born 26 Aug 1996 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[205]

3994. **Dawn Rae Sousley**, (3516.Danny[11], 2963.Charlotte[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1980.[205] She married **John Rippitt**.

Children:

i **Shaylee Lynn Rippitt**, born 03 Dec 2000.[205]
ii **Kyla Rae Rippitt**, born 30 Oct 2001.[205]

3995. **Stephanie Renee Reed**, (3521.Tim[11], 2966.Virginia[10], 2206.Fanny[9], 1323.Nelson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Aug 1978.[205] She married (divorced) **Paraskevas Savvenas**.[205]

Child:

i **Savannah Demi Savvenas**.[205]

3996. **Effie Elizabeth Saxe**, (3579.Herdic[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Feb 1931.[119,89] She married 14 Dec 1949,[119] **Arthur "Artie" William Goss**, born 28 Jan 1927.[119]

Children:

4177. i **Drew Arthur Goss** born 13 May 1951.
4178. ii **Scott William Goss** born 24 Jul 1953.
4179. iii **Herdic Donald Goss** born 24 Jan 1960.

3997. **Lois Bertha Cornell**, (3580.Marian[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 May 1925.[119,89] She married **Kenneth Starr**.[119]

Children:

i **Barry Lee Starr**, born 23 Aug 1946.[119]
ii **Mary Ann Starr**, born 06 May 1953.[119]

3998. **Winnifred Helen Saxe**, (3581.George[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Mar 1937.[119,89] She married **Donald Helm**.[119] Winnifred died 01 Jun 1995.[89]

Children:

i **Donald Helm, Jr.**.[119]
ii **Donna Jo Helm**.[119] She married **Mr. Dattisman**.[119]

3999. **George Edward Saxe**, (3581.George[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Mar 1942.[119,89] He married **Rachel**.[119]

Children:

i **Karen Saxe**, born 11 Oct 1962.[119]
ii **Kenneth Saxe**, born 10 Oct 1963.[119]

4000. **William Mann**, (3582.Mildred[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jun 1929.[119] He married 31 Mar 1951,[119] **Mary Herrity**, born 06 Oct 1927.[119]

Children:

i **Greg Mann**, born 26 May 1952.[119]
ii **(infant) Mann**, born Apr 1953,[119] died Apr 1953.
iii **Mary Alane Mann**, born 21 Aug 1954.[119]
iv **Lisa Mann**, born 28 Nov 1957.[119]
v **Joseph Mann**, born 09 Apr 1960.[119]
vi **Sear Mann**, born Dec 1961.[119]

4001. **Walter John Mann, Jr.**, (3582.Mildred[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Dec 1930.[119] He married 19 Apr 1952,[119] **Gloria Mary Rivero**, died Nov 1965.[119]

Children:

i **Walter John Mann II**, born 11 Nov 1953.[119]
ii **Kenneth Mann**.[119]
iii **Karen Mann**, born 15 Jun 1955.[119]
iv **Kartleen Mann**, born 22 Dec 1958.[119]
v **Patricia Mann**, born 02 Sep 1960.[119]
vi **Thomas Robert Mann**, born 1965.[119]

4002. **Robert Mann**, (3582.Mildred[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jan 1932.[119] He married 24 June,[119] **Josephine DeBlassio**.[119]

Children:

i **Robert Mann, Jr.**, born 16 Dec 1957.[119]
ii **Michael Mann**.[119]
iii **Steven Mann**.[119]
iv **Dorothea Mann**, born Feb 1967.[119]

4003. **Mildred Mann**, (3582.Mildred[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Apr 1933.[119] She married 06 May 1953,[119] **Rodger Polletti**, born 06 May 1933.[119]

Children:

i **Rodger Polletti, Jr.**, born 14 Sep 1956.[119]
ii **Jermiah Polletti**, born 08 Dec 1957.[119]
iii **Terrence Polletti**, born 28 Feb 1958.[119]
iv **Kenneth Jude Polletti**, born Apr 1960.[119]
v **Christopher Walter Polletti**, born 06 Jun 1962.[119]

4004. **Jay Arden Saxe**, also known as Rev. Saxe, (3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Aug 1935.[119,89] He married 06 Jul 1957,[119] **Nancy Oliver**, born 16 Dec 1939.[119]

Children:

4180. i **Stephen Fred Saxe** born 08 Aug 1958.
4181. ii **Laurie Ann Saxe** born 06 Jul 1961.

4005. **June Louise Saxe**, (3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1936.[119,89] She married (1) 15 Oct 1955,[119] **Robert Young**, born 05 Apr 1935,[119] died 07 Sep 1988. She married (2) 07 Oct 1995,[119] **Don Helm**.[119]

Children by Robert Young:

4182. i **Rhonda June Young** born 07 Nov 1956.
4183. ii **Rodney Jones Young** born 22 May 1961.

4006. **Joyce Juanita Saxe**, (3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Oct 1938.[119,89] She married (1) **David Van Fossen**, born 17 Jan 1939.[119] She married (2) **Peter Corby**.[119]

Children by David Van Fossen:

4184. i **Brenda Jean Van Fossen** born 04 Aug 1960.
4185. ii **Sandra Joyce Van Fossen** born 22 Feb 1962.
4186. iii **Gary David Van Fossen** born 06 May 1963.
iv **Donna Lee Van Fossen**, born 13 Nov 1966.[119] She married 21 May 1988,[119] **Robert Thomas Diltz**.[119]

4007. **Mary Evelyn Saxe**, (3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Dec 1944.[119,89] She married 28 Aug 1965,[119] **Ronald Howard Walters**, born 28 May 1943.[119]

Children:

4187. i **Cheryl Irene Walters** born 20 May 1967.
ii **Scott Howard Walters**, born 24 Sep 1971.[119]

4008. **Arthur Merritt Saxe**, (3584.Merritt[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Mar 1942 in Bethel Hill, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 19 Jun 1965,[119] **Barbara E. Johnson**, born 17 Sep 1942.[119]

Children:

i **Wendy Kay Saxe**, born 16 Oct 1966.[119]
ii **Merritt Sheldon Saxe**, born 01 Dec 1969.[119]

4009. **Marion Reba Saxe**, (3584.Merritt[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Apr 1950 in Bethel Hill, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married **Roger Wandel**, born 22 Dec 1947.[119]

Children:

4188. i **Donna Leigh Wandel** born 10 May 1969.
ii **Aaron Russell Wandel**, born 30 Dec 1974.[119]

4010. **Harry Derr Kleintob**, (3586.Bessie[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1940.[119,89] He married 03 Sep 1960,[119] **Kathleen Jane Honse**, born 19 Sep 1941.[119]

Children:

i **Randy Kleintob**.[119]
ii **Tatrice Elaine Kleintob**, born 04 Feb 1963.[119]
iii **Matthew Eden Kleintob**, born 28 Aug 1964.[119]
iv **Billy Kleintob**.[119]
v **Mark Kleintob**.[119]

4011. **Gail Lea Kleintob**, (3586.Bessie[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Feb 1943.[119,89] She married 26 Jun 1965,[119] **Donald Whitebread**, born 27 Jun 1943.[119]

Children:

i **Dawn Laura Whitebread**, born 23 Dec 1969.[119]
ii **Denise Lynn Whitebread**, born Jul 1972.[119]

4012. **Jon George Kleintob**, (3586.Bessie[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jan 1952.[119,89] He married 27 Feb 1971,[119] **Sherrida Beaver.**[119]

Children:

i **Chauncey Seth Kleintob**, born 18 Sep 1971.[119]

ii **Molly Rey Kleintob**, born 18 Sep 1972.[119]

4013. **Ronald Kenneth Cross**, (3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Apr 1935 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married 01 Jun 1957 at Muhlenburg Parish by Rev. Oscar Saxe,[119] **Maryann Elizabeth Cope**, born 13 Jan 1938 in Union Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119]

Children:

4189. i **Harold Warren Cross** born 30 Jul 1958.

4190. ii **Robin Annette Cross** born 19 Nov 1961.

4014. **Janice Ruth Cross**, (3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1938 in Red Hill, Fairmont Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 17 Feb 1956,[119] **Phillip Watt**, born 19 Sep 1936 in Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.[119] Janice died 14 Dec 1996.[89]

Children:

4191. i **John Clifford Watt** born 16 Apr 1957.

ii **(infant) Watt**, born 05 Sep 1958 in Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania,[119] died 05 Sep 1958 in Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

4192. iii **David Mark Watt** born 19 Sep 1959.

4193. iv **Carl Phillip Watt** born 25 Dec 1960.

4194. v **Theresa Lynn Watt** born 12 Jun 1963.

4015. **Carol Ann Cross**, (3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1940 in White Plains, New York.[119,89] She married 18 Jul 1961,[119] **Fred Allen Lucas**, born 25 Jan 1939 in Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.[119]

Children:

4195. i **Karen Leslie Lucas** born 20 Sep 1962.

ii **Kenneth Eugene Lucas**, born 03 Nov 1963 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.[119] He married 16 Feb 1990,[119] **Darlene.**[119]

4016. **Nancy Lee Cross**, (3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Jun 1946 in Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 24 Jan 1964,[119] **William Fred Wagner, Jr.**, born 20 Sep 1943 in Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania.[119]

Children:

i **Christine Marie Wagner**, born 29 Nov 1964 in Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania,[119] died 29 Nov 1964.

ii **William Charles Wagner**, born 15 Nov 1966 in Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania,[119] died young.

iii **Todd Eugene Wagner**, born 18 Apr 1970 in Corning, New York,[119] died 18 Apr 1970 in Corning, New York.

4017. **Clement Eugene Getz**, (3588.Edith[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1944 in Fairmount Springs, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] He married (1) 14 Sep 1961 by Rev. William Price,[119] **Eileen Learn.**[119] He married (2) 02 Jun 1984,[119] **Bonnie A. Jackson.**[119]

Child by Eileen Learn:

i **Amy Lee Getz**, born Jul 1979.[119]

4018. **Eileen Sue Getz**, (3588.Edith[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1944.[119,89] She married 08 Mar 1971 in Fairmount Springs, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119] **Gerald Brennan.**[119] Eileen was born blind.

Children:

i **Brende Marie Brennan**, born 10 Nov 1971.[119]

ii **Ellen Brennan**, born 03 Nov 1976.[119]

iii **Patricia Brennan**, born Sep 1980.[119]

iv **Amber Brennan**, born 14 Aug 1982.[119]

4019. **Frank Mills Wright**, (3622.Catherine[11], 3067.Loretta[10], 2407.Seymour[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 May 1947 in Chicago, Illinois,[186] baptized at Governor's Island, Laconia, New Hampshire.[186] He married (1) 01 Apr 1979 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado,[186] divorced 1984, **Vicki Patterson**, born 25 Sep 1947.[186] He married (2) **Edith Louise Martin**, born 14 Dec 1947,[186] (daughter of Robert Hartley Martin and Bonnie June Carpenter). In 1998, Frank & Edith were living in Colorado Springs, CO.

Child by Vicki Patterson:

i **Kipley Ann Wright**, born 05 Oct 1980 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado,[186] baptized at Governor's Island, Laconia, New Hampshire.[186] Kipley is planning to marry Matthew Russell Breeden of Indianapolis, Indiana, on 02 Aug 2003, in Colorado Springs, Colorado.[186]

4020. **Catherine Ann Wright**, (3622.Catherine[11], 3067.Loretta[10], 2407.Seymour[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1950 in Hinsdale, Illinois.[186] She married[186] 09 Aug 1980 in Union Church, Hinsdale, Illinois,[186] **Michael LoPinto**, born 14 Jan 1950 in Chicago, Illinois,[186] (son of John LoPinto and Frances Taglialvore). In 1998, Michael & Catherine were living in Mount Prospect, Illinois.

Children:

i **Andrew Michael LoPinto**, born 26 Feb 1982 in Chicago, Illinois.[186]
ii **Christopher Jay LoPinto**, born 22 Apr 1984 in Chicago, Illinois.[186]

4021. **Jerry Eugene Laubach**, (3624.Janet[11], 3069.Joseph[10], 2409.Franklin[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1957.[119,89] He married 02 Jul 1980,[119] **Joanne Alvah Gould Bradley**, born 17 Mar 1956.[119]

Children:

i **Joel Eugene Laubach**, born 18 Nov 1974.[119]
ii **Joshua Brandon Laubach**, born 25 Dec 1980.[119]
iii **Jonelle Elizabeth Laubach**, born 22 Oct 1982.[119]
iv **Jared Kenneth Laubach**, born 18 Apr 1985.[119]

4022. **Jeanne Marie Laubach**, (3624.Janet[11], 3069.Joseph[10], 2409.Franklin[9], 1519.Loretta[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1963.[119,89] Partner[119] (separated) **Mr. Hittle**.[119] She married (1) 03 Jul 1984,[119] divorced 1991, **John Martin Hess**, born 25 Jan 1964.[119] She married (2) 03 Aug 1996,[119] **James Dennis Michael, Jr.**, born 02 Aug 1950.[119]

Child by Mr. Hittle:

i **Jessica Erin Hittle**, born 17 Apr 1982.[119]

Child by John Martin Hess:

ii **Amber Mae Hess**, born 02 Mar 1985.[119]

4023. **Keith James Oliveri**,[89,119] (3633.Tamsie[11], 3085.Pearl[10], 2422.Sophronia[9], 1526.Permelia[8], 792.Soverhill[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Kelly A. Green**.[119]

Children:

i **Eric James Oliveri**, born 20 Jan 1990.[119]
ii **Carissa Marie Oliveri**, born 17 Feb 1993. Carissa & Megan are twins.
iii **Megan Elizabeth Oliveri**, born 17 Feb 1993.[119]

4024. **Charles Alton MacRoy**, (3643.Wava[11], 3097.Kenneth[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Jul 1959.[119,89] He married (1) Mar 1981,[119] (divorced) **Bonnie Sue Dawson**.[119] He married (2) after 1986,[119] **Stephanie**.[119]

Children by Bonnie Sue Dawson:

i **Jessica MacRoy**.[119]
ii **Jennifer MacRoy**.[119]
iii **Jeffery MacRoy**.[119]
iv **(daughter) MacRoy**.[119]

4025. **Donna Elaine Luskey**, (3644.Maude[11], 3097.Kenneth[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Mar 1957.[119,89] She married 15 Nov 1975,[119] **Bryan Lewis Raab**, born 13 Jan 1955.[119]

Children:

i **Lewis Edward Raab**, born 01 Sep 1993.[119]
ii **Bryan Edward Raab**, born 28 Aug 1997.[119]

4026. **Diane Elaine Harvey**, (3645.Carl[11], 3098.Florence[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jun 1942.[119,89] She married (1) (divorced) **Paul Keith Fredrick**.[119] She married (2) after 1963,[119] **John Laubach, M.D.**.[119]

Children by Paul Keith Fredrick:

i **Paul Robbie (Fredrick) Laubach**, born 02 Jun 1961.[119]
ii **Brian Keith (Fredrick) Laubach**, born 07 Oct 1963.[119]

4027. **Keith Alen Harvey**, (3645.Carl[11], 3098.Florence[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1944.[119,89] He married (1) about 1963,[119] (divorced) **Sandra Ray Holliday**, born 27 Feb 1945.[119] He married (2) about 1964,[119] **Sandra Marian McGown**, born 02 Jul 1936.[119]

Children by Sandra Marian McGown:

i **Jody Lee Harvey**, born 14 Feb 1965.[119]

ii **Hope Nadine Harvey**, born 07 Feb 1973.[119]

4028. **Patricia Ann Harvey**, (3646.John[11], 3098.Florence[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Aug 1947.[119,89] She married **John Robert Dean**,[119] also known as Sgt. Dean. Patricia died 30 Jan 1975.[89]

Children:

i **Dawn Heather Dean**, born 16 Jan 1974.[119] (twin).

ii **John Arden Dean**, born 16 Jan 1974.[119]

4029. **Rodney Clair Harvey**, (3647.Andrew[11], 3098.Florence[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Oct 1954.[119,89] He married **Terry Jane Doty**, born 31 Jul 1956,[119] (daughter of Ellsworth J. Doty and Audrey Doty).

Children:

i **Tanya Marie Harvey**, born 17 Jan 1983.[119]

ii **Cara Jo Harvey**, born 13 Sep 1984.[119]

4030. **Allan Wayne Harvey**, (3648.James[11], 3098.Florence[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jun 1961.[119,89] .

Child:

i **(daughter) Harvey**.[119]

4031. **James Gordon Barbacci**, (3650.Ruth[11], 3099.John[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1953.[119,89] He married **Barbara Ann Mowry**, born 24 Oct 1954.[119]

Children:

i **Brittany Jean Barbacci**, born 21 Aug 1985.[119]

ii **Christopher James Barbacci**, born 25 Mar 1990.[119]

4032. **Dwight Earl Barbacci**, (3650.Ruth[11], 3099.John[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Aug 1957.[119] He married **Sherry Lynn**, born Nov 1957.[119]

Children:

i **Cole Grey Barbacci**, born 29 Jul 1993.[119] (twin).

ii **Curtis James Barbacci**, born 29 Jul 1993.[119] (twin).

4033. **John Craig Barbacci**, (3650.Ruth[11], 3099.John[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1962.[119] He married **June Ann Marie**, born 30 Jan 1965.[119] Lived in Noxen, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i **Brandon John Barbacci**, born 08 Jan 1991.[119]

ii **Rachel Elizabeth Barbacci**, born 25 Jul 1995.[119]

4034. **Barbara Stevens**, (3651.Malcolm[11], 3099.John[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Apr 1952.[119,89] She married 29 May 1971,[119] **George Hoeffner**, born 27 May 1949.[119]

Children:

i **Todd Hoeffner**, born 23 Dec 1972.[119]

ii **Joel Hoeffner**, born 15 Jun 1974.[119]

iii **Ryan Hoeffner**, born 10 Nov 1975.[119]

4035. **Mark Stevens**, (3651.Malcolm[11], 3099.John[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Apr 1956.[119,89] He married 26 Dec 1978,[119] **Rosane Kinney**, born 30 Jan 1961.[119]

Children:

i **Joshua McKabe Stevens**, born 14 Apr 1979.[119]

ii **Jennifer Miranda Stevens**, born 01 Feb 1982.[119]

iii **Zackery John Stevens**, born 20 Aug 1983.[119]

4036. **Kevin Ashton Miller**, (3652.Carol[11], 3100.Anna[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1954.[119,89] He married **Betty Kubasek**.[119]

Children:

i **Jessica Tekla Miller**, born 27 Oct 1980.[119]

ii **Shea Ashley Miller**, born 21 May 1985.[119]

4037. **Eric Dayne Stevens**, (3653.Gerald[11], 3104.Paul[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jul 1959.[119] He married 09 Aug 1980,[119] divorced 1997, **Brenda Kay Beck**, born 02 Dec 1959.[119]

Children:

i **Cole Eric Stevens**, born 27 Mar 1984.[119]

ii **Karla Renee Stevens**, born 07 Aug 1986.[119]

4038. **Shane Stewart Fritz**, (3654.Marilyn[11], 3104.Paul[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Dec 1956.[119] He married 05 Apr 1980,[119] **Penny Whitenight**, born 25 Jan 1959.[119]

Children:

i **Brandon Shane Fritz**, born 08 Oct 1980.[119]

ii **Shanna Rae Fritz**, born 01 Dec 1981.[119]

4039. **Melanie Jane Fritz**, (3654.Marilyn[11], 3104.Paul[10], 2429.Nora[9], 1528.Adeline[8], 793.Siba/Sabina[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1967.[119] She married (1) (divorced) **Joseph Brian Stackhouse**.[119] She married (2) 13 Nov 1996,[119] **Rick Iddings**, born 15 Nov 1966.[119]

Children by Joseph Brian Stackhouse:

i **Ashley Christine Stackhouse**, born 08 Apr 1987.[119]

ii **Brian Joseph Stackhouse**, born 07 Oct 1988.[119]

4040. **Penny Marie Jordan**, (3664.Robert[11], 3113.Marion[10], 2436.Nellie[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1974 in York Hospital, York, Pennsylvania,[245] occupation Teacher.[245] She married 13 Sep 1997 in the "Jordan meadow", near Brogue, Pennsylvania, by Rev. Harry Robinson,[245] **David Lynn Snyder II**, born 03 Dec 1974 in York Hospital, York, Pennsylvania,[245] (son of David Lynn Snyder and Peggy Wilson) occupation Electrician.

Child:

i **Dalton David Snyder**, born 24 Jun 2000.[215]

4041. **Christina "Chrissy" Lynne Wolfe**, (3669.Floye[11], 3118.Fred[10], 2438.Fred[9], 1536.Montrose[8], 794.Caleb[7], 347.Mathias[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1979 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia,[247] occupation Neonatal Care receptionist at the Medical College of Georgia in Augusta, Georgia.[247] She married 12 Jun 1995 in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina,[247] divorced Apr 2003,[247] **Donald Lee Stephens**, born 02 Aug 1976 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina,[247] (son of Calvin Eugene Hill, Jr. and Donna Patricia Stephens). In 2003, Chrissy and her 2 children were living in North Augusta, SC.

Children:

i **Mercedes "Sadie" Lynne Stephens**, born 24 Jul 1995 in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina.[247,231]

ii **Charity Lee Stephens**, born 19 Jun 1998 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.[232]

4042. **Christy Beth Brooks**, (3720.Florence[11], 3165.Oscar[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1955.[119] She married 25 Apr 1981,[119] **Thomas John Snider**.[119]

Child:

i **Sara Elizabeth Snider**, born Aug 1986.[119]

4043. **Janeen Pennington**, (3721.Jane[11], 3165.Oscar[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1961.[119] .

Child:

i **Zora Jane Low**, born 10 Sep 1989.[119]

4044. **Linda June Moss**, (3722.Kermit[11], 3166.Laura[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Sep 1949 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 05 Oct 1968 in Mossville Methodist Church, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119] **John Gordon Murray**, born 16 Feb 1947 in Cedarville, Chester County, Pennsylvania.[119]

Child:

i **Anghaus Jearold Murray**, born 03 Sep 1975 in Cedarville, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

4045. **Elaine Louise Moss**, (3722.Kermit[11], 3166.Laura[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Mar 1953 in Vestal, New York.[119] She married 1976 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa,[119] (divorced) **Eric Peterson**, born 09 Sep 1955.[119]

Child:

i **Dana Moss-Peterson**, born 23 Apr 1978.[119]

4046. **Ronald Wayne Moss**, (3722.Kermit[11], 3166.Laura[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1955 in Vestal, New York.[119] He married 14 Jul 1984 in Midland, Texas,[119] **Diane Connel**, born 10 Sep 1959 in Texas.[119]

Children:

i **Jeremy Ryan Moss**, born 26 Jan 1987 in Midland, Texas.[119]
ii **Micaela Brooke Moss**, born 08 Jan 1990 in Midland, Texas.[119]
iii **Kyle Preston Moss**, born 13 Aug 1993 in Midland, Texas.[119]

4047. **Richard Leroy Moss**, (3722.Kermit[11], 3166.Laura[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1956 in Vestal, New York.[119] He married (1) divorced 1980,[89] **Darlene Whitesell**, born 09 Dec 1957,[89] (daughter of Sheron Whitesell and Betty Hoover). He married (2) 10 Jan 1987,[119] **Brenda Rought**, born 26 Jan 1966 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119]

Children by Brenda Rought:

i **Laura Mae Moss**, born 30 Nov 1988 in Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119]
ii **Kenneth Harold Moss**, born 13 Mar 1995 in Mossville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119]

4048. **Joyce Irene Moss**, (3722.Kermit[11], 3166.Laura[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Sep 1959 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119] She married 07 Oct 1989 in Germantown Methodist Church,[119] **Jeffery Lawrence Curry**, born 08 Jul 1964 in Jenkintown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.[119]

Children:

i **Emily Nicole Curry**, born 15 Apr 1992.[119]
ii **Dylan Moss Curry**, born 01 Feb 1994.[119]

4049. **MaryAnne Elizabeth Moss**, (3724.Samuel[11], 3166.Laura[10], 2471.Marion[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Oct 1956 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[119,89] She married 28 May 1983,[119] **Glenn Paul MoDrak**, born 04 May 1958.[119]

Children:

i **Elise MoDrak**, born 03 Jul 1989.[119]
ii **Fiona MoDrak**, born 16 May 1991.[119]
iii **Colin Patrick MoDrak**, born 04 Oct 1994.[119]

4050. **George Randal Downing**, (3725.George[11], 3168.Doyle[10], 2474.George[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Jul 1959.[119] He married 01 Sep 1990,[119] **Connie May Zack**, born 03 May 1965.[119]

Child:

i **Seth Thomas Downing**, born 04 Apr 1995.[119]

4051. **Sue Anne Downing**, (3725.George[11], 3168.Doyle[10], 2474.George[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1961.[119] She married 31 Aug 1991,[119] **Jeffrey Paul Piontkowski**, born 13 Nov 1961.[119]

Child:

i **Lauren Elizabeth Piontkowski**, born 31 Dec 1992.[119]

4052. **Jane Elizabeth Downing**, (3725.George[11], 3168.Doyle[10], 2474.George[9], 1559.William[8], 805.Mary[7], 349.Abigail[6], 129.Thomas[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Dec 1962.[119] She married 20 May 1989,[119] **John Traczuk**, born 30 Dec 1958.[119]

Children:

i **Ashley Elizabeth Traczuk**, born 13 Nov 1991.[119]
ii **Amanda Marie Traczuk**, born 13 Nov 1991.[119]
iii **Ivan George Traczuk**, born 04 Feb 1995.[119]

4053. **Christine Lee "Chris" Condit**, (3737.Norman[11], 3201.Norman[10], 2536.Henry[9], 1649.Edward[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Apr 1966 in Niskayuna, New York.[224] She married 26 Sep 1987 in Guilderland, New York,[224] **Gregory Richard Tice**, born 09 Jan 1964 in Albany, New York,[224] (son of Richard Warren Tice and Katherine Jane Fliegel) occupation Surveyor.

Children:

i **Jessica Lynne Tice**, born 24 Aug 1988 in Schenectady, New York.[224]
ii **Leanna Christine Tice**, born 27 Mar 1990 in Schenectady, New York.[224]

4054. **Catherine Ashworth "Katy" Condit**, (3737.Norman[11], 3201.Norman[10], 2536.Henry[9], 1649.Edward[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Aug 1968 in Niskayuna, New York.[224] She married 07 Dec 1991 in Bennington, Vermont,[224] **Eric Alfred Rogers**, born 09 Jan 1967 in Troy, New York,[224] (son of William Brennan Rogers and Adrienne Gittleson) occupation Musician/Craftsman.

Children:

i **Margaret Ashworth "Maggie" Rogers**, born 30 Jun 1993 in Schenectady, New York.[224]
ii **Janet Alese Rogers**, born 30 Jul 1995 in Schenectady, New York.[224]

4055. **Jennifer Leigh "Jen" Condit**, (3738.Thomas[11], 3201.Norman[10], 2536.Henry[9], 1649.Edward[8], 878.Abby[7], 399.Lydia[6], 143.Abigail[5], 43.Lydia[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Feb 1971 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.[224] She married 27 Aug 1994 in Lompoc, California,[224] **Damon Clay Harrison**, born 24 Jul 1964 in Missoula, Montana,[224] (son of Loren Harrison and Norma Josephine Zuelke) occupation Pool Maint. Contractor. Jennifer was adopted.

Child:

i **Clay Henry Harrison**, born 25 Feb 1998 in Santa Monica, California.[224]

4056. **Kathleen Helen Smith**, (3739.Horace[11], 3202.Horace[10], 2555.Horace[9], 1698.Margaret[8], 909.Abby[7], 410.Nancy[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Mar 1962 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] She married 20 Jun 1987 in St. Pius X, Cromwell, Connecticut,[49] **John Edward Pantano**, born 13 Nov 1961 in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut,[49] (son of Paul Joseph Pantano and Rosemarie Josephine Cassara). For more information on this line, please contact Kathleen Smith Pantano, 95 Nagog Road, Acton, MA 01720, or e-mail: kpantano@hotmail.com.

Children:

i **Mark Thomas Pantano**, born 26 Dec 1991 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[49]
ii **Michael John Pantano**, born 14 Sep 1994 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[49]
iii **Kristen Nicole Pantano**, born 22 Apr 1996 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[49]

4057. **Constance Mary Smith**, (3739.Horace[11], 3202.Horace[10], 2555.Horace[9], 1698.Margaret[8], 909.Abby[7], 410.Nancy[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jan 1965 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[49] She married 05 Jun 1993 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut,[49] **Garth Brown**, born 02 Dec 1964 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut,[49] (son of Bruce Brown and Norma Randall).

Children:

i **Spencer Peter Brown**, born 18 Jul 1995 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut.[49]
ii **Catherine Brown**, born 23 Jan 1997 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.[49]

4058. **Timothy Joseph Smith**, (3739.Horace[11], 3202.Horace[10], 2555.Horace[9], 1698.Margaret[8], 909.Abby[7], 410.Nancy[6], 148.Japhia[5], 44.Joanna[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Dec 1967 in Mercy Hospital, Scranton, Pennsylvania.[49] He married 25 Jun 1994 in Stratford, Connecticut,[49] **Margaret Ann Horton Pitts**, born 13 Jul 1965 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts,[49] (daughter of Robert Joseph Pitts and Isabell Frances Horton).

Child:

i **Benjamin Peter Smith**, born 14 Nov 1997 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.[49]

4059. **Suzanne Youmans**, (3765.Richard[11], 3235.William[10], 2611.Eleanor[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Feb 1951.[21] She married **Todd Wurschmidt**.[21]

Children:

i **Mitchell Wurschmidt**, born 18 Sep 1978.[21]
ii **Austin Wurschmidt**, born 09 Dec 1983.[21]

4060. **Sharon Youmans**, (3765.Richard[11], 3235.William[10], 2611.Eleanor[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born Mar 1954.[21] She married **James C. Phillips**.[21]

Children:

i **Jay Phillips**, born 19 Oct 1979.[21]
ii **Gretchen Phillips**, born 02 May 1984.[21]
iii **Sam Phillips**, born 12 Oct 1989.[21]

4061. **Leslie Ann Anderson**, (3767.James[11], 3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Feb 1960 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Teacher's Aid.[21] She married 27 Sep 1980 in Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas,[21] **Tommy Neal**, born 05 Feb 1961 in Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma,[21] occupation Truck Manufacturing.[21]

Children:

i **Brittany Ann Neal**, born 31 Jan 1984 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.[21]
ii **Adrianne Leigh Neal**, born 12 Jun 1987 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.[21]
iii **Kelley Denae Neal**, born 06 Dec 1988 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.[21]

4062. **April Lea Anderson**, (3767.James[11], 3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Apr 1963 in Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada,[21] occupation Sales.[21] She married 24 Oct 1987 in Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas,[21] **Michael D. Loewen**,[21] born 06 Oct 1964 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California,[21] occupation Sales.

Children:

i **Autumn Lea Loewen**, born 24 Nov 1988 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[21]
ii **Mariah Dawn Loewen**, born 16 Nov 1991 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.[21]

4063. **James David Anderson**, (3767.James[11], 3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1967 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Truck Manufacturing.[21] He married 11 Feb 1989 in Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas,[21] **Leslie Mershon Moore**, born 03 Mar 1969 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.[21]

Children:

i **Kaly Mershon Anderson**, born 23 Jul 1990 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.[21]
ii **Krystyn Melaine Anderson**, born 07 Jun 1993 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.[21]
iii **Bethany Davyn Anderson**, born 07 Sep 1994 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.[21]
iv **Jamie Danelle Anderson**, born 15 Feb 1996 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.[21]

4064. **Janet Elizabeth Carter**, (3768.Jennilee[11], 3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1959 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Home Economist / Teacher.[21] She married 28 Jun 1980 in Vega, Oldham County, Texas,[21] **Stacy Arron Stevens**, born 08 Nov 1959 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts,[21] occupation Retail Sales Manager,[21] died 12 Feb 1992 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

Children:

i **Erin Elizabeth Stevens**, born 04 May 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[21]
ii **Shawn Alan Stevens**, born 02 Apr 1986 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21]

4065. **Terri Lynn Carter**, (3768.Jennilee[11], 3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jun 1965 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Human Resources.[21] She married 23 Aug 1986 in Vega, Oldham County, Texas,[21] **Randy Paul Head**, born 27 Mar 1964 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas,[21] occupation Freight Terminal Manager.[21]

Children:

i **Kelsey Lynn Head**, born 12 Sep 1990 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.[21]
ii **Ryne Paul Head**, born 12 Sep 1990 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.[21]

4066. **Sherri Lee Carter**, (3768.Jennilee[11], 3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jan 1970 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation RN / Practitioner.[21] She married 30 May 1992 in Vega, Oldham County, Texas,[21] **David Dewaine Drinnon**, born 11 May 1970 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas,[21] occupation Accountant / Comptroller.[21]

Children:

i **Kyle Dean Drinnon**, born 13 Mar 1995 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21]
ii **Lane Dace Drinnon**, born 10 Jul 1997 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21]

4067. **David Wayne Taylor**, (3769.Norma[11], 3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Dec 1962 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Fuel Sales.[21] He married 15 Jan 1983 in Vega, Oldham County, Texas,[21] **Quincy Wimberly**, born 24 Jul 1958 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Newspaper Publisher.[21]

Children:

i **Clifford Leroy Taylor**, born 25 Jan 1986 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21]
ii **Clay David Taylor**, born 02 Feb 1987 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21]

4068. **Brian Wade Taylor**, (3769.Norma[11], 3237.Ethel[10], 2612.Edwina[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Apr 1965 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,[21] occupation Agricultural Consultant.[21] He married 28 Dec 1988 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,[21] **Laura Louise Rodin**, born 05 Dec 1964 in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio,[21] occupation Teacher.[21]

Children:

i **Seth Logan Taylor**, born 16 Jan 1992 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21]
ii **Shelby Louise Taylor**, born 22 Sep 1994 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[21]

4069. **John Alvin (Vaughn) Olson**, (3772.Madonna[11], 3239.Robert[10], 2613.Charles[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jul 1964 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21] He married 11 Jul 1991 in Puerto Rico,[21] **Evette Santana**, born 13 Sep 1965 in Puerto Rico.[21] John was adopted by William Edward Olson.

Children:

i **Tiara Cheyenne Olson**, born 02 May 1996 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.[21,254]
ii **Alana Noelle Olson**, born 31 Dec 2002 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.[254]

4070. **Kathryn Michele Olson**, (3772.Madonna[11], 3239.Robert[10], 2613.Charles[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Feb 1975 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.[21] . Kathryn was raped in Jan 1994 and decided to keep the child, Sarah Elizabeth Olson. The rapist, father of Sarah Elizabeth, was never caught.

Child:

i **Sarah Elizabeth Olson**, born 05 Oct 1994 in Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma.[21]

4071. **Ronald Clark Williams**, (3773.Robert[11], 3239.Robert[10], 2613.Charles[9], 1768.Charles[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 May 1971 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.[21] He married Jun 1992 in Warrenton, Warren County, Missouri,[21] **Mary Zeiser**.[21]

Children:

i **Allyson Paige Williams**, born 28 Feb 1998 in St. Louis County, Missouri.[254]
ii **Ian Robert Williams**, born 01 Mar 2000 in St. Louis County, Missouri.[254]
iii **Jetta Leigh Williams**, born 01 Aug 2001 in St. Louis County, Missouri.[254]

4072. **Carol Christine Shonting**, (3776.Eleanor[11], 3247.Lola[10], 2619.Blanche[9], 1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Jul 1944 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[161] occupation Air Lines Reservationist.[161] She married 12 Sep 1964 in New York City, New York,[161] **Edward Phillip Schumers**, occupation Owner of 2 restaurants in Brevard County, Florida.[161]

Children:

i **Myla Elaine Schumers**, born 18 Mar 1965 in New York City, New York.[161] She married **David Glen Outlaw**. They had 4 boys. In 2003, they were living in Brevard County, Florida.
ii **Michael Edward Schumers**, born 11 May 1966 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida,[161] occupation employed by SeaRay Manufacturing Company.[161] He married **Penny Palek**. They had 2 children. In 2003, they were living in Brevard County, Florida.

4073. **Linda Lou Shonting**, (3776.Eleanor[11], 3247.Lola[10], 2619.Blanche[9], 1776.Rose[8], 966.Stephen[7], 447.Elias[6], 162.Zophar[5], 46.Joseph[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jan 1947 in Delaware County, Ohio.[161] She married 06 Feb 1970 in Ringgold, Georgia,[161] divorced Feb 1976,[161] **Ronald Eugene Kennedy**.

Child:

i **Paul Kennedy**. He married 2002,[161] **Annette Hively**, occupation Eckerd Drug Store Manager.[161] In 2003, they were living in Tampa, Florida.

4074. **Kristine Louise Kay**, (3781.Sharon[11], 3255.Jean[10], 2647.Marion[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1969 in Covina, Los Angeles County, California.[26] She married 14 Jan 1989 in Paradise, Butte County, California,[26] **Shane Alan Hankins**, born 07 Jan 1967 in Fairfield, Solano County, California,[26] (son of Billy Gene Hankins and Phyllis Rosaland Mort).

Children:

i **Keri Jean Hankins**, born 15 Jun 1990 in Paradise, Butte County, California.[26]
ii **Kyle Alan Hankins**, born 17 May 1993 in Paradise, Butte County, California.[26]

4075. **Robert Steven Kay**, (3781.Sharon[11], 3255.Jean[10], 2647.Marion[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Nov 1973 in Norco, Riverside County, California.[26] He married (1) 02 Oct 1993 in Paradise, Butte County, California, as her second husband,[26] (divorced)[26] **Rachele Angelique Beauregard**, born 04 Sep 1971 in Simi Valley, Ventura County, California,[26] (daughter of Kenneth McMann and Pamela Walters). He married (2) 15 Nov 1997 in Paradise, Butte County, California,[26] **Greta Pollock**.[26]

Children by Rachele Angelique Beauregard:

i **Lewis C. Purcell**, born 08 Oct 1990 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.[26] Lewis is the son of Rachele from a previous marriage to a Mr. Purcell.
ii **Kimberly Amanda Kay**, born 30 Oct 1994 in Paradise, Butte County, California.[26]
iii **Ashley Angelique Kay**, born 30 Oct 1995 in Cabool, Texas County, Missouri.[26]

4076. **Kathryn Cristi Watts**, (3782.Larry[11], 3255.Jean[10], 2647.Marion[9], 1843.Charles[8], 1023.Jeremiah[7], 469.Stephen[6], 178.Zadok[5], 50.Zadok[4], 13.Gershom[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Dec 1981 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.[26] .

Child:

i **Jared Watts**, born 2002.[26]

4077. **Rita Gay Payton**, (3785.Fred[11], 3260.Bert[10], 2652.Paulina[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1950.[2] She married **Stephen Dale Hallett**, born 1949.[2]

Children:

i **Annette Gay Hallett**, born 1970.[2]
ii **Justin Dale Hallett**, born 1973.[2]
iii **David Shane Hallett**, born 1975.[2]

4078. **John Richard Croy**, (3786.Vera[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 May 1922 in Sangamon County, Illinois.[2] He married 09 Aug 1951 in Bellwood, Cook County, Illinois,[2] **Betty Jean Rust**, born 17 Apr 1922 in Polk County, Iowa.[2]

Children:

i **Paul Richard Croy**, born 08 Jul 1953 in Melrose Park, Cook County, Illinois.[2]
ii **James Alan Croy**, born 10 Nov 1955 in Melrose Park, Cook County, Illinois.[2]

4079. **Robert Eugene Clark**, (3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Dec 1919 in Fredonia, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] He married 09 Sep 1943 in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Helen Lenora Oak**, born 12 Mar 1920 in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] Robert died 18 May 1982 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa, buried 21 May 1982 in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Edward Keith Clark**, born 10 Nov 1946.[2] He married 03 Jan 1978,[2] **Mary Beck**, born 27 Apr 1951 in Waterville, Iowa.[2]

4196. ii **Donald Lee Clark** born 14 Feb 1949.

4197. iii **Ronald Eugene Clark** born 26 Sep 1950.

4080. **Richard Keith Clark**, (3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Nov 1921 in Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] He married 06 Jun 1947 in Morrison, Illinois,[2] **Doris Charlotte Gerling**, born 23 Nov 1925 in Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

Children:

4198. i **Charles Keith Clark** born 27 Sep 1952.

ii **James Robert Clark**, born 16 Nov 1953 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

4199. iii **Craig Dennis Clark** born 08 Apr 1957.

4200. iv **Linda Carol Clark** born 26 Dec 1958.

v **Joyce Elaine Clark**, born 12 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] She married 19 May 1990 in Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa,[2] **Lawrence Arlie "Larry" Tisor**, born 31 May 1947.[2] Larry had 4 children from a first marriage.

4081. **Mary Elaine Clark**, (3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jul 1925 in Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] She married 14 Feb 1948,[2] **Russell Clyde Smith**.[2]

Children:

4201. i **Vicki Lynn Smith** born 09 Aug 1949.

4202. ii **Teresa Jo Smith** born 11 Sep 1954.

4203. iii **Sue Ellen Smith** born 26 Nov 1956.

iv **Bruce Alan Smith**, born 28 Jul 1960 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

4082. **Patricia Ann Clark**, (3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Mar 1928 in Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa.[2] She married 23 Aug 1947 in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Jack Erwin Parsons**, born 16 Aug 1929 in Louisa County, Iowa.[2]

Children:

4204. i **Gary Dean Parsons** born 17 Jan 1948.

4205. ii **David Clair Parsons** born 11 Jul 1950.

4206. iii **Diane Kay Parsons** born 11 Jul 1950.

4083. **Gordon Franklin Pine**, (3789.Ruth[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Feb 1932 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[2] He married 23 Jul 1953 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa,[2] **Pauline Frances Smith**, born 30 Sep 1932 in Columbus City Township, Louisa County, Iowa,[2] (daughter of Neal Smith).

Children:

4207. i **Brenda Louise Pine** born 20 Dec 1954.

ii **David Neal Pine**, born 04 Jul 1956 in Honolulu, Hawaii.[2] He married 30 Aug 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,[2] divorced 1985, **Lisa L. Amick**, born 30 Aug 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.[2]

4208. iii **Carla Jean Pine** born 21 Jun 1957.

4084. **David Floyd Pine**, (3789.Ruth[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Oct 1934 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[2] He married 07 Jun 1958 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona,[2] **Barbara Anne Roberts**, born 23 Nov 1939 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona,[2] (daughter of Charles Roberts).

Children:

4209. i **Douglas Eric Pine** born 16 Oct 1960.

ii **Jon Gordon Pine**, born 11 Apr 1962 in Okinawa, Japan.[2]

4210. iii **Kimberly Suzanne Gibson Pine** born 02 Feb 1965.

4085. **Brian James Stone**, (3790.Gordon[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Feb 1941 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[2] He married 15 Apr 1966 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Patricia Burns McNeil**, born 27 Aug 1944 in Iowa.[2]

Children:

4211. i **Jennifer Louise Stone** born 10 Nov 1966.
ii **Kathleen Burns Stone**, born 21 Jan 1969 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.[2] She married Aug 1997 in Missoula County, Montana,[2] **Michael Willet**.[2]
iii **Gordon Joseph Stone**, born 16 May 1971 in Lee County, Iowa.[2] He married 24 Nov 1995 in Pueblo, Colorado,[2] **Renee Joanne Martinez**,[2] (daughter of Donald J. Martinez).

4086. **Barbara Jean Baker**,[2] (3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Apr 1927 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa,[220] occupation Teacher.[220] She married 19 Aug 1949 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[220] **Don Allen Iiams**,[2] born 26 Feb 1924 in Kansas City, Kansas,[220] occupation Traffic Manager.[220]

Children:

4212. i **David Allen Iiams** born 03 Feb 1957.
4213. ii **Kathryn Joann Iiams** born 07 Feb 1959.

4087. **Mary Josephine Baker**,[2] (3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Sep 1930 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa,[220] occupation Business owner.[220] She married 08 Apr 1949 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[220] **Fred Samuel Barrick**,[2] born 01 Apr 1929 in Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa,[220] occupation Business owner.[220]

Children:

4214. i **Rebecca Josephine Barrick** born 12 Jan 1951.
4215. ii **Bryan Ross Barrick** born 04 Sep 1957.

4088. **Horace William Waters Baker**,[2] (3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Apr 1936 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa,[220] occupation U.S. Military.[220] He married 05 Jun 1958 in Tupelo, Mississippi,[220] **Mary Elizabeth Ross**, born 08 Aug 1937 in Sheffield, Alabama,[220] occupation Housewife.[220]

Children:

4216. i **Steven Craig Baker** born 21 Jul 1959.
4217. ii **Laura Elizabeth Baker** born 03 Aug 1962.
4218. iii **William Harris Baker** born 02 Oct 1964.

4089. **Nancy Ellen Baker**,[2] (3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Oct 1942 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[220] occupation Teacher.[220] She married 11 Dec 1965 in Camp Lejeune, Onslow County, North Carolina,[220] **Howard Colwell Patterson**,[2] born 13 Sep 1941 in Loveland, Colorado,[220] occupation Banker.[220]

Children:

4219. i **Jon-Mark Patterson** born 26 Oct 1968.
ii **Samuel Pierce Patterson**,[2] born 02 Sep 1971 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado,[220] occupation Stock Broker.[220] He married 14 Jul 2001 in Loveland, Colorado,[220] **Carlie Ann Deike**, born 31 Jan 1973 in Wheatridge, Colorado.[220]

4090. **Dorothea McKay Yakle**, (3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Apr 1917 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] She married (1) 11 Dec 1940,[167] **Ellis Orr Harris**, born 11 Dec 1919 in Louisa County, Iowa,[167] died Sep 1969 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] She married (2) **Orville "Brigg" Robb**, born 22 Sep 1907,[167] died 29 Dec 1988,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] Dorothea died 30 Jan 2000 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Child by Ellis Orr Harris:

4220. i **Mac Ellis Harris** born 18 Feb 1952.

4091. **Nellie Alliene Yakle**, (3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Nov 1918 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] She married **John Henry Cutcomp**, born 17 May 1919 in Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

4221. i **Sharolyn Kay Cutcomp** born 22 Jan 1946.
4222. ii **Joyce Ann Cutcomp** born 20 Dec 1949.

4092. **Janelle Yakle**, (3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jan 1926 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] She married **Wayne Dwight Buster**, born 29 Apr 1924 in Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

4223. i **Kathy Elaine Buster** born 24 Mar 1947.
ii **Greg Dee Buster**, born 29 Mar 1948 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167]

4093. **Mackie Delores Yakle**, (3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Dec 1927 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] She married **William Lewis Krahl**, born 05 Oct 1924,[167] died 14 Jan 1991 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa,[167] buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Child:

i **Susan McKay Krahl**, born 17 Sep 1954 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.[167]

4094. **Beverly Jean Yakle**, (3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Nov 1929 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] She married 22 Jun 1947,[167] **Paul Harrison Stineman**, born 01 Mar 1925 in Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

4224. i **Michael Paul Stineman** born 06 May 1950.
4225. ii **Dennis Mark Stineman** born 28 Feb 1952.
4226. iii **Christie Ann Stineman** born 26 Aug 1953.
4227. iv **Jeffrey Scott Stineman** born 22 May 1969.

4095. **Kay Jacqueline Yakle**, (3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1931 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167] She married 30 May 1948,[167] **Leonard Loren Wiele**, born 03 Mar 1929 in Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] died 24 Mar 1971 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa,[167] buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

4228. i **Nancy Lynn Wiele** born 08 May 1949.
ii **Wendy Kay Wiele**, born 08 Jun 1951 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa,[167] died 11 Jul 1951 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa,[167] buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]
4229. iii **Mark Leonard Wiele** born 27 Jul 1953.
4230. iv **Teresa Jayne Wiele** born 12 Jun 1954.
4231. v **Lauren Ann Wiele** born 14 Jul 1957.

4096. **Daniel McKay Yakle, Jr.**, (3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Mar 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167] He married 05 Dec 1955,[167] **Catherine Frances Conner**, born 17 Jul 1934 in New Jersey.[167]

Children:

4232. i **Daniel John Yakle** born 05 Mar 1957.
4233. ii **David Wayne Yakle** born 11 Jan 1959.
4234. iii **Steven Paul Yakle** born 30 Aug 1960.

4097. **Barbara Jon Yakle**, (3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jun 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167] She married **Loyal Delaine Hewitt**, born 12 Jun 1933 in Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Child:

4235. i **Kim Delaine Hewitt** born 17 Sep 1953.

4098. **Andrew "Bud" Jarrett Yakle**, (3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Aug 1936 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] He married **Ruth Idele Stafford**, born 07 Apr 1940 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167] Andrew died 12 Dec 2000 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

4236. i **Jarrett "Jerry" Dele Yakle** born 06 Apr 1959.
ii **Ray Gene Yakle**, born 17 May 1960 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167]

4099. **Frances Imogene Yakle**, (3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1921 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] She married 10 Dec 1942 in Canton, Missouri,[167] **Donald Melvin Swails**, born 07 Feb 1919 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] died 31 Jan 1998 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] Frances died 31 Jan 1992 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

i **Dean Joiner Swails**, born 08 Jul 1944 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] He married **Linda Rowland**, born 13 Feb 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.[167]
4237. ii **David William Swails** born 04 Feb 1947.
4238. iii **Dennis Melvin Swails** born 12 Dec 1949.
4239. iv **Douglas Lee Swails** born 03 Dec 1957.

4100. **Clyde Burdette Yakle,**[167] (3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Aug 1922 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] He married divorced 1961,[167] **Alma McChesney Erwin**, born 29 Aug 1913 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] died 29 Oct 1967 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] buried in Parsons Cemetery, Oakville, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] Clyde died 05 Oct 1967 in Rock Island, Illinois,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

4240. i **Joiner Clyde Yakle** born 17 Oct 1950.
4241. ii **Joyce Ann "Joy" Yakle** born 14 Jan 1952.

4101. **Billie Edwin Yakle,** (3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Nov 1923 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] occupation Farmer.[167] He married 26 Dec 1948 in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] **Rose JoAnne Morris**, born 29 Jul 1927 in Chicago Heights, Illinois.[167]

Children:

i **Merle Lee Yakle**, born 23 Feb 1952 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] He married 03 Feb 1996 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] **Linda Hussel Sanders**, born 07 Dec 1948 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167] Merle raises purebred cattle.

4242. ii **Kathleen "Kathy" Anne Yakle** born 02 Feb 1955.

4102. **June Rosalie Yakle,** (3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jun 1931 in Wapello, Louisa Co., Iowa.[167] She married **Ralph Edward Spring**, born 14 Aug 1929 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.[167] June died 19 Jan 1987 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa,[167] buried in Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa.[167] After June died, Ralph married Helen Burgess, 10 Jun 1988 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

Children:

4243. i **Michael Yakle Spring** born 02 Feb 1954.
4244. ii **Mark Edward Spring** born 04 Sep 1958.
iii **Patrick Francis Spring**, born 18 Oct 1961 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.[167] He married 26 Oct 1993 in St. Paul, Minnesota,[167] **Helene Teska**, born 27 Jul 1965 in Huntsville, Alabama.[167]

4103. **Jo Ann Guthrie,** (3795.Mary[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Mar 1931 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[167] She married 25 Aug 1951 in Santa Barbara, California,[167] **Alfred L. Tamie, Jr.**. Jo Ann died 19 Oct 1989 in California.[167]

Child:

i **Craig Steven Tamie**, born 16 Mar 1955 in Glendale, California.[167]

4104. **Robin Curry Williams,**[2] (3798.Robert[11], 3266.Robert[10], 2660.William[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 01 Sep 1967,[56] **Kenneth Grafton Self.**[2]

Children:

i **Heather Self**, born 1974.[2,56]
ii **Andrew Self**, born 1979.[2,56]

4105. **Barbara Williams,**[2,56] (3798.Robert[11], 3266.Robert[10], 2660.William[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Keith Harris.**[2,56]

Child:

i **Abigail Harris.**[2,56]

4106. **Patricia Louise Stephenson,** (3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Jul 1928.[2,56] She married 1945,[56] **Conrad D. Johnson.**[2]

Children:

i **Conrad Dean Johnson.**[2,56]
4245. ii **Dale Leslie Johnson.**
4246. iii **Douglas Grant Johnson.**
4247. iv **Stephen Glenn Johnson.**
4248. v **George David Johnson.**
4249. vi **Dawn Cheryl Johnson.**
4250. vii **Patricia Lynn Johnson.**
viii **Mark Allen Johnson.**[2,56]
ix **Merilee Ann Johnson.**[2,56]
x **Gary Evan Johnson.**[2,56]

107. **June Marie Stephenson,** (3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jun 1930.[2,56] She married 1950,[56] **Dale John Robinson.**[2]

Children:

i **Cynthia Jean Robinson,** born 08 Jan 1955,[2,56] died 22 Apr 1980.[56]
ii **Dana Charles Robinson,** born 11 Nov 1956.[2,56] He married 07 Apr 1982,[56] **Barbara Jean Oyster.**[2]
iii **Glen Allen Robinson.**[2,56]

4108. **Alice Ann Stephenson**, (3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1932.[2,56] She married 02 Nov 1953,[56] **William Thomas Hughes**, born 02 Nov 1932.[2,56]

Children:

i **Thomas William Hughes**, born 12 Oct 1954.[2,56] He married 03 Aug 1980,[56] **Theresa Tiley**, born 24 May 1958.[2,56]
ii **Jeffery Allen Hughes**, born 25 Feb 1957.[2,56] He married 26 Jun 1982,[56] **Wendy Ensign**, born 14 Feb 1961.[2,56]
iii **John Stephenson Hughes**, born 16 May 1958.[2,56]
iv **Robert Charles Hughes**,[2] born 27 Mar 1961,[56] died 27 Mar 1974.[56]

4109. **Barbara Jean Stephenson**, (3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1934.[2,56] She married 30 Oct 1953,[56] **H. James Shuecraft**, born 19 Apr 1929.[2,56]

Children:

4251. i **H. James Shuecraft, Jr.** born 16 Jan 1954.
ii **William Ray Shuecraft**, born 25 Apr 1955.[2,56]
iii **David Eldon Shuecraft**, born 24 Mar 1958.[2,56]
iv **Tracey Lee Shuecraft**, born 14 Aug 1964.[2,56]
v **Oma Jewell Shuecraft**, born 03 Oct 1965.[2,56]
vi **Evelyn Kay Shuecraft**, born 22 Dec 1966.[2,56]

4110. **Richard Sumner Scherubel**, (3802.Merle[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Apr 1941.[2,56] He married 01 Aug 1964,[56] **Marsha K. Johnson**, born 17 Jun 1942.[2,56]

Children:

i **Devin M. Scherubel**, born 16 Dec 1966.[2,56]
ii **Laura M. Scherubel**, born 28 May 1972.[2,56]

4111. **Rondelle Stephenson**, (3803.Walter[11], 3269.Clarence[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Jul 1955.[2,56] . (foster daughter).

Child:

i **Virginia**, born 10 May 1975.[2,56]

4112. **Sarah Evelyn McCleary**, (3807.Thelma[11], 3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Dec 1934.[2,56] She married **Mr. Pope**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Roberta Pope**.[2,56]
ii **Charles Pope**.[2,56]
iii **Danny Pope**.[2,56]

4113. **Alice Ann McCleary**, (3807.Thelma[11], 3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 May 1940.[2,56] She married (1) (divorced) **Mr. Hebert**.[2] She married (2) **Tom Pringle**.[2]

Children by Mr. Hebert:

i **Pamela Hebert**.[2,56]
ii **Paula Hebert**.[2,56] Pamela and Paula are twins.

Children by Tom Pringle:

iii **Tommy Pringle**.[2,56]
iv **Ronney Pringle**.[2,56]

4114. **Norma Jean McCleary**, (3807.Thelma[11], 3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1945.[56] She married **Douglas Henry Critten**,[2] born 1942.[56]

Children:

i **Kirk Douglas Critten**,[2] born 1964.[56]
ii **Douglas Critten**.[2]

4115. **Esther Helen Ray**,[2,56] (3808.Helen[11], 3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Charles Christensen**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Tommy Christensen**.[2,56]
ii **Ann Christensen**.[2,56]
iii **Karl Christensen**.[2,56]

4116. **Lola Jean Ray**, (3808.Helen[11], 3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Jun 1939.[2,56] She married **James Hayes**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Laura Hayes**.[2,56]
ii **Jimmy Hayes**.[2,56]
iii **Jean Hayes**.[2,56]
iv **Barbara Hayes**.[2,56]

4117. **Doris Ray**,[2,56] (3808.Helen[11], 3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married **Duane Peterson**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Mark Peterson**.[2,56]
ii **Mike Peterson**.[2,56]

4118. **Vincent Edward Stephenson**, (3809.Edward[11], 3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jul 1948.[2,56] He married (1) (divorced) **Carol Adam**.[2,56] He married (2) 20 Apr 1974,[56] **Christina Patton**.[2]

Children by Christina Patton:

i **Kristie Nichole Stephenson**, born 27 Jun 1978.[2,56]
ii **Ashley Dawn Stephenson**, born 07 Dec 1980.[2,56]

4119. **Lois Elaine Stephenson**, (3809.Edward[11], 3270.William[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jan 1950.[2,56] She married 06 Sep 1971,[56] **Fredrick Sedore**.[2]

Children:

i **Daniel Lee Sedore**, born 06 Aug 1976.[2,56]
ii **Kara Ann Sedore**, born 27 Apr 1980.[2,56]

4120. **Larry Lee Streeby**, (3810.Donna[11], 3271.Maude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jul 1940.[2,56] He married 01 Sep 1965,[56] **Kaye Bottorf**, born 26 Aug 1941.[2,56]

Children:

i **Daniel R. Streeby**, born 13 Jan 1968.[2,56]
ii **Richard Streeby**, born 24 Feb 1970.[2,56]
iii **Eric Streeby**, born 24 Jan 1972.[2,56]

4121. **Sandra Kaye Streeby**, (3810.Donna[11], 3271.Maude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Dec 1943.[2,56] She married 04 Apr 1964,[56] **William Ellis**, born 18 Jan 1943.[2,56]

Children:

i **Christine Lynn Ellis**, born 03 Dec 1968.[2,56]
ii **Jonathan W. Ellis**, born 20 Jan 1971.[2,56]
iii **Timothy R. Ellis**, born 26 Nov 1973.[2,56]

4122. **David Wayne Streeby**, (3810.Donna[11], 3271.Maude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Jul 1945.[2,56] He married 29 Aug 1964,[56] **Carolyn Brewer**, born 12 Aug 1945.[2,56]

Children:

i **Shannon Sue Streeby**, born 14 Oct 1965.[2,56]
ii **Shawn David Streeby**, born 30 Apr 1968.[2,56]

4123. **Bonita Kay Moore**, (3812.Clifford[11], 3271.Maude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1953.[2,56] She married 01 Aug 1980,[56] **Paul Feinstein**, born 01 Apr 1947.[2,56]

Child:

i **Emily Moore Feinstein**, born 02 Dec 1981.[2,56]

4124. **Mark Moore Sanders**, (3814.Marjorie[11], 3271.Maude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Oct 1955.[2,56] He married 23 Feb 1980,[56] **Kathleen Donahue**, born 29 Nov 1948.[56]

Child:

i **Meghan Lane Sanders**, born 31 Jan 1981.[56]

4125. **Julie Ann Potts**, (3815.Ruth[11], 3272.Eva[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1943.[2,56] She married **John Lusher**.[2,56]

Child:

i **Bryan Kent Lusher**, born 02 Aug 1967.[2,56]

4126. **Vickie Kay Mongar**, (3817.Kathyrn[11], 3272.Eva[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Mar 1946.[2,56] She married **Scott Taylor More**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Erik Sean More**, born 20 Feb 1973.[2,56]

ii **Kristen Michelle More**, born 17 Feb 1977.[2,56]

4127. **Gregg Stephenson Patrich**, (3819.John[11], 3272.Eva[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Jul 1950.[2,56] He married (1) (divorced) **Dianne Shulte**.[2,56] He married (2) Oct 1982,[56] **Debby Perry**.[2]

Child by Dianne Shulte:

i **Amber Dean Patrich**, born 28 Jan 1977.[2,56]

4128. **Pamela Raye Stephenson**, (3820.John[11], 3273.Lee[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Nov 1946.[2,56] She married (1) 02 Jul 1967,[56] (divorced) **Frederic Leslie Baird**, born 22 Oct 1946.[2,56] She married (2) 11 Apr 1979,[56] **Joe Brooks Orton**, born 22 Jul 1945.[2,56]

Child by Frederic Leslie Baird:

i **Julia Elizabeth Baird**, born 30 Jan 1968.[2,56]

4129. **Lora Lee Stephenson**, (3820.John[11], 3273.Lee[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Apr 1950.[2,56] She married 15 Jun 1968,[56] **Marvin Allen Budd**, born 28 Aug 1946.[2,56]

Children:

i **Lori Ellen Budd**, born 13 Jul 1970.[2,56]

ii **Lana Dee Budd**, born 31 Jan 1972.[2,56]

4130. **Joseph Allen "Pepe" Fields**, (3825.John[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jun 1945 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[56] He married 10 Jul 1971 in Mexico D.F., Mexico,[56] **Alma Maria de Guadalupe Elizalde Garzon**, born 14 Feb 1951 in Mexico D.F., Mexico,[56] (daughter of Eduardo Elizalde Santos and Martha G Bonilla). Joseph is a Consultant in International business.

Children:

i **Rebeca Jasmin Fields Elizalde**, born 05 Aug 1974 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[56] occupation Public Relations at ESPN. She married 29 Aug 1998 in Morrison, Jefferson County, Colorado,[56] **Jeffery Elliot Mueller**.[56]

ii **John Allen Fields**, born 10 Aug 1977 in Campinas S.P., Brazil.[56]

iii **Benjamin Allen Fields**, born 29 Jan 1979 in Houston, Texas.[56]

4131. **Linda Jean Fields**, (3825.John[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Feb 1949 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois.[56] She married 01 Mar 1969 in Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado,[56] **Robert John Crowley**, born 17 Aug 1949 in Granite City, Illinois,[56] occupation U.S. Army.

Children:

i **Jennifer Rae Crowley**, born 04 Feb 1970 in Landstuhl, Germany.[56] She married 16 Jul 1988 in Varick, Seneca County, New York,[2,56] **David Shane Watson**,[2] born about 1969.[56] Jennifer died 26 Oct 1988 in Seneca County, New York,[2,56] buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York. Jennifer was killed in an auto accident. She was hit by a drunk driver.

4252. ii **John Robert Crowley** born 22 Oct 1971.

iii **Brandon Nathaniel Crowley**, born 17 Jun 1973 in Fort Devens, Massachusetts.[56]

iv **Tiffany Shannon Crowley**, born 21 Aug 1976 in Athens, Greece.[56]

4253. v **Brian Matthew Crowley** born 09 Feb 1978.

4132. **Leslie Jane Fields**, (3825.John[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 Jun 1954 in Hinsdale, DuPage County, Illinois.[56] She married[2] (1) 20 Jul 1973 in Jefferson County, Colorado,[56] divorced 1980,[56] **Bryan Kent Callaway**, born 20 Nov 1946,[56] (son of Guy Hubert Callaway, Jr. and Dorothy Dell Dobbin). She married (2) 22 Dec 1981 in Morrison, Jefferson County, Colorado,[56] **Senes Edward Garbarino, Jr.**,[2] born 27 Nov 1949 in Brookville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania,[56] (son of Senes Edward Garbarino and Melba N. McClensy). Bryan and Leslie had no children.

Children by Senes Edward Garbarino, Jr.:

i **Kelly Fields Garbarino**, born 03 Oct 1985 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.[56]

ii **Megan Fields Garbarino**, born 25 Nov 1991 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.[56]

4133. **Trudee Jean Forrester**,[2] (3826.Ecel[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Mar 1957 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, NM.[56] She married[56] (1) 03 Sep 1983 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, NM,[2,56] (divorced) **Daniel Certain Harrison**, born 11 Jul 1951 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee,[56] (son of William Lee Harrison and Mary E. Certain). She married (2) about 1988,[56] divorced 1988,[56] **Noel Kevin Breen**, born 1956.[56] She married (3) 12 Jun 1992 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM,[56] **Michael H. Lang**, born May 1958.[56]

Child by Daniel Certain Harrison:

i **Jean Marie Harrison**, born 15 Oct 1985 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.[56]

Child by Noel Kevin Breen:

ii **Bryan Allen Forrester**, born 23 Mar 1989 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.[56]

4134. **Roger Clayton Fields**,[2] (3827.Samuel[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Oct 1954 in Tyndall Air Force Base, Bay County, Florida.[56] He married[56] (1) 20 May 1978 in Elgin Air Force Base, Okaloosa County, Florida,[2,56] (divorced)[56] **Susan Cecelia Hockery**,[2] born 07 Apr 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,[56] (daughter of John Joseph Hockery and Laura Jean Hughes). He married (2) 14 Oct 1988 in Utah,[56] (divorced)[56] **Francine "Frankie" Patterson**.[56] He married (3) 19 Sep 1992 in Utah,[56] **Janet Davis**, born 1954.[56]

Children by Susan Cecelia Hockery:

i **Jared Clayton Fields**,[2] born 18 Oct 1979 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.[56]

ii **Logan Hockery Fields**, born 08 Jun 1983 in Layton, Davis County, Utah.[56]

4135. **Bryan William Fields**,[2] (3827.Samuel[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jun 1957 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.[56] He married as her second husband, **Leslie Anne Burnham**, born 29 Jun 1960.[56] Leslie had been previously married to a Mr. Dupuis, and had 3 children by him.

Children:

i **Jacob Matthew Fields**, born 08 Jan 1995 in Denton, Denton County, Texas.[56]

ii **Margo Brynna Fields**, born 27 Feb 1996 in Denton, Denton County, Texas.[56]

4136. **Sandra "Sandy" Lynne Fields**,[2] (3827.Samuel[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1958 in Misawa Air Force Base, Aomori Prefectur, Japan.[56] She married[56] 06 Jan 1979 in Washington, DC,[2,56] **William Roney Edmundson, Jr.**,[2] born 02 Dec 1950 in O'Neal Township, Johnston County, North Carolina,[56] (son of William Roney Edmundson and Mildred Ray Hartley).

Children:

i **William Roney Edmundson III**,[2] born 22 Oct 1979 in Keesler Air Force Base, Harrison County, Mississippi.[56]

ii **Samuel Allen Edmundson**,[2] born 29 Oct 1981 in Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[56]

iii **Matthew David Edmundson**, born 28 Jun 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[56]

iv **Jamie Leigh Edmundson**, born 03 Apr 1988 in Florida.[56]

4137. **Kathy Janelle Fields**,[2] (3827.Samuel[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Apr 1960 in Cannon Air Force Base, Curry County, New Mexico.[56] She married[56] 10 Oct 1981 in Shalimar, Okaloosa County, Florida,[2,56] **Todd Carlton Pumphrey**,[2] born 24 Sep 1961 in Washington, DC,[56] (son of Frederick Bruce Pumphrey and Diana Doris Sewart).

Children:

i **Lucas Glendon Pumphrey**, born 23 Jun 1983 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida.[56]

ii **Carleton Matthew Pumphrey**, born 06 Jul 1989 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida.[56]

4138. **Jennifer Ellen Fields**,[2] (3827.Samuel[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Jul 1972 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama,[56] occupation School Teacher. She married (1) 22 Jun 1996 in Crestview, Florida,[56] (divorced)[56] **Stacey Howell**.[56] She married (2) 10 Feb 2001,[56] **Douglas Alan Capps**.

Child by Douglas Alan Capps:

i **Cole Allen Capps**, born 20 Nov 2001.[56]

4139. **Scott Thomas Williams**, (3828.John[11], 3278.Paul[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 23 May 1954.[2,56] He married **Juanita Hernandez**, born 18 Jan 1953.[2,56]

Children:

i **Jim Thomas Williams**, born 18 Aug 1984.[2,56]

ii **Samuel Joseph Williams**, born 05 Nov 1986.[2,56]

iii **Ana Marie Williams**, born 07 Aug 1989.[2,56]

4140. **Sally Jean Williams**, (3828.John[11], 3278.Paul[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 15 Aug 1956.[2,56] She married 07 Jul 1974,[2,56] **Daryl Lee Winter**, born 22 May 1955.[2,56]

Children:

i **Stacey Jean Winter**, born 07 Dec 1974.[2,56]

ii **Leslie Ann Winter**, born 24 Nov 1977.[2,56]

iii **Andrew Dwight Winter**, born 09 May 1980.[2,56]

4141. **Brad Edwards**,[2,56] (3829.James[11], 3279.Freda[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Tommie**.[2,56]

Child:

i **Nicholas Edwards**.[2,56]

4142. **Kenny Johnson**,[2] (3833.Beverly[11], 3281.Olive[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born about 1973.[56] He married 1993,[56] **Ashley**.[2]

Child:

i **Luke Samuel Johnson**, born 29 May 1996 in Glennallen, Alaska.[56]

4143. **Mark Beard**,[2,56] (3834.Verlene[11], 3282.Ida[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Betty**.[2,56]

Children:

i **Donika Beard**, born 1989.[2,56]

ii **Kaylee Beard**, born 1991.[2,56]

4144. **Darren Meisenheimer**,[2,56] (3835.Dale[11], 3282.Ida[10], 2663.Harry[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married **Ronnie**.[2,56]

Child:

i **Justin Meisenheimer**.[2,56]

4145. **Georgia Lynn Pettit**, (3837.William[11], 3288.Lucy[10], 2671.Elizabeth[9], 1869.Lucy[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1952.[2,56] She married 22 Nov 1973,[56] **David Charles Prince**.[2]

Child:

i **Victoria Lynn Prince**, born 22 Apr 1974.[2,56]

4146. **Louis Wayne Jackson**, (3843.Leonard[11], 3307.Melva[10], 2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Feb 1955 in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.[169] He married 1976 in Phoenix, Arizona,[169,168] **Gail Young Schutte**.[169]

Child:

i **Brandon Wayne Jackson-Schutte**, born 09 Aug 1977.[169]

4147. **Philip Whitney Jackson**, (3843.Leonard[11], 3307.Melva[10], 2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 May 1956 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.[169] He married (1) 19 May 1973,[169] **Charlotte Hines McCormick**.[169] He married (2) 06 Mar 1989,[169,168] **Teresa Cernansky**.[169] Philip died 14 Sep 1989 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Children by Charlotte Hines McCormick:

i **Christine Michelle Jackson**, born 17 Sep 1973.[169]

ii **Philip Whitney Jackson, Jr.**, born 28 Aug 1975.[169]

4148. **Cheryl Jean Snead**, (3844.George[11], 3309.Alpha[10], 2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Jan 1959 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia.[169] She married 11 Oct 1986 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida,[169] **Douglas Palmer Allen**, born 14 Aug 1949 in California.[169]

Child:

i **Robert Palmer Allen**, born 24 Aug 1990 in Cape Coral, Lee County, Florida.[169]

4149. **George Richard Snead, Jr.**, (3844.George[11], 3309.Alpha[10], 2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Sep 1962 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia.[169] He married 20 Sep 1983,[169] **Karen Frances Lassiter**, born 21 Nov 1960 in Maryland.[169]

Children:

i **Michael Bryant Snead**, born 24 Dec 1980 in Virginia.[169] Michael was adopted by George & Karen.

ii **Christina Nichols Snead**, born 13 Apr 1987 in Guantanamo Naval Base, Cuba.[169]

iii **James David Snead**, born 03 Apr 1989 in Portsmouth, Southhampton County, Virginia.[169]

4150. **Susan Kent Snead**, (3844.George[11], 3309.Alpha[10], 2705.Farra[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1965 in Battle Creek, Michigan.[168] She married 02 May 1987 in Battle Creek, Michigan,[168] **Brian Scott Hecht**, born 08 May 1965 in Michigan.[168]

Children:

i **Melissa Kent Hecht**, born 02 Jun 1988 in Battle Creek, Michigan.[168]

ii **Brittany Lynne Hecht**, born 13 Feb 1990 in Battle Creek, Michigan.[168]

4151. **Stephanie Holt**, (3859.Kathleen[11], 3326.Sarah[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Sep 1971 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.[168] She married 13 Jun 1998,[236] **John Charles Lopez**, born 02 Dec 1953,[236] (son of George R. Lopez and Thelma). Stephanie died 09 Jul 2002.[236] Stephanie died of brain cancer.

Children:

i **Taylor Christine Holt**, born 12 Sep 1994.[236]

ii **Nathan James Lopez**, born 26 Aug 2001.[236]

4152. **Natalie Jean Elam**, (3860.Gloria[11], 3326.Sarah[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Apr 1976 in Chicago Heights, Illinois.[168] She married 01 Aug 1998,[236] **Michael Wayne Akins**,[249] born 20 Oct 1976,[236] (son of Bruce Wayne Akins and Cheryl June Adamson).

Children:

i **Michael James Akins**, born 19 Oct 1999.[236]

ii **Thomas Daniel Akins**, born 25 Mar 2002.[236]

4153. **Ashley Christine Hanvelt**, (3865.Robin[11], 3328.Elizabeth[10], 2709.Royal[9], 1900.William[8], 1069.Orsino[7], 489.Daniel[6], 182.Benjamin[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Dec 1983.[236] . (stepchild).[249]

Child:

i **Jaylee Christine Hanvelt**, born 14 Mar 2001 in Burnsville, Dakota County, Minnesota.[236]

4154. **Dori Ann Murphy**, (3894.Elaine[11], 3350.Donald[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Mar 1969 in Monroe, Washington.[138] She married (divorced) **Steven Brent Chase**,[138] born 10 Sep 1967,[138] (son of Phillip Chase and Jane Bowen).

Child:

i **Stephanie Shea Murphy**, born 16 May 1991 in Bountiful, Utah.[138]

4155. **James Courtney Murphy**, (3894.Elaine[11], 3350.Donald[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Nov 1974 in Kirkland, Washington.[138] He married 14 Jun 1997 in Bountiful, Utah,[138] **Jennifer Gurr**, born 17 Mar 1977,[138] (daughter of Douglas Grayson Gurr and Terry Lee Grunig).

Child:

i **Braedon Murphy**, born 18 Nov 1999 in Bountiful, Utah.[138]

4156. **Laura Louise Anderson**, (3895.Gordon[11], 3350.Donald[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 May 1970 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] occupation Engineer.[138] She married 12 Aug 2001 in Saint Lucia, West Indies,[138] **James Andrew Morgan**, born 26 Jun 1966 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[138] (son of George Andrew Morgan and Patsy Sale). She lived in Dallas, Texas.

Child:

i **Aiden Donald Morgan**, born 26 Nov 2002 in Lewisville, Texas.[138]

4157. **Donald Bacorn Anderson**, (3895.Gordon[11], 3350.Donald[10], 2746.Florence[9], 1969.Ella[8], 1115.Squire[7], 512.Huldah[6], 190.Ruth[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Dec 1972 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[138] occupation Engineer.[138] He married 25 Jun 1999 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota,[138] **Traci Lynn Ball**, born 08 Oct 1974,[138] (daughter of James Robert Ball and Mary Alice Steichen). He lived in Dallas, Texas.

Child:

i **Ryan James Anderson**, born 26 Aug 2001 in Plano, Texas.[138]

4158. **Donald Power Maxwell, Jr., M.D.**, (3897.Beverly[11], 3352.Opal[10], 2750.Ida[9], 1970.Sara[8], 1117.Charlotte[7], 514.Amos[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Aug 1955 in Lawton, Oklahoma.[57] He married 14 May 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,[57] **Karen Sue Carringer**,[57] born 23 Aug 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,[57] (daughter of Ralph Richard Carringer and Evelyn Della Stokes). Donald is an Ophthalmologist, and also a Vitreoretinal Surgeon.

Child:

i **Jamison Power Maxwell**, born 26 Apr 1996 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.[57]

4159. **Melody Sue Maxwell**, (3897.Beverly[11], 3352.Opal[10], 2750.Ida[9], 1970.Sara[8], 1117.Charlotte[7], 514.Amos[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Nov 1956 in Oceanside, California.[57] Partner (separated) **Mark Mellick**.[57] She married **Patrick Priem**.[57]

Child by Mark Mellick:

i **Kyle Mellick Maxwell**, born 02 May 1997.[57]

4160. **Marisa Ann Maxwell**, (3897.Beverly[11], 3352.Opal[10], 2750.Ida[9], 1970.Sara[8], 1117.Charlotte[7], 514.Amos[6], 191.Jeptha[5], 57.Jemima[4], 15.Joanna[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Mar 1958 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.[57] She married **Todd Joseph Crowl**.[57]

Children:

i **Tessa Marie Crowl**, born 03 Nov 1985 in Edmond, Oklahoma.[57]
ii **Tiffany Jewel Crowl**, born 14 May 1987.[57]
iii **Caleb Todd Crowl**, born 1991.[57]

4161. **David Lynn Crane**, (3900.Oliver[11], 3370.Oliver[10], 2820.William[9], 2083.Isaac[8], 1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1949.[1] He married **Debra Kay Utterback**, born 1950.[1]

Children:

i **Alison Lynn Crane**, born 1972.[1]
ii **Alan David Crane**, born 1979.[1]

4162. **Donald Eugene Crane**, (3900.Oliver[11], 3370.Oliver[10], 2820.William[9], 2083.Isaac[8], 1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1952.[1] He married (1) **Jean Marie Luke**, born 1951.[1] He married (2) **Jacqueline Mitchell**, born 1947.[1]

Children by Jean Marie Luke:

i **Jeffrey Luke Crane**, born 1979.[1]
ii **Brian David Crane**, born 1982.[1]

Child by Jacqueline Mitchell:

iii **Julia Austin Crane**, born 1982.[1]

4163. **Steven Wesley Crane**, (3900.Oliver[11], 3370.Oliver[10], 2820.William[9], 2083.Isaac[8], 1227.Jonathan[7], 564.Samuel[6], 213.Joseph[5], 66.John[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1954.[1] He married **Toni Jo Brannon**, born 1954.[1]

Child:

i **Rachael Ann Crane**, born 1985.[1]

4164. **Taresa Brown**, (3903.Edith[11], 3372.Nina[10], 2821.Edith[9], 2084.Israel[8], 1228.Phebe[7], 568.Joseph[6], 217.Joseph[5], 70.Sarah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jun 1948 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas.[34] She married 20 Jul 1968,[34] **Joe Copeland**.[34]

Children:

i **Lee Copeland**, born 11 Jan 1971.[34]
ii **Andy Copeland**, born 22 Mar 1973.[34]

4165. **R. E. Brown**, (3903.Edith[11], 3372.Nina[10], 2821.Edith[9], 2084.Israel[8], 1228.Phebe[7], 568.Joseph[6], 217.Joseph[5], 70.Sarah[4], 19.Esther[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Aug 1952 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.[34] He married 22 Aug 1975,[34] **Diana Glasco Clyma**.[34]

Child:

i **Beth Clyma Brown**, born 07 Aug 1970.[34]

4166. **Bernice Lund Henderson**, (3904.Hazel[11], 3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Sep 1933 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34] He married (1) (divorced) **Carol Ellertson**, born 13 Nov 1933 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[34] (daughter of Paul Ellertson and Mable Dillingham). He married (2) **Teresa Herrera**, born 30 Mar 1939 in Cerro, New Mexico,[34] (daughter of Alfredo Herrera and Tina Garmaillo). Carol m/2, Claude Workman. Louis and Daniel are children of of a previous marriage of Teresa to Norciso Sandoval (dec'd), who were divorced. They were raised in the Henderson home.

Children by Carol Ellertson:

4254. i **Kathy Ann Henderson** born 01 Jan 1952.
4255. ii **Brad Lund Henderson** born 11 Jun 1953.
iii **Alan Paul Henderson**, born 06 Oct 1955 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34]

Children by Teresa Herrera:

iv **Louis Alex Sandoval**, born 1963.[34]
v **Daniel Billie Sandoval**, born 02 Mar 1964.[34]
vi **Ricky Henderson**, born 05 Oct 1965 in American Fork, Utah.[34]
vii **Arthur Henderson**, born 15 Oct 1967 in American Fork, Utah.[34]
viii **Lorie Ann Henderson**, born 28 May 1970 in American Fork, Utah.[34]
ix **Annabelle Lee Henderson**, born 25 Jan 1972 in American Fork, Utah.[34]

4167. **Hazel Rae Jean Henderson**, (3904.Hazel[11], 3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jun 1935 in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.[34] She married (1) 29 September in Orem, Utah,[34] (divorced) **Paul Crandall**.[34] She married (2) 07 November in Elko, Nevada,[34] **Elmer Raedell York**, born 16 Aug 1936 in Orem, Utah,[34] (son of Elmer Mark York and Nellie Swenson).

Children by Elmer Raedell York:

i **Paula Jean York**, born 01 Apr 1955 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34] She married 08 Jun 1976 in Provo, Utah County, Utah,[34] **David R. Schaw**.[34]
ii **Steven Mark York**, born 28 Oct 1967 in American Fork, Utah.[34]

4168. **Evelyn Smith**, (3905.Boyd[11], 3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Nov 1938 in Spanish Fork, Utah.[34] She married 18 Jul 1958 in Springville, Utah,[34] **Sammy Fullmer**, born 03 Feb 1938 in Springville, Utah,[34] (son of Samuel Clifton Fullmer and Elizabeth Rebecca McKell).

Children:

i **Sammy Fullmer**, born 06 Nov 1959,[34] died 06 Nov 1959, buried 08 Nov 1959 in Springville, Utah.
ii **Amy Sue Fullmer**, born 20 Mar 1961 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34]
iii **Brenda Fullmer**, born 23 Oct 1962 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34]
iv **Michael Fullmer**, born 28 Oct 1965 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34]
v **Samantha Fullmer**, born 01 Oct 1968 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34]

4169. **Shirley Smith**, (3905.Boyd[11], 3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Jan 1942 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34] She married (1) 17 Jun 1960 in Mapleton, Utah,[34] (divorced) **Boyd Merrill Halverson**, born 21 Mar 1937 in Spanish Fork, Utah,[34] (son of Merrill F. Halverson and Doris Littlefield). She married (2) Dec 1966 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington,[34] **Gordon Jensen**, born 25 Mar 1941 in Lovell, Wyoming,[34] (son of James Jensen and Alberan Clark). Gordon had 2 children by his first marriage: (1) Collette Jensen, and (2) Clark Jensen.

Child by Boyd Merrill Halverson:

i **Angelia Halverson**, born 25 Apr 1961 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34]

4170. **David Oran Brockbank**, (3906.Enid[11], 3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Feb 1940 in Martinez, California.[34] He married 09 Oct 1965 in Oakland, Alameda County, California,[34] **Ingrid Gisela Probst**, born 17 Jun 1943 in Berlin, Germany,[34] (daughter of Ernest Probst and Elli Margarete Gerbored Jost).

Children:

i **Heidi Grisela Brockbank**, born 05 Feb 1967 in Provost, Utah.[34]
ii **Tanya Marie Brockbank**, born 02 Feb 1970 in Provost, Utah.[34]
iii **Steven Lowell Brockbank**, born 26 Jun 1971 in Provost, Utah.[34]
iv **Sabine Enid Brockbank**, born 02 Feb 1976 in American Fork, Utah.[34]

4171. **Frances Marie Brockbank**, (3906.Enid[11], 3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Jan 1944 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34] She married 26 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles, California,[34] **Ronald Earl Harrison**, born 18 Feb 1943 in Salt Lake City, Utah,[34] (son of Earl Vernon Harrison and Francine Catherine De Vries).

Children:

i **Lisa Marie Harrison**, born 14 Jul 1964 in Concord, California.[34]
ii **Virginia Suzanne Harrison**, born 08 Sep 1965 in Concord, California.[34]
iii **Christine Annette Harrison**, born 01 May 1971 in Concord, California.[34]
iv **Adam Ronald Harrison**, born 13 Oct 1973 in Concord, California.[34]

4172. **Fern Ann Brockbank**, (3906.Enid[11], 3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Oct 1946 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34] She married (1) (divorced) **Milton Devon Griffin**, born 18 Sep 1943 in Jonesboro, Arkansas,[34] (son of Robert L. Griffin and Marglene Dunavin). She married (2) 29 Aug 1970 in Concord, California,[34] **Eugene Martin Hannon III**, born 16 Aug 1946 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania,[34] (son of Eugene Martin Hannon II and Aileen Mercedes Keally).

Child by Milton Devon Griffin:

i **Stacy Bliss Griffin**, born 21 Mar 1964 in Concord, California.[34]

Children by Eugene Martin Hannon III:

ii **Christopher Hannon**, born 16 Mar 1972 in Concord, California.[34]
iii **Andrew Eugene Starr Hannon**, born 12 Jan 1974 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34]

Thirteenth Generation

4173. **Katherine Misshell "Katie" Tedford**, (3931.Ellen[12], 3418.William[11], 2885.Martha[10], 2151.James[9], 1293.Bertram[8], 631.James[7], 256.Swaine[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 1974.[176] She married (1) (divorced) **Scott Pierson**.[176] She married (2) 11 Aug 2001,[176] **Wesley Craig Powell**, born 1962 in Sikeston, Missouri.[176]

Child by Scott Pierson:

i **Christopher Scott Pierson**,[176] born 1997 in Kettering, Ohio.[176]

4174. **Jonathan Lee Williams**, (3938.Mark[12], 3439.Neil[11], 2913.Donald[10], 2176.Byron[9], 1308.Freeman[8], 639.Swaine[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Oct 1980.[178] He married **Charlene Sherie Vik**, born 08 Apr 1980.[178]

Child:

i **Alura Marie Williams**, born 21 May 2002 in Juneau, Alaska.[178]

4175. **Jerry David Stovall, Jr.**, (3943.Jerry[12], 3447.Bernadine[11], 2920.Grace[10], 2183.Homer[9], 1311.America[8], 640.Parmenas[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Sep 1969 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.[1] He married 27 Jun 1992 in Mesa, Arizona,[1] **Karen Sue Cunningham**, born 05 Dec 1969 in Fort Belvoir, Virginia,[1] (daughter of Loyd Cunningham and Dorothy Kalous).

Child:

i **Austin Taylor Stovall**, born 21 Oct 1993 in Mesa, Arizona.[1]

4176. **Kevin Andrew Pulley**, (3981.Dianna[12], 3504.Nina[11], 2958.Mildred[10], 2205.Lela[9], 1322.Alanson[8], 642.Reuben[7], 258.Gershom[6], 85.Enos[5], 25.Amos[4], 5.Amos[3], 2.Amos[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 29 Dec 1978.[1] Partner **Amy Nicole Fitzwater**, born July 1980.[205]

Child:

i **Andrew Dalton Pulley**, born 19 Nov 1998.[205]

4177. **Drew Arthur Goss**, (3996.Effie[12], 3579.Herdic[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 May 1951.[119] He married (1) 1979,[119] (divorced) **Linda Lamprick**.[119] He married (2) 03 May 1982,[119] **Magie Herbert**, born 17 Jul 1956.[119]

Children by Magie Herbert:

i **Gwendolyn Goss**, born 16 Aug 1974.[119]
ii **Megan Goss**, born 15 Aug 1982.[119]
iii **Ethan D. Gwendolyn Goss**, born 04 Feb 1990.[119]

4178. **Scott William Goss**, (3996.Effie[12], 3579.Herdic[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jul 1953.[119] He married 20 Jun 1981,[119] **Mary Ann DeLauro**, born 17 Jan 1956.[119]

Children:

i **Emily M. Goss**, born 23 Sep 1986.[119]
ii **Jessica E. Goss**, born 17 Oct 1988.[119]

4179. **Herdic Donald Goss**, (3996.Effie[12], 3579.Herdic[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Jan 1960.[119] He married 23 Sep 1982,[119] **Laurie Robeitille**, born 21 May 1963.[119]

Children:

i **Joshua M. Goss**, born 23 Aug 1983.[119]
ii **Nathanial Goss**, born 18 Jun 1985.[119]

4180. **Stephen Fred Saxe**, (4004.Jay[12], 3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Aug 1958.[119] He married **Diane Eichenlaub**.[119]

Children:

i **Josiah Allan Saxe**, born 31 Mar 1983.[119]
ii **Joshua Fred Saxe**, born 07 Mar 1985.[119]

4181. **Laurie Ann Saxe**, (4004.Jay[12], 3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Jul 1961.[119] She married **Randy Richards**.[119]

Children:

i **Brittany Ann Richards**, born 07 Jun 1986.[119]
ii **Brianna Leigh Richards**, born 10 Aug 1987.[119]

4182. **Rhonda June Young**, (4005.June[12], 3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Nov 1956.[119] She married 08 May 1976,[119] **Cecil Robert Miner**, born 26 Dec 1948.[119]

Child:

i **Michelle Lynn Miner**, born 15 Oct 1979.[119]

4183. **Rodney Jones Young**, (4005.June[12], 3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 May 1961.[119] He married (1) 05 Mar 1983,[119] **Yumiko Onuma**, born 26 Apr 1959.[119] He married (2) 04 Jul 1986,[119] **Jane DeBold**, born 11 Jan 1966.[119]

Children by Jane DeBold:

i **Edward Samuel Young**, born 01 Sep 1988.[119]
ii **Zachary Jones Young**, born 12 Jan 1990.[119]
iii **Joseph Robert Young**, born 17 Aug 1994.[119]

4184. **Brenda Jean Van Fossen**, (4006.Joyce[12], 3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Aug 1960.[119] She married 18 Dec 1982,[119] **Douglas Yaple**, born 17 March.[119]

Children:

i **Molly Jean Yaple**, born 07 Aug 1987.[119]
ii **Amanda Jill Yaple**, born 24 Jun 1990.[119]

4185. **Sandra Joyce Van Fossen**, (4006.Joyce[12], 3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Feb 1962.[119] She married 04 Jul 1981,[119] **Mark David Ruckle**.[119]

Children:

i **Jesse Allen Ruckle**, born 13 Jan 1982.[119]
ii **Daniel David Ruckle**, born 07 May 1984.[119]

4186. **Gary David Van Fossen**, (4006.Joyce[12], 3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 May 1963.[119] He married **Brenda Maurer**.[119]

Children:

i **Kendra Marie Van Fossen**, born 04 Jan 1989.[119]
ii **Tyler James Van Fossen**, born 07 Oct 1990.[119]

4187. **Cheryl Irene Walters**, (4007.Mary[12], 3583.Oscar[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 May 1967.[119] She married (1) 10 Nov 1984,[119] **Thomas Bailey II**.[119] She married (2) 04 Jan 1992,[119] **Paul Stropko**.[119]

Child by Thomas Bailey II:

i **Lindsey Evelyn Bailey**, born 19 Apr 1985.[119]

Children by Paul Stropko:

ii **Samantha Jo Stropko**, born 22 May 1992.[119]
iii **Bruce Ronald Stropko**, born 07 Jul 1993.[119]

4188. **Donna Leigh Wandel**, (4009.Marion[12], 3584.Merritt[11], 3035.Josiah[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 May 1969.[119] She married 11 Nov 1989,[119] **Joe Morris**.[119]

Children:

i **Jessica Morris**, born 20 Nov 1990.[119]
ii **Jemma Morris**, born 13 Dec 1994.[119]

4189. **Harold Warren Cross**, (4013.Ronald[12], 3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Jul 1958 in Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.[119] He married (1) 01 Dec 1979,[119] **Rita Theresa Metcalf**, born 06 May 1958.[119] He married (2) 17 Sep 1988,[119] **Michelle Lynn Kuhn**, born 06 Dec 1962.[119]

Children by Michelle Lynn Kuhn:

i **Kayla Ann Cross**, born 08 Nov 1989.[119]
ii **Timothy Warren Cross**, born 01 May 1992.[119]

4190. **Robin Annette Cross**, (4013.Ronald[12], 3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Nov 1961.[119] She married 31 May 1986 in Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,[119] **Joseph Edward Wido**, born 21 Jul 1956.[119]

Children:

i **Daniel Joseph Wido**, born 23 Oct 1988.[119]
ii **Alyssa Mae Wido**, born 11 Aug 1992.[119]

4191. **John Clifford Watt**, (4014.Janice[12], 3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Apr 1957 in Munic, Germany.[119] He married (1) **Dena Hettrich**, born 25 Dec 1957.[119] He married (2) **Sydney Belle**, born 02 August.[119]

Child by Sydney Belle:

i **Clifford John Watt**, born 16 Feb 1986 in California.[119]

4192. **David Mark Watt**, (4014.Janice[12], 3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 19 Sep 1959 in Tobyahanna, Pennsylvania.[119] He married **Irene**, born Jan 1963.[119]

Children:

i **Crystal Gale Watt**, born 03 Jan 1978.[119]

ii **David John Watt**, born 05 Dec 1979.[119]

4193. **Carl Phillip Watt**, (4014.Janice[12], 3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 25 Dec 1960 in Alburquerque, New Mexico.[119] He married 29 Aug 1983 in Oklahoma,[119] **Loriann Dizern**.[119]

Child:

i **Philip Elias Charles Watt**, born Apr 1994.[119]

4194. **Theresa Lynn Watt**, (4014.Janice[12], 3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1963 in Alburquerque, New Mexico.[119] She married 31 Jan 1987,[119] **Edward Bitner**, born 18 Sep 1965.[119]

Child:

i **Justin Wayne Watt**, born 20 Oct 1983 in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.[119]

4195. **Karen Leslie Lucas**, (4015.Carol[12], 3587.Edna[11], 3036.Dorothy[10], 2367.Elizabeth[9], 1491.Jemima[8], 781.Charlotte[7], 345.Jemima[6], 126.Jabez[5], 40.Isaac[4], 12.Matthew[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Sep 1962 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.[119] She married **Stephen Ceranicz**.[119]

Children:

i **Jonathan Ceranicz**, born 23 October.[119]

ii **Jeffrey Charles Ceranicz**, born 26 Jun 1987.[119]

4196. **Donald Lee Clark**, (4079.Robert[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Feb 1949.[2] He married 05 Sep 1969 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Gwendolyn Joy Gipple**, born 22 Jan 1947.[2]

Children:

i **Edward Alan Ford Clark**, born 12 Aug 1967.[2]

ii **Donald Lyle Ford Clark**, born 12 Jul 1968.[2]

4197. **Ronald Eugene Clark**, (4079.Robert[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Sep 1950.[2] He married 08 Feb 1972,[2] **Carol Lee Hintz**, born 13 Jun 1947 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.[2]

Children:

i **Andrew Ian Clark**, born 05 Dec 1972.[2]

ii **Clancy John Clark**.[2]

4198. **Charles Keith Clark**, (4080.Richard[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Sep 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] He married 21 Nov 1981 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Delaine Marie White**, born 29 Jun 1958 in Iowa.[2]

Children:

i **Laura Anne Clark**, born 15 Apr 1984 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[2]

ii **Cathleen Marie Clark**, born 02 Dec 1989 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[2]

4199. **Craig Dennis Clark**, (4080.Richard[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Apr 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] He married 25 Aug 1984 in Muscatine County, Iowa,[2] **Danette Duree Dipple**, born 03 Nov 1961 in Muscatine County, Iowa.[2]

Child:

i **Tyler James Clark**, born 18 Feb 1988 in Muscatine County, Iowa.[2]

4200. **Linda Carol Clark**, (4080.Richard[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Dec 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] She married 17 Aug 1979 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Joel Gary White**, born 10 Nov 1956 in Iowa.[2]

Children:

i **Holly Lynn White**, born 02 Jun 1980 in Johnson County, Iowa.[2]

ii **Angela Dae White**, born 09 Jan 1983 in Johnson County, Iowa.[2]

4201. **Vicki Lynn Smith**, (4081.Mary[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Aug 1949 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] She married 04 Apr 1969 in Des Moines County, Iowa,[2] **Larry William Stout**.[2]

Children:

i **Kimberly Lynn Stout**, born 28 Sep 1970 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] She married 20 Jun 1992 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa,[2] **Wayne Tulley**.[2]

ii **Byron William Stout**, born 10 May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

4202. **Teresa Jo Smith**, (4081.Mary[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Sep 1954 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] She married May 1974 in Des Moines County, Iowa,[2] **James Rex Zaiser**, born 31 Mar 1953 in Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

Children:

i **Angela M. Zaiser**, born 01 Dec 1974 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

ii **Brad Zaiser**, born 16 Oct 1976 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

4203. **Sue Ellen Smith**, (4081.Mary[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Nov 1956 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] She married 04 Jul 1976,[2] **John Wesley Long**, born 1954 in Oklahoma.[2]

Children:

i **Kristin Long**, born 28 Nov 1978 in Oklahoma.[2]

ii **Christopher John Long**, born 21 Nov 1980 in Oklahoma.[2]

4204. **Gary Dean Parsons**, (4082.Patricia[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1948 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] He married 17 Feb 1967 in Washington County, Iowa,[2] **Beverly Kay Smith**, born 25 Mar 1948.[2]

Children:

i **Todd Jason Parsons**, born 30 Jul 1972 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

ii **Troy Parsons**, born 17 Sep 1978 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

4205. **David Clair Parsons**, (4082.Patricia[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1950 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] He married 29 Dec 1969 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Marla Allworth**, born 17 Jul 1949 in Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

Children:

i **Trent Allworth Parsons**, born 04 Jun 1970 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

ii **Kristen Parsons**, born 18 May 1977.[2]

4206. **Diane Kay Parsons**, (4082.Patricia[12], 3787.Hazel[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jul 1950 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2] She married (1) (divorced) **Charles Williams**.[2] She married (2) Aug 1977 in Louisa County, Iowa,[2] **Eddie Vineyard**.[2]

Child by Charles Williams:

i **Tanya Korynn Williams**, born 22 Nov 1970 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.[2]

Children by Eddie Vineyard:

ii **Esther Elizabeth Vineyard**, born 09 Dec 1982 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

iii **Valerie Kay Vineyard**, born 09 Apr 1984 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[2]

4207. **Brenda Louise Pine**, (4083.Gordon[12], 3789.Ruth[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Dec 1954 in Honolulu, Hawaii.[2] She married (1) 25 May 1974 in Jefferson County, Kentucky,[2] divorced 1977, **Robert Walter Christopher**, born 03 Jul 1950.[2] She married (2) 11 Jun 1981 in Jefferson County, Kentucky,[2] **Mark Alan Hatfield**, born 14 Jun 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.[2]

Children by Mark Alan Hatfield:

i **Jacob Clayton Hatfield**, born 01 Jul 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.[2]

ii **Jessica Faye Hatfield**, born 08 Jun 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.[2]

4208. **Carla Jean Pine**, (4083.Gordon[12], 3789.Ruth[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jun 1957 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.[2] She married 29 Nov 1980 in Jefferson County, Kentucky,[2] **Edward Louis Austin**, born 18 Oct 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.[2]

Children:

i **Cortney Marie Austin**, born 19 Jul 1981 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania.[2]

ii **Rebecca Lynn Austin**, born 05 May 1985 in Los Angeles County, California.[2]

iii **Laura Elizabeth Austin**, born 20 Apr 1987 in Los Angeles County, California.[2]

iv **Kathryn Michelle Austin**, born 13 Jul 1992 in San Dimas, Los Angeles County, California.[2]

4209. **Douglas Eric Pine**, (4084.David[12], 3789.Ruth[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Oct 1960 in Okinawa, Japan.[2] He married 01 Jun 1989 in Maui, Hawaii,[2] **Courtney Caroline Dahms**.[2]

Child:

i **Drew Pine**, born 25 Feb 1993 in Maui Co, Hawaii.[2]

4210. **Kimberly Suzanne Gibson Pine**, (4084.David[12], 3789.Ruth[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1965 in Homestead Air Force Base, Dade County, Florida.[2] She married May 1991 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington,[2] **Houston Dougharty**.[2]

Child:

i **Allie Gibson Dougharty**, born 12 Apr 1992 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.[2]

4211. **Jennifer Louise Stone**, (4085.Brian[12], 3790.Gordon[11], 3261.Lottie[10], 2653.Rosanna[9], 1856.Mary[8], 1039.Ambrose[7], 481.Zebina[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 10 Nov 1966 in DeKalb, DeKalb County, Illinois.[2] She married 11 Feb 1995 in Danville, Des Moines County, Iowa,[2] **David Charles Schnorenberg**, born 04 May 1965 in Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon.[2]

Child:

i **Kelsey Laine Schnorenberg**, born 02 Oct 1996 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.[2]

4212. **David Allen Iiams**,[2] (4086.Barbara[12], 3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Feb 1957 in Cincinnati, Ohio.[220] He married 22 Nov 1980 in Brea, California,[220] **Deborah Lynn Warren**, born 20 Sep 1954 in San Angelo, Texas,[220] occupation Housewife.[220]

Children:

i **Drew Allen Iiams**, born 08 Jan 1985 in La Mirada, California.[220]

ii **Derrick Thomas Iiams**, born 14 Mar 1987 in La Mirada, California.[220]

4213. **Kathryn Joann Iiams**,[2] (4086.Barbara[12], 3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 07 Feb 1959 in Cincinnati, Ohio,[220] occupation Teacher.[220] She married 18 Aug 1984 in La Habra, California,[220] **Brent Leighton Allsman**, born 02 Jul 1959 in Montebello, California,[220] occupation Teacher.[220]

Children:

i **Bradley Leighton Allsman**, born 27 Nov 1987 in Anaheim, California.[220]

ii **Katelyn Kimberly Allsman**, born 05 Dec 1989 in Mannheim, Germany.[220]

4214. **Rebecca Josephine Barrick**,[2] (4087.Mary[12], 3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jan 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa,[220] occupation College Professor.[220] She married 13 Oct 1973 in Los Gatos, California,[220] **Daniel Eugene Soper**, born 15 Aug 1952 in La Crosse, Wisconsin,[220] occupation Accountant.[220]

Children:

i **Jason Daniel Soper**, born 08 Jun 1979 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[220]

ii **Morgan Ross Soper**, born 23 Apr 1983 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[220]

4215. **Bryan Ross Barrick**,[2] (4087.Mary[12], 3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Sep 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,[220] occupation Business owner.[220] He married 17 Aug 1985 in Aurora, Adams County, Colorado,[220] **Louise Lopez**, born 14 Oct 1960 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado,[220] occupation Business owner.[220]

Children:

i **Brenna Marie Barrick**, born 20 Sep 1988 in Aurora, Adams County, Colorado.[220]

ii **Breanna Josephine Barrick**, born 20 Sep 1988 in Aurora, Adams County, Colorado.[220]

iii **Bryce Samuel Barrick**, born 07 Dec 1990 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[220]

4216. **Steven Craig Baker**,[2] (4088.Horace[12], 3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Jul 1959 in Laguna Beach, Orange County, California,[220] occupation U.S. Military.[220] He married 27 Sep 1986 in San Diego, California,[220] **Melinda Lucille Peas**, born 25 Jun 1959 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania,[220] occupation Housewife.[220]

Children:

i **Ross Connor Baker**, born 28 Dec 1991 in Twentynine Palms, California.[220]

ii **Katherine Lindsey Baker**, born 05 Jul 1994 in Bethesda, Maryland.[220]

iii **Joseph Curtis Baker**, born 07 Oct 1997 in Fort Belvoir, Virginia.[220]

4217. **Laura Elizabeth Baker**,[2] (4088.Horace[12], 3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Aug 1962 in Fort Campbell, Kentucky,[220] occupation Housewife.[220] She married 22 Dec 1984 in Fort Monroe, Virginia,[220] **John William Miller III**, born 09 Jul 1960 in Portsmouth, Southhampton County, Virginia,[220] occupation U.S. Military.[220]

Children:

i **Matthew Ross Miller**, born 06 Mar 1988 in Werneck, Bavaria, Germany.[220]

ii **Elizabeth Ashley Miller**, born 20 May 1989 in Hinesville, Georgia.[220]

4218. **William Harris Baker**,[2] (4088.Horace[12], 3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Oct 1964 in Fort Campbell, Kentucky,[220] occupation U.S. Military.[220] He married 12 May 1986 in Jackson, Mississippi,[220] **Pamela Kay Loflin**, born 17 Apr 1966 in Jackson, Mississippi,[220] occupation Housewife.[220]

Children:

i **Kimberly Alisha Baker**, born 17 Aug 1987 in Camp Lejeune, Onslow County, North Carolina.[220]

ii **Harrison William Baker**, born 20 Dec 1988 in Jacksonville, North Carolina.[220]

4219. **Jon-Mark Patterson**,[2] (4089.Nancy[12], 3791.William[11], 3262.Horace[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Oct 1968 in Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland,[220] occupation Attorney.[220] He married 11 May 1991 in Loveland, Colorado,[220] **Kathryn Elaine Lantz**, born 15 Dec 1969 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan,[220] occupation Housewife.[220]

Children:

i **Helen Victoria Patterson**, born 03 Apr 1992 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.[220]

ii **John Pulliam Patterson**, born 13 Feb 1996 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[220]

iii **William James Patterson**, born 03 Jun 1997 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.[220]

4220. **Mac Ellis Harris**, (4090.Dorothea[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Feb 1952 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[167] He married **Ramona Michael**, born 04 Jul 1952 in Hampton, Iowa.[167]

Children:

i **Heather Harris**, born 03 Nov 1972 in Anamosa, Iowa.[167]

4256. ii **Bryan Harris** born 28 May 1977.

4221. **Sharolyn Kay Cutcomp**, (4091.Nellie[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Jan 1946 in Des Moines County, Iowa.[167] She married **Vaughn Pretz**, born 1941 in Louisa County, Iowa,[167] died 1988 in Louisa County, Iowa,[167] buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa. Sharolyn died 21 Jan 1992 in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] buried in Columbus City Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

i **Joshua Pretz**, born 10 Jan 1975 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167]

ii **Jennifer Pretz**, born 14 Mar 1988 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167]

4222. **Joyce Ann Cutcomp**, (4091.Nellie[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 20 Dec 1949 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167] She married 06 Jun 1968,[167] **David Kerr**, born 16 Jul 1948.[167]

Children:

i **Angela May Kerr**, born 04 Mar 1971.[167]

4257. ii **Audre Alliene Kerr** born 13 Mar 1974.

4223. **Kathy Elaine Buster**, (4092.Janelle[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 24 Mar 1947 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] She married (1) 16 Aug 1968 in Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa,[167] divorced Oct 1988,[167] **Richard Wayne Bohling**, born 29 Mar 1947.[167] She married (2) 10 Oct 1992,[167] **Dennis Hanson**.

Children by Richard Wayne Bohling:

i **Tara Jennine Bohling**, born 29 Jul 1970.[167]

ii **Brian Michael Bohling**, born 21 Sep 1972,[167] died 26 Jun 1991,[167] buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

4224. **Michael Paul Stineman**, (4094.Beverly[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 May 1950 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] He married **Anita Mae Thomas**, born 14 Jan 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

4258. i **Keelie Ann Stineman** born 17 Jan 1975.

ii **Zackary Thomas Stineman**, born 13 Oct 1981.[167]

4225. **Dennis Mark Stineman**, (4094.Beverly[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 Feb 1952 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] He married **Karron Bryant**, born 10 Feb 1954.[167]

Children:

i **Eric Dean Stineman**, born 19 Apr 1972 in Washington, Washington County, Iowa,[167] died 04 Oct 1985,[167] buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa.[167]

4259. ii **Jeanene Stineman** born 18 Mar 1974.

4226. **Christie Ann Stineman**, (4094.Beverly[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 26 Aug 1953 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] She married (1) (divorced) **Thomas Sulentic**, born 30 Nov 1947.[167] She married (2) 28 Apr 2000,[167] **Michael Buffington**.

Children by Thomas Sulentic:

i **Jennifer Lyn Sulentic**, born 02 Dec 1973.[167]
ii **Thomas Anthony Sulentic**, born 17 Sep 1975.[167]
iii **April Margaret Sulentic**, born 09 Apr 1981.[167]
iv **Lindsay Maureen Sulentic**, born 17 Feb 1984.[167]

4227. **Jeffrey Scott Stineman**, (4094.Beverly[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 May 1969 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] .

Child:

i **Peyton Elizabeth Stineman**, born 30 May 1993 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[167]

4228. **Nancy Lynn Wiele**, (4095.Kay[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 May 1949 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] She married (1) 04 Oct 1968 in Aberdeen, Harford County, Maryland,[167] divorced May 1976, Hopkinsville, Kentucky,[167] **Michael J. Rudolph**. She married (2) Aug 1979 in California,[167] **Gary N. Anderson**. Nancy died 09 Jan 1994 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.[167]

Child by Michael J. Rudolph:

4260. i **Patricia Ann Rudolph** born 08 Jun 1969.

Children by Gary N. Anderson:

4261. ii **Kelly Michele Anderson** born 21 Oct 1979.
iii **David Earl Anderson**, born 11 Nov 1982 in New Jersey.[167]

4229. **Mark Leonard Wiele**, (4095.Kay[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 27 Jul 1953 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[167] He married 03 Nov 1982 in St. Louis, Missouri,[167] **Janet Idell Kincaid**.

Children:

i **Joshua James Kincaid Wiele**, born 15 Jun 1977.[167] Adopted by Mark.
ii **Jessica Idell Wiele**, born 26 Apr 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.[167]
iii **Zachary Mark Wiele**, born 29 Mar 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.[167]

4230. **Teresa Jayne Wiele**, (4095.Kay[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Jun 1954 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[167] She married 10 Feb 1976 in Switzerland,[167] **Samuel John Secson**, (son of John Secson and Georgia).

Children:

i **Benjamin John Secson**, born 29 Jul 1977 in Germany.[167] He married in Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan,[167] **Melanie Moe**.
ii **Andrea Georgia Secson**, born 21 May 1980 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan.[167]

4231. **Lauren Ann Wiele**, (4095.Kay[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jul 1957 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167] She married 07 Oct 1977 in Trenton, Henry County, Iowa,[167] **Philip Jay Kindig**, (son of Lloyd Kindig and Ada Rich).

Children:

i **Jason Philip Kindig**, born 11 Oct 1977 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa,[167] died 18 Oct 1977.[167]
ii **Alisa Kay Kindig**, born 14 May 1980 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167]
iii **Brea Jayne Kindig**, born 12 Jul 1983 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167]

4232. **Daniel John Yakle**, (4096.Daniel[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 05 Mar 1957 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167] He married 27 May 1978,[167] **Cynthia Lou Fite**, born 21 Feb 1960 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

i **Scott McKay Yakle**, born 26 Nov 1980 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167]
ii **Brian Adrian Yakle**, born 01 Apr 1987 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[167]
iii **Travis John "T.J." Yakle**, born 21 Mar 1990 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[167]

4233. **David Wayne Yakle**, (4096.Daniel[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jan 1959 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167] He married **Susan Ann Finley**, born 24 Mar 1967 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

i **Kayla Ann Yakle**, born 11 Jul 1991 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167]
ii **Kimberly Sue Yakle**, born 05 Mar 1994 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167]

4234. **Steven Paul Yakle**, (4096.Daniel[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 30 Aug 1960 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167] He married **Mary Eisenmeyer**,[167] born 30 Mar 1963 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.[167]

Children:

i **Christopher Steve Yakle**, born 08 May 1985 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[167]

ii **Allison Nicole Yakle**, born 18 Sep 1987 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[167]

4235. **Kim Delaine Hewitt**, (4097.Barbara[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Sep 1953 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167] He married **Sandra Rose Simmering**, born 26 May 1952.[167]

Children:

i **Gabriel Loyal Hewitt**, born 10 Dec 1977.[167] He married 19 Dec 1998,[167] **Christina Denise Meeker**, born 09 Jul 1979.[167]

ii **Danielle Rose Hewitt**, born 29 Feb 1980.[167] She married 27 Oct 2001,[167] **Scott Alan Beik**, born 31 Aug 1977.[167]

4236. **Jarrett "Jerry" Dele Yakle**, (4098.Andrew[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 06 Apr 1959 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167] He married **Janet Houtz**, born 25 Apr 1960 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

i **Douglas Ray Yakle**, born 11 Jan 1978 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]

ii **Jason Michael Yakle**, born 06 Apr 1980 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]

4237. **David William Swails**, (4099.Frances[12], 3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Feb 1947 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167] He married (1) (divorced) **Regina Kopf**. He married (2) **Gail Bayne Myers**, born 24 Nov 1953 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]

Children by Regina Kopf:

i **Jeremy Swails**, born 28 Jul 1970 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167]

ii **Shane Swails**, born 01 Sep 1974 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167]

4238. **Dennis Melvin Swails**, (4099.Frances[12], 3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 12 Dec 1949 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167] He married **Janie Fitchner**, born 03 Aug 1954 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

i **Sean Melvin Swails**, born 12 Jan 1982 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[167]

4262. ii **Morgan Marie Swails** born 31 Dec 1984.

4239. **Douglas Lee Swails**, (4099.Frances[12], 3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 03 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167] He married **Vicki Kennedy**, born 18 Apr 1960 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

i **Mariaih Swails**, born 12 Feb 1987 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]

ii **Ryan Douglas Swails**, born 10 Jul 1992 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]

4240. **Joiner Clyde Yakle**, (4100.Clyde[12], 3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Oct 1950 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] He married **Karen Kammerer**, born 20 Feb 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]

Children:

i **Thomas Yakle**, born 17 Oct 1969 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[167] He married **Kim Wood**, born 20 Feb 1975 in Kansas.[167]

ii **Kenneth Yakle**, born 14 Oct 1971 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]

4241. **Joyce Ann "Joy" Yakle**, (4100.Clyde[12], 3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 14 Jan 1952 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] She married **Frank Paulson**.[167]

Children:

i **David Paulson**, born 29 Nov 1982 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[167]

ii **Amy Paulson**, born 31 May 1986 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[167] Amy and Alicia are twins.

iii **Alicia Paulson**, born 31 May 1986 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[167]

4242. **Kathleen "Kathy" Anne Yakle**, (4101.Billie[12], 3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1955 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa,[167] occupation School Teacher.[167] She married 21 Jun 1980,[167] **Billy Wayne Barrick**, born 19 Oct 1950 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa,[167] occupation Engineer at Monsanto.[167]

Children:

i **Adam Matthew Barrick**, born 18 Apr 1982 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]
ii **Brianne Lee Barrick**, born 24 May 1985 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]
iii **Jacob William Barrick**, born 22 Oct 1988 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.[167]

4243. **Michael Yakle Spring**, (4102.June[12], 3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 02 Feb 1954 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.[167] He married 25 Apr 1981 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa,[167] **Jerri Kay Jones**, born 06 Jan 1957 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[167]

Child:

i **Patrick Spring**, born 13 Mar 1984 in Fort Riley, Kansas.[167]

4244. **Mark Edward Spring**, (4102.June[12], 3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 04 Sep 1958 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.[167] He married **Karen Colleen Brown**, born 23 Jun 1958.[167]

Children:

i **Allison Rae Spring**, born 30 Mar 1985 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[167]
ii **Emma Colleen Spring**, born 11 Apr 1987 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[167]
iii **Jacob Edward Spring**, born 21 Apr 1989 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.[167]

4245. **Dale Leslie Johnson**,[2] (4106.Patricia[12], 3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married (1) 1968,[56] **David Olson**.[2] She married (2) Jun 1981,[56] **Vernon Gehrking**.[2]

Children by David Olson:

i **Bethany Olson**.[2,56]
ii **Christine Olson**.[2,56]

4246. **Douglas Grant Johnson**,[2] (4106.Patricia[12], 3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 1979,[56] **Kyle**.[2]

Child:

i **Bryant Johnson**.[2,56]

4247. **Stephen Glenn Johnson**,[2] (4106.Patricia[12], 3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 1970,[56] **Roberta Jo**.[2]

Children:

i **Teresa Johnson**.[2,56]
ii **Michael Johnson**.[2,56]

4248. **George David Johnson**,[2] (4106.Patricia[12], 3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). He married 1970,[56] **Ella Mae**.[2]

Children:

i **Eric Johnson**.[2,56]
ii **Erron Johnson**.[2,56]

4249. **Dawn Cheryl Johnson**,[2] (4106.Patricia[12], 3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 1974,[56] **Robert Mali**.[2]

Children:

i **Heather Mali**.[2,56]
ii **Joshua Mali**.[2,56]

4250. **Patricia Lynn Johnson**,[2] (4106.Patricia[12], 3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]). She married 1974,[56] **Larry Kraft**.[2]

Children:

i **Shane Kraft**.[2,56]
ii **Elizabeth Kraft**.[2,56]
iii **Jennifer Kraft**.[2,56] Jennifer and Elizabeth are twins.

4251. **H. James Shuecraft, Jr.**, (4109.Barbara[12], 3800.Royal[11], 3267.Claude[10], 2661.Lydia[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 16 Jan 1954.[2,56] He married 1976,[56] **Robyn Eftink**, born 14 Mar 1957.[56]

Children:

i **Amy Shuecraft**, born 14 Oct 1975.[56] (adopted)[56]
ii **Karen Shuecraft**, born 09 May 1977.[56]
iii **Michel Shuecraft**, born 24 Nov 1980.[56]

4252. **John Robert Crowley**, (4131.Linda[12], 3825.John[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 22 Oct 1971 in Aurora, Adams County, Colorado,[56] occupation Computer Specialist.[56] He married 01 Jul 1994 in Interlaken, New York,[56] **Jody McLaughlin**,[56,56] occupation Echo-Sound Technician.

Child:

i **Kiernan Robert Crowley**,[2] born 01 Mar 2001 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.[56]

4253. **Brian Matthew Crowley**, (4131.Linda[12], 3825.John[11], 3277.Ecel[10], 2662.Ernest[9], 1868.Wright[8], 1050.Gamaliel[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 09 Feb 1978 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.[56] He married 28 Aug 1999,[56] **Melissa M. McFarland**.

Children:

i **Jennifer Leigh Crowley**, born 09 Mar 2000 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.[56]
ii **Zaccheus Matthew Crowley**, born 02 Nov 2001 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho.[56]

4254. **Kathy Ann Henderson**, (4166.Bernice[12], 3904.Hazel[11], 3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 01 Jan 1952 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34] She married 27 Jun 1969,[34] **Keith Morris**.[34]

Children:

i **Shany Morris**, born 09 Apr 1970 in Granger, Utah.[34]
ii **Jarad Morris**, born 09 Oct 1975 in Granger, Utah.[34]

4255. **Brad Lund Henderson**, (4166.Bernice[12], 3904.Hazel[11], 3375.Lyle[10], 2827.Sarah[9], 2091.George[8], 1232.Israel[7], 572.Levi[6], 224.Elias[5], 74.Moses[4], 21.Nathaniel[3], 4.Samuel[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 11 Jun 1953 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.[34] He married 08 Jun 1973 in Granger, Utah,[34] **Bethany Leigh Simpson**, born 09 Jan 1957 in Radford, Virginia,[34] (daughter of Norman Emmett Simpson and Betty Jean Meader).

Child:

i **Phillip Brandon Henderson**, born 25 Nov 1973 in Salt Lake City, Utah.[34]

Fourteenth Generation

4256. **Bryan Harris**, (4220.Mac[13], 4090.Dorothea[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 28 May 1977 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167] .

Child:

i **Alexis McKay Harris**, born 02 Feb 2001.[167]

4257. **Audre Alliene Kerr**, (4222.Joyce[13], 4091.Nellie[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 13 Mar 1974.[167] She married as his second wife, **Kenneth Marion Brown**, born 25 Oct 1964.[167]

Children:

i **Patrice Elaine Brown**, born 23 May 1986.[167] (stepdaughter).

ii **Olivia Janae Brown**, born 04 Jul 2000.

4258. **Keelie Ann Stineman**, (4224.Michael[13], 4094.Beverly[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 17 Jan 1975.[167] She married **Todd Erwin**, born 21 Jul 1974.[167]

Child:

i **Grace Marie Erwin**, born 14 Nov 2002 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.[167]

4259. **Jeanene Stineman**, (4225.Dennis[13], 4094.Beverly[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 18 Mar 1974 in Washington, Washington County, Iowa.[167] .

Child:

i **Brendon Dean Stineman**, born 17 Oct 1995 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.[167]

4260. **Patricia Ann Rudolph**, (4228.Nancy[13], 4095.Kay[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 08 Jun 1969 in Aberdeen, Harford County, Maryland.[167] She married 1990 in Anchorage, Alaska,[167] divorced 1995, Fayetteville, North Carolina,[167] **Barry Harrell**.

Children:

i **Suzanne McKay Harrell**, born 14 Feb 1990 in Anchorage, Alaska.[167]

ii **Jennifer Lynn Harrell**, born 28 Jun 1993 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.[167]

iii **Jonathan Bennett Harrell**, born 28 Jun 1993 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.[167]

4261. **Kelly Michele Anderson**, (4228.Nancy[13], 4095.Kay[12], 3793.Daniel[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 21 Oct 1979 in Merced, Merced County, California.[167] She married 24 Jul 1999 in Lemoore, Kings County, California,[167] **Joseph Edens**.

Child:

i **Drake Xavier Edens**, born 11 Nov 2000 in Lemoore, Kings County, California.[167]

4262. **Morgan Marie Swails**, (4238.Dennis[13], 4099.Frances[12], 3794.Joiner[11], 3263.Abby[10], 2655.Matie[9], 1859.Gustavus[8], 1043.Sarah[7], 482.Robert[6], 180.Jonas[5], 51.Timothy[4], 14.Thomas[3], 3.Matthew[2], 1.Matthew[1]) born 31 Dec 1984 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[167] .

Child:

i **Hailey Marie Swails**, born 16 Nov 2000 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[167]

ENDNOTES

[1] Lyle Keith Williams, *Matthew Williams (c1612-c1666) of Wethersfield, Connecticut and Descendants* (1994).
[2] Gordon Franklin Pine, 2800 Windsor Forest Drive, Louisville, KY 40272.
[3] Mary Rebekah Matthews, *History of Matthews and Denman Families* (1897).
[4] J. Hammond Trumbull, *The Memorial History of Hartford County, Connecticut, 1633-1884 [Volume 2]* (1886).
[5] Francis Bazley Lee, *Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey [Volume 3]* (1910).
[6] Lee Snow, 111 Treva Ave, Ithaca, NY 14850.
[7] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 2 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Williams line]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[8] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700.*
[9] William Raymond "Ray" Williams, 5 Nith River Way, Ayr, Ontario, Canada N0B 1E0.
[10] Jotham Halsey Condit, *Williams Family Record* (unpublished handwritten notes).
[11] Norman I. Condit, Box 102, Blooming Grove, NY 10914, *The Condits and their Cousins in America - Volume 6* (1980).
[12] Jotham H. Condit & Eben Condit, *Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, Descendants of John Cunditt, 1678 to 1885* (1916, Revised).
[13] Sherman W. Adams and Henry R. Stiles, *The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut, Volume 2, Genealogies and Biographies* (1904).
[14] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 8 - William Frank Bower's Family Record]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[15] Charles Carroll Gardner, *Genealogical Collection of New Jersey Families* (unpublished handwritten 4" x 6" card file).
[16] *The American Genealogist [Volume 10].*
[17] *New England Historical & Genealogical Register [Volume 20]* (1866).
[18] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (1862).
[19] Charles William Manwaring, *Early Connecticut Probate Records - Vol. 1.*
[20] William Penn Vail, *Genealogy of some of the Vail Family descended from Thomas Vail* (1937).
[21] Charles Orval Davis, Jr, 1806 Virginia Avenue, Copperas Cove, TX 76522.
[22] Stephen Wickes, M.D., *History of the Oranges in Essex County, New Jersey , From 1666 to 1806* (1892).
[23] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 11 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Lindsley line]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[24] John M. Lindly, *The History of the Lindley - Lindsley - Linsley Families in America, 1639-1930.*
[25] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 4]* (1928-1929).
[26] Corliss Williams Ries, 502 9th Street, P.O. Box 303, Scribner, NE 68057-0303.
[27] Raymond David Wheeler, *The Wheeler Genealogy* (1994).
[28] Sherman W. Adams and Henry R. Stiles, *The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut, Volume 1, The History* (1904).
[29] Harriet Stryker-Rodda, 421 Summit Ave., South Orange, New Jersey 07079.
[30] *History of The Wheeler Family in America* (1914).
[31] Tenney Smith, *Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant* (1938).
[32] Raymond David Wheeler, *The Wheeler Genealogy [Volume 4]* (1993).
[33] William Nelson, *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Volume 1, 1670-1730* (1901).
[34] Lyle Keith Williams, *The Batchelor-Williams Families and Related Lines* (1976).
[35] Lyle Keith Williams, 5100 Randol Mill Road, #3215, Fort Worth, TX 76112-1584.
[36] Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee, *The Stebbins Genealogy - Volume 2* (1904).
[37] Charles William Manwaring, *Early Connecticut Probate Records - Vol. 3.*
[38] Sarah Goodrich Williams, *Descendants of Thomas Williams* (unpublished manuscript - c1903).
[39] *New England Historical & Genealogical Register [Volume 16]* (1862).
[40] Roy V. Williams, 300 Georgian Drive, Cinnaminson, New Jersey 08077-4307.
[41] Jean Harrison Stokes Childs, *The Harrisons of New Jersey, 1600-1988.*
[42] Norman Irving Condit, Box 102, Blooming Grove, NY 10914, *The Condit and Whitehead Families* (1998 - 13 page unpublished typed manuscript).
[43] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 10 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Harrison line]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[44] Jotham Halsey Condit, *Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, Descendants of John Conditt, 1678 to 1885* (1885).
[45] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 6 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Soverel line]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[46] A. Vand Honeyman, *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Volume 3, 1751-1760* (1918).
[47] Bethuel L. Dodd and John R. Burnet, *Genealogies of The Male Descendants of Daniel Dod, of Branford, Conn., 1646 to 1863* (1864).
[48] Norman Irving Condit, Box 102, Blooming Grove, NY 10914.
[49] Kathleen (Smith) Pantano, 95 Nagog Hill Road, Acton, MA 01720.
[50] Henry Whittemore, *Founders and Builders of the Oranges* (1896).
[51] Family Bible Record of the Williams Family - property of Dr. Williams, Townley Ave., Union, New Jersey (Genealogy Socicty of New Jersey #2623).
[52] Family Bible of Matthew & Abigail (Nutman) Williams (Genealogy Society of New Jersey #5697).
[53] Garford F. Williams, (Last known address) RR 2 Box 2322, Hallstead, PA, 18822-9625.
[54] Jotham Halsey Condit, *Early Records of the Township of Orange, New Jersey - from 1807 to 1845* (1897).
[55] Avlyn Dodd Conley, *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America [1997 Supplement]* (1997), Contact: Avlyn D.Conley, 715 Maiden Choice Lane CR#310, Catonsville, MD 21228-5925; (410) 247-9297;e-mail at <adconley@radicus.net> or <adconley@hotmail.com>.
[56] John Allen Fields, 6009 Turkey Creek Road, Morrison, CO 80465-9502.
[57] Donald Power Maxwell, Jr., (Last known address) 4905 Dreyfous Ave., Metairie, LA 70006-1222.
[58] Charles H. Cory, Jr., *Lineal Ancestors of Rhoda (Axtell) Cory, Mother of Captain James Cory [Vol. II, Part II]* (1937).
[59] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 5 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Condit line]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[60] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 1 - History]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[61] Joanna (Baxter) Curtis, 1214 Fiddlers Green, San Jose, CA 95125.

[62] Frank S. Kelley, 23 Tingley Road, Morristown, New Jersey 07960.
[63] *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Volume 5, 1771-1780.*
[64] William Ogden Wheeler, *The Ogden Family in America, John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and his Descendants, 1640-1906.*
[65] JoAnn Crane-Coriston, P.O. Box 245, Wallkill, NY 12589, *Crane Chronicles* (2000).
[66] Ellery Bicknell Crane, *Genealogy of The Crane Family [Volume 2]* (1900).
[67] J. Percy Crayon, *Rockaway Records of Morris County, N. J., Families* (1902).
[68] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 44]* (1969).
[69] Sidney Elizabeth Lyon, *Lyon Memorial - Families of CT & New Jersey* (1907).
[70] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 38]* (1963).
[71] Charles Candee Baldwin, *Baldwin Genealogy Supplement* (1889).
[72] Elmer T. Hutchinson, *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Volume 13, 1814-1817* (1949).
[73] *New England Historical & Genealogical Register [Volume 106]* (1952).
[74] Keith Whiting, Box 603, 73 Locust Avenue, Box 603, Mt. Gretna, PA 17064.
[75] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 9 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Dodd line]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[76] Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom, *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940* (1940), Contact: Avlyn D.Conley, 715 Maiden Choice Lane CR#310, Catonsville, MD 21228-5925; (410) 247-9297; e-mail at <adconley@radicus.net> or <adconley@hotmail.com>.
[77] William H. Shaw, *History of Essex & Hudson Counties, New Jersey [Volume 2]* (1884).
[78] David Lawrence Pierson, *History of the Oranges to 1921 [Volume 1]* (1922).
[79] David Lawrence Pierson, *History of the Oranges to 1921 [Volume 2]* (1922).
[80] E. Alfred Jones, *The Loyalists of New Jersey* (2002).
[81] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 10]* (1935).
[82] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 67]* (1992).
[83] Tombstone in Cemetery.
[84] Richard W. Cook, *Essex County Gravestones.*
[85] Carol Personette Comfort, 826 Daphne Court, Carlsbad, CA 92009.
[86] John C. Williams, *History of the Williams Family of Orange, N. J.* (unpublished 5 page manuscript).
[87] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 11]* (1936).
[88] *DAR Patriot Index* (1966).
[89] Linda Moss, 1252 Shenkel Road, Pottstown, PA 19465; (610) 327-2465; MossLJ@aol.com.
[90] *First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, New Jersey - Combined Registers, 1742 to 1889.*
[91] *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J. - Part I - Records of Trustees and Session - 1742-1882.*
[92] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 4 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Misc M to Z]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[93] William Joseph Colbert, (Last known address) 16188 Siskiyou Court, Apple Valley, CA 92307-1447.
[94] Edward Vincent "Ned" Killeen III, 5455 S E Schooner Oaks Way, Stuart, FL 34997-2568.
[95] *Monumental Inscriptions, Essex County, Volume 2.*
[96] Robert "Bob" Lawrence Williams, 24 Hillcrest Terrace, Verona, New Jersey 07044.
[97] George King Nichols, 62 Sand Creek Dr., Decatur, IL 62521-5470.
[98] Donna Johnson, 9 Meadow View Road, Cumberland Center, Maine 04021.
[99] A. Vand Honeyman, *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Volume 2, 1730-1750* (1918).
[100] Esther Michels, 1922 N. Terry, Portland, OR 97217-6547.
[101] Shirlee Weyer Fisher, 5011 Channel View Lane, Anacortes, WA 98221-4090.
[102] Thomas B. Wilson and Dorothy Agans Stratford, *Notices from New Jersey Newspapers, 1791-1795* (2002).
[103] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 1]* (1925-1926).
[104] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 12 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Pierson line]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[105] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 3 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Misc A to L]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[106] Barbara Hoskins, *Men from Morris County, New Jersey, who served in the American Revolution* (1979).
[107] *DAR application of Margaret Demarest Walscheid - #264333.*
[108] Connie (Bottolfsen) Loftus, P.O. Box 64, Salix, Iowa 51052.
[109] *DAR application of Mrs. Willey A. Bleau - #410678.*
[110] *A Portrait and Biographical Record of Putnam County, Ohio* (1984).
[111] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 2]* (1926-1927).
[112] Elmer T. Hutchinson, *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Volume 12, 1810-1813* (1949).
[113] Elmer T. Hutchinson, *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Volume 11, 1806-1809* (1947).
[114] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 12]* (1937).
[115] William Nelson, *New Jersey Marriage Records, 1665 - 1800.*
[116] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 9]* (1933-1934).
[117] L. Jason McLoney, 10286 South 2165 East, Sandy, Utah 84092.
[118] Williams T. Blair, *The Michael Shoemaker Book* (1924).
[119] Maude (Stevens) Luskey, 36 Talcott Hill Road, Shickshinny, PA 18655.
[120] *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files [Volume 3, N-Z]* (1992).
[121] *Connecticut Revolutionary Pensioners* (1982).
[122] David Lawrence Pierson, *History of the Oranges to 1921 [Volume 4]* (1922).
[123] Family Bible of Isaac & Eunice (Pierson) Williams (Genealogy Society of New Jersey #5698).
[124] Family Bible Record of the Williams Family, Orange, New Jersey (donated by Susan Brydon Golz).
[125] Charles Candee Baldwin, *Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1884* (1884).

[126] Robert A. and Clare F. Tompkins, *The Tomkins-Tompkins Genealogy* (1942).
[127] *DAR application of Marguerite Harriet Relyea Lewis.*
[128] Virginia Alleman Brown, Genealogist; 624 Hillcrest Boulevard; Phillipsburg, New Jersey, 08865.
[129] Cindy Christenson, 11620 - 45th Ave. N., Plymouth, MN 55442.
[130] *Genealogical Files of New Jersey Historical Society at Newark [listing of Old Burying Ground, Caldwell, New Jersey].*
[131] David Lawrence Pierson, *History of the Oranges to 1921* (1922).
[132] James P. Snell, *History of Sussex County, New Jersey* (1881).
[133] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 5]* (1929-1930).
[134] *DAR application of Margaret S. Sayre Nash - #293411.*
[135] *Census - 1850, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey.*
[136] Joseph P. Williams, 603 Intermont Rd, Chattanooga, TN 37415-4824.
[137] Leroy Kingman, *Early Owego.*
[138] Marie C. Anderson, 944 East 5014 South, Salt Lake City, Utah 84117-5763.
[139] *Pataskala Standard Newspaper, Pataskala, Ohio* (April 4, 1935).
[140] *Biographical and Genealogical History of the City of Newark and Essex County, New Jersey [Volume 1]* (Lewis Publishing Company - 1898).
[141] Will of Ebenezer Williams.
[142] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 3]* (1927-1928).
[143] *Index to New Jersey Wills, 1689-1890.*
[144] Bradley Burnett Garretson, 105 Danza Court, Orinda, CA 94563.
[145] *Caldwell Presbyterian Church Marriage Records.*
[146] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey [Vol. 7 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Ball line]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).
[147] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 8]* (1932-1933).
[148] *Pataskala Standard Newspaper, Pataskala, Ohio* (July 25, 1935).
[149] Russell Eugene Peffers, 607 East Ohio Ave, Mt. Vernon, Ohio 43050-3710.
[150] *Census - 1850, Allen County, Ohio.*
[151] Mrs. A. E. Kitchell, *Genealogy of the Mulford Family* (1893).
[152] *Biographical and Genealogical History of the City of Newark and Essex County, New Jersey [Volume 2]* (Lewis Publishing Company - 1898).
[153] David Lawrence Pierson, *History of the Oranges to 1921 [Volume 3]* (1922).
[154] *Census - 1850, Huntington Township, Luzerne County, PA.*
[155] *Census - 1850, Salem Township, Luzerne County, PA.*
[156] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 6]* (1930-1931).
[157] Family Bible Record of Elizabeth Pearce.
[158] Lynn G. Lockward, *A Puritan Heritage* (1955).
[159] Jean Fairchild Gilmore, *Early Fairchilds in America and their Descendants* (1991).
[160] N. N. Hill, Jr., *History of Licking County, Ohio* (1881).
[161] Eleanor (Wilson) Shonting, 102 Bay Drive North, Indian Harbour Beach, FL 32937-4206.
[162] Family Bible Record of Amos Williams (1793-1834) (Bible Records, Volume I, D.A.R.).
[163] Robert Bush, *A Small House in New Jersey.*
[164] *DAR application of Marjorie Clements Ferguston - #403660.*
[165] First Presbyterian Church, 326 Bloomfield Ave., Caldwell, New Jersey 07006.
[166] Obituary notice.
[167] Billie and JoAnne (Morris) Yakle, 206 Roy El Court, Wapello, Iowa 52653-1344.
[168] Mike McLaughlin, *Genealogy of Patrick McLaughlin* (2001 - unpublished).
[169] William R. Durkee, 440 Oakdale Drive, Manhattan, KS 66502-3736.
[170] Will of Benjamin Williams.
[171] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 17]* (1942).
[172] *Pataskala Standard Newspaper, Pataskala, Ohio* (July 11, 1935).
[173] *Pataskala Standard Newspaper, Pataskala, Ohio* (1935).
[174] Kimberly Ann Whitehead, (Last known address) 50 April Village, Montgomery, TX 77356.
[175] *Census - 1850, Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.*
[176] Cym (Schmidt) Budd, 597 E. Beechwold Blvd., Columbus, Ohio 43214-1803.
[177] *Census - 1880, Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.*
[178] Donna (Williams) Kentch, P.O. Box 219, Oacoma, SD 57365; (605) 734-5049; CKentch@wcenet.com
[179] David LeRoy Williams, 3242 Fernwood Lane, Fort Collins, CO 80525.
[180] *Census - 1850, Lenox Township, Susquehanna County, PA.*
[181] *Census - 1850, Susquehanna County, PA.*
[182] *Roster of Ohio Soldiers, Three Years Service, 87th - 108th Regiments - Infantry, Vol. VII.*
[183] Lyle Keith Williams, *A Genealogy of Dan Batchelor and David Neal Williams* (1974).
[184] William "Bill" Tudor Ellis, 52 South Hancock Street (Apt. #2), Wilkes-Barre, PA 18702.
[185] *Monroe Genealogy.*
[186] Camilla Alice Ayers, 135 Main St., Rockport, MA 01966.
[187] Family Bible of Caleb Williams (purchased 05 Nov 1851); contact: Fred R. Williams, P.O. Box 6069, North Augusta, SC 298.
[188] Arthur Thomas Williams, Jr., 507 CR 2261, Valley View, TX 76272.
[189] Family Bible Record of the Williams Family - property of Dr. Williams, Townley Ave., Union, New Jersey (Genealogy Society of New Jersey #2625).
[190] *SAR application of William Stymus Berner - #69204 or #69704.*

[191] Family Bible Record of Cornelius Vanness.
[192] Donnale M. Rathjens, 312 W Upright St, Charlevoix, MI 49720-1256.
[193] Henry Reed Stiles, *The Stiles Family in America: Genealogies of the Connecticut Family* (1895).
[194] L. H. Everts, *History and Atlas for Licking County, Ohio* (1875).
[195] Mary Lou (Williams) Clay, P.O. Box 99, Mendon, Ohio 45862-0099.
[196] New Jersey Bureau of Vital Statistics.
[197] *DAR application of Elizabeth Anne Kessler Heller - #250224.*
[198] Sheryl Leslie (Schott) Graff, (Last known address) 624 NW 48 Ave., Deerfield Beach, FL 33442.
[199] *DAR application of Bessie C. Williams - #329467.*
[200] Roberta Heorman, 113 Clay Street, Wichita, KS 67207-2331.
[201] Judith (Joslyn) Hughes, 1960 Lincoln Ave., Northbrook, IL 60062; e-mail JJHugs@prodigy.net
[202] *Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Champaign County [Volume 2]* (1905).
[203] *Index of Carroll County, MO marriages* (1997).
[204] Anita Gaye (Price) Timmons, P.O. Box 1967, Mannford, OK 74044.
[205] Sue (Collier) Horne, 905 NW Delwood Dr., Blue Springs, MO 64015; (816) 228-4714; SHorne@solve.net.
[206] Tombstone viewed by Fred Russell Williams, Jr. and Joanne Warnick (Williams) Ellis.
[207] Rev. Thompson P. Ege, *Dodson Genealogy, 1600-1907* (1908).
[208] Myrtle Susannah Williams, Shickshinny, PA (deceased).
[209] *DAR application of Katherine Louise Williams - #357604.*
[210] Arthur Eugene "Gene" Divine, 7909-A Albany Avenue, Lubbock, TX 79424-2809.
[211] Charles C. Dawson, *A Collection of Dawson Family Records* (1874).
[212] Myrtle Lorraine (Williams) Bernhardt, 159 Rocksville Road, Holland, PA 18966.
[213] Fred Russell Williams, Jr., P.O. Box 6069, North Augusta, SC 29861-6069.
[214] Mary Louise (Forquer) Warnick, 4112 Griffith Circle, Rock Hill, SC 29732-8077.
[215] Joanne (Williams) Ellis, 33 West Washington Avenue, Bethlehem, PA 18018-2433.
[216] Funeral Home card.
[217] New Jersey Transfer Inheritance Tax Document.
[218] *Courage (Official magazine of the Fraternity of the Wooden Leg, Inc.)* (Volume 18, No. 103, March-April 1957).
[219] Hazel Marion (Warnick) Williams, Wilkes-Barre, PA (deceased).
[220] Barbara (Baker) Iiams, 540 Wedgewood Lane, La Habra, CA 90631.
[221] Gerald "Jeri" (Williams) Robbins, RR 1, Warsaw, MO 65355-9801.
[222] Jane (Playter) Weiler, 5621 SE Ratner Road, Berryton, KS 66409.
[223] Alma Marie (Fergason) Williams, Carrollton, MO (deceased).
[224] Lyle Keith Williams, *The Williams Families of New Jersey, Descendants of Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, CT* (1998).
[225] Kathleen (McKusick) Condit, 9020 South Kellner Canyon Road, Globe, AZ 85501-9782.
[226] William John Maneval, Box 26, Shickshinny, PA 18655.
[227] George Finney Jordan (deceased).
[228] June (Williams) Turley, 1208 Wakefield Drive, Midland, Michigan 48640-2733.
[229] Sheldon Gamage Turley, 1208 Wakefield Drive, Midland, Michigan 48640-2733.
[230] Wedding invitation / announcement.
[231] *The Heritage of Macon County, NC [Volume 2]* (1998).
[232] Margaret Alice (Zoellner) Williams, P.O. Box 6069, North Augusta, SC 29861-6069.
[233] Russell Lee Williams, 6510 Campbells Way, Harlem, GA 30814-5033.
[234] Jen Carter, P.O. Box 93, Wildorado, TX 79098-0093.
[235] Kimberly Elaine (Williams) Baker, 37 Church Road, Asheville, NC 28804.
[236] Lisa Gay Meyers; RedBetsyWetsy@aol.com.
[237] Jeanette (Williams) Cordes, 1213 NW Fairway Circle, Blue Springs, MO 64014-2244.
[238] Judy (Williams) Garrett, 4505 Gaudet Road, Louisville, KY 40299.
[239] Phyllis (Playter) Hamilton, 2005 Camille Court, Liberty, MO 64068.
[240] Bonnell (Williams) Thompson, 307-A Elmwood Homes, Newkirk, OK 74647-2044.
[241] David Allen Smith, 2106 White Lane Drive, Chesterfield, MO 63017-7945.
[242] William and Lovae (Pugh) Seaton, 3466 Larga Circle, San Diego, CA 92110.
[243] Howard Nelson Williams, RR #4, Carrollton, MO 64633-9806.
[244] Daniel Ernest Warnick, 540 Old Fort Road, Winchester, VA 22601.
[245] Robert Jordan, RD1, Box 845, Brogue, PA 17309.
[246] John Joseph Santanasto, 605 Greene Court, Fountain Hill, PA 18015-4423.
[247] Lynne (Williams) Wolfe, 1890 Knobcone Avenue, North Augusta, SC 29841-2041.
[248] Nathan Miller Wolfe II, 1890 Knobcone Avenue, North Augusta, SC 29841-2041.
[249] Elizabeth (Williams) Meyers, 817 Weidman Road, Ballwin, MO 63011-2917; GranAnn2002@aol.com
[250] Nancy (Williams) Duncan, 12911 Westleigh Drive, Houston, TX 77077-3713.
[251] Patricia Newton, 15161 161st Street, Grand Haven, MI 49417.
[252] James Gus Contogiannis, 1707 Wright Avenue, Greensboro, NC 27403.
[253] Sharon L Calfy, 528 West 8th, Newkirk, OK 74647.
[254] Rosemary C. Williams, 2428 Hartland Avenue, Saint Louis, MO 63114-5034.

CHAPTER 2

THOMAS WILLIAMS

1. **Thomas Williams,**[1] born about 1630 in Wales.[2] He married **Rebecca (or Rebeckah) Waterhouse.**[2] Thomas died 05 Feb 1692 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,4,5,6,7]

William Raymond "Ray" Williams, 5 Nith River Way, Ayr, Ontario, Canada, NOB1EO, is a sixth great grandson of Thomas Williams, and has been researching his ancestry for many years. Ray believes Thomas was the son of Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, CT, based on the numerous references of Thomas and Matthew Williams in ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut*** by Henry R. Stiles.

In his 6 January 2003 letter to me, Gale Ion Harris, Ph.D., F.A.S.G., mentions an upcoming article that he and Professor Norman W. Ingham of the University of Chicago are planning to publish in the summer of 2003. Dr. Harris wrote: "The article will of course point out the absence in contemporary records of explicit evidence beyond surname and locality that this Thomas was related in any way to Matthew Williams of Wethersfield. Especially with a surname this common, we regard the correct working hypothesis to be that they were unrelated unless proven otherwise."

After considering all of the above, the following Thomas Williams chapter is included in this genealogy. There is a possibility that Matthew, Thomas, Miles, and Swain were related in some unknown way. Whatever the ultimate outcome of further research, the descendants listed in this chapter will know their lineage back to this Thomas Williams.

Children:

2. i **Thomas Williams, Jr.** born 09 Mar 1656.
   ii **Samuel Williams,**[8] born 11 Jun 1659 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9,5,10,2,3.] He married **Abigail.**[11] Samuel died before his father (Thomas) died, 5 Feb 1692.
3. iii **John Williams** born 15 Apr 1662.
4. iv **Jacob Williams (1)** born 07 Mar 1664.
   v **Sarah Williams,**[2] born 18 Jan 1666 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,3] died 03 Sep 1683 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[9,5,3]
   vi **Rebecca Williams**, born 14 Mar 1668 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[9,5,3]
5. vii **Mary Williams** born 02 Apr 1671.
   viii **Ruth Williams**, born 01 Mar 1673 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[9,5,3]
   ix **Hannah Williams**, born 28 Aug 1677 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[9,5,3]
6. x **Abraham Williams** born 23 Aug 1680.

Second Generation

2. **Thomas Williams, Jr.**,[12,13] (1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Mar 1656 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9,5,10,3] occupation Carpenter.[2] He married 26 Oct 1678 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,4,5,10,3] **Hannah**.[9]

Children:

i **Abigail Williams**, born 12 Jan 1680 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,5,10,3]

ii **Deborah Williams**, born 20 Mar 1682 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,10,3] died 01 Sep 1689 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[5,10,3]

7. iii **Keziah Williams** born 11 Feb 1685.

iv **Eunice Williams**, born 07 Oct 1688 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,10,3] died 28 Sep 1712 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[5,10,3]

8. v **Samuel Williams** born about 1700.

9. vi **Thomas Williams** born about 1700.

3. **John Williams**, (1.Thomas[1]) born 15 Apr 1662 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[9,5,3] He married (1) about 1688 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[4] **Mary Deming**,[4] born 1665.[9] He married[4] (2) 24 Jan 1695 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9,5,2,3] **Sarah Hollister**,[4] born about 1670,[9] (daughter of Thomas Hollister and Elizabeth Latimer). John died 06 May 1735.[4,14] Twice in his will, John refers to his wife as Abigail. He either had a third wife named Abigail, or his second wife was named Abigail.

Child by Mary Deming:

i **Mary Williams**, born 24 Aug 1689 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,5]

Children by Sarah Hollister:

ii **Martha Williams**, born 19 Sep 1695 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,5]

iii **Dorothy Williams**, born 25 Feb 1698 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,5] She married **Samuel Warner**.[14]

4. **Jacob Williams (1)**,[2] also known as Captain Jacob Williams, (1.Thomas[1]) born 07 Mar 1664 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9,5,3] occupation Sea Captain. He married[15] 10 Dec 1685 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9,5,10,3] **Sarah Gilbert**,[2] born 01 Dec 1661,[9,2] (daughter of Josiah Gilbert and Elizabeth Belcher). Jacob died 26 Sep 1712 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[15,5,2,3]

Children:

i **Ann Williams**, born 11 Dec 1686 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,5,10,3] She married 23 Jun 1714,[2,10] **Samuel Steele**, born 01 Oct 1688,[2,10] (son of James Steele and Anna Welles).

10. ii **Jacob Williams (2)** born 27 Feb 1689.

11. iii **Ephraim Williams** born 04 or 10 Jan 1690.

12. iv **Stephen Williams** born 19 Mar 1693.

13. v **Daniel Williams** born 10 Jan 1695.

14. vi **Sarah Williams** born 24 Mar 1697.

15. vii **David Williams** born 07 Apr 1699.

viii **Mary Williams**, baptized 17 Nov 1701.[11,2]

5. **Mary Williams**, (1.Thomas[1]) born 02 Apr 1671 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[9,5,3] She married 02 Jun 1698 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9,2,16] **Thomas Deming**, born 27 Nov 1679 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9,2] (son of Jonathan Deming and Elizabeth Gilbert) died 31 Jan 1746 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,16] Mary died 24 Aug 1751 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,16]

Children:

16. i **Lucy Deming** born 09 Mar 1699.

ii **Mary Deming**, born 17 Mar 1701 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2,16] baptized May 1701.[2] She married 30 Dec 1725,[2] **Gideon Hurlbut**.[2]

iii **Elizabeth Deming**, born 27 Sep 1703 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2,16] baptized Oct 1703.[2] She married **Joseph Belden**.[2]

iv **Daniel Deming**, born 18 May 1705 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,16]

v **Abigail Deming**, born 06 Nov 1706 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2,16] died 16 Mar 1708.[2,16]

vi **Hannah Deming**, born 22 Sep 1709 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2,16] baptized 25 Sep 1709.[2,16] She married **Samuel Williams**.[2]

17. vii **Thomas Deming** born 16 Feb 1712.

6. **Abraham Williams**, (1.Thomas[1]) born 23 Aug 1680 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[9,5,10,3] He married 24 Dec 1702,[9,2,5,10,3] **Eunice Boardman (or Borman)**,[3] born 29 Jun 1682,[11,2] (daughter of Isaac Boardman (or Borman) and Abia). Abraham died 13 or 15 Dec 1711 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[10,3] According to Stiles ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, guardians were appointed for both Abia and Silence about 1724. This would only occur if Eunice was unable to care for these 2 children. This leads me to the conclusion that Eunice must have died about 1724.

Children:

18. i **Eunice Williams** born 20 Jul 1704.

ii **Rebecca Williams**,[17] born 25 Apr 1706 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,2,5,3]

iii **Abigail Williams**,[17] born 22 Feb 1708 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,2,5,3]

iv **Abia Williams**,[17] born 26 Jan 1710 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,2,5,3]

v **Silence (or Silene) Williams**,[17,3] born 20 Feb 1712 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,2,5,3,10] baptized 24 Feb 1712.[2]

Third Generation

7. **Keziah Williams**, (2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 11 Feb 1685 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,5,10,3] She married 10 Jun 1708 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut,[11,10,18] **John Loveland**, born about 1683 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut,[11,18] (son of John Loveland) died 1764 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18] Keziah died 10 Mar 1740 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]

Children:

19. i **Keziah Loveland** born 18 Sep 1709.
ii **John Loveland**, born 27 Dec 1710 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
iii **Hannah Loveland**, born 14 Jun 1712 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
iv **Thomas Loveland**, born 02 Apr 1714 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
v **Mary Loveland**, born 02 Dec 1715 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
vi **Abigail Loveland**, born 02 May 1718 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
vii **Dorothy Loveland**, born Nov 1719 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
viii **Susannah Loveland**, born Jul 1722 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
ix **Jonathan Loveland**, born Apr 1724 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
x **David Loveland**, born Feb 1726/1727 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
xi **Martha Loveland**, born 20 May 1729 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
xii **Rachel Loveland**, born 17 Aug 1731 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]

8. **Samuel Williams**, (2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1700 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11] He married[11] 17 Jan 1733 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut,[19] **Susannah Fox**, born 26 Mar 1713 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[19] (daughter of John Fox and Susanna White).

Children:

i **Samuel Williams**, born 18 Jul 1734 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[11]
20. ii **Soloman Williams** born 22 Apr 1737.
iii **John Williams**, born 03 Jun 1739 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[11]
21. iv **David Williams** born 14 Oct 1741.
22. v **Lucy Williams** born 08 Jun 1744.
vi **Prudence Williams**, born 21 Oct 1747 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[11] She married 08 Aug 1790,[11] **Joseph Andrews**.[11]
vii **Elihu Williams**, born 27 Dec 1754 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[11]

9. **Thomas Williams**, (2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1700.[11] He married 25 Jan 1721,[2,5] **Hannah Tryon**.

Children:

i **Lydia Williams**, born 20 Mar 1723.[2,5]
ii **Deborah Williams**, born 20 Jul 1725.[2,5]
iii **Caleb Williams**, born 08 Apr 1728.[2,5]
iv **Prudence Williams**, born 21 Feb 1731.[2,5]
v **Temperance Williams**, born 20 Aug 1733.[2,5]
vi **Hannah Williams**, born 06 Nov 1736.[2,5]
vii **Gideon Williams**, born 20 May 1740.[2,5]

10. **Jacob Williams (2),**[3] also known as Captain Williams, (4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 27 Feb 1689 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,10,3,2.] He married (1) 24 Jun 1714,[2,10] **Martha Belding**, born about 1693,[10] (daughter of Ebenezer Belding) died 29 Mar 1716.[2,10] He married (2) 29 Jul 1719,[2,5,10,3] **Eunice Standish**, born 31 May 1698,[2,10] (daughter of Thomas Standish and Mary Church) died 14 Apr 1770.[10,2] Jacob died 29 Jan 1751 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,10]

Child by Martha Belding:

23. i **Martha Williams** born 29 Mar 1716.

Children by Eunice Standish:

24. ii **Lois Williams** born 23 Jul 1720.
25. iii **Ann Williams** born 05 May 1722.
iv **Dorothy Williams**, born 24 Aug 1724 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,5,3] She married **Christian Higgins**.[2]
v **Christian Williams**, born 16 Sep 1726 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,5,3] She married **Levi Smith**.
26. vi **Moses Williams** born 21 Sep 1729.
vii **Sarah Williams**, born 10 Sep 1731 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,5,3]
27. viii **Israel Williams** born Nov 1733.
ix **Jerusha Williams**, born 1736.[2] She married 27 Jan 1763,[2] **Jonathan Deming**.
x **Daniel Williams**.[2]

11. **Ephraim Williams**,[3] (4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 or 10 Jan 1690 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,10,3] occupation Merchant at Wethersfield from 1748 to 1761.[10] He married[3] 24 Feb 1715,[11,5,3] **Elizabeth Russell**,[2] born 12 May 1695,[11] (daughter of John Russell and Martha Graves) died 11 Oct 1766,[11,10,20,2] buried in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[10] Ephraim died 23 Jul 1761,[2,10,20] buried in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[10] In ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut,*** page 830 of Volume II, Moses Williams (1720-1810) is listed as a son of Ephraim. It shows this Moses and the Moses Williams of Jacob Jr. as both being married to Martha Robbins (of Richard and Martha (Curtis) Robbins). We do not believe this Moses of Ephraim ever existed. The only proof of the existence of this Moses Williams (of Ephraim), and his marriage to Martha Robbins, is a brief mention of him as a child of Ephraim by Sarah Goodrich Williams in her ***Descendants of Thomas Williams*** unpublished manuscript, but there are no Wethersfield records to confirm this. She details Moses Williams (of Jacob Jr.) and his marriage to Martha Robbins.[10]

Children:

28. i **Elias Williams** born 10 Feb 1718.
ii **Elizabeth Williams**, born 11 May 1721 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,5,2,3]
iii **Jacob Williams**, born 08 Sep 1723 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,5,2,3]
29. iv **David Williams** born 12 May 1729.
v **Prudence Williams**, baptized 18 Jun 1732 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,10,2] died 04 Jul 1733.[10,2]
vi **Prudence Williams**, born 26 May 1734 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,3,2] baptized 02 Jun 1734.[2]
vii **Lucy Williams**, born Sep 1738 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,5,3,2]
viii **Stephen Williams**, baptized 27 Jul 1740.[10,2]

12. **Stephen Williams**,[3] (4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 19 Mar 1693 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,5,3] He married **Abigail Butler**.[10,3] Stephen died 17 Jan 1747.[10,2]

Children:

30. i **John Williams** born 04 Feb 1719.
31. ii **Stephen Williams**.

13. **Daniel Williams**,[3] (4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 Jan 1695 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,5,2,3] He married 02 Sep 1725,[3,5,2] **Mary Howard**, (daughter of John Howard). Daniel died 29 Sep 1759.[3,5,2]

Children:

i **Honour (or Honor) Williams**, born 28 Nov 1726 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,5,2]
ii **Katharine Williams**, born 12 Nov 1728 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,5,2]
32. iii **Solomon Williams** born 02 Sep 1732.
iv **Abraham (or Absalom) Williams**, baptized 27 Oct 1734.[2]

14. **Sarah Williams**,[3] (4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Mar 1697 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,5,2,3] She married 1718 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[15] **Gideon Goodrich**, born 1695 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[15] died 09 Aug 1769 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. Sarah died 10 May 1781 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[15]

Child:

33. i **Caleb Goodrich** born 01 Sep 1731.

15. **David Williams**, (4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 07 Apr 1699 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,3,2] baptized 17 Apr 1699 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] He married 1729 in Connecticut, **Mehitable**.[3] ***Williams Genealogy, Wethersfield, Cromwell Branch***, by Murray Edward Poole, has David Williams (of Jacob Williams & Sarah Gilbert) married 1st, Mehitable; married 2nd, Nov 9, 1754, Anne Deming. Children of David & Mehitable are listed as George (b.1730), Jehiel (b.1733), Absalom (b.1734), Othniel (b.1737), and David (b.1744). Children of David & Anne are listed as Sarah (b.1754), Martha (b.1759), Elias (b.1762), and Lucy (b.1764). There is no wife or children shown for the David Williams (of Ephraim Williams & Elizabeth Russell). The families are shown in this book as they are in ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut.***

Children:

i **George Williams**, born 09 Nov 1730 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[5,3,2] died 05 Feb 1824.[2]
34. ii **Jehiel Williams** born 16 Feb 1733.
35. iii **Absalom Williams** born 22 Oct 1734.
36. iv **Othniel Williams** born 24 Mar 1737.
37. v **David Williams** born 07 May 1744.

16. **Lucy Deming**, (5.Mary[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Mar 1699 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9,16] baptized 19 Mar 1699.[2] She married 02 Apr 1724 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[9] **Elihu Dickinson**,[9] (son of Thomas Dickinson and Hannah Crow).

Child:

38. i **Hannah Dickinson** born 28 Feb 1727.

17. **Thomas Deming**, (5.Mary[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Feb 1712 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2,16] baptized 24 Feb 1712.[2] He married 19 Dec 1734,[2] **Elizabeth Smith**. Thomas died 29 Sep 1755.[2]

Children:

i **Elijah Deming**, born 09 May 1735.[2]
ii **Abigail Deming**, born 01 Mar 1737.[2]
iii **Ozias Deming**, born 11 May 1739,[2] died 19 Jul 1745.[2]
iv **Elizur Deming**, born 09 May 1741.[2]
v **John Deming**, born 09 or 19 Apr 1743.[2]
vi **Elizabeth Deming**, born 22 Nov 1747.[2]
vii **Ann Deming**, born 08 Mar 1749.[2]
viii **Sarah Deming**, born 30 Apr 1752.[2]

18. **Eunice Williams**,[17] (6.Abraham[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Jul 1704 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,2,5,3] She married **Obadiah Dickinson**.[17] Reference ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, Volume 2 - On page 110 in the Borman Family section, it has Eunice Borman m/1, Ab'm Williams, and m/2, Obadiah Dickinson. Only the 5 children by Ab'm Williams are listed here. On page 289 in the Dickinson Family section, it says that Obadiah Dickinson married Eunice Williams, and they had a son, Obadiah Jr., born 15 Jun 1730. On page 830 in the Thomas Williams Family section, it says that Eunice Williams married Obadiah Dickinson, and they had Obadiah Jr. The birth dates of Eunice Borman (1682), Eunice Williams (1704), and Obadiah Dickinson, Jr. (1730), are the main reasons for the way these families are listed. If Eunice Borman had had Obadiah Jr., she would have been age 48.
Page 278: On 10 March 1735, Daniel Deming married Eunice, daughter of Abraham Williams. If this is the same Eunice, Daniel could be either her first or second husband. Daniel would be her first if Eunice had not married Obadiah. If Obadiah died after the birth of Obadiah Jr., Daniel could be her second husband. What possibilities there are![2]

Child:

i **Obadiah Dickinson, Jr.**, born 15 Jun 1730.[2,5]

Fourth Generation

19. **Keziah Loveland**, (7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 18 Sep 1709 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18] She married about 1734 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut,[18] **Ensign John Hills**, born 1706 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut,[18] (son of Joseph Hills and Elizabeth Carpenter) died about 1758 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18] Keziah died 10 May 1789 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]

Children:

i **John Hills**, born 1735 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
ii **Isaac Hills**, born 1737 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
iii **Keziah Hills**, born 1739 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
39. iv **Elisha Hills** born 1741.
v **Abigail Hills**, born 1743 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
vi **Dorothy Hills**, born 1745 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
vii **Samuel Hills**, born 1747 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
viii **Rebecca Hills**, born 1749 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
ix **Elijah Hills**, born 1751 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
x **Elizabeth Hills**, born 1753 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]

20. **Soloman Williams**, (8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Apr 1737 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, CT.[19] He married 18 May 1763,[11] **Jerusha Cole**, born 18 Apr 1743 in Eastham, Massachusetts,[19] (daughter of Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth) died after 1788.[17] Soloman died 1788 or 1789 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, CT.[19] Soloman migrated from Connecticut to Sangerfield, NY in 1791.

Children:

i **Jerusha Williams**, born 1764,[19] died young.
ii **Solomon Williams**, born 1766.[19]
iii **Jerusha Williams**, born 1769.[19]
iv **Elizabeth Williams**, born 1772,[19] died young.
v **Delight Williams**, born 1774.[19]
vi **Elizabeth Williams**, born 1777,[19] died young.
vii **Elizabeth Williams**, born 1779.[19]
40. viii **Samuel Williams** born 28 Feb 1782.

21. **David Williams**, (8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Oct 1741 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[11] He married **Sarah Wallis**, born 01 Jan 1739 in Brimfield, Massachusetts,[11] (daughter of Ebenezer Wallis and Mary Hull). David died 29 Jun 1805 in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada, buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Bath, Ontario.

Children:

41. i **Samuel Williams** born about 1770.
ii **Mary Williams**, born about 1770.[11] She married 11 Dec 1788,[11] **William Cottier**.[11]
iii **David Williams, Jr.**, born about 1772.[11] He married (1) 11 Feb 1800,[11] **Mercy Carr**.[11] He married (2) **Rachel**, born about 1767,[11] died 18 Apr 1830, buried in Wicklow, Ontario. David died 28 Dec 1828 in Colbourne, Ontario, buried in Wicklow, Ontario.[11]
42. iv **Elijah Williams** born about 1773.
43. v **Elias Williams** born about 1776.
vi **Cloe Williams**, born about 1780.[11] She married **Mr. McDonell**,[11] occupation Justice of Peace.
vii **Sarah Williams**, born about 1784.[11] She married 08 Apr 1800,[11] **John Gifford**.[11]
viii **Susannah Williams**, born about 1785.[11] She married 04 Feb 1802,[11] **Joel Smith**.[11]

22. **Lucy Williams**, (8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 08 Jun 1744 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[11] She married 26 Jul 1759,[11,2] **Daniel Ayrault**, born 08 Dec 1735,[11] died 08 Mar 1807.[2] Lucy died 02 Oct 1781. Daniel m/2, in 1784, Mary Balch.[2]

Child:

i **Lucy Ayrault**, born 12 May 1760 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 1760.[2]

23. **Martha Williams**, (10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 29 Mar 1716 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] She married 13 Jan 1736 as his first of three wives,[2] **John Robbins, Esq.**, also known as Captain Robbins, born 05 Jan 1716 in Wethersfield, CT,[2] (son of Richard Robbins and Martha Curtis) baptized 08 Jan 1716,[2] died 31 May 1798,[2] buried in Stepney Burying Ground. Martha died 10 Jun 1770.[2]

Children:

44. i **John Robbins** born 1738.
45. ii **Sarah Robbins** born 02 Mar 1739.
iii **Eunice Robbins**, born 27 Feb 1741 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] died 24 Jul 1754.[2]
46. iv **Wait Robbins** born 01 Apr 1744.
47. v **Jacob Robbins** born 20 Jan 1747.
48. vi **Levi Robbins** born 01 Apr 1749.
49. vii **Simeon Robbins** born 01 Dec 1751.
viii **Martha Robbins**, born 31 Mar 1754,[2] died 18 May 1791.[2]
50. ix **Frederick Robbins, Esq.** born 12 Sep 1756.
x **Eunice Robbins**, born 11 Jul 1760.[2]

24. **Lois Williams**, (10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 23 Jul 1720 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,5,3] She married 16 Oct 1751 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] **Phinehas Andrus**. In ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, there is an unknown Phinehas Andrus that married an unknown Lois Williams. This data is based on assumption that this is the Lois Williams of Jacob Williams (2).

Children:

i **Keturah Andrus**, born 14 Nov 1752 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2]
ii **Appleton Andrus**, baptized 14 Aug 1757.[2]
iii **Phinehas Andrus**, born 19 Jul 1763 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 24 Jul 1763.[2]

25. **Ann Williams**, (10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 May 1722 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,5,3] She married 22 Feb 1750,[2] **Justus Wright**, born 05 Mar 1724.[2]

Children:

i **Eunice Wright**, born 14 Mar 1751.[2]
ii **Charles Wright**, born 06 Sep 1752.[2]
iii **Ann Wright**, born 14 Nov 1753.[2]
iv **Giles Wright**, born 10 Jan 1756.[2]

26. **Moses Williams**, (10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 21 Sep 1729 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,5,3] He married 04 or 14 Dec 1751,[3,2,5] **Martha Robbins**,[3] born 19 Mar 1732 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] (daughter of Richard Robbins and Martha Curtis) died 03 Feb 1788 of cancer.[10,2] Moses died 07 Feb 1810.[10,2]

Children:

i **Jacob Williams**, born Oct 1752 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2,10] died 09 Aug 1753 -or- born 05 Apr 1754, died 09 Aug 1755.[2,10]
51. ii **Martha Williams** born 05 May 1754.
52. iii **Mary Williams** born 03 or 23 Jan 1756.
53. iv **Eunice Williams** born 03 Jul 1759.
54. v **Jerusha Williams** born 03 Jul 1762.
vi **Rhoda Williams**, born 09 Jul 1764 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] She married **Eli Goodrich**.[2] Rhoda died 01 Apr 1815.[2]
vii **Honor Williams**, born 10 Aug 1766 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 17 Aug 1766.[10]
viii **Moses Williams**, baptized 26 Jul 1768.[10]

27. **Israel Williams**, (10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born Nov 1733 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,5,3] He married 08 Aug 1754,[3,5,2] **Lydia (or Jane) Riley**.[3] Israel died 10 Aug 1811.[2]

Child:

i **Jacob Williams**, born 05 May 1755.[3,5,2]

28. **Elias Williams**, (11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 Feb 1718 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,21,3,2.] He married[3] 29 Apr 1742,[11,5,10,2,3] **Prudence Robbins**, born 28 Oct 1723,[3,2,10] (daughter of Joshua Robbins and Abigail Warner) died 12 Jan 1799.[11,2] Elias died 05 Dec 1798 in Connecticut.[3,10,21] Elias served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War.[21]

Children:

55. i **Ephraim Williams** born 24 Mar 1743.
ii **William Williams**, born 16 May 1744 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,10,3,2] died 02 Dec 1749.[10,2]
56. iii **Eliel Williams** born 30 Jan 1746.
iv **Eunice Williams**,[3] born 02 Nov 1748 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,10,2,3.] She married (1) 19 Oct 1770,[10,2] **Elisha Butler**, born 1748,[10] died 05 Feb 1783.[10,2] She married (2) 15 Feb 1784,[2,10] **Simeon Williams**, born 1761,[2,10] died 12 Mar 1800.[10] Eunice died 07 Jan 1821.[10,2]
57. v **Chloe Williams** born 27 Jan 1750.
vi **Prudence Williams**, born 06 May 1753 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,5,10,3] She married 02 Nov 1773,[2,10] **Edward Bulkeley**. Prudence died 26 Jan 1825.[2,10] They had 5 children.[10]
vii **Olive Williams**, born 09 Nov 1755 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,2,3,10.] She married 31 Jan 1776,[2,10] **William Bulkeley**, born about 1755,[10] (son of Gershom Bulkeley) died 23 Jul 1788.[10] Olive died 26 Nov 1777.[2] William was washed overboard, and drowned at sea.
58. viii **William Williams** born 22 Nov 1758.
59. ix **Joshua Williams** born 03 Feb 1761.
60. x **John Williams** born 18 Jul 1763.
xi **Wait Williams**, baptized 23 Dec 1764 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[11,10,2]

29. **David Williams**, (11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 May 1729 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,2,3] baptized 18 May 1729.[2] He married 09 Nov 1752,[5,2] **Anne Deming**.[3] ***Williams Genealogy, Wethersfield, Cromwell Branch***, by Murray Edward Poole, has David Williams (of Jacob Williams & Sarah Gilbert) married 1st, Mehitable; married 2nd, Nov 9, 1754, Anne Deming. Children of David & Mehitable are listed as George (b.1730), Jehiel (b.1733), Absalom (b.1734), Othniel (b.1737), and David (b.1744). Children of David & Anne are listed as Sarah (b.1754), Martha (b.1759), Elias (b.1762), and Lucy (b.1764). There is no wife or children shown for the David Williams (of Ephraim Williams & Elizabeth Russell). The families are shown in this book as they are in ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***.

Children:

i **Sarah Williams**,[3] born 27 Nov 1754 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[5,2] baptized 08 Dec 1754.[2]

ii **Lois Williams**, baptized 31 Oct 1756.[2]

iii **Martha Williams**,[3] born 22 Mar 1759 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[5,2] baptized 25 Mar 1759.[2]

iv **Elias Williams**,[3] born 14 Nov 1762 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[5,2] baptized 14 Nov 1862.[2] He married 1787,[2] **Mary Dimock**. According to page 832 of ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, there was an Elias Williams (of Ephraim Williams & Ruth Butler) that married a Mary Dimock in 1787, and another Elias Williams (of David Williams & Anne Deming) that also married a Mary Dimock in 1787. Since we cannot prove if just one, or both, marriages are correct, both of them are shown. According to page 301 of this same book, Mary Dimock (of Joseph Dimock & Elizabeth Williams) was baptized 3 Jan 1765, married Elias Williams, Jr. in 1787, and died 3 Dec 1788 in her 24th year. If this is true, then there are 3 Mary Dimock's, since neither of the previous 2 Elias Williams was a "Jr." I think there was only one Mary Dimock, and only one marriage to an Elias Williams, but I am not sure which Elias that would be! My "best guess" would be for the Elias of Ephraim, since Ephraim's father was Elias. There is no Elias in the lineage of Elias of David.[2]

v **Lucy Williams**,[3] born 16 Jul 1764 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[5,2]

30. **John Williams**, (12.Stephen[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Feb 1719 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,5] He married 25 Mar 1742,[3,5,2] **Esther Robbins**,[3] born 10 May 1720 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] (daughter of Richard Robbins and Martha Curtis). John died 10 Nov 1748.[5,3]

Children:

i **Mehitabel Williams**, born 10 May 1743.[3,5]

ii **Frederick Williams**, born 05 Dec 1745,[3,5] died 1748.[5]

iii **Abigail Williams**, born 03 Oct 1747.[3,5] One source has her born 16 Oct 1746, which is possible, but not probable.[3]

31. **Stephen Williams**,[3,3] (12.Stephen[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). He married 25 Jun 1745,[3,5] **Elizabeth Robbins**,[3] born 04 Jul 1723,[2] (daughter of Richard Robbins and Martha Curtis). Stephen died about 1748.[14]

Child:

i **Oswald Williams**, born 16 Oct 1746 in Connecticut.[3,5,2,21] He married **Mary Brattle Williams**.[21] Oswald died 10 Oct 1831 in Massachusetts.[21] Oswald served as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.[21]

32. **Solomon Williams**, (13.Daniel[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 02 Sep 1732 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[3,5,2] baptized 03 Sep 1732.[2] He married 21 Nov 1754,[3,5,2] **Lydia Francis**.[3] Solomon was a soldier in Capt. William Pitkins' Co., Col. Jos. Pitkins' Regt., in the French War, 1757.

Child:

i **Solomon Williams**, born 27 Feb 1756,[3,5,2] died 10 Dec 1784.[2]

33. **Caleb Goodrich**, (14.Sarah[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 01 Sep 1731 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[15] He married about 1758 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[15] **Huldah Butler**, born 15 Feb 1741 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[15] (daughter of Thomas Butler and Sarah Churchill) died 07 Jul 1809 in Benson, Rutland County, Vermont. Caleb died 27 Jul 1777 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Child:

61. i **Josiah Goodrich** born 28 Mar 1770.

34. **Jehiel Williams**, (15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Feb 1733 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[5,3,2] baptized 18 Feb 1733 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] He married 06 Jan 1756,[3] **Anne Edwards**,[2] born 1735,[3] (daughter of David Edwards) died 20 Nov 1810.[3] Jehiel died 13 Jun 1810 in Upper Middletown (now Cromwell), Connecticut.[3] Jehiel served in both the French & Indian War and the Revolutionary War.

Children:

62. i **Stephen Williams** born 25 Mar 1758.

ii **Mehitabel Williams**, born 02 Aug 1759,[3] died 30 Dec 1824.[3]

63. iii **John Williams** born 22 Mar 1761.

64. iv **Anne Williams** born 11 Sep 1762.

65. v **Wait Williams** born 16 Apr 1764.

66. vi **Jehiel Williams** born 27 Nov 1765.

vii **Mary Williams**, born 08 Mar 1767,[3] died 17 Mar 1837.[3]

67. viii **Josiah Williams** born 15 Sep 1768.

68. ix **Sarah Williams** born 12 Mar 1770.

69. x **Abigail Williams** born 11 Mar 1772.

xi **Luther Williams**, born 06 Oct 1773,[3] died 13 or 31 May 1796 at sea.[3]

xii **Joseph Williams**, born 23 Sep 1775,[3] died 12 Apr 1777.[3]

70. xiii **Chloe Williams** born 19 Jan 1777.

35. **Absalom Williams**,[2] (15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Oct 1734 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[5,3,2] He married 1760,[2] **Prudence Williams**,[3] born about 1723,[2] died 12 Jan 1799.[2] Absalom was a Captain in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

i **Mehitabel Williams**, born 06 Apr 1762 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[3,5,2] baptized 11 Apr 1762.[2]
ii **Prudence Williams**, born 21 Apr 1764 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,5,2]
iii **Abigail Williams**, born 15 May 1768 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,5,2]
iv **Mary Williams**, born 04 Feb 1770 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,5,2]
v **Daniel Williams**, born 14 Mar 1772 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,5,2]
vi **Lucy Williams**, baptized 20 Mar 1774.[2]
vii **Absalom Williams**, baptized 23 Jun 1776.[2]

36. **Othniel Williams**,[3] (15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Mar 1737 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2,5,3] He married (1) 21 Feb 1760,[3,5,2] **Catherine Williams**,[3] died 26 Jul 1762.[5,2] He married (2) 3 Jan/Feb 1763,[3,5,2] **Hannah Rennells**,[5,3,2] born about 1734,[2] died 12 Dec 1790.[2] Othniel died 16 Dec 1782.[2] Othniel served as Captain of the 6th Conn. Reg't during the Revolutionary War. Hannah's name may be Rennells, Rennalls, or Reynolds .

Child by Catherine Williams:

i **Daniel Williams**, born 29 Jan 1761,[3,5,2] baptized 15 Feb 1761,[2] died 04 Jul 1761.[5,3,2]

Children by Hannah Rennells:

ii **Catharine Williams**, born 05 Jan 1764.[3,5,2]
iii **Hannah Williams**, born 15 Jul 1765,[3,5,2] baptized 21 Jul 1765.[2]
iv **George Williams**, born 22 Nov 1766.[3,5,2]
v **Othniel Williams**, born 03 Sep 1768,[3,2] baptized 04 Sep 1768.[2]
vi **Abigail Williams**, born 03 May 1770.[3,2]
71. vii **Richard Williams** born 03 Dec 1771.
viii **Stephen Williams**, born 28 or 29 Oct 1773,[3,5,2] died 06 or 27 May 1776.[5,2]
ix **Miriam Williams**, born 05 Feb 1775,[3,5] baptized 26 Feb 1775.[2]

37. **David Williams**, (15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 07 May 1744 in Berlin, Connecticut,[2,5,21,22,3] He married 19 Feb 1767 in Berlin, Connecticut,[22] **Mindwell Sage**.[21] David died 06 Jun 1838,[21] buried in Clinton, Oneida County, New York.[22] David served as a Private in the Revolutionary War.[21]

Children:

72. i **David Williams**.
73. ii **Daniel Williams** born 16 Jun 1771.
iii **William Williams**, born 12 Jul 1773,[22] baptized 30 Jan 1774 in Kensington Parish, Connecticut.[22]
74. iv **Levi Williams** born 06 Oct 1775.
v **Abijah Williams**, born 04 Nov 1778,[22] died 1802.[22]
vi **Marion/Miriam Williams**, born 1780,[22] died 1798.[22]
vii **Mindwell Williams**, born 02 Aug 1784.[22] She married 06 Dec 1802 in Whitestown, New York,[22] **Thomas Graves**.
75. viii **Othniel Williams** born 21 Jun 1787.
ix **Aries Williams**, born 08 Oct 1792,[22] died 1796.[22]

38. **Hannah Dickinson**, (16.Lucy[3], 5.Mary[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 28 Feb 1727 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[23] She married 01 Sep 1744,[23] **Moses Dix**, born 15 Mar 1724,[23] died 25 Sep 1798.

Child:

76. i **Hannah Dix** born 03 Dec 1754.

Fifth Generation

39. **Elisha Hills**, (19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1741 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18] He married 24 Nov 1773 in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut,[18] **Rebecca Loveland**, born about 1752 in East Hartford, Connecticut,[18] (daughter of Samuel Loveland and Rebecca Tubbs) died Jan 1842 in Cicero, Onondaga County, New York.[18] Elisha died in Truxton, Cortland County, New York.[18] Elisha served in the military from 01 July 1780 to 09 December 1780, 2nd Regiment, Connecticut.

Children:

i **Louisa Hills**, born 22 Oct 1774 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
ii **Mary Ann Hills**, born 08 Oct 1775 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
iii **Elijah Hills**, born 12 Aug 1779.[18]
77. iv **Joel Hills** born 04 Apr 1788.
v **Sylvester Hills**, born 09 Mar 1790 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
vi **Calvin Hills**, born 25 May 1799 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18]
vii **Elisha Hills**.[18]
viii **John Hills**.[18]

40. **Samuel Williams**,[19] (20.Soloman[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 28 Feb 1782 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[9] He married 1801 in Sangerfield, New York,[9] **Edith Greene**, born 02 Apr 1784 in West Greenwich, Rhode Island,[9] (daughter of Lodowock Greene and Judith Hall) died 1869 in Sangerfield, New York. Samuel died 1859 in Sangerfield, New York, buried in Sangerfield Cemetery, Sangerfield, New York. Edith migrated from Rhode Island to Sangerfield, NY in 1800.

Children:

i **Eunice Williams**, born about 1802.[9] She married in Brookfield, Madison County, New York,[9] **Valentine Gorton**.[9]
ii **Judith Williams**, born about 1804.[9] She married in Paris, Oneida County, New York,[9] **Joseph Bentley**.[9]
iii **Horace Williams**, born 1805.[9] He married in Sangerfield, New York,[9] **Eunice Terry**.[9] Horace died 1853.
iv **Hope Williams**, born 1807.[9] She married in Brookfield, Madison County, New York,[9] **Seth Miner**.[9] Hope died 1834.
v **Delight Williams**, born 1809.[9] She married in Brookfield, Madison County, New York,[9] **Amos Beebe**.[9] Delight died 1841.
vi **Eliza Williams**, born 1811.[9] She married in Brookfield, Madison County, New York,[9] **James Fitch**.[9] Eliza died 1888.
vii **Edith Williams**, born 1813.[9] She married in Brookfield, Madison County, New York,[9] **Benjamin Gorton**.[9] Edith died 1832.
viii **Lucy Williams**, born 1815.[9] She married in Sangerfield, New York,[9] **Leroy Spencer**.[9]
ix **Samuel Williams, Jr.**, born 1817.[9] He married **Eleanor E. Sheldon**.[9] Samuel died 1897. Samuel settled in Bridgewater, NY.
x **Sarah Williams**, born 1819.[9] She married in Brookfield, Madison County, New York,[9] **Henry Spencer**,[9] (son of Silas Spencer). Sarah died 1870.
78. xi **Lodowick Greene Williams** born 1821.
79. xii **Jerusha Williams** born 14 Oct 1823.
xiii **Stafford Williams**, born 1826.[9] He married in Brookfield, Madison County, New York,[9] **Clarissa Eager**.[9]

41. **Samuel Williams**, (21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1770.[11] He married[11] (1) 02 Jul 1795 in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Lucy Wait**.[11] He married (2) 15 Mar 1807 in St. Johns Anglican Church, Ernestown, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Isabella MacDougall**,[11] buried in Fairview Cemetery, Grafton, Ontario.[11] Samuel died 09 Jan 1845, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Grafton, Ontario.[11]

Child by Lucy Wait:

i **Sarah Williams**,[11] baptized 05 May 1796 in St. Johns Anglican Church, Ernestown, Ontario, Canada.

Child by Isabella MacDougall:

80. ii **Daniel Williams** born 1812.

42. **Elijah Williams**, (21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1773.[11] He married 13 Feb 1792,[11] **Roby Jenckes**.[11] Elijah died 20 May 1839.

Children:

i **Joseph Williams**, baptized 23 Jan 1793 in St. Johns Anglican Church, Ernestown, Ontario, Canada.[11]
ii **David Williams**, baptized 05 Jan 1795 in St. Johns Anglican Church, Ernestown, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iii **Rachel Williams**, baptized 25 Jun 1800 in St. Johns Anglican Church, Ernestown, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iv **John Williams**, born about 1802.[11]

43. **Elias Williams**, (21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1776 in Arlington, Vermont.[11] He married (1) 02 Jan 1798 in Saint Johns Anglican Church, Ernestown, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Loyrenah Roys**,[11] born about 1775 in Massachusetts,[11] (daughter of Evan Roys and Hannah) died before 1833, in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (2) 22 Jan 1833 in Home District, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Hannah Parrot**,[11] born about 1800.[11] Elias died 16 Feb 1833 in Reach Township, Port Perry, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children by Loyrenah Roys:

81. i **Benjamin R. Williams** born 21 Oct 1798.
82. ii **David Rays Williams** born 21 May 1800.
    iii **Hannah Williams**, born 04 Mar 1802 in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 08 Mar 1802 in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada.[11]
    iv **Sarah Williams**, born 04 Mar 1802 in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 11 Mar 1802 in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada.[11]
83. v **Mary Williams** born 1814.
    vi **Juliann Williams**, born about 1816 in Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 05 Oct 1840 in Home District, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **John Bates**,[11] born about 1815.[11]
84. vii **Andrew Williams** born 1817.
    viii **Lorinia Williams**, born about 1818 in Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Mr. Jinks**,[11] born about 1818.[11]
85. ix **Peter Williams** born 02 Jan 1820.
86. x **Charles Williams** born 1821.
    xi **Sarah Williams**, born about 1822 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 20 Mar 1839 in Home District, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Philip Hough**,[11] born about 1822 in Mariposa, Ontario, Canada.[11]
    xii **Hannah Williams**, born about 1824 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
87. xiii **Edward Daniel Williams** born 21 Aug 1828.

44. **John Robbins**, (23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1738 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 20 Jan 1738.[2] He married **Mabel Griswold**, (daughter of Moses Griswold) died 27 Nov 1792.[2] John died 11 Nov 1794.[2]

Child:

88. i **Justus Robbins** born 1768.

45. **Sarah Robbins**, (23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 02 Mar 1739 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] She married 24 Apr 1766,[2] **Daniel Warner**.[2]

Children:

    i **Daniel Warner**, born 23 Jun 1767.[2] He married **Abigail Williams**.[2]
89. ii **Eunice Warner** born 18 Dec 1768.
    iii **Allen Warner**, born 23 Mar 1771.[2] He married **Mary Beadle (or Beetle)**.[2] They had 7 children.
    iv **Frederick Warner**, born 1773.[2] He married **Lucretia Goodrich**.[2] They had no children.
    v **Martha Warner**.[2] She married **Alijah Collins**.[2] They had no children.
90. vi **Sarah "Sally" Warner** born 25 Nov 1777.
    vii **Lucy Warner**.[2] She married **Russell Bull**.[2] They had no children.

46. **Wait Robbins**, also known as Captain Robbins, (23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 01 Apr 1744.[2] He married (1) **Hannah Robbins**, (daughter of Jonathan Robbins) died 15 Aug 1787.[2] He married (2) 09 Nov 1789,[2] **Mabel Bulkeley**.[2] Wait died 15 May 1826.[2] Hannah, Wait's first wife, and children Austin and Samuel were killed by the tornado of 15 Aug 1787.[2]

Children by Hannah Robbins:

91. i **Wait Robbins** born 14 Aug 1771.
92. ii **Hannah Robbins** born 23 Feb 1773.
    iii **Levi Robbins**, born 01 Mar 1775 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] occupation Farmer,[2] died Feb 1866.[2] His wife died 1 Jul 1817.[2]
    iv **Austin Robbins**, born 09 Apr 1777 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] died 15 Aug 1787.[2] Killed by the tornado of 15 Aug 1787.[2]
    v **Sarah Robbins**, born 05 Aug 1779 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 10 Oct 1779,[2] died 29 Mar 1783.[2]
    vi **Lucy Robbins**, born in Wethersfield, Connecticut, baptized 24 Mar 1782.[2]
93. vii **Lucy Robbins** born 13 Jan 1783.
    viii **Samuel Robbins**, born 17 Mar 1785 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 23 Oct 1787,[2] died 24 Oct 1787.[2] Samuel died of injuries received from the tornado of 15 Aug 1787.
    ix **Samuel Robbins**, born in Wethersfield, Connecticut, baptized 12 Jun 1785.[2]
94. x **Asher Robbins** born 28 Mar 1787.

47. **Jacob Robbins**, (23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Jan 1747.[2] He married (1) 10 Dec 1772 as his first of two wives,[10,2] **Chloe Williams**,[3] born 27 Jan 1750 or 27 Feb 1751 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,2,10,3] (daughter of Elias Williams and Prudence Robbins) died 10 Oct or Nov 1783.[2,10] He married (2) 13 Nov 1784,[2] **Eunice Webster**, born about 1756,[2] died 02 Jan 1835.[2] Jacob died 09 Aug 1823.[2] Jacob & Chloe were second cousins, great-grandchildren of Jacob Williams (1).

Children by Chloe Williams:

95. i **Elias Robbins** born 22 Sep 1773.
    ii **Silas Robbins**, born 30 Sep 1775,[2] died 26 Feb 1780.[2]
96. iii **Allen Robbins** born 17 Apr 1779.

Children by Eunice Webster:

97. iv **Silas Robbins** born 24 Aug 1785.
    v **Austin Robbins**, born 05 Jul 1787,[2] baptized 02 Sep 1787,[2] died 11 Nov 1862.[2] Never married.
98. vi **Chloe Robbins** born 19 Jul 1789.

vii **Moses Robbins**, born 29 Jul 1791,[2] baptized 14 Aug 1791,[2] died 1841.[2] Moses married twice - his 2 wives were sisters. He had one child that died young.[2]
viii **Eunice Robbins**, born 18 Nov 1793,[2] baptized 24 Nov 1793,[2] died 1865.[2] Never married.

48. **Levi Robbins**, (23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 01 Apr 1749.[2] He married (1) **Abigail Kilbourn**.[2] He married (2) 12 Nov 1778,[2] **Sarah Wolcott**. On pages 558 and 559 of Volume 2 of ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, there is doubt about the wive(s) of Levi Robbins. The family as shown here is my interpretation of these 2 pages.[2]

Children by Abigail Kilbourn:

99. i **Levi Robbins, Jr.** born 24 Jan 1772.
100. ii **John Robbins** born 05 Mar 1774.
iii **Wait Robbins**, baptized 05 Mar 1775.[2]
101. iv **Elisha Robbins** born 29 May 1776.

Children by Sarah Wolcott:

102. v **Sally Robbins** born 24 Oct 1778.
vi **James Robbins**, born 14 Nov 1779.[2]
103. vii **Martha Robbins** born 03 Apr 1781.
104. viii **Samuel Robbins** born 27 May 1784.
105. ix **Hannah Robbins** born 07 Jul 1786.
106. x **Frederick Robbins** born 15 Jun 1790.
xi **Russell Robbins**, born 30 Oct 1793.[2]

49. **Simeon Robbins**, (23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 01 Dec 1751.[2] He married 08 Apr 1772,[2] **Sarah Rose**,[2] born about 1755,[2] (daughter of John Rose) died 06 Sep 1843.[2] Simeon died 15 Aug 1819.[2]

Children:

i **Martha Robbins**, born 01 Mar 1772,[2] baptized 31 Jan 1773.[2] She married **Stephen Willard**. Martha died 13 Apr 1815 or 09 May 1813.[2] This is probably the same Stephen Willard and Martha Robbins that are shown on page 796 of Volume 2 of ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***. Her death date is different from the one on page 559, which conflicts with Stephen's second marriage.

107. ii **Simeon Robbins, Jr.** born 13 Apr 1774.
iii **Mary Robbins**, born 17 May 1777 or 07 Jul 1777.[2]
iv **Sally Robbins**, born 18 Jul 1780.[2] She married **Eli Goodrich**.[2]
108. v **Mabel Robbins** born 25 Apr 1782.
109. vi **James Robbins** born 05 Feb 1787.
110. vii **George Robbins** born 15 Aug 1789.
viii **Jenny Robbins**, baptized 01 Apr 1793.[2]

50. **Frederick Robbins, Esq.**, (23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 Sep 1756 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] He married (1) 12 Apr 1781,[2] **Mehitable Wolcott**,[2] born about 1759,[2] died 31 May 1806,[2] buried in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] He married (2) 09 May 1808,[2] **Sally Deming**, born about 1770,[2] died 02 Dec 1809,[2] buried in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] He married (3) 13 Jan 1811,[2] **Abigail Grimes**, buried in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] Frederick died 01 Nov 1821,[2] buried in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2]

Children by Mehitable Wolcott:

111. i **Mehitable Robbins** born 09 Mar 1782.
112. ii **Frederick Robbins, Jr.** born 09 Apr 1784.
iii **Horace Wolcott Robbins**, born 17 Jul 1786,[2] baptized 10 Sep 1786,[2] died 22 Nov 1821.[2]
113. iv **Fanny Robbins** born 10 Apr 1788.
v **Ashbel Robbins**, born 28 Mar 1790,[2] baptized 20 Jun 1790.[2] He married **Elizabeth Rutledge**.[2] Ashbel died 10 Nov 1826 in Warrington, North Carolina.[2]
114. vi **Franklin Robbins** born 05 Jun 1792.
115. vii **Roxy Robbins** born 21 Feb 1794.
viii **Maria Robbins**, born 26 Jun 1796,[2] died 06 Feb 1881 in Hartford, Connecticut,[2] buried in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2]
116. ix **Orpah Robbins** born 05 Apr 1798.
x **John Robbins**, born 24 Mar 1799,[2] baptized 18 May 1800,[2] died about 1849 unmarried.[2]

Child by Sally Deming:

xi **Walter Robbins**, born Jul 1809,[2] baptized 21 Oct 1809,[2] died 20 Oct 1810.[2]

Children by Abigail Grimes:

xii **Sarah Maria Robbins**, born 18 Nov 1811,[2] baptized 05 Apr 1812.[2] She married 20 Mar 1855,[2] **Jared G. Dimock**. Sarah died 05 Jul 1891.[2] Lived in Rocky Hill, CT.[2]
xiii **Caroline Robbins**, born 25 Mar 1813,[2] baptized 27 Jun 1813.[2] She married **Edmund Merriam**, born 12 Apr 1807,[2] (son of Asahel Merriam and Hannah Robbins) baptized 05 Jul 1807,[2] occupation Carriage manufacturer at Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[2] died in Wilmington, North Carolina, at a sales office.[2] Edmund & Caroline were first cousins once removed, descendants of John Robbins, Esq.
117. xiv **Walter Robbins** born 08 Jun 1814.
xv **Benjamin Griswold Robbins**, born 26 Mar 1817,[2] baptized 20 Jul 1817,[2] occupation Accountant,[2] died unmarried.[2]

51. **Martha Williams**, (26.Moses[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 May 1754 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,2,5] She married 06 Jun 1776,[2] **Solomon Bulkeley**, born 21 Mar 1747,[2] (son of Peter Bulkeley and Abigail Curtis) died 04 Mar 1790.[2]

Children:

i **Sally Bulkeley**.[2]
ii **James Bulkeley**.[2]
iii **Oliver Bulkeley**.[2]
iv **George Bulkeley**.[2]
v **Nancy Bulkeley**.[2]
vi **Martha Bulkeley**.[2]

52. **Mary Williams**,[2] (26.Moses[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 or 23 Jan 1756 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[3,2,5] She married 03 May 1776,[2,10] **Joseph Bulkeley, Esq.**,[2] born 28 Jan 1742 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] (son of Peter Bulkeley and Abigail Curtis) occupation Merchant,[2] died 31 Mar 1821.[2] Mary died 23 Dec 1848.[2]

Children:

i **Mary Bulkeley**, born 18 Dec 1778 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 10 Jun 1781.[2] She married 23 May 1803,[2] **Joseph Butler**.
ii **Rhoda Bulkeley**, born 21 Jan 1781 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 10 Jun 1781.[2] She married 19 Jun 1799,[2] **Wyllis Williams**, born 1779,[2] (son of Ephraim Williams and Ruth Butler) died 09 Mar 1813.[2] Rhoda died 27 May 1857.[2]
iii **Ralph Bulkeley**, born 14 Sep 1783 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 26 Oct 1783.[2] He married 21 Jan 1808,[2] **Elizabeth Bradford**, born 28 Aug 1782, died 26 Nov 1876 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] Ralph died 04 Feb 1860 in New York.[2]
iv **John Bulkeley**, born 28 Oct 1785 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 11 Dec 1785,[2] died 02 Jun 1806.[2]
118. v **Edmund Bulkeley** born 06 Dec 1787.
vi **Joseph Bulkeley**, born 28 Oct 1789,[2] baptized 21 Feb 1790,[2] died 21 Mar 1851 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut. Never married.[2]
vii **Henry Bulkeley**, born 10 Jun 1793 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 01 Aug 1793.[2] He married 16 May 1847,[2] **Martha Tucker**,[2] died 24 Dec 1893.[2] Henry died 10 Jun 1860.[2]
viii **Walter Williams Bulkeley**, born 15 Sep 1797 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 28 Jan 1798.[2] He married 17 Jun 1830, **Lucy Robbins**, died 05 Mar 1887. Walter died 05 Mar 1834.[2]

53. **Eunice Williams**, (26.Moses[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Jul 1759 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] She married 31 Mar 1785 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2,10] **David Beckley**, born 31 Mar 1765 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] (son of David Beckley and Hepzibah Wilcox) died 16 Oct 1822 in Berlin, Connecticut.[2] Eunice died 10 Mar 1838 in Berlin, Connecticut.[2]

Children:

i **Julia Beckley**, born 20 Nov 1785 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2]
ii **(son) Beckley**, born 11 Jan 1788 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] died 11 Jan 1788.
iii **Honor Beckley**, born 11 Oct 1789 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2]
iv **Moses Williams Beckley**, born 07 Oct 1791 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2]
v **Eunice Beckley**, born 18 Mar 1795 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] She married 1816,[2] **Freedom Hart**, born 1796.[2] Eunice died 31 Aug 1823.[2]
vi **Caroline Beckley**, born 10 Oct 1796 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] died 15 Nov 1881 in Berlin, Connecticut.[2]
vii **(daughter) Beckley**, born 06 Oct 1798 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] died 06 Oct 1798 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2]
viii **Miranda Beckley**, born 25 May 1800 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] She married 17 Sep 1826 in Berlin, Connecticut,[2] **Leonard Pattison**, died 11 Jan 1872 in Berlin, Connecticut.[2] Miranda died 07 May 1872 in Berlin, Connecticut.[2]

54. **Jerusha Williams**, (26.Moses[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Jul 1762 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] She married 13 Apr 1786,[10,2] **Levi Williams**, (son of Ephraim Williams and Ruth Butler) baptized 07 Apr 1765,[2] died 26 Oct 1803.[10] Jerusha died 18 Aug 1801.[2] Levi & Jerusha were second cousins once removed, descendants of Jacob Williams (1).

Child:

i **Ruth Williams**, baptized 02 May 1790.[2]

55. **Ephraim Williams**,[3] (28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Mar 1743 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,3,10,2] He married Aug 1764,[2,10] **Ruth Butler**, born about 1742,[2] died 06 Aug 1794.[2] Ephraim died 22 Apr 1793.[10,2]

Children:

119. i **Levi Williams** baptized 1765.
ii **Lucretia Williams**. She married 09 Oct 1783,[2] **Philo Goodrich**.
120. iii **Elias Williams** born 1768.
iv **Lucy Williams**, died 09 Aug 1771 in her 6th month.[2]
v **Chester Williams**, baptized 23 Jul 1775.[2] He married 16 Aug 1795,[2] **Polly Goodrich**. Chester died 22 Dec 1819.[2]
vi **Moses Williams**, born about 1772,[2] died 17 Jan 1794 at sea.[2]
vii **Venus (or Nenus) Williams**, baptized 29 Oct 1786,[2] died 26 Aug 1790.[2] Drowned in a well.

viii **Wyllis Williams**, born 1779.[2] He married 19 Jun 1799,[2] **Rhoda Bulkeley**, born 21 Jan 1781 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] (daughter of Joseph Bulkeley, Esq. and Mary Williams) baptized 10 Jun 1781,[2] died 27 May 1857.[2] Wyllis died 09 Mar 1813.[2]

ix **Alan Williams**, born 19 Apr 1781,[2] baptized 29 Apr 1781,[2] died unmarried.[2]

x **George Lewis Williams**, born 04 May 1783,[2] died 18 Nov 1799.[2]

56. **Eliel Williams**, (28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 30 Jan 1746 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,2,3,10,5.] He married 26 Jan 1769,[10,2] **Comfort Morton**, born 1747,[2,10] died 17 Aug 1811.[2,10] Eliel died 02 Aug 1819.[2,10]

Children:

i **Mehitabel "Hetty" Williams**, born 28 Sep 1769,[2,10] baptized 21 Jun 1770.[2] She married (1) 21 Jan/Jul 1796,[10,2] **Edward Culver**, born 17 Aug 1751,[10,2] died 28 Feb 1823.[10,2] She married (2) 12 Nov 1826 as his third wife,[2,10] **Justus Bulkeley**, born 24 Dec 1752,[2] (son of Peter Bulkeley and Abigail Curtis) died 09 May 1829.[2,10] Mehitabel died 12 Mar 1851.[2,10]

ii **Moses Williams**, born 18 Apr 1771,[2,10] died 17 Jan 1794 in Port au Prince.[2,10]

iii **Prudence Williams**, born 18 Apr 1773 or 28 Nov 1773,[2,10] baptized 05 Dec 1773,[2] died 10 or 11 Oct 1783 of smallpox.[10,2]

iv **Elizabeth Williams**, born 11 Oct 1775,[10,2] baptized 13 Oct 1775.[2] She married 01 Nov 1832 in western New York,[2,10] **Solomon Judd**. Elizabeth died 02 Aug 1849.[2,10]

121. v **Olive Williams** born 21 Mar 1778.

122. vi **Sullivan "Sally" Williams** born 16 Apr 1780.

123. vii **Washington Williams** born 16 Apr 1780.

124. viii **Comfort Williams** born 23 Jan 1783.

125. ix **Merriam Williams** born 03 Jul 1785.

126. x **Ackley Williams** born 19 Jan 1789.

57. **Chloe Williams**,[3] (28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) (See marriage to # 47 on page 623.)

58. **William Williams**, (28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Nov 1758 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,10,3,2.] He married 20 Mar 1783,[2,10] **Sarah Williams**, born about 1758,[2] died 08 Sep 1834.[2] William died 06 or 16 Apr 1831.[10,2]

Children:

127. i **Chloe Williams** baptized 1783.

ii **Andrew Williams**, baptized 12 Jun 1785.[2] He married 24 Feb 1835,[2] **Mary C. Hickok**, died Nov 1871.[2] Andrew died 12 Dec 1839.[2]

iii **Sarah Williams**, baptized 12 Nov 1786.[2] She married **Cornelius Erwin**.[2]

iv **Israel Williams**, baptized 31 Jul 1788,[2] died 01 Aug 1788.[2]

128. v **Wait Williams** baptized 1789.

vi **Israel Williams**, baptized 30 Oct 1791.[2] He married 31 Aug 1820,[2] **Mary Rose**, died 1848.[2] Israel died 1847.[2]

129. vii **Horace Williams** born 14 Jun 1793.

viii **William Williams**, baptized 08 Nov 1795,[2] died 08 Jan 1796.[2]

ix **William Williams**, baptized 11 Dec 1796.[2] He married 27 Dec 1839,[2] **Susan Early**. They had a daughter.

x **Harriet Maria Williams**, baptized 03 Oct 1802.[2] She married 11 Feb 1829,[2] **Burrage Merriam**, born 16 Jun 1797,[2] (son of Asahel Merriam and Hannah Robbins) baptized 30 Jul 1797,[2] died 1849.[2] Harriet died Jun 1866.[2] Burrage & Harriet were third cousins once removed, descendants of Jacob Williams (1).

59. **Joshua Williams**, (28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Feb 1761 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,2,10,3] occupation Minister.[2] He married 24 Oct 1781,[2,10] **Mary Webb**, born in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10] Joshua died 08 Feb 1836 in Upper Middletown (now Cromwell), Connecticut.[10,2]

Children:

130. i **Joshua Lewis Williams** baptized 1785.

131. ii **Orinda Williams** baptized 1783.

iii **Mary Williams**.[2]

132. iv **Elias Williams**.

v **Harriet Williams**.[2]

133. vi **Prudence Williams**.

60. **John Williams**, (28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 18 Jul 1763 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[11,5,10,3,2.] He married (1) 05 May 1784,[11,10,2] **Eunice Bull**, born 1769,[2] (daughter of Roger Bull) died 01 or 12 Sep 1805.[11,10,2] He married (2) 17 Apr 1806,[11,2] **Sarah "Sally" Warner**,[10] born 25 Nov 1777 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] (daughter of Daniel Warner and Sarah Robbins) died 19 Dec 1837.[11,10,2] John died 13 Aug 1827.[2,10]

Children by Eunice Bull:

i **Ursula Williams**, born 02 Mar 1785,[11,2] baptized 12 Jun 1785,[2] died 10 Sep 1786.[2]

ii **Roger Williams**, born 20 Nov 1787,[11,2] died 1830.[2] Never married.

134. iii **Eunice Williams** born 04 Nov 1789.

iv **Ephraim Williams**, born 06 Mar 1793,[11,2] baptized 28 Apr 1793,[2] died 01 Dec 1823.[2]

135. v **Mary Williams** born 02 Feb 1795.

136. vi **Ursula Williams** born 03 Aug 1801.

Children by Sarah "Sally" Warner:

vii **Charles Williams**, born 24 Apr 1807,[11,2] baptized 27 Sep 1807.[2]

viii **John Williams**, baptized 22 Oct 1809,[11,2] died 09 Oct 1810.[2]

61. **Josiah Goodrich**, (33.Caleb[4], 14.Sarah[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 28 Mar 1770 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.[15] He married 07 Mar 1793 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts,[15] **Parmelia Fisher**, born 10 Jul 1773 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts,[15] (daughter of Luke Fisher and Jane Lillie) died 12 Mar 1874 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan. Josiah died 03 Dec 1838 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.

Child:

i **Garry Goodrich**, born 24 Sep 1807 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York,[15] died 11 Mar 1888 in Almont, Lapeer County, Michigan.

62. **Stephen Williams**, (34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 25 Mar 1758.[3] died 18 May 1781.[3] Stephen was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.

Child:

i **Betsey Williams.**[3] She married **Manwell Russell.**[3] They had a son.

63. **John Williams**, (34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Mar 1761.[3] He married 03 May 1787,[3] **Jerusha Stowe**, born 1762,[3] (daughter of Jonathan Stowe and Abiah) died 12 Jul 1840.[3] John died 11 Mar 1842.[3] John was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. They lived in Cromwell, CT.

Children:

137. i **Joseph Williams** born 08 Jul 1788.

ii **William Williams**, born 01 Dec 1790,[3] died 29 Aug 1794.[3]

iii **Nancy Williams**, born 29 Jul 1793.[3] She married **Benjamin Harris.**[3] Nancy died 02 Nov 1825.[3]

138. iv **William Williams** born 04 Jul 1797.

v **Stephen Williams**, born 26 Jan 1804,[3] died 03 Mar 1804.[3]

vi **Mary Williams.**[3] She married **Mr. Harris.**[3]

64. **Anne Williams**, (34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 11 Sep 1762.[3] She married **Solomon Sage.**[3] Anne died 18 Dec 1833.[3]

Children:

i **Anne Sage.**[3]

ii **Emily Sage.**[3] She married **Timothy Ball.**[3]

139. iii **Roxa Sage.**

iv **Laura Steel Sage.**[3] She married **Mr. Post.**[3]

v **Ezra Sage.**[3]

vi **Eber Sage.**[3]

vii **Solomon Sage.**[3]

viii **Luther W. Sage.**[3]

65. **Wait Williams**, (34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Apr 1764.[3] He married **Abigail Treadway**,[3] (daughter of Elijah Treadway). Wait died 06 Feb 1813 in Sharon, Connecticut.[3]

Children:

140. i **William Williams.**

ii **John Williams**, died young in Plymouth.[3]

iii **Clarissa Sage Williams.** She married **Mr. Ranney.**[3] Clarissa died 11 Aug 1825.[3]

iv **Julia Williams.**[3] She married **Mr. Bishop.**[3]

v **Belinda Williams.**[3]

vi **Stephen Williams**, died young.[3]

vii **Richard Williams.**[3]

viii **Russell Williams.**[3]

66. **Jehiel Williams**, (34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 27 Nov 1765.[3] He married **Martha Spencer**,[3] (daughter of Samuel Spencer). Jehiel died 11 Jan 1834.[3] They lived in Otis, Massachusetts.[3]

Children:

i **Martha Williams.**[3] She married **Mr. Whitney.**[3]

ii **Harvey Williams.**[3]

iii **Luther Williams.**[3]

iv **Samuel Spencer Williams.**[3]

v **Julia Williams.**[3] She married **Mr. Culver.**[3]

vi **John Spencer Williams.**[3]

vii **Josiah Williams.**[3]

67. **Josiah Williams**, (34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 15 Sep 1768 in Upper Middletown (now Cromwell), Connecticut.[3] He married 09 Sep 1795,[3] **Charity Shaler**, born 24 Jul 1775,[3] (daughter of Timothy Shaler and Temperance Southard) died 14 Jun 1865 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.[3] Josiah died 14 Oct 1842.[3]

Children:

141. i **Sally Williams** born 31 Mar 1797.
142. ii **Timothy Shaler Williams** born 05 Apr 1802.
143. iii **Betsy Williams** born 05 Jun 1803.
iv **Josiah Williams**, born 20 Nov 1806,[3] died 01 Feb 1808.[3]
144. v **Manwell Russell Williams** born 27 Nov 1808.
145. vi **Josiah Butler Williams** born 16 Dec 1810.
146. vii **Jehiel Edwards Williams** born 14 Aug 1814.
147. viii **Chauncey Pratt Williams (1)** born 05 Mar 1817.

68. **Sarah Williams**, (34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 Mar 1770.[3,2] She married 05 Apr 1791,[2] **Ashbel Butler**, born 28 Nov 1765 in Utica, New York,[3,2] (son of Eli Butler and Rachel Stocking) died 08 Mar 1828.[2] Sarah died 22 Feb 1862.[2,3]

Children:

i **Horace Butler**, born 09 Jul 1792 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 27 Jan 1793.[2] He married **Hannah Wilbur**, born about 1798,[2] (daughter of Borden Wilbur and Lydia Grey) died 06 Nov 1897 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[2]

ii **Chester Butler**, born 30 Jan 1795 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] occupation Farmer.[2] He married **Nancy Ellenwood**, born 12 Jul 1794, died 19 Jul 1863. Chester died 04 Jul 1854.[2]

iii **Lyman Butler**, born 16 Sep 1796 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 08 Jan 1797.[2] He married **Mary Dutton**.[2]

iv **Hiram Butler**, born 16 Oct 1799 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] He married **Harriet Talmadge**.[2] Hiram died in Phelps, New York.[2]

v **Charles Butler**, born in New Hartford, New York.[2] He married **Laura Harrington**.[2]

vi **Laura Butler**.[2] She married **Curtis Ryder**.[2]

vii **Sarah Butler**, born 08 Oct 1802.[2] She married **Thomas L. Morgan**.[2] Sarah died 1862.[2]

69. **Abigail Williams**, (34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 11 Mar 1772.[3] She married **Jabez Brainerd**.[3] Abigail died 19 Nov 1855.[3]

Children:

i **Nancy Brainerd**, died at age 16 or 17 years.[3]

ii **Allen Brainerd**. He married **Miss Wing**, (daughter of John Wing) died in Georgia.[3] Allen died about 1840.[3] He had 2 wives and 2 children.

iii **Ira Brainerd**.[3] He married (1) **Susan White**,[3] (daughter of Samuel White). He married (2) **Lucretia Miller**.[3]

70. **Chloe Williams**, (34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 19 Jan 1777.[3] She married **Simon Hubbard**.[3] Chloe died 15 Jun 1858.[3] They lived in Cromwell, Connecticut.[3]

Children:

148. i **Jeremiah Hubbard**.
149. ii **Ralph Hubbard** born about 1800.
iii **Russell Hubbard**, died Jul 1890.[3]
iv **Henry Hubbard**.[3]
v **Chloe Hubbard**.[3]
vi **Hiram Hubbard**.[3]
vii **John Hubbard**.[3]
viii **Harriet Hubbard**.[3] She married **Horace Hands**.[3]

71. **Richard Williams**, (36.Othniel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Dec 1771.[3,5,2] He married 28 Sep 1794,[2] **Hannah Danforth**, born 16 Oct 1775 in Middletown, Connecticut,[2] (daughter of Thomas Danforth and Elizabeth Tallman) died 03 Jan 1815 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] Richard died 01 Nov 1812 in Hartford, Connecticut.[2]

Children:

i **Richard Williams**, born 10 Nov 1796,[2] died 31 Jan 1797.

ii **Richard Williams**, born 12 Dec 1797, died 04 Jan 1798 or 08 Feb 1798.[2]

iii **Otis Williams**, born 13 Mar 1799 in Hartford, Connecticut,[2] baptized 26 May 1799,[2] died 12 May 1831 in Buffalo, New York.[2] Never married.[2]

iv **Caroline Danforth Williams**, born 20 Jul 1801 in Hartford, Connecticut,[2] baptized 11 Oct 1801.[2] She married 26 Mar 1832,[2] **George Taylor**, born 13 Jun 1798 in Hartford, Connecticut,[2] died 18 Sep 1873 in Springfield.[2] Caroline died 26 May 1847 in Cayahoga Falls, Ohio.[2] They had 2 children.

150. v **Almira Williams** born 31 Jul 1803.
151. vi **Elizabeth Tallman Williams** born 03 Dec 1808.

72. **David Williams**,[22] (37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). He married about 1788,[22] **Eunice Goss**.

Child:

152. i **David Sage Williams** born 28 Feb 1789.

73. **Daniel Williams**, (37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Jun 1771 in Connecticut,[22,24] baptized 23 Jun 1771 in Kensington Parish, Connecticut,[22] occupation Baptist preacher.[22] He married 24 Feb 1794 in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York,[22] **Lavina Hovey**, (daughter of Daniel Hovey and Keziah). Daniel died 1860.[22]

Children:

i **Xury Williams**.[22]
ii **Phidelia Williams**,[22] born 22 Sep 1796 in New York.[24]
iii **Almira Williams**.[22]
iv **Sophronia Williams**.[22]
v **Daniel Randall Williams**,[22] died in Utah.[22] Daniel was a Mormon tithemaster.
vi **Othniel Williams**.[22]
vii **Philander Williams**.[22]
viii **Lavina Williams**.[22]
153. ix **James Henry Williams** born 1810.
x **Lester Williams**, died in Luray, Colorado.[22]
xi **David Williams**, born 1815 in Lima, New York,[22] died 1816 in Rush, New York.[22]
xii **Isabell Williams**, died in Jackson, Michigan.[22]

74. **Levi Williams**, (37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Oct 1775,[22] baptized 27 Jul 1777 in Sandisfield, Massachusetts.[22] He married **Chloe Wilkinson**.[22] Levi died 30 Oct 1857.[22]

Children:

154. i **Abijah Jewell Williams**.
ii **Absena Williams**, born 1807,[22] died 1808.[22]
iii **Levi N. Williams**, born 1811.[22]
iv **Chloe Giles Williams**.[22] She married **Sanger Dewey**, occupation Minister.[22]
v **Mindwell Graves Williams**, born 1822,[22] died 1884.[22]
vi **Beruch Cooley Williams**, born 1824,[22] died 1900 in California.[22]

75. **Othniel Williams**, (37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 21 Jun 1787,[22] occupation Lawyer in Oneida Co., New York.[22] He married **Polly Elliott**.[22]

Child:

155. i **Othniel S. Williams**.

76. **Hannah Dix**, (38.Hannah[4], 16.Lucy[3], 5.Mary[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Dec 1754 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[23] She married **Jonathan Russell**, born 17 Jul 1752 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[23] (son of Stephen Russell and Abigail Wright) died 21 Aug 1826 in Litchfield, Connecticut. Hannah died 01 Nov 1836 in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Child:

156. i **Rachel Russell** baptized 1776.

Sixth Generation

77. **Joel Hills**, (39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Apr 1788 in East Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[18] He married 06 Mar 1810 in East Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut,[18] **Mary Ann "Polly" Fox**, born 29 Jul 1792 in East Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut,[18] (daughter of Amos Fox and Mary Stratton) died 19 Jun 1876 in Sylvester, Green County, Wisconsin,[18] buried in Gap Cemetery, Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.[18] Joel died 30 Oct 1875 in Sylvester, Green County, Wisconsin,[18] buried in Gap Cemetery, Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.[18]

Children:

i **Mary Hills**, born 11 Oct 1811 in East Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut,[18] died 27 Jul 1894 in Weltbolt, Kansas.[18]

ii **Louisa Hills**, born 17 Sep 1813 in Truxton, Cortland County, New York.[18] She married **William Charles Sanders**.[18] Louisa died 1898 in Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa.[18]

iii **Clarinda Hills**, born 09 Aug 1815 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York,[18] died 15 Feb 1898 in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.[18]

iv **Cornelius Joel Hills**, born 16 Jan 1818 in Onondaga County, New York,[18] died 16 Oct 1898 in Jasper, Oregon.[18]

v **Fidelia Hills**, born 28 May 1820 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.[18]

vi **Amos B. Hills**, born 04 May 1822 in Onondaga Co., New York,[18] died 22 May 1842 in Cicero, Onondaga Co., NY.[18]

vii **Alvin J. Hills**, born 23 May 1824 in Homer, Cortland County, New York,[18] died 26 Apr 1910.[18]

157. viii **Nancy Ann Hills** born 26 Apr 1826.

ix **Polly Hills**, born 20 May 1828 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York.[18]

x **Elijah E. Hills**, born 15 Sep 1830 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York.[18]

xi **Erastus Hills**, born 25 Aug 1833 in Onondaga County, New York.[18]

xii **Wallace Putnam Hills**, born 09 Oct 1836 in Cicero, Onondaga Co., NY,[18] died 26 Apr 1922 in Lafayette, Oregon.[18]

78. **Lodowick Greene Williams**, (40.Samuel[5], 20.Soloman[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1821.[9] He married about 1837,[9] **Sarah Roxanna Beardsley**, born 1821,[9] died 1900. Lodowick died 1897.

Children:

158. i **Marshall W. Williams** born 1843.

ii **Albert Williams**, born 1845,[9] died 1865.

iii **Charles B. Williams**, born 1847.[9] He married **Flora Terry**.[9] Charles died 1883.

159. iv **Riley Walter Williams** born 1848.

v **Amelia Sarah Williams**, born 1851.[9] She married **James Terry**.[9] Amelia died 1869.

160. vi **Emma "Aunt Em" Clarissa Williams** born 1852.

79. **Jerusha Williams**, (40.Samuel[5], 20.Soloman[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Oct 1823.[9] She married 25 Jan 1843 in Sangerfield, New York,[19] **John E. Conger**, born 06 Oct 1820 in Sangerfield, New York,[9] (son of Roswell Conger and Eunice Gilbert) died 22 Jun 1890 in Stockwell, New York,[19] buried in Stockwell Cemetery, Stockwell, New York.[19] Jerusha died 19 Sep 1896 in Sangerfield, New York.[19]

Children:

i **Eunice A. Conger**, born 27 Apr 1844.[19] She married **Eugene Gordon Bush**.[19]

ii **Orlo Roswell Conger**, born 12 Apr 1846.[19] He married **Ella C. Terry**.[19]

iii **Henrietta L. Conger**, born 19 Feb 1848.[19] She married **James Stone**.[19]

iv **Fanny Elmira Conger**, born 30 Oct 1854.[19] She married **Henry Hussey**.[19]

161. v **Jennie Eliza Conger** born 04 Nov 1856.

80. **Daniel Williams**, (41.Samuel[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1812 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Mary A.**, born 1813,[11] died 28 Sep 1893, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Grafton, Ontario. Daniel died 16 Apr 1849, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Grafton, Ontario.

Child:

i **Catharine Williams**, born about 1843.[11]

81. **Benjamin R. Williams**, (43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 21 Oct 1798 in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married about 1818,[11] **Matilda**, born about 1802 in Ontario, Canada.[11] Benjamin died in Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

162. i **Harriet L. Williams** born 1819.

ii **George Anson Williams**, born about 1825 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 13 Mar 1847 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Julian Hellenboult**,[11] born about 1825 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] George died about 1907.[11]

iii **Philander Williams**, born about 1830 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 08 Feb 1853 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Ann F. Hoyt**,[11] born about 1830 in Ontario, Canada.[11]

163. iv **Charles Williams** born 1837.

v **Wallace Williams**, born 1838 in Ontario, Canada.[11]

vi **Maria Williams**, born about 1841 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 15 Mar 1860 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Augustus W. Dake**, born about 1837 in Ontario, Canada.[11]

82. **David Rays Williams**, (43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 21 May 1800 in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Nancy Phinn**, born 09 Oct 1799 in Ontario, Canada,[11] died 30 Oct 1887 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] David died 19 Jul 1862 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

164. i **David Williams** born about 1830.
ii **Alfred M. Williams**, born 1836 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Elizabeth Rosilla Cameron**, born about 1848 in Percy, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iii **Benjamin Williams**, born 18 Jul 1839 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 09 Jan 1911 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Union Cemetery, Colbourne, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iv **Harriett Williams**, born 1840 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Robert Coyle**, born 1847,[11] died 27 Mar 1910 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Union Cemetery, Colbourne, Ontario. Harriett died 17 Apr 1915 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Union Cemetery, Colbourne, Ontario.
v **Joseph Williams**, born 1842 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Annie Fowler**, born 1836 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 29 Jan 1911 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Union Cemetery, Colbourne, Ontario. Joseph died 26 Sep 1911 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Union Cemetery, Colbourne, Ontario.
vi **Simon Williams**, born 1849 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

83. **Mary Williams**,[11] (43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1814 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 02 Aug 1832 in Home District, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Philander Hurd**,[11] born about 1814.[11]

Children:

i **Margaret Hurd**, born 1836 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
ii **Esther A. Hurd**, born 1849 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iii **Martha Hurd**, born 1851 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iv **Ann Elizabeth Hurd**, born 1855 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 10 Dec 1889 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Albert Washington Williams**, born 1849 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] (son of Edward Daniel Williams and Sarah Ann Lakin) died 20 Apr 1908,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada.[11] Ann died 27 Feb 1893 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada. Albert & Ann were first cousins, grandchildren of Elias Williams.

84. **Andrew Williams**, (43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1817 in Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 18 Apr 1842 in Home District, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11,25] **Clarissa Bowers**,[11] born 14 Aug 1822 in Ontario, Canada,[25] died 22 Mar 1907 in Wheeler, Gratiot County, Michigan.[25] Andrew died 17 May 1886 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[25]

Children:

i **Affa Williams**, born 1843 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11,25] died 08 Oct 1872 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]
165. ii **Wilford Williams** born 28 Feb 1849.
166. iii **Wallace Walter Williams** born 26 Mar 1853.
167. iv **Alvina Williams** born 1855.
v **Amelia Anna Williams**, born July 1857 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,25] She married **William J. Ross**.[25,11] Amelia died 1884 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]
168. vi **James Williams** born 15 Mar 1859.
vii **Luther Williams**, born 1861 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,25]
viii **Jane Williams**, born 20 Aug 1865 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,25] She married **Robert S. Ross**.[11] Jane died 11 Oct 1935 in Manitoba, Canada.[25,11]

85. **Peter Williams**, (43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 02 Jan 1820 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Emeline Bates**, born 18 Mar 1822 in Ontario, Canada,[11] died 12 Oct 1896,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada.[11] Peter died 09 Aug 1898 in Scugog Island, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

i **Eliza A. Williams**, born 1849 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Mr. Hadley**.[11]
ii **Hannah Williams**, born about 1851 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Hiram Houch**.[11] Hannah died 15 Jan 1917 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
169. iii **Peter Williams** born 06 Nov 1854.
iv **Mary Williams**, born 1855 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Mr. Hope**.[11]
v **John Williams**, born 1858 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
vi **Elizabeth Williams**, born 1858 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Mr. Boltar**.[11]
vii **Emma Williams**, born about 1860 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Mr. Savage**.[11]
viii **Julietta Williams**, born about 1862 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
170. ix **Oliver Williams** born about 1870.

86. **Charles Williams**, (43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1821 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 11 Apr 1845 in Newcastle, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Rebecca Waggoner**, born Dec 1827,[11] died 15 Feb 1899 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] Charles died 02 Feb 1904 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

i **Mary Williams**, born 1846 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
ii **Scharlotte Williams**, born 1848 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iii **Charles S. Williams**, born 1850 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iv **George Henry Williams**, born 1852 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 1879 in Northumberland Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
v **J. Elias Williams**, born 1854 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 21 Oct 1886 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Lorna Thompson**, born about 1854.[11]
vi **Caroline Williams**, born 1857 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
vii **Emily Williams**, born 1859 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
viii **Elizabeth Agnes Williams**, born 1863 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 20 Jul 1863 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
ix **Annie Williams**, born 06 Feb 1868 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 15 Mar 1884 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
x **Maggie Williams**, born about 1870 in Northumberland Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

87. **Edward Daniel Williams**, (43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 21 Aug 1828 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (1) 23 Feb 1846 in Home District, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Emily Konkite**,[11] born about 1828.[11] He married (2) 14 Feb 1848 in Home District, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Sarah Ann Lakin**, born 1832 in Warkworth, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 20 Jul 1925 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada. Edward died 25 Feb 1903 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada.

Children by Sarah Ann Lakin:

i **Albert Washington Williams**, born 1849 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 10 Dec 1889 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Ann Elizabeth Hurd**, born 1855 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] (daughter of Philander Hurd and Mary Williams) died 27 Feb 1893 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada. Albert died 20 Apr 1908,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada.[11] Albert & Ann were first cousins, grandchildren of Elias Williams.

171. ii **Elias Williams** born 21 Oct 1852.
172. iii **Charles Franklin Williams** born 24 Apr 1855.
173. iv **Madison Williams** born 08 Sep 1857.
v **George Williams**, born 27 Nov 1860 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] occupation Baptist Minister in Amherst, New Hampshire. He married 04 Oct 1894,[11] **Carrie Anne**,[11] born about 1860 in Ontario, Canada.[11] George died 18 Feb 1925.[11]
174. vi **Aaron Williams** born 16 May 1864.
175. vii **Edward Allen Williams** born 24 Jul 1866.
176. viii **Wesley Williams** born 14 Dec 1868.
ix **Marshall S. Williams**, born 30 Jun 1871 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 19 Feb 1872 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
177. x **Walter Herbert Williams** born 19 Jun 1873.
178. xi **Alonzo Williams** born 16 Dec 1875.

88. **Justus Robbins**, (44.John[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1768,[2] baptized 24 Jun 1768.[2] He married 21 or 31 Mar 1790,[2] **Clarinda Huntington**.[2]

Children:

179. i **Nancy Robbins** born 29 Aug 1791.
ii **Samuel Huntington Robbins**, baptized 31 Mar 1793,[2] died 10 Apr 1796.[2]
iii **Clarinda Robbins**, baptized 08 Nov 1795.[2] She married **Mr. Holmes**.[2]
iv **Pamelia Robbins**, baptized 29 Oct 1797.[2] She married **John West**.[2]
v **Ira Robbins**, baptized 16 Jun 1799.[2]
vi **Justus Robbins, Jr.**, born 13 Nov 1803.[2]

89. **Eunice Warner**, (45.Sarah[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 18 Dec 1768.[2] She married **Samuel Dimock**.[2]

Children:

i **Frederick Dimock**.[2]
ii **Lucy Dimock**.[2]

90. **Sarah "Sally" Warner**,[10] (45.Sarah[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) (See marriage to # 60 on page 626.)

91. **Wait Robbins**, (46.Wait[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Aug 1771 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 13 Oct 1771.[2] He married 04 Jun 1801,[2] **Sally Stanley**,[2] died after 1806. Wait died 22 Jan 1806 in Kingston, Jamaica.[2]

Children:

i **James Robbins**, baptized 12 May 1808,[2] died young.[2]

ii **Wait Robbins**, born in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 10 Jul 1808.[2] He married **Miss Fuller**, born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2]

92. **Hannah Robbins**, (46.Wait[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 23 Feb 1773 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 07 Mar 1773.[2] She married 01 Oct 1794,[2] **Asahel Merriam**.[2] Hannah died 31 Aug 1845.[2]

Children:

i **Hannah Merriam**, born 06 Jul 1796,[2] baptized 14 Aug 1796,[2] died 03 Oct 1865.[2] Never married.[2]

ii **Burrage Merriam**, born 16 Jun 1797,[2] baptized 30 Jul 1797.[2] He married 11 Feb 1829,[2] **Harriet Maria Williams**, baptized 1802, (daughter of William Williams and Sarah Williams) baptized 03 Oct 1802,[2] died Jun 1866.[2] Burrage died 1849.[2] Burrage & Harriet were third cousins once removed, descendants of Jacob Williams (1).

iii **Delia Merriam**, born 27 Oct 1799,[2] baptized 08 Sep 1800.[2] She married 15 Oct 1833,[2] **Justus Candee**, born about 1803,[2] died 30 Aug 1877.[2] Delia died 27 Jul 1878.[2] They had no children.[2]

iv **Lucy Merriam**, born 25 Apr 1802,[2] baptized 10 Dec 1802,[2] died 14 Jan 1819.[2] Never married.[2]

v **Horace Merriam**, born 10 Jan 1804,[2] baptized 24 Jun 1804,[2] died 1846 in North Carolina.[2] He had no children.[2]

vi **Edmund Merriam**, born 12 Apr 1807,[2] baptized 05 Jul 1807,[2] occupation Carriage manufacturer at Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] He married **Caroline Robbins**, born 25 Mar 1813,[2] (daughter of Frederick Robbins, Esq. and Abigail Grimes) baptized 27 Jun 1813.[2] Edmund died in Wilmington, North Carolina, at a sales office.[2] Edmund & Caroline were first cousins once removed, descendants of John Robbins, Esq.

93. **Lucy Robbins**, (46.Wait[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 13 Jan 1783 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2] She married 12 Jan 1812,[2] **James Griswold**, (son of Ozias Griswold).

Children:

i **Lucy Griswold**, born 09 Nov 1812.[2] She married **George Smith**.[2]

ii **James Stanley Griswold**, born 01 May 1815.[2] He married **Prudence Churchill**.[2]

iii **Martha Amelia Griswold**, born 21 Oct 1817,[2] died 17 Nov 1834.[2]

iv **Wait Robbins Griswold**, born 15 Jun 1820.[2]

v **Nancy Morgan Griswold**, born 13 Jan 1823.[2]

vi **Nancy Morgan Griswold**, born 21 Dec 1825.[2]

vii **Albert Collins Griswold**, born 04 Sep 1827.[2]

94. **Asher Robbins**, (46.Wait[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 28 Mar 1787 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 20 May 1787,[2] occupation Lawyer.[2] He married (1) 23 Oct 1815,[2] **Patty Griswold**, born about 1793,[2] died 01 Jul 1817.[2] He married (2) 14 Jan 1819,[2] **Eliza Chapin**, born about 1797,[2] (daughter of Calvin Chapin) died 29 Sep 1875.[2] Asher died 03 Feb 1846 in New York City, New York.[2]

Children by Eliza Chapin:

i **Martha Robbins**, born 27 Jul 1820,[2] baptized 10 Jun 1821.[2] She married 21 Apr 1847,[2] **Ezekiel Porter**, born in New York.[2] They had no children.[2]

ii **Elizabeth Chapin Robbins**, born 22 Sep 1822,[2] baptized 07 Dec 1823.[2] She married 18 Jun 1850,[2] **Jesse Merrill Kimberly**. Elizabeth died 16 Jun 1860 in New York.[2]

iii **Mary Edwards Robbins**, born 11 Apr 1830,[2] baptized 30 Jun 1830.[2] She married 22 Apr 1852,[2] **George A. Bryan**, occupation Minister.[2] Mary died 04 Nov 1867 in West Haven.[2] They had no children.

95. **Elias Robbins**, (47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Sep 1773,[2] baptized 05 Dec 1773.[2] He married 14 May 1800,[2] **Hannah Boardman**, born 1774,[2] (daughter of Elnathan Boardman and Jerusha Goffe) baptized 21 Aug 1774,[2] died 21 Jul 1824 or 12 Sep 1859.[2] Elias died 20 Jul 1828.[2] For pedigree chart of Elias Robbins, see page 884 in Appendix 16.

Children:

i **Henry Robbins**, born 11 Apr 1801.[2] He married (1) 21 Apr 1825,[2] **Eliza Hart**. He married (2) 08 Nov 1863,[2] **Mary W. Green**.

ii **Elias Williams Robbins**, born 09 Nov 1803,[2] baptized 21 Nov 1819,[2] died 04 Jan 1861.[2]

iii **Jerusha Robbins**, born 18 Sep 1807,[2] baptized 21 Nov 1819,[2] died Oct 1870.[2] Never married.

180. iv **Horatio Robbins** born 10 Dec 1809.

v **Edward Robbins**, born 03 Feb 1816,[2] baptized 21 Nov 1819.[2] He married **Lucinda**.[2]

96. **Allen Robbins**, (47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 17 Apr 1779,[2] baptized 10 Oct 1779.[2] He married 17 Oct 1804,[2] **Amelia Bulkeley**, born 24 Apr 1782,[2] (daughter of Hosea Bulkeley and Abigail Griswold) baptized 05 May 1782,[2] died 05 Oct 1847.[2] Allen died 19 Jan 1852.[2] They had 6 children.

Children:

181. i **Thomas Stanley Robbins** born 17 Oct 1805.
ii **Chloe Williams Robbins**, born 09 Jan 1808,[2] baptized 24 Apr 1808.[2] She married 07 Oct 1839,[2] **Frederick Marsh**, born in Montpelier, Vermont.[2] Chloe died 07 Oct 1899 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2]
iii **Mary Amelia Robbins**, born 13 Jul 1810,[2] baptized 02 Sep 1810,[2] died unmarried.[2]
182. iv **Allen Austin Robbins** born 15 May 1816.
183. v **Abigail Ursula Bulkeley Robbins** born 09 Jan 1819.
184. vi **Emily Webster Robbins** born 14 Jan 1823.

97. **Silas Robbins**, (47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Aug 1785,[2] baptized 18 Dec 1875,[2] occupation Lawyer and Judge.[2,26] He married **Caroline Tracey**,[2] born 26 Dec 1792,[26] (daughter of Uriah Tracey and Susannah Bull).

Children:

i **Susan Robbins**.[2] She married **Thomas Wells**.[2]
ii **Julia Robbins**.[2] She married **Robert Finley**.[2]
iii **Caroline Robbins**.[2] She married **Washington Cottle**.[2]

98. **Chloe Robbins**, (47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 19 Jul 1789,[2] baptized 19 Jul 1789.[2] She married 29 Apr 1819,[2] **Richard Robbins**, born 30 Aug 1788,[2] (son of Elijah Robbins and Martha Griswold) died 16 Mar 1858.[2] Chloe died 11 or 15 Feb 1861.[2] Richard & Chloe were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of John Robbins.

Children:

185. i **Silas Webster Robbins** born 02 Oct 1822.
186. ii **Edward Griswold Robbins** born 08 Feb 1824.
187. iii **Richard Austin Robbins** born 20 Sep 1826.

99. **Levi Robbins, Jr.**, (48.Levi[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Jan 1772,[2] baptized 19 Apr 1772.[2] He married (2) **Amelia Riley**.[2] Levi had a third wife and children by her, but their names are unknown.

Children:

i **Walter Robbins**, died young.[2] Walter and William were twins.[2]
ii **William Robbins**, died young.[2]
iii **Lavinia Robbins**.[2] She married **Mr. Connett**.[2]
iv **Adeline Robbins**.[2] She married **Gideon Sanford**.[2]
v **Alfred Robbins**.[2] Alfred married, and had no children.

Children by Amelia Riley:

vi **Abby Robbins**.[2] She married **Mr. Post**.[2]
vii **John Robbins**.[2] Lived in New Jersey.

100. **John Robbins**, (48.Levi[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Mar 1774.[2] He married **Miss Seymour**.[2] John died May 1836.[2]

Children:

i **Sally Robbins**.[2] Sally married, and had no children.
ii **Eliza Robbins**.[2] She married **Jason Sage**.[2] They had no children.
iii **John Robbins**.[2] He married **Lucy Sage**.[2]
iv **James Robbins**.[2] He married **Mary Davis**.[2]
v **Mary Robbins**.[2] She married **Mr. Lyman**.[2]
vi **Emily Robbins**.[2] She married **Carlos Greeley**.[2]

101. **Elisha Robbins**, (48.Levi[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 29 May 1776.[2] He married **Mary Butler**.[2]

Children:

i **William Robbins**.[2]
188. ii **Royal Robbins** born 16 May 1801.
iii **Jason Robbins**, died unmarried.[2]
iv **Ashbel Robbins**.[2]
v **Munden Robbins**.[2]
vi **Maria Robbins**.[2]
vii **Franklin Robbins**.[2]
viii **Martha Robbins**.[2]
ix **Frederick Robbins**.[2]
x **Charles Robbins**.[2]

102. **Sally Robbins**, (48.Levi[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Oct 1778.[2] She married **John Barnard**.[2] Sally died May 1836.[2]

Children:

i **Cecelie Barnard**, born 22 Jan 1800. Never married.
ii **Levi Barnard**, died at age 16 years.[2]
189. iii **Elisha Wolcott Barnard** born 02 Dec 1803.
iv **Sophia Barnard**, born 1803.[2] She married **Marinus Lord**.[2] They had no children.
v **Cornelia Barnard**, born 1811.[2] She married **Mason Gross**.[2]
vi **Larnia Barnard**, born 1816,[2] died unmarried.[2]
vii **Delia Barnard**, born 1819.[2] She married **Sylvanus S. Cone**.[2]
viii **Sarah Robbins Barnard**, born 1823.[2]

103. **Martha Robbins**, (48.Levi[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Apr 1781.[2] She married **Nahum Cutler**.[2]

Children:

i **Luke Cutler**.[2]
ii **George Cutler**.[2]
iii **Helen Cutler**.[2]

104. **Samuel Robbins**, (48.Levi[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 27 May 1784 in Hartford, Connecticut.[2] He married **Mary Wells**, born 1796,[2] (daughter of Elisha Wells and Mary Griswold) died 07 Dec 1863 in Petersburg, Virginia.[2] Samuel died 15 Jan 1848 or 15 Jun 1848 in Texas.[2]

Children:

i **Chester Hamlin Robbins**, born 16 Aug 1817.[2] He married **Chloe Maria Therese Robbins**, born 07 Dec 1835,[2] (daughter of Thomas Stanley Robbins and Martha Cole Sears). Chester & Chloe were second cousins once removed, descendants of John Robbins, Esq.; and also fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Jacob Williams (1).
ii **Frederick Wells Robbins**, born 16 Feb 1820.[2] He married 08 Nov 1868,[2] **Mary McCully**, born in Touro, Nova Scotia, Canada,[2] (daughter of Jotham Blanchard McCully). Frederick died 1871 in Texas.[2]
iii **Eliza Ann Robbins**, born 26 Feb 1823 in Petersburg, Virginia.[2] She married Jul 1853,[2] **William H. Crow**. Eliza died 18 Sep 1860.[2] They had no children.
iv **Mary Griswold Robbins**, born 26 Sep 1825.[2] She married 01 Dec 1846,[2] **Still Mead Shepard, M.D.**.
v **Francis M. Robbins**, born 10 Nov 1831 in Petersburg, Virginia.[2]
vi **Sarah Deming Robbins**, born 10 Jan 1835 in Petersburg, Virginia.[2] She married 21 Jul 1859,[2] **Caleb McCully**, born in Touro, Nova Scotia, Canada.[2]

105. **Hannah Robbins**, (48.Levi[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 07 Jul 1786.[2] She married **Barzillia Deming**.[2]

Children:

i **Sarah Deming**.[2]
ii **Walter Deming**.[2]
iii **James Deming**.[2] He married **Elizabeth Good**.[2]
iv **Julia Deming**.[2] She married **James Smith**.[2]
v **Edwin Deming**.[2]
vi **John Deming**.[2]
vii **Mary Deming**.[2]

106. **Frederick Robbins**, (48.Levi[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 15 Jun 1790.[2] He married **Lydia Burr**.[2]

Children:

i **Sarah Robbins**.[2]
ii **Russell Robbins**.[2]
iii **Charles Robbins**.[2]

107. **Simeon Robbins, Jr.**, (49.Simeon[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 13 Apr 1774,[2] baptized 02 Apr 1775.[2] He married 07 Jul 1796,[2] **Martha Danforth**, born 04 Aug 1777 in Middletown, Connecticut,[2] (daughter of Thomas Danforth and Elizabeth Tallman) died 19 Jun 1850 in New Hartford, New York.[2] Simeon died 01 Sep 1833 in Frazersburg, Ohio.[2]

Children:

i **Eliza Robbins**, baptized 29 Jul 1798,[2] died 12 Dec 1802.[2]
190. ii **Martha Robbins** born 10 Apr 1801.
iii **Eliza Robbins**, born 29 Jun 1803,[2] baptized 11 Sep 1803.[2] She married 12 Oct 1832,[2] **Horatio Nelson Byington**, (son of Jonah Byington).
iv **Elnora L. Robbins**,[2] born 20 Feb 1806,[2] baptized 20 Apr 1806,[2] died 24 Jan 1809.[2]
191. v **Almira A. Robbins** born 14 Jun 1808.
vi **Elnora L. Robbins**, baptized 05 May 1811.[2] She married 20 May 1857 in New Hartford, New York,[2] **Samuel H. L. Hall**.

108. **Mabel Robbins**, (49.Simeon[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 25 Apr 1782,[2] baptized 16 Jun 1782.[2] She married 15 Oct 1806,[2] **Daniel Fuller, M.D.**.

Children:

i **Amanda Fuller.**[2]
ii **Josiah Butler Fuller.**[2]
iii **Walter Fuller.**[2]
iv **Edward Fuller.**[2]

109. **James Robbins**, (49.Simeon[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Feb 1787.[2] He married (1) 01 Jan 1817,[2] **Augusta Robbins**, born 29 Feb 1792,[2] (daughter of Elijah Robbins and Martha Griswold) died 03 Sep 1825.[2] He married (2) 28 Feb 1827,[2] **Sally Robbins**, born 28 Apr 1803,[2] (daughter of Elijah Robbins and Martha Griswold). James died 18 Jan 1866.[2] James & Augusta (also James & Sally) were fourth cousins once removed, descendants of John Robbins.

Children by Augusta Robbins:

i **Martha Griswold Robbins**, born 08 Nov 1817,[2] baptized 14 Jul 1825.[2] She married 09 or 15 Mar 1837,[2] **Daniel A. Mills**.
ii **Sarah Ann Robbins**, born 25 Dec 1819.[2] She married (1) **Albert Francis**.[2] She married (2) **Edwin K. Hemingway**.[2]

Child by Sally Robbins:

iii **Augusta Butler Robbins**, born 11 Dec 1828,[2] baptized 02 Jul 1830.[2] She married **William H. Webb**.[2]

110. **George Robbins**, (49.Simeon[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 15 Aug 1789,[2] baptized 23 Aug 1789.[2] He married 08 Sep 1813 or 14 Sep 1815,[2] **Eunice Williams**, born 04 Nov 1789,[11,2] (daughter of John Williams and Eunice Bull) baptized 17 Jan 1790,[2] died 27 Jul 1867.[2] George died 22 Jan 1836.[2] George & Eunice were third cousins, descendants of Jacob Williams (1).

Children:

i **Roswell Rose Robbins**,[2] born 04 May 1816.[2] He married **Eliza Robbins**,[2] born 01 Jun 1819,[2] (daughter of William H. Robbins, Esq.) died 14 Oct 1893.[2]
ii **George Williams Robbins**,[2] born 01 Apr 1818,[2] baptized 20 Sep 1818.[2] He married **Ann N. Stanly**, born in West Hartford.[2] George died 09 Sep 1865 in Sparta, Alabama.[2]
iii **Francis Robbins**, died in infancy.[2]
iv **Francis Bull Robbins**,[2] born 14 Jun 1824,[2] baptized 15 Nov 1824.[2] He married **Jane H. Erig**.[2] Francis died 26 Jan 1870.[2]
v **Susan Caroline Robbins**, born 18 Mar 1829,[2] baptized 02 Jul 1830.[2]

111. **Mehitable Robbins**, (50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Mar 1782,[2,10] baptized 02 Mar 1873.[2] She married 18 Oct 1804,[2,10] **Washington Williams**, born 16 Apr 1780,[2,10] (son of Eliel Williams and Comfort Morton) died 23 Dec 1851.[2] Mehitable died 14 Jun 1866,[2] buried 16 Jun 1866.[10] Washington & Mehitable were third cousins, descendants of Jacob Williams (1).

Children:

192. i **Cornelius Robbins Williams** born 07 Aug 1805.
ii **Catharine Williams**, born 14 Aug 1807,[2,10] baptized 11 Oct 1807,[2] died 10 Dec 1846 of typhoid, after 13 weeks.[2,10]
iii **Moses Williams**, born 28 Apr 1810,[2,10] baptized 18 Aug 1810,[2,10] died 19 Jun 1811.[2,10]
193. iv **Maria Robbins Williams** born 06 Aug 1812.
v **Frances Louisa Williams**, born 14 Jan 1816 or 02 Jun 1816 or 14 Jun 1816,[2,10] baptized 02 Jun 1816 or 18 Aug 1816.[2,10] She married 12 Dec 1843,[10,2] **Richard Woodruff**, born in Unionville, Connecticut.[2] Frances died 14 Sep 1846 of typhoid fever.[2,10]
194. vi **Moses Wolcott Williams** born 13 Dec 1818.

112. **Frederick Robbins, Jr.**, (50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Apr 1784,[2] baptized 06 Jun 1784,[2] occupation Farmer, partner in a lumber business.[2] He married 19 Sep 1805,[2] **Eunice Ames**, born 30 Jun 1786,[2] (daughter of Philemon Ames and Ruth Hurlbut). Frederick died 27 Sep 1841.[2]

Children:

195. i **Philemon Frederick Robbins** born 22 Sep 1807.
ii **Russell Hurlbut Robbins**, born 25 Nov 1809,[2] died 31 Oct 1831 in Terre Haute, Indiana.[2]
196. iii **Rowland Ames Robbins** born 18 Mar 1812.
197. iv **Horace Wolcott Robbins** born 04 Jul 1815.
198. v **Julius Augustus Robbins** born 26 Mar 1821.
199. vi **Louisa Melissa Robbins** born 09 Apr 1824.

113. **Fanny Robbins**, (50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 Apr 1788,[2] baptized 13 Jul 1788.[2] She married **Julius Chapman**.[2]

Children:

i **Lavinia Chapman.**[2]
ii **Catharine Chapman.**[2]
iii **Margaret Chapman.**[2]
iv **Laura Chapman.**[2]

114. **Franklin Robbins**, (50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Jun 1792,[2] baptized 23 Sep 1792.[2] He married (1) in Schenectady, New York,[2] **Louisa Gladd**. He married (2) **Elizabeth Williams**.[2] Franklin died Jul 1868 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2]

Children by Louisa Gladd:

200. i **Edward Franklin Robbins** born 20 Jun 1816.
ii **Frederick A. Robbins**, born 18 Aug 1818.[2] He married **Elizabeth Ethridge**.[2]
iii **Alfred H. S. Robbins**, born Oct 1820.[2] He married (1) **Georgiana Lewis**.[2] He married (2) **Sabilla Smith**. Sabilla Smith was a widow.
iv **Adelaide Louisa Robbins**.[2] She married **William H. Peabody**.[2]

Children by Elizabeth Williams:

v **Emma Robbins**.[2] She married **Ephraim Allen**.[2]
vi **Arthur Robbins**.[2]

115. **Roxy Robbins**, (50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 21 Feb 1794,[2] baptized 09 Mar 1794.[2] She married (1) **Jesse Bigelow, M.D.**, born about 1780 in East Haddam, Connecticut,[2] died 02 May 1823.[2] She married (2) **Joseph Goodspeed**, born about 1787 in East Haddam, Connecticut,[2] died 23 Dec 1847.[2] Roxy died 23 Feb 1880 in Baltimore, Maryland.[2]

Children by Jesse Bigelow, M.D.:

i **William Jesse Bigelow**, born c 1823,[2] died 04 Dec 1849 in California.[2]
ii **Amelia Bigelow**.[2] She married **John Holiday**.[2]

116. **Orpah Robbins**, (50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Apr 1798,[2] baptized 19 Aug 1798.[2] She married **Ulysses Butler**.[2] Orpah died 1872 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] They had 1 child, Frederick Butler.[2]

Child:

i **Frederick Butler**.[2]

117. **Walter Robbins**, (50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 08 Jun 1814,[2] baptized 30 Oct 1814.[2] He married 03 Nov 1839,[2] **Abigail Sophia Wilder**, died after 1902.[2] Walter died 04 Oct 1890.[2] They lived in Rocky Hill, CT.[2]

Children:

i **Laura Sophia Robbins**, baptized 01 Nov 1844.[2]
ii **Edith Caroline Robbins**, baptized 30 Aug 1850.[2]
iii **Ellen Wilder Robbins**, baptized 30 Aug 1850.[2]
iv **John Rockwood Robbins**, baptized 16 Sep 1855.[2]
v **Anne Manning Robbins**, baptized 16 Sep 1855.[2]
vi **Agnes Grimes Robbins**, baptized 16 Sep 1855.[2]
vii **Frederick Walter Robbins**.[2]

118. **Edmund Bulkeley**,[2] (52.Mary[5], 26.Moses[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Dec 1787 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 03 Feb 1788.[2] He married 18 Apr 1811,[2] **Nancy Robbins**, born 29 Aug 1791 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] (daughter of Justus Robbins and Clarinda Huntington) baptized 25 Dec 1791,[2] died 14 Sep 1862 in New York City, New York.[2] Edmund died 06 or 26 Feb 1853.[2] Edmund & Nancy were second cousins once removed, descendants of Jacob Williams (1).

Children:

i **Joseph Edmond Bulkeley**, born 09 Feb 1812 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 23 May 1819.[2] He married 23 Oct 1837,[2] **Mary (Lawrence) Bicknell**,[2] (daughter of John Lawrence). Joseph died about 1884.[2]
ii **Justus Robbins Bulkeley**, born 15 Jun 1813 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 28 May 1819.[2] He married 01 May 1851,[2] **Mary K. Adams**. Justus died 1862.[2]
iii **Julius Huntington Bulkeley**, born 09 Mar 1815 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 23 May 1819,[2] died 30 Jul 1833 in Washington, North Carolina.[2]
iv **Susan Mansfield Bulkeley**, born 20 Apr 1825 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,[2] baptized 10 Sep 1825,[2] died 30 Sep 1832.[2]
v **Susan Mansfield Bulkeley**.[2] She married 1855,[2] **Hiram H. Webb**.[2]

119. **Levi Williams**, (55.Ephraim[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) (See marriage to # 54 on page 625.)

120. **Elias Williams**, (55.Ephraim[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1768.[2] He married (1) 1787,[2] **Mary Dimock**, born 1764,[2] baptized 03 Jan 1765,[2] died 03 Dec 1788.[2] He married (2) **Christian Williams**, born about 1770,[2] baptized 09 Dec 1770,[2] died 29 Jul 1794.[2] Elias died 15 Mar 1801.[2] According to page 832 of ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, there was an Elias Williams (of Ephraim Williams & Ruth Butler) that married a Mary Dimock in 1787, and another Elias Williams (of David Williams & Anne Deming) that also married a Mary Dimock in 1787. Since we cannot prove if just one, or both, marriages are correct, both of them are shown. According to page 301 of this same book, Mary Dimock (of Joseph Dimock & Elizabeth Williams) was baptized 3 Jan 1765, married Elias Williams, Jr. in 1787, and died 3 Dec 1788 in her 24th year. If this is true, then there are 3 Mary Dimock's, since neither of the previous 2 Elias Williams was a "Jr." I think there was only one Mary Dimock, and only one marriage to an Elias Williams, but I am not sure which Elias that would be! My "best guess" would be for the Elias of Ephraim, since Ephraim's father was Elias. There is no Elias in the lineage of Elias of David.[2]

Children by Mary Dimock:

i **Mary Williams**, baptized 02 Dec 1788,[2] died in infancy.
ii **Mary Williams**, baptized 02 Dec 1789,[2] died 25 Apr 1809.[2]

121. **Olive Williams**, (56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 21 Mar 1778.[2,10] She married 26 Jun 1798,[10] **Wait Goodrich**, baptized 1776, (son of Ebenezer Goodrich) baptized 07 Apr 1776,[10] died 29 Jun 1824.[10] Olive died 06 Aug 1842 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10] Olive died 2 days before Sally (her sister) died.[10]

Children:

i **Edwin Goodrich**, born 30 Mar 1799,[10,2] died 03 May 1842.[10,2] Never married.[2,10]
ii **Cynthia Goodrich**, born 09 Jan 1801,[10,2] died 27 Jan 1801.[10,2]
iii **Otis Goodrich**, born 28 Jan 1802,[10,2] died 22 Aug 1808.[10,2]
iv **Lewis Goodrich**, born 23 Jun 1806.[10,2] He married **Violitia**, born about 1810,[10] died Nov 1893 while visiting her niece in Plano, Illinois.[10,2] Lewis died 08 May 1880 in Newington, Connecticut.[10,2] They had no children.
v **Russell Goodrich**, born 23 Jan 1808,[10,2] died 03 Feb 1809.[10,2]
201. vi **Orinda Goodrich** born 24 Mar 1810.

122. **Sullivan "Sally" Williams**, (56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Apr 1780.[10] She married 07 or 17 Feb 1816 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut, as his second of three wives,[2,10] **Joseph Blakely**, born 24 Jul 1781 in Connecticut,[10] died 04 Mar 1863 in Aurora, New York.[10] Sullivan died 08 Aug 1842 in East Aurora, New York.[10]

Children:

202. i **Russell Lewis Blakely** born 05 Aug 1817.
ii **Royal Williams Blakely**, born 05 Nov 1819,[2,10] died 31 Jul 1825 in Aurora, New York.[2,10]
203. iii **Horace Horatio Blakely** born 20 Jan 1822.

123. **Washington Williams**, (56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) (See marriage to # 111 on page 636.)

124. **Comfort Williams**, (56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 23 Jan 1783 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[10,2] baptized 27 Apr 1783,[2] occupation Presbyterian Minister in Rochester, New York.[10,2] He married 20 May 1811,[10,2] **Lucy Williams**, born about 1782,[10] died 21 Sep 1824 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10] Comfort died 26 Aug 1825 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.[10,2]

Children:

204. i **Alfred Williams**.
ii **Edward Williams**, died 1860 in Texas.[2] Never married.
205. iii **Charles Henry Williams** born 27 Sep 1823.
iv **Lucy Williams**. She married (1) about 1850,[2] **Orlando Oatman**, died about 1855.[2] She married (2) 1870 in Evanston, Illinois,[2] **Mark DeCoudres**.

125. **Merriam Williams**, (56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Jul 1785,[10,2] baptized 04 Sep 1785,[2] occupation Tanner and currier.[2] He married 25 Mar 1819 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[2,10] **Elizabeth Danforth**, born 23 Aug 1789,[2,10] (daughter of Thomas Danforth) died 29 Mar 1852.[2,10] Merriam died 10 May 1857.[10,2]

Children:

206. i **Thomas Danforth Williams** born 04 Dec 1819.
ii **Martha Tallman Williams**, born 21 Dec 1821 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[2,10] baptized 12 May 1822,[2] died 27 Aug 1871 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2,10]
iii **Mary Elizabeth Williams**, born 02 Feb 1826 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[2,10] baptized 05 May 1826,[2] died 12 Dec 1829 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2,10]
iv **Elizabeth Morton Williams**, born 31 Dec 1830 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[2,10] baptized 01 May 1831,[2] died 02 Mar 1901 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2,10]
v **Sarah Goodrich Williams**, born 16 Aug 1834 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[2,10] baptized 02 Nov 1834.[2] Sarah was very helpful in compiling ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, according to the author.

126. **Ackley Williams**, (56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 19 Jan 1789,[2,10] baptized 19 Apr 1789.[2] He married (1) Dec 1813,[10,2] **Hannah Sage**, born 01 Sep 1789,[10,2] died 22 or 27 May 1824.[10,2] He married (2) 26 Jan 1825,[10,2] **Harriet Witherell Price**, baptized 1787, baptized May 1787,[10,2] died 14 Sep 1882.[10,2] Ackley died 27 Dec 1874.[2,10] Ackley & Harriet had no children.[10]

Children by Hannah Sage:

i **Julia Miranda Williams**, born 04 Aug 1814,[10,2] baptized 23 Aug 1818.[10,2] She married **Samuel Hurd**, born in Clinton, Connecticut.[10,2] Julia died 14 Feb 1888.[10,2]
207. ii **Jane Elvira Williams** born 23 Sep 1815.
208. iii **Walter Sage Williams** born Dec 1817.
iv **Fanny Eliza Williams**, born Dec 1821,[2,10] died 05 Jul 1832.[2,10]

127. **Chloe Williams**, (58.William[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) baptized 26 Oct 1783.[2] She married 18 Jul 1822,[2] **Benjamin Archer**, born 1776,[2] died 10 Jul 1852.[2] Chloe died 21 Nov 1856.[2]

Child:

i **Israel Williams Archer**, born 03 Feb 1826,[2] died 15 Feb 1894.[2]

128. **Wait Williams**, (58.William[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) baptized 08 Nov 1789.[2] He married 25 Jun 1818,[2] **Sally Dimock**. Sally may be the daughter of Joseph Dimock, Jr. and Sarah Warner. See page 301 of Volume 2 of ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***.

Children:

i **Sarah Dimock Williams**, baptized 16 May 1830.[2] She married **Mr. Rice**.[2]
ii **Caroline Maria Williams**, baptized 16 May 1830.[2] She married **Mr. Early**.[2]
iii **William Wait Williams**, baptized 16 May 1830.[2] He married **Miss Erwin**.[2]
iv **Alfred Henry Williams**, baptized 04 May 1832.[2] Alfred and Albert were twins.
v **Albert Irwin Williams**, baptized 04 May 1832.[2] Albert married and had a daughter, who died in infancy.

129. **Horace Williams**, (58.William[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Jun 1793,[2] baptized 26 Dec 1793.[2] He married 06 Nov 1816,[2] **Rachel Dimock**, born 10 Dec 1794,[2] died 21 Jul 1844.[2] Horace died 06 Sep 1858.[2]

Children:

i **Henry Davis Williams**, baptized 02 Jul 1830.[2]
ii **Joseph Dimock Williams**, baptized 02 Jul 1830.[2]
iii **Susan Williams**, baptized 02 Jul 1830.[2]
iv **Moses Warner Williams**, baptized 02 Jul 1830.[2]
v **Ellen Frances Williams**, baptized 02 Jul 1830.[2]
vi **Horace Williams**, baptized 02 Jul 1830.[2]
vii **Harriet Maria Williams**, baptized 02 Jul 1830.[2]
viii **James Andrews Williams**, baptized 02 Jul 1830.[2]

130. **Joshua Lewis Williams**, (59.Joshua[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) baptized 06 Mar 1785.[2] He married **Catharine Mix**.[2] Joshua died 29 Dec 1832 in Cromwell, Connecticut.[2]

Children:

i **John M. Williams**, died 30 Dec 1832.[2] Never married.[2]
ii **Elizabeth Williams**. She married **Mr. Thompson**.[2] They had 1 child.[2]
iii **Catharine Williams**.[2] She married **John Deming**.[2]

131. **Orinda Williams**, (59.Joshua[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) baptized 02 Mar 1783.[2] She married **Abijah Catlin**.[2]

Children:

i **Abijah Catlin**.[2]
ii **Adaline Catlin**.[2]
iii **Harriet Catlin**.[2]
iv **David Catlin**.[2]
v **Orinda Catlin**.[2]
vi **Julia Catlin**.[2]
vii **Ann Catlin**.[2]
viii **Caroline Catlin**.[2]

132. **Elias Williams**,[2] (59.Joshua[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). He married **Mary Hillhouse**, born in Montville, Connecticut.[2]

Child:

i **Mary Williams**.[2]

133. **Prudence Williams**,[2] (59.Joshua[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). She married **Dr. Catlin**.[2]

Children:

i **Henry Catlin**.[2]
ii **Catharine Catlin**.[2] She married **Mr. Bradford**.[2]
iii **William Catlin**.[2]
iv **Lucretia Catlin**.[2]

134. **Eunice Williams**, (60.John[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) (See marriage to # 110 on page 636.)

135. **Mary Williams**, (60.John[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 02 Feb 1795,[11,2] baptized 29 Mar 1795.[2] She married **Henry Dayton**.[2]

Children:

i **Eunice B. Dayton**.[2] She married **Mortimer Meigs**.[2]
ii **Henry Dayton**.[2]
iii **John Dayton**.[2]
iv **James Dayton**.[2]

136. **Ursula Williams**, (60.John[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Aug 1801,[11,2] baptized 04 Oct 1801.[2] She married 28 Jun 1823,[2] **Cyrus Thompson**.

Children:

i **John W. Thompson**.[2]
ii **Henry C. Thompson**.[2]
iii **Edwin P. Thompson**, died in infancy.[2]

137. **Joseph Williams**, (63.John[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 08 Jul 1788.[3] He married 17 Mar 1817,[3] **Sallie Stocking**,[3] (daughter of Joel Stocking). Joseph died 02 Jun 1867.[3] They lived in Cromwell, Connecticut.[3]

Children:

i **Horace Stocking Williams**, born 13 Dec 1818,[3] died 03 Aug 1819.[3]
209. ii **Joseph Stocking Williams** born 23 Jun 1820.
iii **Gustavus Williams**, born 31 Aug 1822,[3] died 12 Jun 1824.[3]
iv **Horace Gustavus Williams**, born 22 Feb 1825,[3] died 28 Feb 1852.[3]
210. v **Sarah Gould Williams** born 26 Mar 1827.
vi **Emily Anna Williams**, born 06 Mar 1830.[3]

138. **William Williams**, (63.John[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Jul 1797.[3] He married 14 Oct 1824,[3] **Caroline Kirby**, born 1801,[3] (daughter of Elisha Kirby) died 31 Oct 1838.[3] William died Apr 1873.[3]

Children:

i **Martha Spencer Williams**, born 18 May 1827.[3] She married 12 Sep 1850,[3] **Isaac H. Warner**. They had 3 children.
ii **Henry Martin Williams**, born 29 Aug 1831.[3]
iii **Charles Keyes Williams**, born 19 Nov 1833.[3]
iv **Mary Elizabeth Williams**, born 17 Dec 1835.[3]
v **John Kirby Williams**, born 18 Sep 1837.[3]

139. **Roxa Sage**,[3] (64.Anne[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). She married **Timothy White**.[3]

Children:

i **Jerusha S. White**.[3] She married **Mr. Harris**.[3]
ii **Laura S. White**.[3]
iii **William Henry White**.[3]
iv **Timothy White**.[3]

140. **William Williams**,[3] (65.Wait[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). died young.[3] William married, wife unknown.

Child:

211. i **Wait Williams** born 25 Oct 1813.

141. **Sally Williams**, (67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 31 Mar 1797.[3] She married 10 Jun 1813,[3] **Charles Sage**, born 10 Mar 1782 in Middletown, Connecticut,[3] (son of William Sage and Elizabeth Cook) died Oct 1837.[3] Sally died 31 Mar 1872 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.[3]

Children:

212. i **Henry Williams Sage** born 31 Jan 1814.
ii **Julia Ann Sage**, born 11 May 1815.[3] She married 18 Sep 1839,[3] **Albert Meigs Potter**, died in Galveston, Texas.[3] Julia died 12 May 1840.[3]
213. iii **Elizabeth Cook Sage** born 10 May 1817.
214. iv **Lucy Augusta Sage** born 27 Mar 1819.
v **Caroline Shaler Sage**, born 29 Jun 1822,[3] died 15 Mar 1823.[3]
vi **Caroline Butler Sage**, born 31 Jul 1825.[3] She married 30 Oct 1844,[3] **Merritt L. Wood**, occupation President of U.S. Telegraph Company,[3] died about 1900.[3] Caroline died 25 Aug 1906 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.[3]
vii **Charles Grandison Sage**, born 06 Feb 1827,[3] died 03 Jul 1828.[3]

142. **Timothy Shaler Williams**, (67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Apr 1802 in Upper Middletown (now Cromwell), Connecticut.[3] He married 04 Dec 1826,[3] **Keziah Hungerford**, born 28 Mar 1802,[3] (daughter of Benjamin Hungerford) died 05 Mar 1874.[3] Timothy died 11 Mar 1849.[3] Lived in Ithaca, NY.

Children:

i **Harriet Newell Williams**, born 08 Feb 1828.[3]
ii **Mary Elizabeth Williams**, born 21 Jun 1831,[3] died 28 Sep 1900.[3]
215. iii **Edward Young Williams** born 29 Sep 1833.
216. iv **Howard Cornelius Williams** born 28 Jan 1836.
v **Timothy Dwight Williams**, born 01 May 1838,[3] died 03 Oct 1907.[3]
vi **Charles Manwell Williams**, born 14 Oct 1840,[3] occupation Lumber manufacturer.[3] He married 22 Sep 1864,[3] **Emeline L. Whiton**, (daughter of John L. Whiton). Charles died 18 Sep 1900.[3] Lived in Ithaca, NY.

143. **Betsy Williams**, (67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Jun 1803.[3] She married Oct 1824,[3] **Edmund Sage**. Betsy died 29 Mar 1828.[3] They had 1 child that lived 1 year.

Child:

i **George Lewis Sage**, died in his 1st year.[3]

144. **Manwell Russell Williams**, (67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 27 Nov 1808 in Upper Middletown (now Cromwell), Connecticut.[3] He married 24 Mar 1837,[3] **Elizabeth Phillips**, born 13 May 1815,[3] (daughter of William Phillips) died 20 Nov 1838.[3] Manwell died 13 Apr 1840.[3] They lived in Ithaca, NY.

Child:

217. i **Walter Phillips Williams** born 22 Apr 1838.

145. **Josiah Butler Williams**, (67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Dec 1810 in Upper Middletown (now Cromwell), Connecticut.[3] He married 06 Sep 1842,[3] **Mary H. Hardy**, born 02 Dec 1824 in Utica, New York,[3] (daughter of Charles Elias Hardy and Louisa Walker). Josiah died 26 Sep 1883. They lived in Ithaca, NY.

Children:

218. i **George Russell Williams** born 19 Sep 1844.
ii **Charles Hardy Williams**, born 04 Jul 1845,[3] died 11 Jul 1846.[3]
219. iii **Henry Shaler Williams** born 06 Mar 1847.
220. iv **Roger Butler Williams** born 08 May 1848.
v **Mary Louise Williams**, born 13 Mar 1850,[3] died 02 Jul 1869.[3]
vi **Augusta Hardy Williams**, born 15 Jan 1852.[3]
vii **Thomas Walker Williams**, born 27 Mar 1854,[3] died 27 Mar 1854.[3]
viii **Charlotte Elizabeth Williams**, born 06 Mar 1855.[3]
221. ix **Jane Edwards Williams** born 17 Aug 1857.
x **Ella Susan Williams**, born 21 Mar 1860.[3]
xi **Clara Martha Williams**, born 07 Dec 1862.[3] She married 20 Jun 1893,[3] **John Henry Tanner**, (son of Charles F. Tanner and Minnie) occupation Professor.[3] Lived in Ithaca, NY.
222. xii **Otis Lincoln Williams** born 03 Aug 1865.

146. **Jehiel Edwards Williams**, (67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Aug 1814.[3] He married 15 Sep 1847 as her first of two husbands,[3] **Sarah Wheeler Park**, (daughter of Judson M. Park) died 21 Sep 1906.[3] Jehiel died 26 Jul 1867 in Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas.[3] After Jehiel died, Sarah m/2, Edwin M. Weed.

Children:

223. i **Julia Shaler Williams** born 25 Jan 1849.
224. ii **Frederick Augustus Williams** born 28 Dec 1851.
iii **Josiah Butler Williams**, born 05 Oct 1854 in West Danby, Tompkins County, New York.[3] He married Dec 1875 in West Danby, Tompkins County, New York,[3] **Emma Perry**. They lived in Chicago, Illinois.

147. **Chauncey Pratt Williams (1)**, (67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Mar 1817.[3] He married 13 Sep 1842,[3] **Martha Andrews Hough**, born 25 Feb 1824 in Bristol, Connecticut,[3] (daughter of Reuben Hough). Chauncey died 30 May 1894 in Jerseyfield Lake, in the Adirondacks.[3] Lived in Albany, NY.

Children:

225. i **Alice Williams** born 03 Nov 1843.
ii **Ruth Hough Williams**, born 15 May 1845,[3] died 13 Mar 1877.[3]
iii **Frederick Stanley Williams**, born 11 Oct 1847,[3] died 09 Sep 1870.[3]
226. iv **Anna Martha Williams** born 07 May 1853.
227. v **Chauncey Pratt Williams (2)** born 06 Dec 1860.

148. **Jeremiah Hubbard**,[3] (70.Chloe[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]).

Child:

i **Robert Hubbard**.[3]

149. **Ralph Hubbard**, (70.Chloe[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1800.[3] .

Children:

i **Henry Hubbard**.[3] Lived in Seneca Falls, NY.[3]
ii **Hiram Hubbard**.[3] Lived in Seneca Falls, NY.[3]
iii **Chloe Hubbard**.[3] She married **Elisha Stevens**, died before 1870.[3] They had 2 sons, and both died before 1870.[3]

150. **Almira Williams**, (71.Richard[5], 36.Othniel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 31 Jul 1803 in Hartford, Connecticut,[2] baptized 11 Sep 1803.[2] She married 18 Jun 1823 as his first of two wives,[2] **Archibald Robbins**, born 19 Nov 1792 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[2] (son of Jason Robbins and Honor Riley) baptized 14 Apr 1793,[2] died 27 Dec 1860.[2] Almira died 18 Feb 1835 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] After Almira Williams died, Archibald married her sister, Elizabeth Tallman Williams.

Children:

228. i **William Riley Robbins** born 16 Aug 1826.
229. ii **Caroline Sophia Robbins** born 14 Aug 1827.
230. iii **Charles Williams Robbins** born 19 Sep 1829.
iv **Archibald Reynolds Robbins**, born 03 Jan 1832 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2]

151. **Elizabeth Tallman Williams**, (71.Richard[5], 36.Othniel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Dec 1808 in Hartford, Connecticut.[2] She married 03 May 1836 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut, as his second of two wives,[2] **Archibald Robbins**, born 19 Nov 1792 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[2] (son of Jason Robbins and Honor Riley) baptized 14 Apr 1793,[2] died 27 Dec 1860.[2] Elizabeth died 03 Aug 1883 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.[2] After Almira Williams died, Archibald married her sister, Elizabeth Tallman Williams.

Children:

231. i **Alfred Danforth Robbins** born 12 Apr 1837.
ii **Richard Otis Robbins**, born 25 Aug 1838 in Solon, Ohio,[2] died 22 Jul 1860 in Solon, Ohio.[2]
iii **Almira Elizabeth Robbins**, born 23 Dec 1839 in Solon, Ohio.[2] She married 1884,[2] **James McNabb, Jr.**.
iv **Francis Augustus Robbins**, born 22 Feb 1841 in Solon, Ohio,[2] died 23 Feb 1843.[2]
v **Francis Wiltshire Robbins**, born 11 Sep 1844 in Solon, Ohio,[2] died 26 Jun 1895 in New York City, New York.[2]

152. **David Sage Williams**, (72.David[5], 37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 28 Feb 1789.[22] He married 28 Feb 1811,[22] **Asenath Everts**, (daughter of Samuel G. Everts). David buried in Primitive Cemetery, Mexico, Oswego County, New York.[22]

Children:

i **Ransom Goss Williams**, born 28 Oct 1811.[22]
ii **Harlo Williams**, born 21 Aug 1813.[22]
iii **Milo Williams**, born 21 Aug 1813.[22]
iv **Emilus Williams**, born 18 Jun 1815.[22]
v **David Sage Williams, Jr.**, born 18 Feb 1819.[22]
vi **Loring Stearns Williams**, born 31 Jul 1824.[22]
vii **Asenath Eunice Williams**, born 31 Jan 1826.[22]
232. viii **Charles Byron Williams** born 14 Jan 1828.
ix **Isaac Newton Williams**, born 20 Aug 1830.[22]

153. **James Henry Williams**, (73.Daniel[5], 37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1810 in Lima, New York,[22] occupation Doctor.[22] He married 1850,[22] **Mary Reinold**, born in Norway.[22] James died in Hadley, Michigan.[22]

Children:

i **Lucy Ann Williams**, born in Fayette County, Iowa.[22]
233. ii **Charles Henry Williams** born 1855.
iii **Almira Jane Williams**.[22]
iv **Emma Catherine Williams**, died in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.[22]

154. **Abijah Jewell Williams**,[22] (74.Levi[5], 37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). He married **Mary Billington**.[22]

Children:

i **Aras George Williams**. Married twice, and had 6 children.[22]
234. ii **Irvin Abijah Williams** born 1829.
iii **James Hurley Williams**, born 1833.[22]
iv **Norman Alton Williams**, born 1837.[22]

155. **Othniel S. Williams**, (75.Othniel[5], 37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) occupation Judge.[22] .

Child:

i **Elliott S. Williams**, occupation Lawyer in Oneida Co., New York.[22]

156. **Rachel Russell**, (76.Hannah[5], 38.Hannah[4], 16.Lucy[3], 5.Mary[2], 1.Thomas[1]) baptized 30 Jun 1776 in Rocky Hill, Hartford, Connecticut.[23] She married 03 Jan 1799,[23] **Alvin Curtiss**,[23] (son of Amos Curtiss and Mabel Squire).

Child:

235. i **Orson Curtiss** born 29 Nov 1806.

Seventh Generation

157. **Nancy Ann Hills**, (77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 26 Apr 1826 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York.[18] She married 15 Sep 1842 in Manlius Township, Onondaga County, New York,[18] **Ransom Skillings**, born 25 Sep 1817 in Cicero, Onondaga County, New York,[18] (son of Isaac Skillings and Hannah Merrill) occupation Sheriff of Manlius Township,[18] died 10 Oct 1892 in Geddes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota,[18] buried in Pleasant Lawn Cemetery, near Geddes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota.[18] Nancy died 27 Oct 1915 in Geddes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota,[18] buried in Pleasant Lawn Cemetery, near Geddes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota.[18]

Children:

236. i **Polly Anna Skillings** born 09 Apr 1844.
ii **Hannah M. Skillings**, born 10 Dec 1846 in Denmark, Lee County, Iowa,[18] died 13 Feb 1923 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.[18]
iii **Mary Louise Skillings**, born 08 Apr 1849 in Sylvester, Green County, Wisconsin,[18] died 23 Dec 1936 in Hayden Lake, Idaho.[18]
iv **Isaac Merrill Skillings**, born 13 Mar 1852 in Sylvester, Green County, Wisconsin,[18] died 11 Jul 1917.
v **Joel Amos Skillings**, born 23 Jun 1854 in Sylvester, Green County, Wisconsin,[18] died 08 Feb 1938 in Poplar, Minnesota.[18]
vi **Alice Barbara Skillings**, born 03 Dec 1857 in Sylvester, Green County, Wisconsin.[18] She married **Will Robinson**.[18] Alice died 30 Aug 1937 in Seattle, Washington.[18]
vii **Irvin Ransom Skillings**, born 02 Mar 1860 in Sylvester, Green County, Wisconsin,[18] died 18 Sep 1930 in Geddes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota.[18]
viii **Linus Hare Skillings**, born 16 Aug 1863 in Sylvester, Green County, Wisconsin,[18] died May 1947 in Geddes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota.[18]
ix **Clara Bell Skillings**, born 27 Jan 1867 in Sylvester, Green County, Wisconsin,[18] died 18 Mar 1868 in Oran, Fayette County, Iowa.[18]

158. **Marshall W. Williams**, (78.Lodowick[6], 40.Samuel[5], 20.Soloman[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1843.[9] He married **Emma Baylis**.[9]

Children:

i **Scott Williams**.[9] He married **Zada Chesebro**.[9]
ii **Sarah "Sadie" Williams**.[9] She married **David Wood**.[9]

159. **Riley Walter Williams**, (78.Lodowick[6], 40.Samuel[5], 20.Soloman[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1848.[9] He married 1874,[9] **Mary Turnbull Mickel**,[9] (daughter of David Mickel and Tibitha Glover) died 1914. Riley died 1929.

Children:

237. i **James Mickel Williams** born 1876.
ii **Isa Williams**, born 1878,[9] died 1890.
238. iii **Emma Amelia "Millie" Williams** born 1881.
iv **Alta Williams**, born 1884,[9] died 1886.

160. **Emma "Aunt Em" Clarissa Williams**, (78.Lodowick[6], 40.Samuel[5], 20.Soloman[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1852.[9] She married **James Gridley**.[9]

Children:

i **William "Will" Gridley**.[9]
239. ii **Lottie Gridley**.
iii **Ruth Gridley**.[9]

161. **Jennie Eliza Conger**, (79.Jerusha[6], 40.Samuel[5], 20.Soloman[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Nov 1856 in Waterville, New York.[19] She married 06 May 1874 in Lebanon, Madison County, New York,[19] **Charles Franklin Beach**, born 14 May 1855,[19] died 07 Jul 1929 in Chateaugay, New York, buried in Lake View Cemetery, Ithaca, New York. Jennie died 13 Jan 1901 in Willard, New York, buried in Union Cemetery, Ovid, New York.

Children:

i **Carl John Beach**, born 25 Sep 1876 in Little Falls, New York.[19] He married **Jessie H. Emery**.[19] Carl died 01 May 1931, buried in Bolton, Massachusetts.
ii **Jennie Louise Beach**, born 12 Sep 1890 in Romulus, New York.[19] She married 27 Jul 1905,[19] **Simon Van Wagner Snow**, born 02 Sep 1885,[19] (son of William Elias Snow and Clara Reed Dana) died 14 May 1960. Jennie died 20 May 1986 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York, buried in Willow Glenn Cemetery, Dryden, New York.

162. **Harriet L. Williams**, (81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1819 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married (1) **Obadiah Allen**, born 1810 in Vermont,[11,27] died 17 Dec 1856 in Castleton, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married (2) 06 Oct 1863 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11,27] **George Cox**, born about 1818 in U.S.A.,[11,27] died 15 Jul 1868 in Castleton, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] Harriet died 29 Sep 1890 in Castleton, Ontario, Canada.[11,27]

Children by Obadiah Allen:

240. i **Serepta Allen** born 09 Jan 1837.
ii **Maria Allen**, born about 1838 in Castleton, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married 22 Jan 1856,[11,27] **Charles Weller**.

iii **Isban Allen**, born about 1840 in Castleton, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] He married **Victoria**, born about 1843.[11,27]
iv **Louisa Allen**, born about 1841 in Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married 26 Mar 1859,[11,27] **Seymour Papin**, born about 1835.[11,27]
v **George Allen**, born about 1843 in Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27]
vi **Adeline Allen**, born about 1843 in Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married 24 Dec 1861,[11,27] **James Leslie**, born about 1834.[11,27]
vii **Benjamin Allen**, born 05 May 1849 in Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] He married **Ellen**.[11] Benjamin died 22 Feb 1912.[11,27]
viii **(daughter) Allen**,[11] born 1851,[11,27] died 1851.[11,27]
ix **Leathy Ann Allen**, born about 1853 in Castleton, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married **George Ghent**.[27,11]
x **Emma Allen**, born about 1857.[11,27]

163. **Charles Williams**, (81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1837 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 20 Dec 1859 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Ann Leslie**, born about 1839 in Ontario, Canada,[11] died before 1871.[11]

Children:

i **William Williams**, born about 1861 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
ii **Henry Williams**, born about 1867 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

164. **David Williams**, (82.David[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1830 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Elizabeth Campbell**,[11] born about 1836 in Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

i **James Williams**, born 1855 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
ii **Jane Williams**, born 1856 in Ontario, Canada.[11]
iii **Alfred Williams**, born 1859 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iv **Mary Williams**, born about 1863 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
v **Louisa Williams**, born about 1867 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

165. **Wilford Williams**, (84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 28 Feb 1849 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (1) 1885 in Ontario, Canada,[25,11] **Rose Anna Fox**, born 1857 in Ontario, Canada,[11] died before 1896.[11] He married (2) 28 Oct 1896 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan,[25,11] **Ida Hill**, born Jun 1858 in New York.[25] Wilford died 22 Oct 1920 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.[25]

Children by Rose Anna Fox:

i **Georgina Williams**, born Dec 1886 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married **Clyde Downs**.[25]
ii **Margaret Williams**, born 09 Jul 1888 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married **Alva Strouse**.[25]
iii **Edith Mae Williams**, born Feb 1890 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married **George Weller**.[25]
iv **Andrew Williams**, born Dec 1892 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]

Children by Ida Hill:

v **Luther Williams**,[25] born about 1897 in Michigan.[11]
vi **Myrel Williams**, born Mar 1899 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]

166. **Wallace Walter Williams**, (84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 26 Mar 1853 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[25] He married 19 Oct 1878 in Prince Albert, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[25] **Maria Louisa Boynton**, born 10 Nov 1858 in Prince Albert, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[25] (daughter of William Boynton and Mary Mark) died 04 Feb 1937 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] Wallace died 18 Jul 1911 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]

Children:

241. i **Lillie Maud Williams** born 25 Aug 1879.
ii **John Andrew Williams**, born 30 Oct 1882 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[25] died 06 Mar 1885 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]
242. iii **Angus Wallace Williams** born 30 Apr 1885.
iv **Jessie Edith Williams**, born 12 Mar 1888 in Michigan,[25] died 08 Apr 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.[25]
243. v **Nellie May Williams** born 18 May 1891.
vi **Olive Mae Williams**, born 03 Dec 1893 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan,[25] died 23 Feb 1911 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]
244. vii **Leewart Williams** born 08 Aug 1896.
245. viii **Mabel Lorena Williams** born 24 Jul 1898.

167. **Alvina Williams**, (84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1855 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,25] She married (1) **William Jarvis**, born 1841 in New York,[25] died 05 Jul 1897 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married (2) after 1897,[11] **Aldebert Anderson**.[25] Alvina died 1928 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]

Children by William Jarvis:

246. i **Clarissa Jarvis** born 1880.
247. ii **Luella Jarvis** born 21 Jan 1883.

168. **James Williams**, (84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 15 Mar 1859 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Ida Bongard**, born 1862 in Ontario, Canada,[25] died 1955 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25,11] James died 28 Sep 1893 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]

Children:

i **Royden Williams**, born 1885.[25]

ii **Carlton Williams**, born 1887 in Ontario, Canada.[25]

248. iii **Walter Gordon Williams** born 26 Feb 1889.

iv **Eural Ray Williams**, born 07 Sep 1892,[25] died 05 Dec 1906 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]

169. **Peter Williams**, (85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Nov 1854 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 12 Aug 1874,[11] **Mary Wharton**, born 14 Sep 1858 in Iroquois, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 04 Sep 1946,[11] buried in Groveside Cemetery, Whitby, Ontario, Canada. Peter died 22 Nov 1932 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Groveside Cemetery, Whitby, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

i **Ela May Williams**, born 02 Jul 1875,[11] died 12 Sep 1877.[11]

ii **Norman Percy Williams**, born 24 Nov 1878 in Scugog Island, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died Dec 1968.[11]

iii **Ethel Maud Williams**, born 13 Oct 1881 in Scugog Island, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married (1) **Alfred Wyman**,[11] born 05 Aug 1874,[11] died 24 Aug 1914 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Groveside Cemetery, Whitby, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married (2) **Albert "Allie" Walker**, born about 1887,[11] died 14 Jan 1990 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada.[11] Ethel died 05 Mar 1969,[11] buried 08 Mar 1969.[11]

249. iv **John Maxwell Williams** born 23 Apr 1885.

250. v **George E. Williams** born 11 Aug 1889.

251. vi **Walter Sherdon Williams** born 29 Jul 1892.

252. vii **Nora Edna Williams** born 26 Oct 1900.

170. **Oliver Williams**, (85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1870 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Alma Greenwell**, born 1864,[11] died 06 Nov 1926.[11] Oliver died 20 Nov 1945.[11] (adopted).

Children:

i **Mildred Viola Williams**, born about 1894,[11] died 11 Aug 1904.[11]

ii **(infant) Williams**, born 27 Jan 1902.[11]

171. **Elias Williams**, (87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 21 Oct 1852 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Susannah**, born 1857.[11] Elias died 20 Apr 1913 in Busby, Alberta, Canada.[11]

Children:

253. i **John Williams** born 1878.

ii **Albert Williams**, born 1880 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 01 Nov 1941 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

iii **Arthur Williams**, born about 1882 in Reach Township, Port Perry, Ontario, Canada.[11]

172. **Charles Franklin Williams**, (87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Apr 1855 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 29 Sep 1877 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Eleanor J. Collins**, born 1857 in Ontario, Canada,[11] died 02 Aug 1929 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] Charles died 26 Dec 1942 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

i **Mary E. Williams**, born 1887 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Herb Coulter**, born about 1889.[11]

ii **Edna Williams**, born about 1889 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Herbert Coulter**.[11]

173. **Madison Williams**, (87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 08 Sep 1857 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (1) 10 Dec 1879 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Mary Calvert**,[11] born 1857 in Ontario, Canada,[11] died 02 Aug 1915 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (2) after 1915,[11] **Jean Rosser**,[11] born about 1860 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] Madison died 02 Dec 1934 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children by Mary Calvert:

i **Frederick Gordon Williams**, born 11 Feb 1884 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 03 Mar 1897 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

ii **Charles Edward Williams**, born 1887 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Carrie Furguson**,[11] born about 1887,[11] died 31 Jul 1934 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada. Charles died 10 Aug 1943 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada.

174. **Aaron Williams**, (87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 May 1864 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (1) 16 Aug 1886 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Hannah Annie Wyville**, born 1862 in Pickering, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 27 Feb 1893 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (2) 19 Oct 1894 in Port

Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Anne (Currie) Dodds**,[11] born 15 Feb 1865 in Sonja, Ontario, Canada,[11] (daughter of Archibald Currie and Jane) died 28 Sep 1948.[11] Aaron died 21 Sep 1944 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children by Hannah Annie Wyville:

254. i **Hubert Williams** born 06 Jun 1887.
ii **Muriel Edith Williams**, born 01 Aug 1888 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 04 Aug 1980.[11]
iii **Grant Williams**, born 09 Dec 1889 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 06 Nov 1917 in France.[11]
iv **Eleanor Williams**, born 1891 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children by Anne (Currie) Dodds:

v **Robert Dodds**,[11] born about 1890 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] Robert is Anne's son by her first marriage.
vi **May Williams**,[11] born about 1902 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 23 Oct 1971.[11]
vii **Vera Williams**,[11] born about 1905 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
viii **Nelson Williams**, born 13 Aug 1906 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 22 Oct 1971.

175. **Edward Allen Williams**, (87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Jul 1866 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (1) 01 Feb 1888 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Margaret "Maggie" Jane Barrigan**, born 1861 in Brighton, Northumberland Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] (daughter of Patrick Barrigan and Jane) died 28 Nov 1905 in Niagara Falls, New York,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) after 1906,[11] **Della**, born 1886,[11] died 12 Jun 1942 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada. Edward died 30 Sep 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada.

Children by Margaret "Maggie" Jane Barrigan:

255. i **Eva Rhoda Williams** born 05 Mar 1889.
256. ii **Walter Stanley Williams** born 22 Mar 1891.
iii **Winnifred Williams**, born 03 Jul 1893 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Jack McMullen**, born about 1870 in Canada,[11] died about 1926.[11] Winnifred died 25 Mar 1984 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11]

176. **Wesley Williams**, (87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Dec 1868 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (1) 20 Nov 1888 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Carrie Hayward**, born 1864 in Ontario, Canada,[11] (daughter of Thomas Hayward and Martha Moon) died 04 Feb 1898.[11] He married (2) after 1898, **Elizabeth**,[11] born about 1868.[11] Wesley died 06 May 1930 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children by Carrie Hayward:

i **Percy Williams**,[11] born about 1890 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] died in Florida.[11]
ii **Florence Williams**,[11] born about 1892 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iii **Norman Williams**,[11] born about 1895 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] died in Florida.[11]

177. **Walter Herbert Williams**, (87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 19 Jun 1873 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 07 Apr 1898 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Jane M. Dixon**, born 11 Sep 1872,[11] died 07 Jun 1946 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11] Walter died 25 Jul 1962 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Child:

257. i **Walter Melbourne Williams** born 15 May 1900.

178. **Alonzo Williams**, (87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Dec 1875 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 14 Jun 1900 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Mary Ethel Still**, born 12 Sep 1879 in Ontario, Canada,[11] (daughter of Ezra Still and Sarah) died 20 Feb 1956 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] Alonzo died 03 Mar 1969 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

i **Mabel Williams**, born 02 Aug 1901 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Charles Housan**,[11] born about 1900.[11]
ii **Alice Williams**, born 03 Dec 1904 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Raymond Cook**,[11] born about 1904.[11] Alice died 31 Mar 1979 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]
258. iii **George Murray Williams** born 08 Feb 1908.
259. iv **Marion Williams** born 05 Dec 1909.
260. v **Walter Melvin Williams** born 20 Mar 1913.
vi **Dorothy Williams**, born 06 Jun 1917 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 30 Mar 1946 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Laverne Martyn**, born 09 Mar 1917 in Ontario, Canada,[11] died 18 Apr 1992 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

179. **Nancy Robbins**, (88.Justus[6], 44.John[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) (See marriage to # 118 on page 637.)

180. **Horatio Robbins**, (95.Elias[6], 47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 Dec 1809,[2] baptized 21 Nov 1819.[2] He married 15 Nov 1832,[2] **Amelia Russell**. Horatio died 03 Jul 1860.[2]

Children:

i **Harriet Amelia Robbins**, baptized 02 May 1834.[2]

ii **Russell Robbins**, baptized 30 Oct 1835.[2]

181. **Thomas Stanley Robbins**, (96.Allen[6], 47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 17 Oct 1805,[2] baptized 05 Jan 1806.[2] He married (1) 30 Aug 1832,[2] **Martha Cole Sears**, died 1840.[2] He married (2) 02 May 1844,[2] **Meribah McConner**. According to page 565 of ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, Thomas' first wife, Martha, died in 1840, and he married Meribah 2 May 1844. Inconsistancies in the book are (1) It says children are by 1st wife; (2) There are 4 children born after Martha died, with 2 of them born before his second marriage. The children below are listed in the only possible way.[2]

Children by Martha Cole Sears:

i **Caroline Robbins**, born 07 Aug 1833.[2]
ii **Chloe Maria Therese Robbins**, born 07 Dec 1835.[2] She married **Chester Hamlin Robbins**, born 16 Aug 1817,[2] (son of Samuel Robbins and Mary Wells). Chester & Chloe were second cousins once removed, descendants of John Robbins, Esq.; and also fourth cousins once removed, descendants of Jacob Williams (1).
iii **Martha A. B. Robbins**, born 08 Mar 1838.[2]
iv **Allen Austin Robbins**, born 21 Sep 1839.[2]

Children by Meribah McConner:

v **Mary Louise Robbins**, born 10 Sep 1841.[2]
vi **Emeline H. Robbins**, born 15 Dec 1843.[2]
vii **Martha H. Robbins**, born 20 May 1846.[2]
viii **Manuba M. Robbins**, born 27 Feb 1848.[2]

182. **Allen Austin Robbins**, (96.Allen[6], 47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 15 May 1816,[2] baptized 18 Aug 1816.[2] He married 29 Oct 1840,[2] **Abby Ann Goodrich**, (daughter of Jason Goodrich and Mary Goff) died 04 Aug 1846.[2]

Children:

i **Thomas Hamlin Robbins**, born 04 Nov 1841,[2] baptized 10 Apr 1842.[2]
ii **Anne Amelia Robbins**, born 15 Jul 1845,[2] baptized 03 May 1846.[2] She married **William G. Robbins**.[2]

183. **Abigail Ursula Bulkeley Robbins**, (96.Allen[6], 47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Jan 1819,[2] baptized 06 Jun 1819.[2] She married 14 Aug 1840,[2] **Joshua L. Maynard**, born in Cornwall, Vermont,[2] died 1873 in Williston, Vermont.[2] Abigail died 1847.[2]

Children:

i **Amelia Caroline Maynard**.[2]
ii **Francis A. Maynard**.[2]
iii **Joshua Bond Maynard**.[2]
iv **Robert Leland Maynard**.[2]

184. **Emily Webster Robbins**, (96.Allen[6], 47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Jan 1823,[2] baptized 15 Jun 1823.[2] She married 06 Feb 1844,[2] **Robert Sugden, Jr.**.

Children:

i **Robert Allen Sugden**, born 1847.[2]
ii **Amelia M. Sugden**, born 1849.[2]
iii **Abby Lizzie Sugden**, born 1852,[2] died 1867.[2]
iv **Emily Robbins Sugden**, born 1861.[2]

185. **Silas Webster Robbins**, (98.Chloe[6], 47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 02 Oct 1822,[2] baptized 08 Dec 1822.[2] He married 14 Feb 1854,[2] **Sophia Jane Johnson**, (daughter of Elisha Johnson and Hannah Cushman).

Children:

261. i **Elisha Johnson Robbins** born 12 Jan 1857.
ii **Julia Finley Robbins**, born 07 May 1860.[2]
iii **Katharine Chester Robbins**, born 30 Jun 1863.[2]
iv **Anna Cushman Robbins**, born 01 Oct 1870.[2] She married 04 Apr 1899,[2] **Wilfred Willis Savage**, (son of Willis M. Savage).

186. **Edward Griswold Robbins**, (98.Chloe[6], 47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 08 Feb 1824,[2] baptized 30 May 1824.[2] He married (1) 12 Jun 1855,[2] **Elizabeth Tucker**, (daughter of Mark Tucker) died 17 Apr 1873.[2] He married (2) 07 May 1874,[2] **Louise Pratt**, (daughter of James T. Pratt) died 04 Sep 1885.[2] Edward died 02 May 1893.[2]

Children by Elizabeth Tucker:

i **Mark T. Robbins**, born 11 Jan 1861.[2]
ii **Eliza Dixon Robbins**, born 06 Dec 1863.[2]

Children by Louise Pratt:

iii **Fay Louise Robbins**, born 29 Jul 1875.[2]
iv **James T. Pratt Robbins**, born 28 Mar 1879.[2]

187. **Richard Austin Robbins**, (98.Chloe[6], 47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Sep 1826,[2] baptized 03 Dec 1826.[2] He married 09 Nov 1852,[2] **Harriet Welles**, (daughter of Gurdon Welles). Richard died 26 Feb 1895.[2]

Children:

i **Edward Densmore Robbins**, born 20 Oct 1853,[2] occupation Lawyer.[2] Lived in Wethersfield, Connecticut.[2]

262. ii **William Webster Robbins** born 24 Jul 1857.

iii **Jane E. Robbins**, born 28 Dec 1860.[2]

iv **Caroline Tracy Robbins**, born 17 Jan 1863.[2]

v **Harriet Robbins**, born 11 May 1870.[2]

188. **Royal Robbins**, (101.Elisha[6], 48.Levi[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 May 1801.[28] He married 27 Aug 1827,[28] **Sarah Dodd**, born 07 Apr 1801 in Steuben, Oneida County, New York,[29] (daughter of Jairus Dodd and Sarah "Sally" Davis) died 20 Apr 1852 in Holland Patent, New York.[28] Royal died 19 Feb 1874.[28]

Children:

i **George Butler Robbins**, born 10 Jul 1830.[28] He married **Mary Knowlton**, born 11 Dec 1833.[28] George died 16 Jan 1915. They had 5 children.

ii **Mary Elizabeth Robbins**.[28] She married **Herbert Brazec**.[28] They had 3 children.

iii **Sarah Evelina Robbins**, born 30 Jul 1841,[28] died 26 Sep 1859. Never married.

189. **Elisha Wolcott Barnard**, (102.Sally[6], 48.Levi[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 02 Dec 1803.[28] He married **Frances Dod**, born 24 Feb 1806,[28] (daughter of Robert White Dod and Rachel Van Houten) died 24 Dec 1883,[28] buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[28] Elisha died 10 Nov 1888.[28] Lived in New Jersey.[2]

Child:

i **Levi R. Barnard**, born 06 Oct 1829.[28] He married **Adrianna**. Levi died 22 Dec 1915,[28] buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[28] Levi served in the Civil War.[28]

190. **Martha Robbins**, (107.Simeon[6], 49.Simeon[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 Apr 1801,[2] baptized 02 Aug 1801.[2] She married 1821,[2] **Horace Marsh**, (son of Nathan Marsh and Melinda) died 1854.[2] Martha died 08 Jun 1867 in Esmond, Illinois.[2]

Children:

i **Myra Frances Marsh**, born 12 Mar 1827.[2]

ii **Henry Danforth Marsh**, born 02 Mar 1834.[2] He married 1855,[2] **Sarah Camp**.

191. **Almira A. Robbins**, (107.Simeon[6], 49.Simeon[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Jun 1808,[2] baptized 28 Aug 1808.[2] She married 1830,[2] **Gates Warren Chapman**, (son of Warren Chapman and Hannah Gates).

Children:

i **Edward Talman Chapman**, born 1834.[2]

ii **Frederick Robbins Chapman**, born 1836.[2]

iii **William Henry Chapman**, born 1842.[2]

192. **Cornelius Robbins Williams**, (111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 07 Aug 1805,[2,10] baptized 04 May 1806.[2] He married 04 Sep 1831,[10,2] **Caroline Hooker**, born 02 Jul 1808 in Bristol, Connecticut,[10,2] died 05 Aug 1892 in Terryville, Connecticut.[10,2] Cornelius died 28 Aug 1880.[10,2]

Children:

i **Elliot Hooker Williams**, born 03 Aug 1832 in Farmington, Connecticut,[10] died 19 Aug 1838, buried in Farmington, Connecticut.[10] He is buried next to his maternal grandparents.

263. ii **Horace Robbins Williams** born 20 Feb 1835.

iii **Norman Bird Williams**, born 31 May 1837 in Bristol, Connecticut,[10] died 25 Jan 1848 in Upper Alton, Illinois.[10]

264. iv **Moseley Hooker Williams** born 23 Dec 1838.

v **Elliot Francis Williams**, born 03 Feb 1843 in Farmington, Connecticut,[10] died 18 Aug 1845 in Upper Alton, Illinois.[10]

vi **Ellen Maria Williams**, born 30 Jul 1848 in Plymouth, Connecticut,[10] died 18 Jan 1853 in Plymouth, Connecticut.[10]

265. vii **Frances Adaline Williams** born 04 Mar 1851.

193. **Maria Robbins Williams**, (111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Aug 1812,[2,10] baptized 15 Nov 1812.[2,10] She married 27 Mar 1833,[2,10] **Bryan E. Hooker**. Maria died 02 Feb 1860.[2,10]

Children:

i **Ellen Frances Hooker**, born 21 Oct 1836 in Hartford, Connecticut,[10] died unmarried.[10,2]

266. ii **Mary Williams Hooker** born 28 May 1852.

194. **Moses Wolcott Williams**, (111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 13 Dec 1818,[2,10] baptized 23 May 1819.[2] He married 26 Oct 1841,[10] **Abigail Bulkley Smith**,[2] born 07 Nov 1821,[10] died 27 Dec 1896.[10,2] Moses died 09 Jan 1898.[2,10]

Children:

267. i **Henry Chapman Williams** baptized 1844.

ii **Catharine Louisa Williams**, baptized 02 Jul 1847,[10] died 13 Aug 1852 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10]

268. iii **Ella Frances Williams** born 13 Dec 1853.

iv **Margaret Smith Williams**, born 04 Aug 1856,[10] died 03 Mar 1870.[10]

195. **Philemon Frederick Robbins**, (112.Frederick[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Sep 1807.[2] He married 04 Jan 1832,[2] **Emily Malvina Strickland**, died 08 Dec 1877.[2] Philemon died 30 Oct 1890.[2] ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut*** has Emily born 5 Aug 1819, and married 4 Jan 1832 at age 12. Because of Philemon's born year of 1807 and Caroline's born date of 16 Mar 1833, I believe the year 1819 is incorrect, and Emily's born date should be 5 Aug 1809.[2]

Children:

i **Caroline Malvina Robbins**, born 16 Mar 1833,[2] died 25 Jan 1836.[2]

ii **Maria Louisa Robbins**, born 23 Feb 1837.[2] She married **William B. Grimes**, occupation Cattle-raising.[2] Maria died 29 Aug 1876 in Texas.[2] They had 11 children.

iii **Emily Malvina Robbins**, born 16 Aug 1839.[2] She married 22 Mar 1861,[2] **H. C. Childs**, born 1833,[2] occupation Merchant in New York City.[2] They had 6 children.

iv **Frederick Ames Robbins**, born 05 Dec 1841.[2] He married 17 Jun 1879,[2] **Cordelia Fay Loomis**, born 08 Oct 1855.[2] They had 3 children.

v **Caroline Hollister Robbins**, born 1844.[2] She married 13 May 1863,[2] **William B. Clark**. Caroline died 29 Jun 1902.[2] They had 4 children.

vi **Alice Strickland Robbins**, born 28 Feb 1846,[2] died 08 Aug 1847.[2]

vii **Alice Strickland Robbins**, born 08 Dec 1847.[2] She married 23 Apr 1873,[2] **William Horace Stillman**.

viii **Eunice Ames Robbins**, born 04 Jul 1850.[2] She married 08 Nov 1871,[2] **George L. Parmaly, M.D.**. Eunice died 07 Dec 1873.[2]

ix **Mary Elizabeth Robbins**, born 18 Mar 1853,[2] died 03 Aug 1853.[2]

x **Philemon Wadsworth Robbins**, born 14 Mar 1858.[2] He married 13 Oct 1880,[2] **Harriet Elizabeth Cook**, born 31 Jul 1857.[2] They had 5 children.

196. **Rowland Ames Robbins**, (112.Frederick[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 18 Mar 1812.[2] He married 13 Oct 1836,[2] **Marian Goodspeed**, born 12 Jun 1818 in East Haddam, Connecticut,[2] died 26 Aug 1862,[2] buried in East Haddam, Connecticut.[2] Rowland died 14 Sep 1850 in New York City, New York,[2] buried in East Haddam, Connecticut.[2]

Children:

i **Laura Goodspeed Robbins**, born 23 Jul 1837.[2] She married 19 Nov 1856,[2] **Charles W. Lord**. Laura died 30 Sep 1876.[2] They had 5 children.

ii **Russell Hurlbut Robbins**, born 01 Jul 1841,[2] died 26 Jul 1896.[2] He lived in New York City.

iii **Adelaide Robbins**, born 07 Jan 1843,[2] died 23 Jul 1866.[2]

iv **Rowland Ames Robbins, Jr.**, born 28 Jun 1848.[2] He married 04 Mar 1884,[2] **Elizabeth Stewart**, born 27 Sep 1860.[2] They had 3 children.

v **George Goodspeed Robbins**, born 07 Sep 1850,[2] died 14 Aug 1858 in East Haddam, Connecticut.[2]

197. **Horace Wolcott Robbins**, (112.Frederick[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Jul 1815.[2] He married 10 Aug 1841,[2] **Mary Eldredge Hyde**, born 29 Nov 1819 in Norwich, Connecticut,[2] (daughter of Erastus Hyde and Fannie Bell) died 30 Apr 1872.[2] Horace died 11 Aug 1898 in Baltimore, Maryland.[2]

Children:

i **Horace Wolcott Robbins, Jr.**, born 21 Oct 1842 in Mobile, Alabama.[2] He married 27 Sep 1865 in Paris, France,[2] **Mary Ayres Phelps**, born 12 Feb 1842,[2] (daughter of George Dwight Phelps and Mary Ayres). They had 5 children.

ii **Charles Eldredge Robbins**, born 30 Jan 1844,[2] died 01 Nov 1866.[2] Never married.

269. iii **Louisa Melissa Robbins** born 06 May 1846.

iv **Edward Hyde Robbins**, born 07 Feb 1848,[2] occupation Presbyterian church pastor.[2] He married 09 Oct 1873,[2] **Sarah Barber Holdeman**, born 30 Dec 1850. They had 5 children.

v **William Nevins Robbins**, born 21 May 1850,[2] died 1851.[2]

vi **Mary Hyde Robbins**, born 09 May 1852.[2] She married 11 Oct 1877,[2] **Frederick A. Hoffman**. They had no children.

270. vii **Ernest Ames Robbins** born 02 Sep 1854.

viii **Fannie Bell Robbins**, born 25 Nov 1856.[2]

198. **Julius Augustus Robbins**, (112.Frederick[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 26 Mar 1821,[2] occupation Professor of Music.[2] He married 24 Jun 1850,[2] **Ann Catharine Hillyer**, (daughter of John F. Hillyer).

Children:

i **Isabella Hillyer Robbins**, born 25 Dec 1851.[2] She married 22 Mar 1871,[2] **Fletcher P. Reynolds**. They lived in Covington, Georgia, and had 2 daughters.

ii **Edgar Augustus Robbins**, born 22 Mar 1854.[2] He married, and lived in Brenham, Texas.

iii **Arthur Williamson Robbins**, born 27 Oct 1856,[2] died at age 16 years.[2]

iv **Ernest Wolcott Robbins**, born 24 Jan 1861.[2] He lived in Austin, Texas.

v **Mary Adelaide Robbins**, born 03 Jan 1863.[2] She lived in Austin, Texas.

199. **Louisa Melissa Robbins**, (112.Frederick[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Apr 1824.[2] She married **William H. Goodspeed**.[2] Louisa died 21 Oct 1880.[2]

Child:

i **William Robbins Goodspeed**.[2]

200. **Edward Franklin Robbins**, (114.Franklin[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Jun 1816,[2] baptized 06 May 1838,[2] occupation Carriage business manager.[2] He married 12 Nov 1845,[2] **Frances Goodrich**, (daughter of Jason Goodrich and Mary Goff).

Children:

i **Emma Goff Robbins**, born 31 Oct 1846,[2] baptized 06 Jun 1847.[2]

ii **Lavinia Goodrich Robbins**, born 03 Feb 1849,[2] baptized 08 Jul 1849,[2] died 10 Oct 1851.[2]

iii **Adelaide Elizabeth Robbins**, born 10 Aug 1851.[2]

iv **Alfred Louis Robbins**, born 06 Feb 1856.[2] He married 18 Apr 1883,[2] **Clara Van Ness**, died 11 Aug 1895.[2] They had 5 children.

v **Frances Mary Hubbard Robbins**, born 02 May 1859.[2]

201. **Orinda Goodrich**, (121.Olive[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Mar 1810.[2,10] She married 18 Nov 1830,[2,10] **Franklin Kellogg**, born 1805,[10] died 24 August.[10] Orinda died 23 Mar 1864.[2,10]

Children:

i **Horace Rodney Kellogg**, born 22 Aug 1833,[10,2] died in the Civil War.[10,2] Served in the Civil War.[10]

ii **Norman Lewis Kellogg**, born 07 Nov 1835.[10,2] Served in the Civil War.[10]

iii **William Milton Kellogg**, born 11 Dec 1836.[10,2] He married 15 Jul 1877,[10,2] **Mrs. Ella E. Cowles**, died Jun 1880 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10,2] Served in the Civil War.[10]

iv **Otis Franklin Kellogg**, born 10 Oct 1838.[10,2] Served in the Civil War.[10]

202. **Russell Lewis Blakely**, (122.Sullivan[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Aug 1817,[10,2] occupation Physician and Druggist.[2,10] He married 08 Oct 1841,[10] **Christiana Grover**. Russell died 02 or 21 Jul 1881.[10,2]

Children:

i **Joseph Sullivan Blakely**, born Aug 1842,[10,2] died in infancy.[10]

ii **Harriet Elizabeth Blakely**, born 25 Sep 1843 in Knowlesville, Orleans County, New York.[10,2] She married **Mr. Lester**, occupation Merchant.[10] He was from Elkhart, Indiana.[10,2]

iii **Charles Edward Blakely**, born 01 May 1847 in Rockford, Kent County, Michigan.[10,2] He married, and was a druggest at Mancelona, Michigan.[10,2]

iv **Royal Clemens Blakely**, born 13 Feb 1850 in Rockford, Kent County, Michigan,[10,2] occupation Farmer at Rockford, Michigan.[10,2] Unmarried in 1892.

v **Emma Diantha Blakely**, born 16 Apr 1852 in Rockford, Kent County, Michigan.[10,2] She married **John Brantner**.[10,2]

vi **Celestia Elvira Blakely**, born 20 Mar 1854 in Rockford, Kent County, Michigan.[10,2] She married **David Crichlow**.[2]

vii **George Grover Blakely**, born 10 Feb 1856 in Rockford, Kent County, Michigan,[2,10] occupation Druggist.[10]

viii **Herbert Elgin Blakely**, born 12 Jul 1860 in Rockford, Kent County, Michigan,[10,2] occupation Farmer at Rockford, Michigan.[10]

203. **Horace Horatio Blakely**, (122.Sullivan[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Jan 1822.[10,2] He married 23 Nov 1848 in Presbyterian Church in East Aurora, New York,[10] **Laura Maria Needham**, born 05 Apr 1817 in Coventry, Connecticut,[10] (daughter of Mr. Needham and Edna Badger) died 16 Jul 1900 in Medina, Orleans County, New York.[10] Horace died 06 Aug 1900.[10]

Children:

i **Elsie Maria Blakely**, born 07 Feb 1850 in Aurora, New York.[10]

271. ii **Frances Edna Blakely** born 08 Oct 1855.

272. iii **Howard Williston Blakely** born 04 Apr 1860.

204. **Alfred Williams**, (124.Comfort[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). died about 1865 in Buffalo, New York.[2]

Children:

i **Fannie Williams**. She lived in Buffalo, NY.[2]

273. ii **Charles Edward Williams** born 09 Apr 1840.

205. **Charles Henry Williams**, (124.Comfort[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 27 Sep 1823 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.[2] He married 07 Nov 1848 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,[2] **Susan Wheeler**, (daughter of Timothy Wheeler). Charles died 26 Sep 1889.[2]

Children:

274. i **Charles Miller Williams** born 30 Apr 1851.

ii **Carrie Williams**, born 11 Oct 1855 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,[2] died 21 Feb 1857.[2]

275. iii **Henry Timothy Williams** born 14 Mar 1858.

iv **Ella Boardman Williams**, born in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,[2] died 05 Apr 1884.[2] Never married.

v **Frankie Louise Williams**, born 17 Jun 1864 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,[2] died 18 Jun 1886.[2] Never married.

vi **Susie May Williams**, born 25 Dec 1866 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,[2] died 25 Jul 1886.[2] Never married.

206. **Thomas Danforth Williams**, (125.Merriam[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Dec 1819 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[2,10] baptized 15 Dec 1819.[2] He married 06 Apr 1842,[2,10] **Mary Jane Boardman**, born 20 or 26 Mar 1820,[2,10] (daughter of Jason Boardman and Lydia Deming) baptized 02 Jul 1820,[2] died 07 Aug 1888.[2,10] Thomas died 04 Dec 1861 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2,10]

Children:

276. i **Luther Boardman Williams** born 07 Jun 1844.
ii **Caroline Elizabeth Williams**, born 06 Nov 1847,[10,2] baptized 05 May 1848.[2]
277. iii **Charles Merriam Williams** born 13 Nov 1851.
iv **Annie Jane Williams**, born 17 Sep 1858,[10,2] died 19 Aug 1877 in Westfield, New Jersey.[10,2]

207. **Jane Elvira Williams**, (126.Ackley[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 23 Sep 1815.[10,2] She married as his first of two wives,[10] **John D. Blakely**, (son of Asa Blakely). John & Jane had 2 children. After Jane died, John m/2, 10 Sep 1862, Maria Beda Upson, born 4 May 1834, and she died early in 1896.[10]

Child:

i **Walter Williams Blakely**,[10] occupation Editor and Publisher of the "Journal & Herald", Springfield, where he resides.[10,2]

208. **Walter Sage Williams**, (126.Ackley[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born Dec 1817 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut,[10,2] baptized 23 Aug 1818.[2] He married (1) **Susan Goodrich**. He married (2) **Eliza Little**, died 12 May 1888.[10] Walter died 04 Jan 1880 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.[10,2]

Children by Susan Goodrich:

i **Alfred Williams**, died at age 3 years, 11 months.[10]
ii **Mary Williams**, died at age 6 years, 2 months, 21 days.[10]
iii **Jennie Williams**, died in early womanhood.[10]
iv **Fannie M. Williams**, died 13 Jun 1866.[10]

Child by Eliza Little:

v **Carrie Williams**.[10] She married **Charles H. Hoops**.[10]

209. **Joseph Stocking Williams**, (137.Joseph[6], 63.John[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 23 Jun 1820.[3] He married **Margaret Martin**, died 04 Dec 1886.[3] Joseph died 19 Jan 1874.[3]

Child:

i **Horace Williams**, born 02 Nov 1851,[3] died 24 Nov 1853.[3]

210. **Sarah Gould Williams**, (137.Joseph[6], 63.John[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 26 Mar 1827.[3] She married Oct 1859,[3] **John N. Camp**. They lived in Middletown, NY.[3]

Children:

278. i **Anna Sheldon Camp**.
ii **Joseph Camp**.[3]
iii **Herbert Latimer Camp**.[3]

211. **Wait Williams**, (140.William[6], 65.Wait[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 25 Oct 1813.[3] died 05 Feb 1867.[3] Wait married on 18 Sep 1839, wife unknown.

Children:

i **Frances L. Williams**, born 22 Aug 1840.[3] She married 30 Dec 1857,[3] **Mr. Gilbert**, (son of Daniel Gilbert).
ii **Newton C. Williams**, born 15 Aug 1842.[3]
iii **Charles H. Williams**, born 14 Sep 1848.[3]
iv **James Orr Williams**, born 04 Sep 1853,[3] died 27 Apr 1858.[3]
v **Ella M. Williams**, born 11 Apr 1855.[3]
vi **Jennie C. Williams**, born 06 Jul 1856,[3] died 04 Apr 1860.[3]
vii **George L. Williams**, born 09 Oct 1858.[3]
viii **William W. Williams**, born 30 Jan 1860.[3]
ix **Sarah E. Williams**, born 31 Jan 1866.[3]

212. **Henry Williams Sage**, (141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 31 Jan 1814 in Middletown, Connecticut.[3] He married 01 Sep 1840,[3] **Susan Elizabeth Linn**, born 12 Jul 1819,[3] (daughter of William Linn, Esq.) died 11 Jul 1885.[3] Henry died 18 Sep 1897 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.[3]

Children:

279. i **Dean Sage** born 06 Jun 1841.
280. ii **William Henry Sage** born 09 Jan 1844.

213. **Elizabeth Cook Sage**, (141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 May 1817.[3] She married 06 Jun 1841,[3] **John W. Ingersoll**,[3] born 24 Dec 1817,[3] (son of Henry Ingersoll, M.D. and Mary Whiton) died 28 Sep 1877.[3] Elizabeth died 01 Mar 1899 in Bay City, Michigan.[3]

Children:

281. i **Henry Sage Ingersoll** born 01 Sep 1842.
ii **Ellen Aurelia Ingersoll, M.D.**, born 24 Apr 1844,[3] died Nov 1889.[3] She was a practicing physician in Canton, Illinois.
282. iii **Mary Elizabeth Ingersoll** born 11 Nov 1850.
283. iv **Frederic Winton Ingersoll** born 14 Dec 1852.
v **Caroline Augusta Ingersoll**, born 02 May 1855.[3] Lived in Los Angeles, California.

214. **Lucy Augusta Sage**, (141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 27 Mar 1819.[3] She married 01 May 1842,[3] **Edwin J. Dunning, M.D.**.[3] Lucy died 1900 in Bay City, Michigan.[3] Lived at Staten Island, NY.

Children:

284. i **Adelaide Augusta Dunning** born 01 Dec 1842.
285. ii **Edwin De Leon Dunning** born 18 May 1845.
286. iii **Charles Henry Dunning** born 20 Apr 1846.
iv **Mae Caroline Dunning**, born 07 Oct 1847,[3] died 05 Aug 1861.[3]
v **Lizzie Sage Dunning**, born 04 Mar 1849,[3] died 24 Jul 1861.[3]
vi **Virginia Dunning**, born 24 Nov 1850,[3] died 05 Aug 1861.[3]

215. **Edward Young Williams**, (142.Timothy[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 29 Sep 1833.[3] He married 06 Feb 1856,[3] **Sarah Lane**, born 19 Mar 1836,[3] (daughter of Robert Lane and Ellen) died 18 May 1909 in Pasadena, California.[3] Edward died 25 Jul 1898.[3] Lived in Bay City, Michigan.

Children:

i **Mary Louisa Williams**.[3] She married **Franklin Locke Murray**.[3] Lived in Guthrie, Oklahoma.
287. ii **Christiana Lyons Williams**.
iii **Harriet Newell Williams**. She married (1) 09 Mar 1872,[3] **W. W. Page**. She married (2) 08 Nov 1900,[3] **Frederick Marsh Coxe**.
iv **Charles Edward Williams**.[3]
288. v **William Wright Williams**.
vi **Joseph Shaw Williams**. He married 25 May 1898,[3] **Laura Ayres Sutherland**.

216. **Howard Cornelius Williams**, (142.Timothy[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 28 Jan 1836,[3] occupation Owner and proprietor of the Cascadilla Flouring Mills.[3] He married 05 Sep 1860,[3] **Frances Grant**, (daughter of Chauncey L. Grant) died 06 Dec 1886.[3] Howard died 15 Aug 1891.[3] Lived in Ithaca, NY.

Children:

i **Susan Sage Williams**, born 18 Jun 1861,[3] died 25 Jun 1881.
ii **Timothy Shaler Williams**, also known as Col. Williams, born 01 Aug 1862.[3] He married 31 Oct 1895 as her second husband,[3] **Alice Williams**, born 03 Nov 1843,[3] (daughter of Chauncey Pratt Williams (1) and Martha Andrews Hough). Timothy & Alice were first cousins once removed, descendants of Josiah Williams.
iii **Chauncey Grant Williams**, born 23 Dec 1864,[3] occupation Contractor and builder of public works.[3] He lived in Brooklyn, NY.
289. iv **Alice Fairman Williams** born 06 Jul 1867.
v **Frances Hungerford Williams**, born 26 Oct 1869,[3] died 27 Sep 1871.[3]
290. vi **Herbert Howard Williams** born 16 Feb 1872.
vii **Bessie May Williams**, born 06 Dec 1874.[3]

217. **Walter Phillips Williams**, (144.Manwell[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Apr 1838.[3] He married 06 Sep 1861,[3] **Candace Adeline Hungerford**, (daughter of Newell Hungerford). Walter died 17 Jan 1875.[3] Lived in Ithaca, NY.

Children:

291. i **Grace Elizabeth Williams** born 04 Jun 1864.
ii **Louisa Hungerford Williams**, born 10 Apr 1869.[3]

218. **George Russell Williams**, (145.Josiah[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 19 Sep 1844.[3] He married 11 Oct 1871,[3] **Ellen Douglass Boardman**, born 06 Sep 1847,[3] (daughter of Douglass Boardman). George died 02 Dec 1907.[3] They lived in Ithaca, NY. Ellen's father was a Judge of the NY Supreme Court.

Children:

292. i **Elizabeth Williams** born 12 Nov 1874.
293. ii **Ruth Williams** born 16 Jan 1877.
294. iii **Elsie Louise Williams** born 12 Sep 1886.

219. **Henry Shaler Williams**, (145.Josiah[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Mar 1847.[3] He married 18 Oct 1871,[3] **Harriet Hart Willcox**, born 27 Jun 1848,[3] (daughter of Cyprian Willcox and Charlotte).

Children:

i **Charlotte Willcox Williams**, born 16 Nov 1872.[3]
295. ii **Roger Henry Williams** born 27 Jul 1874.
iii **Arthur Shaler Williams**, born 19 Aug 1880.[3]

iv **Edith Clifford Williams**, born 17 Apr 1885.[3]

220. **Roger Butler Williams**, (145.Josiah[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 08 May 1848.[3] He married (1) 02 Nov 1870,[3] **Ida Harris**, born 21 Oct 1847,[3] (daughter of Samuel Harris) died 08 Mar 1873.[3] He married (2) 17 Dec 1874,[3] **Caroline L. Romer**, (daughter of James L. Romer and Juliet Young). Lived in Ithaca, NY.

Child by Ida Harris:

i **Pauline Williams**, born 21 Sep 1871,[3] died 29 May 1873.[3]

Children by Caroline L. Romer:

ii **Juliet Romer Williams**, born 25 Oct 1875,[3] died 23 Aug 1876.[3]

296. iii **Roger Butler Williams, Jr.** born 29 Dec 1879.

221. **Jane Edwards Williams**, (145.Josiah[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 17 Aug 1857.[3] She married 07 Oct 1886,[3] **Jared Treman Newman**,[3] born 04 Nov 1855 in Enfield, Tompkins County, New York,[3] (son of Isaac Harmon Newman). Lived in Ithaca, NY.

Children:

i **Mary Louise Newman**, born 09 Sep 1887.[3]

ii **Robert Williams Newman**, born 28 Jun 1889,[3] died 06 Oct 1905.[3]

iii **Henry Otis Newman**, born 08 Apr 1891.[3]

iv **Charles Hardy Newman**, born 08 Apr 1891.[3]

222. **Otis Lincoln Williams**, (145.Josiah[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Aug 1865.[3] He married (1) 1889,[3] **Laura Lyon**, (daughter of Marcus Lyon) died 31 Mar 1894 in Staten Island, New York.[3] He married (2) 26 Apr 1899,[3] **Nancy Bakewell King**, (daughter of Cyrus Black King). Lived in New York City, NY.

Children by Laura Lyon:

i **Katherine Williams**, born 17 Apr 1891.[3]

ii **Margaret Schuyler Williams**, born 07 Jan 1893.[3]

iii **Dorothy Helen Williams**, born 07 Jan 1893.[3]

iv **Laura Williams**, born 09 Mar 1894.[3]

223. **Julia Shaler Williams**, (146.Jehiel[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 25 Jan 1849 in Addison, Steuben County, New York.[3] She married 23 Oct 1872,[3] **Thomas Jacob Hutchings**,[3] born 22 Oct 1844.[3] They lived in West Danby, NY.

Children:

297. i **Ralph Henry Hutchings** born 10 Feb 1875.

298. ii **Robert Shaler Hutchings** born 18 Feb 1877.

iii **Roscoe Jacob Hutchings**, born 03 Feb 1879.[3]

iv **Thomas J. Hutchings**, born 27 Mar 1881.[3] He married 06 Jun 1906,[3] **Hazel Allyn**. They lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

299. v **Louise (or Louisa) Williams Hutchings** born 31 Oct 1882.

vi **James Philip Hutchings**, born 06 Nov 1884.[3]

vii **Herbert Benjamin Hutchings**, born 15 Apr 1887,[3] died 18 Aug 1887.[3]

viii **Ruth Caroline Hutchings**, born 19 Sep 1888.[3]

224. **Frederick Augustus Williams**, (146.Jehiel[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 28 Dec 1851 in Woodhull, New York.[3] He married 11 Jan 1877,[3] **Hannah Hersh**, born in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.[3]

Children:

i **Harold Miles Williams**, born 05 Sep 1885.[3] He married 29 Sep 1909,[3] **Mary L. Anderson**, (daughter of Robert B. Anderson). They lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

ii **Ruth Williams**, died 1889.[3]

225. **Alice Williams**, (147.Chauncey[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Nov 1843.[3] She married (1) 19 Dec 1867,[3] **James Bliven Kelley**, born 1830,[3] died 31 Jan 1892 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married (2) 31 Oct 1895 as her second husband,[3] **Timothy Shaler Williams**, also known as Col. Williams, born 01 Aug 1862,[3] (son of Howard Cornelius Williams and Frances Grant). Timothy & Alice were first cousins once removed, descendants of Josiah Williams.

Children by James Bliven Kelley:

300. i **Frederick Williams Kelley** born 15 Dec 1870.

ii **Edna Kelley**, born 10 May 1874.[3]

226. **Anna Martha Williams**, (147.Chauncey[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 07 May 1853.[3] She married 22 Oct 1873,[3] **Robert Clarence Pruyn**. Lived in Albany, NY.

Children:

i **Edward Lansing Pruyn**, born 23 Nov 1874.[3]

301. ii **Ruth Williams Pruyn**.

302. iii **Robert Dunbar Pruyn** born 11 Oct 1879.

303. iv **Frederick Pruyn** born 05 Jul 1881.

227. **Chauncey Pratt Williams (2)**, (147.Chauncey[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Dec 1860.[3] He married 09 Mar 1886,[3] **Emma McClure**, (daughter of Archibald McClure). Lived in Albany, NY.

Children:

i **Elizabeth McClure Williams**, born 01 Aug 1890.[3]
ii **Alice Williams**, born 11 Apr 1892.[3]
iii **Chauncey Pratt Williams (3)**, born 1902.[3]

228. **William Riley Robbins**, (150.Almira[6], 71.Richard[5], 36.Othniel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Aug 1826 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] He married 19 Jul 1860,[2] **Annie Elizabeth Smith**, (daughter of William Smith and Catharine Kelty). They lived in Ashland, VA.

Children:

i **Richard Smith Robbins**, born 03 Feb 1863.[2] Lived in Solon, Ohio.
ii **Arthur Williams Robbins**, born 04 Dec 1867.[2] In 1899, he married a Virginia girl.[2]

229. **Caroline Sophia Robbins**, (150.Almira[6], 71.Richard[5], 36.Othniel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Aug 1827 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] She married 26 Sep 1851,[2] **Charles D. Sill**, born 13 Dec 1822 in Jefferson County, New York,[2] died 07 Jan 1856 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.[2]

Child:

i **Carrie Sill**. She married 07 Oct 1885 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa,[2] **James Bush Smith**, (son of William Smith).

230. **Charles Williams Robbins**, (150.Almira[6], 71.Richard[5], 36.Othniel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 19 Sep 1829 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[2] He married **Matilda Ellen Mitchell**, born 1829 in Kingston, Canada,[2] (daughter of Andrew H. Mitchell and Nancy Ritche). Lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

i **William Archibald Robbins**, born 03 Oct 1861.[2]
ii **Elonora Isabel Robbins**, born 11 Jan 1863.[2]
iii **James Daylem Robbins**, born 16 Jun 1864.[2]
iv **Francis McClellan Robbins**, born 16 Jul 1871.[2]

231. **Alfred Danforth Robbins**, (151.Elizabeth[6], 71.Richard[5], 36.Othniel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 Apr 1837 in Solon, Ohio.[2] He married 1865,[2] **Margaret Adelaide Price**, born 1841 in Ruggles, Ohio,[2] (daughter of William Price and Margaret Crawford). Lived in Topeka, Kansas.

Children:

i **Gertrude May Robbins**, born 17 Mar 1868 in Solon, Ohio,[2] died 07 Aug 1868 in Topeka, Kansas.[2]
ii **Marcus Burgess Robbins**, born 03 Jan 1870 in Solon, Ohio.[2]
iii **Frederick Price Robbins**, born 10 Jun 1871 in Solon, Ohio.[2]

232. **Charles Byron Williams**, (152.David[6], 72.David[5], 37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Jan 1828.[22] He married **Carrie Ruykman**.[22]

Children:

i **Caroline Williams**.[22]
ii **Harriette Kennedy Williams**, died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts.[22]

233. **Charles Henry Williams**, (153.James[6], 73.Daniel[5], 37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1855 in Fayette County, Iowa.[22] He married in Palmer, Christian County, Illinois,[22] **Margaret Elizabeth Friesland**, born 1860 in North Carolina.[22]

Children:

i **Ross Aaron Williams**, died at age 46 years.[22]
ii **Claude Henry Williams**, died young.[22]
iii **Rae Cora Williams**.[22] She married **E. I. Cope**.[22]
iv **Don Bradley Williams**, died young.[22]
v **Emma Irene Williams**.[22] Emma, a widow, lived in Mount Vernon, Illinois.
vi **Elmer Williams**, died young.[22]
vii **Deward Charles Williams**.[22] In 1942, he had a daughter 16, and 2 sons aged 18 and 20.[22]
viii **Lottie Aline Williams**, died at age 18 years, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.[22]

234. **Irvin Abijah Williams**, (154.Abijah[6], 74.Levi[5], 37.David[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1829.[22] . Married twice, and had 6 children.

Child:

i **(daughter) Williams**.[22] She married **J. Francis Day**.[22] They lived in Utica, NY.[22]

235. **Orson Curtiss**, (156.Rachel[6], 76.Hannah[5], 38.Hannah[4], 16.Lucy[3], 5.Mary[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 29 Nov 1806 in Connecticut.[23] He married 23 Mar 1825,[23] **Hepsibah Westover**,[26] born 12 Nov 1802,[23] (daughter of Joseph Westover and Mehetabel Kilborn) died 11 Feb 1888. Orson died 11 Oct 1879.

Child:

304. i **William Westover Curtiss** born 11 Mar 1826.

Eighth Generation

236. **Polly Anna Skillings**, (157.Nancy[7], 77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Apr 1844 in Sylvester, Green County, Wisconsin.[18] She married 27 Sep 1863 in Edwardsburg, Cass County, Michigan,[18] **George Gideon DeLong**, born 22 Dec 1836 in Penn's Creek, Snyder County, Pennsylvania,[18] (son of Gideon DeLong and Hannah Bingeman) died 29 Apr 1905 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.[18] Polly died 07 Mar 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.[18]

Children:

i **Mary Ellen DeLong**, born 15 Jul 1865 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.[18]
ii **Lillian Gertrude DeLong**, born 19 Aug 1866 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.[18]
iii **John Gideon DeLong**, born 27 Nov 1868 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa.[18]
iv **Annie Laurie DeLong**, born 05 Oct 1870 in Oran, Fayette County, Iowa.[18]
v **Aura Anna DeLong**, born 05 Oct 1870 in Oran, Fayette County, Iowa.[18]
305. vi **Maude Emolyn DeLong** born 13 Sep 1873.
vii **Lola Luella DeLong**, born 04 Sep 1876 in Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa.[18]
viii **Sarah Sueline DeLong**, born 04 Sep 1876 in Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa.[18]
ix **Daisy Alvene DeLong**, born 19 Nov 1880 in Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa.[18]
x **George Franklin DeLong**, born 19 Aug 1883 in Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa.[18]
xi **(son) DeLong**, born 16 Oct 1885 in Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa.[18]
xii **(son) DeLong**, born 16 Oct 1885 in Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa.[18]
xiii **Charles Linus DeLong**, born 29 Jan 1887 in Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa.[18]

237. **James Mickel Williams**, (159.Riley[7], 78.Lodowick[6], 40.Samuel[5], 20.Soloman[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1876.[9] He married **Lucinda Chamberlain Noyes**.[9] James died 1973.

Child:

i **Henry Noyes Williams, M.D.**, born 1914.[9] He married **Dorthea Sener Wieand**.[9]

238. **Emma Amelia "Millie" Williams**, (159.Riley[7], 78.Lodowick[6], 40.Samuel[5], 20.Soloman[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1881.[9] She married **Benjamin Lewis Blackwell**, born 1879,[9] died 1957. Emma died 1943.

Child:

i **Gordon Williams Blackwell**, born 1911.[9]

239. **Lottie Gridley**,[9] (160.Emma[7], 78.Lodowick[6], 40.Samuel[5], 20.Soloman[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]). She married **William Wratton**.[9]

Child:

i **Geraldine Wratton**.[9]

240. **Serepta Allen**, (162.Harriet[7], 81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Jan 1837 in Castleton, Ontario, Canada.[27,11] She married 19 Apr 1852,[27] **Charles Hart**, born 1827 in Ontario, Canada,[27] died 1913 in Humbird, Clark County, Wisconsin.[27] Serepta died 17 Nov 1921 in Humbird, Clark County, Wisconsin,[27,11] buried in Mentor Cemetery, Humbird, Clark County, Wisconsin.[27]

Children:

i **Nancy Hart**, born 08 Aug 1853.[11,27] She married **Jonathan L. Gaffield**.[27] Nancy died 13 Mar 1878.[11,27]
ii **Norman Hart**, born 1859.[27] He married **Mary Ann Gaffield**.[27] Norman died 1935,[27] buried in Humbird, Clark County, Wisconsin.[27]
306. iii **John Wilson Hart** born 31 Jan 1862.
iv **Riley Allen Hart**, born 17 Nov 1864 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] He married **Ada Moore**.[27] Riley died 21 Jul 1918.[11,27]
v **George Hart**, born about 1868.[11,27] He married **Elsena**.[27]
vi **Frederick Hart**, born about 1877.[11,27]

241. **Lillie Maud Williams**, (166.Wallace[7], 84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 25 Aug 1879 in Prince Albert, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[25,11] She married 1901 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan,[25] **John N. Robbins**, born 28 Dec 1867 in Canada,[25] died 27 May 1938 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25] Lillie died 21 Mar 1940 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25]

Children:

i **Melvin Robbins**, born 13 Nov 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.[25] He married **Emma**.[25] Melvin died 25 Dec 1969 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25]
ii **Loren Robbins**, born 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan,[25] died 1925 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25]
iii **Olive Mae Robbins**, born 14 Jan 1906 in Michigan.[25,11] She married **Clarence Darling**, died 05 Jul 1982 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25] Olive died 20 Nov 1982 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25,11]
iv **Bertha Robbins**, born 01 May 1910 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married **Edward Little**.[25,11] Bertha died 28 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25]
v **Raymond L. Robbins**, born 04 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25] He married 25 Nov 1936 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan,[25] **Maxine Lowe**, born 05 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan.[25]

vi **Dorothy M. Robbins**, born 11 Nov 1923 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25,11] She married **Gilbert Gallivan**, born 01 Feb 1913,[25] died 17 Jan 1983 in Clarkston, Oakland County, Michigan.[25]

242. **Angus Wallace Williams**, (166.Wallace[7], 84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 30 Apr 1885 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] He married 28 Sep 1909 in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan,[25] **Laura Ann Swinehart**, born 07 Nov 1889 in North Baltimore, Wood County, Ohio,[25] (daughter of George Swinehart and Samantha Parsons) died 20 Apr 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Michigan.[25] Angus died 23 Nov 1952 in Phoenix, Arizona.[25]

Children:

i **Carl Angus Williams**, born 01 Dec 1910 in Knowles, Beaver County, Oklahoma.[25] He married **Mary Suppes**, born 07 May 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan,[25] died 24 Apr 2001 in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan.[25] Carl died 06 Jan 1959 in Phoenix, Arizona.[25]

ii **Kenneth Volney Williams**, born 24 Jul 1913 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] He married **Dorothy Kellogg**, born 24 Feb 1912,[25] died May 1992.[25] Kenneth died 22 May 1967 in Phoenix, Arizona.[25]

iii **Irene Mildred Williams**, born 20 Apr 1915 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married 20 Jun 1933,[25] **Lester Simon Boyer**, born 09 Oct 1913 in Midland County, Michigan,[25] died Sep 1978 in Enterprise, Florida.[25]

307. iv **Laureta Elaine Williams** born 14 Jan 1922.

243. **Nellie May Williams**, (166.Wallace[7], 84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 18 May 1891 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married 20 Feb 1912 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan,[25] **Alfred Clare Snyder**, born 03 Apr 1892 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan,[25] died 28 Oct 1971 in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan.[25] Nellie died 05 May 1964 in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan.[25]

Children:

i **Laurel Clare Snyder**, born 10 Jan 1913 in Michigan.[25] He married 24 Nov 1934 in Indiana,[25] **Helen Gail Hughes**, born 16 Jan 1914 in Michigan,[25] died 12 Feb 1996 in Michigan.[25] Laurel died in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan.[25]

ii **Fern Lucille Snyder**, born 10 May 1919 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan,[25] died 24 May 1919 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]

iii **Lowell Lee Snyder**, born 04 Jan 1922 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] He married 16 Jan 1943 in Midland County, Michigan,[25] **Jennie Irene Woodward**, born 21 Jan 1923 in Michigan.[25] Lowell died 01 Aug 1992 in Hampton Township, Bay County, Michigan.[25]

iv **Lynn George Snyder**, born 04 Jul 1924 in Midland County, Michigan.[25]

v **Loyce Daniel Snyder**, born 19 Jan 1929 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.[25] He married 18 Mar 1951,[25] **Laurie Ann Hutton**, born 23 Feb 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.[25] Loyce died 06 Nov 1969 in Rochester, Oakland County, Michigan.[25]

vi **Lois Mae Snyder**, born 17 Jan 1937 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married 07 Jul 1958 in Breckenridge, Gratiot County, Michigan,[25] **Roger Dutcher**.

244. **Leewart Williams**, (166.Wallace[7], 84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 08 Aug 1896 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] He married 04 Apr 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan,[25] **Anna Stella Huntley**, born 24 Oct 1898 in Sumpter, Wayne County, Michigan,[25] (daughter of George Huntley and Hetty Johnson) died 25 Jan 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.[25] Leewart died 23 Dec 1984 in Gratiot County, Michigan.[25]

Children:

i **Leola Belle Williams**, born 04 Jun 1918 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married 19 Jun 1937 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan,[25] **Vernon Ceclie Schneder**, born 19 Apr 1914 in Carland, Shiawassee County, Michigan,[25] died 22 Nov 1985 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] Leola died 24 Dec 1960 in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan.[25]

ii **Bernice Williams**, born 09 Jul 1919 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married 29 Oct 1938,[25] **Donivan Kime**, born 08 Nov 1916 in Auburn, Indiana,[25] died Aug 1986 in Michigan.[25]

iii **Leon Royce Williams**, born 18 Jan 1924 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan,[25] died 27 May 1924 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]

iv **Laurien Leewart Williams**, born 05 Sep 1928 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] He married 07 Sep 1946 in Angola, Steuben County, Indiana,[25] **Marion Louise Near**, born 07 Oct 1930 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.[25]

245. **Mabel Lorena Williams**, (166.Wallace[7], 84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Jul 1898 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married (1) 09 Nov 1915 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan,[25] **Frank Huntley**, born 28 Jun 1894 in Sumpter, Wayne County, Michigan,[25] died 26 Sep 1962 in Caro, Michigan.[25] She married (2) 1919 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan,[25] **Clarence Hayes**, born 04 Feb 1897 in Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan,[25] died Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.[25] She married (3) about 1930,[25] **Frank Wenzlick**. She married (4) 06 Dec 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Michigan,[25] **Carl Butler**, born 22 Feb 1909,[25] died 13 Oct 1986 in Debary, Florida.[25] Mabel died 26 Mar 1986 in Debary, Florida.[25]

Children by Clarence Hayes:

i **Doris M. Hayes**, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25] She married (1) about 1942,[25] **Louis Wiseman**. She married (2) about 1947,[25] **Waldemar Grossman**, born 16 Mar 1915,[25] died 28 Apr 1992 in

Michigan.[25] She married (3) about 1956,[25] **Joseph St. John**, born 30 Sep 1908 in Erie, Pennsylvania,[25] died 11 Jun 1983.[25]

ii **Elaine Hayes**, born 03 Feb 1923 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25] She married 29 Aug 1942 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan,[25] **Carmen J. Stornant**, born 11 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.[25]

246. **Clarissa Jarvis**, (167.Alvina[7], 84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1880.[25] She married 28 Dec 1897,[25] **Allen Sanders**, born 02 Sep 1873 in New York,[25] died 07 May 1978 in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan.[25] Clarissa died 04 May 1974 in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan.[25]

Children:

i **Walter Sanders**.[25]
ii **Malvin Sanders**.[25]
iii **Loran Sanders**.[25]

247. **Luella Jarvis**, (167.Alvina[7], 84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 21 Jan 1883 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married **Ellsworth Wright**, born 23 Mar 1883 in the USA,[25] died 19 Dec 1959 in the USA.[25] Luella died 31 Dec 1968 in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan.[25]

Children:

i **Bernard Wright**.[25]
ii **Laurel Wright**.[25]

248. **Walter Gordon Williams**, (168.James[7], 84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 26 Feb 1889 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[25] He married **Sylvia Leo Welsh**, born 05 Dec 1889,[25] (daughter of Oliver Welsh and Mary) died in Michigan.[25]

Children:

i **Sherman Leroy Williams**, born 27 Nov 1916 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan,[25] died 1916.[25]
ii **Gilbert Williams**, born 1918 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] He married **Jane**.[25]
iii **Gordon Bennett Williams**, born 21 Oct 1920 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] He married **Reva Elaine Breu**.[25]
iv **Warren Williams**, born 1921 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25]

249. **John Maxwell Williams**, (169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 23 Apr 1885 in Seugog Island, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Dahlia Herron**.[11] John died 18 Nov 1944.[11]

Children:

i **Cecil H. Williams**, born 1901.[11] He married **Hazel Maude Osmonde**.[11] Ceeil died 1961, buried in Groveside Cemetery, Whitby, Ontario, Canada.[11]
308. ii **Percy Lucerne Williams** born 13 Jun 1904.
309. iii **Mansel Edward Williams** born 10 Mar 1906.
310. iv **Harland John "Hark" Williams** born 11 Apr 1908.
v **Alfred Williams**, born 13 Feb 1917 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada.[11]
vi **Edna Marie Williams**, born 23 Oct 1921 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Clayton A. Willson**, born in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] died before 1991.[11] Edna died 27 Feb 1991 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11]
311. vii **Allan Frederick Williams** born about 1923.

250. **George E. Williams**, (169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 11 Aug 1889 in Scugog Island, Reaeh Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] He married 22 Apr 1912,[11] **Mabel Knox**, born 20 Apr 1889 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 04 Oct 1974 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Groveside Cemetery, Whitby, Ontario, Canada. George died 21 Apr 1952 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada,[11,30] buried in Groveside Cemetery, Whitby, Ontario, Canada.[30]

Children:

i **Marjorie Eleanor Williams**, born 24 Jun 1913 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] She married 16 Jun 1962 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Gerald William Henry Harbron**,[11] born about 1910,[11] died 25 Apr 1991 in Grimsby, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] Marjorie died 09 Jun 1998 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.[11,30]
312. ii **Lillian May Williams** born 20 Oct 1917.
iii **Everett Allen Williams**, born 08 Feb 1920 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] He married 08 Feb 1976 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada,[11,30] **Elizabeth Dempster**.[11]
313. iv **Marie H. Williams** born 16 Nov 1921.
314. v **Marion L. Williams** born 16 Nov 1921.
315. vi **Vernon George Williams** born 20 Feb 1927.

251. **Walter Sherdon Williams**, (169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 29 Jul 1892 in Seugog Island, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (1) **Edna**, born about 1893.[11] He married (2) 22 Jan 1916,[11] **Clara Jane Netley**, born 01 Aug 1891 in Burpham, England,[11] died 11 Mar 1975 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] Walter died 24 Jan 1977 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children by Clara Jane Netley:

316. i **Laura Noreen Williams** born 22 Oct 1916.
317. ii **James Edward Williams** born 22 Jun 1918.

318. iii **Mary Eleanor Williams** born 20 Mar 1920.
319. iv **Dorothy Jean Williams** born 12 Mar 1922.
320. v **Donald Keith Williams** born 09 Jan 1924.

252. **Nora Edna Williams**, (169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 26 Oct 1900 in Scugog Island, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married (1) 1917 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Harry Hinkson**. She married (2) after 1918,[11] **George Alton Barron**. Nora died 16 Dec 1976 in Florida.[11]

Children by Harry Hinkson:

i **Helen Mary Hinkson**, born 01 May 1919,[11] died 18 Mar 1930.[11]
321. ii **Frances Lorraine Hinkson** born 03 Sep 1920.

253. **John Williams**, (171.Elias[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1878 in Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] .

Child:

i **Trudy Williams**, born about 1902.[11]

254. **Hubert Williams**, (174.Aaron[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Jun 1887 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] died 22 Jul 1960.[11]

Child:

i **Bruce Williams**, born about 1920 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11]

255. **Eva Rhoda Williams**, (175.Edward[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Mar 1889 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 16 Sep 1908 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada,[11] **William Albert MacKender**,[11] born about 1886 in Niagara Falls, New York,[11] died about 1967 in Niagara Falls, New York.[11] Eva died about 1965 in Niagara Falls, New York.[11]

Children:

i **William MacKender**, born about 1909 in Niagara Falls, New York.[11] He married **Margaret**,[11] born about 1910.[11] William died in Niagara Falls, New York.[11]
322. ii **Margaret MacKender** born about 1916.
323. iii **Donald MacKender** born about 1920.

256. **Walter Stanley Williams**,[11] (175.Edward[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Mar 1891 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married about 1918,[11] **Marie Anna Andrews**, born 21 Mar 1891 in Buffalo, New York,[11] (daughter of Charles Andrews and Mary Crotty) died 11 Sep 1960 in Williamsburg, Virginia,[11] buried Holy Trinity Church Cemetery, Chippawa, Ontario, Canada. Walter died 24 Feb 1959 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Holy Trinity Church Cemetery, Chippawa, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

i **Stanley Norman Williams**, born 29 Oct 1920 in Niagara Falls, New York,[11] died 06 Nov 1973 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.[11]
324. ii **John Allen Williams** born 14 Feb 1923.
325. iii **William Raymond "Ray" Williams** born 04 Feb 1928.

257. **Walter Melbourne Williams**, (177.Walter[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 15 May 1900 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Margarite Stewart MacGregor**, born 16 Oct 1901 in Midland, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 25 Jul 1997 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Walter died 19 Sep 1948 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

326. i **Jack Melbourne Williams** born about 1925.
ii **David Stewart Williams**, born 16 Jul 1927 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11]

258. **George Murray Williams**, (178.Alonzo[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 08 Feb 1908 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Doris**, born about 1909 in Ontario, Canada.[11] George died 04 Jun 1993 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

327. i **John Williams** born about 1930.
328. ii **Jeanne Williams** born about 1932.
329. iii **Grant Williams** born about 1935.

259. **Marion Williams**, (178.Alonzo[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Dec 1909 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **John Reader**, born about 1909 in Ontario, Canada.[11] Marion died 14 Jun 1969 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert, Ontario, Canada.

Child:

i **Ruth Reader**, born about 1930.[11]

260. **Walter Melvin Williams**, (178.Alonzo[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Mar 1913 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 16 Oct 1937 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada,[11] **Mary Dysart**, born 1909 in New Brunswick, Canada.[11] Walter died 08 Jul 1997 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada,[11] buried in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Child:

330. i **Mary Jean Williams** born 16 Jun 1955.

261. **Elisha Johnson Robbins**, (185.Silas[7], 98.Chloe[6], 47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 Jan 1857.[2] .

Child:

i **Jane Johnson Robbins**, born 19 Jun 1882.[2]

262. **William Webster Robbins**, (187.Richard[7], 98.Chloe[6], 47.Jacob[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Jul 1857.[2] . He lived in Norwich, Kansas.[2]

Children:

i **Richard Whitfield Robbins**.[2]
ii **Florence Alameda Robbins**.[2]
iii **Edward Robbins**.[2]
iv **Martin Robbins**.[2]
v **William Robbins**.[2]

263. **Horace Robbins Williams**, (192.Cornelius[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Feb 1835,[10] occupation Minister.[10] He married 06 Jun 1865,[10] **Amelia Riley Bulkley**, born Apr 1831,[10] died 13 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.[10] Horace died 31 Dec 1906 in Terre Haute, Indiana.[10]

Children:

i **Walter Bulkley Williams**, born 03 Mar 1867 in Almont, Lapeer County, Michigan.[10] He married 18 Oct 1892 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut,[10] **Martha Elizabeth King**. Walter died 23 Dec 1925 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[10]
ii **Cornelius Hooker Williams**, born 23 Oct 1870 in Almont, Lapeer County, Michigan.[10] He married 08 Aug 1901 in Detroit, Michigan,[10] **Elizabeth McDonald**.

264. **Moseley Hooker Williams**, (192.Cornelius[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 23 Dec 1838 in Farmington, Connecticut.[10] He married 01 Feb 1870,[10] **Emma Virginia Bockius**, born 29 Aug 1844,[10] died 24 Dec 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[10] Moseley died 07 Nov 1917 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[10]

Children:

i **Clarence Russell Williams**, born 15 Dec 1870 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[10] occupation Minister.[10] He married 01 May 1907,[10] **Gertrude Butler Hall**.
ii **Carrie Hooker Williams**, born 21 May 1873.[10] She married 14 Jun 1905,[10] **Thomas Kelly Peterson Haines**, died 02 Apr 1931.[10]
iii **Margaret Bockius Williams**, born 05 Feb 1875 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[10]
iv **Ethel Lillian Williams**, born 20 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[10]

265. **Frances Adaline Williams**, (192.Cornelius[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Mar 1851 in Plymouth, Connecticut.[10] She married 14 Dec 1875 in Terryville, Connecticut,[10] **Elisha Mix, Jr.**, died 29 Sep 1936 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.[10] Frances died 23 Jul 1916 in Stamford, Connecticut.[10]

Children:

i **Moseley Williams Mix**, born 01 May 1877 in Bridgeport, Connecticut.[10] He married 07 May 1902 in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada,[10] **Nellie Layle**. Moseley died 26 May 1935 in Stamford, Connecticut.[10]
ii **Lora Amelia Mix**, born 09 Nov 1878 in Terryville, Connecticut.[10]
iii **Ralph Hooker Mix**, born 23 Mar 1883 in Clarion County, Pennsylvania.[10] He married 16 Oct 1916 in Jetmore, Kansas,[10] **Ina Frances Thresher**.
iv **James Edmands Mix**, born 15 Jul 1884 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut.[10] He married 21 Oct 1914 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut,[10] **Grace Morro**.
v **Clarence Elisha Mix**, born 25 Mar 1891 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut.[10] He married 18 Jun 1921 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut,[10] **Dorothy Quintard**.

266. **Mary Williams Hooker**, (193.Maria[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 28 May 1852 in Hartford, Connecticut.[10,2] She married 15 May 1879,[10,2] **Joseph Gurley Woodward**, born in Hartford, Connecticut,[2] died 1882.[10]

Child:

i **Joseph Hooker Woodward**,[10] born 07 Mar 1882 in Hartford, Connecticut.[10]

267. **Henry Chapman Williams**, (194.Moses[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) baptized 05 Jul 1844.[10] He married 06 Oct 1868,[10] **Cornelia Neff**.

Children:

331. i **Margaret Neff Williams** born 06 Apr 1873.

ii **Elizabeth Williams**, born 06 Jul 1874.[10] She married 21 Jun 1898,[10] **Olin Freeman Tower**, born 19 Mar 1872 in Brooklyn, New York.[10]

268. **Ella Frances Williams**, (194.Moses[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 13 Dec 1853,[10] baptized 02 Jul 1854.[10] She married 14 Jan 1873,[10] **Stephen Frank Churchill**, born in Griswoldville, Connecticut,[10] died 05 Nov 1892 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10] Ella died 03 Mar 1926.[10]

Children:

332. i **Frank Williams Churchill** born 14 Apr 1882.
333. ii **Mabel Abigail Churchill** born 04 Mar 1887.

269. **Louisa Melissa Robbins**, (197.Horace[7], 112.Frederick[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 May 1846.[2] She married 11 Apr 1871,[2] **John B. Hazlehurst**. Louisa died 08 Jan 1872.[2]

Child:

i **Charles Robbins Hazlehurst**, born 03 Jan 1872,[2] died 08 Jun 1872.[2]

270. **Ernest Ames Robbins**, (197.Horace[7], 112.Frederick[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 02 Sep 1854.[2] He married 12 Oct 1876,[2] **Emily S. Brown**.

Child:

i **Ernest Ames Robbins, Jr.**.[2] He married **Nellie Stevenson**.[2]

271. **Frances Edna Blakely**, (203.Horace[7], 122.Sullivan[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 08 Oct 1855.[10] She married 24 Dec 1884,[10] **Fred Fenton Perry**, born 24 Oct 1857 in Ridgeway, New York,[10] (son of Russell Perry and Miss Fenton).

Child:

i **Russell Blakely Perry**, born 02 Feb 1890 in Medina, Orleans County, New York.[10]

272. **Howard Williston Blakely**, (203.Horace[7], 122.Sullivan[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Apr 1860 in East Aurora, New York,[10] occupation Real estate business and Investor.[10] He married (1) 12 Mar 1884,[10] **Amanda Jackson**, born about 1862,[10] (daughter of Benjamin Jackson) died 24 Jul 1889.[10] He married (2) 14 Jul 1892,[10] **Donnie F. Moon**, (daughter of Reuben D. Moon). He lived in Harriman, Tennessee.

Children by Donnie F. Moon:

i **Alice Helene Blakely**, born 12 Nov 1896 in Harriman, Tennessee,[10] died 05 Jul 1900.[10]
ii **Walter Howard Blakely**, born 26 Oct 1899.[10]

273. **Charles Edward Williams**, (204.Alfred[7], 124.Comfort[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Apr 1840 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.[2] He married Jan 1880,[2] **Elizabeth A. Powell**.

Children:

i **Elizabeth F. Williams**, born 05 Mar 1881.[2]
ii **Grace H. Williams**, born 09 Nov 1882.[2]
iii **Jessie Williams**, born 21 Oct 1886.[2]

274. **Charles Miller Williams**, (205.Charles[7], 124.Comfort[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 30 Apr 1851 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,[2] occupation Lawyer in Rochester, New York.[2] He married 03 Feb 1881,[2] **Mary Washington Samson**, (daughter of John Pendrick Samson).

Child:

i **Susie Marie Williams**, born 12 Nov 1894.[2]

275. **Henry Timothy Williams**, (205.Charles[7], 124.Comfort[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Mar 1858 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.[2] He married 22 Dec 1891,[2] **Mary Frances Ward**, (daughter of Joseph N. Ward).

Child:

i **Henry Ward Williams**, born 18 Jun 1893 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.[2]

276. **Luther Boardman Williams**, (206.Thomas[7], 125.Merriam[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 07 Jun 1844,[10,2] baptized 30 Aug 1844.[2] He married 27 Jun 1872,[2,10] **Addie M. Boardman**, born 26 Jan 1851,[2,10] (daughter of Frank Boardman and Mary Douglas).

Children:

i **Luther Boardman Williams, Jr.**, born 29 Jan 1873 in East Haddam, Connecticut.[2,10] He married 11 Oct 1899 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut,[2,10] **Isabella Grace Hubbard**, born 07 Mar 1875 in Hartford, Connecticut,[2,10] (daughter of William Fisk Hubbard and Martha Buel).
ii **Alice Beadle (or Bradley) Williams**, born 21 Mar 1877 in East Haddam, Connecticut.[2,10]
iii **Frank Boardman Williams**, born 24 or 29 Nov 1882 in Kennebunk,York County, Maine.[2,10]
iv **Edward Douglass Williams**, born 19 May 1885 in Kennebunk,York County, Maine.[2,10]

277. **Charles Merriam Williams**, (206.Thomas[7], 125.Merriam[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 13 Nov 1851,[10,2] baptized 09 May 1852,[2] occupation Superintendent of Connecticut School for Boys at Meriden, Connecticut.[10,2] He married 17 Jun 1880 in Westfield, New Jersey,[10,2] **Emeline Beaumont McFarland**, born 17 Jun 1860 in New York City, New York.[10,2]

Child:

334. i **Stanley Thomas Williams** born 25 Oct 1888.

278. **Anna Sheldon Camp**, (210.Sarah[7], 137.Joseph[6], 63.John[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). She married 19 Jun 1892,[3] **C. Hawley Sneath**, occupation Professor of Philosophy at Yale University.[3]

Child:

i **Herbert Camp Sneath**, born 1895.[3]

279. **Dean Sage**, (212.Henry[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Jun 1841.[3] He married 13 Jun 1865,[3] **Sarah Manning**, born in Brooklyn, New York.[3] Dean died 1902.[3] Lived in Albany, NY.

Children:

335. i **Susan Linn Sage** born 01 Oct 1866.
336. ii **Henry Manning Sage** born 18 May 1868.
337. iii **Sarah Porter Sage** born 1873.
338. iv **Dean Sage** born 1875.
339. v **Elizabeth Manning Sage**.

280. **William Henry Sage**, (212.Henry[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Jan 1844,[3] occupation Lumber merchant.[3] He married (1) 20 May 1869,[3] **Jane Austin Curtin**, died 22 Nov 1893.[3] He married (2) 09 Apr 1898,[3] **Isabelle Whitney**. Lived in Albany, NY. William & Isabelle had one son, who may be the William Henry listed above. ***Williams Genealogy*** states that William & Isabelle had one son, and then lists the 5 children shown.

Children by Jane Austin Curtin:

340. i **Katherine Curtin Sage**.
341. ii **Henry Williams Sage** born 1872.
iii **Andrew Gregg Curtin Sage**, born 1873.[3]
iv **DeWitt Linn Sage**, born 03 Feb 1875,[3] died 01 Jan 1901.[3]
v **William Henry Sage**, died in infancy.[3]

281. **Henry Sage Ingersoll**, (213.Elizabeth[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 01 Sep 1842.[3] He married **Ida Sayles**.[3] Lived in Calumet, Michigan.

Children:

i **Elizabeth Sage Ingersoll**, born 26 Sep 1874.[3] The ***Williams Genealogy*** source shows her birth date as Sept. 26, 1894, and lists her as the first child. Because of this "first" listing, and the fact that her mother would have been about age 50 at Elizabeth's birth, there appears to be a typo in the year. For these reasons, her birth date is believed to be as shown.

ii **Grace Louise Ingersoll**, born 08 May 1878.[3] She married and had one child.[3]
iii **Florence Ingersoll**, born 07 Nov 1880,[3] died Aug 1884.[3]
iv **Alma Henrietta Ingersoll**, born 14 Jul 1887.[3]

282. **Mary Elizabeth Ingersoll**, (213.Elizabeth[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 11 Nov 1850.[3] She married 29 Apr 1875,[3] **Humphrey Bell**, born in Yorkshire, England,[3] died 17 Sep 1885 in West Bay City.[3]

Children:

i **Edith Thornton Bell**, born 14 Feb 1878.[3] She married 02 Apr 1908,[3] **Leonard Higbie Smith, M.D.**. They had 1 child.[3]
ii **Bertha Sage Bell**, born 06 Apr 1879.[3]
iii **Harold Ingersoll Bell**, born 16 Aug 1880.[3]

283. **Frederic Winton Ingersoll**, (213.Elizabeth[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Dec 1852.[3] He married 10 Sep 1874,[3] **Kate Palmer Bass**. Lived in West Bay City.

Children:

i **John Whiton Ingersoll**, born 06 Mar 1879.[3] He married **Clara Wilson**.[3] They had 1 child.[3]
ii **Lena Ingersoll**, born 21 Nov 1880.[3] She married **W. H. Watt**.[3]
iii **Elbert Vittum Ingersoll**, born 04 Jan 1883.[3] He married **Helen Kerr**.[3]
iv **Frederick Leland Ingersoll**.[3] He married **Maude Mansfield**.[3]
v **Jerrold Bell Ingersoll**.[3]
vi **William Kingsley Ingersoll**.[3]

284. **Adelaide Augusta Dunning**, (214.Lucy[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 01 Dec 1842.[3] She married (1) 24 Jun 1868,[3] **George Elias Hawes, M.D.**, born 1839,[3] died 25 Feb 1880 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.[3] She married (2) 1886 or 1887,[3] **C. Howard Wilson**. Adelaide died 1896.[3] Lived in Lenore, Massachusetts.

Children by George Elias Hawes, M.D.:

i **George Elias Hawes, Jr.**, born 01 Jun 1869.[3]
ii **Edwin Dunning Hawes**.[3]
iii **Oscar Hawes**.[3]
iv **Mabel Hawes**, born 31 Jul 1874.[3]

v **James Hawes.**[3]
vi **John Hawes**, born 11 Jul 1877.[3]
vii **Frederick Durand Hawes**, born Sep 1878.[3]

285. **Edwin De Leon Dunning**, (214.Lucy[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 18 May 1845.[3] He married 12 Jun 1873,[3] **Fanny Lang**.

Children:

i **William Bailey Dunning**, born 1874.[3] He married and had 2 children.[3]
ii **Emily Dunning.**[3] She married **Benjamin Barringer.**[3]
iii **Margaret Dunning.**[3] She married and had 1 child.
iv **Henry Dunning.**[3]
v **Amy Dunning.**[3]
vi **Edwin De Leon Dunning, Jr..**[3]

286. **Charles Henry Dunning**, (214.Lucy[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Apr 1846.[3] He married 15 Oct 1874,[3] **Lottie Strong**. Lived in Eddy, Texas.

Children:

i **Mary Raymond Dunning**, born 17 Jul 1872.[3]
ii **Lucy T. Dunning**, born 1880.[3]

287. **Christiana Lyons Williams**,[3] (215.Edward[7], 142.Timothy[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). She married **Horace Edward Cobb**, born 18 Jun 1851.[3] Lived in Chicago, Illinois.

Child:

i **William Edward Cobb**, born 01 Nov 1883.[3]

288. **William Wright Williams**, (215.Edward[7], 142.Timothy[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). He married 16 Sep 1890,[3] **Ellen Florence Rossman**, born 24 Jul 1868.[3]

Child:

i **Edward Young Williams**, born 14 Jun 1891.[3]

289. **Alice Fairman Williams**, (216.Howard[7], 142.Timothy[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Jul 1867.[3] She married 05 Sep 1892,[3] **Frank Daniel McDonnell**. Alice died 05 Jan 1905 in Detroit, Michigan.[3]

Children:

i **Howard Archibald McDonnell**, born 21 Feb 1895.[3]
ii **Frank Williams McDonnell**, born 31 Jun 1897.[3]
iii **Alice Williams McDonnell**, born 03 May 1899.[3]

290. **Herbert Howard Williams**, (216.Howard[7], 142.Timothy[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Feb 1872.[3] He married 23 Nov 1899,[3] **Mabel Keith Shaw**, (daughter of Albert D. Shaw). They lived in Marquette, Michigan.

Children:

i **Timothy Shaler Williams**, born Jul 1901,[3] died 25 Mar 1902 in Brooklyn, New York.[3]
ii **Herbert Howard Williams**, born 28 May 1903 in Brooklyn, New York.[3]
iii **Keith Shaw Williams**, born 07 Oct 1905 in Marquette, Michigan.[3]

291. **Grace Elizabeth Williams**, (217.Walter[7], 144.Manwell[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Jun 1864. She married 13 or 15 Oct 1892,[3] **Samuel Jeffrey**, born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.[3] Lived in both Ithaca, NY, and Asheville, NC.

Children:

i **Helen Elizabeth Jeffrey**, born Jul 1896.[3]
ii **Walter Williams Jeffrey**, born 16 Nov 1897 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.[3]
iii **Robert Newell Jeffrey**, born 18 Dec 1906 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.[3]

292. **Elizabeth Williams**, (218.George[7], 145.Josiah[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 Nov 1874.[3] She married 08 Jun 1899,[3] **Duncan Campbell Lee**, also known as Professor Lee, born 04 Mar 1869 in Bovina Center, Delaware County, New York,[3] (son of James Bascawen Lee, D.D.) occupation Professor.[3]

Children:

i **Douglass Boardman Lee**, born 22 Aug 1903.[3]
ii **Nancy Lee**, born 14 Sep 1904.[3]

293. **Ruth Williams**, (218.George[7], 145.Josiah[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Jan 1877.[3] She married 11 Oct 1899,[3] **John Frederick Fitschen, Jr.**, born 1867,[3] (son of John Frederick Fitschen) occupation Presbyterian pastor.[3] They lived in Ithaca, NY.

Children:

i **Ellen Fitschen**, born 22 Jul 1900.[3]
ii **Paul Russell Fitschen**, born 07 Oct 1901.[3]
iii **John Frederick Fitschen (3)**, born 24 May 1905.[3]

iv **George Williams Fitschen**, born 05 Apr 1907.[3]
v **Margaret Fitschen**, born 02 Mar 1909.[3]

294. **Elsie Louise Williams**, (218.George[7], 145.Josiah[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 Sep 1886.[3] She married 07 Jul 1906,[3] **James Richards Robinson, Jr.**, born 27 Jun 1885,[3] (son of James Richards Robinson).

Children:

i **Ruth Robinson**, born 27 Jan 1907.[3]
ii **Robert Williams Robinson**, born 10 Jan 1909.[3]

295. **Roger Henry Williams**, (219.Henry[7], 145.Josiah[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 27 Jul 1874.[3] He married 18 Nov 1901,[3] **Frances Coleman**, (daughter of Nathaniel Coleman).

Children:

i **Coleman Shaler Williams**, born 18 Oct 1903 in New York City, New York.[3]
ii **Gordon Page Williams**, born 19 Jul 1908 in Saugatuck, Fairfield County, Connecticut.[3]

296. **Roger Butler Williams, Jr.**, (220.Roger[7], 145.Josiah[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 29 Dec 1879.[3] He married 04 Oct 1904,[3] **Louise Miller**, (daughter of Rumsey Miller). Lived in New York City, NY.

Child:

i **Roger Butler Williams (3)**, born 31 Mar 1907.[3]

297. **Ralph Henry Hutchings**, (223.Julia[7], 146.Jehiel[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 Feb 1875.[3] He married 05 Oct 1898,[3] **Mary Whitehead**. They lived in Bath, NY.

Child:

i **Ruth Louise Hutchings**, born 04 Jun 1908.[3]

298. **Robert Shaler Hutchings**, (223.Julia[7], 146.Jehiel[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 18 Feb 1877.[3] He married 16 Oct 1905,[3] **Grace Van Ostrand**. They lived in West Danby, NY.

Child:

i **Paul Richard Hutchings**, born 29 Apr 1910.[3]

299. **Louise (or Louisa) Williams Hutchings**, (223.Julia[7], 146.Jehiel[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 31 Oct 1882.[3] She married 04 Feb 1903,[3] **Earle Crance**. They lived in West Danby, NY.

Children:

i **Ruth Gladys Crance**, born 04 Nov 1904.[3]
ii **Glen David Crance**, born 05 Jun 1908.[3]

300. **Frederick Williams Kelley**, (225.Alice[7], 147.Chauncey[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 15 Dec 1870.[3] He married 29 Apr 1903,[3] **Lydia Louise Hun**, (daughter of Edward R. Hun). Lived in Albany, NY.

Children:

i **Alice Williams Kelley**, born 26 Nov 1904.[3]
ii **Frederick Williams Kelley, Jr.**, born 18 Jan 1908.[3]

301. **Ruth Williams Pruyn**, (226.Anna[7], 147.Chauncey[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). She married 02 Jun 1903,[3] **David Marvin Goodrich**, born in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[3] Lived in New York City, NY.

Child:

i **Anne Goodrich**, born 11 Apr 1904.[3]

302. **Robert Dunbar Pruyn**, (226.Anna[7], 147.Chauncey[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 11 Oct 1879.[3] He married 15 Dec 1903,[3] **Betty Metcalf**.

Children:

i **Robert Lansing Pruyn**, born 05 Nov 1904.[3]
ii **Ruth Pruyn**, born 05 May 1907.[3]

303. **Frederick Pruyn**, (226.Anna[7], 147.Chauncey[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Jul 1881.[3] He married 05 Feb 1907,[3] **Beatrice Morgan**, (daughter of William Fellowes Morgan). Lived in Albany, NY.

Children:

i **Frederick Pruyn, Jr.**, born 25 Feb 1908.[3]
ii **Fellowes Morgan Pruyn**, born 02 Dec 1909.[3]

304. **William Westover Curtiss**, (235.Orson[7], 156.Rachel[6], 76.Hannah[5], 38.Hannah[4], 16.Lucy[3], 5.Mary[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 11 Mar 1826 in Connecticut.[23] He married 08 Jan 1846,[23] **Mary Wheeler**, born 07 Oct 1815 in Connecticut,[23] died 12 Dec 1905 in Ohio. William died Apr 1905 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Child:

342. i **Alice Elizabeth Curtiss** born 31 Dec 1853.

Ninth Generation

305. **Maude Emolyn DeLong**, (236.Polly[8], 157.Nancy[7], 77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 13 Sep 1873 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota.[18] She married 15 Oct 1890 in Arcola, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana,[18] **John Harmon Walter Edgell**, born 11 Nov 1863 in Linden Grove, Peckham Rye, Surrey, England,[18] (son of Richard Edgell and Mathilda Mawbey) died 25 Mar 1928 in Oakley, Contra Costa County, California.[18] Maude died 05 Sep 1891 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.[18]

Child:

343. i **Maude Rosa Gertrude Edgell** born 27 Aug 1891.

306. **John Wilson Hart**, (240.Serepta[8], 162.Harriet[7], 81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 31 Jan 1862 in Castleton, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] He married 24 Oct 1882 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada,[11,27] **Jessie Ellis**, born 01 Oct 1866,[11,27] died 06 Oct 1922 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] John died 13 May 1912 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27]

Children:

i **Lotta "Lottie" Hart**, born 27 Sep 1883.[27] She married **Lila Lapp**.[27] Lotta died 31 Jan 1912.[11,27]

ii **Grant Riley Hart**, born 27 Oct 1885 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[27] He married **Elizabeth Lee**.[27] Grant died 28 Jul 1953.[27]

344. iii **Harvey George Hart** born 05 Jun 1889.

iv **Grace Mary Hart**, born 22 May 1891.[27] She married **Walter Robson**.[27] Grace died 09 Jun 1984.[27]

v **Ervin John Hart**, born 10 Apr 1893 in Humbird, Clark County, Wisconsin.[11,27] He married **Sara Barkley**.[27] Ervin died 12 Aug 1967.[27]

vi **John Wesley Hart**, born 17 Oct 1895 in Wisconsin.[11,27] He married **Marion S. Boyd**.[27] John died 1966.[11,27]

307. **Laureta Elaine Williams**, (242.Angus[8], 166.Wallace[7], 84.Andrew[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Jan 1922 in Porter Township, Midland County, Michigan.[25] She married 01 Feb 1946 in Methodist Church, Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Michigan,[25] **Laurance Harold Boyer**, born 04 Apr 1922 in Roxand Township, Eaton County, Michigan.[25]

Child:

i **Robin L. Boyer**,[25] born about 1950.[11]

308. **Percy Lucerne Williams**, (249.John[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 13 Jun 1904.[11] He married **Wilma Rebecca Brough**, born 28 Sep 1899,[11] died 14 Mar 1966, buried in Groveside Cemetery, Whitby, Ontario, Canada.[11] Percy died 28 Mar 1953, buried in Groveside Cemetery, Whitby, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

i **Joyce Williams**.[11] She married **James LaMonte**.[11]

ii **Cecil Williams**.[11] He married **Noreen**.[11]

iii **William Percy Williams**, born 1925.[11] He married **Doris E. Murray**, born 1926,[11] died 1992.[11]

309. **Mansel Edward Williams**, (249.John[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 Mar 1906 in Scugog Island, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Mildred Shields**, born in Menuthe, Ontario, Canada,[11] died before 1989.[11] Mansel died 21 Oct 1989 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Child:

i **Douglas Edward Williams**, died before 1989.[11]

310. **Harland John "Hark" Williams**, (249.John[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 11 Apr 1908 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 07 Mar 1941 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Doris Grills**. Harland died 24 Feb 1991 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Child:

i **Garry Williams**.[11] He married **Gloria**.[11]

311. **Allan Frederick Williams**, (249.John[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1923 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Dorothy Williams**, born about 1923.[11] Allan died 15 Jul 1996 in Desoronto, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

i **Patricia Williams**.[11] She married **Dan Crosmas**.[11]

ii **Jerry Williams**.[11] He married **Viola**.[11]

iii **Jack Williams**.[11] He married **Silvia**.[11]

iv **Wendy Williams**.[11] She married **Ivan Auffrey**.[11]

v **Billy Williams**.[11]

vi **Judy Williams**.[11] She married **Mr. Rideout**.[11]

vii **Cindy Williams**.[11]

viii **Richard Williams**.[11] He married **Sharon**.[11]

ix **Ronald Williams**, died before July 1996.[11]
x **Carolyn Williams**, died before July 1996.[11]

312. **Lillian May Williams**, (250.George[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Oct 1917 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] She married 20 Apr 1940 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada,[11,30] **Jack Hunt**, born 16 Sep 1917 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada,[11,30] died May 2002.[30]

Children:

345. i **Jacklin Dianne Hunt** born 10 Sep 1944.
346. ii **Georgina Anne Hunt** born 13 Mar 1949.

313. **Marie H. Williams**, (250.George[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Nov 1921 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] She married 26 Jun 1948 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada,[11,30] **Robert Ashby Humphreys**, born 11 Jul 1924,[11,30] died 06 Dec 1995 in Lennox-Addington Hospital, Ontario, Canada.[11,30]

Children:

i **Judith Humphreys**, born 12 Feb 1950 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] She married **William Hambly**.[30]
ii **Shawn Humphreys**, born 13 Nov 1951 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] She married **Robert Nichols**.[11,30]
iii **Robert Humphreys**, born 27 Aug 1958 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11,30]

314. **Marion L. Williams**, (250.George[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Nov 1921 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] She married 18 Apr 1953 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada,[11,30] **Bruce Fulling**,[11] born 09 Feb 1924 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11,30] died 30 May 1994 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11,30]

Child:

i **Jeffrey Fulling**, born 22 Mar 1960 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11,30]

315. **Vernon George Williams**, (250.George[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Feb 1927 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] He married 04 Nov 1948 in Center Street United Church, Whitby, Ontario, Canada,[11,30] **Marjorie June Gay**,[11] born 14 Jun 1927 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.[11,30]

Children:

i **Bruce Williams**, born 05 Nov 1951 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] He married **Lorraine Isobel Heighway**.[11,30]
ii **Linda Williams**, born 05 May 1956 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] She married 04 Jun 1988,[11,30] **Peter Greer**, born 06 Sep 1953 in Hastings County, Picton, Ontario, Canada.[11,30]

316. **Laura Noreen Williams**, (251.Walter[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Oct 1916 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 10 Oct 1941 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Charles N. Chinn**, born 02 October.[11] Laura died 25 May 1989 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Child:

i **Eric Walter Chinn**, born 21 Oct 1944.[11]

317. **James Edward Williams**, (251.Walter[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Jun 1918 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (1) 13 Nov 1943 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Helen Irene Sullivan**, born 16 Jan 1920 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 08 May 1956 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (2) 11 Oct 1959 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Donalda McLeod**, born 28 Feb 1923.[11]

Child by Helen Irene Sullivan:

i **Bonnie Lynn Williams**, born 19 Feb 1945.[11] She married (1) 09 Jun 1979 in Kingsview United Church, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Kenneth Noel Lodge**, born 21 May 1955 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 31 Dec 1985 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married (2) 02 Feb 1991 in St. Philip's Catholic Church, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Brian McDade**, born 08 April.[11]

318. **Mary Eleanor Williams**, (251.Walter[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 20 Mar 1920 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 06 Jul 1940 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Lloyd Newton Brooks**, born 15 Oct 1916 in Huntsville, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 29 Mar 1982 in Huntsville, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

i **Barbara Joan Brooks**, born 14 Mar 1941 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married Jan 1992,[11] **Gary McDougal**.
ii **Richard Lloyd Brooks**, born 21 Sep 1951 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 24 May 1988 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Mary Colleen Martineau**, born 12 Apr 1955 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iii **Janice Lynn Brooks**, born 06 Jul 1961 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 28 Jun 1980 in Kingsview United Church, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Daniel Larade**, born 29 April, in Huntsville, Ontario, Canada.[11]

319. **Dorothy Jean Williams**, (251.Walter[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 Mar 1922 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 20 Aug 1949 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Bruce Robson Dalton**, born 20 May 1913 in Stouffville, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 15 Nov 1985 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Child:

i **Douglas Dalton**, born 08 Jul 1956 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 06 Dec 1980 in St. Gregory the Great, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Catharine Nisbet**, born 07 September, in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11]

320. **Donald Keith Williams**, (251.Walter[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Jan 1924 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 21 Aug 1943 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Lois Eva Mary Cordon**, born 12 Aug 1924 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 24 Apr 1996 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Child:

i **David Williams**, born 18 Apr 1946 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married (1) in Fort William, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Margaret Drugge**. He married (2) 01 May 1976 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Karen Smith**, born 17 Sep 1948.[11]

321. **Frances Lorraine Hinkson**, (252.Nora[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Sep 1920 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 15 Sep 1937,[11] **Douglas Ward Pearse**, born 22 Mar 1915 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada,[11] died 05 Nov 1985 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

i **Robert James Pearse**, born 25 Feb 1938.[11]

ii **Helen Penelope "Penny" Pearse**, born 10 Jan 1940.[11] She married **Wilfred "Wilf" Rostek**, born 07 Jul 1941.[11]

322. **Margaret MacKender**, (255.Eva[8], 175.Edward[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1916 in Niagara Falls, New York.[11] She married **Walter Miller**,[11] born about 1915.[11]

Children:

i **Wayne Miller**, born about 1938 in Niagara Falls, New York.[11]

ii **Marlene Miller**, born about 1940 in Niagara Falls, New York.[11]

323. **Donald MacKender**, (255.Eva[8], 175.Edward[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1920 in Niagara Falls, New York.[11] He married (1) **Margaret**,[11] born about 1920.[11] He married (2) in Niagara Falls, New York,[11] **Sylvia**,[11] born about 1920.[11]

Child by Margaret:

i **Dawn MacKender**, born about 1942 in Niagara Falls, New York.[11]

324. **John Allen Williams**, (256.Walter[8], 175.Edward[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Feb 1923 in Niagara Falls, New York.[11] He married 02 Sep 1950 in Trinity Church, Chippawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Lynda Mae Hicks**, born 17 Oct 1928 in Chippawa, Ontario, Canada.[11] John died 17 Sep 1988 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Child:

347. i **David Williams** born 12 Oct 1955.

325. **William Raymond "Ray" Williams**, (256.Walter[8], 175.Edward[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Feb 1928 in Niagara Falls, New York.[11] He married 05 Jun 1948 in Holy Trinity Church, Chippawa, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Sylvia Joyce Hicks**, born 28 Nov 1929 in Chippawa, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

348. i **Walter Stephen Williams** born 06 Feb 1952.

349. ii **Norman Edward Williams** born 19 Jan 1955.

iii **Elaine Marie Williams**, born 20 Apr 1961 in Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.[11]

350. iv **Joyce Kathleen Williams** born 31 Dec 1966.

326. **Jack Melbourne Williams**, (257.Walter[8], 177.Walter[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1925 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Loraine**.[11]

Child:

351. i **Mickey Williams** born about 1959.

327. **John Williams**, (258.George[8], 178.Alonzo[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1930 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Nancy Bell**,[11] born about 1930.[11]

Child:

i **Janna Williams**,[11] born about 1950 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11]

328. **Jeanne Williams**, (258.George[8], 178.Alonzo[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1932 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married (1) **Jerry Jackman**, born about 1932.[11] She married (2) about 1989 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Edward Culp**, born about 1931,[11] died 28 Jun 1993 in Alaska.[11]

Children by Jerry Jackman:

i **James Jackman.**[11]
ii **Joseph Jackman.**[11]
iii **Janice Jackman.**[11]

329. **Grant Williams**, (258.George[8], 178.Alonzo[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1935 in Port Perry, Reach Township, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married **Deborah**,[11] born about 1945.[11]

Child:

i **Tyler Williams**,[11] born about 1986 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.[11]

330. **Mary Jean Williams**, (260.Walter[8], 178.Alonzo[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Jun 1955 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.[11] She married 18 Jul 1981 in Anglican Church, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada,[11] **Barry Jonathan Grant**, born 26 Oct 1955.[11]

Children:

i **Rebecca Ann Grant**, born 01 Sep 1983 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.[11]
ii **Laura Elizabeth Grant**, born 01 Jun 1985 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.[11]

331. **Margaret Neff Williams**, (267.Henry[8], 194.Moses[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Apr 1873.[10] She married Oct 1898,[10] **Herbert Belden**.

Children:

i **Alice Belden.**[10]
ii **Cornelia Belden.**[10]

332. **Frank Williams Churchill**, (268.Ella[8], 194.Moses[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Apr 1882 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10] He married **Bertha May Stark**, born 02 Jan 1884.[10]

Children:

352. i **Edward Stark Churchill** born 25 Oct 1905.
ii **Frank Williams Churchill, Jr.**, born 24 Nov 1908 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10]
iii **Mabel Abigail Churchill**, born 26 Mar 1912 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10] She married 29 Oct 1937,[10] **Rheinhold August Schaefer**.
iv **Ruth Stark Churchill**, born 12 May 1920 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10]

333. **Mabel Abigail Churchill**, (268.Ella[8], 194.Moses[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 04 Mar 1887 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10] She married 05 Oct 1904,[10] **Everett William Sherwood**, born 25 Apr 1888,[10] died 15 Mar 1919.[10]

Children:

353. i **Ella Churchill Sherwood** born 23 Apr 1913.
ii **Leila Havens Sherwood**, born 24 Sep 1917.[10]

334. **Stanley Thomas Williams**, (277.Charles[8], 206.Thomas[7], 125.Merriam[6], 56.Eliel[5], 28.Elias[4], 11.Ephraim[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 25 Oct 1888 in Meriden, Connecticut.[10,2] He married 09 Jun 1917,[10] **Mary Lee Rockwell.**

Children:

i **Charles Rockwell Williams.**[10]
ii **David Lee Williams.**[10]
iii **Mary Lee Williams.**[10]

335. **Susan Linn Sage**, (279.Dean[8], 212.Henry[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 01 Oct 1866.[3] She married 02 Jun 1891,[3] **James Fennimore Cooper**. Lived in Albany, NY.

Children:

i **James Fennimore Cooper, Jr.**, born 1892.[3]
ii **Henry Sage Cooper**, born Mar 1895.[3]
iii **Linn DeWitt Cooper**, born 06 May 1899.[3]
iv **Paul Cooper**, born 06 May 1899,[3] died in infancy.[3]

336. **Henry Manning Sage**, (279.Dean[8], 212.Henry[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 18 May 1868.[3] He married 29 Oct 1895,[3] **Annie Wheeler Ward**, (daughter of Samuel Baldwin Ward, M.D.). Lived in Albany, NY.

Children:

i **Anne Erskine Sage**, born Jan 1897.[3]
ii **Katherine Linn Sage**, born 28 Jun 1898.[3]

337. **Sarah Porter Sage**, (279.Dean[8], 212.Henry[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1873.[3] She married 18 Jun 1903,[3] **Edwin Olaf Holter**. Lived in New York City, NY.

Children:

i **Sarah Sage Holter**, born Jul 1903.[3]
ii **Elizabeth Sage Holter**, born Jan 1905.[3]
iii **Edwin Olaf Holter, Jr.**, born Feb 1907.[3]

338. **Dean Sage**, (279.Dean[8], 212.Henry[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1875.[3] He married 09 Jun 1900,[3] **Anna Parker**, (daughter of Amasa J. Parker, Jr.). Lived in New York City, NY.

Children:

i **Cornelia Sage**, born 07 Apr 1901.[3]
ii **Sarah Sage**, born 21 Apr 1902.[3]
iii **Dean Sage**, born Jul 1908.[3]

339. **Elizabeth Manning Sage**, (279.Dean[8], 212.Henry[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). She married 19 Oct 1899,[3] **Walter Lippincott Goodwin (1)**. Lived in Hartford, Connecticut.

Children:

i **Walter Lippincott Goodwin (2)**, born Mar 1901.[3]
ii **Henry Sage Goodwin**, born Oct 1903.[3]
iii **Grenville Goodwin**, born Aug 1908.[3]

340. **Katherine Curtin Sage**, (280.William[8], 212.Henry[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]). She married **Ernest Ingersoll White**, born 03 Oct 1870,[3] (son of Horace K. White) occupation Lawyer.[3] Lived in Syracuse, NY.

Children:

i **Jane Sage White**.[3]
ii **Marion Strong White**.[3]

341. **Henry Williams Sage**, (280.William[8], 212.Henry[7], 141.Sally[6], 67.Josiah[5], 34.Jehiel[4], 15.David[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 1872.[3] He married 10 May 1899,[3] **Marjorie Lowrie**, (daughter of Samuel T. Lowrie).

Children:

i **Marjorie Lowrie Sage**, born 24 Mar 1900.[3]
ii **Henry Williams Sage, Jr.**, born 19 Jun 1902.[3]
iii **DeWitt Linn Sage**, born 15 Aug 1905.[3]

342. **Alice Elizabeth Curtiss**, (304.William[8], 235.Orson[7], 156.Rachel[6], 76.Hannah[5], 38.Hannah[4], 16.Lucy[3], 5.Mary[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 31 Dec 1853 in Morris, Connecticut.[23] She married 20 Jan 1874,[23] **Charles Albert Brown**, born 21 Feb 1852 in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio,[23] (son of Charles A. Brown and Charlotte Holden) died 14 Sep 1943 in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Alice died 27 Feb 1940 in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Child:

354. i **Lucy Euretta Brown** born 03 Jun 1875.

Tenth Generation

343. **Maude Rosa Gertrude Edgell**, (305.Maude[9], 236.Polly[8], 157.Nancy[7], 77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 27 Aug 1891 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.[18] She married 30 Dec 1910 in Meridien, Sutter County, California,[18] **Marion Ernest Bales**, born 27 Jul 1886 in Livermore, Alameda County, California,[18] (son of Orin Bales and Mary Crane) died 17 Nov 1942 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California.[18] Maude died 25 Sep 1966 in San Pablo, Contra Costa County, California,[18] buried 28 Sep 1966 in Oakwood Cemetery, Santa Cruz, California.[18]

Children:

i **Edgell David Bales**, born 26 Nov 1911 in Livermore, Alameda County, California.[18]
ii **Paul Vernon Bales**, born 04 Apr 1913 in Niles, Alameda County, California.[18]
iii **Alice Winona Bales**, born 19 Mar 1915 in Niles, Alameda County, California.[18]
355. iv **Robert Marion Bales** born 16 Aug 1916.
356. v **Margaret Elizabeth Bales** born 26 Mar 1919.
vi **Theodore Bramwell Bales**, born 25 Feb 1921.[18]
357. vii **Harold Wilbur Bales** born 05 May 1922.

344. **Harvey George Hart**, (306.John[9], 240.Serepta[8], 162.Harriet[7], 81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 Jun 1889 in Humbird, Clark County, Wisconsin.[11,27] He married 18 Jan 1911,[11,27] **Eleanor Elizabeth Fuller**, born 31 Jul 1887,[11,27] died 30 Jul 1958 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] Harvey died 21 Sep 1958.[11,27]

Children:

i **Edward John Hart**, born 28 Feb 1912 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] He married **Emily Baggaley**.[27] Edward died 30 Jul 1990.[11,27]
ii **Georgina Mary Hart**, born 14 Sep 1914 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married **John Hagan**.[27] Georgina died 27 Feb 2001.[27]
358. iii **Eleanor Mabel Hart** born 06 Feb 1921.
iv **Annetta Grace Hart**, born 09 Nov 1923 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married (1) **George Edward Hendley**.[27] She married (2) **Lin Gleason**.[27] Annetta died 19 Apr 2002.[27]

345. **Jacklin Dianne Hunt**, (312.Lillian[9], 250.George[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 Sep 1944 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] She married 14 May 1966 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada,[11,30] **Harry Lorne Powell**, born 17 Dec 1943.[11,30]

Children:

359. i **John David Powell** born 06 Apr 1967.
360. ii **Suzanne Marie Powell** born 12 Jun 1969.
361. iii **Andrea Christina Powell** born 01 Sep 1970.

346. **Georgina Anne Hunt**, (312.Lillian[9], 250.George[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 13 Mar 1949 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.[11,30] She married 19 Dec 1970 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada,[11,30] **Alan Dempster**, born 04 Jul 1945.[11,30]

Children:

i **Fraser Kemp Dempster**, born 21 Oct 1975 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.[11,30]
ii **Colin James Dempster**, born 20 Apr 1978 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.[11,30]
iii **Erin Elizabeth Dempster**, born 12 Nov 1980 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.[11,30]

347. **David Williams**, (324.John[9], 256.Walter[8], 175.Edward[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 Oct 1955 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 29 Oct 1975 in Anglican Church, Uxbridge, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Christine Williamson**, born 31 May 1953 in Surrey, England.[11]

Children:

i **Matthew Williams**, born 03 Jul 1979 in Port Colborne, Ontario, Canada.[11]
ii **Christopher Williams**, born 10 Jul 1982 in Port Colborne, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iii **Daniel Williams**, born 19 May 1986 in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada.[11]
iv **Amy Williams**, born 19 Oct 1988 in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada.[11]

348. **Walter Stephen Williams**, (325.William[9], 256.Walter[8], 175.Edward[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Feb 1952 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 15 May 1976 in Christ Church Deer Park, Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Lorna Violet Faber**, born 07 Mar 1954 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[11] (daughter of Albert Faber and Edith Rogers).

Children:

i **Evan John Williams**, born 05 Dec 1982 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.[11]
ii **Andrew Logan Williams**, born 30 May 1985 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.[11]
iii **Matthew Stephen Williams**, born 30 Sep 1988 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.[11]

349. **Norman Edward Williams**, (325.William[9], 256.Walter[8], 175.Edward[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 19 Jan 1955 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.[11] He married 13 Jun 1992 in Transfiguration of our Lord Roman Catholic Church, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Susan Nagle**,[11] born 28 Oct 1961 in Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Child:

i **Nathan James Williams**, born 15 Mar 1999 in Brampton Hospital, Ontario, Canada.[11]

350. **Joyce Kathleen Williams**, (325.William[9], 256.Walter[8], 175.Edward[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 31 Dec 1966 in Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married 16 Sep 1989 in Church of Christ The King, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada,[11] **Alexander Borkhoff**, born 18 Jun 1964 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[11]

Children:

i **Karl William Borkhoff**, born 28 Feb 1996 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.[11]

ii **Sean Alexander Borkhoff**, born 26 Aug 1998 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.[11]

351. **Mickey Williams**, (326.Jack[9], 257.Walter[8], 177.Walter[7], 87.Edward[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born about 1959 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.[11] She married **Christopher Colton**.[11]

Child:

i **Erin Colton**, born about 1990.[11]

352. **Edward Stark Churchill**, (332.Frank[9], 268.Ella[8], 194.Moses[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 25 Oct 1905 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.[10] He married 06 Sep 1930,[10] **Grace A. Bigelow**.

Children:

i **Sally Bigelow Churchill**, born 02 Nov 1932 in Hartford, Connecticut.[10]

ii **Edward Stark Churchill, Jr.**, born 14 Jun 1937 in Hartford, Connecticut.[10]

353. **Ella Churchill Sherwood**, (333.Mabel[9], 268.Ella[8], 194.Moses[7], 111.Mehitable[6], 50.Frederick[5], 23.Martha[4], 10.Jacob[3], 4.Jacob[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 23 Apr 1913.[10] She married 08 Jan 1935,[10] **James Alexander Mutch**.

Child:

i **James Sherwood Mutch**, born 26 Aug 1936 in Schenectady, New York.[10]

354. **Lucy Euretta Brown**, (342.Alice[9], 304.William[8], 235.Orson[7], 156.Rachel[6], 76.Hannah[5], 38.Hannah[4], 16.Lucy[3], 5.Mary[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 03 Jun 1875 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.[23] She married 27 Aug 1893,[23] **Eugene Alvin Lawrence**, born 26 Nov 1869 in Linesville, Pennsylvania,[23] (son of Alvin Lawrence and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Fails) died 06 Apr 1944 in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Lucy died 18 Aug 1959 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Child:

362. i **Genevieve Rosabel Lawrence** born 17 Jun 1910.

Eleventh Generation

355. **Robert Marion Bales**, (343.Maude[10], 305.Maude[9], 236.Polly[8], 157.Nancy[7], 77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 16 Aug 1916 in San Bruno, San Mateo County, California.[18] He married **Marguerite Mary Ballard**, born 16 May 1912 in Kentucky,[18] died 27 Nov 1959 in Alameda County, California.[18]

Children:

i **Marguerite Sarah Bales**, born 20 Feb 1941 in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California,[18] died 05 Nov 1994 in Contra Costa County, California.[18] She died of cancer.

ii **Elizabeth Marian Bales**, born 25 Jun 1942 in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California,[18] died 02 Dec 1959 in Alameda County, California.[18]

iii **Robert David Bales**, born 26 Jul 1943 in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California.[18]

356. **Margaret Elizabeth Bales**, (343.Maude[10], 305.Maude[9], 236.Polly[8], 157.Nancy[7], 77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 26 Mar 1919 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California.[18] She married **Gerald R. Stanley**, born 30 Oct 1918 in Fairplay, Missouri.[18]

Children:

363. i **Gerry Ann Stanley** born 09 Sep 1941.

364. ii **Patricia Rozelle Stanley** born 12 Jun 1946.

iii **Barbara Alice Stanley**, born 06 Jul 1951 in Vallejo, Marin County, California.[18]

357. **Harold Wilbur Bales**, (343.Maude[10], 305.Maude[9], 236.Polly[8], 157.Nancy[7], 77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 05 May 1922 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California.[18] He married 05 Feb 1945 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California,[18] **Frances Marie Dodson**, born 24 Jul 1924 in Riverside, Riverside County, California,[18] (daughter of Guy Dodson and Bessie Young). Harold died 17 Jan 1957 in Fairbanks, Alaska,[18] buried 24 Jan 1957 in Oakwood Cemetery, Santa Cruz, California.[18]

Children:

365. i **Frances Margaret Bales** born 10 Dec 1946.

ii **John Mark Bales**, born 11 Mar 1950 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.[18]

366. iii **Sylvia Anne Bales** born 29 Jan 1954.

358. **Eleanor Mabel Hart**, (344.Harvey[10], 306.John[9], 240.Serepta[8], 162.Harriet[7], 81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Feb 1921 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married 22 Jan 1944,[11,27] **Randal Ryle Quackenbush**, born 22 Dec 1911,[11,27] died 20 Nov 1980.[27]

Children:

367. i **Edna Maurietta Quackenbush** born 22 Oct 1944.

368. ii **Ruth Pauline Quackenbush** born 14 Jun 1946.

iii **Gwen Janet Quackenbush**, born 05 Dec 1947 in Methuen Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.[11,27]

iv **Lorne Randal Quackenbush**, born 12 Dec 1955 in Methuen Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada,[11,27] died 01 Jul 1972.[11,27]

v **Harvey Lyle Quackenbush**, born 15 Nov 1960 in Campbellford, Ontario, Canada.[27]

vi **Andrew Ernest Quackenbush**, born 23 Dec 1967 in Campbellford, Ontario, Canada.[11,27]

359. **John David Powell**, (345.Jacklin[10], 312.Lillian[9], 250.George[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 06 Apr 1967 in London, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] He married 19 Sep 1992 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada,[30] **Heidi Funk**.

Children:

i **Jessica Diane Powell**, born 24 Jul 1993 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.[30]

ii **Natasha Ceileigh Powell**, born 31 Dec 1996 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.[30]

360. **Suzanne Marie Powell**, (345.Jacklin[10], 312.Lillian[9], 250.George[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 Jun 1969 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] She married 29 Dec 1990 in Stouffville, Ontario, Canada,[30] **Richard Piette**.

Children:

i **Emily Julianne Piette**, born 14 Sep 1994 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada.[30]

ii **Katelyn Sholeh Piette**, born 06 Oct 1997 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada.[30]

iii **Zachary Nathaniel Piette**, born 14 May 2000 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.[30]

361. **Andrea Christina Powell**, (345.Jacklin[10], 312.Lillian[9], 250.George[8], 169.Peter[7], 85.Peter[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 01 Sep 1970 in London, Ontario, Canada.[11,30] She married 01 May 1993 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada,[30] **Stephen Ratsch**.

Children:

i **Gregory Allen Ratsch**, born 02 Apr 1994 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[30]

ii **Timothy Douglas Ratsch**, born 18 Apr 1996 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[30]

iii **Jeremy Quinton Ratsch**, born 30 Jul 1998 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[30]

iv **Benjamin Michael Ratsch**, born 23 Nov 2000 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[30]

362. **Genevieve Rosabel Lawrence**, (354.Lucy[10], 342.Alice[9], 304.William[8], 235.Orson[7], 156.Rachel[6], 76.Hannah[5], 38.Hannah[4], 16.Lucy[3], 5.Mary[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 17 Jun 1910 in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio.[23] She married 03 Feb 1936 in Ripley, New York,[23] **Clark Arnold Shank**, born 04 Oct 1911 in Ashtabula County, Ohio,[23] (son of Ralph David Shank and Eunice Adella Allison) died 04 Feb 1977 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Child:

i **Amy Eualila Shank**, born 29 Nov 1941 in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio.[23] She married 17 Jun 1961,[23] **Russell Frederick Houts**, born 11 Apr 1939 in Centre County, Pennsylvania.[23]

Twelfth Generation

363. **Gerry Ann Stanley**, (356.Margaret[11], 343.Maude[10], 305.Maude[9], 236.Polly[8], 157.Nancy[7], 77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 09 Sep 1941 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California.[18] She married (1) **Sidney Keith**. She married (2) **Robert T. Grymes**.

Children by Sidney Keith:

i **Jodi Lynn Keith**, born 29 Jan 1962 in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California.[18] Adopted by Robert T. Grymes.

ii **Leslie Ann Keith**, born 13 Jul 1963 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.[18] Adopted by Robert T. Grymes.

Child by Robert T. Grymes:

iii **Robert Thomas Grymes**, born 03 Nov 1966 in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California.[18]

364. **Patricia Rozelle Stanley**, (356.Margaret[11], 343.Maude[10], 305.Maude[9], 236.Polly[8], 157.Nancy[7], 77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 12 Jun 1946 in Concord, Contra Costa County, California.[18] She married (1) **Edward Berry**. She married (2) **Edward Dauer**, born 19 Sep 1951 in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California.[18]

Children by Edward Berry:

i **Kimberly Dionne Berry**, born 25 Jun 1967 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.[18] Adopted by Edward Dauer.

ii **Gerald Todd Berry**, born 18 Sep 1969 in Belflower, Los Angeles County, California.[18] Adopted by Edward Dauer.

Children by Edward Dauer:

iii **Darcy Dauer**.[18]

iv **Marshall Dauer**.[18]

365. **Frances Margaret Bales**, (357.Harold[11], 343.Maude[10], 305.Maude[9], 236.Polly[8], 157.Nancy[7], 77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 Dec 1946 at Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California.[18] She married (1) **Andrew Chmiel**, born 27 Oct 1951 in Indiana.[18] She married (2) 19 Dec 1967 in San Francisco, California,[18] **Martin Horowitz**.

Child by Andrew Chmiel:

i **Israel Lucien Chmiel**, born 22 Feb 1984.[18]

366. **Sylvia Anne Bales**, (357.Harold[11], 343.Maude[10], 305.Maude[9], 236.Polly[8], 157.Nancy[7], 77.Joel[6], 39.Elisha[5], 19.Keziah[4], 7.Keziah[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 29 Jan 1954 in Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.[18] She married 06 Jul 1974 in Bolivar, Jefferson County, West Virginia,[18] **Craig Andrew Nelson**, born 24 May 1953 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.[18]

Child:

i **Susan Rachel Nelson**, born 26 Oct 1975 in Portsmouth, Nansemond County, Virginia.[18]

367. **Edna Maurietta Quackenbush**, (358.Eleanor[11], 344.Harvey[10], 306.John[9], 240.Serepta[8], 162.Harriet[7], 81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 22 Oct 1944 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married (1) **John Robert Cornish**.[27] She married (2) **Ken Hills**.[27]

Children by John Robert Cornish:

i **Lorne Robert Cornish**, born 03 Feb 1974 in Saskatchewan, Canada.[27] He married 15 May 1999 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada,[27,11] **Sherry Lynn Glass**.

369. ii **Edna Georgina Ruth Cornish** born 25 Oct 1975.

368. **Ruth Pauline Quackenbush**, (358.Eleanor[11], 344.Harvey[10], 306.John[9], 240.Serepta[8], 162.Harriet[7], 81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 14 Jun 1946 in Havelock, Ontario, Canada.[11,27] She married **Ronald Keith Lewis**.[27]

Children:

370. i **Randal Keith Lewis** born 24 Jan 1967.

371. ii **Richard Glen Lewis** born 10 Jun 1968.

Thirteenth Generation

369. **Edna Georgina Ruth Cornish**, (367.Edna[12], 358.Eleanor[11], 344.Harvey[10], 306.John[9], 240.Serepta[8], 162.Harriet[7], 81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 25 Oct 1975 in Saskatchewan, Canada.[27] She married 28 Oct 1995 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada,[27] **Clint Ryan Stevens**.

Children:

i **Dylan James Stevens**, born 14 Sep 1999 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.[27]

ii **Megan Rose Stevens**, born 2002 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.[27]

370. **Randal Keith Lewis**, (368.Ruth[12], 358.Eleanor[11], 344.Harvey[10], 306.John[9], 240.Serepta[8], 162.Harriet[7], 81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 24 Jan 1967 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.[27] He married 28 Jul 1990 in Campbellford, Ontario, Canada,[27] **Cindy Lou Hicks**.

Children:

i **Justin Keith Lewis**, born 18 Oct 1995 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.[27]

ii **Emma Joy Lewis**, born 19 Nov 1997 in Newport News, Virginia.[27]

iii **Nathan Caleb Lewis**, born 09 Jul 2001 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.[27]

371. **Richard Glen Lewis**, (368.Ruth[12], 358.Eleanor[11], 344.Harvey[10], 306.John[9], 240.Serepta[8], 162.Harriet[7], 81.Benjamin[6], 43.Elias[5], 21.David[4], 8.Samuel[3], 2.Thomas[2], 1.Thomas[1]) born 10 Jun 1968.[27] He married 18 Nov 1989 in Havelock, Ontario, Canada,[27] **Christine Louise Walker**.

Children:

i **Ryan Glen Lewis**, born 07 Oct 1991 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.[27]

ii **Hannah Christine Lewis**, born 29 Sep 1993 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.[27]

iii **Joshua James Lewis**, born 24 Aug 1995 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.[27]

ENDNOTES

[1] J. Hammond Trumbull, *The Memorial History of Hartford County, Connecticut, 1633-1884 [Volume 2]* (1886).

[2] Sherman W. Adams and Henry R. Stiles, *The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut, Volume 2, Genealogies and Biographies* (1904).

[3] Murray Edward Poole, *Williams Genealogy, Wethersfield, Cromwell Branch* (1910).

[4] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*.

[5] *New England Historical & Genealogical Register [Volume 20]* (1866).

[6] Charles William Manwaring, *Early Connecticut Probate Records - Vol. 2*.

[7] *American Ancestry, Volume 1* (1887-1899).

[8] Lyle Keith Williams, *The Batchelor-Williams Families and Related Lines* (1976).

[9] Lyle Keith Williams, *Matthew Williams (c1612-c1666) of Wethersfield, Connecticut and Descendants* (1994).

[10] Sarah Goodrich Williams, *Descendants of Thomas Williams* (unpublished manuscript - c1903).

[11] William Raymond "Ray" Williams, 5 Nith River Way, Ayr, Ontario, Canada N0B 1E0.

[12] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (1862).

[13] *The American Genealogist [Volume 10]*.

[14] Charles William Manwaring, *Early Connecticut Probate Records - Vol. 3*.

[15] Pat Trempe, 341 Lane Ave, Kingsford, MI 49801.

[16] *New England Historical & Genealogical Register [Volume 16]* (1862).

[17] Lyle Keith Williams, 5100 Randol Mill Road, #3215, Fort Worth, TX 76112-1584.

[18] Sylvia Bales, Box 98, Hillsdale, WY, 82060.

[19] Lee Snow, 111 Treva Ave, Ithaca, NY 14850.

[20] Tombstone in Cemetery.

[21] *DAR Patriot Index* (1966).

[22] *DAR application of Mrs. Palmer Cail, 3610 48th Street, Ct. NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98335-8604 - #789715*.

[23] Russell Frederick Houts, 3319 Logan Ave. N, Minneapolis, MN 55412.

[24] Mrs. Palmer T Cail, 3610 48th St. Ct. NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98335.

[25] Robin L. Boyer, 145 Hartsough, Plymouth, MI 48170.

[26] George C. Woodruff, *Genealogical Register of Litchfield, Conn.* (1845).

[27] Andrew Ernest Quackenbush, RR 2, Lakefield, Ontario, Canada K0L 2H0.

[28] Avlyn Dodd Conley, *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America [1997 Supplement]* (1997), Contact: Avlyn D.Conley, 715 Maiden Choice Lane CR#310, Catonsville, MD 21228-5925; (410) 247-9297;e-mail at <adconley@radicus.net> or <adconley@hotmail.com>.

[29] William Frank Bower, *Original Ancestors of Essex Co., NJ [Vol. 9 - Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams - Dodd line]* (1942 - unpublished manuscript).

[30] Jacklin Dianne (Hunt) Powell, 290 Southhampton Place, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada N2T 2B4.

CHAPTER 3

MILES WILLIAMS

. **Miles Williams,**[1] born 1696 in Wales.[2,3,4,5] He married 09 Oct 1720,[2] **Phebe.**[2] Miles died 27 Oct 1747 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[4] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Westfield, New Jersey.[6]

The parentage of Miles Williams is unknown. The only thing that we know of Miles parents is from ***Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant***, by Tenney Smith. On pages 290-291, Tenney admits knowing only that Miles' father is named Samuel, and then he selected one of the Samuels in his book as Miles' father. We cannot fit Miles as a son of any Samuel in this book. Miles' father may not even be a Samuel, and Miles may be his middle name. In ***Genealogies of New Jersey Families***, on page 995, Miles and his family are detailed, but there is no mention of Miles' parents.

Most sources show Miles as being the son of Samuel Williams & Mary Stebbins, and that Miles was born in 1696 or 1697. In ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield***, the family of Samuel Williams & Mary Stebbins is shown on page 825, and duplicated on page 829. The data on page 829 appears to be erroneous, because on this page Samuel's marriage date and the birth dates of all his children occur after he died. Even though Miles is not listed in this book, Samuel & Mary Stebbins (page 825) could be his parents by squeezing him in as their first child. Samuel Williams (page 829) & Abigail could also be Miles parents, if the "before 5 Feb 1692" death date of this Samuel is wrong.

After considering all of the above, the following Miles Williams chapter is included in this genealogy. There is a possibility that Matthew, Thomas, Miles, and Swain were related in some unknown way. Whatever the ultimate outcome of further research, the descendants listed in this chapter will know their lineage back to this Miles Williams.

Children:

2. i **John Williams** born 1722.
3. ii **Samuel Williams** born 1723 or 1724.
   iii **Ann Williams,**[6] born in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[2]
   iv **Squier Williams,**[6] born in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[2]
4. v **Joshua Williams** born 1735.

Second Generation

2. **John Williams**,[6] (1.Miles[1]) born 1722 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[2,4] He married 18 Feb 1748 in Hanover Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey,[4] **Rachel Wade**, born 1730,[2,3] died 19 Feb 1794.[4,3,5] John died 11 Apr 1782 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[4,5,3] buried in Elizabeth Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[7]

Children:

i **John Williams, Jr.**,[8,4] born 18 Oct 1749,[2,4,5] died unmarried.

5. ii **Noah Williams** born 20 Aug 1751.

iii **Cornelius Williams**,[2] born 20 Dec 1753.[4,5] He married **Betsey Reddin**, born about 1763 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[2] died 02 Nov 1818.[8] Cornelius died 28 Aug 1828 in New Providence, New Jersey,[8] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, New Providence, New Jersey.[9] They had no children. Cornelius was in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Somerset Co. Militia .

6. iv **Henry Williams** born 19 Dec 1755.

7. v **David Williams** born 27 Jul 1758.

8. vi **Squire Williams** born 04 Oct 1760.

9. vii **Smith Williams** born 24 Nov 1762.

10. viii **Ezekiel Williams** born 19 Aug 1765.

ix **Abner Williams**,[2] born 19 Apr 1767.[4,5] (moved south - never married).

x **Lewis Williams**,[2] born 11 Sep 1770.[4,5] He married **Chloe Campbell**.[2]

3. **Samuel Williams**,[1] (1.Miles[1]) born 1723 or 1724 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[2,10,11] He married (1) **Mary Norris**,[2,1] (daughter of Samuel Norris). He married (2) 1754,[1] **Elenor**,[1] born 1733,[2] died 22 Oct 1777,[12] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. He married (3) 04 May 1778,[1,10] **Jane**, born 1734,[2] died 20 Feb 1807 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[12] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. Samuel died 20 Oct 1801,[12,4,10,11] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[7] Samuel served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He had 17 children; 15 listed below, and 2 unidentified. Lived at Williams' Farms.[11]

Children by Mary Norris:

i **Abigail Williams**, born 03 Nov 1742.[1,10] She married 28 Mar 1762 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[13,14] **Daniel Halsey**,[1] (son of Joseph Halsey).

ii **John F. Williams**, born 1745,[2] died 22 Jan 1747, buried in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.

iii **Phebe Williams**, born 08 Jun 1750.[2,10] She married **Jonathan Miller, Jr.**, born 1747,[2] died 1812.[1] Phebe died 1827.[1]

iv **Sarah Williams**, born 11 Jun 1754.[1,10] She married **David Spencer**.[1]

Children by Elenor:

11. v **Samuel Williams** born 19 Sep 1755.

vi **Benjamin Williams**, born 04 Mar 1757,[1,10] died 25 Oct 1785.[7]

vii **David Williams, "Jr."**,[1] born 10 Nov 1759 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[4,10] He married 29 Nov 1780,[6] **Elizabeth**, born about 1763,[6] died 16 Mar 1822,[4] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey.[12,4] David died 16 Dec 1843,[2] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey.[4] David of Samuel of Miles and David of John of Miles are often confused. The record that we present here is correct. These 2 Davids are first cousins, grandchildren of Miles Williams.

On 8 Oct 1834, David applied for a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War. He refers to himself as "David Williams, Junior", although he was not a son of a David. He refers to himself as "Jr.", to distinguish himself from his older cousin David (b.27 Jul 1758). He states in his Declaration that he "Was born in the Township of Elizabeth in that part now set off and known as the Township of Union in the Said County of Essex and State of New Jersey on the 10th day of November 1759. And was seventy four years old last November, according to his Family Record which is now in his possession, which was entered in his Family Bible from the record kept by his Father Samuel Williams, deceased many years ago."

viii **Jedediah Williams**, born 09 Jan 1761,[1,10] died 10 Mar 1826.[2]

12. ix **Joel Williams** born 15 Jan 1765.

x **Anna Williams**,[1,15] born 14 Sep 1766.[2,10] She married **Jacob Searing**.[2] Jacob - (DAR 125895, 132418).

13. xi **John F. Williams** born 10 Aug 1768.

xii **Hannah Williams**,[1] born 16 May 1770.[2,10] She married **Mr. Garthwait**.[2]

14. xiii **Moses Williams** born 18 Aug 1772.

15. xiv **Nathaniel Williams** born 05 Jul 1774.

xv **Mary "Polly" Williams**,[1] born 12 Jul 1776.[2,10] She married **Mr. Williams**.[2]

4. **Joshua Williams**, (1.Miles[1]) born 1735 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[2,11] He married[16] 26 Nov 1758 in St. John's Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey,[2] **Sarah Higgins**.[2] Joshua died 1790.[6,11] Joshua served in the Revolutionary War, and was a Minuteman of New Jersey. One source says Joshua and Sarah had 3 children. We know only the 2 listed below.[11]

Children:

i **Miles Williams**, baptized 16 Mar 1765 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey.[6]

ii **David Williams**, baptized 19 Feb 1769 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey.[6]

Third Generation

5. **Noah Williams**,[4] (2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 20 Aug 1751.[2,4,5] He married 24 Dec 1772 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[2] **Betsey Marsh**,[2] (daughter of Joshua Marsh). Noah died 03 Jan 1824 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[8] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, New Providence, New Jersey.[9] Noah was in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Essex Co. Militia .

Children:

i **Ezra Williams**,[7] born about 1776,[2] occupation Shoemaker.[8] He married (1) **Margaret Faitout**.[9,2] He married (2) **Hester "Hetty" Totten**,[7] born about 1810,[2] (daughter of Jonathan Totten and Esther). Ezra had no children.

ii **Noah Williams**.[2] He married **Polly Pool**,[9,6] (daughter of John Pool).

16. iii **Rachel Williams** born 1776.

iv **Daniel Williams**,[2] died in New York.[6]

v **Abigail Williams**.[2] She married 12 Oct 1805 in Morris County, New Jersey, by Rev. Matthew La Rue Perrine,[16,17] **William High**, born 19 Dec 1777,[2] (son of Jacob High).

17. vi **Abner Williams**.

6. **Henry Williams**, (2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 19 Dec 1755.[4,5] He married (1) 13 Mar 1780 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[2] **Lydia Youmans**.[2] He married (2) **Elizabeth "Betsey" Scudder**.[2,8] Henry died 1808.[2] In the Revolutionary War, Sgt. Henry Williams served in Capt. Benjamin Williams Co. (DAR file S-1153). Have also seen name spelled Yeomans.

Children by Lydia Youmans:

i **Jonathan Williams**, baptized 04 Mar 1786 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey,[6] died 11 Mar 1788, buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Westfield, New Jersey.

ii **Smith Williams**, baptized 13 Apr 1788 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey.[6]

iii **Lydia Williams**, baptized 23 Jan 1791 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey.[6]

iv **Solomon Williams**, baptized 28 Oct 1792 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey.[6]

7. **David Williams**, (2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 27 Jul 1758 in Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[4,5] He married 29 Nov 1780 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey, by Rev. Benjamin Woodruff,[4] **Elizabeth F. Cozens**, born about 1762,[2] died 28 Apr 1848,[4] buried First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[12] David died 01 Aug 1841,[2,4,11] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[12] David of Samuel of Miles and David of John of Miles are often confused. The record that we present here is correct. These 2 Davids are first cousins, grandchildren of Miles Williams.[11] David's declaration in his Revolutionary War pension papers dated 17 August 1832 states that "He was born in the Township of Elizabeth in that part now set off as the Township of Rahway in the said County of Essex and State of New Jersey on the 27th day of July 1758, and was seventy four years old last July according to his Family Record which is now in his possession." Inscription on David's tombstone is "A Soldier of the Revolution".

Children:

i **Cornelius Williams**, born about 1785, died 24 Feb 1811, buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[12]

ii **Elizabeth C. Williams**, born about 1803, died 20 Aug 1857, buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[12]

8. **Squire Williams**,[4] (2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 04 Oct 1760 in New Jersey.[2,4,5] He married 02 Mar 1784 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[2] **Anna Williams**, born 06 Sep 1764,[2] (daughter of Henry Williams and Betsey Scudder) died 16 Dec 1840, buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Westfield, New Jersey. Squire died 11 Oct 1825 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[7] buried in Presbyterian Church yard, Westfield, New Jersey.[6]

Children:

i **Phebe Williams**, born 04 Dec 1784,[6] died 05 Jan 1785.

ii **Anna Williams**,[6] baptized 22 Jul 1798 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey.

iii **Jotham Williams**,[6] baptized 22 Jul 1798 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey.

iv **John Williams**,[6] baptized 22 Jul 1798 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey.

v **Oliver Williams**, born 01 Mar 1798,[6] died 01 Jun 1798.

9. **Smith Williams**,[2] (2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 24 Nov 1762.[4,5] He married 08 Dec 1785 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey,[18] **Mary "Betsy" Hatfield**,[8] (daughter of Deacon Hatfield) died 28 Apr 1844.[6] Smith died in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[6]

Children:

i **Mary Hatfield Williams**, baptized 31 Dec 1786 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey.[6]

ii **Maria Williams**, baptized 17 Oct 1790 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey.[6]

10. **Ezekiel Williams**, (2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 19 Aug 1765.[4,5] He married 13 Dec 1801,[5] **Sarah Borden**,[4] born 18 Mar 1780,[2] died 11 Dec 1822.[5] Ezekiel died 27 May 1847 in New York.[2,5]

Children:

18. i **John Borden Williams** born 19 Nov 1802.
ii **Harriet Ann Williams**,[3] born 05 Oct 1804.[5] She married (1) **Thaddous Nettleton**.[3] She married (2) **Mr. Ford**.[3]
iii **Henry Williams**, born 01 Aug 1806,[5] died 19 Jan 1807.[5]
19. iv **Samuel Thompson Williams** born 09 Oct 1807.
v **Elizabeth Williams**, born 23 Apr 1810.[5] She married **Algernon Harris**.[3]
vi **Cornelius Wade Williams**,[3] born 29 Mar 1812 in New York City, New York.[19,5] He married 19 Jan 1836,[19] **Mary Ann Errickson**.[3,19]
vii **Ezekiel Williams**, born 18 Jun 1817.[5] He married **Julia Wood**.[3]

11. **Samuel Williams**, (3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 19 Sep 1755 in Elizabethtown, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[2,10] He married **Charity Hatfield**, born 01 Sep 1755 in Elizabethtown, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[1] (daughter of Isaac Hatfield and Damaris Noe) died 18 Jan 1840 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Samuel died 03 Dec 1825 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[1]

Children:

20. i **Caleb Halsey Williams** born 04 May 1777.
ii **Samuel Williams**, born 1779. He married **Ann Becount**.[1] Samuel died 29 May 1803.[7]
iii **Hatfield Williams**, born 1781 in New York.[1] He married **Ellen Parker**.[1] Hatfield died 21 Nov 1846 in Springdale, Hamilton County, Ohio.
iv **Abraham Clark Williams**, born 1783,[1] died 1785.
v **Abigail Henderson Williams**, born 1785.[1] She married 17 Nov 1803 in Springdale, Hamilton County, Ohio,[1] **Michael Ayers**.[1]
vi **Jane Wood Williams**, born 1787.[1] She married in Springdale, Hamilton County, Ohio,[1] **John Stonebreaker**.[1]
vii **Damaris Noe Williams**, born 09 Mar 1789.[1] She married in Springdale, Hamilton County, Ohio,[1] **Mr. Creiger**.[1]
viii **Nancy Leighton Williams**, born 06 Jun 1795.[1] She married **Henry Shane**.[1]
ix **Phebe Williams**, born 1797,[1] died 1798.
x **Sophia Brown Williams**, born 23 Oct 1798.[1] She married 30 Sep 1813 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio,[1] **James Williamson**.[1]

12. **Joel Williams**, (3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 15 Jan 1765 in Elizabethtown, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[2,10] He married Dec 1792 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio,[20] **Sophia Phebe Brown**, born about 1770,[20] (daughter of Carlisle Brown and Abigail) died 26 Oct 1819.[1] Joel died 29 Oct 1824 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[1]

Children:

i **Phebe Williams**, born 04 Jan 1792.[1]
ii **John Williams**, born 22 Oct 1794.[1]
iii **Benjamin Williams**, born 24 Oct 1796.[1]
iv **Carlisle B. Williams**, born 22 Jul 1798 in Ohio.[1] He married 02 Mar 1820 in Hamilton County, Ohio,[20] **Martha Foster**, born 1800 in New Jersey.[20]
v **Cornelius Williams**, born 28 Oct 1800.[1]
vi **Thomas Williams**, born 21 Jul 1802.[1]
vii **Joel Williams**, born 09 Aug 1805.[1]
21. viii **Joel Williams, Jr.** born 05 Oct 1808.
ix **Elenor S. Williams**, born 28 Sep 1810.[1] She married 1833,[21] **Caleb Lingo**.
x **Mendle Williams**, born 15 Jan 1813.[1]

13. **John F. Williams**, (3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 10 Aug 1768.[2,10] He married 21 Jul 1791,[2] **Anna Spinning**, born 02 Sep 1771,[2] died 06 Mar 1828, buried Basking Ridge Cemetery, New Jersey. John died 25 Feb 1839, buried in Basking Ridge Cemetery, New Jersey.

Children:

22. i **Anna Spinning Williams** born 10 Nov 1792.
23. ii **Ebenezer Spinning Williams** born 23 Oct 1794.
24. iii **Mariah/Maria/Marcia Williams** born 11 Dec 1796.
25. iv **Phoebe Spinning Williams** born 12 Jan 1800.
v **Stiles Williams**, born 19 Aug 1802.[2] He married **Annetta Rogers**,[2,6,8] (daughter of John Rogers, M.D.). Annetta was the widow of Mr. Van Wagener, of Luzerne Co., PA. They had no children.
vi **Lockey Williams**,[8] born 23 Dec 1804.[2] She married 23 Mar 1824,[2] **Cornelius Winne**,[8] born about 1799,[2] (son of Martin Winne) died 15 Mar 1879.[22] Lockey died 31 Oct 1835.[22] All her 5 children died young, and then she died.
26. vii **Elias Riggs Williams** born 02 Jul 1807.
27. viii **Eliza Ellen Williams** born 25 Feb 1810.
28. ix **Harriet Edna Williams** born 09 Oct 1812.

14. **Moses Williams**,[1,23] (3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 18 Aug 1772 on Williams Farms, New Jersey.[2,10] He married **Sarah "Sally" Miller**,[23] born 04 May 1774 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[2] (daughter of Moses Miller and Esther Maxwell) died 22 Sep 1838 in Elizabeth, New Jersey,[12] buried First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. Moses died 21 Apr 1856 on Williams Farms, New Jersey,[12] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[10] Revolutionary War veteran (sons of the American Rev. #6096) .

Children:

i **Joel Williams**, born 29 Apr 1800, died 06 Nov 1815,[12] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. He died at "aged 15 years, 6 months, & 8 days".

ii **Betsey Williams**, born Apr 1806, died 13 Jun 1825,[12] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. She died at "aged 19 years and 2 months".

iii **Jemima D. Williams**, born about 1808, died 02 Nov 1842,[12] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.

29. iv **Job Smith Williams** born 24 Apr 1815.

15. **Nathaniel Williams**,[1] (3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 05 Jul 1774 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[2,10] He married[7] (1) 12 Nov 1796 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[2] **Anna Clark**, born 15 Jul 1779,[2] (daughter of Charles Clark and Anna Youmans) died 20 Dec 1797. He married[24] (2) 16 Jun 1798 in Essex County, New Jersey,[2,25] **Sarah Ann Leighton**.[2] Nathaniel died 27 Oct 1861 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

Child by Anna Clark:

30. i **Charles Clark Williams** born 1797.

Children by Sarah Ann Leighton:

ii **Benjamin B. Williams**, born 1799,[2] died 04 Aug 1826,[12] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.

iii **John L. Williams**, born Feb 1802,[2] died 13 Nov 1820,[12] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. (die at age 18 years, 9 months, with consumption).

iv **Jane H. Williams**, born 15 Apr 1803,[2] died 27 May 1820,[12] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. She died at age 17 years, 1 month, 12 days.

v **Rezin Williams**, born Jan 1805,[2] died 02 Jul 1828,[12] buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey. Died at age 23 years, 6 months.

vi **Ann Hunter Williams**, born 09 Aug 1806 in New Jersey.[2] She married 1832 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey,[2] **Willard Barrows**, born 1807 in Monson, Massachusetts,[2] died 05 Jan 1868 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, buried Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa. Ann died 16 Mar 1887 in Omaha, Nebraska,[26] buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa. They had 4 children. Ann joined the Westfield Presbyterian Church on 19 May 1825.[26]

Fourth Generation

16. **Rachel Williams**,[8] (5.Noah[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 1776.[2] She married (1) as his second wife, **David Cole**, born in Westfield, New Jersey,[2] (son of John Cole). She married (2) **Ellis Noe**,[2] (son of John Noe and Mary Ayres). Rachel died 27 Dec 1827 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[6,27,8]

Child by David Cole:

i **John Cole.**[6]

Children by Ellis Noe:

ii **Hester Noe.**[6] She married **David Sanderson.**[8] They had no children.

31. iii **Eliza Noe.**
32. iv **Isaac Noe.**
33. v **Daniel W. Noe.**
34. vi **David Noe.**

17. **Abner Williams**,[2,17] (5.Noah[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]). He married 11 Dec 1814 in Essex County, New Jersey,[17] **Deborah Hand**,[2,17] (daughter of Robert Hand). Abner & Deborah were both of Essex Co., NJ.

Children:

i **David Williams.**[6,8] David married, but wife not known.
ii **Frances Williams.**
iii **Margaret Williams.**[6] She married 31 Dec 1846 in Morris County, New Jersey, **Caleb J. Conklin**, born in Spring Valley, New Jersey,[8] (son of John Johnson Conklin).
iv **Mariah Williams.** She married **William Crowel**, born in New York.[8]
v **Robert Williams.**[6]
vi **Alfred Williams.**[8] He married **Elizabeth Wilson**, born in Morristown, New Jersey.[8]
vii **Abner Williams.**[8]
viii **Harriet Williams.**[8]
ix **Alvira Williams.**[8]
x **Charles Williams.**[8]
xi **Catherine Williams.**[8]

18. **John Borden Williams**, (10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 19 Nov 1802.[5] He married **Elizabeth Herbert**, born 30 Jan 1808,[3] died 23 Mar 1882.[3] John died 25 Apr 1874.[3]

Children:

i **Hance Herbert Williams**, born 03 Aug 1831.[3] He married **Fanny Williams.**[3]

35. ii **Ezekiel Charles Williams** born 29 Dec 1832.

iii **Samuel Thompson Williams**, born 26 Aug 1836.[3] He married **Mary H. Sandford.** Samuel died after 1918.[3]
iv **John Henry Williams**, born 11 Aug 1838.[3] He married **Attie Ely.**[3] John died 23 Jan 1915.[3]
v **Sarah Ann Williams**, born 12 Nov 1841.[3] She married **George N. Winsor**, died 1917.[3]
vi **Rebecca Jane Williams**, born 27 Aug 1847.[3] She married **Joseph C. Winsor**, died 28 Dec 1912.[3]
vii **Hannah Elizabeth Williams**, born 15 Apr 1852.[3] She married **George W. Forsyth.**[3] Hannah died after Apr 1919.[3]

19. **Samuel Thompson Williams**,[3] (10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 09 Oct 1807.[4,5] He married 06 Jul 1836,[5] **Rebecca Johnson**, born 20 Oct 1817,[4,5] (daughter of Henry Johnson and Rebecca Wharton) died 02 Dec 1861.[5] Samuel died 31 Jan 1864.[5]

Children:

i **Mary J. Williams**, born 08 Jul 1838,[5] died 06 Apr 1839.[5]
ii **Emily Williams**, died young.[5]

36. iii **Matilda Borden Williams** born 25 Jan 1844.

iv **Henry Johnson Williams**, born 05 Jul 1848,[5] died 22 Feb 1870.[5]

20. **Caleb Halsey Williams**, (11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 04 May 1777 in Elizabethtown, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[1] He married 12 Nov 1834 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky,[1] **Nancy Rucker**, born 25 Nov 1812 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky,[1] (daughter of Isaac Rucker and Minty Ogden) died 07 Feb 1883 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Caleb died 22 Oct 1867 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Children:

37. i **Elizabeth Williams** born 13 Feb 1836.
38. ii **Nathaniel Hawthorne Williams** born 19 Sep 1841.

iii **Mary F. Williams**, born 12 Mar 1843.[1]
iv **Henry C. Williams**, born 05 Sep 1846,[1] died 07 Mar 1922.

21. **Joel Williams, Jr.**, (12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 05 Oct 1808 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio,[1,20] occupation Preacher and Teacher.[21] He married 10 Sep 1835 in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio,[20] **Sarah Jane Swords**, born 1818 in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio,[21] (daughter of Kinsey Swords and Sarah Clarke) died 1867.[20] Joel died 22 Dec 1859 in Williamsburg, Clermont County, Ohio.[20]

Children:

i **Charlotte I. Williams**, born 1838 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[20] She married **William Rosser**.[20]

ii **Kinsey Swords Williams**, born 1840 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[20] He married 12 Mar 1868 in Clinton, Ohio,[20] **Polly Ann Powles**. Kinsey died at the Battle of Peach Tree Creek, near Atlanta, Georgia. He enlisted 11 Dec 1861, 74th Ohio Inf., Co. G.

39. iii **DeWitt Clinton Williams** born 01 Aug 1841.

iv **Joel Harris Williams**, born 1843 in Clinton, Ohio.[20] He lived in Rockford, MN.

v **Anna Eliza Williams**, born 1845 in Clinton, Ohio.[20] She married (1) as his second wife,[20] **William Rosser**.[20] She married (2) **Mr. Starr**.[20]

vi **Harvey L. Williams**, born 1847.[20]

vii **Granville Franklin Williams**, born Nov 1849 in Clinton, Ohio.[20] He lived near Bloomington, Ohio.

viii **Emma Jane Williams**, born 1855 in Clinton, Ohio.[20] She married 01 Jan 1873 in Clinton County, Ohio,[20,21] **John A. Johnson**. They lived near Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio.

ix **Erastus Posey Williams**, born 1857 in Clinton, Ohio,[20] died young.[21]

x **Willie Williams**, born 1859 in Clinton, Ohio,[20] died young.[21]

22. **Anna Spinning Williams**, (13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 10 Nov 1792 in New Jersey.[2] She married 03 Dec 1808,[2] **John Hand**,[2] (son of Benjamin Hand). Anna went to Ohio and married.

Children:

i **Stiles Williams Hand**.[6] He married **Mary Ann Boyle**.[6]

ii **John Eden Hand**.[6]

iii **Anna Maria Hand**.[6] She married **Hervey Frost**,[8] born in Green Village.[6]

iv **Harriet Hand**.[6]

v **Emma Hand**.[6]

23. **Ebenezer Spinning Williams**,[8] (13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 23 Oct 1794.[2] He married (1) 17 Mar 1819,[2] **Sarah Carle**,[2] (daughter of Jonas Carle). He married (2) **Lydia Carle**, born 12 Aug 1791,[2] (daughter of Jonas Carle) died 27 Mar 1872,[22] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Basking Ridge, New Jersey. Ebenezer died 06 Aug 1869,[22] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Basking Ridge, New Jersey. Ebenezer had no children by Lydia.

Children by Sarah Carle:

i **Daniel Carle Williams**.[6]

ii **Theodore Williams**, born 18 Aug 1826,[2] died 11 Jun 1858.[22]

iii **Sarah Ann Williams**.[2]

Child by Lydia Carle:

iv **Catherine A. Hand**, born 15 Jul 1847,[22] died 15 Apr 1854. (adopted).

24. **Mariah/Maria/Marcia Williams**, (13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 11 Dec 1796 in Long Hill, Somerset County, New Jersey.[2] She married 10 Jan 1816,[2] **John Woodruff Stiles**, born 29 Oct 1793,[2] (son of Daniel Stiles and Phebe Woodruff) occupation Farmer, died 27 Jan 1838.[28] Mariah/Maria/Marcia died 14 Apr 1882.[28]

Children:

i **David Williams Stiles**,[28] born 20 Nov 1816.[6]

ii **Phebe Ann Stiles**, born 20 Jan 1818,[28] died 08 Aug 1826.

iii **Mary Caroline Stiles**, born 12 Feb 1820,[28] died 03 Oct 1823.

iv **Abraham Stiles**, born 12 Feb 1822,[28] died 10 Aug 1826.

40. v **Henrietta Stiles** born 06 Aug 1826.

vi **Ebenezer Stiles**.[6]

vii **Eliza Ellen Stiles**.[6]

viii **Harriet W. Stiles**.[6,8]

ix **Lockey Anna Stiles**.[6,8]

25. **Phoebe Spinning Williams**,[6] (13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 12 Jan 1800.[2] She married 24 Feb 1825,[2] **Moses Miller Crane**, born 16 Dec 1799,[2,29] (son of Nathaniel Crane and Sarah Miller) died 27 Nov 1874.[29] Phoebe died 05 Feb 1869.[29]

Children:

i **Elias Spencer Crane**,[6] born 28 Jan 1826,[29] died 16 Feb 1840.[29]

41. ii **Anna Williams Crane** born 15 Apr 1828.

42. iii **Jane Eliza Crane** born 12 Feb 1833.

43. iv **John Williams Crane** born 28 Dec 1834.

v **Charles Henry Crane**,[6,29] born 31 Dec 1837,[29] died 13 Feb 1840.[29]

26. **Elias Riggs Williams**, (13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 02 Jul 1807 in New Jersey.[2] He married (1) 16 Feb 1832,[2] **Mary Vandevoort**, born 1800,[22] (daughter of Paul Vandevoort and Mary Coe) died 07 May 1860. He married (2) **Phebe Smith**, born 08 Apr 1825,[2] died 15 Dec 1895.[22] Elias died 04 Dec 1887.[22]

Children by Mary Vandevoort:

44. i **John Williams** born 04 Nov 1832.
ii **Paul Vandevoort Williams**, born 1834.[2]
iii **Elias Edwin Williams**, born 20 Jun 1837,[2] died 29 Nov 1890.[22]
iv **Maryanna Williams**, born 19 Sep 1840.[2] She married **Elias C. French**.[2,22] Maryanna died 29 Dec 1871.[22]

27. **Eliza Ellen Williams**, (13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 25 Feb 1810.[2] She married **Cornelius Winne**,[8] born about 1799,[2] (son of Martin Winne) died 15 Mar 1879.[22] Eliza died 25 Nov 1863.[22] Cornelius had been previously married to Eliza's sister, Lockey.

Children:

i **Jane Winne**.[6]
ii **Henry Winne**.[6]
iii **Ellen Annetta Winne**, born 1847,[22] died 1934.
iv **Spencer Winne**.[6]
v **Phoebe Maria Winne**, born 1850,[22] died 1919.
vi **Anna Winne**.[6]
vii **Rachel Winne**.[6]
viii **Harriet Annetta Winne**.[6]

28. **Harriet Edna Williams**, (13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 09 Oct 1812.[2] She married 29 Apr 1839 in Morris County, New Jersey, **Jacob G. White**,[8] born in New Vernon, New Jersey.[2]

Children:

i **Theodore White**.[6]
ii **Eliza Ellen White**.[6]
iii **William White**,[6] died at age 5 years.
iv **Benjamin Franklin White**.[6]
v **(son) White**.[6]

29. **Job Smith Williams**, (14.Moses[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 24 Apr 1815 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.[2] He married[23] 19 Dec 1838 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[2] **Ann Elizabeth Crane**, born 09 Aug 1819 in Craneville, New Jersey,[2] died 04 Jan 1899 in Elizabeth, New Jersey,[23] buried Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey. Job died 14 Sep 1880 in Elizabeth, New Jersey,[23] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey.[23]

Child:

45. i **Nathaniel Day Williams** born 21 Jul 1844.

30. **Charles Clark Williams**, (15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 1797 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[2] He married 09 Dec 1818 in Essex County, New Jersey,[2] **Eliza High Miller**, born 01 Sep 1801 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[2] (daughter of Ezra Miller and Mary High) died 02 May 1878 in Creston, Nebraska, buried Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa. Charles died 03 Sep 1852 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

i **Anna Eliza Williams**, born 13 Nov 1819 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[2] died 28 Sep 1833 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[30] buried in Essex County, New Jersey.[30] Never married.
46. ii **Jane Henderson Williams** born 08 Nov 1821.
iii **Rebecca Miller Williams**, born 1824 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey,[2] died 10 Sep 1845 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa. Never married.
47. iv **Alexander Fraser Williams** born 10 Jun 1825.
48. v **Mary High Williams** born 27 Sep 1828.
49. vi **Margaret Clark Williams** born 15 Dec 1831.
50. vii **Anna Clark Williams** born 22 Oct 1834.
viii **Charles Clark Williams**, born 07 Oct 1836 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,[2] died 07 Sep 1841 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.
ix **William Belden Williams**, born 1840.[2] He married 1879,[2] **Mary Elizabeth Steel**.[2] William died 1921. They had 2 children.
51. x **Frances A. "Fannie" Williams** born 1848.

Fifth Generation

31. **Eliza Noe**,[8.6] (16.Rachel[4], 5.Noah[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]). She married **William Starkweather**.[8]

Child:

i **Augustus Starkweather**.[8]

32. **Isaac Noe**,[6] (16.Rachel[4], 5.Noah[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]). He married **Mariah Miller**, born in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[8]

Children:

i **Ellis Noe**.[8]
ii **Augustus Noe**.[8]
iii **Samuel D. Burchard Noe**.[8]
iv **Henry Martin Noe**.[8]
v **Francis Noe**.[8]
vi **Daniel Noe**.[8]

33. **Daniel W. Noe**,[6] (16.Rachel[4], 5.Noah[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]). He married **Mary Mulford**,[8] (daughter of Jonathan Mulford). Daniel died 18 Feb 1846.[8]

Children:

i **Danie Noe**,[8] died young.
ii **Esther Noe**.[8]

34. **David Noe**,[6] (16.Rachel[4], 5.Noah[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]). He married **Mary Patterson**.[27.8]

Child:

i **Albert Noe**.[8]

35. **Ezekiel Charles Williams**, (18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 29 Dec 1832.[3] He married 23 May 1860,[3] **Eliza Castree**, born 10 Nov 1839,[3] (daughter of John Castree and Clarissa Baldwin) died Aug 1923.[3] Ezekiel died 26 Dec 1917.[3]

Children:

i **John Castree Williams**, born 16 Aug 1861.[3] He married 20 Feb 1895 in Bloomingdale Reformed Church, New York City, New York,[3] **Elizabeth Wilmer Banner**, (daughter of Wilmer W. Banner) died 04 Jun 1941 in New Canaan, Connecticut.[3] John died 06 Jun 1943 in Rye, New York.[3] They had no children.[3]
ii **Charles Herbert Williams**, born 27 Mar 1864,[3] died 28 Aug 1901.[3] Never married.[3]
52. iii **Louise Castree Williams** born 22 Dec 1866.
53. iv **Clarissa "Clara" Castree Williams** born 10 Nov 1869.
54. v **Elizabeth Herbert Williams** born 03 Jul 1872.
55. vi **Percy Herbert Williams** born 20 Feb 1875.
56. vii **Mabel Williams** born 06 Jan 1877.
viii **Ethel Williams**,[3] born 30 May 1879,[3] died 31 Aug 1879.[3]

36. **Matilda Borden Williams**, (19.Samuel[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 25 Jan 1844.[5] She married 29 May 1867,[5] **Charles W. Fuller**. Matilda died 13 Dec 1920.[5]

Children:

i **Harry Williams Fuller**, born 14 Jun 1868.[5]
ii **Fanny Seurles Fuller**, born 02 Jun 1871.[5]

37. **Elizabeth Williams**, (20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 13 Feb 1836 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.[1] She married **James Joseph Page**.[1] Elizabeth died 04 Nov 1927 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Child:

i **Samuel James Page**, born 1865.[1] He married **Esmer Elizabeth Pittman**, born 1874,[1] died 1961. Samuel died 1939. They had 2 children.

38. **Nathaniel Hawthorne Williams**, (20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 19 Sep 1841 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.[1] He married 29 Jan 1863 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky,[1] **Ellen Hendricks**, born 08 Apr 1835 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky,[1] (daughter of Cornelius Hendricks and Rebecca Tomlinson) died 18 Feb 1905 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Nathaniel died 09 Mar 1922 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Children:

i **Richard Allen Williams**, born 21 Mar 1864,[1] died 24 Jun 1864.
ii **Florence Belle Williams**, born 12 Jan 1868,[1] died 08 Apr 1872.
iii **Georgia D. Williams**, born 13 Nov 1870,[1] died 05 Jan 1905.
57. iv **Cornelius Pearl Williams** born 13 Apr 1873.
58. v **John William Williams** born 02 Oct 1875.

39. **DeWitt Clinton Williams**, (21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 01 Aug 1841 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.[20,21] He married 01 Apr 1869 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri,[20,21] **Nancy Ann Nevius**, born 10 Mar 1853 in Bluffton, Jay County, Indiana,[20,21] (daughter of William Nevius and Susannah Miller) died 25 Apr 1937 in Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] DeWitt died 13 Sep 1918 in Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] DeWitt served in the Civil War in the Ohio Vol. Inf., Company A, 154th Regiment. He enlisted 2 May 1864, and was honorably discharged 1 Sep 1864.

Children:

i **Clement Franklin Williams**, born 05 Mar 1870 in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas.[21] He married 23 Oct 1929 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, as her second husband,[20] **Beulah Young**. Clement died 05 May 1949 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] After Jacob's death, Beulah married Clement, Jacob's brother.

ii **Mary Malvina Williams**, born 11 Sep 1871 in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas,[21] died 22 Sep 1887 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] Mary was born blind.

59. iii **Jacob Buckles Williams** born 02 May 1873.

iv **Benjamin Nash Williams**, born 13 Aug 1875 in Bluffton, Jay County, Indiana.[20] He married 10 Jul 1925 in Alamosa, Colorado,[20] **Cora C. Bland**, born 09 Aug 1875,[20] died Mar 1977 in Alamosa, Colorado.[20] Benjamin died 16 Apr 1967 in Alamosa, Colorado.[20]

60. v **Lutetia Serena Williams** born 29 Nov 1878.

vi **Sarah Jane Williams**, born 12 Jul 1882 in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas,[21] died 29 Mar 1970 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried 02 May 1970 in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] Never married.

61. vii **Ralph Waldo Williams** born 01 Dec 1885.

62. viii **Lottie Elizabeth Williams** born 30 Mar 1888.

63. ix **Ruth Elza Williams** born 25 Sep 1891.

x **Olive Alberta Williams**, born 10 Jan 1894 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] died 01 Apr 1900,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] She burned to death.[20]

64. xi **Gracia Myrtle (Jones) Williams** born 11 Feb 1904.

40. **Henrietta Stiles**,[28] (24.Mariah/Maria/Marcia[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 06 Aug 1826.[6] She married 03 Apr 1849,[28] **David W. Demarest**.[28] They had 8 children.

Children:

i **Laura Emma Demarest**, born 1851.[28]

ii **Walter Henry Demarest**, born 1853,[28] died 1860.

iii **Ella Irene Demarest**, born 1855.[28]

41. **Anna Williams Crane**,[6,29] (25.Phoebe[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 15 Apr 1828.[29] She married 15 Sep 1847,[29] **Abraham C. Miller**,[8,29] born in Union.[8] Anna died 12 Oct 1854.[29]

Child:

i **Anna Irene Miller**, born 18 Jul 1851,[29] died 08 May 1853.[29]

42. **Jane Eliza Crane**,[6] (25.Phoebe[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 12 Feb 1833.[29] She married 25 Dec 1855,[29] **John N. Earl**, (son of Robert C. Earl).

Children:

i **Anna Miller Earl**, born 04 Oct 1858.[29]

ii **Robert Nelson Earl**, born 17 May 1862.[29]

iii **Miller Crane Earl**, born 21 Mar 1864.[29]

iv **John Thompson Earl**, born 05 Jun 1873.[29]

43. **John Williams Crane**, (25.Phoebe[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 28 Dec 1834.[2,29] He married 21 Dec 1859,[2,29] **Anna Elizabeth Wilson**, born 1839,[2] (daughter of John Wilson and Nancy Lyon) died 1916. John died 1913.

Children:

65. i **Moses Miller Crane** born 15 Jan 1864.

ii **Henry Wilson Crane**, born 07 May 1874.[29]

44. **John Williams**, (26.Elias[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 04 Nov 1832.[2] He married **Mary Parrot**, born 29 Mar 1835,[2] died 03 Feb 1917. John died 30 Jan 1926.

Children:

i **Martha P. Williams**, died Nov 1957.[2] Never married.
ii **George P. Williams**, born 22 Dec 1860.[2] He married **Lane**.[2] George died 31 Oct 1952.
iii **John V. Williams**, born 1867,[2] died Aug 1954. Never married.
iv **Mary Williams**, born about 1870.[2] She married **George Burnett**.[2] Mary died 1949. Mary and Elias are twins.
66. v **Elias Riggs Williams** born about 1870.
vi **Frederick Williams**, born 11 Nov 1875,[2] died 21 Feb 1914. Never married.

45. **Nathaniel Day Williams**, (29.Job[4], 14.Moses[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 21 Jul 1844 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.[2] He married 18 Mar 1866,[23] **Abbie Wood Boyleston**, born 24 Oct 1844 in Elizabeth, New Jersey,[23] died 18 May 1922 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Nathaniel died 25 Aug 1911 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[23]

Child:

67. i **Elizabeth Williams** born 11 Oct 1884.

46. **Jane Henderson Williams**, (30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 08 Nov 1821 in Westfield, Essex (now Union) County, New Jersey.[2] She married 07 Jan 1847 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa,[2] **William Vandever**, born 1817,[2] died 23 Jul 1893 in Ventura, California. Jane died 29 Feb 1908 in Ventura, California.

Children:

i **William Vandever**, born 31 Aug 1849.[2]
ii **Mary Vandever**, born 14 Dec 1853.[2]
iii **Florence Vandever**, born 28 Nov 1858,[2] died 01 Aug 1946 in Pasadena, California.

47. **Alexander Fraser Williams**, (30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 10 Jun 1825 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[2] He married 17 Feb 1858 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois,[2] **Frances Mary Robinson**, born 31 Jul 1837 in Albany, New York,[2] died 17 Feb 1915 in San Diego, California. Alexander died 15 Dec 1887 in Atlantic, Iowa.

Children:

68. i **Ella O. Williams** born 1859.
69. ii **Anna Sarah Williams** born 1862.
iii **Frederick Crosby Williams**, born 1870,[2] died 21 Sep 1894. Never married.
iv **J. Robinson Williams**, born 1877,[2] died 11 Feb 1894. Never married.

48. **Mary High Williams**, (30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 27 Sep 1828 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[2] She married 25 Jun 1851 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa,[2] **Jacob Mull Eldridge**, born 20 Nov 1824 in Haddonfield, New Jersey,[2] (son of D. C. Eldridge and Rachel Brown) died 08 Jun 1892 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa. Mary died 10 Jun 1885 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Eliza Eldridge**, born 1852.[2]
ii **Kate Eldridge**, born 1855.[2] She married 1876,[2] **Samuel Lyter Glaspell**, born 1852,[2] died 1908.
iii **Frank Eldridge**, born 1858.[2]
iv **William Eldridge**, born Feb 1860,[2] died young.
v **Minnie Eldridge**.[2] She married **Carl Schlegel**.[2]
70. vi **Jennie Eldridge**.
vii **George W. Eldridge**.[2]

49. **Margaret Clark Williams**, (30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 15 Dec 1831 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[2] She married (1) 12 Nov 1856 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa,[2] **James Edgar Mason**, born 07 Jan 1832 in Cross Creek, Washington County, Pennsylvania,[2] (son of Thomas Mason and Sarah Dinsmore) died 23 Dec 1862 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa. She married (2) **John Dougherty**.[2] Margaret died 26 May 1912 in Newton, Iowa, buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa.

Children by James Edgar Mason:

i **Sarah Mason**, born 1857 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[2] She married 1880,[2] **Henry C. Bringman**, born 1849 in Rodenburg, Germany,[2] died 17 Aug 1885 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa. Sarah died 05 Mar 1935 in Lexington, Nebraska. They had 2 children.

ii **James Edgar Mason**, born 14 Feb 1859 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[2] He married 29 Oct 1884 in Libertyville, Iowa,[2] **Lavina Agnes Cowan**, born 19 Jun 1861 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois,[2] (daughter of William Eakin Cowan and Matilda Caroline McCain) died 14 Sep 1939 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Iowa, buried Hickory Grove Cemetery, Newburg, Iowa. James died 06 Dec 1892 in Laurel, Iowa, buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Newburg, Iowa. They had 2 children.

iii **Charles W. Mason**, born 1861 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[2] He married **Beatrice L. Hodge**, born in England.[2] They had 1 child.

iv **Thomas Samuel Mason**, born 24 Jan 1863 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[2] He married (1) 1884 in Lynnville, Iowa,[2] **Laura Gertrude Hesselgrave**, born 26 Jul 1864 in Jasper County, Iowa,[2] (daughter of George Nelson Hesselgrave and Mary Christine Downing) died 24 Jun 1893 in Jasper County, Iowa. He married (2) 1898,[2] **Lucie E. Moxley**, born 25 Mar 1872,[2] died 09 Jan 1901. He married (3) Feb 1907,[2] **Malinda "Linnie" Planalp**, born 27 Sep 1865, died 27 Jul 1943 in California. Thomas died 08 Oct 1938 in Pasadena, California. Thomas and Laura had 3 children.

50. **Anna Clark Williams**, (30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 22 Oct 1834 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[2] She married 06 Feb 1855 in Dubuque, Iowa,[2] **Ezra Millard**, born 1834 in Hamilton, Ontario,[2] died 20 Aug 1886 in Saratoga, New York. Anna died 30 Dec 1902 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:

i **Carrie Millard.**[2]

ii **Helen Millard.**[2]

iii **Mary L. Millard.**[2]

iv **Anna C. Millard.**[2]

v **Ezra Millard.**[2]

vi **Alfred Millard.**[2]

51. **Frances A. "Fannie" Williams**, (30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 1848 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[2] She married 25 Oct 1870,[2] **Williamson Nevin McCandlish**, born 19 Jun 1840 in Wooster, Ohio,[2] died 10 Mar 1925 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. Frances died 18 Feb 1893 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:

i **Cora McCandlish**, born 24 Mar 1873.[2] She married **Mr. McLovitt.**[2]

ii **Ernest H. McCandlish**, born 01 Apr 1877.[2]

Sixth Generation

52. **Louise Castree Williams**, (35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 22 Dec 1866.[3] She married 29 Nov 1892 in New York City, New York,[3] **James Wotherspoon**.[3] Louise died 1959.[3]

Children:

i **Kenneth W. Wotherspoon**, born 11 May 1896.[3] He married **Gertrude Ennis**.[3] Kenneth died 25 Jan 1988.[3] They had 2 daughters.[3]

ii **James Wotherspoon**, born 05 May 1903.[3] He married 28 Jun 1930,[3] **Adella Martha Liebman**. James died Oct 1982 in Sarasota, Florida.[3] They had no children.[3]

53. **Clarissa "Clara" Castree Williams**, (35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 10 Nov 1869.[3] She married 23 May 1895 in St. Andrew's M.E. Church, New York City, New York,[3] **Dayton Corsa**.[3]

Child:

71. i **Ethel Castree Corsa**.

54. **Elizabeth Herbert Williams**, (35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 03 Jul 1872.[3] She married 27 Oct 1897 in Allenhurst, Monmouth County, New Jersey,[3] **Hugh Brock Sutherland**, born 13 Feb 1871 in Toronto, York, Canada,[3] (son of Alexander Sutherland and Mary Jane Moore) died 06 May 1934 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[3] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Farmingdale, New Jersey.[3] Elizabeth died 1959 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[3] buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Farmingdale, New Jersey.[3]

Children:

i **Ruth Sutherland**,[3] born 26 Oct 1898,[3] died 27 Aug 1990 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[3]

ii **Louis Sutherland**,[3] born 1900,[3] died 16 Oct 1901 in Allenhurst, Monmouth County, New Jersey.[3]

iii **Alexander Charles Sutherland**,[3] born 24 May 1904,[3] died 01 Jul 1973 in Dade County, Florida.[3] Alexander married, had no children.[3]

iv **Jean Sutherland**,[3] born 06 Mar 1907,[3] died 27 Oct 2000 Jaffrey, New Hampshire.[3]

72. v **Hugh Brock Sutherland, Jr.** born 10 Jun 1910.

73. vi **Edwin Van Valkenburg Sutherland** born 16 Sep 1913.

55. **Percy Herbert Williams**, (35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 20 Feb 1875.[3,31] He married 28 May 1901,[3] **Alice Gertrude Castree**, born 30 Sep 1876,[3] (daughter of John Wesley Castree and Caroline Ross Dodd) died 11 Dec 1947 in New York.[3] Percy died 31 Dec 1958 in New York.[3] Percy & Alice were first cousins, grandchildren of John Castree.

Children:

74. i **John Castree Williams II** born 31 May 1903.

75. ii **Alice Castree Williams** born 27 Jan 1905.

iii **David Castree Williams**, born 04 Mar 1909,[3] died 20 Feb 1912 in New York City, New York.[3]

56. **Mabel Williams**, (35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 06 Jan 1877.[3] She married 03 Jun 1903 in St. Paul's M.E. Church, New York, New York,[3] **Selden Spencer, M.D.**, born in St. Louis, Missouri,[3] (son of H. N. Spencer). Mabel died 14 Jul 1912.[3]

Children:

i **Elizabeth Spencer**, born 1905,[3] died 1938.[3] Never married.[3]

ii **Louise Spencer**.[3] She married **John Rossen**.[3]

57. **Cornelius Pearl Williams**, (38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 13 Apr 1873 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.[1] He married 17 Dec 1895 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky,[1] **Smitha Ann Pittman**, born 06 Jul 1870 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky,[1] (daughter of George Robert Pittman and Mary Elizabeth Botkins) died 07 Dec 1930 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Cornelius died 05 May 1950 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Children:

76. i **Arthur Felix Williams** born 04 Mar 1897.

ii **Herman C. Williams**, born 29 Mar 1900,[1] died 08 Jul 1900.

iii **Thurman H. Williams**, born 29 Mar 1900,[1] died 14 Mar 1901.

77. iv **Gladys May Williams** born 29 Sep 1901.

v **Helmuth G. Williams**, born 04 Jun 1906,[1] died 08 Mar 1909.

58. **John William Williams**, (38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 02 Oct 1875 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.[1] He married 23 Jun 1914,[1] **Elizabeth Graham**.[1] John died 14 May 1945 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Child:

i **Elinor Elizabeth Williams**, born 1917.[1] She married **Kendrick Morris**.[1]

59. **Jacob Buckles Williams**, (39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 02 May 1873 in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas.[21] He married 24 Mar 1912 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20] **Beulah Young**. Jacob died 29 Feb 1916,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] After Jacob's death, Beulah married Clement, Jacob's brother.

Children:

i **Olive Williams**, born 16 January, in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

ii **Francis Williams**, born 18 June, in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

60. **Lutetia Serena Williams**, (39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 29 Nov 1878 in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas.[21] She married 16 Mar 1899 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] **John Holmes Lucas**, born 10 January.[20] Lutetia died 22 Dec 1939,[20,21] buried in Par Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20]

Children:

i **Leo Cornelius Lucas**,[20] born 28 Dec 1902 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] He married **Elsie**, born 24 Jul 1907,[21] died Aug 1992.[21] Leo died May 1984 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

ii **DeWitt Clinton Lucas**.[20] He had 2 children.

61. **Ralph Waldo Williams**, (39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 01 Dec 1885 in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas,[21] occupation Farmer, Hay maker.[21] He married 01 Jan 1910 in Roy, Harding County, New Mexico,[20,21] **Hazel Rosetta Bland**, born 31 Jul 1894 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,[20,21] (daughter of Samuel Thomas Bland and Eveline O. Beatty) occupation Practical Nurse,[21] died 10 Jan 1965 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] Ralph died 08 Feb 1953 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20]

Children:

i **Raymond Jerald Williams**, born 16 May 1911 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] occupation Chevrolet mechanic.[21] He married 22 Dec 1934 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] **Cordella Loretta Hayward**, born 22 Aug 1918 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] died 25 Aug 1992 in Arma, Crawford County, Kansas,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] Raymond died 15 Jun 1984 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

ii **Marie Ester Williams**, born 23 Feb 1913 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] occupation worked at a shirt factory.[21] She married (1) 02 Jan 1937,[21] **Thomas Jefferson Watson**,[20] died Jun 1946 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married (2) 02 May 1950 in Bentonville, Arkansas,[21] **Floyd Earl Gibson**, born 19 Oct 1910 in Badger, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] died 10 Feb 1954 in Badger, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] Marie died 21 Oct 1993 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

78. iii **Edith Helen Williams** born 08 Mar 1915.
79. iv **Grace Louise Williams** born 30 Jun 1917.
80. v **Dorothy Mable Williams** born 12 Aug 1919.
81. vi **Thelma Pauline Williams** born 03 Oct 1921.
82. vii **Claude Edward Williams** born 23 Nov 1923.

viii **(daughter) Williams**, born 23 Apr 1926 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] died 23 Apr 1926 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

62. **Lottie Elizabeth Williams**, (39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 30 Mar 1888 in Crestline, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] She married 18 Mar 1914 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] **Thomas Logan Courtney**, born 10 Jan 1880 in Scircleville, Clinton County, Indiana,[20,21] (son of Christopher Courtney and Helen Thomas) died 12 Nov 1953 in Crestline, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried 14 Nov 1953 in Park Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] Lottie died 21 Dec 1971 in Crestline, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried 27 Dec 1971 in Park Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20]

Children:

83. i **Floyd Allen Courtney** born 07 Jan 1915.
84. ii **Lee Donald Courtney** born 22 Sep 1916.

iii **Ralph Hubert Courtney**, born 11 Aug 1918 in Roy, Harding County, New Mexico,[20,21] died 19 Apr 1919 in Roy, Harding County, New Mexico.[21]

iv **Roy Evan Courtney**,[20] born 17 Mar 1920 in Roy, Harding County, New Mexico.[21] He married 22 Nov 1944,[21] **Dorothy Jean Houston**. Roy died Mar 1980.[21]

85. v **Thomas Logan Courtney, Jr.** born 10 Jan 1922.

63. **Ruth Elza Williams**,[21] (39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 25 Sep 1891 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] She married 08 Apr 1909 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] **Charles Hunter Ross**, born 07 Apr 1887 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] (son of Bolivar Henry Ross and Sarah Elizabeth Baskett) died 03 Jan 1970 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] Ruth died 25 Apr 1976 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20]

Children:

86. i **Fredrick Earl Ross** born 27 Jun 1910.
87. ii **Alta May Ross** born 07 Mar 1912.
88. iii **Marguerite Eda Ross** born 16 Sep 1916.
89. iv **Lutetia Williams "Billie" Ross** born 14 Feb 1918.
90. v **Charles Hunter Ross, Jr.** born 19 Oct 1922.
91. vi **Vernon Lee Ross** born 27 Nov 1925.

64. **Gracia Myrtle (Jones) Williams**,[21] (39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 11 Feb 1904 in Badger, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married 12 May 1925,[20,21] **Rupert O. Allford**, born 09 May 1903 in Checota, Oklahoma,[20,21] died 28 Jun 1976 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] Gracia died 13 Jun 1999 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] (adopted by DeWitt & Nancy, 5 Jul 1905).

Children:

i **Lois Ann Allford**, born 09 Apr 1926 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married 09 Apr 1944,[21] **Earl Winfield Glant**, born 25 Nov 1920 in Dayton, Ohio,[21] died 18 Jul 1990 in Orange, California.[21] Lois died 17 Oct 1979 in Orange, California.[21] Lois died of lung cancer.

ii **Robert Clinton Allford**, born 22 Nov 1929 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

65. **Moses Miller Crane**, (43.John[5], 25.Phoebe[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 15 Jan 1864.[2,29] He married **Ellen "Nellie" Lewis Crane**, born 1864,[22] died 1947.[2] Moses died 1932. Moses and Nellie had Arthur Crane, Harold Lyon Crane, Frederick Stephen Crane, and William Winnie Crane.

Child:

i **Frederick Stephen Crane**, born 1892,[22] died 1948.

66. **Elias Riggs Williams**, (44.John[5], 26.Elias[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born about 1870 in Millinton, New Jersey.[2] He married **Julia Wallace**, born 21 Feb 1880 in Newberg, New Jersey,[2] died 23 Oct 1969 in Cartaret, New Jersey, buried Arlington Cemetery, North Arlington, New Jersey. Elias died 26 Nov 1915 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, buried in Arlington Cemetery, North Arlington, New Jersey. Elias and Mary were twins.

Children:

92. i **John Wallace Williams** born 22 Jun 1905.

ii **Ralph Riggs Williams**, born 31 Jul 1907 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, died 04 Jan 1990,[22] buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Arizona. Never married.

67. **Elizabeth Williams**, (45.Nathaniel[5], 29.Job[4], 14.Moses[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 11 Oct 1884 in New York, New York.[23] She married 19 Feb 1915,[23] **Charles Edgar Scherholz**, born 23 Aug 1888 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.[23] Elizabeth died 05 Sep 1949 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Elizabeth - DAR National #316456.

Child:

i **Elizabeth Scherholz**, born 09 Feb 1922 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.[23] She married 29 Jun 1946 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,[23] **Lawrence Wines Pell**, born 12 Jul 1910.[23]

68. **Ella O. Williams**, (47.Alexander[5], 30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 1859.[2] She married **John S. Thompson**.[2]

Children:

i **Alexander Thompson**.[2]

ii **Lorentus Thompson**.[2]

iii **Eloise Thompson**.[2]

iv **Harold Thompson**.[2]

69. **Anna Sarah Williams**, (47.Alexander[5], 30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 1862.[2] She married 14 Oct 1884,[2] **Jennings Price Crawford, M.D.**, born 27 Aug 1855 in Marion, Iowa,[2] (son of Jennings Crawford and Sarah Price) died 24 Mar 1907. Anna died 1928.

Children:

93. i **Frances Louise Crawford** born 24 Jan 1887.

ii **Genevieve "Fay" Crawford**, born 04 Oct 1889 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[2] She married 30 May 1918,[2] **John Virgil Shull, M.D.**,[2] (son of Samuel Shull).

iii **Helen Crawford**, born 26 Jun 1891 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[2] She married 23 Jun 1922 in San Francisco, California,[2] **Lovell Langstroth, M.D.**.[2] Helen died 16 Jun 1925 in San Francisco, California.

94. iv **Dorothy Crawford** born 01 Sep 1897.

v **Margaret Crawford**, born 01 Sep 1897 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa,[2] died 21 May 1915, buried in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

70. **Jennie Eldridge**,[2] (48.Mary[5], 30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]). She married 1885,[2] **George W. Bawden**, born 1859 in Norristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania,[2] died 23 Mar 1905 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

Children:

i **Albert R. Bawden**.[2]

ii **George Ray Bawden**.[2]

iii **Harry Bawden**.[2]

Seventh Generation

71. **Ethel Castree Corsa**,[3] (53.Clarissa[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]). She married (1) **J. Hunter McDonnell**.[3] She married (2) **L. Stuart Planche, M.D.**.[3]

Children by J. Hunter McDonnell:

i **Lois McDonnell**. She married **J. Hunter Dern**. They have 3 daughters.[3]
ii **(daughter) McDonnell**, died in infancy.
iii **(daughter) McDonnell**. She married **Frederick Pistilli**. Thcy have 1 daughter and 1 son.[3]

72. **Hugh Brock Sutherland, Jr.**,[3] (54.Elizabeth[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 10 Jun 1910.[3] He married **Mary Knox Collins**.[3] Hugh died 16 Feb 1978 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.[3] Hugh married and had a daughter, Mary Elizabeth Sutherland.[3]

Children:

i **Belinda Sutherland**.[3]
ii **Melissa Sutherland**.[3]

73. **Edwin Van Valkenburg Sutherland**, (54.Elizabeth[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 16 Sep 1913 in New York City, New York.[3] He married 02 Jan 1937 in New York City, New York,[3] **Eleanor Douglas Austin**, born 18 Oct 1913 in New York City, New York,[3] (daughter of William Gage Austin and Adelaide Douglas) died 17 Mar 1993 in Amagansett, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York.[3] Edwin died 07 Jan 1997 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,[3] buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.[3]

Children:

i **Alexander Charles Sutherland**, born 12 Sep 1938 in Manila, Philippines.[3] He married 18 Dec 1998,[3] **Mindy Ward**.
ii **Janet Austin Sutherland**, born 15 Dec 1943 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.[3] She married 17 May 1967,[3] **Per Ernst Guldbeck**.

74. **John Castree Williams II**, (55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 31 May 1903.[3] He married 19 Oct 1928 in St, James Church, New York, New York,[3] **Virginia Bonham Cooper**, born 12 Dec 1904 in Nyack, New York,[3] (daughter of Leveritt Sage Cooper) died 28 Sep 1984 in Princeton, New Jersey.[3] John died 30 Mar 1960 in Princeton, New Jersey.[3]

Children:

95. i **Joan Cooper Williams** born 05 Oct 1929.
96. ii **Ann Herbert Williams** born 03 Dec 1933.

75. **Alice Castree Williams**, (55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 27 Jan 1905.[3] She married 20 Jan 1929,[3] **William Bartley Knox**, born 22 Nov 1902 in New York City, New York,[3] died 1932.[3] Alice died 11 Feb 1978 in New York City, New York.[3]

Child:

97. i **William Elliott Knox** born 30 Nov 1930.

76. **Arthur Felix Williams**, (57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 04 Mar 1897 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.[1] He married 15 Sep 1925 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky,[1] **Sudye Belle Howell**, born 09 Aug 1899,[1] died 19 Sep 1954 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Arthur died 03 Nov 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Child:

98. i **Juanita Pearl Williams** born 28 Feb 1928.

77. **Gladys May Williams**, (57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 29 Sep 1901 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.[1] She married (1) **Henry O. Beavers**.[1] She married (2) 25 Dec 1920 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky,[1] **James B. Divine**, born 23 Oct 1899 in Alton, Anderson County, Kentucky,[1] (son of Oscar Divine and Laura Catharine Bramblett) died 15 May 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Gladys died 15 May 1937 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Children by James B. Divine:

99. i **James Cornelius Devine** born 20 Mar 1924.
100. ii **Arthur Eugene "Gene" Divine** born 08 Dec 1926.

78. **Edith Helen Williams**,[20] (61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 08 Mar 1915 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation Grocery business.[21] She married 28 Dec 1933 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] **Henry Lee Hallam**, born 04 Nov 1910 in Badger, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] (son of Archie Hallam) occupation Carpenter,[21] died 08 Jan 1969 in Crestline, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21]

Children:

101. i **Clara Marie Hallam** born 02 Mar 1936.
102. ii **Roger Dean Hallam** born 21 Apr 1939.
103. iii **Henry Lee Hallam, Jr.** born 14 Mar 1947.
104. iv **Karolyn Ann Hallam** born 03 Jan 1949.

79. **Grace Louise Williams**, (61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 30 Jun 1917 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married 02 Sep 1936 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] **Thomas Franklin Messer**, born 23 Aug 1910 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] (son of William Samuel Messer and Birdie Sligar) died 26 Mar 1996 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

Children:

105. i **Marilyn June Messer** born 19 Aug 1938.
106. ii **Larry Raymond Messer** born 17 Jul 1940.
107. iii **Rosalie Ann Messer** born 19 Oct 1943.
108. iv **Thomas Franklin Messer, Jr.** born 12 Nov 1956.

80. **Dorothy Mable Williams**, (61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 12 Aug 1919 in Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation Sewer at a shirt factory, line worker at an ammo plant.[21] She married 21 Jul 1937 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] **Clifton Lisle Messer**, born 26 Sep 1915 in Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] (son of William Samuel Messer and Birdie Sligar) occupation Farmer, Miner, Carpenter, Maintenance man,[21] died 23 Sep 1983 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

Children:

109. i **Jack Dale Messer** born 01 Aug 1938.
110. ii **Dixie Ruth Messer** born 07 Feb 1942.
iii **Dea Lou Messer**, born 07 Sep 1945 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation LPN at Senior Hospitals.[21]
111. iv **Clifton Lisle Messer, Jr.** born 20 May 1949.
112. v **Dorothy Jo Messer** born 07 Jun 1952.

81. **Thelma Pauline Williams**, (61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 03 Oct 1921 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married (1) 02 Aug 1942,[21] **Milton Oliver Phares**, born May 1918.[21] She married (2) 17 Nov 1944,[21] **Chester Constennine Jankowski**. She married (3) 27 Dec 1972 in Chicago, Illinois,[21] **William Headden**, born 18 Jan 1916 in Newbern, Tennessee,[21] died 27 Feb 1978.[21]

Child by Milton Oliver Phares:

113. i **Kenneth Milton Phares** born 24 Jul 1943.

Children by Chester Constennine Jankowski:

ii **Kathleen Hazel Jankowski**, born 01 Sep 1945 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] died 1951 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]
iii **Chester Constennine Jankowski, Jr.**, born 25 Feb 1947 in Gary, Indiana,[21] died 28 Feb 1947 in Gary, Indiana.[21]
114. iv **Daniel Raymond Jankowski** born 26 Jun 1948.
115. v **Hazel Rae Jankowski** born 26 Oct 1949.
116. vi **Mary Jean Jankowski** born 30 Dec 1952.

82. **Claude Edward Williams**, (61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 23 Nov 1923 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] He married 02 Jan 1945 in New York City, New York,[21] **Sylvia Mary Harper**, born 18 Dec 1925 in Fort Jackson, New York,[21] died 10 Jul 1988.[21] Claude served in the U.S. Navy, Officer, CMDR, over 30 years.

Children:

i **Claudia Jean Williams**, born 31 May 1947 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.[21] She married 16 Oct 1967 in Hayes, Kansas,[21] divorced 16 Nov 1982,[21] **Michael Rhodes**, born 16 Oct 1945.[21]
ii **Marianne Williams**, born 11 Nov 1955 in Istanbul, Turkey.[21] She married 16 Sep 1996 in Berkley, California,[21] **Steve Buckner**, born 30 Oct 1957 in Los Alamos, New Mexico.[21]
iii **Patrick John Williams**, born 28 Mar 1964 in Paris, France.[21] He married 17 May 1986 in Grove, Delaware County, Oklahoma,[21] **Jana Collins**, born 01 Jul 1959 in Borger, Texas.[21]

83. **Floyd Allen Courtney**,[20] (62.Lottie[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 07 Jan 1915 in Scammon, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] He married 18 Jan 1936 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] **Edith Marie Messer**, born 01 Jan 1914 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] (daughter of William Samuel Messer and Birdie Sligar) died 02 May 1985 in Gardinia, California,[20,21] buried in Gardinia, California.[21] Floyd died 08 Nov 1991 in Gardinia, California,[20,21] buried in Gardinia, California.[21]

Children:

i **Roger Allen Courtney**, born 14 Apr 1937 in Wallace, Idaho,[20,21] died 14 Apr 1937 in Wallace, Idaho.[20,21]
ii **Barbara Colleen Courtney**, born 26 Apr 1938 in Wallace, Idaho.[21]
117. iii **Dallas Warren Courtney** born 19 Apr 1940.

84. **Lee Donald Courtney**,[20] (62.Lottie[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 22 Sep 1916 in Scammon, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] He married 05 Oct 1935,[21] **Virgie Viola Pendergraft**. Lee died 31 Aug 1984 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.[20,21]

Children:

i **Darlene Viola Courtney**, born 29 Oct 1936.[21]

118. ii **Carol Jean Courtney** born 07 Jan 1938.

119. iii **Donna Lee Courtney** born 09 Jun 1942.

iv **Carla June Courtney**, born 18 Jun 1952.[21]

85. **Thomas Logan Courtney, Jr.**,[20] (62.Lottie[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 10 Jan 1922 in Roy, Harding County, New Mexico.[21] He married 17 Jan 1942,[21] **Virginia May Houston**. Thomas died Mar 2003.[20]

Children:

i **Cecil Decauter Courtney**, born 28 Nov 1942,[21] died 28 Nov 1942.[21]

120. ii **Thomas Gene Courtney** born 07 Feb 1944.

iii **Billy Dale Courtney**, born 10 May 1948.[21]

iv **Reba June Courtney**, born 06 Jun 1953.[21]

v **Morris Dean Courtney**, born 29 Sep 1959.[21]

86. **Fredrick Earl Ross**, (63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 27 Jun 1910 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] He married (divorced) **Goldie Adair**.[20] Fredrick died 03 Aug 1943 in Normandy, France.[20,21] Frederick died in World War II.

Child:

i **David Earl Ross**.[20,21]

87. **Alta May Ross**,[20,21] (63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 07 Mar 1912 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married about 1930,[21] **Floyd Earl Gibson**, born 19 Oct 1910 in Badger, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] died 10 Feb 1954 in Badger, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] buried in Messer Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] Alta died 11 Sep 1944 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

Children:

121. i **Patsy Gibson** born 25 Feb 1931.

ii **Dixie Gibson**,[20] born about 1933.[21] Married an unknown Grossi, and lives in CA.

iii **Billie Jo Gibson**, born about 1935.[21] Married an unknown Gibson, and lives in Tulsa, OK.

iv **Donna Sue Gibson**, born about 1937,[21] died about 1951.[21]

88. **Marguerite Eda Ross**, (63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 16 Sep 1916 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married **Forrest Jennings "Fritz" Goodman**,[20,21] born 04 Mar 1911 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] died Oct 1980 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] buried in Carl Junction, Missouri.[21] Marguerite died Sep 1982 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20,21] buried in Carl Junction, Missouri.[21]

Children:

122. i **Wilma Goodman**.

123. ii **Nancy Lee Goodman**.

89. **Lutetia Williams "Billie" Ross**, (63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 14 Feb 1918 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] She married 10 Jun 1944 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21,20] **Cleo Allen Lovell**, born 12 Oct 1912 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas,[20,21] (son of Robert LaFayette Lovell and Sarah Jane Walker) died 25 Apr 1986 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

Children:

124. i **Ross Alan Lovell** born 03 Jun 1945.

125. ii **Gary Lee Lovell** born 18 Dec 1946.

90. **Charles Hunter Ross, Jr.**, (63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 19 Oct 1922 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] He married 30 Jun 1950,[20] **Phyllis Viola Fry**,[20] born 20 Jul 1929,[20] (daughter of Theodore R. "Ted" Fry and Florence Viola Ault) died 04 May 2003.[20] Charles died 04 May 2003.[20] Charles and Phyllis both died in the tornado that hit 3 miles east of Crestline, Kansas.[20]

Children:

126. i **Linda Viola Ross** born 29 Jul 1951.

ii **Janet Ruth Ross**,[20] born 21 Sep 1952 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] She married 21 September as his second wife,[20] **Floyd Guinn**,[20] born 21 September.[20]

127. iii **Lula Mae Ross** born 12 Apr 1955.

91. **Vernon Lee Ross**, (63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 27 Nov 1925 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20,21] He married 15 Nov 1950 in Bentonville, Arkansas,[20] divorced Jul or Aug 1990,[20] **Thelda Addis**,[20,21] born 08 Dec 1931.[20]

Children:

128. i **Angela Marie "Angie" Ross** born 29 Aug 1951.
129. ii **Vernon Lee Ross, Jr.** born 07 Sep 1957.
130. iii **Terry Ross** born 27 Nov 1963.

92. **John Wallace Williams**, (66.Elias[6], 44.John[5], 26.Elias[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 22 Jun 1905 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.[2] He married 13 Feb 1931 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey,[2] **Hannah Nowland**, born 12 Feb 1908 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey,[2] (daughter of John Nowland and Mary Ellen Bartley) died 13 Feb 1972 in Cartaret, New Jersey, buried Woodbridge, New Jersey. John died 13 Aug 1972 in Cartaret, New Jersey, buried in Woodbridge, New Jersey.

Children:

131. i **John Wallace Williams, Jr.** born 13 Nov 1933.
132. ii **Mary Ellen Williams** born 28 Nov 1940.

93. **Frances Louise Crawford**, (69.Anna[6], 47.Alexander[5], 30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 24 Jan 1887 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[2] She married 22 May 1912,[2] **Paul Winterstein Van Metre, M.D.**.[2]

Children:

i **Rhoda Van Metre**, born 23 Aug 1914 in Nakon, Sri Tamarat, Siam.[2] She married 12 Jun 1937,[2] **Kenneth Butler**.[2]
ii **John C. Van Metre**, born 27 Dec 1915 in Nakon, Sri Tamarat, Siam.[2]

94. **Dorothy Crawford**, (69.Anna[6], 47.Alexander[5], 30.Charles[4], 15.Nathaniel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 01 Sep 1897 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.[2] She married 20 Mar 1918,[2] **Arnold Egard Saverien, M.D.**,[2] (son of Henry Saverien and Margaret Pahl). Dorothy and Margaret were twins.

Children:

i **Margaret Anne Saverien**, born 16 Jan 1919 in California.[2]
ii **Henry Crawford Saverien**, born 22 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles, California.[2]
iii **Jean Saverien**, born 14 Sep 1925 in Los Angeles, California.[2]

Eighth Generation

95. **Joan Cooper Williams**, (74.John[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 05 Oct 1929 in New York City, New York.[3] She married (1) 10 Feb 1951 in Princeton, New Jersey,[3] (divorced)[3] **David Bruce McCall**, born 13 Mar 1928.[3] She married (2) 17 May 1980 in New York City, New York,[3] **Christopher Paul Cox II**, born 31 Dec 1922.[3]

Children by David Bruce McCall:

i **John Percy McCall**, born 05 Dec 1955 in New York City, New York.[3] (adopted 10 Jan 1956)[3]

ii **Peter C. McCall**, born 06 Nov 1957 in New York City, New York.[3] He married 27 Jun 1989 in New York City, New York,[3] **Susan Collingwood**, born 30 Jan 1946.[3]

133. iii **David Bruce McCall, Jr.** born 12 Mar 1959.

134. iv **William Dudley McCall** born 04 Jun 1960.

135. v **Robert Dodd McCall** born 29 Aug 1961.

vi **Thomas Clement McCall**, born 22 Dec 1968 in New York City, New York.[3] He married 17 Sep 1994 in Easton, Maryland,[3] **Samantha Anne Moore**, born 18 Dec 1964.[3]

96. **Ann Herbert Williams**, (74.John[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 03 Dec 1933 in New York City, New York.[3] She married 23 Jun 1955 in Princeton, New Jersey,[3] **Henry Meeker Gridley**, born 12 Aug 1933.[3] Ann died 13 Dec 1993 in Grand Cayman Island.[3]

Children:

i **Ann Herbert Gridley**, born 27 Sep 1956 in New Haven, Connecticut.[3] She married (1) 12 Jul 1980,[3] divorced 15 Jan 1985,[3] **Stephan P. Efros**. She married (2) 15 Mar 1987,[3] divorced 08 Feb 1994,[3] **Mark May**.

136. ii **Leveritt Sage Gridley** born 15 Apr 1958.

137. iii **John Meeker Gridley** born 30 Mar 1962.

97. **William Elliott Knox**, (75.Alice[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 30 Nov 1930 in New York City, New York.[3] He married 31 Jul 1954,[3] **Diana Caton Towne**, born 14 Jan 1935 in New York City, New York.[3]

Children:

138. i **Carol Shepard Knox** born 31 Jul 1957.

139. ii **David Towne Knox** born 05 Jan 1959.

140. iii **Virginia Williams Knox**.

98. **Juanita Pearl Williams**, (76.Arthur[7], 57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 28 Feb 1928 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.[1] She married (1) **Chester Dunn**.[1] She married (2) 09 Nov 1963,[1] **Alvin Allen**,[1] died 1993.[32]

Children by Chester Dunn:

i **Donna Marie Dunn**, born 20 Aug 1949.[1]

ii **James Richard Dunn**, born 06 Aug 1953,[1] died 10 Jul 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Child by Alvin Allen:

iii **Rebecca Sue Allen**, born 11 Jan 1967.[1]

99. **James Cornelius Devine**, (77.Gladys[7], 57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 20 Mar 1924 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.[1] He married 23 Aug 1946 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky,[1] **Juanita Mae Brown**, born 27 Mar 1927 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.[1] James changed his surname from Divine to Devine, sometime after World War II.

Children:

i **Darryll Allen Devine**, born 28 Aug 1948.[1]

ii **James Michael Devine**, born 02 Jun 1952.[1]

141. iii **Melanie Carol Devine** born 08 Jan 1954.

142. iv **Sherrilyn Gail Devine** born 09 Jun 1964.

100. **Arthur Eugene "Gene" Divine**, (77.Gladys[7], 57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 08 Dec 1926 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.[1] He married 29 Nov 1945 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[1] **Rosemary Eikner**, born 14 Jul 1927 in Omaha, Morris County, Texas,[1] (daughter of Turner Lawrence Eikner and Mary Lee May).

Children:

143. i **David Lee Divine** born 26 Oct 1946.

144. ii **James Lawrence Divine** born 21 Sep 1951.

101. **Clara Marie Hallam**, (78.Edith[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 02 Mar 1936 in Badger, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation Medical Technoligist.[21] She married (1) 09 Feb 1957 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas,[21] **Samuel Joseph Simpson**, born 04 Oct 1936 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas,[21] occupation Aerospace Engineer,[21] died 21 Jun 1990 in Anaheim, Orange County, California.[21] She married (2) 22 Oct 1994,[21] **Roy Barnes**.

Children by Samuel Joseph Simpson:

145. i **Samuel Lee Simpson** born 27 Jul 1959.

146. ii **Matthew Craig Simpson** born 09 Feb 1961.

147. iii **Douglas Patrick Simpson** born 06 Apr 1962.

148. iv **Kerry Michael Simpson** born 24 Apr 1963.

149. v **Randall Steven Simpson** born 22 Sep 1965.
vi **David Joseph Simpson**, born 18 Nov 1966 in Anaheim, Orange County, California.[21]

102. **Roger Dean Hallam**, (78.Edith[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 21 Apr 1939 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation Carpenter and truck driver.[21] He married (1) 29 Aug 1969 in McCune, Kansas,[21] **Marjory Collier**, born 29 Oct 1948 in McCune, Kansas,[21] (daughter of Harry Collier and Floellen). He married (2) 28 Sep 1991 in Grove, Delaware County, Oklahoma,[21] **Caroline Suttliff**, born 25 Apr 1943 in Erie, Pennsylvania,[21] (daughter of Walter Benson and Bertha Hess).

Child by Marjory Collier:

i **Brenda Sue Hallam**, born 27 Feb 1973 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

103. **Henry Lee Hallam, Jr.**, (78.Edith[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 14 Mar 1947 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] He married (1) **Linda Thiolet**.[21] He married (2) **Beverly**.[21]

Children by Linda Thiolet:

i **Troy Lee Hallam**, born 01 Jan 1966 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]
ii **Mitzie Renee Hallam**, born 24 Nov 1968 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]
iii **Chad Wade Hallam**, born 28 Aug 1981 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

104. **Karolyn Ann Hallam**, (78.Edith[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 03 Jan 1949 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation College teacher.[21] She married (1) 03 Nov 1978 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma,[21] **Tommye Royce Crosby**. She married (2) 28 May 1996 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas,[21] **James Taylor Troll**, born 28 Sep 1946 in Greenwood, Sebastian County, Arkansas,[21] (son of Fred Troll and Dorothy McNabb).

Children by Tommye Royce Crosby:

i **Evan Neil Crosby**, born 22 Oct 1979 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.[21]
ii **Nathan Kiel Crosby**, born 22 Jun 1981 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[21]
iii **Logan Kahle Crosby**, born 12 May 1984 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas,[21] died 12 May 1984 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas,[21] buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Grove, Delaware County, Oklahoma.[21]
iv **Keaton Joel Crosby**, born 12 Jun 1985 in Springdale, Arkansas.[21]

105. **Marilyn June Messer**, (79.Grace[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 19 Aug 1938 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married 20 Feb 1959 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] **Kenneth James Frobish**, born 15 May 1938 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] (son of Harold Frobish and Lodena Waggoner) occupation Farmer.[21]

Children:

i **Nancy Ann Frobish**, born 12 Jan 1961 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married (1) 10 Jul 1982 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] **James Craig Parsons**, born 31 May 1963 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married (2) 04 Feb 2000 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] **Bruce Jones**, born 29 Mar 1949 in Highland, Illinois.[21]
150. ii **Julie Kay Frobish** born 26 Jan 1963.

106. **Larry Raymond Messer**, (79.Grace[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 17 Jul 1940 in Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation Administrator at Hallmark.[21] He married 16 Mar 1962 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma,[21] **Sandra Joyce Glad**, born 13 Dec 1940 in Girard, Crawford County, Kansas,[21] (daughter of Rudy Glad and Norene Lamb) occupation Administrator at Hallmark.[21]

Children:

i **Benjamin Marco Messer**, born 02 Oct 1976 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.[21] He was adopted 02 Oct 1976.[21]
ii **Ashley Janell Messer**, born 19 Nov 1980 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.[21]

107. **Rosalie Ann Messer**, (79.Grace[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 19 Oct 1943 in Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married 08 Oct 1966 in Crestline, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] **John Jay Schocke**, born 27 Jun 1941 in Los Angeles, California,[21] (son of Leo Schocke and Dorothy Humbard) occupation Mining Engineer for P&M Coal Company.[21]

Children:

i **Matthew Jay Schocke**, born 05 Jul 1968 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]
ii **Paul Andrew Schocke**, born 14 Apr 1970 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

108. **Thomas Franklin Messer, Jr.**, (79.Grace[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 12 Nov 1956 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] He married 10 Jun 1977 in El Dorado, Kansas,[21] **Karla Elaine Pinkerton**, born 30 Jun 1960 in El Dorado, Kansas,[21] (daughter of Billie Pinkerton and Bonnie Williams).

Children:

i **Wade Thomas Messer**, born 25 Jan 1978 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]
ii **Emily Louise Messer**, born 12 Aug 1980 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21]

109. **Jack Dale Messer**, (80.Dorothy[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 01 Aug 1938 in Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation Carpenter, Math-Science Teacher.[21] He married 07 Jun 1964 in St. John Lutheran Church, Alma, Kansas,[21] **Ruth Ann Berroth**, born 04 Jul 1942 in Wamego, Pottawatomie County, Kansas,[21] (daughter of Osborne

Berroth and Evelyn Moege) occupation First grade teacher.[21] Jack served in the U.S. Navy, USS Springfield CLG 7. For pedigree chart of Jack D. Messer, see page 881 in Appendix 16.

Children:

151. i **Jack Dale Messer II** born 08 Dec 1966.
152. ii **Douglas Scott Messer** born 04 Nov 1969.

110. **Dixie Ruth Messer**, (80.Dorothy[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 07 Feb 1942 in Badger, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation employed by Penney's shipping warehouse.[21] She married 02 Dec 1961 in Spring Grove Church, Galena, Kansas,[21] **Philip Carol Robinson**, born 16 Feb 1941 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] (son of Charles Robinson and Rita Smith) occupation Carpenter, Foreman.[21]

Children:

i **Suzanne Lynn Robinson**, born 16 Oct 1962 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation Vet Assistant, Medical Tech.[21]

ii **Heather Lu Robinson**, born 15 Sep 1964 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married 26 Dec 1987 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas,[21] **Michael Allen Turner**, born 24 Nov 1961 in Los Angeles, California,[21] occupation Biology Teacher.[21]

iii **Wendy Jo Robinson**, born 18 Apr 1967 in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas.[21]

111. **Clifton Lisle Messer, Jr.**, (80.Dorothy[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 20 May 1949 in Wallace, Idaho,[21] occupation High School Math Teacher.[21] He married 06 Jun 1972 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] **Peggy Lynn Casada**, born 28 Aug 1953 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] (daughter of Bobby Casada and Mary Walker) occupation Furniture Store Manager and County office worker.[21]

Children:

i **Jennifer Lynn Messer**, born 27 Sep 1975 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] occupation Manager for McDonalds.[21] She married **Mike Turner**, born 15 Nov 1958 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.[21]

153. ii **Jason Kyle Messer** born 14 Oct 1977.

iii **Jeffrey Ryan Messer**, born 30 Oct 1978 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] occupation Jail guard.[21] He married 20 May 2000 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] **Whitney Lea Noland**, born 23 Jun 1980 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.[21]

112. **Dorothy Jo Messer**, (80.Dorothy[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 07 Jun 1952 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] occupation High School English teacher.[21] She married (1) 13 Jan 1973 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] divorced 11 Apr 1983,[21] **Stephen James Fuller**, born 08 Jul 1952 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] (son of Gilbert Fuller and Carolyn Knapp). She married (2) 11 Mar 1989 in Bonner Springs, Kansas,[21] **James Mellott, Jr.**,[21] born 13 Feb 1949 in Edwardsville, Kansas,[21] (son of James Mellott and Yvonne).

Children by Stephen James Fuller:

i **Stephen James Fuller, Jr.**, born 10 Dec 1973 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.[21]

ii **Stephanie Jo Fuller**, born 25 Sep 1975 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] occupation High School English Teacher and Debate coach.[21] She married 19 Jun 1999 in Emporia, Kansas,[21] **Shane Gagnebin**, born 29 Aug 1974 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas,[21] occupation Benefits Authorizer for the Social Security Administration.[21]

113. **Kenneth Milton Phares**, (81.Thelma[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 24 Jul 1943 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.[21] He married 1969 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,[21] **Sherily Ann Roberts**, born 20 Jan 1951 in Evarts, Harlan County, Kentucky.[21]

Children:

i **Charles Wayne Phares**, born 09 Mar 1971 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.[21]

ii **Sherri Lynn Phares**, born 25 Aug 1974 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.[21]

114. **Daniel Raymond Jankowski**, (81.Thelma[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 26 Jun 1948 in Gary, Indiana.[21] He married 22 Sep 1978 in Arizona,[21] **Debra Ann Gerard**, born 06 Jul 1952 in Wood River, Madison County, Illinois.[21]

Child:

i **Daniel Jankowski**.[21]

115. **Hazel Rae Jankowski**, (81.Thelma[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 26 Oct 1949 in Gary, Indiana.[21] She married 07 Jun 1967 in Prospect, Tennessee,[21] **Thomas Edward Allison**, born 04 Mar 1948 in Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee.[21]

Children:

i **Daniel Thomas Allison**, born 08 Jul 1968 in East Chicago, Illinois.[21]

ii **Amie Pauline Allison**, born 12 Jul 1976 in East Chicago, Illinois.[21] She married **Wayne Hubbard**.[21]

116. **Mary Jean Jankowski**, (81.Thelma[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 30 Dec 1952 in Gary, Indiana.[21] She married 22 Aug 1977 in Munster, Indiana,[21] **Richard Craig Phillips**, born 20 Jul 1949 in Garrett, Indiana.[21]

Children:

i **Craig Patrick Phillips**, born 11 Sep 1979 in East Chicago, Illinois.[21]

ii **Katy Michelle Phillips**, born 17 Mar 1981 in Munster, Indiana.[21]

iii **Kelly Renee Phillips**, born 12 Feb 1983 in Munster, Indiana.[21]

117. **Dallas Warren Courtney**, (83.Floyd[7], 62.Lottie[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 19 Apr 1940 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] He married (1) 10 Jun 1961,[21] **Janell Diane De Tonto**, born 1943,[21] (daughter of Patrick De Tonto and Florence). He married (2) 1976,[21] **Terri Serry**.

Child by Janell Diane De Tonto:

i **Scott Allen Courtney**, born 06 Jul 1963 in Los Angeles, California.[21] He married in San Clemente, Orange County, California,[21] **Dawn Riser**, born 1964.[21]

118. **Carol Jean Courtney**, (84.Lee[7], 62.Lottie[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 07 Jan 1938.[21] She married 30 Aug 1958,[21] **Leslie Howard Nichols**.

Children:

i **Leslie Dean Nichols**, born 23 Apr 1960.[21]
ii **Paula Jean Nichols**, born 24 Jan 1964.[21]

119. **Donna Lee Courtney**, (84.Lee[7], 62.Lottie[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 09 Jun 1942.[21] She married 30 Jun 1961,[21] **Kenneth Lee Rudy**.

Children:

i **Carol Darla Kay Rudy**, born 19 Jun 1962.[21]
ii **Phillip Wayne Rudy**, born 18 Apr 1964.[21]

120. **Thomas Gene Courtney**, (85.Thomas[7], 62.Lottie[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 07 Feb 1944.[21] He married 11 Aug 1961,[21] **Carol McAnally**.

Children:

i **Douglas Alan Courtney**, born 16 Mar 1963.[21]
ii **Sheryl Ann Courtney**, born 20 Mar 1966.[21]
iii **Tamara Annette Courtney**, born 18 Jan 1969.[21]

121. **Patsy Gibson**, (87.Alta[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 25 Feb 1931 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas.[21] She married 19 Apr 1952 in Bentonville, Arkansas,[21] **Winfred Ray Bell**.[20,21] Patsy died 13 Jun 2002 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma.[21]

Children:

i **Winfred Ray Bell, Jr.**.[21] He married **Janice**.[21]
ii **William Randall Bell**.[21] He married **Kathy**.[21]

122. **Wilma Goodman**,[20,21] (88.Marguerite[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]). She married (1) **Leon Pittman**.[20,21] She married (2) **Rand Gilmore**.[21] Leon died from cancer. Wilma & Rand had no children.

Children by Leon Pittman:

i **Mark Pittman**.[20,21]
ii **Michael Pittman**.[20]
iii **Marsha Pittman**.[20]

123. **Nancy Lee Goodman**,[20,21] (88.Marguerite[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]). She married **Ron Kime**.[20,21]

Children:

i **Kathy Kime**,[20,21] born in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. Kathy was adopted. She married and had children.[21,20]
ii **Ron Kime, Jr.**, born in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.[21,20] Married and had children.
iii **Chris Kime**, born in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.[21,20] Married and had children.

124. **Ross Alan Lovell**,[20] (89.Lutetia[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 03 Jun 1945 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.[20] He married (1) (divorced) **Linda Jean McCleary**.[20] He married (2) 12 Sep 1970 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21,20] **Shirley Jane Walters**,[20] born 16 Dec 1949 in Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma,[20] (daughter of James Henry Walters and Flora Mae Smith). Shirley was raised by David Kempton Price and Flora Mae (Smith) Walters Price.

Child by Linda Jean McCleary:

i **Michael Scott Lovell**.[20,21]

Children by Shirley Jane Walters:

154. ii **Susan Frances Lovell** born 19 Feb 1973.
155. iii **LaRissa Dawn Lovell** born 24 Feb 1975.

125. **Gary Lee Lovell**, (89.Lutetia[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 18 Dec 1946 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.[20,21] He married 20 Dec 1967 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20] **Lavon Jean Ruggels**, born 24 May 1946 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20] (daughter of Robert "Byrl" Ruggels and Flossie Caroline Frobish).

Children:

156. i **Gregg Allen Lovell** born 03 Nov 1971.
157. ii **Sonja Lee Lovell** born 26 May 1974.

126. **Linda Viola Ross**,[20] (90.Charles[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 29 Jul 1951 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] She married 16 Apr 1969,[20] **Raymond Earl "Sonny" Mitchell**,[20] born 03 Mar 1949 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas,[20] (son of Harry William Mitchell and Della Deloris Trisler).

Child:

i **Bobby Earl Mitchell**,[20] born 02 Aug 1969 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20]

127. **Lula Mae Ross**,[20] (90.Charles[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 12 Apr 1955 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] She married (1) 12 Aug 1972 in Parsons, Kansas,[20] divorced Mar 1976,[20] **Charles Edward McGowan, Jr.**.[20] She married (2) 15 Sep 1983 as his second wife,[20] **Jerry Lee Judy**, born 27 Jul 1944 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas.[20]

Child by Charles Edward McGowan, Jr.:

158. i **Robby Charles McGowan** born 23 Nov 1972.

Child by Jerry Lee Judy:

ii **Jaime Lin Judy**,[20] born 01 Feb 1988 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20]

128. **Angela Marie "Angie" Ross**,[20,21] (91.Vernon[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 29 Aug 1951 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] She married (1) 17 Nov 1969,[20] (divorced) **Robert Edward "Sonny" Lee, Jr.**,[20] born 08 May 1948.[20] She married (2) 02 Jul 1979 as his second wife,[20] **Clarence "Duane" Horton**.[20]

Child by Robert Edward "Sonny" Lee, Jr.:

159. i **Brian Quintin Lee** born 03 Aug 1971.

Child by Clarence "Duane" Horton:

ii **Jennifer Renae Horton**,[20] born 27 Nov 1980.[20]

129. **Vernon Lee Ross, Jr.**,[20,21] (91.Vernon[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 07 Sep 1957 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] He married 1972,[21] **Brenda Bigbee**.[20]

Children:

i **Dustin "Dusty" Ross**.[20,21]

ii **Amanda Ross**.[20]

iii **Vernon Lee Ross III**. He married.

130. **Terry Ross**,[20,21] (91.Vernon[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 27 Nov 1963 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] He married **Darla M. Cannell**.[20]

Children:

i **Tyler Ross**.[20]

ii **Chevelle Nicole Ross**.[20]

131. **John Wallace Williams, Jr.**, (92.John[7], 66.Elias[6], 44.John[5], 26.Elias[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 13 Nov 1933 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.[2] He married 13 Jun 1959 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey,[2] **Marie DiMatteo**, born 29 Apr 1936 in New Jersey,[2] (daughter of Carmine DiMatteo and Clara Gogluicci).

Children:

i **John Joseph Williams**, born 17 Apr 1960 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.[2] He married 16 May 1992,[22] **Roberta Ann Vogel**,[22] (daughter of Edward Vogel and Anne).

160. ii **Thomas Anthony Williams** born 18 Sep 1961.

iii **Carl Joseph Williams**, born 04 Jun 1966 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.[2] He married 13 Sep 1992,[22] **Elizabeth Frias**,[22] (daughter of Edgar Frias and Virginia).

132. **Mary Ellen Williams**, (92.John[7], 66.Elias[6], 44.John[5], 26.Elias[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 28 Nov 1940 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.[2] She married 27 Jan 1962,[2] **Leonard James Pearlstein**, born 27 Jun 1937 in Staten Island, New York,[2] (son of Leo Raymond Pearlstein and Catherine Olive James).

Children:

i **Leonard James Pearlstein, Jr.**, born 06 Jul 1963 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.[2]

ii **John Raymond Pearlstein**, born 03 Apr 1965 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.[2]

iii **Michael Thomas Pearlstein**, born 22 Mar 1968 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey.[2]

iv **Kathleen Mary Pearlstein**, born 13 Jan 1971 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey.[2]

Ninth Generation

133. **David Bruce McCall, Jr.**, (95.Joan[8], 74.John[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 12 Mar 1959 in New York City, New York.[3] He married 14 Sep 1989 in Lawrenceville, New Jersey,[3] **Abigail F. Stackpole**, born 10 Mar 1962.

Children:

i **Katharine Mackak McCall**, born 03 Mar 1993 in New York City, New York.[3]
ii **Ann Stackpole McCall**, born 07 Mar 1995 in New York City, New York.[3]

134. **William Dudley McCall**, (95.Joan[8], 74.John[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 04 Jun 1960 in New York City, New York.[3] He married 02 Feb 1991 in Washington, DC,[3] **Caroline A. Netchvolodoff**, born 23 Apr 1963.[3]

Children:

i **Nicholas Cooper McCall**, born 15 Jan 1993 in New York City, New York.[3]
ii **Peter Adams McCall**, born 29 Jun 1994 in New York City, New York.[3]
iii **Alexander Netchvolodoff McCall**, born 29 Jun 1994 in New York City, New York.[3]

135. **Robert Dodd McCall**, (95.Joan[8], 74.John[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 29 Aug 1961 in New York City, New York.[3] He married 12 Apr 1998 in Seattle, Washington,[3] **Sheila Lane Strobel**, born 24 Oct 1965.[3]

Child:

i **Thomas Cooper McCall**, born 05 Dec 1996 in Seattle, Washington.[3]

136. **Leveritt Sage Gridley**, (96.Ann[8], 74.John[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 15 Apr 1958 in New Haven, Connecticut.[3] He married **Kristin J. Clift**, born 17 May 1963.[3]

Children:

i **Henry Meeker Gridley**, born 18 May 1992.[3]
ii **William Sage Gridley**, born 27 Mar 1994.[3]

137. **John Meeker Gridley**, (96.Ann[8], 74.John[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 30 Mar 1962 in New York City, New York.[3] He married 25 Jun 1994,[3] **Julie Marie Jenner**, born 08 Jan 1962.[3]

Children:

i **Christopher John Gridley**, born 23 Aug 1982.[3] (adopted)[3]
ii **Nicholas Ray Gridley**, born 21 Sep 1984.[3] (adopted)[3]
iii **Michael Chad Gridley**, born 15 Sep 1985.[3] (adopted)[3]
iv **Steven Ray Gridley**, born 22 Jun 1993.[3] (adopted)[3]

138. **Carol Shepard Knox**, (97.William[8], 75.Alice[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 31 Jul 1957 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York. She married 19 Oct 1985,[3] **Lee H. Wasserman**, born 27 Sep 1957 in Schenectady, New York.[3]

Children:

i **Rebecca Alice Wasserman**, born 20 Mar 1992 in Albany, New York.[3]
ii **Jacob Knox Wasserman**, born 26 May 1996 in Albany, New York.[3]

139. **David Towne Knox**, (97.William[8], 75.Alice[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 05 Jan 1959 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.[3] He married 22 Aug 1987,[3] **Sarah M. Crandall**, born 09 Apr 1959 in White Plains, New York.[3]

Children:

i **Bennett William Knox**, born 29 Sep 1992 in Danbury.[3]
ii **Rory Crandall Knox**, born 15 Jun 1995 in Tarrytown, New York.[3]

140. **Virginia Williams Knox**,[3] (97.William[8], 75.Alice[7], 55.Percy[6], 35.Ezekiel[5], 18.John[4], 10.Ezekiel[3], 2.John[2], 1.Miles[1]). She married 26 May 1990,[3] **Stephen A. Hammer**.[3]

Children:

i **Julia Rose Knox Hammer**, born 25 Mar 1993 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.[3]
ii **Claire Diana Knox Hammer**, born 30 Dec 1996.[3]

141. **Melanie Carol Devine**, (99.James[8], 77.Gladys[7], 57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 08 Jan 1954.[1] She married **Edwin Guillet**.[1]

Children:

i **Shane Christopher James Guillet**, born 22 Mar 1984.[1]
ii **Jason Edwin Guillet**, born 17 Jun 1985.[1]
iii **Kyle Joseph Guillet**, born 29 Aug 1986.[1]
iv **Nikki Guillet**, born 07 Apr 1988.[1]

142. **Sherrilyn Gail Devine**, (99.James[8], 77.Gladys[7], 57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 09 Jun 1964.[1] She married **Bryan R. Morris**.[1]

Child:

i **Joshua Logan Morris**, born 20 Apr 1993.[1]

143. **David Lee Divine**, (100.Arthur[8], 77.Gladys[7], 57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 26 Oct 1946 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.[1] He married 07 Sep 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[1] **Donna Lee Bryant**, born 16 Jan 1947 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[1] (daughter of Oscar Harvey Bryant and Roberta Lee Byars).

Children:

161. i **Dawn Lee Divine** born 23 Apr 1970.
162. ii **Dana Lyn Divine** born 20 May 1971.

144. **James Lawrence Divine**, (100.Arthur[8], 77.Gladys[7], 57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 21 Sep 1951 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.[1] He married 02 Jun 1973 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,[1] **Jennifer Susan Rudd**, born 22 Mar 1953 in Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas,[1] (daughter of Kenneth Paul Rudd and Oneta Faye Sims).

Children:

i **Rachel Anne Divine**, born 03 Dec 1974 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.[1] She married 07 Oct 2000 in Midland, Midland County, Texas,[1] **Chad William Anderson**, born 22 Jan 1976.[1]

ii **Shannon Gene Divine**, born 30 Nov 1981 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.[1]

145. **Samuel Lee Simpson**, (101.Clara[8], 78.Edith[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 27 Jul 1959 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas,[21] occupation Sales Manager.[21] He married 18 Oct 1985 in Chicago, Illinois,[21] **Kathy Morrine Johnson**, born 25 Jun 1960 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California,[21] occupation Paralegal.[21]

Child:

i **Kimberly Elise Simpson**, born 18 Nov 1991 in Lake Forest, Orange County, California.[21]

146. **Matthew Craig Simpson**, (101.Clara[8], 78.Edith[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 09 Feb 1961 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas,[21] occupation Teacher.[21] He married 19 Oct 1985 in Anaheim, California,[21] **Michelle Saehlenou**, born 25 Nov 1959 in Fullerton, Orange County, California,[21] (daughter of Harry Saehlenou and Patricia McClelland) occupation Housewife.[21]

Children:

i **Nichole Michelle Simpson**, born 17 Feb 1989 in Anaheim, Orange County, California.[21]

ii **Matthew Craig Simpson, Jr.**, born 16 Aug 1991 in Anaheim, Orange County, California.[21]

iii **Dillon Simpson**, born 29 Nov 1994 in Anaheim, Orange County, California.[21]

iv **Hannah Marie Simpson**, born 09 Oct 1997 in Anaheim, Orange County, California.[21]

147. **Douglas Patrick Simpson**, (101.Clara[8], 78.Edith[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 06 Apr 1962 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California,[21] occupation Cabinet Maker.[21] He married 27 Feb 1988 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] **Julie Kay Frobish**, born 26 Jan 1963 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[21] (daughter of Kenneth James Frobish and Marilyn June Messer) occupation Physical Therapist.[21]

Children:

i **Erin Grace Simpson**, born 14 Feb 1991 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.[21]

ii **Sarah Elizabeth Simpson**, born 07 Jan 1993 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.[21]

iii **Samuel Douglas Simpson**, born 28 Apr 1995 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.[21]

148. **Kerry Michael Simpson**, (101.Clara[8], 78.Edith[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 24 Apr 1963 in Anaheim, Orange County, California,[21] occupation Vice President Port Development.[21] He married 20 Jul 1991 in Newport Beach, Orange County, California,[21] **Stephanie Marie Celaya**,[21] born 23 Aug 1963 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California,[21] (daughter of Robert Celaya and Isabelle Bogue) occupation Director of Business Development.[21]

Child:

i **Evan Robert Simpson**, born 05 Mar 2000 in Newport Beach, Orange County, California.[21]

149. **Randall Steven Simpson**, (101.Clara[8], 78.Edith[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 22 Sep 1965 in Anaheim, Orange County, California,[21] occupation Systems Engineer.[21] He married 25 Nov 1995 in Ozark, Dale County, Alabama,[21] **Dawn Lynette Cowart**,[21] born 14 Feb 1968 in Atlanta, De Kalb County, Georgia,[21] (daughter of Doug Cowart and Karen Shrivalle) occupation Housewife.[21]

Children:

i **Bradley Wade Simpson**, born 31 Jan 1999 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.[21]

ii **Blake Samuel Simpson**, born 24 Jul 2000 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.[21]

150. **Julie Kay Frobish**, (105.Marilyn[8], 79.Grace[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) (See marriage to # 147 on this page.)

151. **Jack Dale Messer II**, (109.Jack[8], 80.Dorothy[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 08 Dec 1966 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] occupation Civil Engineer.[21] He married 23 Oct 1993 in St. John Lutheran Church, Alma, Kansas,[21] **Lori Ann Eskel**, born 04 Jul 1963 in Ispeming, Marquette County, Michigan,[21] (daughter of Allan Eskel and Lowella Howes) occupation Bank Loan Officer.[21]

Children:

i **Sara Ann Messer**, born 16 Aug 1995 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.[21]

ii **Kathryn Grace Messer**, born 30 Jun 1997 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.[21]

152. **Douglas Scott Messer**, (109.Jack[8], 80.Dorothy[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 04 Nov 1969 in Gardner, Johnson County, Kansas,[21] occupation Assistant Fire Chief.[21] He married 08 Aug 1992 in St. John Lutheran Church, Alma, Kansas,[21] **Angela Christine Wilson**, born 30 Dec 1970 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas,[21] (daughter of Donald Wilson and Karen Falder) occupation High School Math Teacher.[21]

Children:

i **Keegan Alan Messer**, born 02 Oct 1993 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.[21]

ii **Shaun Douglas Messer**, born 25 Jun 1996 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.[21]

153. **Jason Kyle Messer**, (111.Clifton[8], 80.Dorothy[7], 61.Ralph[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 14 Oct 1977 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.[21] He married 19 May 2001 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri,[21] **April Reynea Reedy**, born 03 Aug 1977 in Nevada, Missouri.[21]

Child:

i **Rachel Reynea Messer**, born 24 Apr 2003.[21]

154. **Susan Frances Lovell**,[20] (124.Ross[8], 89.Lutetia[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 19 Feb 1973 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] She married 26 Dec 1992 in Paola, Miami County, Kansas,[20] **Kenneth Donald Carter**,[20] born 27 Jun 1972,[20] (son of James Donald Carter and Linda Wizen).

Children:

i **Kelsee Khristine Carter**, born 19 Oct 1993.[20]

ii **Alexys Nikole Carter**, born 26 May 1999.[20]

155. **LaRissa Dawn Lovell**, (124.Ross[8], 89.Lutetia[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 24 Feb 1975 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] Partner **Michael Rockford**.[20]

Child:

i **Erin Frances Rockford**,[20] born 01 Aug 2000 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.[20]

156. **Gregg Allen Lovell**, (125.Gary[8], 89.Lutetia[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 03 Nov 1971 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] He married 21 Jan 1995 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, as her first husband,[20] divorced 19 Jul 1999,[20] **Anna Danielle Tippi**.[20]

Children:

i **Danielle Nicole McBride**, born 12 Nov 1993.[20] Danielle is Anna's daughter, and Gregg's stepdaughter.

ii **Drew Allen Lovell**,[20] born 14 Dec 1995 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas.[20]

157. **Sonja Lee Lovell**, (125.Gary[8], 89.Lutetia[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 26 May 1974 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] She married 28 May 1994 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas,[20] divorced 28 Oct 1999,[20] **Jeffrey Donald "Jeff" McPherson**.[20]

Child:

i **Hunter Lee McPherson**, born 12 Mar 1997 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.[20]

158. **Robby Charles McGowan**,[20] (127.Lula[8], 90.Charles[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 23 Nov 1972 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.[20] He married 30 Dec 1995 in Onaga, Pottawatomie County, Kansas,[20] **Lisa Weggner**, born 03 May.[20] He married and had a daughter.

Child:

i **Katrina Marie McGowan**, born 21 Aug 1999 in Indiana.[20]

159. **Brian Quintin Lee**,[20] (128.Angela[8], 91.Vernon[7], 63.Ruth[6], 39.DeWitt[5], 21.Joel[4], 12.Joel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 03 Aug 1971.[20] He married 19 Dec 1992,[20] **Brooke Nichol Thurlo**, born 22 Dec 1974.[20]

Children:

i **Austin Quintin Lee**, born 09 Jul 1993.[20]

ii **Nathan Edward Lee**, born 06 Apr 1996.[20]

iii **Jordan Nickolaus Lee**, born 28 Jan 2000.[20]

160. **Thomas Anthony Williams**, (131.John[8], 92.John[7], 66.Elias[6], 44.John[5], 26.Elias[4], 13.John[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 18 Sep 1961 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.[2] He married 24 Apr 1987,[22] **Kelley Makoske**,[22] (daughter of Robert Makoske and Sarah Marie).

Child:

i **Thomas John Williams**, born 26 Sep 1988.[22]

Tenth Generation

161. **Dawn Lee Divine**, (143.David[9], 100.Arthur[8], 77.Gladys[7], 57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 23 Apr 1970 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[1] She married (1) 09 Dec 1995 in Midland, Midland County, Texas,[1] **Chad Buffler**, born 23 Aug 1970 in Hamilton County, Ohio.[1] She married (2) 26 Oct 2001 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,[1] **Clinton Lee Rogers**, born 13 Jul 1977.[1]

Child by Clinton Lee Rogers:

i **David Randel Rogers**, born 08 Jun 2002 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.[1]

162. **Dana Lyn Divine**, (143.David[9], 100.Arthur[8], 77.Gladys[7], 57.Cornelius[6], 38.Nathaniel[5], 20.Caleb[4], 11.Samuel[3], 3.Samuel[2], 1.Miles[1]) born 20 May 1971 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.[1] She married 06 May 1995 in Midland, Texas,[1] **Robert Stacey Franklin**, born 18 Sep 1967 in Texas.[1]

Children:

i **Brady Lyn Franklin**, born 15 Sep 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.[1]

ii **Mary May Franklin**, born 09 Dec 1998 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.[1]

ENDNOTES

[1] Arthur Eugene "Gene" Divine, 7909-A Albany Avenue, Lubbock, TX 79424-2809.

[2] Lyle Keith Williams, *The Batchelor-Williams Families and Related Lines* (1976).

[3] Alec and Mindy Sutherland, 56 Tobey Court, Pittsford, NY 14534-1858.

[4] Joseph R. Klett, *Genealogies of New Jersey Families [Vol 1, from the Genealogical Magazine of NJ]*.

[5] Family Bible Record of Samuel T. Williams (1807-1864).

[6] Tenney Smith, *Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant* (1938).

[7] Charles Carroll Gardner, *Genealogical Collection of New Jersey Families* (unpublished handwritten 4" x 6" card file).

[8] John Littell, *Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley (and Vicinity) above Chatham* (1852).

[9] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 3]* (1927-1928).

[10] Family Bible Record of Samuel Williams (1755-1825).

[11] *DAR Patriot Index* (1966).

[12] Tombstone in Cemetery.

[13] *Morristown, NJ - Records.*

[14] *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J. - Part II - The Combined Registers - 1742-1885.*

[15] Will of Samuel Williams.

[16] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 5]* (1929-1930).

[17] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 12]* (1937).

[18] Lyle Keith Williams, 5100 Randol Mill Road, #3215, Fort Worth, TX 76112-1584.

[19] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 66]* (1991).

[20] Shirley Jane (Walters) Lovell, 12 SE 100th Street, Galena, KS 66739.

[21] Jack Dale Messer, Box 501, Alma, KS 66401.

[22] Marie (DiMatteo) Williams, (Last known address) 131 Aberdeen Road, Matawan, NJ 07747-1102.

[23] *DAR application of Elizabeth Scherholz Pell - #409685.*

[24] William Nelson, *New Jersey Marriage Records, 1665 - 1800.*

[25] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 9]* (1933-1934).

[26] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 62]* (1987).

[27] Donnale M. Rathjens, 312 W Upright St, Charlevoix, MI 49720-1256.

[28] Henry Reed Stiles, *The Stiles Family in America: Genealogies of the Connecticut Family* (1895).

[29] Ellery Bicknell Crane, *Genealogy of The Crane Family [Volume 2]* (1900).

[30] *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey [Volume 38]* (1963).

[31] Avlyn Dodd Conley, *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America [1997 Supplement]* (1997), Contact: Avlyn D.Conley, 715 Maiden Choice Lane CR#310, Catonsville, MD 21228-5925; (410) 247-9297;e-mail at <adconley@radicus.net> or <adconley@hotmail.com>.

[32] Gordon Franklin Pine, 2800 Windsor Forest Drive, Louisville, KY 40272.

CHAPTER 4

SWAIN WILLIAMS

1. **Swain O. Williams**,[1,2,2] born about 1816 New Jersey,[1] occupation Farmer. He married (1) **Phoebe Peffers**, born 1812 New Jersey,[1] (daughter of David Elijah Peffers and Mary "Polly" Williams) died 09 Mar 1851,[2,1] buried Jersey Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jersey, Licking County, Ohio.[1] He married (2) about 1852,[2] **Mary Ann Philbrook**,[2] born May 1825 Ohio,[1] (daughter of Cyrus Philbrook and Ann C. Martin) died 22 Sep 1906 Elwood, Madison County, Indiana,[2] buried 24 Sep 1906 Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. Swain died 07 Nov 1884 Center Township, Howard County, Indiana,[2] buried 08 Nov 1884 Crown Point Cemetery (lot #60), Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. Swain died of stomach cancer.

Since the parentage of Swain O. Williams is unknown, the complete line of Swain Williams is not shown in Chapter 1. Phoebe Peffers, Swain's first wife, is a descendant of Matthew Williams (1), and for that reason Swain & Phoebe's children are listed in Chapter 1. Mary Ann Philbrook, Swain's second wife, is shown here with Swain & Mary Ann's descendants. We believe that Swain is a descendant of Matthew Williams (1), but we cannot prove it at this time.

After considering all of the above, the following Swain Williams chapter is included in this genealogy. There is a possibility that Matthew, Thomas, Miles, and Swain were related in some unknown way. Whatever the ultimate outcome of further research, the descendants listed in this chapter will know their lineage back to this Swain Williams.

Children by Phoebe Peffers:

i **Nancy Williams**, born 1838 or 1839 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[2,1]
ii **Mary Williams**, born about 1846 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[2,1]
iii **Enos Williams**, born about 1849 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[2,1]
iv **Phebe Williams**, born about 1851 in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.[2,1]

Children by Mary Ann Philbrook:

2. v **Rosa Ellen Williams** born 28 Oct 1852.
3. vi **Almira J. "Allie" Williams** born about 1855.
vii **Francis "Frank" Williams**, born about 1857.[2]
viii **Lizzie Williams**, born about 1860.[2] She married **Dan Ball**.[2]
4. ix **Christopher David Williams** born 24 Apr 1866.

Second Generation

2. **Rosa Ellen Williams**, (1.Swain[1]) born 28 Oct 1852 in Licking County, Ohio.[2] She married 23 Feb 1873,[2] **Charles Simon Gearhart**, born 01 May 1848 in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania,[2] died 17 Mar 1912 in California,[2] buried Santa Ana Cemetery, Santa Ana, Orange County, California.[2] Rosa died 04 Sep 1926 in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada,[2] buried in Santa Ana Cemetery, Santa Ana, Orange County, California.[2] Rosa's death certificate lists her birth date as 28 Oct 1851. All other references, including bible record, has 28 Oct 1852. Her birth certificate has not been found.[2]

Children:

5. i **Arthur Redifer Gearhart** born 18 Dec 1873.
6. ii **Bertha Christine Gearhart** born 30 Sep 1876.
   iii **Lura Burd Gearhart**, born 25 Jun 1878 in Knox County, Ohio.[2] She married Jan 1904 in Riverside, California,[2] **John H. Wells**.[2,2]
7. iv **May Zell Gearhart** born 25 Mar 1885.
   v **Jesse Williams Gearhart**, born 23 Oct 1894 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska,[2] died 26 Jan 1895,[2] buried in Hartington City Cemetery, Hartington, Nebraska.[2]

3. **Almira J. "Allie" Williams**, (1.Swain[1]) born about 1855.[2] She married (1) 13 Apr 1876 near Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio,[2] **Robert Morehead**,[2] died 21 Aug 1879 in Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio.[2] She married (2) 03 Jul 1887 in Russiaville, Howard County, Indiana,[2] **David B. Stafford**.

Child by Robert Morehead:

   i **Lilliss M. Morehead**, born 22 Nov 1878.[2]

4. **Christopher David Williams**,[2] (1.Swain[1]) born 24 Apr 1866 in Ohio,[2] occupation Painter. He married[2] 24 Dec 1891,[2] **Sarah Victoria Brobst**, born 08 Dec 1868 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana,[2] (daughter of Caleb C. Brobst and Sarah Margaretha Smith) died 08 Jan 1946 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana,[2] buried 11 Jan 1946 Elwood City Cemetery, Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.[2] Christopher died 1949 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,[2] buried in Elwood City Cemetery, Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.[2]

Child:

   i **Hazel Fern Williams**, born 22 Jun 1895 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.[2] She married **Claudous H. Baker**,[2] born 04 Apr 1905,[2] died May 1973 in Columbus, Ohio.[2] Hazel died Mar 1968 in Columbus, Ohio,[2] buried in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.[2]

Third Generation

5. **Arthur Redifer Gearhart**,[2] (2.Rosa[2], 1.Swain[1]) born 18 Dec 1873 in Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio.[2] He married 15 Apr 1899 in Medicine Lodge, Kansas,[2] **Floy Stella McLaughlin**, born 24 Nov 1875 in Ohio,[2] died 07 Nov 1908 in Tustin, Orange County, California. Arthur died 28 Jan 1971 in Paradise, Butte County, California,[2] buried in Paradise Cemetery, Paradise, California.

Children:

i **Doris Rosaltha Gearhart**, born 27 Feb 1900 in Tustin, Orange County, California.[2] She married **Fred Martin Jarred**.[2] Doris died 13 Sep 1996 in Marysville, Yuba County, California,[2] buried in Paradise Cemetery, Paradise, California.

ii **Hilda Mott Gearhart**, born 07 May 1905.[2] She married **Walter Davis**,[2] died in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada.[2] Hilda died in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada.[2] They had 2 adopted sons.

iii **Hugh Williams Gearhart**, born 21 Feb 1906.[2] He married 26 Feb 1960 in Reno, Nevada,[2] **Lucille L. Chance**.[2] Hugh died 26 Sep 1995 in Napa, California.[2] They had no children.

6. **Bertha Christine Gearhart**, (2.Rosa[2], 1.Swain[1]) born 30 Sep 1876 in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania.[2] She married[2] 06 Jul 1904 in Rural Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska,[2] **Magnus Bottolfsen**, born 08 Dec 1866 in Paint Creek, Allamakee County, Iowa,[2] died 03 Jan 1953 in Rural Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska,[2] buried Paragon Cemetery, Rural Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska. Bertha died Jan 1969 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska,[2] buried in Paragon Cemetery, Rural Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska.

Children:

i **Herbert Marcy Bottolfsen**, born 10 Oct 1905.[2] He married **Loretta Bergman**.[2]

ii **Mary Ellen Bottolfsen**, born 14 May 1907.[2] She married **Floyd O. Baird**, occupation Leather tooler.[2] Mary died 07 Oct 1996 in Manitou Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.[2] They had no children.[2]

8. iii **Charles Kenneth "Kenny" Bottolfsen** born 15 Jun 1909.

iv **Martin Bertinus Bottolfsen**, born 10 Apr 1911.[2] He married **Olga Marie Klanderud**.[2]

v **Laura May Bottolfsen**, born 02 Feb 1913.[2] She married **Warren Olsen**.[2]

vi **Nels Owen Bottolfsen**, born 25 Mar 1915,[2] died 30 Jan 1919,[2] buried in Paragon Cemetery, Rural Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska.[2]

vii **Herman Arthur Bottolfsen**, born 10 Oct 1916.[2] He married **Alda Mathews**.[2]

viii **Hugh Glen Bottolfsen**, born 12 Jun 1919.[2] He married **Lenore Johnson**.[2]

7. **May Zell Gearhart**,[2] (2.Rosa[2], 1.Swain[1]) born 25 Mar 1885 in Cedar Co. (Lime Grove), Nebraska.[2] She married 09 Jun 1912 in Los Angeles, California,[2] **Asa A. Wickliffe**,[2,2] born 18 Jan 1880,[2] died 14 Apr 1949,[2] buried Santa Ana Cemetery, Santa Ana, Orange County, California.[2] May died 28 Mar 1963 in Orange County, California,[2] buried in Santa Ana Cemetery, Santa Ana, Orange County, California.[2]

Children:

i **Charles Samuel Wickliffe**, born 30 May 1914.[2] He married **Pauline Greer**.[2]

ii **Rozilla "Rosa" Naomah Wickliffe**,[2] born 26 Jan 1916.[2] She married (1) 07 Jan 1935,[2] **Byron Long**.[2] She married[2] (3) as her third husband,[2] **Edward Vogel**.[2] Rosa had children only by Byron Long.[2]

iii **William Henry Wickliffe**, born 10 Oct 1918,[2] died 27 Mar 1943 in a car accident.[2]

iv **Florence May Wickliffe**, born 01 Nov 1920.[2] She married 02 May 1942,[2] **Otho Lee Hudson**.

Fourth Generation

8. **Charles Kenneth "Kenny" Bottolfsen**, (6.Bertha[3], 2.Rosa[2], 1.Swain[1]) born 15 Jun 1909.[2] He married 22 May 1937,[2] **Esther Gevarda Klanderud**, born 24 Aug 1911 in Rural Wynot, Cedar County, Nebraska,[2] (daughter of Manuel Klanderud and Arna Haug). Charles died 30 Sep 1985,[2] buried in Paragon Cemetery, Rural Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska.

Children:

i **Gene Henry Bottolfsen**, born 15 Dec 1940.[2]

9. ii **Connie Rae Bottolfsen** born 10 Aug 1942.

iii **Arlis Ann Bottolfsen**, born 12 Apr 1944.[2]

iv **Dennis Kent Bottolfsen**, born 28 Nov 1945.[2]

v **Gary Dean Bottolfsen**, born 22 Jan 1949.[2]

Fifth Generation

9. **Connie Rae Bottolfsen**,[2] (8.Charles[4], 6.Bertha[3], 2.Rosa[2], 1.Swain[1]) born 10 Aug 1942.[2] She married 08 Mar 1967,[2] **Ronald Arthur Loftus**.

Children:

10. i **Gail Annette Loftus** born 16 Mar 1963.

ii **Robert Arthur Loftus**. Robert and Charles are fraternal twins.[2]

iii **Charles Kenneth Loftus**.

Sixth Generation

10. **Gail Annette Loftus**, (9.Connie[5], 8.Charles[4], 6.Bertha[3], 2.Rosa[2], 1.Swain[1]) born 16 Mar 1963.[2] She married 14 May 1988,[2] **Curtis Ray Hinkel**. Gail died 26 Aug 1995.[2]

Child:

i **Anna Rae Hinkel**, born 16 May 1992.[2]

ENDNOTES

[1] Russell Eugene Peffers, 607 East Ohio Ave, Mt. Vernon, Ohio 43050-3710.

[2] Connie (Bottolfsen) Loftus, P.O. Box 64, Salix, Iowa 51052.

INDEX OF CHAPTERS

A

Abbott
Helen R. (1904-1986) 480
Abdelcator
Abel (b. 1949) 523
Abeel
Mr. 96
Abrahams
Virginia Sue 554
Abrams
Herbert T., Jr. 394
Julia Presilla (b. 1936) 394
Acheson
Leslie Condit (b. 1909) 391
Margaret (b. 1908) 391
Marlan (b. 1908) 391
Robert Burns (b. 1912) 391
Samuel 391
Ackerman
Arthur F. (b. 1903) 293
Cecil Addison (b. 1858) 173, 293
Cecil J. (b. 1909) 293
Charles Addison (b. 1834) 173
Condit W. (b. 1912) 293
Cora (1874-1874) 173
Donald W. (b. 1910) 293
Edith Adel (b. 1863) 173
Edith I. (b. 1904) 293
Edna Lois (b. 1920) 496
Edward Angot (b. 1905) 418
Edward Henry (b. 1870) 418
Frances A. (b. 1907) 293
Frederick W. (b. 1866) 173, 293
Helen L. (b. 1906) 293
Irma I. (b. 1905) 293
Isaac Albert (b. 1891) 418, 496
Isabel (b. 1861) 173, 293
James 418
John Frederick (b. 1916) 496
Kenneth C. (b. 1908) 293
Lucy Dodd (1908-1910) 418
Maria 151
Mariet Grievet (b. 1892) 418, 496
Roger E. (b. 1914) 293
Ackhurst
Clarence Herbert 437
Mr. 437
Ackley
John W, (b. 1826) 71
Lottie 326
Mary 134
Ada
Florence 262, 375
Adair
David 144
Goldie 692
Adam
Carol 591
Adams
Adeline 269
Ella 352
Harky 343
Henrietta Harvey (1838-1905) 106, 210
Henry Harvey (1802-1838) 106
Henry Orlando 102
Isaiah 150
Janet Lee (b. 1920) 476
Janice Louise (b. 1953) 548
John 252
Lewis 176
Lillie (1901-1935) 549
Lute (b. 1870) 235
Mary 68
Mary E. (b. 1845) 161
Mary K. 637
Rev. D. 161
Samuel I. (1830-1906) 150
Samuel J. 424
Shirley Fay 508
Thomas 476
Adamson
Cheryl June 595
Esther 405
Addis
Thelda (b. 1931) 693
Adelman
Elizabeth 369
Jennie 461
Mary 381
Rebecca 253
Adkins
Beverly 518
Dorothy (b. 1942) 511
Robert G. 511
Adomaitis
Donald 523
Agar
Edward (d. 1850) 81
Edward H. (1858-1864) 164
Edward H. (d. young) 81
Fred W. (1862-1865) 164
William C. (b. 1864) 164
William F. (1832-1904) 81, 164
Ahlborn
August (1863-1937) 395
Clara Louisa (1889-1986) 396, 478
Dorothy Backus (1896-1969) 396, 478
Henrietta (1887-1982) 396
Henry (1848-1931) 395
Marion (1891-1977) 396, 478
Ahlbrandt
Carl George (b. 1951) 527
Deanna Marie (1941-2000) 527
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1935) 527
Henry Nicholas (b. 1915) 527
Henry Nicholas, Jr. (b. 1937) 527
Herman Lloyd (b. 1942) 527
John Bruce (b. 1955) 527
Louise Gayle (b. 1947) 527
Luther Reese (b. 1950) 527
Robert Darte (b. 1946) 527
Sharon Lee (b. 1945) 527
Thelma Mae (b. 1938) 527
Ahnen
Matthew Edward (b. 1954) 483
Robert Anthony 483
Ahrens
Doris Ann (b. 1942) 445
George Conley 445
Ainsley
Martha (1768-1858) 142
Akins
Bruce Wayne 595
Carol Jean (b. 1938) 411, 495
Clinton (1903-1981) 411
John Porter 411
Michael James (b. 1999) 595
Michael Wayne (b. 1976) 595
Thomas Daniel (b. 2002) 595
Akip
Muhammad (b. 1968) 533
Akright
Deborah Ann (b. 1959) 464
Walter L. 464
Albertson
Betty Jean (d. 1960) 417
Albey
Clara Louise (b. 1869) 418
Frederick Nicholas 418
Albon
Margaret 383
Albray
Anthony 58
Alden
Helen J. (1840-1913) 275
Aldrich
A. S. 199
Aldridge
William 398
Alessi
Sharon 526
Alesworth
Robert 69
Alexander
Abbie 304
Abigail (b. 1854) 173
Alva 304
Caitlin Suzanne (b. 1995) 574
Catherine P. 135
E. I. 185, 304
Florence 304
Hezekiah 94
Hugh 185
Jennie (1849-1910) 309
Kenneth James (b. 1965) 543
Lou 415
Matthew Cole (b. 1992) 574
Melissa Ann Elizabeth (1878-1951) 339
Myron 304
Richard 339
Tony Drew 574
Velma 515
William Drew (b. 1989) 574
Alger
Beatrice Maybe 482
Alkire
Gladys (1877-1960) 304
Allan
Julia 301
Allen
Abner W. 29
Adeline (b. 1843) 644
Alvin (d. 1993) 694
Barton D. (b. 1884) 247
Benjamin (1849-1912) 644
Bessie M. (b. 1886) 247
C. 334
David 77
DeWitt (b. 1847) 247
Douglas Palmer (b. 1949) 594
Edith May 303
Elizabeth 107
Ella Whiting (1839-1872) 77
Emma (1842-1927) 269
Emma (b. 1857) 644
Ephraim 637
George (b. 1843) 644
Ida Lee (1883-1969) 315, 414
Isban (b. 1840) 644
James Monroc 478
James Monroe, Jr. (b. 1922) 479
John Mason (b. 1926) 479
Joseph J. (1843-1895) 315
Josiah Ruffett 269
Leathy Ann (b. 1853) 644
Louisa (b. 1841) 644
Margaret 54

Allen (continued)
Maria (b. 1838) 643
Mary (1834-1896) 229
Mary C. 196
Mary F. (b. 1885) 325
Mattie M. (b. 1882) 247, 364
Nancy L. (b. 1876) 247, 364
Obadiah (1810-1856) 643
Peter Williams (b. 1925) 479
Raymond C. (b. 1872) 247
Rebecca Sue (b. 1967) 694
Robert Palmer (b. 1990) 594
Rodney 290
Sarah Jane (b. 1856) 189
Sarah Tennessee (1856-1922) 206
Serepta (1837-1921) 643, 655
Stella M. (b. 1873) 247
Watee L. (b. 1879) 247, 364
William R. 325

Alles
Charlotte 245
Ella 245

Alley
Mildred Louise (b. 1911) 347
Ralph E. 347

Allford
Lois Ann (1926-1979) 689
Robert Clinton (b. 1929) 689
Rupert O. (1903-1976) 688

Alling
Sarah 12, 13

Allinger
Alex Gordon (b. 1951) 439
Godfred 346
Justin Don (b. 1953) 439
Mark Kent (b. 1959) 439
Walton Frederick (1890-1946) 346
Walton Frederick III (b. 1948) 439
Walton Frederick, Jr. (b. 1923) 346, 439

Allison
Amie Pauline (b. 1976) 696
Daniel Thomas (b. 1968) 696
Eunice Adella (1894-1912) 672
Fred V. (b. 1868) 193
Thomas Edward (b. 1948) 696

Allkins
Lena (b. 1903) 296
William H. 296

Allred
Heber 423
Jamen Heber 423

Allsman
Bradley Leighton (b. 1987) 602
Brent Leighton (b. 1959) 602
Katelyn Kimberly (b. 1989) 602

Allstrom
Frank 352

Allworth
Marla (b. 1949) 601

Allyn
Hazel 653

Almond
Betty Crow (b. 1928) 480
Ferd 480

Almquist
Lee 506
Mary Beth (b. 1956) 506

Alms
George (1917-1990) 539
Gregory Russell (b. 1947) 539

Alruth
Marie Louise 418

Alsdorf
Dixie Lou 555

Alspaugh
Daniel W. (1939-1991) 502
James O. (b. 1942) 502
Mr. 122, 502

Alston
Isaac 171
William 171

Alt
Daniel (b. 1848) 346
George William (1875-1961) 346
Helen Marie (1909-2002) 346, 440
Margaret Louise (1908-1974) 346

Alter
Udo 475

Alverson
Bennie Jean (b. 1927) 509

Alward
Ezra H. (b. 1803) 86
Samuel (1767-1842) 86

Alworth
Margaret 324

Ambrosia
Bonnie Jean 548

Ames
Eunice (b. 1786) 636
Philemon 636
Scott Robert (b. 1962) 506

Amey
Susanna 247

Amick
Lisa L. (b. 1954) 586

Ammerman
Carl 512
Sharon Sue (b. 1946) 512

Amos
Dieter (b. 1961) 502
Dorance (b. 1959) 502
John 502

Amrine
Dorothy 504
Michael 504

Andersen
Andrew 423

Anderson
Aldebert 644
Alexander Edward (b. 1868) 173, 293
Amber Lyn (b. 1971) 547
Annette 568
April Lea (b. 1963) 547, 583
Arnold Severn 431
Arnold Severn (b. 1918) 431
Ava Viola (b. 1891) 293, 400
Bethany Davyn (b. 1994) 584
Carol 411
Chad William (b. 1976) 700
Charles (1947-1988) 559
Chelsea Rachell 563
Christopher (b. 1980) 559
Clara Isabel 203
Clifford Benton 559
Connie Kim 563
Daniel (b. 1985) 559
Darren Tim 563
David 266
David (b. 1980) 559
David Earl (b. 1982) 604
Donald Bacorn (b. 1972) 564, 595
Donald Orren (1920-2000) 414, 495
Dorothy Virginia (1908-1987) 414, 495
Elaine "Lainey" (b. 1942) 495, 563
Eleanor Isabelle (b. 1929) 461
Elliot Ross 563
Emily (b. 1884) 266
Ethel 513
Ezekiel 414
Gary Dale (b. 1941) 495, 563
Gary N. 604
Gerald 513
Gordon Paul (b. 1945) 495, 563
Harold Smith (1910-1982) 414, 495
Harriet Olive (b. 1892) 293, 400
Iva Violet (b. 1891) 293
James Dace (1911-1997) 481
James David (b. 1967) 547, 584
James Davis (b. 1936) 481, 547
Jamie Danelle (b. 1996) 584
Jason Kyle 563
Jennilee Edwina (b. 1942) 481, 547
Jeremy Isaac 563
John Coleman (b. 1843) 173
Kaly Mershon (b. 1990) 584
Karen Lynn (b. 1954) 513
Kelly Michele (b. 1979) 604, 608
Krystyn Melaine (b. 1993) 584
Laura Louise (b. 1970) 564, 595
Lawrence 106
Lenore (b. 1895) 293
Leslie Ann (b. 1960) 547, 583
Lillie M. (b. 1910) 414
Marian Gertrude (1906-1981) 414, 495
Marion E. (b. 1912) 414
Mary L. 653
Melanie Lane (b. 1974) 547
Miltona 541
Norma Elizabeth (b. 1945) 481, 547
Orin Kyle (1875-1967) 414
Richard (1932-young) 461
Robert B. 653
Rolley E. (b. 1872) 414
Ronald 461
Ruth 339
Ryan James (b. 2001) 595
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1878) 413
Sarah J. 92
Stewart (1905-1967) 461
Tim Harold (b. 1945) 495, 563
Tracy Bert (b. 1949) 495, 563
William Coleman (1871-1892) 173
William W. 158

Andreas
Aaron 457
Betty 457
Carl Hoffman 457
Dorothy 457
Joan 457
Phyllis (b. 1928) 457
William 457

Andrews
Charles 658
Debbie (b. 1960) 494
Ellen 530
Essie (b. 1900) 348
George G. 212
Joseph 615
LaVerne Mae 557
Leland (b. 1934) 494
Lisa (b. 1962) 494
Lois 78
Marie Anna (1891-1960) 658
Robert 182

Andrus
Appleton (bap. 1757) 619
Keturah (b. 1752) 619
Phinehas 619
Phinehas (b. 1763) 619

Anthony
Bruce (b. 1905) 273
Frances (b. 1921) 552

Anway
Mr. 503

Apgar
Maude 361

Apture
Phoebe 366

Aquilera
Cecilia 563

Archer
Benjamin (1776-1852) 638
Doris Mae (b. 1925) 531
Israel Williams (1826-1894) 638

Archibald
Claude Thomas (1880-1902) 225
Don M. 407
Elsie Ann 441
Flora (d. young) 225
James F. 183
John 225
John Quirk (1888-1948) 226, 347
Kenneth 407
Leo Clarence (1889-1935) 226

Archibald (continued)
Margaret Marie (1893-1977) 226, 347
Marie A. (1907-1987) 407, 489
Mary Sue 347, 441
Millard F. (1880-1974) 304, 407
Ron 407
Rufus Mann (1850-1919) 304
Sarah Alison 441
Stewart H. (1873-1944) 304, 407
Thomas 347, 441
Thomas (1848-1917) 225

Armitage
Mary 155

Armstead
Albert H. 201
Asa B. 201
George W. 201
Mary L. 201
William O. (1826-1905) 201
William V. 201

Armstrong
Billy "Bill" Bob (b. 1938) 569
Cary Alton 569
Cora R. 244
David Lewis 244
Emma (b. 1836) 172
Lillian (1856-1935) 320
Mary (1768-1833) 12
S. L. 101
Sarah Matilda (b. 1847) 244
Thomas Jefferson 320

Arnold
Adeline M. (1862-1938) 247
Adendecca Adaline (1847-1921) 141, 247
Agnes A. (b. 1870) 246
Alexander (1832-1835) 141
Allen Eckley (1880-1966) 247, 365
Amanda D. (b. 1868) 246
Ambrose (1861-1882) 247
Anna M. (b. 1906) 364
Aquilla 141
Cassendana Emeline (b. 1847) 141, 247
Chadiah (b. 1838) 141, 246
Charles Dennison (1842-1893) 141, 247
Charlotte Cynthia 401
David (1835-1896) 141, 246
Dean Edwin (1910-1978) 365
Elizabeth (b. 1818) 69
Elma J. (b. 1877) 247
Emma E. (1854-1927) 247
Frances J. (b. 1860) 246
George (1867-1884) 248
Harry E. (b. 1875) 246, 364
Harry J. (b. 1905) 365
Harry L. (b. 1881) 364
Henrietta (1862-1940) 246, 363
Hester Ann (1859-1928) 247
Jacob (1828-1830) 141
Jaell M. (b. 1867) 247
Jamison 141
Jefferson (1830-1904) 141, 247
Jennie (1865-1948) 248
John (b. 1815) 69, 141
John Nesbitt (1848-1921) 141, 247
Leah Hattie (1854-1921) 141
Levi (1804-1854) 69, 140
Lewis L. (1866-1887) 246, 364
Mabel E. (b. 1906) 365
Mandania (1864-1891) 246
Martha 141
Martha Evalenah (1874-1956) 247, 365
Martha Jane (b. 1844) 141
Mary (b. 1869) 246
Mary E. (1858-1923) 247
Mary Elizabeth 401
Matthew 248
Matthias Williams (1840-1864) 141
Milton Herbert (1856-1924) 141, 248
Norman Kellogg 401
Olive Elizabeth (b. 1854) 141, 248
Paul Thompson (d. 1960) 401
Ray H. (b. 1882) 247
Raymond (1904-1969) 364
Rebekah Jean 401
Reuben Downing (1820-1884) 69, 141
S. Edith (b. 1869) 247
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1847) 141, 248
Sarah Elizabeth (1837-1839) 141
Stephen 68
Stephen (1833-1865) 141
Stephen, Jr. (1781-1861) 68
Tryphena (1830-1835) 141
Virginia (b. 1852) 141
Warren (1869-1894) 248
William I. (1872-1944) 248

Arter
Dale 522
Will 522

Arthur
Elizabeth (b. 1913) 553

Ash
Albert E. (b. 1878) 372
Christian 372
Loletta Murna (b. 1903) 372

Ashley-Smith
Robert 139

Ashworth
Edith 543

Askew
Edna M. (b. 1912) 448
Elizabeth (b. 1923) 448
Genevieve L. (1891-1971) 448
Helen L. (b. 1926) 448
J. Arthur (b. 1914) 448
James 448
Joseph (b. 1887) 448
Kathleen (b. 1911) 448
Leona (b. 1927) 448
Marjorie (1920-2003) 448, 519
Rebecca 448

Atkin
James Henry 425

Atkinson
Annie E. (b. 1876) 313
Bailey Lee (1885-1938) 306

Atwater
Goodyear 204
Lucy Jane (1836-1916) 204
Mr. 36

Atwood
Harlan Nash (1900-1958) 545
Mary 194
Nellie (1881-1963) 340
Ruth Virginia (b. 1923) 545
Samuel Frank (1868-1921) 545
William Richard 340

Aubry
Margaret Lee (b. 1924) 545
William Kenneth (1903-1967) 545
William Kenneth, Jr. (b. 1922) 545

Aubuchon
Matthew 481
Rosemary (b. 1922) 481

Auchterlonie
James Scott 273
Mary Louise (1872-1950) 273

Auffrey
Ivan 664

Aukerman
David Karl (b. 1947) 480
Duane (b. 1957) 480
Karl (b. 1910) 479
Terry Eugene (b. 1942) 480

Ault
Florence Viola 692

Austin
Charles, M.D. (d. 1881) 56
Cortney Marie (b. 1981) 601
Edna (b. 1896) 453
Edward Louis (b. 1957) 601
Eleanor Douglas (1913-1993) 690
John Alexander 226
Kathryn Michelle (b. 1992) 601
Laura Elizabeth (b. 1987) 601
Lucy Jane (1865-1957) 226
Margaret E. (1836-1877) 141
Myra (b. 1876) 323
Peter 141
Rebecca Lynn (b. 1985) 601
Susie (1861-1916) 218, 280
William 453
William Gage 690

Autenreith
John 426

Avery
Edna Irene 483
Hannah (b. 1832) 141

Avis
Kathy Marie 549

Axt
Fred 383
Lillian 383

Ayers
Agnes Esther (b. 1892) 418
Camilla Alice (b. 1947) 529
Georgianna 195
Isaac W. 418
Jule (1911-1994) 528
Jule C. 528
Michael 678

Ayrault
Daniel (1735-1807) 618
Lucy (b. 1760) 618

Ayres
Elizabeth V. 164
Ethel (b. 1875) 356
Jeremiah (d. 1852) 104
Mary 649
Mary (1759-1823) 680
Phebe (1775-1827) 41
Samuel (b. 1745) 41

B

Babb
Matilda (d. 1892) 125

Babbington
Joseph 182

Babcock
Abraham 91
Ellen 91
Joseph 54
Lavinia 147
Lucinda 306

Bacchus
James 175

Bachman
Melissa (1844-1909) 258

Bachus
Abram (1820-1903) 331
Alvin (1880-1957) 332

Backus
Calvin Gould (1812-1864) 287
Clara Leanna (1857-1937) 287, 395
Daniel 287
Edmond Dexter (b. 1891) 395
Edmond Personett (b. 1850) 287, 395
Frances C. "Fannie" (1854-1928) 287, 395
James (b. 1847) 287
Mary Lucetta (d. 1934) 403

Bacon
Flora Jane (b. 1857) 265
Ira Philip 265

Bacorn
Caroline A. (or Bacron) (b. 1843) 138
Louise 563

Badder
Beulah Adele (1895-1990) 343
George 343

Baden
Jessie May 412

Badgeley
Sarah A. (1807-1880) 81

Badgely
Daniel....36
Sarah (b. 1794)....63, 65, 131
Badger
Edna....650
Henry L....138
Badgley
Babe Debs (1921-1989)....509
Carol Ann (b. 1944)....509
Sarah....332
Baer
Catherine....247
Guy Orval (1932-1934)....461
John Curtis....461
Lewis....461
Lizzie....455
Louise M. (b. 1930)....461
Orville B. (b. 1907)....461
Baggaley
Emily....669
Baggett
Charlene (1923-1983)....345, 438
Charles Franklin (1876-1966)....345
James Newton (1840-1929)....345
Leona Frances (1906-1983)....345, 438
Bahner
George Landis....475
Harry Bratian (b. 1932)....475
Karen Sue (b. 1959)....475
Timothy Landis (b. 1958)....475
Bailey
Blanche A. (b. 1888)....320
Charlotte....53
George H. (b. 1862)....320
Irene A. (b. 1902)....320
Isaac....70
Jeremiah....287
Jess....199
Jesse (b. 1839)....287
Laura A. (b. 1848)....287
Lindsey Evelyn (b. 1985)....599
Lydia Ann (b. 1846)....287
Maria Smith....324
Mary....358
Mary Ellen (b. 1844)....287
Mary Jane....115
May....384
Richard (b. 1802)....287
Robert H. (b. 1901)....320
Theodore F. (b. 1841)....287
Thomas II....599
Woodward (1837-1897)....287
Bainbridge
Cornelia....63
Baine
Jennie....384
Baird
Anna E. (1844-1930)....150
Arvilla....128
Emma....287
Floyd O....705
Frederic Leslie (b. 1946)....592
Julia Elizabeth (b. 1968)....592
Sara....157
Bakely
Marion R....165
Baker
Abby Amelia (1874-1915)....403, 484
Barbara Jean (b. 1927)....550, 587
Benella Jean (b. 1971)....570
Charles Herbert (b. 1880)....305, 408
Clara....420
Claudous H. (1905-1973)....704
Daisy....276
Dorothea Irene (b. 1909)....408
Edmund Pierce (1905-1988)....484, 489, 550
Edna M. (1890-1916)....283
Ella Almira (1874-1874)....305
Ethel Estella (b. 1890)....313
Frances L. (b. 1857)....129
Harold Franklin (b. 1907)....408
Harrison William (b. 1988)....603
Henry Medcroft....283
Henry T. (1888-1892)....283
Horace William (1873-1933)....403, 484, 489
Horace William Waters (b. 1936)....550, 587
Ida Belle (b. 1882)....305
J. H. (d. 1928)....305
John Herbert (b. 1903)....408
Joseph Curtis (b. 1997)....602
Katherine Lindsey (b. 1994)....602
Katherine Louise (b. 1925)....489, 556
Kenneth Beecher (1898-1967)....484
Kimberly Alisha (b. 1987)....603
Laura Elizabeth (b. 1962)....587, 602
Leah Nicole (b. 1995)....559
Mary Josephine (b. 1930)....550, 587
Milford Martin....570
Nancy Ellen (b. 1942)....550, 587
Olive S. (1886-1887)....283
Rena May (b. 1886)....305
Roger Edwin....559
Ross Connor (b. 1991)....602
Steven Craig (b. 1959)....587, 602
Susie B. (1876-1879)....305
Verne McKay (1900-1981)....484
William....291, 403
William H....313
William Harris (b. 1964)....587, 603
William Horace (1902-1975)....484, 550
William Leonard (1850-1924)....403
Winfred....559
Baldwin
Aaron....45
Abby Ann (b. 1825)....53, 116
Abigail....73, 84
Abigail (1771-1843)....34, 43, 89
Abigail (1800-1833)....32
Abram Mandeville (b. 1835)....111
Agnes....338
Albert....50
Albert (1835-1897)....111, 216
Albert (b. 1861)....115, 219
Albert Clifton....338
Albert F....219
Albert George (b. 1928)....386
Albert Grant (1855-1924)....267
Albert Henry (b. 1868)....216
Alice....338
Alice H....219
Amelia F. (1817-1881)....66
Amos....20, 50
Augustus N....53
Barney....153
Benjamin....41, 43, 45, 67
Byrl Raymond....335
Caleb....20, 52, 105, 115
Caleb (1757-1799)....50, 72
Caleb (b. 1799)....105
Caleb Cook (b. 1786)....21, 52
Caleb Dodd (1795-1868)....32
Caleb W....25
Caroline (1838-1908)....131
Caroline (b. 1823)....52
Catharine....149
Catharine Ann (b. 1817)....52
Catherine....50
Charles Dodd (1885-1886)....268
Charles Hooker (b. 1865)....216, 335
Charlotte....20
Charlotte (1773-1835)....41, 53
Charlotte (1804-1836)....32
Clarissa....683
Clifton....219, 338
Clinton Dodd (b. 1874)....266
Cyril C....219, 338
Cyrus (1797-1871)....21, 53
Cyrus (1808-1854)....50, 111
Cyrus (b. 1830)....52
Daniel....50
David....148
David (1715-1803)....32
DeWitt Clinton (1828-1917)....266
Dorcas (1743-1799)....37
Dorcas (1797-1860)....21
Eleazer (b. 1783)....20, 52
Elias M....190
Elias M. (b. 1819)....52, 65, 115
Elizabeth (1745-1817)....50, 97
Elizabeth (1788-1884)....72
Elizabeth (1799-1865)....32
Elizabeth (b. 1818)....52
Emeline (1816-1893)....153
Emily G. (1838-1916)....115
Emma A....82
Enos (1796-1853)....212
Estella (b. 1881)....138
Ethan (d. 1769)....38
Eunice....20, 48, 50
Eunice (1783-1806)....74
Eunice (d. 1825)....45
Ezekiel....31
Ezra....156, 170
Florence Irene (b. 1909)....401
Frances Ward (1810-1858)....73, 152
Frederick Hamilton (b. 1850)....65, 138
Gabriel M....85
George....267
George Earl (1881-1881)....268
George F. (1841-1907)....115
George Norman....401
Giles Mandeville (1833-1886)....111
Hannah (1784-1865)....20
Harriet (b. 1849)....115
Harriet R. (b. 1822)....52
Harry Donald (b. 1906)....401
Harry Winthrop....115
Helen Mabel (b. 1883)....268, 386
Henry (b. 1773)....20, 50
Henry S....158
Henry Wicks (1831-1868)....111
Herbert....341
Herbert C. (d. 1931)....115
Hiram (b. 1828)....105
Holmes Albert (b. 1893)....268
Howard Edwin (b. 1887)....268, 386
Ichabod (1757-1839)....32
Ira C. (b. 1825)....116
Isaac (1774-1858)....31
Isaac (d. 1902)....52, 115
Isaac Allen (1792-1834)....32
Israel....31, 32
Jane....52, 190
Jennet Eliza (b. 1874)....216
Jeptha (d. 1852)....66
Joaar Otis (b. 1826)....52
Joanna (b. 1745)....20, 50
Johanna (1809-1816)....52
John....97
John M....132
John Sargent (b. 1791)....21, 52, 65
Jonathan....73, 74
Jonathan (1753-1821)....20
Jonathan (1812-1830)....52
Joseph....41
Joseph (b. 1815)....52
Josephine (b. 1858)....67
Joshua....50
Josiah (1797-1799)....32
Josiah Ogden....133
Julia C. (d. 1882)....190
Lavinia....52
Lewis....45
Lewis (1795-1880)....21
Lewis (or Cyrus) (1744-1782)....20
Linus....104
Louisa Augusta (1827-1909)....52, 65, 115
Lucas....266
Lucy (1770-1842)....31, 73
Lucy (1789-1821)....32
Lucy D....132
Lucy M. (b. 1861)....116
Lydia (1776-1852)....31
Lydia (1793-1829)....21, 52
Mabel Adelaide (b. 1882)....138
Mallie B....212
Marcus Young....111
Margaret....52, 132

Baldwin (continued)
Maria....148
Marshall....163
Martha....50, 85
Martha A. (1839-1907)....163
Mary....70
Mary (1819-1896)....104
Mary (b. 1826)....105
Mary Adelia (b. 1848)....65
Mary Arminda (b. 1827)....53
Mary D. (b. 1851)....116
Mary E. (b. 1824)....133
Mary Jane (1843-1926)....115
Mary L....84
Mary Lyman....52, 115
Mary Pennington (1821-1850)....212, 329
Mary Williams (1751-1820)....31
Matilda (1827-1866)....156
Matthias....17
Matthias (1778-1840)....31, 73
Matthias (b. 1750)....31
Nathaniel....50
Nehemiah....73
Nehemiah (d. 1825)....104
Noah (1782-1855)....20, 52
Noah Morris (1813-1832)....52
Obadiah....7
Orrin N. (b. 1856)....116
Oscar L. (b. 1832)....105
Phebe....18
Phebe (1724-1777)....21, 23
Phebe (1760-1835)....41
Phebe (1788-young)....21
Phebe (1801-1843)....128
Phebe (b. 1805)....52
Phebe (d. 1848)....85, 127
Phoebe (d. 1895)....35
Rebecca....28
Rhoda (1798-1861)....73
Robert....104
Ruth....338
Samuel (b. 1821)....104
Samuel D. (1851-1882)....115
Samuel S. (b. 1807)....52
Samuel W. (d. 1879)....132
Sarah....50, 76, 79, 132
Sarah "Sally" (b. 1778)....20, 50
Sarah (1802-1873)....21, 53
Sarah Dodd (1806-1836)....32
Sarah M. (b. 1820)....52
Sears....50
Simeon....82
Smith....52
Stephen....190
Susan B. (b. 1831)....53, 116, 135
Susannah....7
Uzal....50
William....31, 73, 104, 113
William (b. 1834)....105
William Brown (1790-1865)....32
William Farrand (b. 1810)....52
William O....163

Bales
Alice Winona (b. 1915)....669
Edgell David (b. 1911)....669
Elizabeth Marian (1942-1959)....671
Frances Margaret (b. 1946)....671, 673
Harold Wilbur (1922-1957)....669, 671
John Mark (b. 1950)....671
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1919)....669, 671
Marguerite Sarah (1941-1994)....671
Marion Ernest (1886-1942)....669
Orin....669
Paul Vernon (b. 1913)....669
Robert David (b. 1943)....671
Robert Marion (b. 1916)....669, 671
Sylvia Anne (b. 1954)....671, 673
Theodore Bramwell (b. 1921)....669

Ball
Agnes Georgia (b. 1914)....445
Archibald (1805-1859)....115
Audie....330
Charles H. (b. 1868)....229
Charles H. (d. in infancy)....229
Cornelius L. (1785-1851)....60
Dan....703
David Washburn (b. 1858)....116
Dexter (b. 1872)....350
Dorcas (1817-1840)....60
Dorothy Washburn (b. 1892)....219
Frank (b. 1854)....350
Gilbert A. (b. 1905)....445
Henry....53
Ida A. (b. 1865)....229
Isaac....53
James Robert....595
Jeremiah Price (1833-1918)....115
John....53
John H. (1825-1881)....229
Julia A. (1810-1889)....60
Lisa....571
Marcus....53
Marietta (1808-1839)....60
Mary....266
Mary (1735-1812)....14, 26
Mary (Jenkinson)....329
Mary Alice (b. 1910)....445
Matilda....53
Mr....308
Myra F. (b. 1848)....229
Ray (d. 1914)....350, 445
Reid....456
Samuel D. (1817-1867)....60
Sarah D. (1812-1880)....60
Stephen Cook (b. 1856)....116, 219
Stephen S. (b. 1908)....445
Susan....53
Susan Condit (b. 1858)....229
Timothy....627
Traci Lynn (b. 1974)....595
Willa....236
William R. (b. 1851)....229

Ballard
A. N....193
Marguerite Mary (1912-1959)....671

Bancroft
H. Percival....550
Roy Osgood (1900-1997)....550

Bandel
Mr....478

Bandy
Lea Ann....484

Banghart
LaRue E....466

Banks
Annette Gail (b. 1976)....529
Arthur....529
Arthur Roger (b. 1980)....529
Clara M. (1899-1984)....455
Emma....308
John....455

Banner
Elizabeth Wilmer (d. 1941)....683
Wilmer W....683

Banser
John....206

Banta
Sophia (1832-1919)....288

Banty
Charles W....218
Edward....218
Gretta....218
Herbert....218
John....218
William....218

Barbacci
Brandon John (b. 1991)....580
Brittany Jean (b. 1985)....580
Christopher James (b. 1990)....580
Cole Grey (b. 1993)....580
Curtis James (b. 1993)....580
Dominick....532
Dwight Earl (b. 1957)....532, 580
James (1919-1998)....532
James Gordon (b. 1953)....532, 580
John Craig (b. 1962)....532, 580
Rachel Elizabeth (b. 1995)....580

Barber
Charity (1748-1837)....69
Julia....199

Barcalow
Rachel Howe (b. 1888)....353
Sara Nan (b. 1884)....353
William Edwin (b. 1846)....353

Baricliffe
Martha (1834-1896)....128

Barker
Abby M. (b. 1846)....208
Bell....198
Billy Joe....515
Dawn Marie (b. 1971)....574
Eleanor....164
Elizabeth....213
Julia A. (b. 1843)....209
Lavina....76

Barkley
Sara....664

Barklie
Francis (1866-1933)....68
Hugh McCalmont....68

Barley
Emma....142

Barlow
Alvah James (b. 1849)....120
Jane D. (1814-1885)....129

Barnard
Cecelie (b. 1800)....635
Cornelia (b. 1811)....635
Delia (b. 1819)....635
Elisha Wolcott (1803-1888)....635, 648
John....634
Larnia (b. 1816)....635
Levi....635
Levi R. (1829-1915)....648
Sarah Robbins (b. 1823)....635
Sophia (b. 1803)....635

Barnell
Loretta....411

Barnes
Alexander....88
Frances Alice (b. 1871)....177
Frances S. (1848-1900)....209
George W....177
Harold E....502
Jairus....78
Janice Sue (b. 1956)....553
Judith Elizabeth (b. 1937)....502
Letitia....219
Lloyd W....391
Madge V....391
Marion....219
Mary Ann (d. 1893)....78
Mr....219
Richard (b. 1958)....553
Robert (b. 1925)....553
Robert Eugene (b. 1954)....553
Roy....694
Vera M....391

Barney
Howard H....171
Roderick D....171

Barnhart
Kimberly....561

Barnwell
Maude....508

Baron
Larry....533

Barrett
Rosemary VanEycken (b. 1935)....476

Barretts
Chris Anthony (b. 1965)....529
Connie Jean (b. 1949)....529
Harold Daniel (b. 1947)....529
William Anthony (b. 1928)....529
William Anthony, Jr. (b. 1955)....529

Barrick
Adam Matthew (b. 1982)....606
Billy Wayne (b. 1950)....606
Breanna Josephine (b. 1988)....602
Brenna Marie (b. 1988)....602
Brianne Lee (b. 1985)....606
Bryan Ross (b. 1957)....587, 602
Bryce Samuel (b. 1990)....602
Fred Samuel (b. 1929)....587
Jacob William (b. 1988)....606
Rebecca Josephine (b. 1951)....587, 602
Barrigan
Margaret Jane (1861-1905)....646
Patrick....646
Barringer
Benjamin....662
Barron
George Alton....658
J. C., M.D....111
Barrow
Jonathan Keith (b. 1976)....515
Mary Gammage (1883-1970)....463
Barrows
Willard (1807-1868)....679
Barstow
Eleanor F. (1826-1887)....130
Bartholf
Jane....269
Bartle
Wilmot Thomas, Jr. (1918-2002)....478
Bartlett
Benjamin Allen (1902-1947)....438
Charles Russell....438
Fay (b. 1934)....438
Bartley
Mary Ellen....693
Barton
Althea....362
Anna Elizabeth....252
Cornelia....132
Cyrus....143, 252
Florence....252
Frank....252
H. C....252
John Alfred (1834-1904)....143, 252
Leila....386
Mary Alice....252
William A....252
Baskett
Sarah Elizabeth....688
Bass
Kate Palmer....661
Bassett
Carroll K....239
Carroll P....239
Daniel....14
Estelle C....239
Gershom Williams....14
William B. K....239
Batchelor
Jean Emma (1912-2001)....438
Nathan Thomas (1853-1937)....438
Bates
David (1725-1820)....19
Emeline (1822-1896)....631
Evelyn Dingee (b. 1901)....474
John (b. 1815)....623
Julia Ann....186
Martha Ophelia....77
Batterson
Susan....125
Baudistill
Caroline....383
Baughan
Jane (b. 1825)....164
Baum
Artie (b. 1955)....489
Barbara (b. 1959)....489
Bernard A....489
Bernard A., Jr. (b. 1941)....489, 556
Carol (b. 1963)....489
David Lee (b. 1943)....489
Glendoris Fern (b. 1928)....439
Jacob Harold (1888-1953)....439
Jimmy....556
Kenneth (b. 1951)....489
Nancy (b. 1961)....489
Steve....556
Terry (b. 1948)....489
Bauserman
Connie Coleen....436
William Carl....436
Bawden
Albert R....423, 689
George Ray....423, 689
George W. (1859-1905)....423, 689
Harry....423, 689
Baxter
Abram K. (1850-1887)....291
Alice (1872-1928)....268, 387
Beatrice Margaret (b. 1880)....268
Dean....440
E. Willard (b. 1904)....400
Edward P. (b. 1876)....291, 400
Frank M. (1873-1915)....291
Harriet....149
Hazel M. (b. 1899)....400
Isaac....149
Joanna Evans (b. 1926)....422
Karen (b. 1953)....440
Lewis Thompson....422
Samuel....268
Thomas Evans (1891-1966)....422
William Robert (1850-1927)....268
Bayes
Thomas P....132
Bayles
Charles Enos....385
Lucile Pearl (b. 1909)....385
Roger Mather (b. 1916)....385
Vivian Mae (b. 1907)....385
Baylis
Emma....643
Baynham
W. H....183
Beach
Aaron Easton....175
Carl John (1876-1931)....643
Charles (1816-1864)....132, 136
Charles Franklin (1855-1929)....643
David S....114
Edwin....114
Elizabeth....83
Hannah....22
Henry....50
Jennie Louise (1890-1986)....643
John W....389
Mabel....389
Sarah "Sally"....37
Sarah (b. 1784)....71
Sarah Ann (1827-1898)....175
Sarah Louise (b. 1842)....132, 136, 240
William....114
Beadle
Mary (or Beetle)....623
Beadman
Gertrude "Gertie"....224
Beam
Edward....137
Fay....448
Margaret....295
Beaman
Curtis....511
Bear
Mary Maria....430
Sarah....267
Beard
Bryan....556
Donika (b. 1989)....594
Jane Catherine (b. 1921)....402
Jim....556
Kaylee (b. 1991)....594
Mark....556, 594
Richard Williams (b. 1925)....402
Samuel Nathan (1895-1969)....401
Samuel Nathan, Jr. (b. 1919)....402
Beardsley
Sarah Roxanna (1821-1900)....630
Beattie
Robert....559
William Nelson....559
Beatty
Eveline O. (1857-1907)....688
Harvey....162
John P....162
Beaumont
Isa Lena (1870-1953)....120
Beauregard
Rachele Angelique (b. 1971)....585
Beaver
Sherrida....578
Beavers
Henry O....690
John....273
Beck
Adina Kae (1967-1967)....508
Brenda Kay (b. 1959)....581
Dawnda Gay (b. 1963)....508
Grady Monroe (b. 1972)....508
Granville Monroe....508
Mary (b. 1951)....586
Shanna Rae (b. 1969)....508
William Monroe....508
Becker
Carl W. (1889-1895)....297
David....245
Frederick August (b. 1867)....297
Harry G....356
Margaret (b. 1867)....245
Paul B. (1900-1903)....297
Beckley
Caroline (1796-1881)....625
David (1742-1798)....625
David (1765-1822)....625
Eunice (1795-1823)....625
Honor (b. 1789)....625
Julia (b. 1785)....625
Miranda (1800-1872)....625
Moses Williams (b. 1791)....625
Beckner
Frederk G. "Fred"....286
Beckord
Fred....313
Beckwith
Elsie Evelyn (1892-1968)....439
Becount
Ann....678
Bedell
Cornelia (d. 1872)....209
Susan (1805-1852)....73
Bedford
Andrew....96
Ann (d. 1907)....98
Edward....217
Beebe
Amos....622
Charles....102
Beeken
Axel V....273
Beem
Alda M....189
Andrew (1781-1863)....119
Sarah....43
Susannah (1811-1864)....119
Beeman
Dona....416
Behr
Charlotte....359
Behrens
Julia F. (d. 1876)....234

Behrwald
Bertha 432
Beik
Scott Alan (b. 1977) 605
Beisher
Delena 249
Belcher
Elizabeth (1632-1682) 614
Margaret R. (b. 1864) 319
Belden
Aliee 667
Cornelia 667
Herbert 667
Joseph 614
Matthew (b. 1701) 9
Merey (b. 1729) 9
Samuel (1665-1738) 9
Belding
Ebenezer 615
Martha (1693-1716) 615
Belknap
Abel 72
Clare Margaret (b. 1932) 433, 504
Everett Otto (1887-1963) 340
Florenee Ann (1889-1929) 340
Forest Ellis (1897-1976) 340
Graeie Ethel (d. 1886) 340
Helen Frances (b. 1908) 340
Henry Ford (1869-1931) 340
Lillie Edith (1888-1947) 340
Mira Elizabeth (1809-1849) 67
Prentis May (b. 1911) 340
Ralph Dennison (b. 1884) 340
Sherman Jolly (1900-1971) 340, 433
William Phillip (1860-1923) 340
Bell
Angeline (d. 1850) 261
Bertha Sage (b. 1879) 661
Breanna Miehelle (b. 1991) 575
Edith Thornton (b. 1878) 661
Eliza A. (b. 1842) 98
Ernest Gene (b. 1943) 515
Fannie 649
Gadge Levi (b. 1993) 575
Harold Ingersoll (b. 1880) 661
Heather Marie (b. 1968) 515, 575
Humphrey (d. 1885) 661
James A. 98
Judy 477
Lydia 394
Mitchell Ernest (b. 1964) 515, 575
Nancy (b. 1930) 666
Nicholas Adam (b. 1989) 575
Nikki Lynn (b. 1990) 575
Tameara Lin "Tami" (b. 1962) 515, 575
Todd Clayton (b. 1978) 515
Tonya Renee (b. 1986) 575
William Randall 697
Winfred Ray 697
Winfred Ray, Jr. 697
Belle
Sydney 599
Belles
Annie (b. 1885) 259
Archibald Cecil (1894-1957) 259, 378
Arthur 378
Bruce Leroy (b. 1931) 537
Carl 378
Charles Henry (b. 1854) 146
Cora Alberta (b. 1880) 255, 372
Cora Edith (b. 1896) 372
Dianne Renee (b. 1976) 467
Donald (b. 1910) 373
Edith Faith (b. 1966) 467, 536
Emma (b. 1872) 255, 372
Emma Eudora 248
Esther 378
Ethel N. (1912-2001) 378, 466
Francis Marion (b. 1844) 259
Frederick F. (b. 1881) 259, 377
Gerald Russell (1927-1981) 537
Gilbert Cecil (1943-2001) 378, 467
Harry H. (b. 1924) 468
Harry Wesley (b. 1891) 372
Jennie (1868-1908) 255, 372
John 455
John Wesley (1845-1895) 255
Jonathan McClellan (1862-1926) 255
Joseph (b. 1887) 259
Joseph L. (b. 1888) 468
Kenneth 378
LaNorma Jean (1955-2000) 467, 535
Lena Kay (b. 1956) 467
Lester E. (b. 1889) 259, 378
Lois Jean (b. 1938) 537
Lori Sue (b. 1971) 467
Louise Marie (b. 1961) 467, 535
Margaret G. (1924-1997) 378, 467
Margaret Gertrude (b. 1898) 372
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1847) 258
Mr. 373
Muriel Claire (b. 1933) 537
Paul 378
Peter 255, 259
Ralph Hayden (b. 1930) 378, 467
Robert 537
Robert (b. 1907) 373
Romaine Marie (b. 1932) 537
Russell Leroy (1906-1984) 537
Ruth Arline (b. 1921) 378, 467
Sarah Anne (b. 1941) 378, 467
Shadraek Austin 248
Sherrill Anne (b. 1965) 467, 536
Stephen Andrew (b. 1963) 467
Susan May (b. 1894) 372
Sylvan May (1907-1972) 455
Veda Mae (b. 1927) 468
Velma Irene (b. 1920) 468
Verda Isabel (b. 1922) 468
Vonda Naomi (b. 1929) 468
Walter E. (b. 1880) 373
William Henry (b. 1867) 255, 372
Zerbin Delbert (b. 1936) 378, 467
Zora (b. 1905) 373
Bellus
Leslie A. (b. 1868) 162
Belonger
Miehael 234
Belt
Mabel 348
Mildred Elizabeth 434
Benage
Brooks 411
Clarence, M.D. (b. 1902) 308, 411
John L., M.D. 308
Bench
Harold Wallaee 423
Bender
Betty 339
Harry 427
Howard 427
Leroy (b. 1915) 427
Orville (1908-1989) 427
Raymond (b. 1906) 427
Thelma (b. 1913) 427
Theresa Mary 432
Benedict
Aliee 123
Mary 270
Benford
Peggy (b. 1934) 461
Bennbaugh
Mary 18
Bennett
David James (b. 1955) 521
Emery 435
John 45
Louis Gene (1933-1964) 521
Michael Gene (b. 1958) 521
Nancy Carolyne 534
Nancy Ruth (b. 1961) 521
Opal 339
Robert "Bob" 539
Benra
Helen R. 277
Benscoter
Abram 141
Addie (b. 1898) 364, 449
Aletha (b. 1915) 448
Anna E. (b. 1889) 377
Anthony 364
Barbara 458
Bert B. "Birdie" (1882-1943) 257, 375
Betty Marian (1920-1999) 448, 519
Beulah (b. 1895) 364
Beverly 461
Carolyn 519
Catherine (1799-1867) 141
Charles 467
Charles (d. 1982) 520
Charles Albert (b. 1949) 467
Clark Harrison (1919-1995) 467
Clark Wilbur (1861-1932) 363
David 257
David Hines (b. 1932) 448, 519
David L. (1891-1955) 364, 448
David L., Jr. (1920-1984) 448, 519
Deborah 519
Edna M. (b. 1929) 375
Elizabeth (1817-1891) 255
Ellis Eugene (b. 1874) 257, 375
Franeis "Frank" M. 247
Frank Wesley (1864-1901) 364
Hannah 255
Huldah 248
Isaac 383
Jaeob 140
James Alfred (b. 1932) 449, 520
James Alfred, Jr. (b. 1957) 520
Jesse M. (1879-1917) 257
John 363
Laura M. (1888-1974) 383
Lillian Irene (1896-1921) 383
Linda Ruth (b. 1942) 467
Lois 519
Lola M. (b. 1889) 364, 448
Lynn Elizabeth (b. 1960) 519
Mae K. (1875-1967) 370
Marjorie 461
Mary 461, 519
Mary Elizabeth (1873-1881) 257
Mary F. (b. 1923) 375
Miner 370
Nellie Jane (1877-1962) 257, 375
Phebe (1805-1869) 140
Roger L. (b. 1922) 375
Roscoe Harrison (1888-1976) 363, 448
Sarah Ann 455
Scott 520
Scott (b. 1966) 519
Shirley 461
Shirley (b. 1930) 449, 520
Thomas E. (b. 1919) 375
Timothy Clark (b. 1940) 467
Vaughn (1900-1901) 364
Virginia 519
William J. (1913-1975) 375, 461
William James (1837-1915) 257
Benson
Harriett Elizabeth (b. 1848) 154
Henry King (b. 1842) 154
Kate (1850-in infancy) 154
Margretta Christine (b. 1852) 154
Mary Theresa (b. 1840) 154
Samuel (1811-1882) 154
Samuel Francis (b. 1859) 154
Samuel Newell (d. in infaney) 154
Theodore Franklin (b. 1844) 154
Walter 695
William 154
William Augustus (b. 1838) 154
William Henry (1836-in infancy) 154
Bentley
Joscph 622
Mr. 504

Bently
Sarah (d. 1875) 165
Benton
Annie C. 199
Dorothy (d. 1842) 56
Jonathan (b. 1715) 4
Samuel (d. 1752) 4
Berentson
Iola Lois (b. 1923) 491
Sanford 491
Berger
Florence 274
George H. (b. 1863) 159, 274
George Herbert 274
Grant 274
Helen 274
Henrietta 274
Homer J. 274
John C. (d. 1865) 159
Bergman
Loretta 705
Berlew
Emma 372
Bernal
Maria Aida 561
Berner
Walter C. (b. 1905) 287
William Stymus (b. 1922) 287
Berney
Dennis Wayne (b. 1953) 574
Bernhardt
Carol L. (b. 1950) 461, 533
Cynthia Mae (b. 1984) 533
Frederick "Fred" S. (b. 1952) 461, 533
Gregory Stanford (b. 1986) 533
Harold (b. 1923) 461
Harold F. 461
Berning
Erwin 348
Patricia Ann (b. 1931) 348
Berroth
Osborne 696
Ruth Ann (b. 1942) 695
Berry
Christopher James (b. 1973) 493
Edward 673
George G. 346
George Truett (b. 1924) 346, 440
Gerald Todd (b. 1969) 673
Jan Andres (b. 1953) 440
Kate (b. 1852) 281
Kimberly Dionne (b. 1967) 673
Lester Hicken (1891-1965) 346
Marilyn Alice (b. 1929) 346, 440
Mark Alfredo (b. 1963) 440
Paul Carlos (b. 1950) 440
Robert Eugene (1931-1990) 346
Sarah Elizabeth 298
Bessett
Nancy D. 221
Bessinger
Alfred Lester (b. 1882) 181
Dora Estelle (b. 1886) 181
Howard Martin (b. 1895) 181
John 181
Martin (1860-1906) 181
Best
Ida 140
Betts
Ada Blanche (b. 1857) 215
Charles Herbert (b. 1851) 215
Charles S. (b. 1819) 215
Edward Everett (b. 1863) 215
Eugene Aubrey (1849-1854) 215
Florence Huntington (b. 1866) 215
John Sydney (b. 1868) 215
Percy Lyon (b. 1854) 215
Raymond Dare (b. 1861) 215
Russell Bishop (b. 1859) 215
Betz
Jennifer 560
Bevan
Edgar (1881-1892) 369
Ethel Mae (1878-1907) 368
Mabel (1880-1899) 369
Raymond T. (1886-1950) 369
Thomas William (1852-1931) 368
William Evan 368
Beyea
Fred 246
William 246
Bianchine
Joan Marie 510
Bible
Etta Belle 443
Bice
Merwyn Elvon 421
Bickmore
Allen Dean 563
Annette Louise 562
Barry Robert 562
Bonnie Bess 562
Boyd Russell 563
Bruce Dean 563
Corey Dee 563
Ellery MacArthur 495
Gary Lee 563
George Ronald (b. 1931) 495, 563
Georgia Ann 562
Jerry Ray 563
Judy 563
Laurie Ann 563
Lewis Dean (b. 1928) 495, 563
Marilyn 562
Randy Kyle 563
Richard Wallace 562
Robert Wallace (b. 1926) 495, 562
Sandra Lee 562
Steven Kyle 563
Susan 563
Wallace Orgille (1902-1969) 495
Bicknell
Mary (Lawrence) 637
Biddinger
Andrew R. 110
Bieber
Mr. 223
Biefeldt
Elizabeth 383
Bielling
Carl 432
Bierce
Daniel Everette 215
Bigbee
Brenda 698
Bigelow
Amelia 637
Benjamin Greenough 157
Caroline Pierson (b. 1890) 217
Chester (1824-1878) 157
Elizabeth 156
Grace A. 670
Henry Dodd (b. 1870) 157
Jesse, M.D. (1780-1823) 637
William Jesse (1823-1849) 637
William Smith (b. 1866) 217
Bilby
Dorcas Almeda (1850-1914) 256
Esther 532
Joseph L. 256
Lola Alverna (1881-1955) 469
Mary Catherine (b. 1869) 259
Mr. 259
Peter 469
Billington
Mary 642
Bills
Stuart Bronson (b. 1915) 351
Willis Gilbert (b. 1914) 351
Willis Minard (b. 1891) 351
Binder
Catherine (b. 1915) 448
Victor, Sr. 448
Bingeman
Hannah 655
Bingham
Annie Dodd (b. 1902) 358
Arthur Walter (b. 1871) 358
Ida 215
Mary Dodd (b. 1910) 358
Walter Adams (b. 1904) 358
Webster A. 358
Binniger
Isaac 38
Nancy (b. 1812) 38
Birch
Carol Sue (b. 1934) 493
Bird
Andrew (1808-1873) 223
Beryl 425
Brigham Abraham 424
Carolina (1858-1910) 223
Dallas McCoy 425
Elizabeth 210
Fannie H. 358
Hugh V. 425
John Thomas 244
Leda Jerusha (1899-1921) 425
Lee A. (1915-1915) 425
Lois (b. 1911) 425
Lynn W. (1915-1945) 425
Matthew Fifield 562
Moses George Albert 425
Mr. 425
Ruth Soverel (b. 1895) 244
Utahna 425
Willa Beth (b. 1928) 562
Birge
Charles Coleman (1818-1895) 89
John 89
Birth
Martha G. (1887-1915) 382, 458
Milton 382
Bisbing
Austin 453
Austin C. 453
Bernadine 453
Martha 453
Ruth 453
Bishop
Ada (b. 1886) 322
Anna Phebe 368
Catharine 66
Horace S. (d. 1898) 60
L. W. 181
Mr. 627
Thelma Belle 546
Walter H. (1818-1889) 89
Bitner
Edward (b. 1965) 600
Bittner
Mae 239
Black
Betty Young 558
Ida Derella (b. 1861) 314
Mary 70
Blackburn
Helen (b. 1938) 519
Henry Thomas (1849-1933) 445
Jane (1834-1909) 91
Lester (1899-1946) 445, 519
Thomas Andrew 445
Blackwell
Benjamin Lewis (1879-1957) 655
Gordon Williams (b. 1911) 655
Blaine
Elizabeth (1836-1922) 249
Elizabeth Alice (b. 1906) 451, 522
Ethel Ferol (b. 1899) 451
George 451
George Victor (1899-1972) 451, 522

Blaine (continued)
Jack....522
Joseph....249, 366
Kenneth Josiah (1901-1987)....365, 451
Mary....251
Rosina (1849-1931)....366
Viola Maude (b. 1893)....451, 522
Walter (b. 1858)....365, 451
Blair
Alice....421
Alice B. (b. 1886)....368
Bryce R. (1832-1916)....251
Bryce R., Jr. (b. 1860)....251
Bryce W. (b. 1889)....368
Charles E. (b. 1870)....251
Clyde M. (1862-1881)....251
Emma Josephine (1868-1882)....251
Frank R. (1865-1921)....251
Franklin....421
Josephine S. (1884-1916)....368
Maggie (1859-1859)....251
Margaret (b. 1913)....368
Ralph W. (1873-1923)....251
Robert H. (b. 1864)....251
Stanley C. (1865-1869)....251
William (1803-1858)....251
Williams T. (b. 1860)....251, 368
Williams T., Jr. (1893-1893)....368
Williams T., Jr. (b. 1918)....368
Willie (1859-1859)....251
Blake
Eliza Jane (b. 1881)....297
Emery Melvin Thomas (b. 1917)....397
Ernest....397
Everett Clinton (b. 1913)....474
Marguerite Eleanor (b. 1919)....474
Mary Ann (1834-1869)....329
Winfred (b. 1890)....474
Blakely
Alice Helene (1896-1900)....660
Asa....651
Celestia Elvira (b. 1854)....650
Charles Edward (b. 1847)....650
Elsie Maria (b. 1850)....650
Emma Diantha (b. 1852)....650
Frances Edna (b. 1855)....650, 660
George Grover (b. 1856)....650
Harriet Elizabeth (b. 1843)....650
Herbert Elgin (b. 1860)....650
Horace Horatio (1822-1900)....638, 650
Howard Williston (b. 1860)....650, 660
John D....651
Joseph (1781-1863)....638
Joseph Sullivan (1842-in infancy)....650
Royal Clemens (b. 1850)....650
Royal Williams (1819-1825)....638
Russell Lewis (1817-1881)....638, 650
Walter Howard (b. 1899)....660
Walter Williams....651
Blalock/Balock
Sarah....414
Blanchard
Maudie Elizabeth (d. 1956)....345
Bland
Cora C. (1875-1977)....684
Hazel Rosetta (1894-1965)....688
Samuel Thomas (1844-1926)....688
Blankington
Sarah....339
Blayden
Elizabeth....432
Blaymore
Carol....536
Blazejewski
Dan....527
Bleau
Elmer (1893-1952)....339
Bliss
Allen Dodd (b. 1915)....246
Lillie Cecilia....519
Norman S. (b. 1879)....246
Robert....246
Bloodgood
Emma A. (1829-1882)....151
Matthias....151
Blotz
Hazel (1899-1991)....375
Peter G. (1871-1926)....375
Bloxom
Helen Delores....509
Blubaugh
Lana....468
Blue
Leslie Rogers (b. 1948)....532
Blumstein
Henry....383
Josephine (1858-1938)....383
Blunk
Ashley (b. 1990)....518
Dennis Rex (b. 1961)....444, 518
Lanett Sue (b. 1958)....444, 518
Marvin Rex (1930-1998)....444
Matthew Wayne (b. 1986)....518
Willie Carl....444
Boan
Sophie....362
Boardman
Addie M. (b. 1851)....660
Douglass....652
Ellen Douglass (b. 1847)....652
Elnathan (1727-1811)....633
Eunice (or Borman) (b. 1682)....614
Frank....660
Hannah (1774-1824)....633
Isaac (or Borman)....614
Jason (1762-1844)....651
Mary Jane (1820-1888)....651
Boatright
Abe....332
Bocker
Caroline (1828-1915)....397
Bockius
Emma Virginia (1844-1921)....659
Boden
Nancy....185
Bodine
Darla J....467
Bodner
Wilhemina Elizabeth (b. 1859)....219
Bodwell
Granville White (1837-1887)....296
Henrietta (b. 1867)....296, 401
Boese
Antoinette "Nettie" (b. 1862)....335
Louise S....353
Bogan
Marian (b. 1924)....564
Bogart
Annie Gertrude (1850-1920)....146, 259
Carol (b. 1936)....470
Catherine....283
Cathy Jo (b. 1960)....557
Clara H. (1859-1931)....146, 259
David....146
Don....557
Donald (b. 1922)....470
Edward B. (b. 1857)....146
Evan (b. 1819)....146
Given Marie (b. 1958)....557
Harry T. (1892-1967)....470
John "Jack"....455
Rachel F. (b. 1804)....152
Samuel....470
Sarah Elizabeth....74
Bogg
Jacquelyn....546
Boggs
Mr....80
Bogie
M. C....141
Bogner
Walter....329
Bogt
Grace....480
Bogue
Isabelle....700
Bohling
Brian Michael (1972-1991)....603
Richard Wayne (b. 1947)....603
Tara Jennine (b. 1970)....603
Boice
Addie Frances....243
Boies
Charles Brewster (d. 1897)....336
Ethel Elvina (b. 1895)....336
Mary Hazel (1892-1897)....336
Boigtlander
Martha....571
Bollanbacker
Morris....397
Bollenbach
George Hunt....419
George Norris (1889-1968)....419
George Norris (b. 1918)....419
Myra Elizabeth (b. 1920)....419
Nellie Irene (b. 1917)....419
Bolser
Andrew J....233
Mary E. (b. 1850)....233
Boltar
Mr....631
Bolton
Emma (d. 1903)....228
Bomboy
Emma Jo....473
George....473
Myrna....473
Bomeisler
Elizabeth (b. 1874)....168
Theodore....168
Bomer
Jerry....516
Bond
Abby Caroline (1828-1905)....124, 229
Adelia A. (1832-1913)....124
Alva....198
Anna R....198
Charlotte (1851-1878)....229, 350
Deborah Gorrell (b. 1814)....143
Dorinda (1842-1912)....124, 229
Elihu....211
Elizabeth....211
George....229
Isaac (1803-1883)....123
Mary....229
Nellie (b. 1862)....229, 350
Nora....229
Riley....229
Riley W. (1826-1897)....124, 229
William B. (b. 1835)....124, 229
Bongard
Ida (1862-1955)....645
Bonham
Benjamin....69
Boyd....448
Edward I. (1847-1902)....254
Florence Elizabeth (1891-1995)....448
George Washington....69
Ivah Grace (1891-1977)....472
James....472
Nelson....254
Stephen Z. (1882-1961)....254
Bonilla
Martha G (d. 1978)....592
Bonnel
Jane (1763-1848)....107
Nathaniel....107
Bonnell
Benjamin Ball....88, 180
Nathaniel....47
Sarah Amanda (1835-1916)....88, 180

Bonte
Donna....536
Booker
Mr....121
Boone
Glenda Sue....572
Boote
Edward....140
Edward John....140
Booth
Charles W....246
Herbert Edwin (b. 1909)....394
Herbert Edwin, Jr. (b. 1933)....394
Mary Ella (b. 1870)....246
Mary Lucile (b. 1932)....394
Borden
Sanford....103
Sarah (1780-1822)....677
Borelli
Gary Andre Pennington (1952-1999)....541
Seenie Marie (b. 1968)....541
Theodore Joseph (b. 1927)....541
Borkhoff
Alexander (b. 1964)....670
Karl William (b. 1996)....670
Sean Alexander (b. 1998)....670
Borst
Catharine....112
Bosavage
Mr....459
Bosch
Lewis E....332
Bossong
Josephine Amelia....244
Boston
Julia....382
Mary....261
Bosworth
Edith A. (b. 1887)....279
Hattie Ella (b. 1860)....162, 279
Henry C. (b. 1863)....162
Jessie F. (b. 1891)....279
Mary E. (b. 1866)....162, 279
Nellie P. (b. 1882)....279
Nina E. (b. 1900)....279
Quincy M. (b. 1855)....162, 278
Ralph M. (b. 1889)....279
Roy O. (b. 1884)....279
William S. (1828-1903)....162
Bothwell
Bertha....320, 416
Charles....321, 416
Doba Rae....416
Frank....320, 416
Glenn....320
Guy....320
James....416
John Wendell....416
Raymond....321, 416
Richard....416
William....321
Botkins
Mary Elizabeth....687
Botsford
Esther (1647-1732)....3, 4
Bottolfsen
Arlis Ann (b. 1944)....706
Charles Kenneth (1909-1985)....705, 706
Connie Rae (b. 1942)....706
Dennis Kent (b. 1945)....706
Gary Dean (b. 1949)....706
Gene Henry (b. 1940)....706
Herbert Marcy (b. 1905)....705
Herman Arthur (b. 1916)....705
Hugh Glen (b. 1919)....705
Laura May (b. 1913)....705
Magnus (1866-1953)....705
Martin Bertinus (b. 1911)....705
Mary Ellen (1907-1996)....705
Nels Owen (1915-1919)....705
Bottorf
Kaye (b. 1941)....591
Boucher
Eva Kelly....277
Boughton
Mr....69
Bound
Sarah....369
Bowden
Georgia Lewis (b. 1880)....194
William Edwin....194
Bowen
Elizabeth....507
Jane....595
Margaret....408
Bower
Gary....473
Isabel Katharine (b. 1910)....397
Mary Caroline (b. 1908)....397
Russell Alan (b. 1934)....479
Samuel Lorenzo (1823-1899)....397
Sarah....365
Susanne Carol (b. 1937)....479
William Frank (b. 1866)....397
William Frank, Jr. (b. 1904)....397, 479
Bowers
Clarissa (1822-1907)....631
Eugene Doyle....509
George W....396
Mary Stockbridge (1858-1941)....396
Myrtle (b. 1882)....373
Wynona Lucile (b. 1948)....509
Bowie
Emily (1861-1954)....289
Geraldine Louise (b. 1907)....391
Louis L., M.D. (b. 1879)....391
Moraine Condit (b. 1910)....391
Bowles
Elizabeth (1814-1871)....289
Evan....425
Bowlsby
Carrie Priscilla (b. 1853)....310
Nathaniel H....310
Bowman
Amanda Marie (b. 1977)....568
Andrew (1826-1901)....353
Catherine I. (b. 1901)....446
Donna Ann (b. 1940)....514
Frances Abigail (b. 1896)....382
George....382
George H. (b. 1859)....353
George W. (1798-1881)....231
Gracie Howard (1877-1889)....353
Henrietta G. (1868-1915)....353, 446
Homer Eldred (1887-1891)....382
John....147
John E. (1876-1908)....353, 446
Mary....261
Mary L. (b. 1865)....353
Nesbit Eldred (b. 1848)....382
Phoebe (1805-1826)....147
Samuel H. (b. 1846)....231
Sarah....92
Thomas J. (b. 1905)....446
William T. (b. 1848)....231, 353
Bowser
Franklin Keith....557
Janice (b. 1956)....557
Box
Samuel M....165
Boyd
Abram W....279
Alice....362
Alsina (b. 1862)....312
Alta May (1891-1892)....313
Benton O. (b. 1893)....279
Ethel Dee (b. 1889)....313
Marion S....664
Reginald C. (b. 1890)....279
Richarda Pearl (b. 1899)....279
Robert H....106
Selah (b. 1866)....313
Boyer
Ellen (1849-1850)....158
Eunice (1851-1908)....158
Fanny F. (b. 1854)....158
Laurance Harold (b. 1922)....664
Lester Simon (1913-1978)....656
Lydia J. (1839-1842)....158
Martha C. (1841-1842)....158
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1845)....158, 274
Robin L. (b. 1950)....664
Thomas W. (1808-1867)....158
Boyle
Mary Ann....681
Rosanna (b. 1795)....72
Boyleston
Abbie Wood (1844-1922)....685
Boynton
Maria Louisa (1858-1937)....644
William....644
Brabant
Edna M. (b. 1912)....400
Edward J. (b. 1909)....400
Eldora V. (1911-1912)....400
John (b. 1879)....400
Lucile F. (b. 1914)....400
Brace
Charles....520
Elaine L. (b. 1932)....520
Bracken
William C., M.D....117
Brackett
Frank....411
Pauline F. (1909-1994)....411
Bradbury
Edward G....326
Irving Louis....326
Brader
Alice Romaine (1908-1995)....461
Clifford....373
Isaac....461
Nina Elizabeth (1904-1992)....373
Sarah....247
Bradfield
Mary (d. 1747)....4
Bradford
Elizabeth (1782-1876)....625
Mr....639
Bradley
Archie Ray (b. 1892)....405
Arley Elijah (b. 1896)....405
Daisy Blanch (b. 1899)....405
Edwin Fairbanks (b. 1866)....353
Joanne Alvah Gould (b. 1956)....579
Melvina A. (b. 1836)....163
Rodney Downing (b. 1838)....353
William T....405
Bradner
Hiram Rhodes....360
Ruth Mildred (b. 1914)....360
Wesley Monroe (b. 1909)....360
Bradshaw
George Dixon (1906-1993)....411
Kathleen (b. 1946)....411, 495
Nettie Louise....429
William Leonard....411
Brady
Maric (1814-1902)....225
Bragassa
Joseph Blake....273
Brainerd
Allen (d. 1840)....628
Ira....628
Jabez....628
Nancy....628
Bramble
Christine Ella (b. 1989)....544
Diana Lynn (b. 1982)....544
Michael Craig (b. 1960)....544
Stephanie Faith (b. 1984)....544

Bramblett
Laura Catharine....690
Brancher
Jess E....199
Brand
James....67
Mary (b. 1848)....67
Brandon
Adda (b. 1885)....367, 452
Adeline (b. 1846)....250, 366
Anna....452
Benjamin Fuller (1838-1864)....250
Beulah M. (1887-1935)....367, 452
Bruce (1878-1893)....366
Carl Sanford (b. 1911)....452, 524
Carol Anita....524
Charles D. (1853-1898)....250, 367
Charlotta (1841-1924)....250, 366
Cordelia (1866-1869)....250
Dale Franklin (b. 1934)....453, 526
Daniel C. (1851-1919)....250, 367
Donald Victor (b. 1918)....452, 524
Edna R. (b. 1898)....367
Elizabeth (1842-1926)....250, 366
Elsie (b. 1889)....366
Elsie (b. 1929)....452
Elsie E. (1860-1870)....250
Emerson Lee....524
Glen Elbert....524
Henrietta (1858-1858)....250
James Herman (b. 1886)....367, 452
James M. (1814-1899)....250
James Stanley (b. 1887)....367
John....372
John C. (1874-1874)....366
Joseph J. (1880-1946)....366
Leah (1890-young)....367
Louisa H. (b. 1855)....250, 367
Marjorie....452
Martha (b. 1844)....250
Mary Amelia (b. 1839)....250
Minnie F. (1878-1910)....372
Nora (1920-in infancy)....452
Robert....524
Sheron James (1895-1964)....367, 452
Sterling G. (1849-1913)....250, 367
Stratton Henry (1847-1926)....250, 366
Stratton Henry, Jr. (b. 1882)....366
Toni Lea (b. 1963)....526
Valerie Ann (b. 1960)....526
Victor Charles (1926-1975)....453
Virgie Charlotte (1896-1973)....367, 452
William....250, 452
William Sherman (b. 1892)....367, 452
Brandt
Darlene Sarah....513
Branham
Frances Alice....426
Richard....426
Brannon
Toni Jo (b. 1954)....596
Brantner
John....650
Braun
Beatrice Marilyn (b. 1930)....393
George (b. 1900)....393
George Alan (b. 1926)....393
Bray
Andrew Watson....268
Nancy Jo (b. 1949)....547
Phyllis....394
Brayerton
Mr....458
Brazec
Herbert....76, 648
Breck
Margery....475
Bredder
Lydia Emma (1893-1968)....295
Breen
Noel Kevin (b. 1956)....593
Breese
Jane....264
William....107
Brehm
Irene....399
Breinholt
Elva Geneva....423
Breinig
Edith (b. 1882)....390
Breining
W. C., Jr....402
Breisch
Gordon L....467
Sharleen....467
Shelley....467
Bremer
Anna C....284
John Paul (b. 1938)....481
Susan (b. 1941)....481
William C. (1913-1980)....481
Brennan
Amber (b. 1982)....578
Brende Marie (b. 1971)....578
Ellen (b. 1976)....578
Gerald....578
Gertrude Loretta....483
Patricia (b. 1980)....578
Brenneman
Dan (b. 1952)....559
Brenner
Alice E. (b. 1863)....178, 297
Edwin Ferdinand (b. 1901)....297
Florence Emily (b. 1904)....297
George Walter (1837-1899)....178
George Walter (b. 1891)....297
John Cook (b. 1909)....297
Marion Madge (b. 1899)....297
Mildred (b. 1895)....297
Walter F. (1864-1919)....178, 297
Breu
Reva Elaine....657
Brewer
Carolyn (b. 1945)....591
Catherine....143, 252
Charles (1911-at birth)....242
Ruth (1912-1914)....242
Urban Charles....242
Urban Charles, Jr. (1874-1928)....242
Walter L., Jr. (b. 1940)....457
Brewster
Eliza Ardelia....95
Brice
Mary....405
Brierly
Mary Ann (b. 1946)....565
Theron....565
Briggs
Margaret (b. 1826)....203
Mr....455
Brigham
Harriet (1844-1903)....134
Salmon....134
Brightman
Ruth (1820-1890)....203
Brimhall
S. J., M.D....194
Brimmer
Clifford....406
Henry....184
Larry....406
Marjorie....406
Maurice....406
Brinckerhoff
Ella (b. 1853)....237
George E....237
Bringman
Henry C. (1849-1885)....330, 686
Brink
Lewis....377
Minnie....449, 454
Rosilla B. (b. 1867)....377
William McKelvey....248
Brinker
Dolly Elizabeth....509
Brister
Edgar Monroe....549
Eileen Yvonne (b. 1993)....549
Keith Edgar (b. 1955)....549
Lillian Jane (b. 1995)....549
Max Williams (b. 1990)....549
Brittain
Mary....147
Mary Ann (1873-1915)....371
Myron W. (1841-1916)....380
Brittin
Doris Condit (b. 1892)....238
Dorothy (1889-1890)....238
Henry Irving (b. 1850)....238
Brixius
Mary Ann....387
Brobst
Caleb C. (b. 1830)....704
Pearl....365
Sarah Victoria (1868-1946)....704
Brockbank
David Oran (b. 1940)....565, 597
Fern Ann (b. 1946)....565, 597
Frances Marie (b. 1944)....565, 597
Heidi Grisela (b. 1967)....597
Joseph Archibald....565
Sabine Enid (b. 1976)....597
Starr Lewis (b. 1914)....565
Steven Clifton (b. 1942)....565
Steven Lowell (b. 1971)....597
Tanya Marie (b. 1970)....597
Brockelbank
F. A. (1909-1975)....478
Brockelmann
Frederick Alfred....210
Brogaw
Caleb....114
Charles....114
Elias....27
Hannah....114
Harvey....114
Ida....114
Oscar....114
William....114
Brokaw
Caleb....51
Mary A. (1810-1894)....190
Broll
Anthony Wyatt (b. 1991)....573
Jessica Elaine (b. 1997)....573
Matthew (b. 1993)....573
Peter James (b. 1962)....573
Richard Leonard....573
Samuel Cody (b. 1995)....573
Bronson
Caroline....345
Sherlock....29
Brooke
Clarence....445
Richard Dale (b. 1973)....445
Tina Sue (b. 1965)....445
Walter Richard (1938-1980)....445
Brooken
Miriam(s?)....86
Brookfield
James....176
Sarah Jane (1841-1915)....176
Brooks
Alexander....329
Barbara Joan (b. 1941)....665
Barkley Downing (b. 1945)....541
Christy Beth (b. 1955)....541, 581
Claude....541
Ed....344
Ed David....344
Fred....205
Gladys Blanche....344, 437

Brooks (continued)
Gregory 527
Jacob (d. 1748) 19
James Thomas 344
Janice Lynn (b. 1961) 665
Jeffrie Fielding (1954-1954) 541
Kathy Dee (b. 1946) 541
Lloyd Newton (1916-1982) 665
Margaret (b. 1908) 448
Richard Lloyd (b. 1951) 665
Swain Albert 344
T. Latimer 448
Viola 344
Broome
Lees 512
Pamela Jean (b. 1951) 512
Bross
Josephine Kathrine 563
Brotherton
Nellie 264
Brough
Wilma Rebecca (1899-1966) 664
Brower
John L. 329
John L., Jr. 329
Mary 420
Rosalie (d. 1849) 157
Samuel 78, 157
Samuel A. (1818-1901) 78, 157
Brown
Abby (Crowell) 35
Arthur A. 81
Augusta 285
Bertha C. (b. 1901) 242
Beth Clyma (b. 1970) 596
Betsy 204
Bruce 583
Carlisle 678
Carrie (b. 1911) 286
Catherine 416
Catherine (b. 1997) 583
Cecil M. (b. 1920) 564
Charles A. (1819-1875) 668
Charles Albert (1852-1943) 668
Charles G. (1861-1862) 249
Chester C. (b. 1860) 241
Clara Elizabeth (b. 1889) 241
David/Daniel 488
Denny 488
Earl 286
Edwin M. (b. 1868) 249
Eli 564
Elizabeth 200
Elizabeth "Betsy" (b. 1952) 533
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1837) 148
Ellen 20
Elma Edna (1901-1976) 551
Elmer 405
Emily S. 660
Emma 199
Emma (b. 1867) 168, 285
Emory 533
Esther 211
Everett 405
Fannie Clopton (b. 1878) 168, 286
Flora M. (b. 1882) 249
Frances May (1900-1902) 427
Frederick 285
Garth (b. 1964) 583
George E. (b. 1871) 249
Grace E. (b. 1879) 249
Hannah 20
Harold E. 427
Harry 285
Harry Lee (b. 1869) 168, 285
Harry Wilson 286
Helen (b. 1903) 242
Horace Hallock (b. 1898) 241
Ida 285
Irene (1871-1876) 168
Irene (b. 1907) 286
Irving M. (b. 1904) 286
J. Frank 427
James 168
James Amzi (b. 1862) 168, 285
James Amzi, Jr. 285
James P. (1835-1884) 249
Janette Lorene (b. 1970) 514
Jennie 456, 522, 525
John W. (b. 1843) 253
Joseph 20
Juanita Mae (b. 1927) 694
Karen Colleen (b. 1958) 606
Kate A. (b. 1872) 249
Kenneth Marion (b. 1964) 608
Leon 285
Linda Sue 511
Lucy Euretta (1875-1959) 668, 670
Lucy R. 77
Margaret 151
Margaret Virginia (b. 1864) 168, 285
Marguerite (b. 1880) 399
Marjorie 286
Marjorie Walbridge (b. 1893) 275
Mary Ann (b. 1860) 168, 285
Mary E. (b. 1858) 320
Mary Elizabeth (1924-1950) 468
Mary Hodges (1842-1893) 209
Mildred 285
Morris 168, 286
Mr. 441, 529
Nancy 395
Nancy (b. 1954) 565
Norman Pierson (b. 1899) 242
Nye 488
Olivia Janae (b. 2000) 608
Patrice Elaine (b. 1986) 608
Paul T. 275
Pearl (b. 1913) 286
Percy 416
Perry E (b. 1880) 249
Phebe 20
R. E. (b. 1952) 565, 596
Rachel 330, 685
Ralph 427
Ralph Condit (b. 1891) 241
Raymond H. (1906-1906) 286
Rosa 139
Ruth Ina (1893-1978) 427
Ruth Wheeler (b. 1887) 241
Samuel 20
Shari 488
Shirley 464
Sophia Phebe (1770-1819) 678
Spencer Peter (b. 1995) 583
Stewart 416
Taresa (b. 1948) 565, 596
Walter 347
William 148, 211
William Clapton (b. 1878) 168, 286
Willis H. (b. 1863) 249
Winfred C. 102
Browne
Alpha Josephine (1904-1904) 307
Ivah Fay (1891-1892) 307
Joseph H. (1863-1920) 306
Browning
Dena (b. 1984) 533
Dorothy 285
Eunice 285
Kay Ellen 499
Laura 285
Lois 285
Mallory (b. 1992) 533
Miranda (b. 1983) 533
Omar "Bud" 499
Robert 285
Roger 533
Ted 499
Walter S. 285
Walter S., Jr. 285
Brozzi
Josephine 532
Brubaker
I. P. 260
Brueckner
Barbara J. (b. 1867) 412
Bruen
John F. (1781-1826) 22
Bruett
J. A. 291
Maud A. (1883-1912) 291
Brundage
Abner (1789-1873) 39
Abner (b. 1816) 90
Abner (d. young) 39
Albert T., M.D. (1820-1913) 90
Amanda E. (1825-1897) 163, 218
Amos Harrison (b. 1828) 90
Betsey (1809-1882) 90
Catherine (1824-1863) 172
Daniel Condit (1825-1899) 90, 177
Elizabeth Frances (1782-1858) 55
Frank Depue (b. 1850) 369
George Albert (b. 1894) 369
Harriet E. (1889-1971) 453, 522
Israel (1818-1819) 90
Israel D. (1757-1835) 39, 59
James (1734-1810) 39
James (1761-1831) 54, 55, 82, 90
James (b. 1805) 90
Julia (1804-1804) 90
Louise (b. 1874) 177
Lucy (1794-1858) 82
Mary Elizabeth 73, 137
Mirande 57
Mr. 122
Nina Luella (b. 1882) 369
Parmenas (1782-1862) 90
Pearl Elmira (b. 1884) 369
Pricilla (1785-1861) 39, 90
Reuben (1796-1867) 54
Robert Abner (b. 1880) 369
Sarah (1783-1870) 39, 59, 90, 126
Brunet
Ana Luisa (b. 1924) 440
Efrain 440
Bryan
Clem 340
Debbie 199
George A. 633
Bryant
Charles 214
Daniel Williams (b. 1829) 213
David Zopher (1847-1898) 213
Donna Lee (b. 1947) 700
Electa Elizabeth (1842-1845) 213
Eliza Jane (b. 1836) 213
Esther Ann (1845-1845) 213
Gregg 529
Heidi (b. 1967) 544
Jesse (1802-1853) 213
John Prince (b. 1831) 213
Karron (b. 1954) 603
Levi Jesse (b. 1839) 213
Mary Rebecca (b. 1827) 213
Oscar Harvey 700
Prince 213
Rachel Amy (1828-1892) 213, 332
Sarah Melinda (b. 1834) 213
William 214
Brydon
Charles Victor (1893-1933) 383
Eleanor (1913-1976) 383
Fredrick William 383
Ray E. 383
Richard Charles (b. 1953) 473
Susan Marie (b. 1948) 473, 542
Victor (b. 1915) 383, 473
Bryson
Alfred Glen (1918-1975) 438
Della LaFaun (b. 1941) 438, 510
Fernando Leroy (1868-1942) 438
Buanano
Theresa 533

Buchanan
Bob....571
Charles Ephram....330
Daniel Meekr....330
James C.....330
James Henry (1859-1934)....341, 342
Martha U. (1839-1910)....339
Mary Amanda (1900-1948)....341
Melvina May (1903-1954)....342
Ricky Lee (b. 1967)....571
Zachery Lee (b. 1993)....571
Bucher
Henry Ward....336
Buchsbaum
Frederick George....474
Matilda Elizabeth (b. 1906)....474
Buck
Ella (1862-1923)....321
Joseph....321
Paul Robert....511
Susan Christine (b. 1949)....511
Buckbee
Abigail (b. 1809)....36, 84
Abraham Ryerson (1843-1931)....84, 166
Amanda (1798-1837)....36, 83
Charlotte....84
Edmund (1798-1882)....36
Edward (1793-1793)....36
Elizabeth Stanley (1863-1951)....166, 283
Ellen Sutphen (1870-1951)....166, 283
George H. (b. 1938)....393, 477
George Ralph (b. 1912)....284, 393
Hannah (1786-1799)....36
Harry Leslie (b. 1883)....166, 284
Horettie....84
Howard Arthur (1880-1907)....166
Isabel (or Mabel) Clifton (1876-1877)....166
Isabel Richason (1907-1984)....284, 392
Joseph Smith (1833-1920)....84, 166
Kevin Keith (b. 1965)....477
Lillian Matie (b. 1925)....284
Lott Edwin (1874-1953)....166
Louis Richason (1872-1961)....166, 283
Lydia (1788-1879)....36, 83
Margaret (1790-1793)....36
Margaret (1795-1883)....36
Ralph Waldo (b. 1885)....166
Richason (1804-1882)....36, 83
Samuel (b. 1801)....36
Sarah (1790-1865)....36
Sarah E. (1831-1910)....84
Thomas (1761-1839)....36
Buckingham
Anna Eliza (b. 1842)....230
Buckley
Hannah....337
John....335
Lida May (b. 1892)....335
Michael (b. 1850)....335
Bucklinger
Mary....443
Buckner
Clara....334
J. W.....334
Linda....334
Steve (b. 1957)....691
Budd
Chester....432
Donald Thomas (b. 1945)....432
Dorothy (b. 1924)....478
Ella Louise....132
Henry Ahlborn (1921-1997)....478
Ivon Harold (1896-1969)....478
Joseph W. (1835-1895)....84
Lana Dee (b. 1972)....592
Lori Ellen (b. 1970)....592
Marvin Allen (b. 1946)....592
Mary (1817-1874)....91
Sarah....153
Seeley Randolph....132
Buechner
Alice....461
Carl August (b. 1888)....384
Carl August, Jr. (b. 1913)....384
William A. (b. 1915)....384
Buehler
Alvin W. (b. 1910)....386
William (b. 1882)....386
Bucl
Martha....660
Buerk
Clara....481
Buffenmeyer
Albert E.....426
Peter....426
Buffington
Michael....604
Buffler
Chad (b. 1970)....702
Bulkeley
Amelia (1782-1847)....633
Edmund (1787-1853)....625, 637
Edward....619
George....625
Gershom....619
Henry (1793-1860)....625
Hosea....633
James....625
John (1785-1806)....625
Joseph (1789-1851)....625
Joseph Edmond (1812-1884)....637
Joseph, Esq. (1742-1821)....625, 626
Julius Huntington (1815-1833)....637
Justus (1752-1829)....626
Justus Robbins (1813-1862)....637
Mabel....623
Martha....625
Mary (b. 1778)....625
Nancy....625
Oliver....625
Peter (b. 1712)....625, 626
Ralph (1783-1860)....625
Rhoda (1781-1857)....625, 626
Sally....625
Solomon (1747-1790)....625
Susan Mansfield....637
Susan Mansfield (1825-1832)....637
Walter Williams (1797-1834)....625
William (1755-1788)....619
Bulkley
Amelia Riley (1831-1909)....659
Bull
Eunice (1769-1805)....626, 636
Georgianna....260
Roger....626
Russell....623
Susannah....634
Bullis
Alice (b. 1857)....277
Joseph....277
Bulmer
Iva (b. 1888)....294
Bunce
Isabella F. (b. 1927)....564
Bunge
Clara Marion....491
Bunn
Josiah....273
Nina Maude (b. 1871)....273
Bunnell
Miss....7
Nathaniel....7
Bunts
Beulah....380
Burchfield
Albert A.....195
Burd
Sarah E. (1817-1907)....231
Burdick
Jean Marie (b. 1964)....513
Burgess
Arthur E. (b. 1881)....292
Carrie C. (b. 1882)....292, 400
Emmet Eugene (b. 1949)....458
Ervie J. (1885-1900)....292
Henry....458
Isabel....140
Margaret J.....185
Mr.....308
Pepper Eli (b. 1940)....458
Ralph....524
Tamsie Jean....458, 530
Ward B. (b. 1884)....292
Wesley Eli (1915-1965)....458
Wilson (1850-1892)....292
Burgher
Myrtle (1886-1961)....554
Burhans
Nellie....150
Burk
Maude Margaret....345
Burkardt
Madeline H. (b. 1900)....429
Burke
Margaret (1917-1977)....539
Patricia Jane (b. 1961)....459
Burkett
Beverly Jean....570
Burkhart
Alan Lynn....513
Blake Thomas (b. 1990)....513
Kasi Shantell (b. 1990)....513
Liberty Maria (b. 1970)....513
Burkholder
William....529
Burnet
Adelaide (1835-1871)....266
Phebe R.....265
Burnett
George....685
Minna....218
Burnette
Marian....383
Burnham
Leslie Anne (b. 1960)....593
Mehetabel (1720-1809)....55
Burns
Edward (d. 1879)....239
George....230
Harry C. (b. 1872)....240, 361
Hattie (1870-1873)....240
Jack Osborne (b. 1897)....361
Mary Daisy (b. 1868)....240
Mary Daisy (b. 1903)....361
Mary Margaret (b. 1872)....216
Paul Weisman (b. 1901)....361
William Augustine....216
Burr
Louise Gordon (b. 1866)....393
Lydia....635
Marion F. (Scovill) (1832-1878)....72
Mary (d. 1781)....25
Burras
Benjamin....85
Burris
Mr.....308
Burroughs
Glory Anne....47
John....47
Burton
Jane Hillen (b. 1923)....527
Lawrence Harrison....527
Louise....74
Busby
Inez May (1913-1987)....549
Busch
Florence Helen....346
John....185
Shadrach....185
Bush
Andrew James (b. 1989)....573
Charles William (b. 1982)....573
Denzil Lee....573

Bush (continued)
Denzil Lee (b. 1952) 573
Elizabeth (1804-1854) 169
Eugene Gordon 630
Henry 169
Katharine Ann (b. 1985) 573
Mary A. 163
Walter D. 229
Bushby
Gilbert 379
Bushel
Rosanna 273
Bushfield
Ella (1830-1909) 236
Busick
David (b. 1944) 480
Richard 480
Buster
Greg Dee (b. 1948) 587
Kathy Elaine (b. 1947) 587, 603
Wayne Dwight (b. 1924) 587
Butler
Abigail 616
Ashbel (1765-1828) 628
Bathsheba (b. 1709) 5
Carl (1909-1986) 656
Charles 628
Charles (1685-1711) 5
Charles (1712-1713) 5
Chester (1795-1854) 628
Clarence W. (d. in infancy) 176
Eli (b. 1740) 628
Elisha (1748-1783) 619
Emma Edna 422
Frederick 637
Gladys Lucille 573
Hiram (b. 1799) 628
Horace (b. 1792) 628
Huldah (1741-1809) 620
Jeffrey Aaron (b. 1975) 529
Jenny Pearl 421
Jessie G. 263
Joseph 5, 625
Kenneth 498, 693
Kitty L. (b. 1878) 176
Laura 628
Lonnie 529
Lyman (b. 1796) 628
Mary 76, 634
Mary (b. 1706) 5, 10
Maude 347
Rena W. (b. 1875) 176
Ruth (1742-1794) 625
Sarah (1802-1862) 628
Susan R. (1825-1894) 128
Thomas (b. 1711) 620
Ulysses 637
William H. 176
Butt
Samuel 480
Butte
Charles 335
Clyde Elmer (b. 1913) 480
Fawn (b. 1965) 546
Gary Lee (b. 1957) 480
Harold Raymond (b. 1940) 480, 546
Janet Sue (b. 1938) 480, 546
Lance Raymond (b. 1963) 546
Linda Kay (b. 1947) 480, 546
Nancy Ann (b. 1936) 480, 545
Samuel Keith (b. 1949) 480, 546
Samuel Keith II (b. 1972) 546
Butterworth
Joseph Wood 234
Sarah Elizabeth (1857-1935) 234
Violet 300
Buttons
Hannah 78
Byars
Roberta Lee 700
Byerly
Charles H. (b. 1870) 314
Charles Leslie (1898-1899) 314
Ethel Mae (b. 1909) 314
Harold Irvin (b. 1899) 314
Jennie Zeolia (b. 1866) 314
Loren C. (b. 1905) 314
Byington
Horatio Nelson 635
Jonah 635
Byram
Huldah 32
Byrne
Anna (b. 1908) 399
Annette Marie 543
Catherine (b. 1911) 399
Edward (b. 1913) 399
Emmet (b. 1903) 399
Margaret (b. 1915) 399
Martin (b. 1880) 399
Martin (b. 1906) 399

C

Cable
Emma May (1911-1985) 420
Geradus B. 420
Norma Louise (b. 1924) 420
Norman McNeal (1890-1964) 420
Viola Eleanor (b. 1914) 420
Cadigan
Veronica J. (1876-1952) 471
Cadmus
Elizabeth (1808-1888) 124
Rachel 174
Wallace 291
Cadtke
Bernadine 454
Cain
Addie (b. 1879) 310
Elmer T. (b. 1889) 310
Frances E. (b. 1863) 191, 310
George W. (b. 1859) 191, 310
Isaac (1823-1886) 191
Isaac Burton (b. 1861) 191
Jane E. (b. 1862) 191, 310
Joseph B. (1860-1860) 191
Martha E. (b. 1867) 191, 310
Mary (b. 1885) 310
Minerva J. (1858-1858) 191
Calahan
Anna Condit (b. 1877) 281
Harry (1852-1888) 281
Harry Condit (b. 1887) 281
Jennie Condit (b. 1878) 281, 391
Caldwell
Bert 306
Fern 306
Sheryl (b. 1952) 504
Volney 306
Calfy
Allen Rex (b. 1973) 572
Brendon Rex (b. 1995) 573
Rex Allen 572
Torie Paige (b. 1993) 573
Calhoun
Rebecca Ann (1820-1890) 153
Calkins
Elizabeth S. 266
Call
Mary Jane 513
Callahan
Mr. 223
William (b. 1870) 223
Callan
Evalena 440
Callaway
Bryan Kent (b. 1946) 592
Guy Hubert, Jr. 592
Callender
Caroline 235
Cynthia (1797-1872) 145
Wayne B. (1898-1970) 375
Callison
Clayton 307
Mr. 188
Calvert
Mary (1857-1915) 645
Calves
Bryan Gilbert (b. 1975) 554
Robert H. (b. 1942) 554
Cameron
Della 118
Elizabeth Rosilla (b. 1848) 631
Jane 266
William Hawkins 330
Camp
Anna Sheldon 651, 661
Elma R. 335
Eveline A. 138
Harriet W. 138
Herbert Latimer 651
James T. (b. 1822) 138
John N. 651
Joseph 651
Julia Maria 138
Mary Frances 138
Sarah 648
Campbell
Annie 245
Carrie May (1870-1936) 385
Chloe 676
Edward H. (d. 1920) 155
Eliza May (b. 1889) 419
Elizabeth (b. 1836) 644
Emily O. (1874-1897) 319
George Whitfield (b. 1873) 174
Gertrude L. (b. 1878) 319
Grace 405
Grace P. (1876-1876) 319
Harry Wadsworth 419
Ira (1807-1902) 155
Joanna (1798-1841) 28
John 28, 155
John F. (b. 1844) 319
John H. (1877-1913) 319
Lonley Arizona 402
Louisa E. (1850-1906) 173
Luella (b. 1879) 319
Lydia L. (1842-1875) 319
Margaret (d. 1850) 200
Margaret Amelie (1830-1919) 155
Phebe (1833-1910) 155
Richard Anderson 512
Richard Cleveland (b. 1834) 174
Robert 385
Sarah E. (b. 1872) 319
Sarah Jane (b. 1836) 149
Stephanie Kim (b. 1959) 512
William L. 174
Canady
Louise 205
Candee
Justus (1803-1877) 633
Canfield
Alberta L. (b. 1912) 297
Alfred J. (b. 1912) 297
Anna (b. 1744) 21, 58
Anna Augusta (b. 1862) 198
Benjamin Ogden (1810-1884) 76
Benjamin Ogden (b. 1875) 178
Catharine (1795-1868) 75
Celina J. (b. 1909) 297
Charles B. (b. 1860) 118
Clarence Ellis (b. 1868) 178, 297
Clarence R. (b. 1902) 297
Clifford W. (b. 1882) 178, 297
David 75
Eleanor L. (b. 1877) 178, 297
Ellis R. (1906-1913) 297
Fanny 41
Hannah Eliza 41, 62
Harriet M. (b. 1913) 297

Canfield (continued)
Isaac Newton....118
Isaac Newton (1823-1913)....198
Israel....76
Jacob....178
James....156
John Dodd (1845-1910)....76
Joseph....126
Marcus A. (b. 1866)....178
Marsena C. (1836-1910)....178
Mary Emma (1864-1874)....198
Matthew....41
Matthias....198
Milton M. (1865-1944)....283
Phebe....15
Phebe (d. 1832)....17
Russell G....430
Russell G., Jr. (b. 1917)....430
Sarah....6
Sarah Ann....126
Sarah Elizabeth (1822-1899)....156, 270
William H. (1908-1908)....297

Cannell
Darla M....698

Canniff
Agatha L. (b. 1848)....230

Cannon
Amanda (Dawson) (Fulcher) (1826-1921)....120

Canouse
Glen Frank (b. 1918)....521
Scott Grey (b. 1950)....521
Thomas Glen (b. 1947)....521

Cantwill
James M....397
Jessie Ferdonia (1891-1971)....397

Capps
Cole Allen (b. 2001)....593
Douglas Alan....593

Carbajal
Lee....563
Panchita Frances (b. 1949)....563

Carder
Maria (b. 1786)....109

Carey
Edmund....267
Katie F. (1866-1922)....267
Lida Lee (1871-1955)....477

Carle
Eliza (1820-1900)....150
Frederick....150
Jonas....681
Julia Ann (1794-1850)....81
Lydia (1791-1872)....681
Sarah....681

Carleton
Emma....337

Carlock
Abram Dodd (b. 1832)....127
Bertha Jewell (d. 1935)....234
Delphiat....23
Henry (1804-1844)....127
John Henry (1838-1908)....127, 234
John Henry, Jr. (1859-1929)....234
Mary Edith (1866-1876)....234
Mary Jane (b. 1825)....127
Phebe Harriet (b. 1828)....127
Sarah....222
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1841)....127
William (1860-1930)....234

Carlson
Jennie (b. 1870)....385
John....385

Carmen
Gertrude A. (1819-1901)....158

Carnes
Libian (b. 1888)....392

Carpenter
Arthur K. (1877-1963)....410
Audrey (b. 1932)....555
Bonnie June....578
Brett Ward (b. 1970)....561
Carol (b. 1946)....494, 562
Edgar Franklin....555
Elizabeth....618
George....188
Helen Irene (b. 1909)....410, 494
Jane Lawrence (b. 1887)....445
Margaret J. (1903-1952)....379
Paige (b. 1966)....561
Phebe Jane....254, 255
Simon....379
T. W. (b. 1908)....410, 494
T. W. (b. 1938)....494, 561

Carpenter-Mowry
Becky....504

Carr
Alda May (1892-1968)....471
Johnny....471
Mercy....618
Nancy (1798-1863)....104, 126

Carrier
Henrietta Lydia (b. 1853)....78
Lois (b. 1895)....321
Oliver....78

Carrigan
John Richard (b. 1948)....567
John Richard (b. 1974)....567

Carringer
Karen Sue (b. 1959)....595
Ralph Richard....595

Carrington
E. M....106
Mr....478

Carroll
Jerre Lou (b. 1955)....510
William Brown....510

Carruth
Kimberly Ann....511
Lenox....511

Carson
Charles....167
Darius....320
George Sykes/Sypes (b. 1861)....167
May (b. 1880)....320

Carter
Abby A. (b. 1821)....248
Alexys Nikole (b. 1999)....701
Ashbel....74
Da Den....169
Douglas....270
Emzy....101
Ida Belle....437
James Donald....701
Janet Elizabeth (b. 1959)....547, 584
Kelsee Khristine (b. 1993)....701
Kenneth Dean (1936-1995)....547
Kenneth Donald (b. 1972)....701
Louise Elizabeth....565
Martha Hopping (1805-1901)....64
Matilda Anne....226, 348
Matilda Sears (1808-1858)....89
Mr....504
Pauline Alta....408
Peter....270
Philander....64, 89
Sherri Lee (b. 1970)....547, 584
Sidney Charlotte (1857-1946)....221
Spencer B....565
Terri Lynn (b. 1965)....547, 584
Uzal (1764-1834)....13

Carton
Catharine (b. 1900)....474
James....474

Cartwright
Henry....81
Jane....81
Linus....81
Mary....81
Phebe....81
Sarah....81
William....81

Carver
Carolyn....561

Cary
Edward Knox....263
Katie Ann....263

Casada
Bobby....696
Peggy Lynn (b. 1953)....696

Casals
Helene....440

Case
Arnold....559
Emma (b. 1850)....367
Larry (b. 1950)....559
Pyrena....42
Thomas....564

Cassady
Jewell....487

Cassara
Rosemarie Josephine....583

Cassel
Pauline Betty (1929-1997)....504

Casselberry
Lenis....291

Cassidy
John Howard....533
Marilyn Joy (b. 1955)....533
Thomas D....119

Casterline
Anna....117

Castimore
Charles....107

Castleman
Maud....161

Castree
Alice Gertrude (1876-1947)....687
Eliza (1839-1923)....683
John (1811-1890)....683
John Wesley (1845-1905)....687

Caswell
Ada Blair....263

Cathcart
James....217
Mary Jane (1842-1902)....217

Catlin
Abijah....639
Adaline....639
Ann....639
Caroline....639
Catharine....639
David....639
Dr....639
Harriet....639
Henry....639
Julia....639
Lucretia....639
Orinda....639
William....639

Cayton
Porter....552

Cazier
Jefferson....344
Lorenzo....344
Nora....344

Cease
Emily....520

Celaya
Robert....700
Stephanie Marie (b. 1963)....700

Ceranicz
Jeffrey Charles (b. 1987)....600
Jonathan....600
Stephen....600

Cernansky
Teresa....594

Certain
Mary E....593

Chalk
Annie Gertrude....394

Chalmers
Camilla....528

Chambers
Beverly Sue....572
Rose Zella (1881-1965)....406
Talbot R., M.D.....265
Talbot Wilson....265
Champlain
Orrison....320
Champlin
Sarah J. (1834-1889)....209
Chance
Lucille L....705
Chandler
Bonnie....402
Sarah (1780-1854)....35
Sarah E. (b. 1851)....276
Chaney
Louisa....432
Chapel
Mr....121
Chapin
Amy Elizabeth (1855-1921)....247
Calvin....633
Chad....536
Donald....536
Donna Lee....536
Eliza (1797-1875)....633
Hannah....368
Harriet Evaline (b. 1846)....247
Lucy Esther (1832-1922)....258
Lydia....148
Mary (1884-1904)....373
Mattie (b. 1879)....236
Mercy....145, 146
Nancy E. (1859-1938)....366
Reuben....366
Thomas....247
Warren....247
Chapman
Ambrose....94
C. J., Jr.....516
Carol (b. 1953)....516
Catharine....636
Charles Edward (b. 1857)....319
Chauncey....77
Daniel (b. 1830)....94
Edna Lillian (b. 1876)....319
Edward Talman (b. 1834)....648
Emma C. (1847-1924)....77
Floyd A. (b. 1918)....538
Frederick Robbins (b. 1836)....648
Gates Warren....648
George Ambrose (b. 1833)....94
Gregory Allen (b. 1952)....538
Hallie P....347
Jacquelyn Sue (b. 1947)....538
James Henry....420
James Henry (b. 1909)....420
James Henry, Jr. (b. 1882)....420
Jean Catharine (1924-1924)....420
John R. (b. 1837)....94
Julius....636
Laura....636
Lavinia....636
Margaret....636
Mr....395
S. 94
Warren....648
William Henry (b. 1842)....648
Chardaveyne
Elizabeth (b. 1770)....52
Charles
Charles Wallace (b. 1914)....422
Frederick J....422
Jesse....191
Martha (1834-1913)....112, 128, 191
Chase
Charles....199
Franklin B. (b. 1870)....255
Phillip....595
Steven Brent (b. 1967)....595
Chastain
Edward L....330
Chatfield
Sherwood Clark....242
Chatham
Albert W....188
Chawlcraft
Minnie....321
Cheney
Arthur B....320
Charles P....330
Donnis M....320
Elva Mae....320
Emerson N....320
Frederick M. (1845-1891)....150
Hubert A....173
Chesebro
Zada....643
Chester
Simeon....42
Childs
H. C. (b. 1833)....649
Chinn
Charles N....665
Eric Walter (b. 1944)....665
Valjean Mae....556
Chisholm
Agnes Jane (1887-1948)....401
Chism
Grace....307
Granville....307
Grover....307
John M....307
Chmiel
Andrew (b. 1951)....673
Israel Lucien (b. 1984)....673
Chrisman
Susan....341
Christensen
Ann....590
Charles....590
Karl....590
Tommy....590
Vernie Elizabeth....495
Christiansen
Dorian....495
Margarett Marie (b. 1921)....495
Christmas
Goldie Nellie....349
Christopher
Robert Walter (b. 1950)....601
Church
Anna....386
Charles....227
Charlotte F. (b. 1836)....227
Mary....615
Churchill
Edward Stark (b. 1905)....667, 670
Edward Stark, Jr. (b. 1937)....670
Frank Williams (b. 1882)....660, 667
Frank Williams, Jr. (b. 1908)....667
Mabel Abigail (b. 1887)....660, 667
Mabel Abigail (b. 1912)....667
Prudence....633
Ruth Stark (b. 1920)....667
Sally Bigelow (b. 1932)....670
Sarah (b. 1716)....620
Stephen Frank (d. 1892)....660
Cisco
Miss....264
Clapp
Charlotte....430
Lewis F....98
Louisa Maria....403
Clark
Alberan....597
Andrew Ian (b. 1972)....600
Anna (1779-1797)....213, 679
Annie....500
Betty Lorene (b. 1922)....327
Cathleen Marie (b. 1989)....600
Charles....679
Charles B....550
Charles Dwight....510
Charles Keith (b. 1952)....586, 600
Clancy John....600
Clarence David (1896-1950)....550
Constance (b. 1905)....221
Craig Dennis (b. 1957)....586, 600
Donald Lee (b. 1949)....586, 600
Donald Lyle Ford (b. 1968)....600
Edith (1877-1909)....324
Edward Alan Ford (b. 1967)....600
Edward Keith (b. 1946)....586
Edward Lindsley (b. 1924)....327
Edward Llewellyn (d. 1930)....327
Elizabeth (1837-1913)....162
Elizabeth Parks (b. 1857)....219
Estelle C....239
Felicity C....239
Fred B....349
George....324
James Robert (b. 1953)....586
John Herbert....327
Joyce Elaine (b. 1961)....586
Laura Anne (b. 1984)....600
Lilly....349
Linda Carol (b. 1958)....586, 600
Loren Rodden (1930-1938)....550
Mary Elaine (b. 1925)....550, 586
Miss....34
Mrs. 99
Patricia "Patty" Evelyn (b. 1947)....510
Patricia Ann (b. 1928)....550, 586
Richard Keith (b. 1921)....550, 586
Robert Eugene (1919-1982)....550, 586
Ronald Eugene (b. 1950)....586, 600
Sarah A. (1821-1905)....185
Stephen (d. 1878)....153
Tyler James (b. 1988)....600
W. Campbell....239
William B....649
William Glenn....219
William Richard....221
William Richard, Jr....221
Clarke
Sarah....680
Clarkson
Isabelle....126
Stella....441
Clasey
Cordelia....138
Clauss
Mary E. "Mame" (1885-1950)....456
Clay
Aaron Jon (b. 1975)....548
Amy Jo (b. 1980)....548
Andrew Wayne (b. 1975)....548
Barry Wayne (b. 1956)....482, 548
Brent Alan (b. 1980)....548
Cassius....417
Dennis Charles (b. 1952)....482, 548
Horace Biggs (b. 1882)....357
John Junior (1924-2003)....482
John Simon....482
Melissa Marie (b. 1982)....548
Orpha (b. 1892)....417
Phyllis Margaret (b. 1909)....357
Raydell (b. 1911)....357
Ryan Dale (b. 1977)....548
Cleavland
Alma B....199
Clegg
Violet Ruth....510
Cleland
Frank Barbour (b. 1872)....242
Frank Barbour, Jr. (b. 1914)....242
Tom H....242
Tom H. (b. 1917)....242
Clemens
Nellie....467
Clements
Marjorie (b. 1899)....300
Thomas....300

Clements (continued)
Thomas Hartley (b. 1904) 300
William Everett (b. 1906) 300
William Hartley (1868-1916) 300
Clenney
Albert Allen (1942-1988) 539
Albert Henry (1915-1975) 539
Donna Lynn (b. 1938) 539
James Eugene (1936-1999) 539
Robert Ray (b. 1945) 539
Cleveland
Benjamin 18
John 77
Juliette (1813-1875) 77
Mary 18
Clever
Bernadene (b. 1905) 415
Mr. 415
Clift
Kristin J. (b. 1963) 699
Clink
Mr. 93
Clisby
Joseph 106
Clites
Velma Josephine (1905-1980) 550
William Clark 550
Clough
David William 476
Clouse
Mary (d. 1910) 202
Clouser
Lysandar 430
Sarah F. 430
Clowes
Annie 358
Clubb
Clyde 411
Mary Ann 411
Clute
Chester Lamont (b. 1891) 351
J. Harry (b. 1866) 351
Clutter
Margaret (1797-1867) 212
Samuel 212
Clyde
Robert N. 328
Clyma
Diana Glasco 596
Coates
Cornelia 137
Cobb
Horace Edward (b. 1851) 662
Jane (1786-1855) 124, 231
Jonathan Travis (b. 1977) 547
Leonard Glen 547
Phebe (d. 1867) 190
Sarah (d. 1909) 124
William Edward (b. 1883) 662
Cobbler
Maude 226, 348
Mr. 226, 348
Cochran
Ida 418
Isham Orsines 307
Lucinda "Lou" (1871-1941) 307
Mary Frances (1896-1964) 442
Cockefair
Abigail 51, 80, 97
Cockrell
Cary P. (1879-1900) 276
Edward T. (1872-1884) 276
Ivy E. (b. 1881) 276
James (b. 1848) 276
Coddington
Ada Belle 336
Emily E. (1861-1888) 318
Sarah F. (1833-1909) 163
Code
Arthur Dodd (b. 1923) 474
Arthur L. 474
Coe
Burl E. (b. 1903) 311
Charles Deloss (b. 1844) 272
Elizabeth (1761-1847) 19
Elizabeth R. (b. 1905) 311
Elsie Pearl (b. 1883) 272
George L. (b. 1896) 311
Irene V. (b. 1898) 311
Lillian Idelyn (b. 1871) 272
Mary 681
Mattie A. (b. 1900) 311
Nelson 272
Robert L. (b. 1863) 311
Vera L. (b. 1894) 311
Coerper
William 180
Coffee
Barbara May (b. 1923) 362
Frank Kilburn (b. 1922) 362
James 362
John Robert (b. 1884) 362
Kenneth James (b. 1925) 362
Robert Dodd (b. 1920) 362
Coffman
John 551
LeAnn Rae (b. 1964) 575
Vella Maxine 570
Coger
Mary Louise 212
Coggeshall
Arthur Hale (1880-1884) 270
Giles H. 270
Harold Willets (1883-1898) 270
Helen A. (b. 1885) 270
Laura (1882-1882) 270
Lilian Barrow (b. 1861) 270
Morton Cheeseman (1848-1928) 270
Norman Foulke (1877-1878) 270
Walter 270
Cohen
Bernice Marjorie (b. 1938) 491
Herman Arthur 491
Coker
Frances (1857-1902) 405
Colbath
Charles 208
Colbert
Debra Lynn (Bahner) (b. 1957) 475
John Hughes 475
William Joseph (Bahner) (b. 1955) 475
Colburn
Lucy 385
Mr. 96
Colby
Leroy 423
Cole
Anna Mary (b. 1905) 450
Caroline 118
Catherine Dodd (b. 1907) 388
David 680
Ebenezer (1710-1752) 618
Frederick A. (b. 1873) 387
Grace F. (b. 1883) 447
Grace S. (b. 1881) 351
Hannah 4
Jennie 385
Jerusha (b. 1743) 618
John 680
Laura Stagg (1875-1947) 340
Sally Ann (1827-1903) 131
Samuel 1
Sarah 177
Susannah (b. 1626) 1
William Asbury 387
Coleman
Anna (b. 1907) 338
Cecil 286
Charles 338
Clara 195
Daniel 338
Daniel Stephen (1908-1909) 338
Dickye 540
Frances 663
Hazel May (b. 1934) 519
Joel 6
John 170
John Bernard (b. 1908) 338
Kathryn (b. 1900) 374
Nathaniel 663
William 195
Colestock
Christina (1843-1923) 204
David 204
Colfax
Jennie 419
Colfer
Mary Alina (1861-1888) 354
Colgrove
Elmer W. 388
Lerene Ann (b. 1935) 388
Twila Darlene (b. 1936) 388
Wilbur E. 388
Collard
Sarah 75
Coller
Joseph 36
Collerd
Albert James (b. 1883) 418
Esther Louise (b. 1905) 418, 497
Wilberforce 418
Wilberforce James (b. 1908) 418
Collett
Vida Leona 294
Collier
Alanson Foster (1927-1999) 347, 442
Charlotte (b. 1929) 347, 442
Donna Sue (b. 1941) 442
Doris Maurine (1919-1980) 347, 442
Ezra (or Colyer) (d. 1890) 177
Harry 695
John (1843-1901) 347
John Wesley (1921-1999) 347, 442
Judith Ann (b. 1943) 442, 515
Kimberly Ann (b. 1970) 514
Marjory (b. 1948) 695
Mark Andrew (b. 1975) 514
Marvin Henry (1881-1961) 347
Marvin Junior (b. 1918) 347, 442
Michael (b. 1957) 442
Mildred Glenn (b. 1911) 347, 442
Raymond Dale (b. 1942) 442, 514
Roger William (1913-at birth) 347
Sarah Maria (or Colyer) (1843-1915) 177
Sharon Ann (b. 1943) 442, 514
Sherry Kay (b. 1946) 442, 515
Tracy Lynn (b. 1973) 514
Collings
Letha 405
Mary Belle 405
Collingwood
Susan (b. 1946) 694
Collins
Alijah 623
Ambrose 94
Catharine (1840-1898) 157
Eleanor J. (1857-1929) 645
Fannie 142
Jana (b. 1959) 691
Joseph 71
Mary 474
Mary Knox 690
Orel 540
Colliver
Elizabeth (b. 1924) 491
Colton
Christopher 670
Erin (b. 1990) 670
Colver
Clint 553

Colville
Bertha Elizabeth (b. 1873) 303
Ernest Frederic (b. 1876) 303
Grace Darling (b. 1870) 303
Joseph A. (1842-1884) 302
Colvin
Frances Marie (b. 1939) 558
Joe Vernon 509
Thomas Joe Elliott (b. 1986) 509
Thomas Vernon (b. 1953) 509
Colyer
Edith 497
Combs
Albert, M.D. 186
Mary Margaret 243
Nancy Elizabeth 410
Robert Ford 243
Ruth Ridgely (b. 1896) 243
Comes
Clinton Fisk (1879-1920) 387
George Newell 387
Howard Dodd (b. 1906) 387
Marguerite Morice (b. 1903) 387
Comman
Jessie 295
Companioni
Myron 273
Compton
Martha Helen 340
Matthew T. 495
Comstock
Elizabeth 58
Lucy 324
Polly 77
Conard
Della (b. 1859) 275
James 275
Condit
A. E. Floy (b. 1877) 128, 236
Aaron (1788-1838) 44, 71, 78, 104
Aaron B. (1802-young) 37
Aaron Munn (1799-1890) 79
Aaron Peck (1839-1912) 62, 133
Abbie Harrison (b. 1883) 240
Abby (1804-1880) 24, 62, 68
Abby Ann 190
Abby Ann (1826-1882) 78, 158, 240
Abby Frances (b. 1891) 218, 338
Abby L. (1793-1879) 24, 63
Abby Maria (1810-1835) 124
Abial Morris (1816-1894) 71, 79, 111, 159
Abigail 45
Abigail (1743-1810) 73
Abigail (1779-1850) 117, 118
Abigail (1788-1852) 288
Abigail (1823-1885) 80, 161
Abigail (b. 1770) 13, 35
Abigail B. (1812-1851) 43, 100
Abigail G. (1828-1916) 98, 194
Abigail T. (1837-1904) 90, 178
Abram B. (b. 1841) 80, 162
Abram C. (1824-1891) 81, 164
Abram O. (1837-1840) 104
Adda (1867-1869) 163
Addie Belle (b. 1875) 233, 357
Addie May (b. 1876) 164
Adelaide May (b. 1898) 280
Adelaide Ruby (b. 1891) 350
Adele A. (1859-1904) 230, 351
Adelia M. (d. 1882) 100
Adella L. (b. 1874) 237, 360
Adonijah (1749-1770) 10
Adonijah (d. young) 24
Adrian Calvin (b. 1908) 282
Agnes Louise (b. 1856) 209, 327
Albert Barton (1826-1898) 59, 336
Albert Emmons (b. 1882) 318, 414
Albert Harrison (d. 1866) 80, 162
Albert Jotham (b. 1881) 274, 389
Albert Jotham, Jr. (b. 1907) 389
Albert Kitchell (b. 1880) 136
Albert L. (b. 1872) 161
Albert M. (1881-1882) 237
Albert Moreland (b. 1900) 218
Albert Nelson (b. 1914) 415
Albert P. (1823-1899) 100, 197
Albert P. (b. 1842) 98, 194
Albert Rae (b. 1876) 194, 315
Alfred (1839-1850) 127
Alfred C. (1869-1872) 309
Alfred J. (b. 1852) 128, 235
Alice (b. 1884) 276, 390
Alice C. (1838-1840) 60
Alice C. (1843-1877) 60, 130
Alice C. (b. 1864) 172, 292
Alice Cary (b. 1857) 197
Alice J. (1848-1914) 160, 275
Alice J. (b. 1844) 208
Alice M. (1868-1869) 161
Alice Stewart (b. 1913) 389
Alice W. (b. 1856) 152
Alma C. (b. 1897) 292
Alonza (1869-1870) 233
Alonzo Smith (1848-1909) 161, 277
Alta L. (b. 1896) 292
Alta R. (b. 1895) 309
Alvin L. (1907-1907) 197
Alvin Marcus (1820-1873) 60, 129
Alvin P. (1801-1883) 42, 98
Ambrose (1794-1876) 24, 61
Ambrose (1801-1841) 45
Ambrose (1835-1835) 45
Ambrose H. (1811-1863) 103, 208
Amos (1759-1802) 10, 24
Amos W. (1804-1847) 42, 98
Amos W. II (b. 1847) 98
Amos Ward (1796-1846) 24, 61
Amy Duryea (b. 1891) 275
Amzi (1805-1841) 34, 43
Amzi (1815-1880) 72
Amzi (1830-1865) 79, 160
Amzi (1864-1871) 152
Amzi L. (1818-1819) 59
Ann C. (1816-1892) 124, 231
Ann M. (1829-1893) 125, 233
Anna A. (1858-1880) 191
Anna B. (b. 1880) 228
Anna Clementine (b. 1854) 133, 241
Anna Dodd (b. 1866) 158, 274
Anna E. (1866-1906) 128, 235
Anna E. (d. 1854) 90
Anna Eudora (1838-1863) 104
Anna Jane (1847-1908) 129, 238
Anna Julia (b. 1858) 131, 240
Anna M. (b. 1880) 159, 275
Anna Matilda (b. 1841) 82, 165
Anna May (b. 1873) 173, 294
Anna Meryl (b. 1906) 336
Annabelle (b. 1854) 87, 174
Annie E. (1854-1900) 208, 327
Annie Mabel (b. 1876) 217
Antoinette 190
Archibald Parrott (b. 1863) 232, 354
Archibald Parrott, Jr. (b. 1894) 354
Arthur Aaron (b. 1878) 196, 317
Arthur E. (1866-1868) 172
Arthur Linsley (1856-1881) 127, 235
Arthur Linsley (b. 1876) 235
Arthur Lloyd (b. 1893) 316
Arthur Loran (1881-in infancy) 196
Arthur M. (b. 1879) 159
Arthur S. (b. 1886) 355, 447
Arthur S., Jr. (b. 1907) 447
Arthur W. (b. 1888) 275
Arthur Wickliff (b. 1870) 336
Arvilla L. (b. 1887) 292, 400
Asa F. (1835-1883) 190, 309
Asa H. (1833-1909) 80, 162
Asenath (1787-1789) 34
Asenath (1791-1875) 34, 79
Asoel (b. 1901) 317
Augusta M. (b. 1870) 159
Augusta W. (b. 1855) 165
Augustus W. (1850-1907) 71, 111
Ava V. (b. 1889) 292
Belle (b. 1873) 230, 352
Benjamin (1796-1855) 43, 65, 100
Benjamin F. (1834-1854) 104
Bently B. (1878-1881) 163
Bently Meeker (b. 1896) 218
Bernice (b. 1911) 447
Bertha (b. 1884) 309
Bertha Catherine (b. 1865) 197
Bertha Chambre (1864-1867) 133
Bertha L. (1864-1912) 105, 210
Bertha May (b. 1876) 100, 197
Bessie (b. 1879) 230
Bessie (b. 1889) 309, 413
Bessie Aileen (b. 1882) 277, 391
Bessie M. (b. 1878) 194, 314
Beulah Achsa (b. 1882) 235, 275, 359
Birdie A. (b. 1900) 278
Blanche F. (b. 1896) 309
Boyd Max (b. 1902) 279
Bruce (1952-2000) 448
Byron Clifford (b. 1914) 316
Caleb Harrison (1828-1881) 60, 130
Callie A. (1868-1882) 194
Calvin (1789-1868) 44, 104
Calvin D. (1815-1827) 59
Calvin H. (1819-1894) 78, 95, 126, 158
Carl Roscoe (b. 1904) 316
Carlyle L. (b. 1877) 209
Carol Dell (b. 1895) 275
Carolin Bulmer (b. 1914) 294
Caroline A. (1829-1861) 105
Caroline E. (1839-1848) 127
Caroline E. (b. 1866) 209
Caroline May (b. 1885) 165
Caroline T. (b. 1854) 129, 237
Caroline Williams (1830-1900) 65, 138
Carrie B. (b. 1865) 233, 356
Carrie Corbit (b. 1843) 125
Carrie Gould (b. 1850) 191
Carrie Louise (b. 1878) 310, 413
Carrie Luella (b. 1871) 355
Carrie M. (1863-1864) 128
Carrie Maria (b. 1853) 158, 273, 363
Carrie N. (1873-1891) 198
Carrol K. (b. 1914) 316
Casper Reed (1843-1913) 217, 274
Catharine (b. 1913) 390
Catherine (1838-1851) 98
Catherine (1842-1842) 82
Catherine (1878-1878) 100
Catherine A. (1842-1914) 231, 353
Catherine A. (1844-1847) 191
Catherine Ashworth (b. 1968) 543, 582
Catherine S. (b. 1877) 164
Cecil (1899-1899) 196
Celestine Wardsworth (b. 1845) 125
Celia Louise (b. 1890) 319
Charles (1831-1864) 125, 233
Charles (1848-1849) 179
Charles (1849-1851) 133
Charles (1879-1881) 194
Charles (d. 1854) 90
Charles A. (1827-1829) 123
Charles A. (1851-1863) 231
Charles A. (b. 1831) 123, 228
Charles B. (b. 1872) 230, 352
Charles Beach (b. 1872) 136, 243
Charles Brookfield (b. 1865) 133
Charles C. (1849-1850) 124
Charles Clifford (b. 1877) 194
Charles Clinton (b. 1880) 173, 294
Charles E. (1849-1860) 164
Charles E. (1866-1870) 164
Charles Edgar (1846-1908) 160, 276
Charles Egbert (b. 1879) 196, 316
Charles Francis (b. 1850) 159, 274
Charles G. (b. 1874) 229
Charles H. (1857-1879) 114
Charles Hanford (1825-1851) 79, 159
Charles Hardin (1860-1916) 233, 356
Charles Henry (b. 1846) 87, 173
Charles L. (1872-1910) 192
Charles Lee (b. 1858) 161, 277

Condit (continued)
Charles N. (1855-1910) 71
Charles P. (b. 1892) 235
Charles R. (b. 1909) 390
Charles S. (1856-1880) 172
Charles S. (1857-in infancy) 124
Charles W. (1837-in infancy) 127
Charles W. (1857-1873) 165
Charles Wilbur (1853-1890) 126, 234
Charles Woodburn (b. 1912) 391
Charlette L. (1862-1863) 105
Charlotte (1806-1877) 56, 123
Charlotte (1835-1874) 98, 195
Charlotte C. (1846-1851) 160
Charlotte D. (1830-1896) 100, 198
Charlotte D. (1860-1885) 152
Charlotte Elizabeth (b. 1862) 232, 355
Charlotte Elizabeth (b. 1874) 159, 274
Charlotte Evelyn (b. 1892) 319
Charlotte F. (b. 1895) 316
Charlotte H. (b. 1842) 231, 353
Charlotte M. (b. 1855) 130, 239
Charlotte M. (d. 1847) 60
Charlotte S. (1839-1840) 125
Chester (1825-in infancy) 100
Chester A. (b. 1902) 314
Chester D. (1833-1837) 100
Chillion B. (b. 1858) 164, 281
Chillion C. (1822-1880) 81, 164
Christine Lee (b. 1966) 543, 582
Christopher (1858-1867) 179
Christopher Dana (b. 1947) 448
Clara (1806-1842) 24, 62
Clara (1834-1923) 62, 116, 135
Clara (1851-1894) 208
Clara (b. 1855) 95, 126
Clara C. 229, 350
Clara Ione (b. 1891) 235
Clara J. (b. 1854) 152
Clara L. (b. 1857) 128, 236
Clara L. (b. 1868) 198
Clara Louise (b. 1876) 136
Clara Louise (b. 1890) 230
Clara M. (b. 1877) 161
Claradelle (b. 1855) 87, 174
Clare (1863-1863) 238
Clare G. (b. 1884) 277
Clarence (b. 1858) 208, 327
Clarence (b. 1864) 129, 237
Clarence (b. 1902) 282
Clarence Albertice (b. 1857) 87, 174
Clarence Earl (b. 1882) 230
Clarence H. (1894-1895) 355
Clarence Herbert (b. 1873) 277, 390
Clarence Irwin (b. 1890) 237
Clarence L. (1877-1881) 174
Clarence M. (b. 1861) 161, 278
Clarence Neary 229
Clarence W. (1883-1884) 237
Clark Huntley (b. 1906) 279
Clark Theodore (b. 1900) 337
Claude Andrew (b. 1879) 233
Claude B. (b. 1890) 319, 415
Claude H. (b. 1881) 162
Claudine (b. 1900) 354
Clifford F. (b. 1898) 352
Clifford L. (b. 1906) 314
Clinton M. (b. 1883) 275
Clyde (b. 1912) 317
Clyde F. (b. 1884) 277
Columbia C. (1853-1853) 161
Cora (1894-1896) 319
Cora A. (b. 1909) 197
Cora Alice (b. 1859) 87, 174
Cora Bell (b. 1868) 178
Cora Elizabeth (b. 1887) 314, 413
Cordelia (1855-1855) 100
Cordelia Cecil (b. 1851) 165, 281
Cordelia Cecil (b. 1892) 282, 392
Cornelia (1833-1874) 104, 164, 209
Cornelia C. (1785-1861) 24, 60
Cornelia Flora (b. 1912) 280
Cortlandt (1833-1903) 124
Cynthia E. (b. 1875) 162
Cyrus H. (1854-1856) 208
Cyrus Parkhurst (1830-1861) 104, 209
Dallas Elizabeth (1894-1894) 315
Dane (b. 1891) 275
Daniel (1723-1785) 10
Daniel (1756-1839) 43, 72, 78
Daniel (1783-1820) 24, 60
Daniel (1805-1890) 59, 129
Daniel Dale (b. 1886) 235
Daniel Day (1783-1839) 24, 59, 95
Daniel Day (1855-1909) 128, 235, 275
Daniel Eber (b. 1862) 129, 237
Daniel F. (1823-1872) 81
Daniel Harrison (1791-1811) 24
Daniel Harrison (1819-1906) 60, 130
Daniel Harrison (1832-1908) 59, 128
Daniel Harrison (b. 1909) 275
Daniel Harrison, Jr. (b. 1867) 128
Daniel M. 100
Daniel Mahlon (1819-1874) 80, 161
David (1734-1777) 13, 25
David (1768-1851) 13, 35
David (1791-young) 34
David (1837-in infancy) 82
David C. (1814-1814) 35
David D. (1830-1905) 82, 165
David Floid (1889-1889) 315
David H. (b. 1856) 160, 275
David Henry (b. 1873) 281
David L. (1829-1844) 81
David Silas (b. 1866) 196, 315
David W. (1801-1884) 34, 80, 114
David W. (1805-1837) 35, 81
David W. (b. 1876) 163, 280
Dayton (1825-in infancy) 100
Dean A. (1885-1912) 277
Della Edith (b. 1871) 228, 350
Della May (b. 1875) 230
DeWitt (b. 1902) 390
Donald (b. 1906) 354
Donald Eber (b. 1913) 237
Donald Harvey (b. 1893) 277
Donald M. (b. 1906) 352
Donald Paul (b. 1900) 229
Donald Stevenson (b. 1878) 217, 337
Dorcas (1813-1865) 80, 160
Dorcas (1841-1843) 80
Dorinda (d. 1888) 56
Dorinda M. (b. 1865) 198, 320
Doris (b. 1905) 352
Dorothy (b. 1888) 309
Dorothy (b. 1902) 243
Douglas Lee (b. 1946) 476
Dudley N. (b. 1881) 327
E. LeRoy (b. 1888) 351
Earl (b. 1901) 317
Earl Benton (1877-1911) 159, 274
Earle Raymond (b. 1904) 316
Ebenezer 56
Ebenezer (1837-1913) 159
Ebenezer F. (1844-1845) 123
Edgar M. (1811-1881) 80
Edgar M. (b. 1875) 309, 412
Edgar M. (b. 1878) 161
Edgar M., Jr. (b. 1912) 412
Edgar Mantelbert (b. 1840) 98
Edgar Seldon (1864-1885) 196
Edgar Silas (b. 1861) 194, 314
Edith (b. 1887) 276, 390
Edith (b. 1889) 354
Edith C. (b. 1885) 237, 360
Edith Catherine (b. 1891) 327
Edith E. (b. 1911) 447
Edith J. (b. 1888) 230, 352
Edith Louise (b. 1894) 282
Edith M. (b. 1860) 230, 352
Edith M. (b. 1882) 275
Edith Margaret (b. 1894) 319
Edmund (1834-1912) 61, 131
Edna Agnese (b. 1891) 352
Edna Gertrude (b. 1885) 178
Edna L. (b. 1884) 292
Edna M. (1870-1870) 197
Edna Naomi (b. 1883) 274, 389
Edson Albertice (b. 1888) 174
Edson L. (1869-1870) 209
Edward (1803-1882) 57, 125
Edward A. (b. 1845) 62
Edward A. (b. 1861) 229
Edward Ager (b. 1848) 81, 164
Edward Ager, Jr. (b. 1880) 164
Edward B. (b. 1867) 198
Edward F. (1809-1851) 35, 81
Edward Gamble (b. 1913) 236
Edward Green (b. 1870) 193, 312
Edward Halsey (b. 1877) 273, 389
Edward Irving (1848-1936) 158, 273
Edward M. (b. 1866) 178
Edward O. (1838-1866) 87
Edward Perry (b. 1873) 233
Edward Raymond (1837-1876) 125
Edward S. (b. 1875) 178, 297
Edward S., Jr. (1911-1911) 297
Edward Whittingham (b. 1874) 209
Edwin A. (b. 1866) 128, 191
Edwin C. (b. 1841) 123, 228
Edwin H. (b. 1903) 317
Edwin S. (1840-1897) 129, 237
Effie May (b. 1872) 233
Elbert B. (b. 1874) 196
Eldon J. (b. 1910) 313
Eleanor 35, 82
Eleanor (b. 1916) 415
Eleanor Elizabeth (b. 1902) 336
Eleanor Holmes (b. 1854) 128, 235
Electa (1771-1776) 16
Electa (1783-1864) 42, 96
Elias J. (1837-1905) 97, 193
Elias Mulford (b. 1841) 62, 136
Elias Mulford, Jr. (b. 1883) 136
Elias Randolph (1833-1912) 87, 172
Elinor (b. 1904) 292
Elinor (b. 1907) 283
Elinora (1862-1868) 230
Elisha (1794-1855) 44
Eliza (1801-1827) 63, 83
Eliza (b. 1810) 42, 98, 99
Eliza Maria (b. 1827) 104, 208
Eliza O. (1867-1873) 133
Eliza P. (1822-1910) 86, 166, 172
Elizabeth (1742-1763) 6, 11, 17
Elizabeth (1781-1854) 41, 95
Elizabeth (1789-1852) 24, 60
Elizabeth (1815-1911) 68, 140
Elizabeth (1823-in infancy) 96
Elizabeth (1836-1885) 98, 194
Elizabeth (b. 1878) 230
Elizabeth A. (b. 1865) 232
Elizabeth Ann (1813-1860) 67
Elizabeth B. (1856-1881) 191
Elizabeth C. (b. 1872) 196, 315
Elizabeth D. (1841-1871) 127
Elizabeth G. (1890-1891) 277
Elizabeth G. (b. 1897) 318
Elizabeth Pierson (1811-1854) .. 59, 95, 126, 127
Elizabeth S. (1810-1874) 60, 129
Elizabeth W. (b. 1864) 172
Ella (b. 1875) 165
Ella A. (1859-1898) 191
Ella Frances (b. 1869) 355, 447
Ella J. 158
Ella Kate (b. 1850) 126, 234
Ella L. (1885-1888) 237
Ella Margaret (b. 1891) 310
Ella Matilda (b. 1849) 129, 238
Ella Pearl (b. 1883) 196, 317
Ella Virginia (b. 1853) 125
Ellen Sophia (b. 1837) 231, 352
Ellis Freeman (1811-1887) 90, 96, 190
Ellis Freeman, Jr. (1852-1893) 90, 178
Ellwyn Ranceford (b. 1907) 316
Elmer (b. 1873) 163, 280
Elmer (b. 1905) 447
Elmer G. (b. 1865) 191, 311
Elsie Littell (b. 1888) 237

Condit (continued)
Elsie Louise (b. 1900)....413
Elsie May (b. 1885)....278, 391
Elvey Owen (b. 1859)....162, 278
Emeline (1814-1904)....34, 43, 89
Emeline (b. 1857)....198
Emery Ogden (b. 1857)....194, 314
Emily (1836-1875)....86, 172
Emily (b. 1867)....133
Emily G. (1892-1892)....236
Emily Maynard (b. 1903)....280
Emily P. (1853-1861)....71
Emily Warren (b. 1863)....165, 282
Emma....190
Emma (1864-1865)....133
Emma Caroline (b. 1851)....163
Emma Elizabeth (b. 1886)....218, 338
Emma G. (1855-1856)....231
Emma Grace (b. 1903)....317
Emma Lillis (b. 1847)....129, 237
Emma Louise (b. 1865)....232, 355
Emma R. (b. 1857)....112, 191
Emma S. (b. 1861)....197
Emmett H. (b. 1867)....192
Emmons Nelson (1852-1903)....190, 309
Enoch (1762-1797)....13, 34
Enoch (1798-1848)....34, 80
Enoch (1819-1896)....81
Enoch Watson (1830-1898)....80, 161
Enos Personette (1820-1876)....100, 198
Enos S., M.D....57
Eric E. (b. 1903)....283
Erma Elizabeth (b. 1903)....315
Ernest (1880-1880)....235
Ernest Dayton (b. 1875)....194, 314
Ernest Dodd (1881-1945)....235, 358
Ernest Freeman (b. 1888)....178, 297
Ernest Leonard (b. 1910)....314
Ernest Ogden (1852-1927)....127, 234
Ernest Ward (b. 1903)....294
Estella (b. 1870)....192
Estelle (1835-1907)....60, 130
Esther Anna (b. 1844)....231, 353
Esther Ellen (b. 1881)....277, 390
Esther Elvish (b. 1895)....282
Esther H. (b. 1888)....354
Esther L. (b. 1887)....277
Ethel (1882-1911)....309, 413
Ethel (b. 1882)....237, 360
Ethel Harrison (b. 1896)....275
Ethel L. (b. 1880)....230
Ethel May (1896-1898)....315
Ethel May (b. 1905)....280
Ethel Mira (1894-1895)....318
Eudora C. (1837-1839)....105
Eudora M. (1863-1914)....192, 311
Eugene Leslie (b. 1897)....352
Eunice....10
Eunice (1785-1850)....34, 51, 79
Eunice (1793-1882)....24, 61
Eunice (1815-1855)....79, 158
Eva D. (1873-1888)....193
Eva Mae (b. 1888)....314, 413
Eva Mary (b. 1890)....275, 390
Eveline (1826-1909)....100
Everett Smith (1890-1891)....315
Ezra Adolphus (b. 1863)....309, 412
Ezra Fairchild (1814-1885)....96, 190
Ezra W....190, 309
Fanny (1795-1873)....44, 104
Fanny (b. 1811)....35
Faye (b. 1885)....275
Fenton Smith (b. 1888)....312
Fillmore (b. 1855)....124, 229
Fillmore Everett (1883-1911)....229, 351
Fletcher Henry (b. 1862)....233, 357
Florence (b. 1901)....354
Florence A. (1909-1910)....316
Florence Anna (b. 1886)....310
Florence C. (b. 1877)....237, 360
Florence Estelle (1885-1886)....149
Florence Isabelle (b. 1884)....173, 294
Florence May (b. 1881)....178
Floyd Byerly (b. 1910)....314
Floyd Morton (b. 1878)....356, 447
Ford G. (b. 1893)....298
Forrest Edgar (1894-1902)....314
Frances (1828-1845)....60
Frances A....190
Frances A. (1837-1852)....100
Frances A. (1840-1899)....96
Frances A. (1850-1863)....128
Frances A. (1866-1867)....128
Frances Angeline (1840-1904)....87, 173
Frances E. (1858-1890)....172, 292
Frances E. (b. 1910)....351
Frances Lee (b. 1910)....391
Frances M. (1862-in infancy)....161
Frances McKusick (b. 1982)....519
Francis (b. 1843)....124, 229
Francis F. (b. 1863)....191, 309
Francis M. (1874-1876)....228
Francis M. (b. 1861)....191, 311
Francis Merz (b. 1897)....311
Francis Ridley (1834-1907)....105, 209
Francis V. (1861-1861)....231
Frank (1858-in infancy)....129
Frank A. (b. 1873)....100
Frank D. (b. 1871)....209
Frank Eugene (b. 1848)....65
Frank F. (b. 1870)....162, 279
Frank Harvey (b. 1885)....218, 280
Frank M. (1847-1896)....208
Frank Malcolm (b. 1913)....389
Frank N. (1860-1886)....197
Frank Perkins (b. 1854)....158, 274
Frank R. (1874-1875)....230
Frank S. (b. 1884)....351, 446
Franklin I. (1848-1875)....129, 237
Franklin T. (b. 1876)....237, 360
Fred Dent (b. 1902)....174
Fred H. (b. 1868)....172
Fred M. (1876-1908)....172
Frederic W. (b. 1881)....233, 357
Frederick (b. 1869)....228
Frederick A. (1848-1904)....133, 240
Frederick A. (1860-in infancy)....172
Frederick Demerest (b. 1868)....230, 352
Frederick Hager (b. 1849)....87, 173
Frederick L. (b. 1848)....231
Frederick L. (b. 1895)....196
Frederick Robinson (b. 1849)....125, 233
Frederick T. (1866-1867)....100
Frederick T. (b. 1852)....208, 327
Gae Arnatt (b. 1887)....278
Geneviere Estelle (b. 1915)....445
Geoffrey Dodd (b. 1947)....448, 519
George (1823-1901)....78, 158
George C. (1870-1871)....162
George Ethelbert (b. 1915)....351
George Ford (1865-1907)....179, 298
George Harrison (b. 1888)....353
George Lafayette (1) (1824-1894)....123, 228
George Lafayette (2) (1845-1916)....228
George Lafayette (b. 1883)....350, 445
George Lafayette, Jr. (b. 1910)....445
George M. (b. 1858)....172, 292
George Martin (1831-1889)....100, 198
George Munson (b. 1862)....198, 319
George P. (b. 1892)....412
George Peck (b. 1899)....319
George R. (b. 1886)....309
George S. (1851-1857)....124
George W. (1803-1889)....35, 82
George W. (1826-1901)....96, 191
George W. (1834-1901)....86, 172
George W. (1867-1868)....309
George W. (d. 1883)....90, 179
George W., Jr. (b. 1845)....82
George Washington (1860-1916)....198, 319
George Washington (b. 1846)....231, 353
George William (b. 1914)....297
Georgia Dee (b. 1896)....312
Georgianna (1837-1912)....124
Georgianna (b. 1885)....319, 415
Georgiette (b. 1854)....172
Gertrude....190
Gertrude A. (1848-1868)....231, 354
Gideon B. (b. 1867)....130
Gilbert H. (b. 1887)....278
Gladys (b. 1904)....279
Gladys Louise (b. 1899)....315
Gladys Viola (b. 1905)....297
Grace (b. 1862)....133, 241
Grace (b. 1913)....317
Grace A. (b. 1866)....197, 317
Grace A. (b. 1880)....198
Grace Almira (b. 1884)....218
Grace Amelia (b. 1906)....280
Grace Anna (b. 1894)....352, 446
Grace Charlotte (b. 1890)....298
Grace E. (b. 1882)....161
Grace Ethel (b. 1903)....318
Grace Gertrude (b. 1876)....209
Grace I. (1880-1881)....196
Grace L. (b. 1879)....178
Grace L. (b. 1906)....297
Grant Worth (b. 1879)....309
Guy Whitehead (b. 1886)....196, 316
Hannah....96
Hannah (1739-1826)....38, 44
Hannah (1794-1850)....34
Hannah (1839-1928)....62, 135
Hannah A. (b. 1818)....60
Hannah Caroline (1831-1906)....100, 198
Hannah E. (1821-1894)....60
Hannah Eliza (1820-1883)....62, 133
Hannah Louisa (1818-1861)....125, 232, 335
Hannah M. (b. 1851)....232, 355
Hannah Maria (1829-1879)....78, 132
Hannah Matilda (1805-1897)....42, 88, 98, 138
Hannah Matilda (1825-1900)....98, 194, 278
Hannah S. (1808-1879)....42, 98, 129, 176
Harold (1886-1886)....354
Harold (1897-1898)....282
Harold (b. 1900)....354
Harold Leischer (b. 1899)....174
Harold Rees (b. 1909)....357
Harold Scribner (b. 1893)....277
Harriet....96, 190
Harriet (1795-1880)....24, 61, 105
Harriet (1819-1894)....104, 126, 208
Harriet (b. 1831)....62
Harriet (b. 1833)....82
Harriet (b. 1907)....447
Harriet A. (1854-1856)....161
Harriet Allen (b. 1915)....389
Harriet Denman (b. 1842)....87, 173
Harriet G. (b. 1863)....191
Harriet H. (1850-1850)....208
Harriet J. (b. 1850)....63
Harriet L. (1846-1911)....231, 353
Harriet L. (1859-1876)....232
Harriet Osmun (b. 1892)....240
Harriet P. (b. 1867)....209
Harry (1871-1871)....230
Harry (1871-1872)....198
Harry (1874-1892)....355
Harry (b. 1894)....317
Harry A. (1878-young)....210
Harry Albert (1874-1876)....194
Harry Clayton (1869-1888)....241
Harry D. (b. 1871)....228
Harry DeWitt (b. 1879)....277
Harry Eugean (b. 1892)....315, 414
Harry Eugean, Jr. (b. 1914)....414
Harry F. (b. 1900)....360
Harry Frederick (b. 1886)....174, 294
Harry L. (b. 1869)....179, 298
Harry Lee (b. 1886)....314
Harry Matthias (b. 1883)....310
Harry Moses (b. 1862)....172, 291
Harry Moses, Jr. (b. 1896)....291
Harry Wallace (b. 1879)....237
Harvey G. (1824-1895)....80, 161
Harvey J. (b. 1907)....319
Harvey Leslie (b. 1861)....162, 278
Harvey Ward (b. 1829)....123, 228
Hattie (b. 1859)....130, 240

Condit (continued)
Hattie M. (b. 1863) 174
Hattie May (b. 1882) 136
Hattie S. (1846-1848) 208
Hazel Hamilton (b. 1896) 138
Hazel Zeola (b. 1896) 314
Helen (b. 1868) 159, 274
Helen (b. 1898) 354
Helen (b. 1903) 389
Helen (b. 1910) 390
Helen Adele (b. 1890) 277
Helen Gould (b. 1913) 315
Helen Louise (b. 1879) 318, 414
Helen Marval (b. 1909) 446
Helen Mohr (b. 1903) 280
Helen R. (1894-1898) 291
Henrietta A. (b. 1845) 126, 220, 234
Henrietta C. (b. 1851) 105, 210
Henrietta E. (1836-1836) 105
Henrietta W. (b. 1864) 133
Henry (1855-1857) 179
Henry A. (1827-1880) 45, 105
Henry B. (1854-1855) 191
Henry B. (1859-1862) 105
Henry C. (1848-1852) 231
Henry C. (1853-1892) 164, 281
Henry C. (1888-1893) 281
Henry Day (1821-1859) 90, 95, 190
Henry F. (b. 1854) 233
Henry Long (1879-1950) 273, 389
Henry Owen (b. 1890) 282
Henry S. (1819-1899) 125
Henry S. (1859-1860) 158
Herbert A. (b. 1877) 228
Herbert E. (b. 1877) 162
Herbert Henry (b. 1894) 412
Herbert Johnson (b. 1852) 158, 240, 274
Herbert Johnson, Jr. (b. 1885) 240, 361
Herbert Lozell (b. 1887) 233, 357
Herbert M. (b. 1849) 208
Herbert Marion (b. 1874) 196, 317
Herbert Robinson (1874-1874) 273
Herbert Rossman (b. 1894) 327
Herbert Rydell (b. 1892) 237
Herbert Walter (b. 1867) 131, 240
Hetty 17
Hetty E. (1864-1870) 162
Hillyer M. (b. 1900) 447
Hilton A. (b. 1910) 412
Hiram (b. 1787) 42, 90, 96
Horace (1801-1855) 35
Horace (b. 1904) 282
Horace Donald (b. 1900) 311
Horace Odell (b. 1887) 233
Horace S. (1843-1859) 82
Horace Van Rensselaer (1827-1908) 82, 165
Horace Van Rensselaer, Jr. (b. 1861) 165, 282
Horace Vincent (b. 1904) 356
Houston M. (1873-1873) 159
Howard Carlton (b. 1851) 129
Howard Freeman (b. 1910) 297
Howard G. (b. 1904) 360
Howard Monroe (b. 1891) 318
Hyrum L. (b. 1896) 317
I. Harrison (1835-1846) 62
Ichabod (1787-1840) 65, 67
Ichabod (1810-1811) 24
Ida Bell (b. 1863) 194, 314
Ida Blanche (b. 1864) 230
Ida Elizabeth (1855-1905) 233, 356
Ida Ella (b. 1866) 193, 312
Ida Frances (b. 1859) 198, 319
Ida Julia (b. 1876) 238, 360
Ida L. (1870-1894) 173
Ida M. (b. 1856) 231
Ila (b. 1903) 317
Imogene (b. 1887) 356
Imogene R. (1839-1900) 125
Ira (1764-1811) 10, 24
Ira (1791-1873) 24, 60
Ira (1833-1854) 62
Ira (1854-1909) 228, 350
Ira (1855-1859) 63
Ira A. (b. 1823) 59, 128
Ira Allison (b. 1912) 275
Ira Harrison (1808-1906) 24, 62
Ira Harrison (b. 1862) 135, 243
Ira Harrison (b. 1894) 236
Ira Judson (b. 1884) 235
Irene (1851-1853) 228
Irene (1895-1895) 318
Irene (b. 1902) 317
Irene A. (b. 1860) 128, 235
Irene B. (1854-1855) 129
Irma (b. 1905) 317
Irvin (b. 1908) 352
Isaac (1798-1878) 42, 96
Isaac (b. 1759) 16, 41
Isaac Baldwin (1815-1880) 96, 191
Isaac Baldwin (b. 1818) 95, 190
Isaac Baldwin, Jr. (1848-1884) 191, 310
Isaac Eugene (b. 1857) 191, 310
Isaac M. (b. 1858) 82
Isabel (b. 1905) 317
Israel (d. young) 17
Israel B. (1803-1880) 59, 128
Israel D. (1802-1897) 44, 105
Israel D. (1835-1836) 104
Israel D. (d. young) 44
Israel Delamar (b. 1841) 105
J. Fred (1842-1846) 62
Jabez Pierson (1826-1865) 79
Jacob 96
Jacob Howard (1843-1907) 191, 309
James (1770-1842) 17, 45
James Burnett (1811-1890) 127, 217
James Burnett (b. 1872) 217, 336
James C. (1812-1893) 96, 190
James C. (1841-1842) 191
James Dean (b. 1915) 390
James DeMott (1821-1883) 103, 208
James E. (b. 1870) 196, 316
James H. (1825-1826) 123
James H. (1850-1856) 231
James H. (b. 1901) 310
James Kenneth (b. 1909) 279
James Lincoln (b. 1860) 162
James M. (1830-1850) 45
James R. (1857-1909) 208
James S. (1787-1860) 57, 124, 231
James Silas (b. 1876) 196, 317
Jane 17
Jane (1861-1862) 164
Jane (b. 1861) 172, 291
Jane E. (1818-1819) 124
Jane E. (1821-1881) 100, 198
Jane Eleanor (b. 1889) 281
Jane Eliza (1817-1896) 81, 164
Jane Eliza (1843-1856) 231
Jane P. (1812-1854) 42, 99
Jane R. (1860-1869) 191
Jane Rafter (b. 1882) 229, 351
Jane Robinson (b. 1915) 389
Janet Evelyn (b. 1874) 217, 336
Japhia (1760-1849) 13, 34, 43, 51
Japhia (b. 1825) 80, 162
Jay S. (b. 1876) 194, 315
Jay Sidney (b. 1881) 356
Jemima (1736-1823) 6, 16
Jemima (1754-1779) 10, 23, 25
Jemima (1786-1788) 24
Jemima (1791-1882) 24, 61, 78, 111
Jemima (1792-1869) 42, 97, 113
Jemima M. (1812-1905) 127
Jennie (1883-1884) 178
Jennie (b. 1892) 354
Jennie Amelia (b. 1862) 173
Jennie D. (b. 1880) 309, 412
Jennie Mae (b. 1899) 316
Jennie Matilda (b. 1858) 163, 280
Jennie May (b. 1878) 173, 294
Jennifer Leigh (b. 1971) 543, 583
Jeptha (1768-1820) 16, 42
Jeptha (b. 1825) 98
Jeremy Alan (b. 1977) 543
Jerome Lee (b. 1887) 277, 390
Jesse Baldwin (b. 1902) 413
Jesse G. (1874-1875) 192
Jesse Monroe (b. 1844) 87, 173
Jesse Monroe, Jr. (b. 1875) 173, 293
Jesse W. (1820-1872) 100, 197
Jessie 126
Jessie Halsey (b. 1902) 389
Jessie Mabel (1864-1892) 197, 317
Jessie May (b. 1885) 229, 351
Jessie Parsons (b. 1885) 273
Joanna 7
Joel (1757-1833) 10, 24, 97
Joel W. (1795-1860) 24, 60
Joel W. (b. 1858) 130
John 24, 190
John (1701-1783) 6, 11
John (1766-1803) 17, 44
John (1803-1810) 43
John (1804-1870) 45
John (1821-1864) 125, 232
John A. (b. 1859) 231, 354
John A. S. (1851-1866) 160
John Arden (1825-1866) 104, 208
John Arden, Jr. (1864-1885) 208
John Auton (b. 1885) 354
John B. (1838-1902) 123, 228
John B. (1875-1914) 159, 275
John C. (b. 1813) 35, 81
John D. (b. 1849) 208
John Edward (1820-1884) 124, 231
John Elmer (b. 1907) 280
John Franklin (1856-1900) 105, 210
John Gatchell (b. 1912) 359
John H. (b. 1848) 232, 286, 355
John Henry (b. 1847) 99, 196
John Henry Hobart (1832-1914) 59, 128
John Henry Hobart (b. 1870) 128, 236
John Henry Hobart, Jr. (b. 1904) 236
John K. (1825-1849) 97
John Lindsley (b. 1910) 415
John M. (1824-1871) 61
John Munson (1823-1854) 65, 100, 198
John Munson, Jr. (b. 1851) 65, 138
John P. (b. 1838) 80, 163
John S. (b. 1857) 162
John T. (b. 1862) 197, 318
John T. (b. 1884) 278
John Van Rensselaer (b. 1843) 82, 165
John Van Rensselaer (b. 1890) 282
John W. (1864-1869) 191
John W. (b. 1883) 209
John Wickliffe (1828-1906) 104, 209
John Wilford (b. 1852) 87, 174
John William (b. 1860) 193, 312
John Winford (b. 1884) 196, 316
Jonathan (1736-1823) 16
Jonathan (1769-1854) 16, 34, 43, 89
Jonathan Emmons (1833-1849) 100
Joseph 190
Joseph (1762-1836) 65
Joseph Burton (1833-1908) 96, 192
Joseph F. (b. 1886) 235
Joseph Newton (b. 1849) 163, 218, 280
Joseph S. (b. 1880) 230
Joseph Smith (1787-1835) 42, 79, 97
Joseph Smith (b. 1834) 98, 194
Joseph T. (1793-1883) 34, 80
Joseph Vincent (1866-1907) 233, 356
Joseph W. (1879-1884) 163
Joseph Wallace (1827-1896) 81, 163
Josephene Euphemie (b. 1906) 241
Josephine (b. 1880) 286, 355, 447
Josiah (1791-1851) 42, 96
Josiah (1841-1885) 191
Josiah B. (1852-1854) 133
Jotham 96, 190
Jotham (1775-1862) 68, 79, 127, 158
Jotham (1794-1875) 24, 42, 97
Jotham Halsey (1822-1909) 158, 240
Jotham M. (1815-1857) 80, 160
Jotham Robinson (b. 1887) 273, 389
Julia (1849-1871) 127, 234
Julia (1878-1903) 159

Condit (continued)
Julia A. (b. 1856) 100
Julia Ann (1837-1841) 61
Julia C. (1838-1838) 82
Julia F. (1827-1846) 81
Julia F. (b. 1860) 165
Julia Ida (1835-1837) 60
Julia Ida (1841-1907) 60, 129
Julia Matilda (1843-1844) 228
Justina Melross (1828-1849) 59
Kate Elizabeth (b. 1914) 315
Kate Maria (1872-1913) 194
Katy M. (b. 1875) 198
Keith S. (b. 1905) 283
Kenneth (b. 1909) 354
Kenneth Beach (1910-1910) 243
Kenneth Hamilton (b. 1888) 275
Kenneth Ivon (b. 1911) 294
Kenneth M. (b. 1902) 352
Kenneth S. (1901-1913) 283
Kezia B. (1812-1870) 60
L. Boyd (1882-1883) 178
Laura (b. 1848) 228, 349
Laura A. (b. 1864) 229, 351
Laura F. (1838-1838) 231
Laura L. (b. 1883) 281
Lauriston Hall (b. 1847) 125, 233
LaVerne Marguerite (b. 1895) 355
Leah Catherine Matilda (b. 1893) 230, 351
Lee Grant (b. 1898) 319
Lenace Olive (b. 1883) 309
Leon Albert (b. 1870) 196, 316
Leon W. (b. 1891) 355
Leonard Alvord 241
Leonard F. (b. 1866) 161, 277
Leonard M. (b. 1913) 316
Leonard Merry (1850-1912) 99, 196
Leonidas R. A. (b. 1858) 162, 279
Leslie G. (b. 1880) 229
Leslie Grace (b. 1899) 413
Leslie Ludlow (1891-1893) 138
Lester David (b. 1893) 311
Letitia (b. 1864) 161
Lewis (1807-1813) 57
Lewis (1830-1912) 80, 114, 163
Lewis B. (1859-1881) 164
Lewis B. (b. 1829) 81, 164
Lewis Fletcher (1842-1862) 125
Lewis George (b. 1908) 415
Lewis Henry (b. 1858) 71, 149
Lewis Henry, Jr. (b. 1889) 149, 264
Lewis W. (1864-young) 172
Lillian (b. 1908) 317
Lillian Dolley (b. 1903) 280
Lillian H. (b. 1890) 149
Lillian Herbert (b. 1896) 240
Lillian M. (b. 1878) 309, 412
Lillian Mary (b. 1909) 274
Lillias 57
Lillie Luella (b. 1876) 173, 294
Lillie S. (1864-1865) 163
Lillis 17, 45
Lillis B. (1802-1863) 59, 128
Lily M. C. (1858-1862) 173
Linus (1766-1851) 13, 34
Linus (1819-1847) 81
Linus (1835-1863) 81, 164
Linus Dodd (1813-1893) 59, 127
Linus O. (1880-1880) 235
Linus S. (b. 1863) 164
Linus W. (1847-1893) 81
Lizzie Ann (b. 1867) 193, 312
Lizzie Ann (b. 1871) 194, 314
Lizzie F. (b. 1856) 164, 281
Lloyd Rex (b. 1902) 279
Lois Margarett (b. 1895) 337
Lois Westervelt (b. 1909) 361
Lorenzo S. (b. 1854) 160, 275
Lorenzo W. S. (b. 1820) 80, 160
Lottie Estella (b. 1871) 100, 197
Lottie L. (b. 1881) 355
Louella E. (b. 1875) 230
Louis A. (1855-1902) 129, 238
Louis C. (b. 1873) 309
Louis Leslie (b. 1896) 412
Louis Russell (b. 1877) 310, 413
Louisa (1842-1911) 160, 276
Louisa M. (1834-1867) 81, 163
Louise (b. 1895) 292
Lowell E. (b. 1864) 197
Lowell E. (b. 1899) 318
Lucinda (1799-1836) 43, 100
Lucinda (1888-1915) 319, 415
Lucy (1851-1855) 179
Lucy Hall (1829-1853) 104
Lucy Koogler (b. 1913) 337
Lucy May (1880-1880) 310
Lucy N. (1866-1870) 228
Lula (b. 1914) 317
Lydia (1758-1843) 13, 34
Lydia (1789-1817) 34, 53, 64, 65, 79
Lydia (b. 1817) 80, 160
Lydia A. (b. 1849) 198
M. Geraldine (b. 1883) 278, 391
Mabel (b. 1883) 281
Mabel (b. 1886) 319, 415
Mabel (b. 1898) 299
Mabel E. (b. 1877) 234, 358
Mabel M. (1888-1888) 149
Maggie Mae (b. 1888) 309
Majorie Louise (b. 1916) 264
Marcus E. (1849-1853) 90
Marcus W. (b. 1879) 229
Margaret (1826-1901) 59
Margaret (1831-1907) 60
Margaret (1858-in infancy) 130
Margaret (b. 1871) 233, 356
Margaret (b. 1891) 230
Margaret (b. 1897) 356
Margaret A. (1820-1824) 79
Margaret A. (b. 1830) 79, 159
Margaret C. (1873-1875) 178
Margaret C. (b. 1839) 80
Margaret J. (b. 1847) 124, 230
Margaret Matilda (1833-1837) 60
Margaret Matilda (1838-1866) 60, 129, 138
Margaret Phillips (1875-1876) 273
Margaret Todd (1858-1898) 165, 282
Margaretta (1819-1910) 123, 227
Maria (b. 1809) 43
Maria A. (1841-1858) 125
Maria E. (1861-1872) 198
Maria Elizabeth (1842-1844) 90
Maria Elizabeth (1846-1913) 90, 178
Maria Louisa (1857-1891) 233, 356
Maria M. (1814-1862) 103
Maria S. (1789-1869) 57, 124
Marian Perry (b. 1898) 280
Marie Perrine (b. 1909) 243
Marilla M. (1858-1904) 133, 241, 243
Marion Elizabeth (b. 1883) 235, 359
Marion Florence (b. 1905) 294
Marion H. (b. 1890) 292
Marion Lee (b. 1912) 314
Martha (1731-1831) 14, 34
Martha (1756-1813) 11, 13, 25, 34
Martha (1804-1888) 79
Martha (b. 1828) 98
Martha (d. in infancy) 10
Martha Almira (b. 1826) 100, 197
Martha Ann (1824-1899) 79
Martha E. (1850-1872) 160
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1896) 350
Martha Frances (b. 1838) 82, 165
Martha G. (1832-1911) 105, 209
Martha G. (b. 1880) 209
Martha Jane (b. 1850) 161, 277
Martha Joan (1816-1896) 81, 163
Martha Mabel (b. 1909) 280
Martha May (b. 1915) 390
Martha S. (b. 1877) 229, 351
Mary 6, 34, 81, 190
Mary (1756-1826) 10, 24
Mary (1768-1855) 17, 44, 61, 95
Mary (1784-1785) 57
Mary (1785-1868) 42, 97, 102
Mary (1791-1862) 24
Mary (1796-1823) 24, 97
Mary (1796-1883) 42, 96
Mary (1802-1881) 24, 62, 115
Mary (1820-1910) 59, 128, 191
Mary (1831-1838) 81
Mary (1838-1868) 81
Mary (b. 1844) 100
Mary A. 158
Mary A. (1817-in infancy) 123
Mary A. (1824-1901) 96, 191
Mary A. (1828-1858) 80
Mary A. (1845-1848) 99
Mary A. (b. 1887) 351
Mary Agnes (1869-1870) 196
Mary Ann (1818-1866) 127
Mary Augusta (1850-1907) 164, 281
Mary B. (1812-1886) 35, 82
Mary Belle (b. 1869) 135
Mary C. (1859-1860) 191
Mary Cordelia (1822-1901) 80, 161
Mary Cornelia (1835-1910) 61
Mary Cornelia (b. 1860) 309, 412
Mary E. (1827-1907) 104
Mary E. (1847-1883) 90, 179
Mary E. (1859-1885) 191
Mary E. (1862-1869) 133
Mary E. (b. 1869) 229
Mary Elizabeth (1821-1897) 61, 131
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1834) 87, 173
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1857) 193, 312
Mary Ettie (b. 1876) 196, 316
Mary F. (b. 1880) 159
Mary Frances (1837-1913) 62, 133
Mary Frances (1850-1899) 158
Mary Grey (b. 1861) 172, 291
Mary H. (1865-1905) 162
Mary H. (d. 1896) 60
Mary Helen (b. 1885) 217, 337
Mary Irene (1859-1909) 129
Mary J. (b. 1850) 63
Mary Jane (1817-1863) 72, 152
Mary Jane (1827-1906) 97, 193
Mary Jane (1831-1890) 81
Mary Jane (b. 1885) 309
Mary Josephine (b. 1901) 316
Mary L. (1835-1838) 100
Mary L. (1854-1855) 231
Mary L. (b. 1909) 447
Mary Louisa (1831-1916) 90, 178
Mary Louisa (b. 1860) 127
Mary M. (1856-1857) 161
Mary M. (1871-1872) 128
Mary M. (b. 1853) 82
Mary M. (b. 1904) 297
Mary Minnetta (b. 1870) 133
Mary O. (b. 1868) 198, 318
Mary Pauline (b. 1914) 357
Mary Phillips (1861-1869) 158
Mary S. (1814-1840) 60, 130
Mary S. (1852-1913) 130, 239
Mary Squier (b. 1878) 240
Mary W. (1823-1854) 60
Mary Wheeler (1807-1896) 60, 126, 129
Mason V. (1850-1888) 162
Matilda Adalaid (b. 1850) 231, 353
Matthew (b. 1745) 6, 17
Matthias (1812-1882) 72, 152
Matthias C. (1828-1910) 96, 191
Mattie V. (b. 1892) 278
Maude (b. 1884) 319, 415
Max (b. 1861) 238
May (1892-1892) 298
May (b. 1885) 230
May B. (b. 1888) 237
Mazy Copeland (b. 1888) 356, 447
Melissa (1845-1846) 164
Melissa (b. 1876) 281
Melvin Dennis (b. 1913) 316
Melvin Hillyer (1867-1916) 355, 446
Michael (1829-young) 82
Millard P. (1861-1904) 114
Millie J. (b. 1881) 196, 316

Condit (continued)
Milo J. (b. 1878)....193, 313
Milton A. (b. 1899)....292
Milton B. (b. 1865)....309, 412
Minerva (1860-1862)....309
Minnie Belle (b. 1872)....193, 313
Minnie G. (1870-1870)....197
Minnie May (1877-1879)....178
Morgan Wickliffe (b. 1874)....209
Morris Z. (1807-1866)....43, 100
Mortimer B. (1870-1871)....133
Moses....44
Moses (1760-1838)....57
Moses (1790-1831)....34, 81
Moses (1794-1891)....43, 100
Moses Edgar (b. 1836)....100, 198
Moses F. (b. 1829)....81
Moses H. (1823-1895)....124, 231
Moses W. (1799-1868)....37, 86, 166
Mulford S. (b. 1865)....193, 312
Nancy (1798-1883)....34, 80
Nancy (1832-1840)....80
Nancy (b. 1798)....42, 98, 99
Nancy J....80
Nancy Jane (b. 1855)....191, 310
Naomi (1887-1897)....277
Naomi (b. 1790)....42, 97
Nathaniel (1746-1805)....37
Nathaniel (b. 1807)....37
Nathaniel O. (1894-1895)....235
Nathaniel Ogden (1789-1862)....127
Nellie (b. 1909)....317
Nelly L. (b. 1862)....172, 292
Nettie Margaret (b. 1892)....174
Nettie May (b. 1892)....196, 316
Nora....228
Norman Edward (b. 1884)....174
Norman Irving, Jr. (b. 1943)....476, 543
Norman Irving, M.D. (b. 1919)....389, 476
Norton S. (1849-1870)....160
Olive Wood (b. 1864)....209, 327
Olivia (b. 1835)....82, 165
Ora Dell (b. 1873)....194, 314
Ora Gwendolyn (b. 1905)....316
Orella Helen (b. 1910)....337
Orin Watt (b. 1907)....314
Orlando Emmons (1853-1915)....197, 318
Orlando Emmons (b. 1911)....415
Orlando S. (b. 1850)....82
Orrin B. (b. 1880)....194
Osborn (1898-1899)....279
Oscar Halstead (b. 1861)....160, 275
Oscar Monroe (b. 1857)....129, 237
Oscar Monroe, Jr. (b. 1896)....237
Pansy B. (b. 1883)....233, 357
Park Nelson (b. 1876)....277, 390
Parker Smith (b. 1843)....99, 196
Parmenas (1782-1849)....44, 103
Paul Curtis (1910-1911)....275
Paul Owen (b. 1889)....235
Paul Thayre (b. 1882)....217
Percy Dale (b. 1900)....236
Percy Hamilton (b. 1889)....138
Peter (1778-1813)....37
Peter (1825-1893)....86, 172
Peter (1875-1875)....196
Peter (d. 1714)....6
Peter Cadmus (1834-1910)....124, 230
Peter J. (b. 1872)....229
Phebe....96
Phebe (1776-1819)....16, 43
Phebe (1826-1896)....80, 161
Phebe Augusta (b. 1874)....136
Phebe C. (1837-1846)....127
Phebe C. (1854-1860)....105
Phebe E. (1831-1831)....105
Phebe E. (1838-1858)....80, 162
Phebe E. (b. 1853)....130, 240
Phebe Elvira (b. 1856)....162, 278
Phebe J. (1842-1880)....96
Phebe M. (b. 1872)....309, 412
Phebe N. (1870-1900)....192
Philip (1709-1801)....24
Philip (1753-1784)....24
Philip (1808-1895)....59, 127
Philip (1901-1902)....292
Philip Harrison (b. 1893)....275
Phoebe (1793-1882)....34, 81
Phyllis (b. 1911)....197
Rae (b. 1906)....317
Ralph (b. 1859)....228, 350
Ralph Edwin (b. 1884)....350, 445
Ralph Edwin, Jr. (b. 1914)....445
Ralph George (b. 1889)....292
Ramon G. (1887-1906)....355
Randolph (1871-1879)....163
Rankin (b. 1893)....356
Ray Morton (b. 1889)....314
Raymond (b. 1905)....310
Raymond DeMott (b. 1876)....159, 274
Raymond S. (b. 1894)....292
Raymond Smith (b. 1874)....196, 316
Reba Marion (b. 1911)....446
Rebecca (1746-1805)....42, 54
Rebecca (1798-1873)....42, 60, 97
Remington P. (1848-1849)....128
Remington P. (1859-1912)....128
Rena A. (b. 1891)....196
Rena D. (1874-1906)....173, 292
Reuben (1783-1786)....34
Reuben (1791-1873)....44, 104, 126
Reuben Clark (1821-1888)....80
Reuben H. (1805-1861)....56, 123
Reuben Munson (b. 1842)....124, 230
Rhoda (1795-1883)....34, 81
Rhoda (1834-1836)....90
Rhoda (b. 1764)....13
Richard (b. 1902)....299
Richard Edison (b. 1909)....241
Richard Stewart (b. 1880)....273, 389
Richard William (1886-1888)....356
Robert....190
Robert B. (b. 1830)....98
Robert B. (b. 1907)....310
Robert Black....314
Robert D. (1837-1862)....104
Robert D. (b. 1898)....355
Robert D. (b. 1902)....354
Robert Demarest (1888-1904)....282
Robert Edward (b. 1906)....319
Robert Elvish (b. 1863)....165, 282
Robert Lee (b. 1894)....318
Robert M. (b. 1866)....197, 318
Robert Moyer (b. 1895)....311
Robert Ogden (b. 1911)....241
Robert Park (b. 1909)....390
Robert Rae (1912-1912)....315
Robert Rex (b. 1911)....337
Robert S. (1835-1874)....125
Robert S. (b. 1853)....165
Robert Smith (1813-1857)....79, 158
Robert W. (b. 1854)....232, 355
Robert William (b. 1896)....282
Roger B. (b. 1892)....235
Roland (1869-1878)....163
Roland Ervin (b. 1879)....353, 446
Roland Spencer (b. 1879)....135
Rolland Jacob (b. 1909)....291
Roselphia (1847-1851)....161
Rowland (1868-1869)....133
Roxana (1834-1876)....80
Roxana (b. 1850)....172, 290
Roy W. (b. 1896)....319
Rue Elvey (b. 1904)....278
Russell (b. 1893)....230
Russell Odell (b. 1899)....275
Russell P. (b. 1889)....237
Russell Seward (b. 1902)....311
Ruth....24
Ruth (1737-1805)....6, 16
Ruth (1764-1840)....16, 42
Ruth (1805-1884)....24
Ruth (b. 1887)....309
Ruth (b. 1890)....235, 309
Ruth (d. 1839)....42
Ruth Dodd (1803-1863)....44, 104
Ruth E. (1892-1902)....319
Ruth Eleanor (b. 1913)....274
Ruth Louise (b. 1905)....243
Ruth Noyes (b. 1888)....235
Ruth R. (b. 1855)....208, 327
Ruth Whitehead (b. 1839)....98
SaCheveral (1789-1869)....44, 78, 104, 126, 132
Salena Phebe....100
Sally (1800-1851)....56, 123
Sally (b. 1794)....42, 96
Sally O. (1814-1829)....34
Samuel (1696-1777)....10, 13, 14, 16
Samuel (1761-1822)....10, 24, 105
Samuel (1784-1819)....44, 72, 104
Samuel (1798-1864)....24, 62
Samuel (1822-1824)....62
Samuel (b. 1832)....62, 135
Samuel A. (1855-1856)....133
Samuel Dixon....241
Samuel Dixon (1824-1904)....62, 133
Samuel Edgar (1831-1912)....104, 209
Samuel M. (1862-1888)....152
Samuel Wheeler (b. 1779)....24, 59, 126
Samuel Wilbur....100
Samuel, Jr. (1729-1776)....43, 57
Sarah....34
Sarah (1773-1815)....13, 35
Sarah (1788-1841)....24, 61
Sarah (1801-1874)....24
Sarah (1805-young)....37
Sarah (1809-1884)....35
Sarah (1825-1843)....60
Sarah (1873-1873)....164
Sarah (b. 1848)....63, 136
Sarah (d. 1828)....17, 45
Sarah A. (1804-1890)....24
Sarah A. (1816-1885)....42, 99
Sarah A. (1821-1913)....123, 228
Sarah A. (1873-1912)....162, 279
Sarah A. (b. 1895)....196
Sarah A. (b. 1899)....197
Sarah Adeline (b. 1858)....209, 328
Sarah Ann (b. 1819)....86, 171
Sarah C. (1827-1865)....62, 133
Sarah C. (1830-1902)....80, 162
Sarah C. (b. 1855)....82
Sarah E. (1836-1860)....104
Sarah E. (1844-1846)....124
Sarah E. (1846-1848)....191
Sarah E. (b. 1835)....123, 228
Sarah E. (b. 1837)....96, 192
Sarah E. (b. 1860)....197, 318
Sarah F. (1833-1834)....45
Sarah F. (1846-1882)....81
Sarah H. J. (b. 1867)....173, 293
Sarah Jane (b. 1840)....231, 353
Sarah Katherine (1833-1907)....60, 130
Sarah Louise (b. 1848)....87, 173
Sarah Louise (b. 1857)....164, 281
Sarah Lovina (1897-1899)....315
Sarah M. (1852-1895)....99
Sarah Martha (b. 1906)....311
Scott Thomas (b. 1973)....543
Sears Byram (b. 1831)....86, 172
Sears Byram, Jr. (b. 1872)....172, 291
Selwyn T. (1852-1881)....129
Serean (1854-1860)....127
Silas D. (b. 1890)....196
Silas Dana (b. 1859)....100, 196
Silas Dodd (1796-1860)....34, 80
Silas S. (1835-1855)....80
Silas Whitehead (1819-1879)....42, 99
Simeon (1831-1833)....98
Simon (1761-1839)....16, 24, 42, 60, 79, 88
Spencer W. (b. 1897)....292
Stephen (1768-1816)....83, 124
Stephen (1771-1850)....56
Stephen (1821-1839)....78
Stephen D. (1826-1840)....98
Stephen G. (b. 1838)....124
Stephen G. (b. 1876)....230
Stephen J. (1808-1869)....56, 124
Stephen Van Rensselaer (1800-1844)....35, 82

Condit (continued)
Stephen Van Rensselaer (1828-1848) 82
Stephen Willis (1859-1909) 124, 230
Stuart Gomer (b. 1874) 163, 280
Susan (1805-1828) 35
Susan (1828-1916) 86, 172
Susan (1843-1894) 63
Susan B. (1858-1884) 172, 291
Susan E. (1837-1898) 97, 193
Susan M. (1820-1899) 104
Susan M. (1830-1831) 97
Susan M. (b. 1864) 162, 279
Susan Pauline (b. 1904) 312
Susannah (1745-1811) 30
Taresa (1818-1889) 103, 208
Theodore 190
Theodore (1824-1879) 125, 232
Theodore (1828-1901) 100, 197
Theodore Dwight (b. 1836) 87, 173
Theodore E. (1827-1827) 105
Theodore F. (1846-1861) 96
Theodore Kinne (b. 1875) 310, 413
Theodore L. (1849-1849) 232
Theodore Madison (1857-1905) 232, 355
Theodore Richard (b. 1901) 318
Theodore W. (b. 1879) 355, 447
Theodore Wyckoff (b. 1860) 231, 354
Thierry McKusick (b. 1985) 519
Thirza L. (b. 1867) 164, 281
Thomas Albert (b. 1888) 235, 359
Thomas Ayres (b. 1905) 356
Thomas B. (1833-1859) 123
Thomas B. (1864-1865) 128
Thomas Henry (b. 1944) 476, 543
Thomas J. (d. young) 44
Thomas Knowles (b. 1856) 233, 356
Thomas Oscar (1846-1864) 198
Timothy Mulford (b. 1884) 318
triplets (d. in infancy) 158
Uzal (1783-1785) 41
Uzal (b. 1785) 41, 90, 95
Uzal Wade (1815-1902) 95, 190
Vera Crary (b. 1886) 356, 447
Vera G. (b. 1900) 279
Victoria 162
Violet Rose (b. 1913) 313
Volcott B. (b. 1908) 314
Wade Wallace (b. 1890) 233
Wallace B. (1845-1848) 71
Wallace F. (1851-1909) 129, 237
Walter (1841-1888) 266
Walter (b. 1895) 299
Walter Alfred (b. 1892) 318
Walter Edgar (b. 1889) 277
Walter Frederic (b. 1912) 357
Walter Freeman (1854-1854) 163
Walter Halsted (b. 1871) 266
Walter Henton (b. 1881) 233, 357
Walter L. (1860-1914) 71, 149
Walter Pierson (b. 1869) 217, 274, 336
Ward Leslie (b. 1881) 173, 294
Warren Coutant (b. 1887) 354
Warren F. (b. 1899) 310
Warren Kynor (b. 1907) 243
Watson Stow (b. 1875) 133, 241
Wesley R. (b. 1860) 172, 292
Whitfield Smith (1834-1914) 97, 193
Wickliffe (1796-1863) 59, 159
Wickliffe Sayre (1795-1872) 44, 104, 164
Wilberforce (b. 1878) 136, 243
Wilberforce Mulford (b. 1907) 243
Wilhelmina J. (1842-1901) 129, 238
William 190
William (1791-1883) 57, 125
William (1801-1859) 43
William (1844-1913) 90, 178
William (1858-1859) 233
William (1858-1860) 197
William (1860-1861) 133
William (1900-1904) 356
William (d. in infancy) 281
William Adrian (1858-1889) 197
William Burd (b. 1887) 353
William C. (1847-1901) 164, 281
William C. (1877-1882) 230
William C. (b. 1862) 172, 292
William C. (b. 1873) 194, 314
William D. (1831-1894) 96, 112, 128, 191
William Dodd (1811-1891) 37, 86
William E. (b. 1860) 161, 277
William Edgar (b. 1868) 232, 355
William Elmer (1883-1914) 196
William Elmer (b. 1861) 197
William F. (b. 1902) 297
William Farris (1911-1911) 357
William Fletcher (b. 1862) 233, 356
William Fletcher (b. 1887) 357
William G. (1831-1902) 98, 194
William H. (1854-1854) 232
William H. (b. 1857) 228
William H. (b. 1863) 230, 351
William H. (b. 1911) 352
William Harrison (1906-1906) 280
William Henry (1814-1896) 124, 231
William Henry (1830-1916) 124, 229
William Henry Harrison (b. 1840) 124, 230
William Henry Harrison (b. 1868) 230, 352
William Hillyer (b. 1846) 232, 355
William Hines (1876-1879) 274
William Jackson (1822-1896) 104
William Linus (b. 1850) 81
William M. (1844-1861) 71
William Monroe (b. 1898) 294
William Peck (1829-1915) 62, 133
William R. (1829-1830) 45
William R. (1859-1881) 233
William R. (1913-1913) 446
William Ralph (b. 1880) 350
William S. (1896-1896) 236
William Sears (1885-1889) 233
William Smith (1811-1889) 56, 124
William Ward (1915-1995) 358, 448
William, Jr. (1826-1896) 125, 232
Willie (1880-1881) 237
Willie E. (1860-1867) 231
Willie F. (1862-1862) 231
Willis B. (b. 1868) 192
Willis Gilbert (b. 1889) 230, 351
Willis W. (b. 1903) 292
Willoughby R. (b. 1843) 127
Wilma Lucea (b. 1909) 315
Wilmer James (b. 1881) 165
Winona Bell (b. 1862) 162, 279
Zadoc (b. 1839) 90, 178
Zadoc F. (b. 1874) 178
Zebulon (b. 1789) 42, 96
Zebulon W. 190
Zelda (b. 1891) 354
Zenas (1741-1776) 56
Zenas (1796-1856) 56, 123
Zenas E. (1836-1906) 124, 230
Ziba Bently (1821-1879) 81, 163, 218
Zoe (b. 1902) 279

Cone
Arthur E. 199
Sylvanus S. 635

Conger
Eunice A. (b. 1844) 630
Fanny Elmira (b. 1854) 630
Henrietta L. (b. 1848) 630
Jennie Eliza (1856-1901) 630, 643
John E. (1820-1890) 630
Orlo Roswell (b. 1846) 630
Roswell (b. 1793) 630

Conkey
Helen M. (1829-1920) 214
Sylvester 214

Conklin
Abraham (b. 1831) 177
Ada Amelia (b. 1900) 336
Benjamin 108
Caleb J. 680
Daniel S. 89
David 108, 212
Dorothy Ethelyn (b. 1903) 336
Edmund A. (b. 1856) 177
Edward 336
Frances Angenette (1865-1939) 296
Hannah 91
Hannah Mariah 212
John Johnson 680
Josiah Secore 296
Lorenzo Dow (b. 1853) 177
Sarah (b. 1864) 177
Thomas 91

Conkling
Almira (b. 1886) 318
Cloud 363
Ethel N. (b. 1881) 318
Gurdon Ely (b. 1892) 363
Helen K. (b. 1882) 337
J. Francis (b. 1854) 318
John 318
Joseph H. (1854-1886) 318
Kenneth (b. 1888) 318
Lucile Brewster (b. 1898) 363
Rachel (b. 1806) 89
Tremain (b. 1903) 363

Conley
Edward Van Hart 383
Zoe Patience (1884-1969) 383

Conlin
Harold Miles (1901-1957) 500
James 500
John Miles (b. 1955) 500

Conn
Leora Maxine 440
Merrill Z. 311
William O. (b. 1857) 311
Zenette M. 311

Connally
Tom 555

Connel
Diane (b. 1959) 581

Connell
Lena Lenora 310

Connelly
Margaret 299

Conner
Catherine Frances (b. 1934) 588
David Alan (b. 1952) 535
Kerry Dean (b. 1950) 535
Richard James (b. 1954) 535
Roland Mark (b. 1958) 535
Russell Clyde (1930-1993) 535

Connett
Mr. 634

Connor
Emma 389

Conover
Amanda (b. 1836) 329

Conrad
Carl 431
Richard (b. 1919) 431

Conroy
John P. 420

Conry
Donald Gene (b. 1959) 553
Eldon (b. 1923) 553
Neal Dean (b. 1958) 553
Randy Wayne (b. 1955) 553
Steven Ray (b. 1951) 553
Thomas Lee (b. 1952) 553

Contogiannis
Constantinos Demetrios (b. 1995) 572
Eleni Kay (b. 1990) 572
Gus James (1917-1987) 572
James Gus (b. 1956) 572
Zoe Polixene (b. 1993) 572

Cook
Caro W. 391
Carrie Sophia (b. 1871) 266
Chipman 200
Colleen 511
Cyrus 200
Elizabeth 640
Fanny M. (b. 1845) 139

Cook (continued)
Geneva Pauline (Tilford) (b. 1922) 417
George H. 72
Hannah 200
Harriet Elizabeth (b. 1857) 649
John 72
John C. 266
Lyman 200
Melissa 200
Merilla 200
Naomi Bryan 369
Orin Norton 418
Raymond (b. 1904) 646
Sarah 77
Thora 481

Cooke
Carl Clarence (b. 1879) 174, 294
Lloyd C. (1898-1899) 174
Ray Sylvester (b. 1889) 174
Ruby A. (1898-1902) 174
Ruby S. (b. 1906) 295
Sylvester (b. 1849) 174
Sylvester W. (b. 1908) 295

Cookson
Iva May 426
L. 426

Cooley
David William 405
Edward 57
John 92
M. Hortense 475
Maria (1804-1874) 87
Mary (1781-1852) 92
Nell 565
Olive Lucille (b. 1912) 405, 487

Coon
Elmira Beatrice (1901-1976) 417

Cooney
Gladys J. 358

Coons
Eva C. 181

Cooper
Edward H. (b. 1885) 283
Elizabeth 98
Elle E. (b. 1886) 283
Harland L. 392
Helen N. 392
Henry Sage (b. 1895) 667
Ira (1840-1913) 283
Ira L. (b. 1883) 283, 392
James Fennimore 667
James Fennimore, Jr. (b. 1892) 667
Laura E. (1891-1896) 283
Laura R. 392
Leveritt Sage 690
Linn DeWitt (b. 1899) 667
Mary Elizabeth 385
Norah 430
Paul (1899-in infancy) 667
Virginia Bonham (1904-1984) 690
William L. (1827-1856) 73

Coopman
Adalaide (b. 1863) 350
John A. 350

Cope
E. I. 654
Maryann Elizabeth (b. 1938) 578

Copeland
Andy (b. 1973) 596
Joe 596
Lee (b. 1971) 596

Copelin
Allyson Marie (b. 1997) 572
Jay Edward (b. 1964) 572
John Edgar 572
Kyle Wayne (b. 1989) 572
Ty Alan (b. 1993) 572

Corbett
Mr. 411

Corbin
Barbara Jean Otto (b. 1933) 492
Horace Van Rensselaer (b. 1887) 282, 392
Jack Elmer (b. 1914) 392
Margaret May (b. 1878) 282, 392
Miranda 214
Penuel 214
William 492
William Mortimer (b. 1856) 282
William Thaddeus (b. 1876) 282

Corby
Abigail Theresa (1814-1896) 39
Abijah (1791-1826) 96
Bertha (b. 1893) 207
Bessie (b. 1874) 177
Bithina (b. 1815) 96
Bowden 40
Caroline 96
Charles 96
Daniel (1783-1855) 89
Emily 96
Eunice 58
Gideon 15, 39
Hannah (1819-1875) 96
Isaac Albert (b. 1883) 207
John Wesley 207
Lucinda (1811-1881) 39, 90, 190
Malinda/Belinda 92
Maria (1797-1874) 100
Maria (b. 1817) 96
Mary (b. 1786) 40
Meda (b. 1887) 207
Peter 577
Peter (1776-1850) 15
Phebe 96
Phebe (1807-1850) 39
Phoebe (1822-1875) 89, 177
Rachel (b. 1803) 39
Rhoda 90, 96
Sarah 96
Simeon Thompson (1825-1892) 89, 177
Stephen (d. 1824) 96
Uzal (1814-1874) 96
Walter (b. 1881) 207
Yehoneris (1781-1860) 39
Zadok (1802-1860) 39

Cordes
Donald Gene 493

Cordle
Carolyn 514

Cordon
Lois Eva Mary (1924-1996) 666

Core
Aimee Grace (b. 1986) 575
James Patrick (b. 1964) 575
Rachel Kathleen (b. 1988) 575

Corey
Lura (b. 1911) 496
Robert 496
Wesley 406

Coriell
Luranah 150

Corlis
May E. 237

Cornelius
Hilda Mae (b. 1903) 393

Cornell
Harvey (b. 1903) 522
Lois Bertha (b. 1925) 522, 576
Mame A. 277

Cornish
Edna Georgina Ruth (b. 1975) 673, 674
Frank 52
George B. (b. 1836) 150
John Robert 673
Lorne Robert (b. 1974) 673
Robert B. 150

Corredor
Alfonso 561
Maria Claudia Bernal (b. 1973) 561

Corsa
Dayton 687
Ethel Castree 687, 690

Corson
Cynthia Catherine 409
John W., M.D. (1816-1882) 104

Coryell
Aimee Frances (b. 1912) 387
Alvert Edgar (b. 1869) 268, 387
Alvert Edgar (b. 1909) 387
Anna Elizabeth (b. 1900) 387
Henry 268
Ida Amelia (b. 1875) 268, 387
Joseph Richards (1839-1898) 268
Kathryn Josephine (b. 1907) 387
Mary Ida (b. 1895) 387
Philetta Kline (1872-1872) 268
Rebecca Richards (b. 1867) 268, 387
Sarah Elizabeth (1870-1871) 268
William Henderson (1865-1872) 268
William Henry (b. 1897) 387

Corzine
Emma Jane 330

Costa
James 300

Coster
Frances Stephanie 68

Cotter
Ellen 301

Cottier
William 618

Cottle
Washington 634

Cottman
William 474
William (1885-1969) 474

Cotton
Andrew Russell 195

Cottrell
Edward Walter 385
Emma Louise (b. 1882) 385
Herbert 158

Couch
Virgil 347

Coughlin
Clarissa 378

Couglar
Mary 204

Coulter
Herb (b. 1889) 645
Herbert 645
Ivah A. 436

Counts
Leona Bernice 545

Courter
Alice Loretta (b. 1877) 324
Annie 299
Charles H. (b. 1861) 199
Cyrus 309
Donald (b. 1904) 477
Edith Loretta (1863-1912) 395
Eldoras (1871-1895) 199
Ella (b. 1867) 355
Emma (b. 1849) 230
Florence (b. 1909) 477
Florence Leanna (1869-1953) 395
Francis C. (b. 1870) 230
Fred (b. 1877) 199
George 324
George (d. 1903) 199
George M. (1863-1881) 199
Harold Spencer 420
Idella (b. 1866) 199
John W. (b. 1869) 199
Leslie F. (1879-1900) 199
Luella (b. 1866) 199
Mary J. (b. 1858) 199
Mary O. (1856-1858) 199
Melancton Holden (b. 1838) 395
Melvin Holden (b. 1875) 395, 477
Moses J. 355
Ruth (1898-1992) 477
Samuel B. (b. 1874) 199
Susan 309

Courtney
Annie....405
Barbara Colleen (b. 1938)....691
Billy Dale (b. 1948)....692
Carla June (b. 1952)....692
Carol Jean (b. 1938)....692, 697
Cecil Decauter (1942-1942)....692
Christopher....688
Dallas Warren (b. 1940)....691, 697
Darlene Viola (b. 1936)....692
Donna Lee (b. 1942)....692, 697
Douglas Alan (b. 1963)....697
Floyd Allen (1915-1991)....688, 691
Lee Donald (1916-1984)....688, 692
Morris Dean (b. 1959)....692
Ralph Hubert (1918-1919)....688
Reba June (b. 1953)....692
Roger Allen (1937-1937)....691
Roy Evan (1920-1980)....688
Scott Allen (b. 1963)....697
Sheryl Ann (b. 1966)....697
Tamara Annette (b. 1969)....697
Thomas Gene (b. 1944)....692, 697
Thomas Logan (1880-1953)....688
Thomas Logan, Jr. (1922-2003)....688, 692
Courtright
Elizabeth....251
Willis V. (b. 1881)....369
Coutant
Mary Reine (b. 1864)....354
Covert
Alan (b. 1945)....533
Joseph Alan (b. 1966)....533
Cowan
Lavina Agnes (1861-1939)....330, 686
Nettie (b. 1889)....446
William Eakin....330, 686
Cowart
Dawn Lynette (b. 1968)....700
Doug....700
William J....475
Cowdery
Mabel M....413
Cowdry
Mary A....244
Cowles
Mrs. Ella E. (d. 1880)....650
Cox
Alline (b. 1945)....516
Christopher Paul II (b. 1922)....694
Delaun Mills (1850-1931)....227, 349
Elviria Pamela (1875-1949)....349, 445
Emily M. (b. 1847)....240
Eunice Lillian (1878-1948)....348
George (1818-1868)....643
I. N....193
Orville Sutherland....227
Raymond....516
Coxe
Frederick Marsh....652
Coyier
Blanche S. (1894-1948)....432
Coyle
Robert (1847-1910)....631
Coyne
Margaret Rae (d. 1902)....274
Cozens
Elizabeth F. (1762-1848)....677
Cragle
Chris....529
Freda Mae (1913-1998)....364
Gerald E. (b. 1915)....448
Mary Lena....531
Nadja....529
Penny....529
Rena....459
Richard Paul (1933-1999)....529
Ruth I. (1918-1988)....450
Sadie L. (1887-1970)....383
Shannon....529
Stacey....529
Sydney....529
William....383
Craig
Asa P....334
Elizabeth....148, 225
Silas Engle (1835-1908)....353
Walter Engle (1864-1908)....353
William J....107
Cramer
Barbara Jean....434
Betty Louise (1929-1974)....341
Clarence Perry (1911-1976)....341
Ethel Marie (b. 1924)....341, 434
Florence Bell (1913-1988)....341, 433
Harold James (1909-1972)....341
Hermena....408
Irma JoAnn (1931-1998)....341
Mildred Ruth (1922-1984)....341
Oliver (1888-1952)....341
Ralph Edward (1914-1996)....341, 434
Crance
Earle....663
Glen David (b. 1908)....663
Ruth Gladys (b. 1904)....663
Crandall
Paul....596
Sarah M. (b. 1959)....699
Crane
Aaron D....126
Aaron R. (b. 1890)....195
Abby....22
Abigail (1703-1770)....7, 18
Abigail (1795-1891)....70, 71
Abigail (1804-1863)....76
Abner....48
Abner (1772-1838)....47
Abraham....212
Abraham (1714-1756)....22
Adeline....123
Adeline C. (1849-1849)....155
Alan David (b. 1979)....596
Albert....41
Albert J. (b. 1866)....195
Albert S. (1847-in infancy)....99
Alexander B. (1858-1858)....176
Alexander T. (1829-1916)....99, 176, 195
Alexander T. (b. 1870)....195
Alice M. (b. 1877)....195
Alison Lynn (b. 1972)....596
Andrew....18, 47
Ann Elizabeth (1819-1899)....682
Anna....78
Anna Maria Gibson (1846-1937)....395
Anna Williams (1828-1854)....681, 684
Annar (1763-1818)....47
Annie D. (1854-1914)....155, 270
Ariel Lorina (d. 1985)....498
Arthur (b. 1877)....195
Arthur G. (1882-1909)....195
Authur (1880-1960)....330
Benjamin....73
Benjamin (b. 1710)....7, 18
Benjamin, Jr. (b. 1732)....18, 48
Betty....38
Beulah (b. 1881)....196
Brian David (b. 1982)....596
Caleb....87
Caleb (1713-1793)....11, 22
Caleb (b. 1813)....29, 68
Caleb Samuel (1815-1851)....126
Calvin (1805-1886)....108
Carrie A. (b. 1873)....195
Cathy Lynn (b. 1953)....564
Charles....22, 123
Charles Alvin (1893-1893)....423
Charles C....61
Charles E. (b. 1864)....176
Charles Henry (1837-1840)....681
Charles Wesley (1857-1858)....329
Chauncey (b. 1868)....195
Chestina (1887-1974)....423
Clara (d. 1905)....149
Cordelia S. (1843-1907)....99
D. B....108
David Blake (1869-1941)....330
David Day....48
David Lynn (b. 1949)....564, 596
Deborah (1721-1790)....7, 19
Donald Eugene (b. 1952)....564, 596
Edith A. (b. 1887)....196
Edward F. (b. 1872)....196
Edward L. (1852-1853)....155
Edward P. (b. 1841)....99, 195
Edwin....123
Eleazer....18, 48
Elias Spencer (1826-1840)....681
Elihu....18
Elijah....47
Eliza....270
Elizabeth....123
Elizabeth (1771-1863)....47
Elizabeth (1788-1871)....107
Elizabeth Baldwin (1800-1858)....87
Ellen Lewis (1864-1947)....689
Emily (1790-1860)....22
Emily (1839-1890)....194
Emily (b. 1805)....56
Emma (d. 1914)....159
Esther....18
Esther (1705-1773)....7, 18
Esther Jane (1855-1936)....329
Eveline (b. 1807)....44
Ezekiel....31, 47
Ezra (1797-1837)....131
Florence Belle....336
Frank W. (b. 1864)....195
Frederick (1847-1915)....155
Frederick M. (b. 1874)....176
Frederick Peabody (b. 1888)....270
Frederick Stephen (1892-1948)....689
Gamalial....43
George (b. 1894)....423
George Alva (1888-1948)....422
George M. (1858-1858)....155
George R. (b. 1880)....195
Gracie Elefare (1875-1911)....330
Hannah....7, 18
Hannah (1746-1839)....22
Harriet (1801-1868)....84, 149
Harriet (1850-1928)....155, 270
Harriet (b. 1803)....56
Harriet D. (b. 1874)....196
Harry A. (b. 1870)....196
Helen Wilbur (b. 1860)....155
Henrietta (1819-1830)....123
Henry....267
Henry Wilson (b. 1874)....684
Henry Woodruff (1856-1936)....155, 270
Hezekiah (1748-1800)....22
Hezekiah (1781-1827)....22, 56
Horace (d. 1817)....56
Huldah (1764-1835)....47
Ichabod L. (b. 1827)....131
Ida C. (b. 1859)....136
Isaac (1739-1812)....18, 47
Isaac (1776-1777)....47
Isaac (b. 1792)....108, 212
Isaac Miller (1785-1786)....107
Isaac Miller (d. 1784)....47
Isaac R. (b. 1883)....195
Isaac Romine (1828-1908)....212, 329
Isaac Romine, Jr. (1872-1908)....330
Isaac S. (1834-1915)....99, 195
Isaac W. (1799-1874)....98, 129, 176
Israel....64
Israel (1774-1858)....76
Jacob (1745-1811)....18, 47
Jacob (1802-1859)....108
Jacob (d. 1798)....18
Jacob Bonnel (1785-1786)....107
James....56
James E. (b. 1877)....195
Jane (1766-1839)....43
Jane (b. 1819)....56
Jane E....112, 191
Jane Eliza (b. 1833)....681, 684

Crane (continued)
Jane Gray (b. 1810)....56, 123
Janice (b. 1952)....564
Jason (1821-1892)....155
Jeffrey Luke (b. 1979)....596
Jennie M. (b. 1871)....195
Jeptha (1833-in infancy)....99
Jesse (1812-1861)....212
Joanna M. (b. 1863)....68
John (1675-1723)....7
John (1764-1843)....47
John (1797-1798)....108
John (1799-1858)....108
John (b. 1755)....47
John (b. 1761)....18
John (b. 1772)....47
John Caleb....28
John Caleb (1751-1812)....29
John Dunning....153
John III (1723-1807)....18, 46
John Romine (1890-1895)....422
John Wesley (1852-1853)....329
John Williams (1834-1913)....681, 684
John, Jr. (1700-1763)....7, 18
Jonas (d. 1806)....22
Jonathan (1774-1863)....47
Jonathan (1793-1859)....107, 212
Jonathan (d. 1770)....47
Jonathan Edward (1877-1952)....330
Jonathan N. (1838-1905)....99, 195
Jonathan, Jr. (1835-1874)....212
Joseph....28
Joseph (1701-1731)....7
Joseph (1741-1778)....18, 47
Joseph (1770-1829)....47
Joseph (b. 1793)....107
Joseph (b. 1894)....423
Joseph Charles....423
Joseph Dodd (b. 1811)....29
Joshua....48
Josiah....33, 158
Josias E....155
Judy (b. 1950)....564
Julia (1780-1858)....73, 152
Julia Ann....174
Julia Austin (b. 1982)....596
Julia Frances (1846-1907)....267
Julia H. (b. 1861)....68
Keturah (1769-1855)....57, 60
Lancelot (1785-1866)....22
Laura H. (1862-1879)....155
Leonard (1776-1799)....22
Leonard (1801-1802)....56
Leonard (1809-1828)....56
Lewis (1718-1777)....25
Lincoln (1898-1963)....423
Lois (1754-1818)....31
Louisa W....126
Lydia....155
Lydia (1776-1858)....22
Lydia (b. 1807)....29
Lyman Isaac (1898-1919)....422
Margaret (1820-1896)....212, 329
Margaret Ann (1867-1941)....330
Maria D....126
Martha (1763-1846)....47
Mary....47, 669
Mary (1761-1850)....47, 107
Mary (1788-1869)....28
Mary (1807-1811)....56
Mary (1815-1819)....56
Mary (b. 1774)....22, 56
Mary E. (b. 1876)....196
Mary F. (b. 1856)....136
Mary Frances (1892-1985)....422
Mary Jane (1885-1959)....423
Mary L. (1824-1911)....158
Mary Romine (1863-1942)....330
Mary W. (1828-1891)....99, 129, 195
Matthias (b. 1702)....7, 18, 47
Matthias, Jr....18
May (b. 1885)....196
Minnie C. (b. 1868)....196
Miss....18, 47
Moses (1778-1852)....47
Moses Miller (1799-1874)....681
Moses Miller (1864-1932)....684, 689
Myrtle May (b. 1884)....330
Nancy....68
Nancy (1800-1831)....56
Nancy Priscilla (1861-1941)....330
Nathaniel (1762-1825)....681
Nathaniel S....126
Nehemiah (1831-in infancy)....99
Nettie C. (b. 1862)....176
Norris (1764-1846)....48, 108
Oliver David (1895-1973)....422, 498
Oliver David, Jr. (b. 1922)....498, 564
Orlando (b. 1895)....423
Oscar (b. 1861)....136
Oscar B. (b. 1828)....136
Osee M. (b. 1883)....196
Phebe....18, 47
Phebe (1748-1822)....11, 25
Phebe (1763-1834)....12, 25
Phebe (1784-1856)....28
Phebe (1793-1828)....127
Phebe (b. 1809)....29
Philetta (1822-1911)....153
Phineas....44
Phinehas....70, 84
Priscilla (1826-1896)....212
Rachael Ann (b. 1985)....596
Rebecca (1788-1866)....22
Rebecca (b. 1717)....7, 19, 48
Robert (b. 1775)....47
Roland Smith (1900-1992)....423
Rose Belle (1889-1961)....423
Rowenda (b. 1805)....29
Ruth (1767-1852)....47
Ruth R. (b. 1833)....212
Sally....47, 108
Sally (1769-1838)....47
Samuel (1761-1821)....47, 107
Samuel (1779-1852)....22, 56
Samuel (1813-1852)....56
Samuel (b. 1712)....7
Samuel (b. 1779)....29
Samuel (b. 1810)....50
Samuel (b. 1822)....212
Samuel, Jr. (1795-1833)....107
Sarah....18, 47, 50, 63, 66, 73
Sarah (1772-1829)....22, 55
Sarah (b. 1708)....7, 18
Sarah (b. 1830)....131
Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1936)....330
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1883)....423
Sarah Fordham (1814-1862)....170
Smith Romine (1783-1841)....107
Stephen (b. 1630)....7
Stephen (b. 1768)....47
Stephen (d. 1790)....18, 47
Steven Wesley (b. 1954)....564, 596
Susan....131
Thelma Jean (1927-1954)....498, 564
Theodore D. (b. 1878)....176
Theodore F. (b. 1844)....99, 196
Theodore F., Jr. (b. 1876)....196
Thomas (1783-1787)....22
Thomas B. (b. 1769)....47
Tina (b. 1887)....423
Walter Coggeshall (b. 1890)....270
Warren Hugh (b. 1925)....498, 564
Warren Hugh, Jr. (b. 1948)....564
Wickliffe N. (b. 1828)....123
William B. (1840-in infancy)....99
William G....123
William Hugh (1897-1897)....422
William Rupe (1858-1944)....330, 422
William V. (1867-1915)....195
Wilmer Ernest (1901-1982)....422, 498
Zacheus (b. 1818)....212
Zenas C. (b. 1805)....395

Crans
Adeline C. (1836-1928)....150
Fernando (1809-1889)....150
Julia D. (1851-1939)....150
Lewis Dodd (1831-1898)....150
Samuel....150
Sarah Jane (1839-1848)....150

Crary
Abbie (b. 1868)....356

Crates
Ino....546

Cratsenberg
Blanche Edna (1889-1925)....386
Dwight....386

Craven
William....73

Craver
Carrie M....208

Crawford
Carrie Emily (b. 1872)....172, 292
Dorothy (b. 1897)....423, 498, 689, 693
Frances Louise (b. 1887)....423, 498, 689, 693
Genevieve (b. 1889)....423, 689
Helen (1891-1925)....423, 689
Isaac (b. 1841)....172
Jennings....423, 689
Jennings Price, M.D. (1855-1907)....423, 689
John....406
Louisa....206
Margaret....654
Margaret (1897-1915)....423, 689
Mary Anna (1865-1871)....172
Rachel Condit (1870-1890)....172

Creelan
Laura....362

Creiger
Mr....678

Crews
Betty Jeanne (b. 1939)....571
Cecil Lloyd....571

Cribbs
Bernice (1914-1925)....344
Colleen Jean (b. 1939)....437, 508
David Dwaine (b. 1971)....508
David Kinsley (1844-1903)....224
George (1819-1845)....224
Grace Bertha (1907-1998)....344, 436
Grace Vida (1883-1968)....224, 344
Hazel Pearlene (1909-1984)....344, 437
Homer David (1885-1963)....224, 344
Howard H (i.o.) (1911-1978)....344, 437
Jill Nichole (b. 1974)....508
John Allen (1950-1950)....437
Maynard Max (1935-1935)....437
Ronald David (b. 1948)....437, 508
Sandra Jean (1936-1936)....437

Crichlow
David....650

Crilley
Dessa (b. 1900)....208
Elizabeth C. (1831-1898)....157
Samuel....208
Stephen....157

Crippen
Nelson....199

Crispell
Emma A. (1853-1903)....249
Grace....466
John Russell....460
Sarah Matilda (1892-1971)....460

Crissey
Charles E. (1894-1975)....385
Edward J....385

Crites
Caroline (1844-1909)....223
Simon (1808-1881)....223

Critten
Douglas....590
Douglas Henry (b. 1942)....590
Kirk Douglas (b. 1964)....590

Crockett
David (1889-1933)....374
David Curtis (1923-2001)....374, 459
David James (b. 1952)....459

Crockett (continued)
James....374
Robert Jay (b. 1957)....459
Sally Wandel....256
William Jon (b. 1954)....459
Crommelin
Robert (1916-young)....389
Rupert Edward....389
Croonquist
Cora G.....400
Garvin H.....400
Otto Clarence....400
Croot
Cyril George....130
Kathryn A.....278
Crosby
David....110
Evan Neil (b. 1979)....695
Keaton Joel (b. 1985)....695
Logan Kahle (1984-1984)....695
Nathan Kiel (b. 1981)....695
Tommye Royce....695
Crosley
John W.....110
Crosmas
Dan....664
Cross
Carol Ann (b. 1940)....523, 578
Charles Elmer (1912-1983)....523
Edna U. (b. 1887)....235, 359
Harold Warren (b. 1958)....578, 599
Harriett....550
Harry W. (1862-1894)....235
Janice Ruth (1938-1996)....523, 578
Kayla Ann (b. 1989)....599
Margaret....85
Morris C. (b. 1890)....235
Nancy Lee (b. 1946)....523, 578
Ralph R. (b. 1892)....235
Robin Annette (b. 1961)....578, 599
Ronald Kenneth (b. 1935)....523, 578
Timothy Warren (b. 1992)....599
Crossen
Robert Thomas (b. 1868)....281
Crotty
Mary....658
Crow
Edna (1886-1954)....398
Hannah (b. 1649)....616
Mrs.....191
William H.....635
Crowel
William....680
Crowell
Angie May (1888-1976)....388
Charlotte Porter (b. 1859)....152, 266
Cyrus G.....83
Dorothy Ellise (b. 1911)....419
Edith L. (b. 1889)....272
Edward Lyman (1847-1896)....272
Elias L. (1812-1883)....83, 152
Fannie B. (b. 1875)....313
Frederick N. (b. 1873)....272
Gertrude C. (b. 1895)....266
Grace B. (1882-1895)....272
Grover....155
Helen F. (b. 1892)....266
Isaac Newton....272
L. Howes....388
Leonard Chesley....419
Lewis Dodd (b. 1880)....272
Louisa....223
Louise M. (b. 1889)....266
Moses....36
Mr.....22
Phebe S.....272
Samuel Condit (b. 1857)....152, 266
Crowl
Caleb Todd (b. 1991)....596
Tessa Marie (b. 1985)....596
Tiffany Jewel (b. 1987)....596
Todd Joseph....595
Crowley
Brandon Nathaniel (b. 1973)....592
Brian Matthew (b. 1978)....592, 607
Jennifer Leigh (b. 2000)....607
Jennifer Rae (1970-1988)....592
John Robert (b. 1971)....592, 607
Kiernan Robert (b. 2001)....607
Robert John (b. 1949)....592
Tiffany Shannon (b. 1976)....592
Zaccheus Matthew (b. 2001)....607
Croy
James Alan (b. 1955)....585
John Richard (b. 1922)....549, 585
LuRoy (1893-1970)....549
Paul Richard (b. 1953)....585
Cruger
Mebrelle....230
Crumb
Julia....539
Crump
James....178
Cryer
Edna....496
John....496
Cueman
Lydia (1802-1881)....103
Culberson
Dorothy Mae (b. 1925)....481
Culbertson
Henry Whitfield....52
Cullor
Charley....405
Cullpepper
Susannah....2
Culp
Edward (1931-1993)....666
Culver
Aaron William....142
Almira....458, 519
Anna (1871-1970)....256
Charles Densmore....142
Daniel (b. 1797)....142
Dorothy....520
Edward (1751-1823)....626
Elizabeth....262
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1828)....142, 250
Ella D. (1882-1935)....257
Ellen....380
Franklin....472
Henrietta S.....142, 250
Hester Ann....142
Jack (b. 1930)....454
James Madison (1869-1936)....256
Jemima (1818-1894)....142, 250
Jesse....142
Joel Rogers (1817-1889)....256
John Minor (1842-1919)....256
Martha....142
Mary....140, 325
Mary Lou (1896-1982)....472
Maude H. (1884-1972)....257
Mr.....627
Nathan....450
Nora Frances (1867-1957)....256, 374
Permilla (or Emillia) Alverda (1869-1938)....450
Reuben....142
Sarah....449
Torrence (1877-1962)....256
Cummings
Esther....555
Nanette (b. 1936)....547
Cummins
Frank S.....276
Cundiff
Lucy....304
Cunliff
Charles....361
Eleanor Richards (b. 1930)....361
William H. (b. 1897)....361
Cunningham
Catherine....284
Karen Sue (b. 1969)....598
Loyd....598
Rose....324
Susan....156
Currie
Archibald....646
Currier
Grace (b. 1875)....135
Curry
Donald Rusk (b. 1934)....431
Dylan Moss (b. 1994)....582
Emily Nicole (b. 1992)....582
Fred....302
Hiram M., M.D.....431
Jeffery Lawrence (b. 1964)....582
Marjorie....484
Sarah....31
Curtin
Jane Austin (d. 1893)....661
Curtis
Abigail (1707-1762)....625, 626
Alfred....298
Effie Della (b. 1872)....369
Frances M. (b. 1867)....266
Francis H.....266
Martha....618, 619, 620
Minnie (b. 1867)....298
Norton Shattuck....422
Sarah....40
Curtiss
Alice Elizabeth (1853-1940)....663, 668
Alvin....642
Amos (1752-1821)....642
Orson (1806-1879)....642, 654
William Westover (1826-1905)....654, 663
Cushing
Susan Mary....325
Cushman
Guy....239
Hannah....647
Custis
Margaret....28
Cutcome
Albert (1879-1884)....403
Curtis (1872-1898)....403
Lottie Louise (1870-1937)....403, 484
Moses (1877-1880)....403
Ralph (1893-1911)....403
William (1841-1909)....402
William H., Jr. (1866-1879)....403
Cutcomp
John Henry (b. 1919)....587
Joyce Ann (b. 1949)....587, 603
Sharolyn Kay (1946-1992)....587, 603
Cutkomp
Kay Francine (b. 1944)....489
Cutler
George....635
Helen....635
Luke....635
Nahum....635
Ninnie Mae....437

D

Dack
Pauline Lucille (d. 1907)....407
D'Agastino
Marie Antoinette (b. 1921)....491
Dague
Cathy....435
Cindy....435
Debra (b. 1961)....435, 505
Donna....435
James Hort....435
Mary K.....435
Ralph....435

Dahl
Elizabeth (b. 1873)....446
Dahms
Courtney Caroline....601
Dailey
Charles W....326
Edith Belle (1903-1980)....326
Daisy
Moscelyn....327
Dake
Augustus W. (b. 1837)....630
Dalto
Joseph John (1912-1997)....541
Dalton
Bruce Robson (1913-1985)....665
Douglas (b. 1956)....666
Ellis, M.D....268
Frederick Andrew (b. 1866)....431
Gardner Ellis, M.D....268
Gertrude Dodd (1880-1932)....268
James Poage Rusk (b. 1927)....431
Jane Rusk (b. 1921)....431
Ruth Rusk (b. 1919)....431
Sidna Poage (b. 1892)....431
William Andrew Rusk (b. 1934)....431
Dambly
Alex A. (b. 1885)....400
Margurete S. (b. 1914)....400
Marion R. (b. 1912)....400
Dana
Clara Reed....643
Danforth
Charles Harold, M.D....248
Elizabeth (1789-1852)....638
Hannah (1775-1815)....628
Martha (1777-1850)....635
Thomas....628, 635, 638
Daniel
Albert Clifford (b. 1955)....508
Arlos George (b. 1961)....508
Edwin....508
Ocbra Michelle (b. 1958)....508
Daniels
Eva....176
Hannah....411
Dankenbring
Betty....272
Dann
Frances....299
Lawrence....299
Nelson....299
Walter....299
Darby
Alexander Nelson (1854-1906)....227
Annie L. (1862-1898)....227
Charlotte Ann (b. 1945)....445, 519
David Alan (b. 1960)....518
David Nelson (b. 1936)....445, 518
Dora....227
James....227
Lena H....227
Lois (or Derby)....68
Lovia....227
Merritt....227
Mr....227
William Elbert (1882-1923)....227, 349
William Nelson (b. 1913)....349, 445
Darche
Alice E. J. (b. 1869)....207
Ephraim....207
Darling
Clarence (d. 1982)....655
Darrow
Charles H. (b. 1870)....403
Edwin E. (b. 1867)....403
Goldie (b. 1882)....403
Homer Dell (b. 1880)....403
James Homer (b. 1848)....403
Nellie Inez (b. 1874)....403
Dattisman
Mr....576
D'Aubenhaauf
Gertrude....210
Dauer
Darcy....673
Edward (b. 1951)....673
Marshall....673
Daugherty
Lois Marie (b. 1951)....534
Paul....534
Daum
Rachel (b. 1848)....283
Dauw
Daniel....559
Lance Randolph (b. 1975)....559
Davenport
Aliocea....246
Amy (b. 1807)....69
Andrew Eugene (b. 1863)....260, 379
Anne Pearl (1883-1892)....251
Charity Adelaide (1839-1930)....142, 251
Charles (b. 1821)....147, 260
Charlotte (b. 1841)....142
Chester (1825-1855)....147, 260
Daniel (1796-1840)....147
Daniel F. (b. 1850)....260
Earl....142
Edgar (b. 1846)....260
Elizabeth (b. 1818)....146
Elizabeth (b. 1844)....142, 251
Elmer (b. 1862)....250
Esther (b. 1827)....147
Frances D. (1905-2003)....367, 453
George (b. 1823)....147, 260
George Fletcher (b. 1885)....379
Gertrude....251
Harriet (b. 1830)....147
Harrison Newton (1831-1833)....147
Harrison Newton (1834-1888)....142
Harry H. (1864-1936)....250, 367
Harry Hanford (1825-1865)....142, 250
Hendrick I....260
Hendrick Wright (b. 1834)....147
Herman (b. 1895)....367, 453
Ida E. (b. 1858)....250
Ira (1847-1892)....142, 251
Irene....367
James (b. 1831)....147
Jane (b. 1815)....146
L. Bruce (1862-1951)....251
Laverne (b. 1899)....451
Livia Ranson (b. 1820)....146, 260
Lois (b. 1920)....453
Lydia R. (1820-1930)....146, 260
Mariah (b. 1830)....142
Marian....368
Martha (1833-1897)....246
Mary....519
Mary (b. 1844)....260
Mary E. (1846-1895)....229
Mary T. (b. 1910)....367
Obediah....451
Oscar L. (1877-1948)....451
Peter....229
Ralph (b. 1895)....379
Ralph W. (b. 1898)....295
Rhoda Ann (b. 1833)....147
Robert (1786-1859)....146
Robert (b. 1890)....367
Robert W. (b. 1852)....260
Rosa....251
Samuel (b. 1813)....146
Samuel (b. 1860)....251
Samuel G. (1836-1857)....142
Sarah (b. 1826)....147, 260
Stephen (1800-1885)....142
Thomas (1748-1812)....142, 146, 147
Thomas M. (b. 1829)....142, 251
Violette (b. 1902)....451
William....250
William (b. 1848)....260
William (b. 1855)....260
William (b. 1922)....453
William A. (1827-1895)....142, 251
William M....260
Davey
Edmund H. (1817-1893)....156
Emeline H. (1837-1910)....156, 271
Mary A. (1842-1900)....156
William B....156
David
John....18
Davidson
Irene....347
Lois L. (1916-1984)....486
William D....188
Davis
Abigail....151
Albert E., M.D....187
Albert Lewis....277
Alice May (b. 1915)....391
Alpha Ann (1848-1925)....187
Alvis....348
Amy Kathryn (b. 1976)....547
Anna Austin (1837-1918)....78
Anna Matilda....271
Bertha Dwight Austin (1852-1940)....158, 273
Bess....186
Caleb Smith (1794-1854)....78
Charles Byron....186
Charles Moreau (1824-1900)....78, 158
Charles Orval (1908-1985)....398, 480
Charles Orval, Jr. (b. 1943)....481
Charles Oscar (1876-1954)....398
Daisy Irene (b. 1979)....517
Deborah Nancy (1884-1943)....176
Diane Denae (b. 1983)....547
Donald Condit (b. 1912)....391
Edith Grace....277
Edith Morison (1862-1864)....158
Edward Smith (1830-1890)....78
Elijah....17
Ethel Lee (1910-1998)....398, 481
Frances Lee (b. 1903)....344
Frederick Moreau (b. 1859)....158
Gary Wayne (b. 1950)....481, 547
Gertrude (b. 1922)....523
Hazel Fern (b. 1907)....499
Ira....398
Ira Allen (1877-1945)....499
J. L....175
James Edward....497
Jane Conger (b. 1861)....158
Janet (b. 1954)....593
Jessie....186
John E....187
John L. (b. 1851)....253
Joseph....78
Joseph Austin (1827-1885)....78
Joseph McKee (1826-1909)....195
Judson Elwin....176
Kenneth Dale....517
Kenneth Wade (b. 1974)....517
Letitia (b. 1894)....391
Louisa Jane (1822-1896)....78
Luella....186
Lydia....186, 306
Lynda Kay (b. 1947)....481, 547
Mahlon Howard (b. 1879)....391
Margaret (d. 1907)....186
Mary....74, 634
Mary Louisa (b. 1856)....158
Mary Wilson (1833-1912)....78
Matthew Paul (b. 1977)....517
Michelle Marie (b. 1986)....547
Mr....348
Norman Spencer (1911-1982)....398, 481
Oliver M., M.D....186
Peter....33
Porter Easter....187
Rachel Melissa (b. 1983)....547
Rebekah Paulyne (b. 1980)....547
Richard Alan (b. 1952)....481, 547
Sara Ann (1855-1925)....195, 315
Sarah (1770-1848)....33, 648
Sarah (d. 1816)....109
Sarah Foster (1854-1909)....158

Davis (continued)
Seth Norman (b. 1987)....547
W. 214
Walter....705
William 186
William George....195
William Randolph (b. 1906)....391
Davisson
Alan Crawford 475
Dale (b. 1926) 475
Dawson
Adeline (1840-1868)....161
Amanda (1858-1928)....329, 422
Bonnie Sue....579
Edwin Hicks (b. 1837)....212
Eliza Ann (1835-1894) 212
George Hewlette (1827-1885) 212
Hannah Williams (1839-1881) 212
Hannah Williams (1857-1872) 329
Henry....212
Ichabod Williams (1831-1910)....212
Jacob Henry (1800-1882) 212
Jacob Henry (b. 1842)....212
Margaret (b. 1825) 248
Mary Louise....329
Thomas Williams (1825-1886)....212
William Craig (1829-1859) 212, 329
Day
Celinda 91
David....48
Esther 92
Hannah 127
J. Francis 654
Mary 156
Mary (1713-1785)....24
Rebecca (b. 1832) 178
Robert Patton 67
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1826)....67
Susan 48
Thomas....178
Dayton
Eunice B....639
Henry....639
James....639
John 639
Susie D. 106
De Armond
Susan 110
De Dominguez
Maria Teresa (b. 1892)....281
De Hart
Hannah 211
De Nune
Aldus P....312
De Rosset
Armand J. (1) (b. 1867) 357
Armand J. (2) (b. 1896) 357, 447
Armand J. (3) 448
Betty Jean....448
Isabel (b. 1913) 357, 448
Ivie (b. 1903)....357
Marjorie Olcott....448
Olcott M. (b. 1898) 357
Robert B. (b. 1911) 357
De Roy
Irene 474
Mr. 474
De Tonto
Janell Diane (b. 1943)....697
Patrick 697
De Vries
Francine Catherine....597
Dean
Charles 35, 83
Dawn Heather (b. 1974)....580
John....22
John Arden (b. 1974) 580
John Robert 580
Mary....471
Mary (1791-1852)....83
Peter 83
Sarah....83
Dear
Helen Jane (b. 1925)....480
Raymond....480
DeBlassio
Josephine 576
DeBold
Jane (b. 1966) 599
Decamp
Mr. 106
DeCamp
Alanson....122
Benjamin (1778-1838) 20
Bertie 348
Cecil....348
Cecil Marie 349
Charles W. 122
Clifford 226, 348
David 226
David Robert 349
Della 226, 348
Edna....348
Elizabeth (1855-1928)....181
Ella....226, 348
Essie Pearl 348
Fernando Athley 226, 348
Frank....348
George 226
Guy 226
Hylia 226
Job Edwin (1846-1926)....122, 226, 348
John (1790-1858) 121
John Freeman (b. 1843)....122
John Springer (b. 1814)....121
Loy G. (b. 1898)....226, 348
Marcella June....349
Martha....122
Mary E. 122
Maxwell Loy 349
Moses (1769-1852)....20
Phoebe 122
Sarah....88, 180
Verna 226
Virginia....348
William 122
Decker
Amelia 259
Deborah (1830-1869) 130
Edden (1900-1901)....415
George Condit (b. 1904)....415
George H. (b. 1870)....415
Mildred (b. 1904) 415
Mrs. Anna....328
William....493
DeCou
Frances (1880-1974)....395
DeCoudres
Mark 638
Deeds
Charles (b. 1846)....311
Dean D. (b. 1876)....312
Edward A. (b. 1874)....312
Deering
James B. II....563
James B. III (b. 1947)....563
DeFord
Lydia....300
DeFrance
Kathy 556
DeHart
Henry....354
Jacob (1699-1777)....18
Jacob, Jr. (d. 1758) 18
Joanna (1725-1735)....18
John, Esq. (1727-1795) 18
Matthias, M.D. (1724-1766)....18
DeHaven
Mr. 461
Deike
Carlie Ann (b. 1973)....587
Deily
Mary A. 140
Deitch
Mary Lee 444
Deitrick
Doris....467
Delaney
Bertha "Mae" (1880-1954) 438
DeLauro
Mary Ann (b. 1956) 598
Dellinger
Horace Joseph 534
Shirley Marie (b. 1951)....534
DeLong
Annie Laurie (b. 1870)....655
Aura Anna (b. 1870) 655
Charles Linus (b. 1887)....655
Daisy Alvene (b. 1880)....655
George Franklin (b. 1883)....655
George Gideon (1836-1905) 655
Gideon 655
John Gideon (b. 1868)....655
Lillian Gertrude (b. 1866)....655
Lola Luella (b. 1876) 655
Mary Ellen (b. 1865)....655
Maude Emolyn (1873-1891)....655, 664
Sarah Sueline (b. 1876)....655
Deluhery
Marjorie Ruth Ann....511
Demarest
David W. 684
Ella Irene (b. 1855) 684
Kathryn Louise (b. 1869)....282
Laura Emma (b. 1851) 684
Margaret 219
Margaretta (1843-1920)....269
Peter S. 269
Samuel B. (1850-1907)....219
Walter Henry (1853-1860)....684
DeMille
Dola (1908-1990)....519
Ozro....519
Deming
Abigail (1706-1708)....614
Abigail (b. 1737) 617
Ann (b. 1749) 617
Anne....619
Barzillia....635
Daniel (b. 1705) 614
Edwin 635
Elijah (b. 1735) 617
Elizabeth (b. 1703)....614
Elizabeth (b. 1747)....617
Elizur (b. 1741) 617
Hannah (b. 1709) 614
Henry....21
James....635
John 635, 639
John (b. 1743) 617
Jonathan 614, 615
Julia....635
Lucy (b. 1699)....614, 616
Lydia (1777-1842) 651
Mary 635
Mary (b. 1665) 614
Mary (b. 1701) 614
Ozias (1739-1745) 617
Sally (1770-1809) 624
Sarah....635
Sarah (b. 1752)....617
Thomas (1679-1746)....614
Thomas (1712-1755)....614, 617
Walter....635
DeMint
Johnnie Ray....444
Johnnie Ray, Jr. (b. 1932) 444
Joshua Michael (b. 1984)....518
Melinda Sue (b. 1969)....444, 518
Melissa Ann (1966-1976) 444
Michael Ray (b. 1958) 444, 518
Mitchell Todd (b. 1974)....444
Steven Cody (b. 1987) 518

Demo
Cynthia Ann (b. 1961) 544
Demoss
Rachel Amanda (1865-1948) 341, 342
Dempster
Alan (b. 1945) 669
Colin James (b. 1978) 669
Elizabeth 657
Erin Elizabeth (b. 1980) 669
Fraser Kemp (b. 1975) 669
Denamore
Catherine (b. 1824) 86
Denman
Anna Elizabeth 324
Charles 215
Christopher (1741-1808) 17
Daniel 17
Edward 215
Ella (d. young) 215
Frances (d. young) 215
Harvey 215
Jane 17
John 17, 18, 48
John (1700-1775) 17
Joseph 17, 48, 108
Joseph (1735-1819) 18, 48
Laura Alice 215
Mary 17
Matthias 48
Nancy 48
Phebe (1791-1866) 108, 212
Philip 48
Philip (1704-1780) 18
Philip (1748-1825) 18
Samuel 48
Sarah 48
William 215
William (1767-1825) 48
Dennis
Arthur J. 316
Audrey M. (b. 1914) 316
Charles S. 199
Elvin John (b. 1913) 316
Hannah 169
Jennie M. (b. 1872) 316
Mary Alice (b. 1877) 316
Dennison
Colin James (b. 1998) 561
James Richard 561
Kristen Leigh (b. 1993) 561
Mr. 93
Ryan Carver (b. 1995) 561
Scott Carver (b. 1967) 561
Walter M. 412
Dern
J. Hunter 690
DeRonde
Addie 164
Deuel
Charlotte O. 141
Deutsch
Kenneth Tillman 548
Linda Ann (b. 1953) 548
Devens
Huey (b. 1919) 449
Mr. 449
Devine
Darryll Allen (b. 1948) 694
James Cornelius (b. 1924) 690, 694
James Michael (b. 1952) 694
Mae 293
Melanie Carol (b. 1954) 694, 699
Sherrilyn Gail (b. 1964) 694, 699
Devlin
Una 379
Devore
Dorcas 150
DeVries
Andrew (b. 1957) 554
Andrew, Sr. 554
DeWees
Selma 431
Dewey
Sanger 629
DeWitt
Barbara May 538
Gardner 538
Harry G. 538
DeWolfe
Charlotte 78, 157
Dhority
Margarct 272
Dick
James B. (b. 1865) 233
Dickerson
Christiana 60
Harry M. (b. 1888) 235
Henry 118
Julia C. (d. 1838) 82
Margaret 60
Minnie 118
Dickey
Clarence (1881-1941) 397
Cora 397
Eulalia 397, 479
Florence 397, 479
Gene 479
John 397, 479
Mary Helen (d. young) 397
Rosemary 479
Ruth 397, 479
Susan (1823-1876) 185
Dickinson
Elihu 616
Hannah 96
Hannah (b. 1727) 616, 621
Laura E. 195
Obadiah 617
Obadiah, Jr. (b. 1730) 617
Thomas (d. 1716) 616
William B. 397
Dickmann
Helen Charlotte 496
Dickson
Elizabeth L 242
Marie (d. 1937) 112
Dicus
Edith J. 353
Dieter
Frank H. 427
George 531
Helen June 531
Dietrick
Henry 262
Dietz
Emma (d. 1919) 407
Dill
Helen (b. 1913) 436
Dillingham
Mable 596
Dills
Minerva 374
Diltz
Robert Thomas 577
Dimaggio
Dorothy 554
DiMatteo
Carmine 698
Marie (b. 1936) 698
Dimmock
Ella (b. 1850) 208
Freddy (1858-1859) 208
Lettie (b. 1852) 208
Sarah M. 90
Thomas J. (d. 1875) 208
Dimock
Frederick 632
Jared G. 624
Lucy 632
Mary 620
Mary (1764-1788) 637
Rachel (1794-1844) 639
Sally 638
Samuel 632
Dimon
Laura 168
Dingwall
Anna 247
John 247
Dinsmoor
James Denton (b. 1942) 568
Dinsmore
Sarah (1789-1832) 330, 685
Dipple
Danette Duree (b. 1961) 600
Dippley
Mr. 96
Dircks
Mr. 303
Dishman
William E. 471
Divine
Arthur Eugene (b. 1926) 690, 694
Dana Lyn (b. 1971) 700, 702
David Lee (b. 1946) 694, 700
Dawn Lee (b. 1970) 700, 702
James B. (1899-1946) 690
James Lawrence (b. 1951) 694, 700
Oscar 690
Rachel Anne (b. 1974) 700
Shannon Gene (b. 1981) 700
Dix
Abigail (bap. 1776) 22
Adelia E. (b. 1851) 300, 403
David 300
Elizabeth (1741-1822) 9
Hannah (1754-1836) 621, 629
John (b. 1745) 9
John (bap. 1777) 22
Jonathan (1820-1862) 300
Leonard (b. low)) 9
Mary (1750-1845) 10, 22
Moses (1724-1798) 621
Nancy (b. 1853) 300
Paulina Jane (1848-1936) 300, 402
Rosanna J. (1849-1921) 300, 402
Samuel (1710-1779) 9
Samuel (1747-1778) 10, 22
Sarah (1742-1794) 9, 21
Dixon
Anna Matilda (b. 1857) 237
Calvin 137
Ciara W. (1861-1868) 137
David L. 237
Jane M. (1872-1946) 646
John (1743-1811) 8
John Alfred (b. 1867) 137
John S. (1826-1883) 137
Josephine (1849-1910) 355
Phebe (b. 1887) 245
Robert Munn (b. 1860) 137, 245
Sarah Matilda (b. 1864) 137, 245
Thomas Albert (1867-1867) 137
Dizern
Loriann 600
Doane
Eliza Greene (1854-1912) 130, 239
George W. 130
Margaret Harrison (1858-1883) 130
William C., D.D. (1832-1913) 130
Dobbin
Dorothy Dell 592
Dobbins
Charles J. (b. 1834) 96
David L. (1789-1830) 50
Electa Catherine (1828-1864) 111
Fannie C. (b. 1863) 165, 282
George D. (b. 1866) 165
George D. (d. 1868) 165
Horace B. (1864-1865) 165
Jane R. (1802-1878) 96

Dobbins (continued)
Joseph Wilbur (1799-1855) 111
Mary Williams (1817-1824) 50
Dobson
Florence 337
Helen 337
Robert 337
Dockery
Helen Marie (1916-1970) 476
Peter 476
Dod
Daniel (1679-1748) 10
Daniel (3) (1680-1767) 12, 13
Frances (1806-1883) 648
Robert (1808-1892) 45
Robert White (1781-1846) 45, 648
Samuel (1657-1714) 6
Dodd
Aaron (1772-1839) 23, 58
Aaron (1805-1869) 59, 111, 127, 132
Abby (1759-1764) 13
Abby (1764-1844) 13, 32
Abby Maria (1828-1916) 76
Abby Matilda (1836-1837) 126
Abby Matilda (1838-1839) 126
Abby Thornton (b. 1866) 134, 242
Abel (1751-1821) 10, 23, 30
Abel (1790-in infancy) 23
Abel (b. 1874) 267
Abel Jackson (1799-1852) 73, 152
Abial (1789-1860) 33, 72, 78, 125
Abial Monroe (1834-1893) 62, 134
Abial Monroe, Jr. (b. 1882) 134
Abigail "Abby" (1787-1821) 31
Abigail (1769-1777) 12
Abigail (1781-1857) 12, 29
Abigail (1797-1849) 33, 76
Abigail (b. 1747) 11
Abigail Elizabeth (1856-1859) 135
Abigail J. (1782-1860) 32, 74
Abijah (1757-1837) 13, 32
Abijah, Jr. (1799-1841) 32, 75
Abner 43
Abraham (1777-1812) 23, 59, 66, 111
Achsah (1789-1855) 59, 95
Adelaide (1849-1929) 150
Adonijah (1741-1827) 10, 23
Adonijah (1801-1803) 58
Agnes (b. 1859) 156
Agnes (b. 1873) 134, 242
Alanson (1814-1846) 102
Alba Clarence (b. 1888) 157, 272
Albert (1797-1846) 43, 103
Albert (b. 1847) 203
Albert Benjamin (1849-1851) 153
Albert Henry (b. 1860) 77
Albert Isaac (1897-1969) 324, 420
Albert Michael (b. 1889) 207, 326
Albert Michael, Jr. (1918-1986) 326
Alena May (b. 1866) 204
Aletha (b. 1872) 204, 323
Alfred (1854-1933) 103, 207
Alfred Everson (1887-1964) 324, 419
Alfred Harrison (1906-1973) 419
Alfred Jackson (b. 1852) 153, 268
Alice (1859-1862) 206
Alice (1861-1886) 156
Alice (b. 1863) 204, 322
Alice Clair (b. 1935) 474
Alice Jane (b. 1864) 103, 207
Alice May (b. 1885) 206
Alice May (b. 1918) 420
Allen (1783-1857) 12, 29
Allen (1844-1913) 68, 140
Allen Robert (b. 1887) 269, 388
Allen Robert, Jr. (1921-1977) 388
Allison 271
Alonzo (b. 1852) 103
Alvah (1838-1863) 102
Alvah (b. 1859) 203, 321
Alvan Harvey (1803-1883) 73
Alvin Harvey (1847-1934) 77
Amanda (1852-1925) 203, 321
Amanda (b. 1978) 497
Amarintha (1821-1889) 74, 155
Ambrose (1803-1840) 58
Ambrose (1803-1876) 33, 77
Amos (1737-1811) 38, 44
Amos (1768-1839) 12
Amos Howard (b. 1881) 324, 418
Amzi (1793-1838) 32
Amzi (1823-1913) 76, 157
Amzi (1855-1932) 157
Amzi Parmenas (1834-1914) 103, 205
Amzi Smith (1826-1872) 134
Amzi Smith (1831-1890) 77, 157
Amzi Smith, Jr. (b. 1867) 157, 273
Amzi Thomas (1868-1932) 135, 243
Amzi Thomas (1907-1907) 243
Ann (1813-1813) 29
Ann Elizabeth (1824-1875) 128
Ann Elizabeth (1838-1906) 150, 265
Ann Louisa K. (b. 1839) 88, 175
Ann Marie (b. 1841) 67
Anna (b. 1886) 323
Anna Eliza (1866-1867) 140
Anna Farrand (1841-1928) 152, 266
Anna Moreau (1890-1893) 265
Anna Rebecca (1849-1940) 156
Anne Elizabeth (b. 1919) 326
Annie May (1874-1928) 151
Annie Porter (b. 1893) 268
Annie Reford (b. 1871) 271, 388
Anson (1836-1838) 150
Archie G. (1895-1977) 296
Arthur J. (1886-1963) 295
Arthur Morgan (1883-1931) 320, 415
Arthur Newton (b. 1844) 203
Arthur Parmenas (b. 1882) 321
Arthur Tiffany (1924-1965) 415
Arthur Van Zandt (b. 1924) 242
Augusta (b. 1861) 157
Barbara Ellen (b. 1926) 326
Barbara Goodyear (b. 1923) 416
Beatrice (b. 1917) 388, 475
Benjamin Fowler (b. 1840) 152
Benjamin Lewis (1818-1867) 74, 153
Bernadine (b. 1874) 320
Bernadine Gale (b. 1934) 496
Bert Hilliard (1877-1932) 320
Bertha (1871-1872) 206
Bertha (b. 1890) 386, 474
Bessie (b. 1890) 207
Bessie Mozella (b. 1885) 321
Bethany Canfield (b. 1839) 126
Bethuel (1791-1861) 31
Bethuel (1793-1817) 73
Bethuel Baldwin (1835-1837) 152
Bethuel Lewis, M.D. (1826-1908) 72, 151
Betsey Morris (1804-1878) 75, 155
Betsy (1784-1872) 32, 74, 115
Betsy Ann (b. 1820) 102
Betty Jean (1921-1923) 417
Blanche M. (b. 1886) 207
Brian Lawson (b. 1980) 543
Brooks George (b. 1933) 448
Burwell (b. 1906) 388, 475
Burwell, Jr. (b. 1932) 475
Calvin (1792-1878) 134
Carinus (b. 1829) 152, 267
Carol Louise (b. 1925) 496
Caroline (1829-1919) 102, 204
Caroline (1837-1871) 103, 206
Caroline (1859-1859) 135
Caroline (1865-1866) 206
Caroline (b. 1828) 150, 264
Caroline Acker (b. 1845) 126
Caroline Amelia (1847-1929) 156, 272
Caroline May (b. 1880) 267, 385
Caroline Porter (1860-1909) 157, 272
Caroline Ross (1852-1901) 687
Carrie Jemima (b. 1874) 324, 418
Carson Andrew (b. 1880) 206
Cassie Helen (b. 1888) 322
Catharine (1768-1843) 23, 58
Catharine (1851-1852) 156
Catharine (1867-1928) 103, 207
Catharine (b. 1887) 325, 420
Catharine Almyra/Elmira (1840-1910) 150, 265
Catharine Elizabeth (1845-1931) 151
Catharine Maria (b. 1814) 58
Catherine King (1808-1882) 75, 156
Cecil Eugene (b. 1897) 386, 474
Charles (1850-1868) 68
Charles (b. 1845) 203, 320
Charles Albert (1849-1923) 78
Charles Benjamin (1839-1923) 153, 267
Charles Cleveland Edward (1847-1878) 77
Charles Edward (b. 1850) 203
Charles Follett (1840-1864) 77
Charles Geoffrey (1898-1899) 386
Charles Harry (1873-1930) 320, 415
Charles Harry III (b. 1928) 496
Charles Harry, Jr. (1910-1989) 415, 496
Charles Henry (1843-1845) 76
Charles Kilburne (b. 1893) 140, 246
Charles Kilburne, Jr. (1928-1990) 246
Charles Lewis (1840-1906) 153, 268
Charles Monson (b. 1862) 206, 325
Charles Nelson (1865-1929) 267, 385
Charles Thomas Hicks (1871-1937) 268, 386
Charles Townley (1846-1917) 155, 269
Charles Valentine (b. 1901) 243
Charlie (1901-1970) 296
Charlotte (1789-1875) 31, 72, 134
Charlotte (1797-1857) 32, 76
Charlotte Ann (1833-1918) 66
Charlotte E. (1844-1904) 153, 267
Charlotte Louisa (1842-1887) 150, 264
Christina (b. 1801) 73
Christina M. (b. 1909) 322
Clara B. (b. 1875) 206, 325
Clara Blanche (b. 1859) 151, 265
Clara Blanche (b. 1900) 265, 384
Clara Mae (b. 1931) 272
Clare Lucile (b. 1925) 420
Claude A. (b. 1880) 320
Clayton D. (1887-1956) 321, 416
Cleo Marie (b. 1932) 421
Cleo O. (b. 1910) 326
Colin Tolmie (1891-1985) 140
Cora Bell (1866-1917) 297
Cornelia (1858-1931) 77
Cornelia Fuller (1830-1832) 126
Corwin (1847-1920) 103, 206
Corwin Orphus (b. 1894) 325
Cynthia Mary (b. 1955) 475, 542
Cyrus (1782-1812) 32, 75
Cyrus (1835-in infancy) 75
Cyrus Morris (1826-1897) 75, 156
Daniel (1771-1856) 12
Daniel (1776-1854) 154
Daniel (1795-1841) 43, 102
Daniel (1817-1895) 29, 68
Daniel (1856-1919) 203, 321
Daniel (1860-1913) 68
Daniel (b. 1814) 102
Daphine Winifred (b. 1898) 322
Darrell Wayne (b. 1928) 326
David 269
David (1) (1733-1817) 32, 44
David (1817-1896) 103, 205
David (1829-1857) 75, 156
David (1838-1907) 68, 140
David (2) (1773-1859) 41
David (b. 1794) 32, 75
David Edwin (b. 1938) 496
David Kilburn (b. 1932) 362
David Seabury (1837-1918) 155, 269
David William (b. 1840) 102, 205
David, Jr. (1868-1869) 140
Deane (1897-1978) 296
Devlin Wallace (b. 1933) 326
Donald Glen (b. 1926) 421
Donald W. (b. 1936) 326
Donna Wila (b. 1931) 326
Dora Maydine (b. 1925) 272
Dorcas 11, 16
Dorcas (1763-1805) 34, 43, 51

Dodd (continued)
Doris Louise (b. 1908) 418
Doris Maxine (b. 1925) 272
Dorothea Randell (b. 1918) 242
Dorothy (b. 1906) 243, 362
Dorothy Ann (b. 1935) 362
Dorothy Armstrong (b. 1916) 415
Dorothy Zelina (b. 1911) 418, 496
Dorris (b. 1910) 400
Doyle Lee (b. 1936) 421
Earl (b. 1896) 323
Edith May (b. 1907) 266, 384
Edith Morice (b. 1878) 269, 387
Edmund (b. 1868) 323
Edna (b. 1885) 206
Edna May (1895-1901) 386
Edna Sayre (b. 1920) 420
Edward (1834-1887) 67, 139
Edward Clifford (1869-1923) 139
Edward Doughty (1810-1850) 29, 67
Edward Doughty (1864-1865) 139
Edward Howard (1869-1965) 269, 388
Edward Howard (1905-1988) 388, 474
Edward Howard III 475
Edward Lewis (b. 1910) 266
Edward Lewis, M.D. (1873-1946) 151
Edward Whelpley (1866-1940) 157
Edward Winslow (1853-1853) 155
Edwin (1822-1878) 75, 156
Edwin Baldwin (1851-1930) 153, 267
Edwin Eugene (b. 1875) 206
Edwin Ferdinand (1841-1929) 297
Edwin Leslie (1908-1979) 385, 474
Edwin Leslie (b. 1868) 267, 385
Egbert Roland (1844-1907) 77
Eleanor (b. 1930) 243
Eleanor S. (b. 1910) 388
Eleazar (1756-1807) 33, 62, 72
Eleazar Monroe (1817-1854) 73, 125, 152
Eleazar Monroe, Jr. (1854-1885) 125
Electa 103
Elias (1831-1905) 102, 204
Elinor May (1923-1924) 420
Eliza (1822-1854) 102, 203
Eliza Beach (1845-1881) 76
Eliza Earl (1840-1917) 68, 140
Eliza Jane (1842-1845) 103
Eliza Lavina (1850-1923) 71
Eliza Ward (1844-1919) 103
Eliza Ward (b. 1803) 41
Elizabeth "Betsy" (d. 1823) 23, 30, 59
Elizabeth (1755-1795) 10
Elizabeth (1848-1916) 68
Elizabeth Amarintha (1835-1873) 88, 175
Elizabeth Baldwin (b. 1894) 265, 384
Elizabeth Carrie (b. 1932) 474
Elizabeth Freeman (b. 1984) 542
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1920) 419
Elizabeth Null (1857-1858) 153
Elizabeth Rose (b. 1889) 273
Elizabeth Tolmie (b. 1873) 140
Ella (b. 1850) 151, 265
Ellen Jane (1825-1920) 103, 205
Elmer (1890-1890) 324
Elmer Chalmers (b. 1908) 208
Elmer Malcomb (b. 1904) 387
Elmer Sayre (1891-1982) 324, 419
Elston (1912-1912) 419
Emeline (1833-1885) 103, 205
Emeline (b. 1839) 103
Emily (1852-1920) 68, 140
Emily Augusta (1838-1908) 77, 157
Emily Lou (b. 1924) 384
Emily Louise (1869-1959) 268
Emily Osborn (1887-1929) 140, 246
Emma 267
Emma (1852-1853) 125
Emma E. (1878-1880) 206
Emma Henrietta (b. 1863) 234
Emma Kate (b. 1852) 126
Emma L. (1847-1916) 153
Emma Louise (b. 1878) 206
Ernest Bowman (b. 1913) 419
Ernest William (b. 1912) 418, 496
Esther (1893-1895) 324
Ethel L. (b. 1879) 269
Ethel May (b. 1893) 385, 474
Ethel Rosom (1890-1891) 324
Etta (1885-1930) 206
Eugene Arthur (b. 1873) 204, 322
Eunice (1718-1805) 32
Eunice (1765-1853) 38
Eva (b. 1869) 206
Everett 417
Fannie P. (b. 1888) 321, 416
Fanny (1791-1863) 32, 74
Fanny (b. 1805) 73
Farrand (1842-1872) 68
Florence (b. 1874) 134
Florence (b. 1890) 264
Florence Edna (b. 1887) 206, 325
Frances (b. 1869) 205, 323
Frances (b. 1897) 323
Frances (b. 1918) 416
Frances Ann (b. 1902) 322, 417
Frances Caroline (1840-1918) 125
Frances Elizabeth (b. 1854) 203
Frances Matilda (1839-1847) 152
Frances Rice (b. 1930) 338
Francis David (b. 1921) 420
Frank (b. 1852) 204, 321
Frank Clayton (1860-1861) 115
Frank Courtney (1875-1968) 269
Frank Eugene (b. 1857) 203, 320
Frank Howard (1844-1916) 155, 269
Frank J. (b. 1866) 175, 296
Franklin Eachus (b. 1886) 140
Frederic Earl (1865-1929) 139, 246
Frederick (b. 1857) 204
Frederick Milton (1853-1855) 135
Frederick Morris (b. 1892) 206
George 203
George Alanson (1847-1902) 203, 320
George Allen (1814-1854) 29, 68, 140
George Allen (b. 1881) 140
George Allen, Jr. (1850-1871) 68
George Bingham (1903-1975) 358, 448
George Canfield (1828-1832) 126
George D. (1843-1927) 151
George David (b. 1870) 324, 418
George Early (1835-1913) 77
George Russell (b. 1902) 418
George Wallace (b. 1870) 206
George Ward (b. 1862) 234, 358
George Warner (1879-1919) 320
George Washington (1841-1852) 103
George Washington (1866-1947) 268, 386
George Washington (b. 1858) 175, 295
Gerald Thomas (1901-1984) 386, 474
Gertrude (b. 1876) 267
Gertrude Emily (1877-1956) 151, 266
Gertrude Emily (b. 1889) 321, 416
Gertrude Irene (1877-1895) 140
Grace (b. 1863) 156
Grace (b. 1877) 134, 242
Grace (b. 1884) 320, 415
Grace A. (b. 1892) 295
Grace Andrews (1855-1865) 157
Grace Wilson (b. 1919) 242
Guy (1863-1864) 234
Guy S. (1899-1964) 321
Guy William (1882-1950) 206, 325
Hannah (1753-1820) 31, 33, 73
Hannah (1782-1845) 33
Hannah (1798-1798) 33
Hannah (1800-1886) 33, 78
Hannah (1846-1924) 125, 233
Hannah (b. 1775) 23, 52, 58
Hannah Marie (b. 1834) 150, 264
Harriet (1834-1834) 150
Harriet (1842-1843) 205
Harriet Elizabeth 103
Harriet Evelyn (d. young) 267
Harriet M. (1848-1936) 153, 268
Harriet Maria (1837-1838) 88
Harriet Phelps (b. 1874) 269
Harriet Pierson (1839-1925) 62
Harry B. (1883-1913) 321, 416
Harry Conway (b. 1873) 267, 385
Harry Kehrl (b. 1902) 385, 474
Harry Pritchard (1867-1952) 203, 320
Harry Van Zandt (1867-1906) 115
Harry Woodruff (b. 1890) 324, 419
Harry Woodruff, Jr. (b. 1912) 419
Hattie May (b. 1859) 204, 321
Hattie Morris (b. 1864) 134
Hazel J. (b. 1885) 321
Helen (b. 1878) 134, 242
Helen Maria (1841-1906) 77, 158
Helen Northall (b. 1874) 269
Henry (1842-1844) 77
Henry Anderson (1867-1867) 140
Henry Canfield (1834-1835) 126
Henry Clay (b. 1879) 140
Henry Earl (b. 1893) 296
Henry Fayette (b. 1870) 204, 322
Henry Fayette, Jr. (b. 1911) 322
Henry Lyon (b. 1805) 58, 126
Henry Martyn (1839-1920) 77
Henry Morgan (1836-1892) 102, 204
Henry Pierson (1836-1917) 62
Henry Thomas (b. 1934) 474
Herbert Ancil (1895-1918) 206
Herman Langford (b. 1876) 206
Hervey M. (1898-1972) 296, 400
Hervey Williams (b. 1832) 88, 175
Hester Maria (d. in infancy) 267
Hiram (1779-1823) 32, 73, 152
Hiram (1802-1889) 58, 126
Hiram (1837-1855) 153
Hiram (b. 1827) 152, 266
Hiram F. (1850-1916) 126
Horace (1820-1896) 75, 156, 270
Horace (1843-1907) 205, 323
Horace (d. young) 323
Horace C. (b. 1822) 149
Horace W. (1839-1906) 103, 206
Horace, Jr. (1845-1924) 156, 271
Howard Hanbury (d. young) 320
Howard Saunier (1886-1980) 272, 388
Howard Saunier, Jr. (b. 1923) 388, 475
Ida (b. 1868) 140
Ida Carlson (b. 1895) 385
Ida Grace (b. 1902) 418, 496
Ina (1889-1890) 386
Ina Mary K. (b. 1896) 267
Ira (1786-1869) 32, 74
Ira (1811-1811) 59
Ira Condit (1841-1923) 62, 134
Ira Seymour (1842-1922) 155, 269
Isaac (1728-1804) 13
Isaac (1792-1862) 32, 75
Isaac (1806-1889) 43, 103
Isaac Albert (1851-1916) 205, 324
Isaac Albert (1861-1937) 103, 207
Isaac Albert (1895-1983) 207
Isaac Albert (b. 1829) 103
Isaac Davis, M.D. (1799-1869) 33, 76
Isaac Edwin (1846-1920) 156
Isaac Jackson (d. in infancy) 267
Isaac Newton (1807-1888) 154
Isaac, Jr. (1772-1806) 13, 33
Isabel May (1909-1932) 419, 497
Israel (1805-1841) 88
Israel (1841-1842) 88
Jabez Canfield (1848-1859) 156
Jairus (1770-1852) 13, 33, 648
Jairus (1811-1884) 73, 153
James 269
James (1749-1817) 10, 23, 39
James (1862-1914) 204, 322
James Corwin (1926-1977) 326
James Edgar (b. 1914) 326
James Emmett (b. 1923) 327
James Monroe (b. 1847) 75
James Thomas (b. 1922) 338
James Wesley (d. in infancy) 267
James William (1880-1963) 206, 325
Jane 58, 75

Dodd (continued)
Jane (1767-1857) 16, 44
Jane (1785-in infancy) 23
Jane (1788-1862) 32, 75
Jane (1801-1879) 59, 127
Jane (1812-1837) 75, 155
Jane (1840-1918) 68
Jane (1842-1920) 203, 320
Jane (b. 1815) 29
Jane (b. 1818) 102
Jane Ann (1824-1857) 75, 156
Jane Caroline (1823-1825) 44
Jane Elizabeth (1850-1850) 266
Jane W. (1811-1906) 72, 150
Janice Marie (b. 1930) 496
Jared "Jerry" (1818-1908) 72, 150
Jared (1777-1798) 31, 72
Jared, Jr. (1798-1879) 72, 149
Jay J. (b. 1885) 321
Jean Tiffany (1918-1919) 415
Jemima (1753-1793) 10
Jemima (1776-1860) 73, 153
Jemima (1787-1851) 32
Jemima (d. 1833) 23
Jennie (b. 1884) 325, 420
Jennie Rodgers (1868-1869) 157
Jennie Stout (b. 1871) 269
Jennie Van Name (b. 1868) 234, 358
Jeptha (1767-1770) 13
Jeptha (1780-1814) 32, 74
Jeptha (1791-1850) 43, 102
Jesse D. (1897-1975) 208
Jesse Edward (b. 1869) 206, 325
Jesse Judd (b. 1877) 324
Jessie Louise (b. 1874) 140, 246
Jessie May (1902-1988) 386, 474
Joanna (1762-1848) 13, 32
Joanna (1794-1860) 33
Joel (1789-1862) 32, 75
Joel (b. 1842) 75
John (1711-1768) 10
John (1726-1795) 32, 33
John (1761-1826) 32
John (1773-1795) 23
John (1802-1869) 59, 66, 127
John (1809-1864) 33, 77
John (1818-1834) 76
John (1823-1859) 103
John (1836-1866) 67, 139
John Albert (1907-1974) 326, 421
John Albert, Jr. (b. 1934) 422
John Augustus (1878-1957) 268, 386
John Bruce (b. 1918) 243
John Chatworthy Smith (1877-1913) 271, 388
John Edward (1890-1973) 325, 420
John Gamble Tolmie (b. 1896) 140, 246
John Henry (b. 1831) 152
John Issac Aloysius (b. 1883) 207, 326
John Jairus (1846-1864) 77
John S. Forman (1834-1896) 76
John Taylor (1803-1803) 29
John Voorhies (1852-1852) 266
Jonathan (b. 1935) 475
Jonathan Alan (b. 1985) 543
Jonathan Crowell (b. 1951) 475
Joseph (1) (1731-1789) 12, 30, 31
Joseph (b. 1893) 386
Joseph James (b. 1893) 207, 327
Joseph Monsell (1873-1963) 268, 386
Joseph Morris (1811-1816) 29
Joseph Morris (1836-1904) 68, 140
Joseph Morris (1875-1911) 140
Joseph Smith, M.D. (1791-1847) 32, 75
Joseph Smith, M.D. (b. 1870) 157
Joshua (1743-1819) 73
Josiah (1800-1857) 128
Julia (b. 1845) 152
Julia Ann (1828-1916) 72, 151
Julia Frame (b. 1853) 157, 272
Julia Frances (1857-1942) 153, 267
Julia Wallace (1858-1917) 151
Juliette (b. 1861) 204
Kate (1850-1925) 125
Katharine Riley (b. 1878) 269
Katherine Elizabeth (b. 1928) 338
Katherine Irene (1853-1930) 156
Katherine S. (b. 1873) 269, 387
Kathleen (b. 1887) 207
Kathleen Winifred (1927-1975) 326
Lafayette (1845-1896) 103, 206
Laurence Ellsworth (b. 1886) 321
Laurinda (1806-1879) 153
Lavinia (1813-1835) 61, 111, 132
Lawrence Chapman (b. 1921) 326
Lawrence Ray (b. 1920) 272
Lemuel B. (1838-1871) 68
Leo (1891-1891) 324
Leo Frederick (b. 1892) 325
Leora Emily (b. 1883) 205, 323
Letitia Chardevoyne (b. 1863) 115
Levi (1874-1874) 205
Levi P. (b. 1863) 205
Lewis (1784-1861) 31, 72
Lewis (1796-1818) 44
Lewis (1845-1845) 125
Lewis (1851-1926) 151
Lewis (b. 1837) 103
Lewis Edward (b. 1892) 265, 384
Lewis Kellsey (1856-1940) 156, 270, 272
Lewis Kellsey II (b. 1918) 388, 475
Lila Admira (b. 1891) 386, 474
Lillian (1876-1876) 324
Linus (1765-1825) 59
Linus Calvin (1850-1851) 135
Lione (1859-1909) 204, 321
Livia (1815-1893) 102
Lloyd Armstrong (b. 1914) 415
Lois (b. 1957) 475, 543
Lois Caroline (1812-1855) 74
Louis (b. 1859) 205, 323
Louis Ambrose (b. 1863) 77
Louis Briggs (b. 1885) 320
Louis Smith (b. 1912) 415
Louisa (b. 1870) 204, 322
Louise 418
Louise (1805-1877) 33, 76
Louise Armstrong (b. 1934) 475
Louise Canfield (b. 1857) 157
Louise Margarette (1880-1945) 151, 266
Lucena Edna (b. 1900) 322, 417
Lucian (b. 1816) 102, 203
Lucie Adeline (b. 1885) 321
Lucinda Ann (b. 1824) 152
Lucy (1787-1791) 32
Lucy (1803-1817) 32
Lucy Alberta (b. 1884) 324, 418
Lydia 16
Lydia (1775-1806) 12, 29
Lydia (1779-1821) 44
Lydia (1792-1846) 33, 78, 104, 126, 132
Lydia (1816-1910) 72, 150
Lydia (1820-1866) 149, 264
Lydia (1871-1914) 206
Lydia (b. 1804) 33
Lydia (b. 1832) 103, 205
Lydia C. (b. 1888) 264
Lydia Grace (1863-1893) 151, 266
Lydia Jane (1848-1915) 205, 323
Lyle Eugene (b. 1918) 326
Mabel (b. 1899) 208, 327
Mabel Estelle (b. 1878) 134
Mahetable (1803-1815) 73
Marcus Dixon (1844-1896) 62, 134
Marcus Dixon, Jr. (b. 1888) 134, 242
Margaret (1820-1831) 74
Margaret Cronkite (1855-1912) 68
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1848) 67
Margaret Randell (b. 1920) 243
Margaretta (1818-1884) 61, 71, 111, 132
Maria L. (1843-1895) 153, 268
Maria Louise (1853-1902) 132, 240
Marie (b. 1898) 323
Marilyn Ann (1940-1989) 422, 497
Marion (1903-1903) 325
Marion Elsa (b. 1882) 269
Marion Rachel (1868-1951) 268
Marjorie Ellen (b. 1932) 474
Mark Davisson (b. 1952) 475, 543
Martha (1731-1792) 11, 23, 31
Martha (b. 1701) 6
Martha (b. 1828) 102
Martha Ann (b. 1858) 103
Martha Margaret (b. 1929) 327
Martin Houston (1925-1983) 388, 475
Marvel Justine (b. 1924) 326
Marvin (1837-1909) 126, 234
Marvin James (b. 1892) 358
Mary "Matie" (b. 1873) 205, 323
Mary "Polly" 23, 39, 59, 84
Mary "Polly" (1760-1837) 32
Mary (1698-1755) 10, 13, 14, 16
Mary (1732-1765) 6
Mary (1760-1829) 30
Mary (1768-1841) 44
Mary (1796-1884) 31, 73
Mary (1806-1808) 75
Mary (1807-1896) 33, 77
Mary (1821-1857) 75, 156
Mary (1849-1927) 203, 320
Mary (1871-1880) 269
Mary (1891-1936) 207
Mary (b. 1916) 468
Mary A. (b. 1870) 267
Mary Adams (b. 1865) 68
Mary Alma (1885-1894) 207
Mary Alta (b. 1875) 206
Mary Amelia (1845-1924) 78
Mary Ann (b. 1827) 103
Mary Ann Crane 388
Mary Antoinette (1843-1844) 152
Mary Bell (1880-1880) 140
Mary Calhoun (1843-1919) 153, 268
Mary Catharine (b. 1932) 474
Mary Condit (b. 1871) 234, 358
Mary D. (1812-1908) 61, 132
Mary Day (1848-1848) 68
Mary Dorothy (b. 1915) 272, 388
Mary E. (1855-1858) 205
Mary E. (b. 1888) 207
Mary Elizabeth (1828-1875) 29, 68
Mary Elizabeth (1843-1889) 125
Mary Elizabeth (1851-1924) 156
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1833) 102
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1924) 420
Mary Ella (Mariette?) (1812-1894) 59, 127
Mary Ellis (1858-1928) 139
Mary Esther (b. 1879) 268
Mary Frances (1836-1895) 76
Mary Frances (1837-1838) 152
Mary Helena (b. 1848) 203
Mary Irene (1872-1927) 134, 242
Mary Jane (1857-1938) 103, 207
Mary Jane (b. 1837) 67
Mary Kingsland (1811-1879) 74, 154
Mary Lillis (b. 1844) 126
Mary Linden (1857-1935) 134
Mary Louisa (1844-1868) 77
Mary M. (1759-1847) 16, 43, 72, 78
Mary Margaret (b. 1908) 326
Mary Stafford (1849-1920) 155, 269
Mary Thornton (1855-1860) 132
Mary Virginia (b. 1855) 103
Mary Williams (1805-1841) 29, 67
Matie Ella (b. 1888) 323, 417
Matilda Ann (1834-1835) 152
Matilda Jane (b. 1915) 419
Matthew (1735-1790) 10
Matthew (1761-1826) 16, 44
Matthew (1782-1828) 23, 58
Matthew (1800-1865) 43, 103
Matthew Charles (1910-1981) 326, 422
Matthew Charles, Jr. (b. 1949) 422, 497
Matthew Patrick 497
Matthias (1753-1801) 31
Matthias (1794-1863) 73
Matthias Munn (1814-1908) 72, 150
Matthias Munn (1861-1928) 151, 265
Matthias Munn (b. 1884) 265, 383
May Eleanor Mariam (1886-1980) 324, 420

Dodd (continued)
Merwin Howard (1894-1895)....418
Mildred Powers (1895-1987)....324, 419
Millard F. (1849-1853)....103
Millie M. (b. 1891)....296
Milton Coles (1857-1890)....151, 265
Milton Coles (b. 1887)....265
Minerva King (b. 1869)....134
Minnehaha Elizabeth (1862-1917)....157, 272
Minnie (b. 1873)....206
Mira (b. 1845)....67
Moranda (1845-1925)....205
Moreau St. John (1806-1806)....33
Morris Earl (1870-1902)....140
Moses (1755-1839)....13, 31
Moses (1773-1844)....12, 29
Moses (1805-1884)....33, 77
Moses (1808-1886)....73, 152
Moses (1844-1856)....68
Moses Woodruff (1813-1899)....74, 155
Moses, Jr. (1807-1862)....29, 67
Munn Reynolds (1911-1987)....384
Murray....417
Myra Crump (1892-1988)....324, 419
Myrtle (b. 1877)....206
Myrtle Edyth (b. 1889)....206
Myrtle M. (b. 1914)....420
Nancy "Nannie" (1871-1937)....103, 208
Nancy (1750-1819)....86
Nancy (1793-1851)....31, 72, 125
Nancy Harriet (b. 1924)....243
Naomi (1780-1851)....23, 39, 43, 59
Nathaniel (1730-1811)....16
Nathaniel (1769-1849)....73
Nathaniel (b. 1787)....43
Nathaniel Jairus (1811-1876)....33, 78
Nathaniel Reuben (1799-1888)....44
Necoda "Cody"....10
Nellie Eliza (b. 1890)....265
Nellie Irene (b. 1872)....324, 418
Nellie M. (1874-young)....320
Nettie (b. 1862)....204
Nina A. (b. 1891)....273
Nina May (b. 1884)....322
Nina O. (b. 1887)....207, 326
Omer Ames (1860-1943)....205, 323
Omer William (1893-1960)....323, 417
Omer William, Jr. (b. 1923)....417
Ora Everett (1882-1929)....207, 326
Oralee (b. 1931)....418
Orel Ray (1905-1971)....325, 421
Orval Raymond (1890-1976)....207, 326
Parker G. (1894-1984)....295
Parmenas (1826-1885)....102, 204
Parmenas (b. 1755)....16, 43
Patricia Lois (b. 1929)....246
Paul Cyril (b. 1924)....326
Pauline J. (b. 1916)....322
Perry Abijah (1891-1918)....157
Perry Franklin (b. 1926)....272
Phebe (1772-1807)....23, 58
Phebe (1777-1821)....80
Phebe (1800-1873)....33, 76
Phebe (1808-1885)....59, 127
Phebe (1819-1841)....75
Phebe Pierson (1816-1894)....74, 155
Philetta "Letta" Crane (b. 1884)....268
Philetta Crane (b. 1854)....153, 268
Philetta Dalton (1876-1959)....268
Philip (1901-1905)....358
Philip Guy (b. 1918)....325
Philip Kellsey (b. 1951)....475, 542
Phoebe Ann....418
Phyllis Irene (b. 1924)....474
Preston George (1905-1982)....323, 418
Rachel....23
Rachel (1782-1801)....31
Rachel (1809-1891)....72, 150
Ralph (1891-1978)....296
Ralph Elvin (1907-1975)....325, 421
Ralph Lester (b. 1923)....272
Ralph W. (b. 1897)....324, 420
Ralph W., Jr. (b. 1922)....420
Ralph Wesley (b. 1932)....421
Ramona Ruth (b. 1929)....421
Randell Dixon (b. 1928)....243
Randell Sumner (1889-1967)....134, 243
Ransford (1835-1835)....126
Raymond Canfield, Jr. (1919-1976)....388
Raymond Canfield, M.D. (1889-1962)....272, 388
Raymond Edward (1900-1928)....386
Raymond Frederick (1892-1966)....418
Rebecca Ann (b. 1891)....268
Reuben (b. 1803)....43, 103
Reuben (d. 1802)....16, 44
Rhoda (1785-1866)....32
Rhoda Farrand (b. 1898)....246, 363
Rhoda Maria (1816-1848)....58, 126
Rhoda Matilda (b. 1845)....75
Richard (b. 1924)....419
Richard Francis (b. 1921)....326
Richard Ward (1875-1882)....151
Robert (b. 1797)....73
Robert (b. 1927)....419
Robert H. Cummings (b. 1837)....76, 157
Robert Hoe (1848-1934)....155, 269
Robert Joseph (1911-1989)....326
Robert Manley (b. 1925)....417
Robert Nelson (b. 1897)....385, 474
Roger Townley (b. 1876)....269
Rolland (b. 1919)....400
Rollin Horace (1802-1802)....33
Rosa Grover (1820-1849)....76, 157
Rosa Grover (1863-1864)....157
Roxana Foote (b. 1936)....475
Ruby A. (b. 1894)....207, 326
Ruby G. (b. 1917)....272, 388
Russell Alonzo (b. 1883)....140
Russell James (b. 1911)....416
Russell Lester (1895-1969)....386
Ruth....416
Ruth (1890-1890)....265
Ruth (b. 1880)....134, 242
Ruth (b. 1898)....243, 362
Ruth (b. 1911)....322
Ruth Elizabeth (1901-1987)....387
Ruth Evelyn (b. 1929)....272
Ruth Gladys (b. 1931)....272
Ruth Ridgley (b. 1922)....243
Samantha (b. 1983)....543
Samira (b. 1859)....267
Samuel (1695-1773)....6, 11
Samuel (1776-1815)....73, 153
Samuel (1776-1848)....23, 58
Samuel (b. 1869)....103, 207
Samuel Condit (1822-1831)....61
Samuel David (1857-1901)....205, 324
Samuel Francis (b. 1893)....324, 420
Samuel Fuller (1842-young)....126
Samuel I. (1860-1861)....134
Samuel Marcus (b. 1867)....134
Samuel Morris (1788-1831)....61, 78, 111
Samuel Morris (1797-1828)....32
Samuel Morris (1832-1912)....62
Samuel Morris (1882-1938)....134, 242
Samuel Morris, Jr. (1911-1982)....242
Samuel Uzal (1828-1863)....61, 78, 132
Samuel Ward, M.D. (1879-1926)....151, 266
Sarah (1753-1838)....13, 31
Sarah (1795-1859)....32, 76
Sarah (1801-1852)....33, 76, 648
Sarah (1820-1898)....72, 140, 151
Sarah (b. 1880)....268
Sarah (b. 1916)....416
Sarah Ann (1830-1860)....111, 132, 217
Sarah Ann (1842-1843)....77
Sarah Curry (1798-1823)....73
Sarah Davis (1839-1910)....76
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1845)....156, 272
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1883)....324, 418
Sarah Jane (1849-1851)....152
Sarah Jane (1849-1925)....151
Sarah Maria....103
Sarah Maria (b. 1832)....126
Sarah Matilda (1841-1897)....153, 267
Sarah May (b. 1921)....384
Sarah Virginia (b. 1946)....422, 497
Sears (1824-1825)....150
Sebra (1817-1899)....102, 203
Selah Franklin (b. 1905)....416
Selah Riley (1854-1933)....204, 321
Selena (b. 1905)....208
Seth Williston (1821-1901)....102, 203
Shirley Ann....474
Silas (d. 1830)....34
Silas Washborn (1857-1900)....115, 219
Solomon Christie (b. 1842)....152
Stanley (d. in infancy)....156
Stanley Pritchard (b. 1919)....320
Stanley Robert (b. 1907)....386
Stephen....16, 323
Stephen (1777-1856)....31
Stephen (1786-1869)....33, 62, 78, 115
Stephen (b. 1789)....43, 102
Stephen (b. 1872)....134
Stephen Decatur (1846-1848)....153
Stephen Grover (1826-1912)....76, 157
Stephen H. (1840-1867)....153
Stephen Harrison (1828-1910)....62, 115, 134
Stephen Harrison (1894-1979)....219, 338
Stephen Harrison, Jr. (b. 1920)....338
Stephen Hiram (1816-1889)....74, 153
Stephen Hiram (1863-1938)....268, 386
Stephen Hiram (b. 1882)....268
Stephen Luther (b. 1846)....203
Susan Chase (b. 1847)....126
Susan Mary (1839-1915)....75, 157
Susan Virginia (1860-1929)....206, 325
Susan Williams (b. 1953)....475
Susanna (1747-1824)....43
Sydney (b. 1921)....243
Temperance Glenn (b. 1924)....338
Thaddeus (b. 1784)....43
Thello Clarence (b. 1917)....272
Thelma (b. 1912)....400
Thelma Adella (b. 1912)....272, 388
Thelma Rae (b. 1903)....325, 421
Theron (1828-1910)....103, 205
Theron (b. 1871)....205, 323
Theron B. (1889-1980)....323, 417
Thomas (b. 1857)....267
Thomas Aloysius (1913-1965)....326
Thomas Canfield (b. 1956)....475
Thomas Corwin (1841-1927)....75, 157
Thomas Corwin, Jr. (b. 1886)....157, 272
Thomas Kilburn (1900-1988)....243, 362
Thomas Snyder (b. 1861)....175, 296
Uzal (1759-1827)....61
Vada Harriet (b. 1908)....325, 421
Velda Rose (b. 1909)....325, 421
Vernal Christine (b. 1896)....323, 417
Vernon (b. 1914)....400
Vina Verlyn (b. 1911)....325
Viner Van Zandt (1829-1914)....62, 134
Violet Vanderhoof (b. 1919)....419, 497
Virginia (b. 1907)....322
Virginia Catherine (b. 1918)....326
Viva May (1896-1920)....325, 421
Vola Ellen (b. 1900)....325, 421
Walter Howard (1834-1904)....155, 269
Ward S. (1883-1968)....295, 400
Warren H. (b. 1921)....325
Wesley Orin (b. 1879)....204, 322
Wilbert (1881-1903)....324
Wilhelmina H. (b. 1906)....322, 417
Willard Andrew (1894-1968)....321, 416
Willard Everson (1900-1982)....418, 496
Willard Howard (1856-1938)....204, 321
Willard Lewis (1865-1945)....203, 320
William (1774-1789)....23
William (1779-1799)....31
William (1822-1873)....72, 151
William (1824-1901)....102, 204
William (1837-1838)....75
William (1845-1849)....203
William (d. young)....23
William Alldon (b. 1925)....327
William Burton (1806-1834)....73
William Charles (1870-1917)....140

Dodd (continued)
William D. (1795-1857) 33
William H. (b. 1867) 320, 415
William Henry (1838-1862) 125
William Henry (1848-1854) 266
William Henry Harrison (b. 1843) 103
William Herbert (b. 1934) 421
William J. (b. 1885) 207
William Jared (1856-1933) 151, 265
William Mead (1850-1928) 155
William Merritt Ferguson (1839-1863) 77
William Parke (1914-1982) 242
William Presher (b. 1851) 203
William Silliman (1865-1918) 157
William Y. (b. 1832) 150, 264
Wilma Darlene (b. 1927) 326
Winifred L. (1902-1991) 388, 474
Winifred Marie (b. 1922) 327
Winifred Parker (1881-1895) 269
Winnie K. (b. 1895) 296
Ylo Everett (1898-1980) 325, 421
Zebina (1762-1843) 88
Zebina (1801-1881) 44
Zebina (1825-1885) 71
Zelda Ruth (b. 1905) 325, 421
Zelena May (b. 1886) 324, 418
Zoe Gould (b. 1914) 384

Dodds
Anne (Currie) (1865-1948) 646
Edith Stewart (b. 1882) 420
John 420
Robert (b. 1890) 646

Dodge
Anna J. 162
Caroline E. B. (b. 1844) 209
Una C. (d. 1914) 313

Dodson
Abigail R. (b. 1846) 148, 263
Alfred (b. 1921) 473, 542
Alfred C. (1941-1998) 542
Almon (1839-1917) 148, 263
Almon Foster (1904-1974) 383
Anna (b. 1913) 383
Beverly 473
Bonnie Lou (b. 1944) 473, 542
Charles Lorain (1887-1956) 263, 383
Clara J. (b. 1850) 260
Colin (1943-1946) 473
Curtis Joseph (b. 1961) 542
David (b. 1964) 542
Donald Garthwaite (b. 1916) 383, 473
Dorothy Jane (b. 1938) 457
Elaine 473
Emily I. (b. 1859) 260
Fannie M. (1865-1902) 263, 382
Frances Marie (b. 1924) 671
George 457
George Leslie (1895-1956) 383
Geraldine Louise (b. 1933) 457
Glenn Marvin (b. 1906) 383, 473
Grace (b. 1908) 383
Gregory Don (b. 1952) 542
Guy 671
James Bently (b. 1862) 380
James R. (1910-1957) 457
Jane Marie (b. 1942) 457
Jesse 380
John 260
John Chapin (1783-1859) 145
Kenneth Louis (b. 1945) 542
Lafayette (b. 1845) 148, 263
Leon (b. 1910) 383
Loretta Myrle (b. 1915) 473, 542
Margaret Evelyn (b. 1943) 542
Martha A. (1919-1920) 383
Mary 143
Millard W. (1867-1942) 263, 382
Mr. 263, 383
Naomi (b. 1926) 383
Nathaniel (1816-1905) 148
Nathaniel (b. 1896) 383
Nellie 472
Nettie 461
Phoebe E. (b. 1857) 260
R. Walter (b. 1902) 383
Richard 148
Richard III (1859-young) 148
Robert H. (1852-1915) 260
Robert M. (b. 1848) 260
Russell A. (1895-1963) 383, 473
Samuel A. (b. 1855) 260
Sarah 262
Shadrack Hons (1893-1898) 380
Stephen Harrison (b. 1818) 260
Susannah Beach (1819-1899) 145

Dodwell
Heber (1834-1910) 155

Doherty
Ruth Frances 563

Dohl
Frances 523

Doige
Catherine (d. 1850) 38

Dolley
Bessie Lucy (b. 1874) 280
John G. 280

Donahue
Kathleen (b. 1948) 591

Donicker
John B. (1831-1900) 81

Donnelly
Lawrence 402
Lucretia 402

Donnely
Rachel 180

Donovan
Clara Lois (b. 1921) 511
Elizabeth E. 299

Doolittle
Frederica 125

Dora
Bess (1891-1950) 341

Doremus
Cornelius 33
Elenor "Lena" 169
Elizabeth (1711-1788) 15
Francis (b. 1859) 288

Doren
Angela Tiffany (b. 1973) 512
Melvin 512
Richard Allen (b. 1942) 512

Dorthik
Frances Emma 321

Dose
Irene Ida 441

Dotson
Joseph 185

Doty
Audrey 580
Cyrus Personett (1879-1906) 396
Ellsworth J. 580
Gertrude Emma (b. 1896) 292
Harry Higgins 292
John Ambrose (1835-1912) 396
Miriam Crawford (b. 1901) 292
Terry Jane (b. 1956) 580
Walter (d. 1939) 396

Dotzauer
Dorothy(?) (1908-1994) 545

Doud
Daniel 120
Mary Myrinda (1812-1858) 120

Dougharty
Allie Gibson (b. 1992) 602
Houston 602

Dougherty
John 330, 685
Mary (or Daughtery) (d. 1890) 302

Doughty
Gertrude E. 151

Douglas
Adelaide 690
Albert Joseph (b. 1873) 273
Albert Joseph (b. 1906) 273
Clara Almeda (b. 1899) 273
Herbert Sample (b. 1898) 273
Joseph E. 273
Kate 264
Mary 660
Nancy 179
William B. 264

Douglass
Carrie A. (b. 1877) 400
Elizabeth (1787-1842) 42

Doupe
Samuel Joseph 335

Dow
A. N. 102
C. H. (d. 1943) 332
Earl Chesney (1884-1951) 332
Marcia (1876-1964) 332
Mr. 332
Nobel Garfield (d. 1948) 332

Dowen
Elizabeth Ann 315

Downey
Hattie 416

Downing
Adda M. (1871-1931) 262
Alice May (b. 1929) 467
Alma Ruth (1908-1947) 452
Carrie Edith (1897-1897) 381
Charles Reid (1906-1995) 381
Charles W. (1863-1930) 262, 381
Dana M. (1873-1906) 262, 381
Daniel 147
Doyle Warren (1902-1955) 381, 472
Earl (d. 1960) 381
Edith Elizabeth (1914-1996) 452, 524
Edna Mary (1914-1982) 452, 523
Effie Alverna (1880-1963) 381, 451, 471
Elbartis Keith (b. 1890) 381
Elizabeth Arline (1904-2000) 381, 472
Florence Elizabeth (1923-1994) 472, 541
Freas (1904-1959) 381
Frederick 467
George John (b. 1936) 472, 541
George Randal (b. 1959) 541, 582
George W. (1865-1917) 262, 381
Harold Ellis (1910-1944) 452
Irene Louise (1921-1991) 472, 541
Jane Bonham (b. 1931) 472, 541
Jane Elizabeth (b. 1962) 541, 582
Jesse Wilbur (1860-1916) 262, 381
John Reuben 460
Jonathon B. (1805-1885) 147
Joseph Lee (b. 1892) 381
Laura Mae (1890-1974) 381, 472
Lena (d. 1962) 381, 472
Marion Francis (1858-1929) 262, 381, 451
Martha Lorraine (1901-2001) 460
Mary Christine 331, 686
Nora Zell (1893-1970) 381
Oscar Silas (1887-1953) 381, 472
Rose Anna (1855-1928) 262, 381
Sarah E. (1853-1935) 261, 380
Seth Thomas (b. 1995) 582
Sophia Teresa (1849-1938) 261, 380
Stanley Chester (1883-1973) 381, 451, 471
Sue Anne (b. 1961) 541, 582
William Seward (1826-1895) 147, 261

Downs
Alonzo Howard (1841-1843) 136
Alonzo Howard (1845-1846) 137
Arespe 136
Cincinnatus (1834-1901) 136, 244
Clyde 644
Earle 362
Emmie Moore (b. 1876) 244, 362
George DeGraw (1871-1878) 244
Herbert Filmore 362
Jane Margaretta (1839-1902) 136, 244
Kitty A. (d. 1883) 210
Margaret 354
Mary Eliza (b. 1843) 137

Downs (continued)
Millard....362
Myrabella Cook (1848-in infancy)....137
Oscar Araspes (b. 1861)....244
Samuel Carl (b. 1864)....244
Sarah (1836-1904)....136
Sherry....510
William Archibald (b. 1859)....244, 362
William Selden (b. 1837)....136
Doyle
Carrie....313
Charles B. (b. 1859)....194, 313
Dan....313
Destiny D. (1850-1851)....194
Dortha....313
Edmond....313
Frank....313
Frank E. (1856-1887)....194
Irene....313
Leah....313
Oliver B. (1827-1895)....194
Oliver B., Jr. (1864-1905)....194
Velura....313
William H. (b. 1852)....194, 313
Doyon
Alice Condit (b. 1908)....390
Eugene Thomas (b. 1884)....390
Drage
William Edward....424
Drake
Carrie....419
Hannah K.....150
Helen....512
Irene May (1897-1981)....407
John....108
Draper
Amos (d. 1808)....40
Amos, Jr.....40
Benjamin....40
Catherine....40
Selecta (1788-1865)....40, 94
Simon....40
Drass
Christine Catherine (b. 1972)....497
Francis B.....497
Francis B., Jr. (b. 1946)....497
Mary Josephine (b. 1982)....497
Stephanie Virginia (b. 1973)....497
Theresa Marie (b. 1970)....497
Drew
Harry....262
Hazel Louise (b. 1894)....264
Henry J.....264
Martha....45
Orissa....267
Driesbaugh
Eleanor Gladys (b. 1935)....532
Driggs
Jesse Birge (b. 1869)....177
Miss....477
Ralph Wade (1877-1880)....177
William....177
William Henry (1844-1918)....177
William Knox (b. 1867)....177
Drinnon
David Dewaine (b. 1970)....584
Kyle Dean (b. 1995)....584
Lane Dace (b. 1997)....584
Driscoll
Allen....389
Drugge
Margaret....666
Drummond
Isabella....94
Druse
B. H. (d. 1916)....183
Duane
James....210
Michael....210
DuBose
Helen....565
Dudley
Harriet Mildred....151
Samuel J. (1880-1944)....249
Wanda Dee (b. 1953)....554
Duel
Caroline....142
Duffield
Hannah....165
Duffy
Anna Marie....480
Mabel M. (b. 1893)....420
Dugan
Helen (b. 1907)....362
Joseph....362
Duke
Mr.....184
Dulac
Diana Lynn....488
Edwin L. (d. 1962)....488
Vicke Maria....488
Dulmage
Andrew Bernard (b. 1968)....506
Henry Gerald (1940-1998)....506
Katherine....506
Mary Jean (b. 1967)....506
Dunam
Nancy....108
Dunavin
Marglene....597
Duncan
Charlette....568
Ernest....493
Leland Ernest (1941-1988)....493
Mitchell Scott (b. 2002)....561
Mr.....421
Randall Ernest (b. 1972)....493, 561
Sheri Leigh (b. 1969)....493, 561
Duncklee
Adelaide Elizabeth (b. 1888)....168
George Otis....168
Henry Hall (b. 1857)....168
Mary Louise (b. 1885)....168
Dunham
Alwilda (1846-1912)....150
David....18
Deborah....48
Edwin I.....301
Emma B. (b. 1849)....240
Esther "Hettie"....47, 48, 108
Ezra....48
Fanny....48
Fred E.....301
George T. (1837-1841)....150
Harry A.....301
Horace M. (b. 1829)....150
James....150
Jane....108
Joel....48
John....18, 47, 48
John (1808-1891)....150
John, Jr. (1756-1825)....47, 48, 108
Josephine (1835-1918)....150
Keziah (b. 1780)....48
Nathaniel (1787-1825)....182
Nellie U.....301
Rachel....48
Roy E.....301
S. Vene....301
Sally....48
Sylvanus (b. 1824)....182, 300
William....48
William W.....301
Dunlap
Andrew....567
Henry Van Doren (b. 1885)....429
Margaret Louise....567
Marie Louise (b. 1915)....429
Marjorie (b. 1911)....429
Dunlevy
Andrea Miller (b. 1970)....509
Franklin Miller....509
Dunmire
Louetta....414
Dunn
Charles....383
Chester....694
Donna Marie (b. 1949)....694
Enoch Lott....166
Frederick C....383
George W.....383
Harry K.....383
James Richard (1953-1995)....694
Jane Eliza (1833-1897)....166
John....185
Willis F.....383
Dunning
Adelaide Augusta (1842-1896)....652, 661
Amy....662
Charles Henry (b. 1846)....652, 662
Edwin De Leon (b. 1845)....652, 662
Edwin De Leon, Jr.....662
Edwin J., M.D.....652
Emily....662
Henry....662
Lizzie Sage (1849-1861)....652
Lucy T. (b. 1880)....662
Mae Caroline (1847-1861)....652
Mahetable....73
Margaret....662
Mary Raymond (b. 1872)....662
Virginia (1850-1861)....652
William Bailey (b. 1874)....662
Dunstan
Grace....381
Dunster
William....63
Dupler
Helen Eckstien (1925-1990)....541
Joanne (b. 1947)....541
Vernon Dale (1942-2002)....541
Dupree
Cornelius....420
Doris (b. 1917)....420
John (b. 1885)....420
John Charles (b. 1910)....420
Duran
Catherine (b. 1949)....569
John B.....569
Durand
Albert Gallatin (1809-1849)....329
Ella Corinne (1845-1925)....329, 422
Eva Mabel (b. 1888)....220
Frances Augusta....108
Mr.....20
William Clayton (b. 1851)....220
Durant
Clifford H.....368
Durell
Sarah....66
Durkee
Bruce William (b. 1952)....490, 557
Dwight (1896-1969)....409
Ellen Jeanne (b. 1954)....490, 557
June Fujia (b. 1999)....557
Kevin Patrick (b. 1991)....557
Lily Fong (b. 1995)....557
Margaret Louise (1930-1987)....409, 490
Sean Michael (b. 1988)....557
William H.....409
William Robert, M.D. (b. 1923)....409, 490
Durm
Nancy(?)....122
Duryea
Elizabeth Barkalow....63
Hetty....418
Jane Lee....126
Duryee
Charles (b. 1842)....179
James (b. 1868)....179
William H. (b. 1867)....179
Dutch
Harriet Spates (1854-1902)....356

Dutcher
Roger....656
Dutton
Mary....628
Dwyer
Vera Grace....350
Dyckes
Florence Condit (b. 1885)....357, 447
Louise May (b. 1882)....357, 447
Shepard E. (b. 1856)....356
Dymock
Emogene (b. 1873)....179, 299
Jonathan (1845-1910)....179
Martha Beckett (b. 1887)....179
Raymond (b. 1870)....179
Dysart
Mary (b. 1909)....659

E

Eager
Clarissa....622
Eagles
David....91
Eaglesfield
Caroline (1805-1887)....105
Ealy
Daniel F....395
Mary M. (1848-1923)....395
Earl
Anna Miller (b. 1858)....684
David....26
Eileen Brittan (b. 1895)....393
John N....684
John Thompson (b. 1873)....684
Mary....150
Miller Crane (b. 1864)....684
Robert C....684
Robert Nelson (b. 1862)....684
Earle
Elizabeth (1742-1814)....69
Earley
William T. (b. 1862)....350
Early
Cornelia A. (1810-1849)....77
Mr....639
Susan....626
Easterday
John....193
Philena (b. 1837)....193
Easton
Charles....300
Edwin....300
Orlando W....300
Eaton
Bill....488
Charles....488
Marjorie....488
Eckenrode
Lena May (d. 1925)....346
Ecker
Merle....566
Eckert
Mr....456
Eckler
Annie J....99
Eckroth
William....251
Eddy
Bethany....126
Isaac....378
Rosie (b. 1887)....378
Edens
Drake Xavier (b. 2000)....608
Joseph....608
Edgar
Jennie....521
Jotham Williams. Jr. (1879-1881)....216
Edgell
John Harmon Walter (1863-1928)....664
Maude Rosa Gertrude (1891-1966)....664, 669
Richard....664
Edgerley
William....101
Edison
Aaron (b. 1810)....54
Adonijah (1772-1825)....54
Elizabeth (1802-1857)....54
Elsie (b. 1804)....54
Enos (1808-1855)....54
Huldah (1807-1842)....54
John (1727-1814)....54
Marcia (1801-1832)....54
Phebe (1795-1884)....54
Sarah J. (1798-1881)....54
Susannah....54
Susanne (1812-1863)....54
Edmondson
James A....188
Edmundson
Jamie Leigh (b. 1988)....593
Matthew David (b. 1984)....593
Samuel Allen (b. 1981)....593
William Roney....593
William Roney III (b. 1979)....593
William Roney, Jr. (b. 1950)....593
Edson
Eliphalet....143
John Hershey (b. 1845)....143
Edwards
Abigail....40
Abigail Almira (1804-1826)....79
Alfred....428
Anne (1735-1810)....620
Brad....555, 594
Charles Eugene (b. 1860)....134
Clara....379
Danny....435
David....264, 620
Dennis P. (d. 1852)....264
Edith May (b. 1905)....428, 499
Eldon Earl (b. 1934)....486
Eliza (b. 1833)....172
Evelyn (b. 1838)....177
Harold Gardner (b. 1904)....238
Harriet....264, 383
James Gordon (b. 1931)....486, 555
Jeff....555
Jonathan....134
Kay Lynn (b. 1944)....510
Lionel E (i.o.)....510
Mary Ann....167
Mary Jane....303
Mr....456
Nicholas....594
Nicholas B. (d. 1993)....486
Robert Charles (1871-1931)....428
Stacy Lynn....555
Walter Frank....238
Efros
Stephan P....694
Eftink
Robyn (b. 1957)....607
Egli
Frank....427
Frank Thomson (b. 1914)....427
George Walter (b. 1917)....427
Jacob....427
Norman Jacob (b. 1922)....427
Ehle
Bernard....494
Mary Susan (b. 1958)....494
Eichenberger
Charles (1953-1958)....491
Mary Lou (b. 1951)....491
Richard (b. 1927)....491
William Richard (b. 1950)....491
Eichenlaub
Diane....598
Eichenseer
Donna (b. 1942)....435
Eichhorn
Anna Daisy (b. 1879)....245
Augustus....245
Edgar Lindsay (b. 1897)....245
Joseph Whipple (b. 1889)....245
Maria Augusta (b. 1881)....245
Martha (b. 1878)....245, 363
Mary Ward (b. 1883)....245
Robert Job (b. 1886)....245
Thomas Harold (b. 1891)....245
Eikner
Rosemary (b. 1927)....694
Turner Lawrence....694
Eisenmeyer
Mary (b. 1963)....605
Elam
Carlin H....559
Carlin J. (b. 1952)....559
Denise Elizabeth (b. 1979)....559
Grant Lauritz....547
Jennifer Marie (b. 1972)....559
Maude Myrtle....424
Natalie Jean (b. 1976)....559, 595
Elder
John T....441
Lucy Avanell (b. 1924)....441
Eldridge
Cordelia (Waldo) (1840-1909)....99
D. C....330, 685
Eliza (b. 1852)....330, 685
Frank (b. 1858)....330, 685
George W....330, 685
Jacob Mull (1824-1892)....330, 685
Jennie....330, 423, 685, 689
Kate (b. 1855)....330, 685
Minnie....330, 685
William (1860-young)....330, 685
Elgin
Terry (b. 1956)....553
Elinski
Amy (b. 1971)....566
Frederick R. (b. 1975)....566
Michael....566
Michael Bruce (b. 1969)....566
Eliott
Adelaide....448
Ellenwood
Nancy (1794-1863)....628
Ellertson
Carol (b. 1933)....596
Paul....596
Elliot
William....36
Elliott
Elizabeth....309
Georgia....139
Linda Faye (b. 1960)....438, 509
Patricia Fern (b. 1946)....438, 509
Polly....629
Rose Elaine (b. 1941)....438, 509
William Dave (1875-1959)....438
Willie (1915-1985)....438
Ellis
Anna Belle....444
Caroline (b. 1833)....186
Christine Lynn (b. 1968)....591
Frances W. (1836-1917)....139
Jessie (1866-1922)....664
Jonathan W. (b. 1971)....591
Margaret E. (b. 1914)....392
Pamela "Pam" June (b. 1959)....464, 534
Timothy R. (b. 1973)....591
Tudor Morgan (1926-1991)....464
Wilby (b. 1868)....392
William "Bill" Tudor (b. 1952)....464
William (b. 1943)....591
William Richard (1885-1948)....464
Elmer
Nathan....47

Elonciguh
Emslie 264
Else
Maude Mae 440
Elsmore
Sarah Adams 403
Elson
Edna 513
Elston
Cheryl Ann (b. 1976) 530
Cristy Lynn (1974-1993) 530
Dale (b. 1950) 530
Laura 145
Elvish
Anna Maria (1835-1864) 165
Ely
Attie 680
Charles C. (b. 1891) 362
Charles Cleveland (b. 1859) 244, 362
Elsie Lucile (b. 1887) 362
George 362
Lucile Clark (b. 1867) 244, 363
Mary (1908-in infancy) 363
Ruth (b. 1897) 362
Seldon Brewster (b. 1909) 363
Seldon Maynard (b. 1871) 244, 363
William Brewster (d. 1908) 137, 244
Emaminger
Florence 207
Raymond 207
Samuel 207
Susan 207
William 207
Emel
Vicky Lee (b. 1948) 530
Emery
Alta Gertrude (b. 1912) 408
Dessie Mae (b. 1902) 408, 489
Florence Irene (b. 1914) 408
Hazel Marie (b. 1904) 408
Jessie H. 643
Michael N. (1842-1911) 305
Ralph Alberto (b. 1929) 489
Wallace Jacob (b. 1878) 305, 408
Wallace Leslie (b. 1898) 408, 489
Walter Lyman (1878-1879) 305
William Elmer (b. 1870) 305, 407
Emmons
Leo 321
Mary G. (b. 1860) 355
Emswiler
Anna Irene (b. 1903) 235
Charles E. (b. 1893) 235
Charles H. (b. 1859) 235
Clara Louise (b. 1899) 235
Elta May (b. 1889) 235, 359
Harold W. (b. 1886) 235
Henry W. (b. 1894) 235
Herbert D. (b. 1891) 235
Ira Dwight (b. 1901) 235
Nellie C. (b. 1897) 235
Enger
Ian558
John 558
Victoria Anne (b. 1986) 558
England
John B. 236
English
Dan 188
Enlow
Amos W. 287
Lottie 443
Louise 486
Mary Baird (b. 1893) 287
Enneser
Mary 210
Ennis
Gertrude 687
Philip W. (b. 1878) 189
Theodore (1833-1910) 189
Ensign
Wendy (b. 1961) 590
Ent
Hudson 537
Entwestel
Ruth (b. 1890) 485
Enyart
Vena Belle (1880-1967) 485
Erdely
Anthony C. 462
Dan (b. 1945) 462
Erdmann
Carla 567
Erfurth
Evelyn Elizabeth 510
Erickson
Juanita Opal (b. 1919) 490
Erig
Jane H. 636
Eriksen
Marianne (b. 1955) 500
Errickson
Mary Ann 678
Erwin
Alma McChesney (1913-1967) 589
Cornelius 626
Darwin (b. 1855) 355
Eva May (1876-1894) 355
Frederick Condit (b. 1883) 355
Grace Marie (b. 2002) 608
Ida LaVerne (b. 1879) 355
James Kent (b. 1947) 438
Todd (b. 1974) 608
Willard B. 438
Eskel
Allan 700
Lori Ann (b. 1963) 700
Espy
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1966) 574
Essex
Kenneth 457
Essinger
Peter William 546
Scott Allen (b. 1969) 546
Teresa Dawn (b. 1967) 546
Theodore Gene (b. 1934) 546
Estell
Theresa 307
Estep
M. Weller 182
Estes
Irene (b. 1897) 420
William 420
Ethridge
Elizabeth 637
Evans
Affie 526
Arthur C. (b. 1964) 477, 544
Arthur Chase (b. 1936) 476
August Henry (b. 2001) 545
Charles II (d. 1890) 171
Christopher 536
Christopher Killeen (b. 1965) 477
Eleanor (1820-1872) 171
Ethel Viola 348
G. C. 97
Gordon Good (b. 1998) 545
Inez Claire 547
Isabel Canavan (b. 1963) 477, 544
James 110
Joanna 422
John 536
Karen Gaye (b. 1955) 501
Leslie (b. 1957) 501
Lucy 517
Mr. 452
Philip Bryan (b. 1965) 501
Philip Gardner (b. 1898) 430
Philip Gardner, Jr. (b. 1931) 430, 501
Phyllis (b. 1927) 430, 501
Richard 536
Stacey (b. 1960) 501
Thomas 171
Eveland
Charles 230
Earl (b. 1888) 254
Florence 529
Ralph (b. 1901) 254
Wilson (1863-1928) 254
Everett
Bess (b. 1893) 341
Rebecca 213
Everson
Martha S. (b. 1840) 84
Everts
Asenath 642
Samuel G. 642
Evinger
Verda Marie 510
Ewart
Barbara 414
Dorothy 414
Lila 189
Mary Ella 414
Robert 414
Rodney Bronson 414
Sarah 414
Exley
Elizabeth 155, 271
Esma 271
Henry Martyn (1836-1839) 155
Jane (1829-1860) 155, 270
John 155
John (1841-1874) 155, 271
Katherine (1834-1917) 155, 270
Lucy Ann (1827-1915) 155, 270
Mary Louise (1825-1897) 155, 270
Phebe (1843-1846) 155
Phebe Kelly (b. 1846) 155, 271
Sarah Milnes (1838-1929) 155, 271
Thomas (1798-1861) 155
Thomas (1830-1860) 155
William (1832-1862) 155

F

Faber
Albert 669
Lorna Violet (b. 1954) 669
Fahey
Agnes 421
Fails
Elizabeth (Hewitt) (1837-1910) 670
Fairall
Beatrice (b. 1892) 235
Fairbanks
Allen Thomas 413
Maurine Evelyn (b. 1912) 413
Miriam May (b. 1914) 413
Thelma Josephine (b. 1909) 413
Fairchild
Ann M. (1822-1845) 127, 156, 234
Anna 12
David 127
Elizabeth (1798-1868) 169
Josiah (1799-1881) 127, 156
Moses (1748-1825) 85
Mr. 338
William W. (1779-1854) 85
Faithful
Jennifer 536
Larry 536
Lauren 536
Faitout
Margaret 677
Faitoute
Aaron 34
Matilda (1796-1825) 131
Sarah (1765-1845) 34
Falder
Karen 701

Falke
Mary Louisa....346
Fallon
Mary Elizabeth....218
Fanning
Edward J. (b. 1937)....476
Farentino
Jean....552
Farias
Catherine Sarayolanda (b. 1997)....515
Jorge Arturo....515
Farley
John (b. 1853)....100
Farmer
Caroline (1834-1889)....172
Kathleen....503
Maria J. (b. 1838)....187
Mary Ruth....430
Farnham
Phoebe....90
Faron
Anna Mae (b. 1857)....217, 337
Clara (b. 1865)....217
Florence (b. 1864)....217, 337
John (b. 1869)....217
Lillian (1862-1943)....217, 337
May Irene (1874-1957)....217
Robert (1834-1913)....217
Farrand
Enos....35
Harvey....35
Mary Ann....35
Nancy....67
Phebe....11, 22
Stephen....35
Farrell
Sarah (1826-1887)....84
Farris
Dean Smith (b. 1888)....312
Glenn Condit (b. 1896)....312
Hiram E. (b. 1861)....312
Mardo Royal (b. 1886)....312
Farver
Annie Lillian (1896-1990)....364, 449
Frances Loretta (1915-2000)....364, 449
John Russell (1899-1972)....364, 449
Norma Blanche (1912-1912)....364
Peter....364
Ralph Emerson (1913-1961)....364
Theodore (1871-1956)....364
Fassaw
Barbara....488
Billie Lou....488
Billy....488
Carol....488
Harry....488
Rexine....488
Shari....488
Fasset
Chuck....524
Fast
Eliza Ann....397
Faul
Anna Maria (1817-1884)....180
Fay
A. Goodrich....106
Nellie....438
Fayerweather
Charles S....360
Elizabeth Lavinia....361
Fazer
John....89
Fazio
Ronald....476
Fearey
Grace (b. 1874)....218
Jabez (1838-1890)....218
Jabez (b. 1879)....218
Willie A. (b. 1873)....218
Feary
Isaac....150
Ruth Naomi....150
Feder
Patrick (b. 1971)....510
Feenstra
Tiffany Nicole (b. 1970)....505
Fegley
James O....199
Feinen
Florence Edith (Bailey) (b. 1905)....419
Feinstein
Emily Moore (b. 1981)....591
Paul (b. 1947)....591
Felch
Phoebe Adaline....296
Felver
Lucille....548
Fenton
Miss....660
Fentress
Calvin....475
Mary (b. 1905)....475
Fergason
Alma Marie (1910-2001)....348
Charles (1873-1944)....348
Ferguison
Arthur....341
Evelyn....341
Ilene....341
Ruby....341
Thomas....341
Ferguson
Alexander E. (b. 1896)....300
Alice Iown (b. 1940)....486, 555
Alva Daniel (b. 1909)....416
Cody Andrew (b. 1990)....544
David William (Clough) (b. 1955)....476, 544
David William, Jr. (b. 1980)....544
Edward K. (b. 1903)....278
Hazel I. (b. 1899)....278
Jay....555
Jo Anne (b. 1959)....476, 544
John A. (b. 1872)....278
John Henry lV (b. 1925)....476
John Henry V (b. 1961)....476
Lydie Ann (b. 1983)....544
Maxwell (1901-1907)....278
Paul Elmer (b. 1921)....416
Steven Wayne....486, 555
Taylor Loughlin (b. 1993)....544
Tysen....555
Vernard Maurice (b. 1916)....416
Walter Wayne (d. 1992)....486
William (1882-1935)....416
Ferr
Christian....388
Margaret (b. 1878)....388
Ferreira
John....489
Ferris
Edna J. (b. 1878)....279
John W....106
Fetherman
Bertha....531
Field
Ada M....441
James (1778-1863)....35
Fieldman
Mr....185
Fields
Benjamin Allen (b. 1979)....592
Bryan William (b. 1957)....555, 593
Ecel Jean (b. 1924)....486, 555
Jacob Matthew (b. 1995)....593
Jared Clayton (b. 1979)....593
Jennifer Ellen (b. 1972)....555, 593
John Allen (1891-1961)....486
John Allen (b. 1977)....592
John Allen, Jr. (b. 1920)....486, 554
Joseph Allen (b. 1945)....554, 592
Kathy Janelle (b. 1960)....555, 593
Leslie Jane (b. 1954)....555, 592
Linda Jean (b. 1949)....555, 592
Logan Hockery (b. 1983)....593
Margaret Louise (b. 1947)....554
Margo Brynna (b. 1996)....593
Roger Clayton (b. 1954)....555, 593
Samuel Bedford (1858-1941)....486
Samuel Ernest (1929-2003)....486, 555
Sandra Lynne (b. 1958)....555, 593
Fields Elizalde
Rebeca Jasmin (b. 1974)....592
Fife
Arthur E. (d. 1909)....229
Figland
Margaret (d. 1996)....503
Filly
Ellen....242
Fine
Ellen Maude (b. 1889)....419
Richard DeMott....419
Fink
Anna (1902-1976)....254, 370
Claude (1882-1888)....254
Clyde....254, 370
Clyde A. (b. 1935)....370
Docia (b. 1868)....145
Dorothy M. (b. 1922)....370
Earl (b. 1881)....254
Eleanore (b. 1934)....370
Elias (1822-1881)....144
Elizabeth (1884-1900)....254
Elizabeth A. (1844-1936)....261
Ellen (1856-1940)....145, 254
Eugene Alanson (1862-1949)....253
Evelyn (b. 1924)....370
Flora J. (1864-1936)....145
Florence R. (b. 1892)....254, 370
Frederick (b. 1886)....254, 370
George....144, 253
George A. (1842-1928)....257
Gertrude (b. 1915)....370
Glenn (b. 1884)....254
Harriet (b. 1869)....257
Harvey (b. 1906)....254
Helen (b. 1917)....370
Joseph....257
Judas (b. 1939)....370
Judson....254, 370
Judson (1863-1937)....145
Judson F. (b. 1930)....370
Laura (b. 1897)....254
Lenora (1860-1939)....145
Leroy....254, 370
Lot (1820-1895)....253
Lott....261
Lott M. (1858-1921)....145, 254
Mary E. (1850-1898)....144
Mr....403
Nancy J. (1852-1885)....145
Newton (1855-1912)....145, 254
Ralph (b. 1892)....257
Raymond (1881-1964)....254
Robert (b. 1889)....257
Robert (b. 1926)....370
Rosa (b. 1866)....145, 254
Sidney W. (1849-1899)....144, 254
Violet....254, 370
William H. (1853-1884)....145
Winifred (b. 1877)....257
Finkelday
Leslie T....322
Finley
Robert....634
Susan Ann (b. 1967)....604
Fischer
Wilbur....374
Fisel
Heman Martin (1885-1941)....426
Henry Washington....426
Jeanette (1886-1915)....426, 498
John....426
Kathryn Violet (1890-1940)....426

M. H. (1884-young) 426

Fish
Agnes (b. 1955) 501, 567
Clara (b. 1956) 501
John (b. 1952) 501
Mr. 501
Oliver (b. 1953) 501

Fishback
Toni 443

Fishbaugh
Enid Joseph 482
Esther Carmen 435
Fred 227

Fisher
Chase Andrew (b. 1988) 574
Clayton Andrew (b. 1985) 574
Eunice (b. 1946) 571
Eva Catherine (1931-1949) 442
Fletcher L. 154
Glena Lou (b. 1936) 442, 514
Harold Utah (d. 1965) 442
Kenneth Roy (b. 1948) 521
Lee Allen (b. 1932) 442, 514
Lennetta 419
Lori 504
Luke (1741-1825) 627
Mark Allen (b. 1966) 514, 574
Marlis Anne (b. 1975) 521
Megan Marie (b. 1992) 574
Nina Mae (b. 1934) 442, 514
Parmelia (1773-1874) 627
Reagan Marie (b. 1979) 521
Rylie Catherine (b. 1993) 574
Scott Erin (b. 1968) 514, 574
Sydni Erin (b. 1998) 574
Walter (b. 1909) 571
Whitney Susan (b. 1983) 521

Fitch
Ella E. 126
James 622

Fitchner
Janie (b. 1954) 605

Fite
Cynthia Lou (b. 1960) 604

Fitschen
Ellen (b. 1900) 662
George Williams (b. 1907) 663
John Frederick 662
John Frederick (3) (b. 1905) 662
John Frederick, Jr. (b. 1867) 662
Margaret (b. 1909) 663
Paul Russell (b. 1901) 662

Fitts
Roscoe 426

FitzRandolph
Hugh F. (1792-1852) 76
Jacob 76
Mary Louise (1838-1913) 76

Fitzwater
Amy Nicole (b. 1980) 598

Fixmer
Arthur Reinhart (1850-1929) 433
Willamette Fern (b. 1903) 433

Flannery
Mary 362

Flannigan
Mary Veronica (b. 1906) 284

Flask
Heidimarie Violet (b. 1967) 477

Fleming
Heather (b. 1974) 505
Helen 475
Joy (b. 1981) 505
Lloyd 434
Margaret Addison (b. 1854) 226
Mary 213
Mary Ann (b. 1972) 505
Michael 434, 505
Michael Wayne (b. 1973) 505
Rebecca (b. 1856) 268
Rhonda (b. 1980) 505
Richard Eugene (1947-1995) 434
Ronald Lloyd (1949-2001) 434, 505
Ronald Lloyd, Jr. (1978-1978) 505
Thomas J. 102

Fliedner
Albert James (b. 1926) 497
Arthur 497
Edward Layton (b. 1932) 497
Frederick 497
Frederick Herman 497
George Arthur (b. 1929) 497
Royal Ernest (b. 1930) 497
Royal Everett (1907-1976) 497
Sarah Jean (b. 1928) 497
Thomas Charles (b. 1927) 497

Fliegel
Katherine Jane 582

Florea
Grace Elizabeth (1881-1975) 306
William T. 306

Focke
Edward Eugene 572

Fohl
Anna (b. 1863) 292

Foley
John 527

Folk
Arthur R. (1902-1976) 433
Hadley (b. 1880) 340, 433
Jacob (1855-1931) 222, 340
Jacob (b. 1803) 222
James (1857-1940) 222
Lester (1878-1942) 340
Samuel (1832-1909) 222

Follet
Abby Ann (b. 1830) 76
Charles Davis (b. 1827) 76
Hiram 76

Foote
Joel W. (1822-1900) 192
Mary L. (1853-1854) 192
Victorine (b. 1855) 192
Will H. (b. 1857) 192

Forbes
Thankful (1785-1869) 143
Wilson A. 247

Force
Anna B. 229
Frank 229
Jonathan 229
Manning (b. 1852) 138
Mr. 100

Ford
Charlotte (1831-1903) 179
Clement Olcott (b. 1920) 358
Helen Augusta (b. 1864) 164
Henry Webster (b. 1888) 358
Henry Webster, Jr. (b. 1916) 358
Hiram 77
Leatha 498
Mahlon 164
Marjorie Jean (b. 1923) 358
Mr. 678
Rosell Hester (1841-1925) 77

Fordham
Joseph Elijah 425

Forney
Uriah 199

Forquer
James Clark McGrew 462
Mary Louise (b. 1915) 462

Forrest
Elizabeth 420

Forrester
Bryan Allen (b. 1989) 593
John Thomas (b. 1952) 555
Phillip Don (1916-1982) 555
Steven Phillip (1954-1993) 555
Thomas Donaldson 555
Trudee Jean (b. 1957) 555, 593

Forsyth
George W. 680

Forsythe
Florence 285
Margaret Christie 285
William 285
Willie 285

Fortson
Winnifred Wanita 569

Foster
Almyra Louise (b. 1949) 563
Donna (d. 1939) 226
Josephine Agnes (b. 1856) 235
Maria (b. 1828) 158
Martha (b. 1800) 678
Nathan 26
Robert N. 158
Susan Jean (b. 1945) 475
Wendy Ann (b. 1949) 475
William Buel 563
Worth W., Jr. 475

Fotterall
William Foster 210

Fought
Katherine 344

Fourman
Mr. 482

Foust
Sadie Florence 510

Fouts
Albert (1870-1875) 352
Anna Mae (b. 1880) 352
Charles (1863-1882) 352
Charlotte B. (b. 1876) 352
Edward (b. 1861) 352
Eleanor E. (b. 1872) 352
George Henry (b. 1858) 352
Josiah (1818-1895) 352
Josiah (1859-1909) 352
Sarah Emily (b. 1865) 352
Walter B. (1873-1875) 352
William Condit (b. 1867) 352

Fowler
Allen E. 447
Annie (1836-1911) 631
Benjamin 73
Carrie Amelia 168
Elizabeth 152
Henrietta (b. 1865) 245
Julia 265
Louise E. (b. 1903) 447
Mary 265
Susan Joan (Mackie) Dunlevy 509
William 181

Fowles
Shirley Ellen 433

Fox
Amos 630
Janice Doris 435
John 35
John (1685-1761) 615
Mary (b. 1864) 292
Mary Ann "Polly" (1792-1876) 630
Mary Ann (1797-1863) 82
Nancy (1806-1864) 181
Rose Anna (b. 1857) 644
Susannah (b. 1713) 615
Sylvester J. 292

Fraley
Elizabeth 434

Frame
Andrew 76
Jane Amelia (1829-1911) 157
Louisa Canfield (1847-1848) 76
William 157
William (1802-1851) 76

Francis
Albert 636
Jeanne 559
Lydia 620
Mary (1827-1914) 184

Francisco
Hannah....288
Frank
E. O. (d. 1938)....347
Edward Bonham (b. 1947)....519
Eliot Henry (b. 1959)....519
Eric Gerhardt (b. 1950)....519
Errol Frederick (b. 1952)....519
Henry Gerhardt (1920-1992)....519
Franklin
Bernetta (b. 1850)....255
Bingley....372
Brady Lyn (b. 1996)....702
Dana Lafayette (1884-1958)....372
Dorothy Pauline (b. 1918)....459
Emma Geraldine (1909-1969)....372
Harry O.....349
Helen Alice (1915-1984)....372, 457
Inez (1888-1925)....373
John....373
Keziah....144
Mable Mae....440
Mary May (b. 1998)....702
Peter....459
Robert Stacey (b. 1967)....702
Silas (1818-1856)....255
Frantz
Timothy....395
Fravel
Clarence....290
Harry....290
Frazee
Abraham....49
Elizabeth Ellen (1911-1988)....539
Mary....49
Frazer
Anna....295
Frazier
Charles H.....360
Charles H., Jr....360
Mary....360
Nalbro....360
William D....360
Fredericks
Sarah Martha....385
Fredrick
Paul Keith....579
Freece
Daniel Vickman....423
Freed
Lucy (b. 1909)....405, 487
Mary (1909-1975)....405
William Joseph (1870-1933)....405
Freeman
Abel (1725-1803)....37
Abigail (1784-1830)....38
Agnes Mary (b. 1881)....209
Alexander Phoenix....116
Amos....132
Anna Maria (b. 1846)....87, 174
Bertha Cooper (b. 1906)....295
Berthiah (1738-1804)....87
Bethia....35
Brian Robert (b. 1988)....514
Charles W. (1855-1934)....132
Clarissa....151
Cyrus (1761-1839)....37
Cyrus Gibson (1832-1842)....87
Cyrus Gildersleeve (b. 1865)....174, 295
Daisy (b. 1919)....539
Edward (1823-1861)....87
Eleanor (b. 1903)....295
Elizabeth Frances (b. 1897)....295
Elizabeth G. (b. 1835)....87, 174
Eunice (b. 1754)....52
Freiser (d. 1896)....101
George....295
George Camp (1896-1896)....295
George Camp (b. 1825)....87, 174
George W. (1812-1891)....132
Georgianna (b. 1845)....116
Gershom Williams (1792-1872)....38, 87
Hermon Martin (b. 1869)....174, 295
Horace Nutman (b. 1864)....174
Jabez....135
James Marcelles (1846-1856)....132
Jemima (1832-1915)....132
Joe E.....441
John Milton (1840-1925)....132
Jotham (1782-1839)....38
Lewis....97
Lydia (1790-1867)....38
Lydia (1825-1861)....135
Lynn (b. 1956)....442, 514
Margaret Beam (b. 1899)....295
Margaretta (1844-1902)....132
Martha (1794-1867)....38
Michael Adam (b. 1991)....514
Minnie....180
Morris Edgar (1835-1897)....132
Orville Ezra (1863-1909)....174, 295
Orville William (b. 1902)....295
Phebe (1763-1836)....61
Phoebe....63
R. W.....441
Randy (b. 1955)....544
Rhoda (1751-1791)....54, 58
Rhoda (b. 1788)....38
Richard Walker III (b. 1953)....442
Rufus (1781-1854)....38
Samuel Morris....21
Samuel Morris (1842-1898)....132
Sharon Ann (b. 1990)....544
William Baldwin (1867-1895)....174
Zachary H. (b. 1992)....544
Freiday
Jacob....100
Freisthuler
Dorothy....546
Frelinghuysen
Estelle C....239
Frederick....239
Frederick, Jr....239
George G.....239
Louisa Mercer....265
Theodore....239
Thomas T. K.....239
French
Clara....402
Edward Brooks (1848-1928)....77
Elias C.....682
Jonathan B. (d. 1896)....77
Levi....48
Lucinda....117
Frey
Allen....545
Ira W. (b. 1911)....545
Sarah Alice....418
Frias
Edgar....698
Elizabeth....698
Fricks
Paul C. (b. 1954)....533
Fridrich
Valerie....528
Friesland
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1860)....654
Frigo
Josephine Magdalena (1902-1981)....478
Frissell
Ezra Reed (1849-1875)....76
Hollis Burke, D.D. (d. 1917)....272
Rev. Amasa C.....76
Sidney Dodd (b. 1885)....272
Fritch
Emma E. (b. 1861)....236
Frith
Mary....139
Fritz
Brandon Shane (b. 1980)....581
Carroll Monroe (b. 1926)....532
Courtney L. (b. 1968)....532
Elizabeth "Beth" (b. 1952)....541
Melanie Jane (b. 1967)....532, 581
Rae Ann (b. 1937)....525
Shane Stewart (b. 1956)....532, 581
Shanna Rae (b. 1981)....581
Frobish
Flossie Caroline....697
Harold....695
Julie Kay (b. 1963)....695, 700
Kenneth James (b. 1938)....695, 700
Nancy Ann (b. 1961)....695
Fronaphfel
Catherine B. (b. 1886)....309
Frost
Eliza Josephine (b. 1848)....280
Harry....380
Hervey....681
Josiah....70, 71
Mr.....380
Phebe (1798-1876)....70, 71, 116, 136, 148
Sarah "Sally" (1802-1884)....70, 116
Fry
Hester (1826-1894)....161
Phyllis Viola (1929-2003)....692
Theodore R.....692
Fryar
Sue....494
Fuller
Albert Charles (1921-1980)....492
Albert Charles (b. 1985)....559
Amanda....636
Amy Susanne (b. 1979)....558
Barbara Ann (b. 1945)....492, 558
Betty....569
Charles W.....683
Chase Douglas (b. 1988)....559
Chester Charles (b. 1947)....492, 558
Christopher Lee (1960-1965)....492
Daniel Albert (b. 1957)....492, 558
Daniel, M.D.....635
Edward....636
Eleanor Elizabeth (1887-1958)....669
Fanny Seurles (b. 1871)....683
Gilbert....696
Harry Williams (b. 1868)....683
James....227
John Andrew (b. 1979)....558
Josiah Butler....636
Lydia....206
Matthew James (b. 1986)....558
Miss....633
Nancy M. (1849-1887)....206
Rebekah Lee (b. 1977)....558
Sarah....250
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1975)....558
Stephanie Jo (b. 1975)....696
Stephen James (b. 1952)....696
Stephen James, Jr. (b. 1973)....696
Taylor Leigh (b. 1989)....559
Triphena....250
Walter....636
Fullerton
Clarence....215
David....325
David (b. 1885)....325, 420
Edith Jean (b. 1908)....420
Ethelbert (b. 1900)....325
Ethelbert Grant (b. 1862)....325
Henry Barry....215
James Alexander....215
Virginia Stewart (b. 1919)....420
William....215
Fulling
Bruce (1924-1994)....665
Jeffrey (b. 1960)....665
Fullmer
Amy Sue (b. 1961)....597
Brenda (b. 1962)....597
David (b. 1847)....144
David E. (1803-1879)....144
Don Peter Marvin (b. 1855)....144
Elvira Martha (b. 1839)....144
Esther (b. 1857)....144

Fullmer (continued)
Eugene Bartrand (1833-1889) 144
Hannibal Octavius (b. 1837) 144
Hortensia Jane (b. 1842) 144
Junius Sextus 144
Mary Vilate (b. 1853) 144
Michael (b. 1965) 597
Rhoda Ann (b. 1847) 144
Samantha (b. 1968) 597
Sammy (1959-1959) 597
Sammy (b. 1938) 597
Samuel Clifton 597
Susannah (b. 1844) 144
Funk
Heidi 671
Furgeson
Mr. 226
Furguson
Carrie (1887-1934) 645
Rose 359

G

Gabbert
Whilmina August (b. 1863) 433
Gabriel
Carolyn 147
Clariss Avonne (b. 1931) 483
John Joseph 483
Gaddis
Douglas Alan (b. 1963) 509
Haskell Oscar 509
Haskell Oscar , Jr. (b. 1935) 509
Laurie Lynn (b. 1958) 509
Gaddy
Blanche 308
Gaffield
Jonathan L. 655
Mary Ann 655
Gagnebin
Shane (b. 1974) 696
Gagnon
Aline 419
Galazin
David 516
Mr. 516
Stacy 516
Galbreath
Harry 273
Gale
Amelia (1908-1908) 426
Charles Henry (b. 1884) 425
Edward 320
Edward (1905-1905) 426
Henry Charles 425
James Leroy (b. 1896) 425
Joseph (1891-1891) 425
Mary Elizabeth (1890-1965) 425
Orrin Stephen (1887-1906) 425
Philip Bartlett (b. 1873) 320
Ranson David (b. 1889) 425
Sarah Ann (1882-1973) 425
Tellie Mabel (b. 1893) 425
Webster Wills (b. 1901) 425
Galezzi
Kathy (b. 1947) 504
Gallagher
John 457
Thomas A. 184
Gallivan
Gilbert (1913-1983) 656
Galloway
James 433
Nora Ellen (1890-1931) 433
Gamaer
Lydia 90
Gannugh
Mary 17
Gaplin
Amos 153
Edwin J. (b. 1849) 153
Garbarino
Kelly Fields (b. 1985) 592
Megan Fields (b. 1991) 592
Senes Edward 592
Senes Edward, Jr. (b. 1949) 592
Garber
Stacey Ann 497
Garcia
Charles 536
Manuel 541
Mark 536
Gard
Ruth Huntington (1764-1819) 109
Gardiner
Anna T. (b. 1887) 239, 361
Doane (b. 1885) 239
Elizabeth G. (b. 1890) 239
James T. (1842-1912) 239
Margaret Doane (b. 1883) 239, 360
Mary S. (b. 1882) 239, 360
Robert 68
Sarah P. (b. 1819) 68
Gardner
Amanda (d. 1841) 53, 79, 160
Asenath (1810-1878) 79, 160
Darwin 29
Edward 531
Emily (1816-1886) 154
Harriet (1812-1873) 64, 79, 88, 129, 160
Hilda (1919-1994) 531
Ilo May 545
Jesse (1784-1858) 53, 64, 65, 79
Mary (1749-1792) 85
Moses 79
Moses Headley (1816-1892) 65, 79
Nell Oline (b. 1925) 434
Peter 206
Reuben 79
William A. (b. 1859) 206
Garfield
Ruth Charlotte (b. 1891) 294
Garinger
Nelson Carl 533
Garmaillo
Tina 596
Garman
Lillian G. (b. 1868) 293
Garnet
Sarah Ann (1845-1872) 196
Garrabrant
Catharine (1802-1875) 149
Katherine Virginia (1839-1876) 140
William 140
Garretson
Alan Kirk (b. 1956) 564
Bradley Burnett (b. 1920) 497, 564
Catharine Anne (Slater) (d. 1900) 77
John (1838-1892) 422
John Durand (1871-1939) 422, 497
Nancy Lynn (b. 1958) 564
Garrett
Casey L. (b. 1996) 561
Connor G. (b. 2000) 561
James G. (b. 1969) 494
Kenneth Edward (b. 1943) 494
Lauren F. (b. 1999) 561
Logan E. (b. 2003) 561
Rodney Glen (b. 1966) 494, 561
Timothy Edward (b. 1972) 494, 561
Garrison
Adele A. (b. 1875) 248
Bessie 454
Bowman (b. 1842) 248
Etta J. 433
Florence (b. 1884) 248
Gertrude (b. 1872) 248
Luella (b. 1866) 248
Mary M. (b. 1855) 162
Myrtle L. (b. 1879) 248
Nathan (b. 1869) 248
Pearl E. (b. 1881) 248
Ruth Claire (b. 1886) 248
Sheldon 470
Virginia (b. 1877) 248
Garthwait
Annie (1843-1927) 263
Mr. 676
Garthwait(e)
Ann Eliza (b. 1813) 90
Garthwaite
Elizabeth 365
Garvin
Cecil Boyd (b. 1885) 293
Cora B. (b. 1884) 293, 400
Henry (b. 1858) 293
Garza
Donald 436
James 436
Garzon
Alma Maria de Guadalupe Elizalde (b.1951) 592
Gaston
Aletta N. 83
Gateh
Fanny 274
George W. 274
Gatehell
Rhoda Maud (b. 1892) 359
Gates
Hannah 648
Ruth 423
Gavin
Ella Lanora 432
Gay
Lola (b. 1890) 365
Marjorie June (b. 1927) 665
Mr. 365
Gearhart
Arthur Redifer (1873-1971) 704, 705
Bertha Christine (1876-1969) 704, 705
Bobbie (1926-1926) 379
Charles Simon (1848-1912) 704
Doris Rosaltha (1900-1996) 705
F. Layton (1915-1953) 379, 468
Frederick "Fred" E. (1891-1953) 260, 379
George 379
George Dana (1888-1931) 260, 379
Harold (b. 1913) 379
Harriet Mae (1898-1979) 260, 379
Herschel (b. 1938) 379
Herschel O. (1895-1941) 260, 379
Hilda Mott (b. 1905) 705
Horatio Delason (1858-1939) 260
Hugh Williams (1906-1995) 705
James 473
Jeffrey Lynn 468
Jesse Williams (1894-1895) 704
Kenneth O. (1922-1994) 379, 468
Kori Leigh (1970-1970) 468
Lura Burd (b. 1878) 704
Margaret 468
May Zell (1885-1963) 704, 705
Randy (b. 1952) 468
Reuben (1821-1878) 260
Robert 473
Sheldon "Buddy", Jr. 473
Sheldon (1899-1956) 472
Wendy Sue (b. 1954) 468, 537
Gebora
Sherri Ann (b. 1962) 556
Thomas Irving 556
Geer
Darius W. 106
Mary 52
Gehrke
Bruce Christopher 562
Marie Ann 562
Matthew Henry 562
Gehrking
Vernon 606

Geiger
Gertrude Frances (1876-1941) 545
Harriet 393
Geisinger
Sarah Selina (1844-1932) 302
Geist
John 479
Lois 479
Richard 479
Robert 479
Viola 479
Gelette
Rachel 150
Gentile
Frances Elliott 430
Gentry
Alma Viola 426
Asa E. (b. 1898) 325
Beulah L. (b. 1902) 325
Carol Beth (b. 1970) 519
Delbert B. (1900-1901) 325
Donald (b. 1946) 519
Edna R. (b. 1904) 325
Henry 325
John 426
Loren W. (b. 1906) 325
Olive A. (b. 1913) 325
Otto C. (b. 1896) 325
Robert Earl 519
Robert Nelson (b. 1969) 519
Sarah (b. 1871) 325
William H. (b. 1874) 325
Gentzel
Marian (1901-1982) 381
Genung
Eliza J. (b. 1854) 163
Emily A. (1851-1915) 163
James O. (1843-1884) 163
James Orton (1813-1871) 163
Jeremiah 34, 81
Julia F. (b. 1849) 163, 280
Loraine (b. 1890) 309
Mary (d. 1883) 81
Mary A. (1841-in infancy) 163
Geopp
Ida 112
George
Anna 560
C. A. (i.o.) (b. 1928) 507
Chester Allen 507
DeLayne (b. 1959) 507
Sharla Diane (b. 1953) 507, 570
Teresa Lynn (b. 1948) 507, 570
Gerard
Debra Ann (b. 1952) 696
Gere
Fannie Sophia 415
Gerling
Doris Charlotte (b. 1925) 586
Gerry
David J. (1837-1898) 234
Herbert L. (b. 1870) 234
Julia (1871-1911) 234
Gertman
Debra Pauline 569
Getts
Effie May (b. 1881) 303, 406
Jacob H. (1850-1920) 303
William H. (1877-1890) 303
Getz
Amy Lee (b. 1979) 578
Charles R. (1914-1974) 524
Clement Eugene (b. 1944) 524, 578
Eileen Sue (b. 1944) 524, 578
Ghent
George 644
Gibbs
Clara (b. 1891) 431
Donovan Wayne (b. 1922) 409
Dorothy Lois (b. 1915) 409
Henry C. 431
Laura Ethel 408
Louis Edward 409
Sylvia Eileen (1925-1926) 409
Gibson
Billie Jo (b. 1935) 692
Dixie (b. 1933) 692
Donna Sue (1937-1951) 692
Floyd Earl (1910-1954) 688, 692
Hazel (1905-1976) 550
Helen 344
Patsy (1931-2002) 692, 697
Giese
George Henry (b. 1881) 337
George Winford (b. 1911) 337
Wilma Condit (b. 1909) 337
Gifford
Esta (1891-1978) 341
Henry (d. in infancy) 156
John 618
Mary Jane (b. 1854) 156, 271
Stephen 156
Gilbert
Daniel 651
Edith Jane (b. 1914) 399
Edith May (b. 1889) 291
Elizabeth 614
Eunice 630
Frank W. (b. 1884) 291, 399
George C. (b. 1876) 231
Georgetta (b. 1893) 291
Harold C. (b. 1895) 291
Harry J. (b. 1874) 231
Howard L. (b. 1895) 291
John S. (d. 1905) 230
Josiah (1628-1688) 614
Lester (b. 1912) 399
Mary (b. 1910) 486
Mr. 651
Philip (b. 1870) 294
Sanford Monroe 294
Sarah (b. 1661) 614
William (b. 1910) 399
William E. (b. 1858) 291
William E. (b. 1884) 291, 399
Gilbuena
Joe 389
Gilchrist
Cora 201
Edith 201
Ernest 201
John 201
Gildersleeve
Eliza Nutman (1800-1826) 87
Ezra 87
Giles
Douglas Fredric (1928-1996) 495
June Robison (1908-1961) 495
Gilham
John (b. 1879) 392
John F. (b. 1909) 392
S. W. 126
Gillen
Bertha (1871-1872) 237
Earl H. 359
Ellsworth C. (b. 1874) 237, 359
Ethel M. 359
Frank F. (b. 1870) 237, 359
George H. (1876-1880) 237
Grace M. (b. 1880) 237, 359
Howard T. (b. 1882) 237, 359
James L. 359
James Tuttle (b. 1840) 237
Lillian E. 359
Mary E. 359
Ruth C. 359
William H. 359
Gillespie
Alanson S. (d. 1915) 361, 394
Carol 361, 394, 448
Eleanor 361
Gillett
Elmo Higgins (b. 1906) 323, 417
Myron Henry (b. 1893) 323
Ross M. 323
Sharon Lee (b. 1934) 417
Walter Kenneth (b. 1900) 323
Gillette
David Hovey (1836-1912) 185
David W. 185
Derek Edward (b. 1970) 571
Ida 185
John 571
John Richard (b. 1948) 571
Lenora 185, 304
Lucius P. 185
Gillham
Jack 379
Gilliland
Essie 305
Gilman
Elizabeth Bethune 210
Gilmore
Clyde F. (b. 1913) 295
Dana E. (b. 1911) 316
Frances W. (b. 1908) 316
Freeman M. (1849-1912) 174
Henry B. 316
John Freeman (b. 1885) 174, 295
Lynn Dana (b. 1890) 174
Lysle L. (b. 1914) 316
Margaret C. (b. 1913) 316
Mary Reveria 196
Merrill H. (b. 1915) 316
Rand 697
Gilshenan
Sally 526
Gimlin
Emogene Vivian (1911-1965) 437
Robert 437
Gingell
Marion F. (1904-1957) 470
Ginn
Jennie 413
Gipe
Catherine 426
Gipple
Gwendolyn Joy (b. 1947) 600
Gish
Edward 291
Gittleson
Adrienne 582
Glace
Ida (McDermott) (1865-1951) 371
Glad
Rudy 695
Sandra Joyce (b. 1940) 695
Gladd
Louisa 636
Glancy
Adeline 93
Mary (1814-1901) 92
Mr. 93, 181, 182
Nancy 182
Rachel (1813-1907) 181
Glant
Earl Winfield (1920-1990) 689
Glasby
Charlotte (1927-2000) 478
Jonathan Perrine II (1894-1966) 478
Jonathan Perrine III (b. 1920) 478
Glascock
Helen Agnes (1900-1968) 432
William Eugene 432
Glasier
Edwin Stanton 333
Glaspell
Samuel Lyter (1852-1908) 330, 685
Glass
Catherine H. (1831-1904) 192
Richard (1818-1890) 98
Sherry Lynn 673

Gleason
Lin 669
Gleichmann
Clara H. 412
Glenn
Kathryn Elizabeth 445
Sarah 398
Glickert
Margaret J. (b. 1849) 353
Glover
Carol June (b. 1961) 507
Chester Ernest (1911-1969) 344, 436
Chester Ray (b. 1958) 507
Cliff Lee (1934-1966) 436, 507
Debra Kay (b. 1957) 507
Edmon William (b. 1905) 344
Edward B. (1842-1873) 224
Edward Bengian (1870-1920) 224, 344
Ethel Pearl (b. 1916) 344
Tibitha 643
Goble
Eliza 45
George 324
Grace 406
Lucy Jane (1852-1944) 324
Godley
Althea Irene 442
Goe
Dr. 81
Goetsch
Helen 481
Goff
Aaron 4
Mary 647, 650
Samuel (b. 1698) 4
Goffe
Jerusha (1732-1805) 633
Gogluicci
Clara 698
Goheen
Lycurgus 165
Golden
Anna 338
Golz
William 542
William Brydon (b. 1978) 542
Goneski
John 457
Gonzales
Entz 217
Susan (1842-1915) 112
Gonzalez
B. Leon (1890-1892) 292
Orvis G. 292
Orvis L. (b. 1892) 292
Gooch
Matilda 285
Good
Albert R. (1870-1923) 251, 368
Annie 251
Byron Keith (b. 1966) 521
Charles Reginol (1973-1973) 526
Charles Saylor (1832-1898) 251
Chris Paul (b. 1966) 526
Clifford 449
Dale Alan (1962-1976) 526
David Leroy (b. 1958) 521
David P. (1862-1946) 251, 368
Dawn Marie (b. 1969) 526
Dean 449
Diana (b. 1830) 251
Dorothy 449
Elizabeth 635
Evelyn 453
Faith Elizabeth (b. 1906) 368
Fred (b. 1887) 368, 453
Fred III 526
Fred, Jr. 453, 526
Gary Ralph (b. 1956) 521
Harold Reginald (b. 1944) 453, 526
Harry 453
Harry E. (1868-1904) 251, 368
Herbert 449
Ira S. (1866-1937) 251, 368
Iris Elizabeth 453, 526
Jacob 251
Jacquelyn 449
James Bruce (1897-1987) 449
Jennie E. (1880-1948) 251, 368
John Paul 453, 526
John Porter 247
Jon Paul 526
Lois Mae (b. 1925) 453, 526
Luella May (1875-1954) 251
Madaline Kathleen (1894-1910) 368
Madelyn (1914-1937) 453, 522, 526
Margaret Ann (b. 1963) 521
Mark Alan 526
Patricia (1955-1976) 526
Paul 526
Paul (1904-1950) 368, 453
Ralph S. (b. 1927) 449, 521
Randall Lee (b. 1955) 521
Raphael (b. 1920) 476
Ray A. (1889-1966) 368, 453, 522
Reginald 453
Robert Harold (b. 1976) 526
Rosemary 449
Ruth (1897-2001) 368, 453
Sarah Jane 526
Tammi Ann (b. 1964) 526
Zareta (1898-1963) 368
Goode
Beverly 454
Billy 454
Carl 368, 454
Harold 454
Ruth 454
Goodenough
Ida 234
Goodman
Anna M. (b. 1855) 238
Edith Lennie 308
Elizabeth Jane (1853-1873) 189
Forrest Jennings (1911-1980) 692
Mr. 29
Nancy Lee 692, 697
Wilma 692, 697
Goodrich
Abby Ann (d. 1846) 647
Anne (b. 1904) 663
Caleb (1731-1777) 616, 620
Charles 5
Cynthia (1801-1801) 638
David Marvin 663
Ebenezer 637
Edwin (1799-1842) 638
Eli 619, 624
Frances 650
Garry (1807-1888) 627
Gideon (1695-1769) 616
Jason 647, 650
Josiah (1770-1838) 620, 627
Lewis (1806-1880) 638
Lucretia 623
Mary 5
Orinda (1810-1864) 638, 650
Otis (1802-1808) 638
Philo 625
Polly 625
Russell (1808-1809) 638
Susan 651
Wait (bap. 1776-1824) 637
Goodson
Otto 443
Polly (b. 1925) 443
Viola Susan 443
Goodspeed
Joseph (1787-1847) 637
Marian (1818-1862) 649
William H. 649
William Robbins 649
Goodwin
Grenville (b. 1908) 668
Henry Sage (b. 1903) 668
Jennie 228
Walter Lippincott (1) 668
Walter Lippincott (2) (b. 1901) 668
Goodyear
Hattie Alice (b. 1863) 321
John 321
Goog
William 449
Goppl
Christina Anna (b. 1962) 544
Gordon
Betty Jeanne (b. 1923) 489
Clive I. 489
Donnie 512
Glenn 399
Henry M. (d. 1909) 143
James Augustus 143
Kate Celese 334
Mary E. 312
Stephanie 544
Gore
Caroline A. 231
Gorham
Sabrina 289
Gorman
Anna 117
Gorrell
Oliver J. 143
Gorton
Benjamin 622
Valentine 622
Goslar
Brock Aaron 504
Goss
Alberta Martha (1916-2001) 452, 524
Alice Maud (b. 1927) 452, 525
Almina (1815-1906) 143
Archie James (b. 1935) 452, 525
Arthur William (b. 1927) 576
Arthur Leroy (1896-1981) 452
Betty Irene (1933-1994) 452, 525
Beulah (b. 1925) 452, 525
Bill 525
Bruce Alfred (1919-1934) 452
David 525
Diane (b. 1959) 525
Dorothy Elizabeth (b. 1923) 524
Drew Arthur (b. 1951) 576, 598
Emily M. (b. 1986) 598
Ethan D. Gwendolyn (b. 1990) 598
Eunice 628
Floyd Leon (b. 1929) 452, 525
Floyd Leon, Jr. (b. 1954) 525
George 400
Gwendolyn (b. 1974) 598
Harold 524
Herdic Donald (b. 1960) 576, 598
Ida (b. 1884) 400
James 452
Jessica E. (b. 1988) 598
Jim 525
JoAnne (b. 1955) 525
John 456, 525
John Brandon (1923-1985) 452, 525
Joshua M. (b. 1983) 598
Kenneth (b. 1957) 525, 526
Lonny (b. 1965) 525
Lydia Caroline Mae (1910-2000) 456
Marie Elizabeth (1917-1996) 452, 524
Mary Ann (1822-1892) 260
Megan (b. 1982) 598
Nathanial (b. 1985) 598
Nathaniel, Jr. (1785-1854) 143
Nina Mae (b. 1921) 452, 524
Rachel (b. 1973) 525
Rhoda 148
Ruth Frances (b. 1913) 452, 524
Sarah 70
Sarah Jerusha (1846-1886) 249
Scott William (b. 1953) 576, 598

Goss (continued)
Shelly 526
Stella June (b. 1931) 452, 525
Tammy (b. 1961) 526
Wayne 525
Weston 249
Goudge
Harriet Emons (1864-1936) 283
Gould
Abraham 231
Albert L. (b. 1864) 131
Amos C. (1812-1877) 60, 130
Amos C. (b. 1858) 131
Ann (1802-1846) 61
Anna 243
Anthony 61
Anthony (b. 1855) 131
Anthony L. (b. 1856) 131
Charles (b. 1848) 131
Charles (d. young) 60
Charlotte W. (b. 1859) 131
Edith Thora (b. 1938) 389, 475
Elizabeth 238
Elizabeth C. (b. 1843) 131
Ella 364
Elthere 147
Grace Campbell 383
Harriet B. (b. 1853) 131
Jennie T. (b. 1849) 131
John 418
Joseph (1782-1854) 60
Joseph P. (b. 1846) 131
Lois Anita Crommelin (1925-1987) 389
Lucinda F. (1816-1885) 191
Marcus A. 238
Margaret (b. 1860) 131
Margaret Jane (b. 1880) 418
Marjorie Louise (b. 1929) 389
Martha J. (b. 1843) 131
Martha L. (b. 1845) 170
Mary Edith 299
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1929) 389
Mary H. (b. 1851) 131
Mary J. (1819-1867) 231
Mary Jane (1829-1888) 290
Otis Alexander (b. 1861) 131
Perry Franklin 389
Sarah 238
Sarah (b. 1850) 131
Sarah Ellen (1829-1885) 288
Thomas (b. 1852) 131
Walter William (1888-1979) 389
Walter William (1922-1991) 389
William (1814-1886) 60, 131
William, Jr. (b. 1846) 131
Govern
Kathy (b. 1955) 553
Gowing
Cynthia 246
Graczak
Catherine (1900-1974) 398
John 398
Grady
Anna S. 176
Mary 370
Susan Rae 475
Graf
Peter 419
Walter (b. 1916) 419
Graff
Kimberly Ann (b. 1975) 548
Terry Arthur (b. 1944) 548
Graham
Agnes 83
Annie 496
Elizabeth 687
Vin James 448
Vin James, Jr. 448
Gramse
Olive Violet 424
Grant
Barry Jonathan (b. 1955) 667
Chauncey L. 652
Frances (d. 1886) 652, 653
Huldah 46
Laura Elizabeth (b. 1985) 667
Rebecca Ann (b. 1983) 667
Grantham
Lorene Ruth (b. 1940) 481
Grasley
Mary 255
Graumlich
Mae M. (b. 1890) 327
Solomon M. 327
Graves
Albert (b. 1889) 327
Alice (b. 1879) 327
Charles (b. 1850) 208, 327
Creighton Condit (b. 1899) 357
Edward S. (b. 1848) 208
Elizabeth 111
Elizabeth (b. 1854) 208, 327
Harry Bruce (b. 1869) 357
Helen Louise (b. 1905) 357
Israel (1817-1882) 208
James Dudley (b. 1895) 327
Martha (1667-1740) 616
Roa (b. 1881) 327
Thomas 621
Gray
Dorothy 426
Edward 64
Edwin (1787-1872) 64
Eliza 190
Frank 236
Lewis D. 236
Lucinda "Lucy" 204
Margaret Jane 549
Martha 340
Mary 64
Mehetabel 64
Naomi 64
William 236
Greacen
Louise (1877-1877) 264
Orlando 264
Walter 264
William Horace (1870-1889) 264
Greeley
Carlos 634
Green
Aaron H. (1827-1888) 192
Annie L. (b. 1863) 193
Charles E. (b. 1860) 193, 312
Edward (1824-1873) 193
Elizabeth 199
Esther B. (b. 1890) 312
Gertie May 555
Gilbert (d. 1878) 192
John 499
Kelly A. 579
Louise 264
Mary (1806-1855) 190
Mary A. (1831-in infancy) 192
Mary E. (b. 1850) 193, 312
Mary W. 633
Mr. 499
Phebe J. (1853-1854) 193
Samuel 107
Susan C. (b. 1849) 193, 311
William (d. 1937) 499
William Ely 87
William H. (1829-1868) 192
Worth G. (b. 1883) 312
Greene
Edith (1784-1869) 622
Fidelle Una (1863-1946) 296
Harold (b. 1893) 292
Lodowock (b. 1759) 622
Orrin 296
Greenfield
Emory Marlow 466
James Harriet 138
Matilda (b. 1850) 138
Richard Monroe (b. 1922) 466, 535
Richard Monroe, Jr. (b. 1959) 535
Greenlee
Billie Marion 406, 488
Dorothy (1911-1928) 406
Elmer 406
Marjorie Belle 406
Max (b. 1956) 507
Merle Allen 507
Ruth 406, 488
Greenwell
Alma (1864-1926) 645
Greer
Charles 326
Florence Katherine 326
Pauline 705
Peter (b. 1953) 665
Gregory
Aaron Franklin (1915-2002) 450
Adam Franklin (1857-1938) 369, 449
Agnes Lorraine (b. 1923) 455, 528
Albert Lewis (1918-1990) 471, 540
Alice P. (b. 1920) 450
Amelia June (b. 1942) 539
Ann 488
Anna G. (1887-1971) 262
Anna Louise 78
Anne Marie (b. 1957) 540
Ardeth Jean (b. 1921) 472
Arthur Charles (1890-1960) 381, 471
Arthur Eugene (b. 1926) 455, 528
Arthur Eugene, Jr. (b. 1950) 528
Arthur Junior (b. 1920) 471, 540
Arved Clentin (1917-1967) 471, 540
Arved Freeman (1943-1996) 539
Audrey (1919-1979) 471, 539
Bernard (b. 1933) 471, 540
Betty (b. 1922) 471, 540
Betty Marjorie (b. 1931) 538
Bruce 454
Bryan (1845-1852) 184
Carl Smith (b. 1931) 450
Carol Ellen (1962-1962) 528
Carol Lola (b. 1935) 538
Carola (1911-1987) 382, 458, 473
Carolyn Louise (b. 1935) 472, 542
Cecil R. (1924-1931) 454
Charles C. (1947-1967) 540
Charlotte Leah (1880-1974) 381
Clarence Wilkinson (1884-1951) 262, 382, 458
Cleo 406
Clifford D. (1925-1975) 450
Connie 540
Connie (b. 1945) 540
Darlene (b. 1952) 528
Dave 406
David 382
Della A. (1885-1959) 381, 471
Della May (1915-1995) 471, 539
Donald H. (1921-1929) 455
Earl Stephen (1908-1996) 537
Edgar Thomas (b. 1926) 472
Edith M. (1883-1969) 381, 471
Effie Lenora 418
Elizabeth 373
Elizabeth (1891-1926) 369, 454
Elizabeth Harriet (b. 1923) 450
Ella "Alverda" (b. 1929) 455
Ellen Jane (b. 1970) 528
Emma Ambrosia (1875-1955) 262, 374, 382
Ethel (b. 1917) 454
Evaline (b. 1898) 473
Evelyn (1874-1965) 381, 470
Faithanne (b. 1949) 539
Franklin L. (b. 1919) 455
Frederick G. (1890-1949) 369, 454
Frederick G., Jr. 454
Gaye Lynn 540
George D. (b. 1928) 382
George Roberts (1893-1943) 369, 455
George Thomas (1871-1950) 262, 382
George Weber (1940-1982) 539
Glen (b. 1927) 471, 540

Gregory (continued)
Hannah (1837-1916) 78
Harold M. (1923-1924) 454
Hazel Mae (b. 1921) 454
Helen Elmira (1886-1970) 369, 454
Helen Sylvia (b. 1930) 455, 527
Irene Alverda (b. 1928) 450
Isaac 380
James (1919-1988) 382
Janet (1917-2001) 471
Jessie D. (1867-1876) 262
Jim 406
JoAnn (b. 1949) 540
John 262, 473
John Lyman (1913-1995) 471, 539
John Bowman Beach (1876-1962) 381, 471
John Oliver (b. 1924) 382
John W. (1882-1884) 262
Judy Jean (b. 1948) 539
Kathryn Eloise (b. 1917) 450, 466
Kathy Lynne (b. 1959) 528
Kirk Downing 540
Lance 540
Larry Leroy (b. 1946) 539
Laura (b. 1914) 454
Lee Mason (1883-1935) 369
Lena May (1883-1958) 369
Loretta Elizabeth (1915-1997) 454, 527
Lori 540
Lyman Carr (1912-1912) 471
Marjorie 406
Martin A. (1849-1939) 262
Mary Dean (b. 1936) 471, 540
Mary Doreen (1921-1921) 471
Mary Gertrude (b. 1926) 382, 473
May Ellen (b. 1923) 455
Mayme Downing (1878-1974) 381, 471
Merrill "Bud" 406, 488
Michael Reed (b. 1962) 540
Mildred Pauline (1919-1991) 450
Milton M. (b. 1914) 382
Myron Silas (b. 1931) 455, 528
Myron Silas, Jr. (b. 1958) 528
Nancy 488
Norman C. (1923-1929) 455
Oliver Clayton (1902-1976) 382
Oliver Stanley (1877-1940) 262
Orville (1913-1993) 471, 539
Patricia (b. 1945) 540
Paul (1904-1980) 471
Percy B. (1904-1964) 471
Ralph 454
Ralph Carr (1911-1996) 471, 539
Ralph Carr, Jr. (b. 1937) 539
Ralph Harold (1903-1959) 369, 455
Ralph Leroy (b. 1955) 528
Rene Lynn (b. 1959) 540
Rhoda L. (b. 1927) 455
Richard O. (b. 1946) 539
Robert Shadrach (1929-1977) 471
Robert (d. 1847) 184
Robert Bruce (1884-1956) 369, 454
Robert Matthew (b. 1963) 528
Robert W. (1917-1932) 454
Roger Joy (b. 1962) 528
Ronald Reed (b. 1926) 471, 540
Rose (1888-1943) 381
Roy 540
Sarah Alverda (b. 1921) 455, 527
Shad 540
Shadrach Bowman (1849-1940) 380
Shadrack 369
Shadrack (1888-1936) 369, 449, 454, 466
Shirley Joan (b. 1950) 539
Silas Roberts (1895-1959) 369, 455
Stephen 537
Terri 540
Walter (1897-1973) 381, 471
Walter Rutherford (1892-1974) 382, 472
Wanda Lucille (1942-1943) 455
William Alfred (1899-1966) 382, 472
William Franklin (b. 1960) 528

Greivet
Mary Julia 418

Grey
Daisy R. 195
Lydia 628

Gricet
William H. 175

Gridley
Ann Herbert (b. 1956) 694
Christopher John (b. 1982) 699
Henry Meeker (b. 1933) 694
Henry Meeker (b. 1992) 699
James 643
John Meeker (b. 1962) 694, 699
Leveritt Sage (b. 1958) 694, 699
Lottie 643, 655
Michael Chad (b. 1985) 699
Nicholas Ray (b. 1984) 699
Ruth 643
Steven Ray (b. 1993) 699
William "Will" 643
William Sage (b. 1994) 699

Grieves
William 27

Griewe
Lydia Dora (1880-1949) 346

Griffen
George Washington (1836-1891) 154

Griffin
Milton Devon (b. 1943) 597
Robert L. 597
Stacy Bliss (b. 1964) 597

Griffith
Alan Laine (b. 1960) 571
Brian Keith (b. 1967) 571
Bruce Wade (b. 1963) 571
Carol Ann (b. 1946) 508, 571
Charles Earl (b. 1943) 508
Craig Morgan (b. 1961) 508
Earl Howard (b. 1917) 437, 508
James W 437
Joseph Earl (b. 1882) 384
Joseph Earl, Jr. (b. 1919) 384
Kelsey (1922-1927) 437
Kyle Crews (b. 1959) 571
Marion 537
Nancy Jane (b. 1941) 508, 571
Paul Gardette (b. 1915) 437, 508
Paul Gardette, Jr. (b. 1937) 508, 571
Rebecca Ann (b. 1959) 508
Richard Malone (b. 1939) 508, 571
Russell Winton (1953-1953) 508
Samuel Kenneth (d. 1951) 437
Wendell Phillips (b. 1925) 384

Griggs
Alice 189

Grills
Doris 664

Grimes
Abigail 624, 633
Lucie 573
Ollie 330
William B. 649

Grimm
Fred 398
Mary C. 398

Grinnell
John P. 214
Melinda (1831-1890) 214

Griswold
Abigail 633
Albert Collins (b. 1827) 633
James 633
James Stanley (b. 1815) 633
Lucy (b. 1812) 633
Mabel (d. 1792) 623
Martha (1772-1810) 634, 636
Martha Amelia (1817-1834) 633
Mary 635
Mary W. (d. 1913) 195
Moses 623
Nancy Morgan (b. 1823) 633
Nancy Morgan (b. 1825) 633
Ozias 633
Patty (1793-1817) 633
Wait Robbins (b. 1820) 633

Groom
Edna 402

Groome
Mary A. 82

Grosh
Marion 370

Gross
Donna Gayle (b. 1937) 514
Edith E. 176
George 251
Mason 635

Grossarth
Albert 551
Constance 551
Katharine 551
Marilyn 551
Susan 551

Grossman
Everett Gerald 445
Gerralyn Ann (b. 1940) 445
Waldemar (1915-1992) 656

Grotjan
Geraldine 516

Grove
James Lloyd 570
Lori Jean (b. 1961) 570

Grover
Christiana 650
Clara Middleton 357
Florence 237
Harriet P. (d. 1838) 32
Maria Darbey (1794-1828) 75
Rev. Stephen 32, 75

Groves
Daniel 516
Donna Jean 516
Frances Lombard (b. 1950) 542
Robert L. 542

Gruett
Anna Eliza (b. 1833) 116
Peter 116

Grundler
Doris L. 478

Grundy
Leslie Ann (b. 1962) 568

Grunewald
Mildred 498

Grunig
Terry Lee 595

Grymes
Robert T. 673
Robert Thomas (b. 1966) 673

Gudorp
Helen 309

Guest
Elizabeth (1870-1872) 173
Milton Catlin (1843-1908) 173

Guile
Lois 176

Guillet
Edwin 699
Jason Edwin (b. 1985) 699
Kyle Joseph (b. 1986) 699
Nikki (b. 1988) 699
Shane Christopher James (b. 1984) 699

Guinn
Floyd 692

Gulbranson
Ava Virgene (b. 1915) 408
Carl Gerhart 408
Ila Estelle (b. 1914) 408
John Lee (b. 1925) 408

Guldbeck
Per Ernst 690

Gurr
Douglas Grayson....595
Jennifer (b. 1977)....595
Gustin
Clara May (1869-1924)....428
John (b. 1845)....428
Guthrie
G. Marian (1901-1954)....551
Janice Elaine (1925-1994)....551
Jo Ann (1931-1989)....551, 589
Robert McKay (1923-1923)....551
Guy
John Francis (1920-1982)....527
John Lawrence....527
Suzanne Elizabeth....527
Guyre
Louise....305
Gyza
Ann (b. 1960)....562

H

Haas
Edward (b. 1887)....196
R. G.....459
Sarah Bernadine....459
Habbefield
Mr.....451
Haber
Linda Ann....529
Hachez
Daniel....482
Jerry....481
Kathy....482
Patricia....482
Ronald....482
Hack
Beth A.....532
Hackenbeamer
August....353
Hackett
Mary Ann (b. 1854)....173
Hadden
Gawin W.....430
Jane Elizabeth (b. 1915)....430, 500
Stanley Bear (1892-1951)....430
Hadley
Ardis Naomi (Simmons) (b. 1902)....440
Clare....516
Joseph....440
Mr.....631
Haense
Maureen Elane....573
Hafford
Barbara Ann (b. 1924)....417
Clarence....417
Clarence Eugene (b. 1930)....417
George....417
Robert C. (b. 1927)....417
Hagan
Emma....53
John....669
Hageman
Sadie....362
Hagenbaugh
Caleb....251
Elizabeth....251
Susan....470
Susan Ann (b. 1944)....530
Hager
Jesse....86
Margaret Crane (1814-1884)....86
Hagerstrom
Maurice....385
Victor....385
Haige
Linda Carol (b. 1943)....476
Haigh
Miss....477
Haines
Benjamin....54
Charlotte....108
Margaret....181
Thomas Kelly Peterson (d. 1931)....659
Hains
Stephen (1)....150
Stephen (2) (1842-1906)....150
Halat
Eugene Robert....526
Joanne Elizabeth....526
Lois Mae....526
Mark Casper....526
Matthew Eugene....526
Halbach
Florence....484
Haldeman
James (b. 1955)....560
Seth (b. 1991)....560
Haldmeyer
Rose....517
Hale
Bernie Arthur....571
Clifford Harold (b. 1888)....314, 413
David Andrew (b. 1969)....508
Dorothy E. (b. 1912)....413
Florence Lillian (b. 1891)....314
Gertrude....438
Lydia....155
Marian Aletha (b. 1887)....314
Michael Thomas (b. 1972)....508
Monica Faith (b. 1971)....508
Mr.....186
Olive Grace (b. 1901)....314
Richard....155
S. B., Jr.....508
Stanley William (b. 1895)....314
Thomas Wright (b. 1944)....508
William Augustus (b. 1860)....314
Haley
Anne Reid (b. 1968)....497
Arthur Watson....497
Betty Jane....546
Jennifer Lynn, M.D. (b. 1966)....497
Joshua Thomas (b. 1989)....560
Mark Robert (b. 1970)....497
Martha (1847-1882)....143
Maxwell Miller (b. 1993)....560
Robert Reid (b. 1940)....497
Thomas Michael (b. 1964)....560
Hall
Addie (b. 1863)....321
Albert L.....553
Ann Maria (1819-1853)....183
Edmund....322
Edward Everett (b. 1862)....327
Eliphalet....59
Elizabeth....150
Elizabeth (b. 1822)....183
Ella Eila Bent....490
Emma....242
Floyd Harwood (b. 1904)....345
Geraldine Condit (b. 1897)....327
Gertrude Butler....659
Henry Fellous....345
Herbert (b. 1858)....318
Herbert Condit (b. 1901)....318
Joseph....110
Judith (b. 1761)....622
Louise....352
Mary Julia (b. 1844)....301
May (b. 1865)....322
Nancy....12
Samuel H. L.....635
Sarah (1810-1873)....59
Hallam
Archie....690
Brenda Sue (b. 1973)....695
Chad Wade (b. 1981)....695
Clara Marie (b. 1936)....691, 694
Henry Lee (1910-1969)....690
Henry Lee, Jr. (b. 1947)....691, 695
Karolyn Ann (b. 1949)....691, 695
Mitzie Renee (b. 1968)....695
Roger Dean (b. 1939)....691, 695
Troy Lee (b. 1966)....695
Halleck
Isaac....337
Lotty Moore (b. 1868)....337
Hallett
Annette Gay (b. 1970)....585
David Shane (b. 1975)....585
Justin Dale (b. 1973)....585
Stephen Dale (b. 1949)....585
Halloran
Grace....407
Halloway
Elizabeth....31
Halsey
Daniel....676
Joseph....48, 676
Joseph "General"....46
Mary Picton....95
Phebe....48
Rebecca (or Rebekah) Miller (1730-1785)....46
Halstead
Catherine C. (1832-1901)....160
Halsted
Cornelia W.....396
Halverson
Angelia (b. 1961)....597
Boyd Merrill (b. 1937)....597
Merrill F.....597
Hambly
William....665
Hamilton
Annabel (b. 1908)....294
Charles L.....398
Clarence (b. 1913)....294
Cora Belle (b. 1883)....174, 294
Edward David (1881-1938)....398
Edward David (1922-1951)....398
George....449
Hulda (b. 1794)....52, 65
John....507
John (b. 1842)....174
Larry Max (b. 1939)....509
Lucile (b. 1909)....294
Margaret....339
Margaret (b. 1939)....507
Margaret Crane (b. 1893)....174
Margaret G. (1913-1999)....449
Marion (b. 1865)....138
Marjorie....445
Max....509
Milton John (b. 1879)....174, 294
Mr.....538
Ruth (1806-1883)....101
Sarah....52
William....52
William L.....138
Hamlin
Annabelle Mary (b. 2000)....544
Anthony Raymond (b. 2000)....544
Rosamond....542
William Scott (b. 1967)....544
Hammer
Claire Diana Knox (b. 1996)....699
Julia Rose Knox (b. 1993)....699
Stephen A.....699
Hampton
John....558
Juda....344
Hanauer
Susan....493
Hanbury
Martha W.....320
Hance
Amanda Frances (1818-1858)....120
Delphia Ollie....507
Edwin A.....389

Hance (continued)
John (b. 1800) 120
Ruth Connor (1891-1961) 389
Hancock
Margaret (b. 1806) 80
Hand
Anna Maria 681
Asenath 86
Benjamin 681
Catherine 83
Catherine A. (1847-1854) 681
Deborah 680
Edward S. 105
Emma 681
Harriet 681
James 83
John 681
John Eden 681
Louisa 83
Mary 299
Phebe 83
Robert 680
Stiles Williams 681
William 83
Handley
Barbara (1935-1966) 431, 502
Christopher Robert (b. 1966) 502
Frank David (1867-1956) 339
Glenna Mae (b. 1903) 339, 431
Howard Henry (b. 1899) 339
Jessie 339
Kevin Leo (b. 1969) 502
Leo Clyde (b. 1902) 339, 431
Leo Clyde, Jr. (b. 1931) 431, 502
Michael Charles (b. 1961) 502
Verne Renner (b. 1895) 339
Hands
Horace 628
Handshaw
James E. 195
Handville
Edward Russell 180
Frederick 309
Hiram Thompson (1857-1923) 180
Handy
Ernest (b. 1907) 317
James Albert 317
Leo (b. 1905) 317
Marie 246
Haney
Sarah 387
Hanger
Asa H. (1855-1913) 162
Charles P. (1846-1913) 161, 278
Dorcas D. (1849-1882) 161
Edith F. (b. 1866) 162
George (1821-1901) 161
Helen R. (1889-1889) 278
John P. (1852-1905) 161
Mary (b. 1879) 278
Maude (1881-1891) 278
Phebe M. (b. 1862) 162, 278
Samuel M. (b. 1877) 278
Thomas H. (b. 1890) 278
Hankey
Esmae (1922-2002) 434
Helen Amelia (b. 1911) 537
John Franklin (d. 1927) 378
Myrl Arline (b. 1899) 378, 468
Ved Mae (d. 1927) 378
Hankins
Billy Gene 585
Keri Jean (b. 1990) 585
Kyle Alan (b. 1993) 585
Leah (1889-1958) 398
Shane Alan (b. 1967) 585
Hankinson
Rachel A. 328
Hanley
Emma 220
Hann
Mary (1804-1850) 144
Hanna
Albert Nuel 345
Albert Swaine (b. 1907) 345, 437
Alvin Clifford (1911-1970) 345
Barbara Jean (b. 1936) 437, 508
Everett Truman (1916-1942) 345
James Clifford (1881-1949) 345
Oleta Mae (b. 1904) 345
Samuel 272
Susan (1858-1924) 272
Hannon
Andrew Eugene Starr (b. 1974) 597
Christopher (b. 1972) 597
Eugene Martin II 597
Eugene Martin III (b. 1946) 597
Hannum
Edwin G. 304
Mary L. 349
William C. 304
Hansen
Irvin Carl 424
Hanson
Daniel H. (1819-1846) 63
Dennis 603
Emma Sybil (b. 1869) 354
Frances M. 63
Ira C. 63
Ira C. (1816-1818) 63
Joseph (b. 1828) 63
Joseph, M.D. (1784-1829) 63
Permelia 169
Stephen F. 63
Hanvelt
Ashley Christine (b. 1983) 560, 595
Erin (b. 1981) 560
Jaylee Christine (b. 2001) 595
Travis (b. 1981) 560
Harbison
Charity 412
Missouri Elizabeth (1848-1881) 289
Thomas M. (1811-1850) 289
Harbron
Gerald William Henry (1910-1991) 657
Hardcastle
Charles Lewis 571
Jane Elizabeth (b. 1964) 571
Melissa Gaye (b. 1967) 571
Tommy Joe (b. 1941) 571
Hardham
Martha Ellen 216
Hardin
Minnie Belle 508
Harding
Gwendolan 424
James Madison 296
Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1886) 296
Hardy
Charles Elias 641
Mabel 337
Mary H. (b. 1824) 641
Hargis
Barbara Joanne (b. 1934) 503
Clarence Perdue 503
Harkless
David Alvin 323
Maxine Erma (b. 1920) 323
Harle
James Thorne (b. 1873) 140
William 140
Harlos
Eugene 539
Linda Jean (b. 1958) 539
Harman
Margaret (1836-1892) 143
Samuel (1797-1859) 143
Harms
Amy (b. 1953) 517
Jo Ann (b. 1931) 346
Paul 490
Raymond 517
Harned
Annie L. (1873-1922) 247, 364
Gertrude 449
Harriet Blanche (1876-1937) 247, 364
John Wesley (1878-1962) 247, 364
John Weston 144
Orson (b. 1904) 364
Raymond F. (1908-1979) 364, 449
Richard 247
Stephen (b. 1890) 365
Wesley (b. 1842) 247
Harner
Mary Olivia 482
Harper
Miss 477
Rebecca 282
Sylvia Mary (1925-1988) 691
Harrah
Sarah Elizabeth 545
Harrell
Barry 608
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1993) 608
Jonathan Bennett (b. 1993) 608
Suzanne McKay (b. 1990) 608
Harrington
Beatrice H. (b. 1914) 361
Earl M. 361
Laura 628
Phebe Osborne (b. 1916) 361
Walter (b. 1884) 361
Harris
Abigail 589
Abigail (1802-1876) 56
Alexis McKay (b. 2001) 608
Algernon 678
Barbara 554
Benjamin 627
Bryan (b. 1977) 603, 608
Chauncey (b. 1816) 56
Elijah 68
Eliza Hart (1806-1883) 56, 123
Elizabeth 4
Ella 220
Ellis Orr (1919-1969) 587
Emily (1808-1829) 56
Emily Sayre 269
Grace 419
Heather (b. 1972) 603
Henry L. 269
Hezekiah (1814-1894) 56
Hezekiah Crane (1804-1812) 56
Ida (1847-1873) 653
Jane (1810-1896) 56
Keith 589
Lena Lodema (1884-1945) 341
Mac Ellis (b. 1952) 587, 603
Mary 49
Mary (1801-1872) 56
Mehitable 68
Mr. 627, 640
R. D. 494
Robert J. 494
Sally (1797-1828) 56
Samuel 653
Thomas 55
Thomas (1771-1829) 55
Thomas (1799-1857) 56
Warren E. (b. 1966) 444
William 142
Harrison
Aaron (1752-1837) 11, 12, 23, 25
Aaron B. (1823-1847) 97
Aaron Burr (1796-1884) 25, 63, 83
Aaron Burr, Jr. (1834-1872) 63
Aaron R. (1778-1856) 97, 102
Abby (1796-1854) 33
Abby (b. 1825) 80, 162
Abby Maria (1835-1892) 124, 231
Abial (1765-1833) 13, 33
Abiathar (1793-1867) 25, 63, 112
Abigail (b. 1758) 13, 33, 62, 72

Harrison (continued)
Abigail (b. 1840)....148
Abigail (d. young)....25
Abijah (1751-1846)....11, 24, 27, 57
Abijah, Jr. (1792-1874)....25, 27
Abraham P. 216
Adam Ronald (b. 1973) 597
Addie E. (b. 1871)....193
Adonijah....11
Adonijah (1721-1745)....5
Albert (1800-1847) 80
Albert Williams (b. 1831)....63
Alfred Mansfield (b. 1871)....259
Alice H. 159
Ammi (1808-1880) 148, 251
Ammi (1905-1960) 375, 461
Ammi (b. 1845)....148
Amos "Deacon" (1755-1832) 11, 25, 31
Amos (1712-1785)....5, 10
Amos (1776-1848)....22
Amos (1794-1800)....57
Amos (1834-1840)....63
Amos A. (1791-1852)....25, 63, 65, 131
Amos W. (1846-1897) 118, 136, 221
Anita (1898-1985)....308, 411
Ann....68
Ann E. (1836-1838) 80
Anna (1785-1867)....74
Annabel....160
Arthur Eugene (1911-1988)....375
Augustus Randolph (b. 1874)....259, 378
Augustus S. 133
Augustus Smith....134
Belinda (1807-1833)....97, 192
Benjamin (1776-1847)....22
Benjamin V. 133
Benson M. 159
Bethuel (1789-1832)....25
Bethuel D. (b. 1810) 34
Caleb (1770-1854)....22, 57, 60
Caleb W. (b. 1816)....133
Caroline (b. 1836)....63
Charles (1786-1874)....12, 25
Charles Elwood....454
Charles Horace (1907-1969)....368, 454
Charles Philander....84
Charles V. (1832-1872) 63
Charlotte....44
Charrie F. (b. 1895)....262
Christine Annette (b. 1971) 597
Clara Matilda (b. 1853)....118
Clarissa....260, 374, 451
Clay Henry (b. 1998) 583
Cynthia....57
Cyrus....50, 220
Cyrus J. (b. 1824)....63
Daisy 531
Damon Clay (b. 1964) 583
Daniel....71, 143
Daniel (1783-1794)....25
Daniel Certain (b. 1951) 593
Daniel V. 132
David (1780-1794)....25
David Ogden (1798-1838)....25
Donald....159
Dorcas (1741-1806) 13, 27
Dorcas (1762-1840) 24
Earl Vernon 597
Edson P. 159
Edwin 149
Edwin G. 159
Edwin M....133
Eleanor 10, 22
Eleanor (1729-1729)....5
Eliza (b. 1804)....33
Elizabeth "Betsy" (b. 1788) 75
Elizabeth (1769-1852) 65
Elizabeth (1778-1849) 22, 56
Elizabeth (1797-1845) 134
Elizabeth (1801-1803) 33
Elizabeth H....133
Elmer Graham (1886-1891)....188
Emma D. (b. 1851) 193
Ethel Gertrude (b. 1880)....188, 308
Eunice....13
Fannie C. (b. 1860)....275
Flora Ann (1876-1933)....259
Florence Ada (1907-1991) 375, 461
Frances (1828-1869)....216
Frances (b. 1851)....262, 382
Frances (b. 1853)....148
Frances Eva (1909-1989) 375, 461, 466
Frank....159
Frank S. (b. 1844)....133, 240
Frank S. (b. 1872)....240
Frank W. 311
Frederick Alonzo (b. 1855) 118
Frederick L. (b. 1871)....219
Frederick Ralph (1904-1970) 375
Frederick T. (b. 1866)....163
George 115
George C. (1830-1904)....79, 159
George E. (b. 1857) 193
George Otto 159
George Randolph (1848-1862)....118
George Randolph (1863-1907)....118
George Remaly (b. 1910)....378
George S. (1825-1907)....97, 192
Gordon....308
Hannah....38, 57, 122
Hannah (1723-1810)....9
Hannah (1764-1855)....24, 105
Hannah (1781-1848)....22
Hannah (1799-1881)....33
Hannah E. (1817-in infancy)....97
Hannah E. (1821-1894)....97, 192
Hannah E. (b. 1839) 79, 159
Harriet (1840-1845)....63
Harriet Elizabeth (1855-1917) 140
Harriet Newell (b. 1828) 63
Harry James (1876-1969)....368
Helen F. 311
Henrietta (1828-1832) 79
Henrietta (b. 1913) 378
Henrietta C. (1837-1858) 79
Henry S. 50
Herbert....143
Horace....368
Hulda 366
Hulda Elizabeth (1905-1988)....368, 454
Huldah Adeline (1835-1915)....148, 251, 262
Ichabod (1736-1775)....24, 27, 38, 44
Ichabod (1798-1856)....44
Ichabod (1827-1827)....80
Ichabod, Jr. (1774-1853) 38, 80
Ida Lydia....220
Idella M. (b. 1863)....193, 311
Ira (1779-1789)....23
Ira (1793-1890)....25, 63
Irma Gertrude (1913-1969) 375
Irma Jane (b. 1937)....461, 532
Isaac....10, 22, 74
Isaac A. (1790-1866)....25
Isaac T. 23
Isadora 159
James (1764-1807)....22, 57
Jane....454
Japhia (1778-1825)....25
Jared E. 133
Jared F. (1790-1862) 63
Jared T. 132
Jean Marie (b. 1985)....593
Jemima (1714-1777)....5, 10
Jemima (1757-1839)....10, 22, 45
Jemima (1784-1877)....25
Jemima (1797-1881)....57, 124
Jesse (1818-1863)....143
Joanna 36
Joanna (1781-1859)....11, 25
John....12, 26, 115
John (1776-1841) 22
John H....311
John K....454
John T. 188
John W. (1828-1916)....80, 163
Jonathon (b. 1838)....148
Joseph....50
Joseph (1697-1779)....9
Joseph (1747-1837)....54, 58
Joseph (d. 1817)....13
Joseph Duryea (1822-1895)....63
Josephine....133
Jotham (1751-1806)....37
Jotham G. (1847-1848)....79
Joyce....454
Keith....160
Keturah (1775-1776)....25
Keturah (1777-1780)....25
Kittie....133
Lee Louise....308, 411
Lewis....115, 219
Lewis (1830-1861)....80
Lewis (b. 1848) 148
Lewis Boyd (1871-1871)....259
Lillian May (1878-1903)....188
Lisa Marie (b. 1964) 597
Loren 583
Louis D. (b. 1864)....163
Lucy 219
Lydia 44
Lydia (1792-1871) 33, 71, 78
Lydia (1808-1894) 95
Lydia (b. 1827)....63, 83
Major Daniel 57
Marabelle (1859-1904) 118
Margaret....26, 116
Margaret (1800-1865)....57, 60, 124
Margaret (1815-1889)....97, 192
Margaret (b. 1869) 219
Margaret B. (1823-1842)....80
Maria (1819-1881)....97
Maria Elizabeth (1900-1983)....375
Martha 10, 13, 22, 33, 143, 252
Martha C. (1816-1899) 63, 131, 136
Martha C. (1842-1896) 79
Martha Elizabeth (1740-1823)....16
Mary "Polly" (1785-1868) 25, 57, 63
Mary (1772-1854)....13
Mary (1793-1815)....57
Mary (1803-1877)....71
Mary (1849-1914)....193
Mary (b. 1675) 6
Mary (b. 1716) 5
Mary (b. 1814) 395
Mary (b. 1818) 63, 65, 136
Mary (d. young) 25, 44
Mary (Tichenor)....116
Mary Adeline (1825-1918) 63
Mary E. (1844-1935) 143
Mary Elizabeth (1837-1912)....79, 135, 160
Mary Ethel....159
Mary Inez (b. 1940) 411
Mary Jane....44
Mary W. (b. 1818) 130
Matilda (1788-1823) 25
Matilda (1795-1872) 57
Matilda (b. 1830) 63
Matthew 11
Matthew (1727-1767) 5, 11, 23, 31
Matthew (1778-1869) 25
Maurice 311
Mildred D. (b. 1876) 240
Milton F....140
Minerva 450
Moses (1779-1808) 25
Moses Smith (1792-1841)....57
Mr. 115, 287, 308
Nancy (1770-1828) 22
Nancy Romaine (b. 1942) 461, 532
Naomi (1809-1822)....97
Nathan (1830-1902) 148, 262
Nathan Ralph (1871-1936) 262, 375, 382
Nathaniel (1705-1779)....13
Nathaniel (1766-1822)....44
Orville 259
Owen 159
Patricia 454
Phebe....16, 33, 44, 45, 50, 57, 200
Phebe (1774-1835)....22

Harrison (continued)
Phebe (1779-1854)....37
Phebe (1782-1868)....25
Phebe (1813-1896)....97, 102, 192
Phebe (1817-1901)....63
Phebe (b. 1826)....63
Phebe (d. young)....25
Phebe A. (1848-1876)....133
Phebe C. (b. 1831)....63, 136
Phebe D. (b. 1833)....80
Philip H....275
Phoebe....50
Phoebe J. (b. 1833)....148, 259, 262
Rachel....22
Rebecca (b. 1787)....25
Reuben....10, 22, 44
Rev. Jeptha (b. 1796)....25
Rhoda (b. 1795)....25
Rhoda Brooks (b. 1881)....188
Richard....16
Richard (1743-1822)....50, 97
Richard B. (1844-1914)....79, 159
Richard B. (b. 1806)....33, 79, 135
Robert Bruce (1867-1905)....255
Ronald Earl (b. 1943)....597
Rufus....13
Rufus Freeman (1778-1848)....54
Rufus Freeman (b. 1887)....136, 243
Rufus Freeman, Jr. (1818-1907)....54, 118, 136
Ruth....10, 23
Ruth (1723-1807)....5, 10
Ruth E....311
Samuel (1718-1810)....5
Samuel (b. 1765)....22
Samuel A. (1783-1848)....25
Samuel T....188
Samuel, Jr. (1684-1776)....5
Samuel, Sr. (d. 1724)....5
Sarah (1736-1827)....32, 44
Sarah (1751-1839)....23, 39
Sarah (1772-1840)....27
Sarah (1785-1844)....22, 57
Sarah (1794-1854)....33
Sarah (1819-1878)....63
Sarah (1830-1852)....97
Sarah C....83
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1835)....149
Schuyler....219
Simeon (1741-1819)....10, 22
Simeon (1792-1799)....57
Simeon (1804-1872)....57, 124
Stanley (1914-1915)....243
Stephen....143
Stephen (1734-1812)....13
Stephen (1793-1858)....33, 79
Stephen Herbert....159
Stephen W. (1834-1914)....79, 159
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1822)....63, 112, 136
Tamar (1775-1835)....58
Thomas....115, 219
Thomas (1801-1882)....57
Thomas (b. 1760)....22
Truman Trescott (1844-1920)....259
Uzal (b. 1771)....95
V. Luella (b. 1862)....193
Virginia Suzanne (b. 1965)....597
Willard....308, 411
William....148
William (d. in infancy)....259
William B. (b. 1860)....193, 311
William Barton (1902-1950)....375
William Henry (1842-1935)....118
William Henry (1843-1912)....148, 262, 375
William Lee....593
William O. (1833-1871)....79
William Ogden....219
William Z....311
Winifred....219
Zenas (1768-1831)....50
Zenas (1828-1894)....97, 193
Zenas A. (b. 1860)....193
Zenetta (b. 1866)....193, 311
Zenetta C....311

Harry
Vera....532

Harshbarger
Kenneth....501
Kenneth Lee (b. 1947)....501, 567
Krieg....567
Kurt (d. 1976)....567

Harshman
Nettie....326

Hart
Albert....322
Annetta Grace (1923-2002)....669
Charles (1827-1913)....655
Daniel (1846-1895)....253
Edward John (1912-1990)....669
Eleanor Mabel (b. 1921)....669, 671
Eliza....633
Elizabeth (d. 1845)....93
Ervin John (1893-1967)....664
Frederick (b. 1877)....655
Freedom (b. 1796)....625
George (b. 1868)....655
Georgina Mary (1914-2001)....669
Gertrude W....462
Grace Mary (1891-1984)....664
Grant Riley (1885-1953)....664
Harvey George (1889-1958)....664, 669
John Wesley (1895-1966)....664
John Wilson (1862-1912)....655, 664
Josephine....139
Lotta "Lottie" (1883-1912)....664
Nancy (1853-1878)....655
Norman (1859-1935)....655
Riley Allen (1864-1918)....655

Hartley
Ada Elizabeth....565
Catherine....300
Edith Elizabeth (1883-1976)....430
Hubbard....430
Mildred Ray....593
Mr....186

Hartman
Adelbert Elias (1849-1928)....259
Alfred "Dave" (1894-1985)....460
Alfred Bruce (1884-1898)....259
Anna Mildred (1896-1970)....521
Carol Vivian (b. 1925)....460, 532
Darla Eileen (b. 1945)....449, 520
Delbert Lemuel (b. 1917)....378, 468
Donald Wayne (1930-1996)....468
Doris Elaine (b. 1948)....449, 521
Earl A....468
Elaine (b. 1927)....379
Elias....521
Elwood Hayden (b. 1913)....378, 468
Elyce Kay (b. 1965)....520
Erma "Pete" (b. 1911)....378
Gary Eugene (b. 1941)....449, 520
George Elmer (b. 1936)....449, 520
Gerald....546
Gerald Darwin (b. 1936)....546
Hayden Forest (1951-1975)....468
Ira Hayden (b. 1881)....259, 378
Joseph....378
Kevin Lee (b. 1972)....520
Madge Lena (1902-1988)....378, 468
Marian Elizabeth (b. 1953)....468, 536
Marion (1917-1996)....379
Mark James....536
Mary....368
Maureen Fayc (b. 1962)....520
Mildred A. (b. 1895)....379
Nathan....259
Nathan Lee (b. 1886)....259, 379
Osee Almira (b. 1879)....259, 378
Rachelle (b. 1963)....546
Ralph Byron (1914-1975)....449
Richard....468
Robert Boyd (b. 1934)....468, 536
Robert Bruce (b. 1960)....536
Rodney George (b. 1967)....520
Rodney Kent (b. 1960)....546
Russell Darwin (b. 1959)....546
Ruth Carol (b. 1943)....468, 536
Ryan Allen (b. 1965)....520
Ryan Keith (b. 1969)....546
Samuel Andrew....460
Samuel Ashish (b. 1984)....536
Sarah Kathleen (b. 1942)....468, 536
Wayne Ralph (b. 1958)....520
Wayne Sorber (1906-1978)....378, 468
William Boyd (1878-1967)....259, 378
Wilson (1919-1993)....379
Zoe....378

Hartmann
Ida....265

Hartness
Sarah M. (1821-1884)....131

Hartpence
Edrey Johnston (b. 1905)....385
Edward (b. 1874)....385
James W....385

Hartt
Paul Frederick (b. 1927)....455

Harvey
Allan Wayne (b. 1961)....531, 580
Andrew Claire (b. 1932)....460, 531
Andrew Myers (1889-1946)....460
Angela Michele (b. 1972)....537
Audrey....457
Bethiah....382
Cara Jo (b. 1984)....580
Carl Stevens (1915-1990)....460, 531
Cyrus Nesbitt....373, 460
Dale Eugene (1898-1942)....427
Dennis (b. 1953)....531
Diane Elaine (b. 1942)....531, 579
Douglas Herbert (b. 1952)....537
Elizabeth....253
Ethel Pearl (1904-1985)....373
Eugene Ernest (1876-1956)....373
Eunice R. (b. 1895)....427
Faith E. (b. 1915)....466
Foster Camon (1903-1962)....373, 458
Glenn Curtis (b. 1911)....373, 458
Glenn Daniel (b. 1973)....530
Gordon "Butch"....531
Hamilton St. John (b. 1878)....359
Hazel B. (b. 1908)....466
Herbert....537
Hope Nadine (b. 1973)....580
Irene Kay (b. 1950)....458, 529
James Andrew (b. 1953)....531
James Edgar (b. 1936)....460, 531
Jason Nicolas (b. 1977)....537
Jeanette Mae (b. 1936)....458
Jessie Dohl (1917-1998)....523
Jody Lee (b. 1965)....580
John Arden (1917-1969)....460, 531
John C. (b. 1886)....466
Keith Alen (b. 1944)....531, 580
Kirt Douglas (b. 1974)....537
Larry (b. 1953)....531
Madelyn Almira (b. 1939)....458, 530
Mary....74
Mary Permilla (1908-1999)....373, 458
Merie....457
Myrtle....461
Patricia Ann (1947-1975)....531, 580
Pearl Alice (b. 1919)....373, 458
Phyllis Jean (b. 1928)....373, 459
Ralph S....523
Rebecca Suzanne (b. 1971)....530
Robert Condit (b. 1916)....359
Rodney Clair (b. 1954)....531, 580
Ronald Glen (b. 1942)....458, 530
Ruth Thorp....572
Samuel....457
Samuel, Jr....457
Sara Gail (b. 1951)....458, 529
Tanya Marie (b. 1983)....580
William....427, 466

Haskell
Jack (b. 1952)....559
Robert Edward....559

Haskins
Betsey Ann (b. 1961) 528
David Neil (b. 1965) 528
Laurie Lynn (b. 1963) 528
Sue Ellen (b. 1959) 528
W. Nell 527
Hasselbring
Brandi Lynn (b. 1983) 571
Danny David 571
Mark Bradley (b. 1986) 571
Mark Damon (b. 1961) 571
Hassey
John Rudolph (b. 1955) 527
Michael Warren 527
Stephen 527
William Frederick 527
William Frederick, Jr. (b. 1951) 527
Hatch
Levi 56
Samuel (1795-1798) 56
Washington 56
Hatfield
Charity (1755-1840) 678
Deacon 677
Elizabeth 45
Hannah 106
Hannah (1766-1852) 107
Isaac 678
Jacob Clayton (b. 1987) 601
Jessica Faye (b. 1990) 601
Jonathan 107
Mark Alan (b. 1955) 601
Mary "Betsy" (d. 1844) 677
Hathaway
Charles E. 558
Charles Sherman (b. 1965) 558
Gina Marie (b. 1964) 558
Mr. 56
Peleg 93
Rudie 558
Sarah "Sally" (1780-1850) 93
Hatley
Bert "Bird" 332
Haug
Arna 706
Haugh
Jeanne 418
Haven
Abby 5
Havens
Ada 271
Arthur 271
Caroline 271
Egbert H. 270
Henry B. 111
John 119
Mary Parker (1816-1888) 111
Maude 271
Sarah 236
Hawes
Edwin Dunning 661
Frederick Durand (b. 1878) 662
George Elias, Jr. (b. 1869) 661
George Elias, M.D. (1839-1880) 661
James 662
John (b. 1877) 662
Joseph 151
Joseph K. (1844-1903) 151
Mabel (b. 1874) 661
Oscar 661
Hawk
Columbus 110
Mary A. (b. 1827) 162
Sarah 371
Hawke
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1864) 371
Hawkins
Lucille 322
Richard 322
Hawley
Mary Carmelia (b. 1854) 196
Hay
Julia Christine 212
Hayden
Frank 302
Jennie 185
Lora 467
Sarah 214
Haydock
Emily 270
Hayes
Alanson 121, 122
Alanson (d. 1868) 122
Alice A. 201
Alta J. 201
Alta M. 200
Anna E. 201
Arthur Howard 422
Avery R. 200
Barbara 591
Charles E. 201
Charles F. 200
Charles M. 201
Charlotte B. 200
Clarence (1897-1986) 656
David Hamilton (b. 1830) 101, 201
Delia Clara (b. 1880) 359
Delphine 201
Doris M. (b. 1921) 656
Elaine (b. 1923) 657
Elihu 122
Elmer 200
Elsie 201
Emery Chester (1827-1914) 101, 200
Emma Josephine (1910-1989) 422
Emma R. 200
Eva 200
Flora 201
Frank 201
Freeman Fin 122
George H. 201
Gilbert 200
Harriet 200
Henry 200, 201
Hiram (1822-1889) 101, 200
Hiram C. 200
Hulda (b. 1820) 101, 200
Jacquline Helen 560
James 591
James (b. 1824) 101
James N. 200
Jean 591
Jemima (b. 1835) 101, 201
Jimmy 591
John (b. 1815) 101, 200
Laura 591
Lillie 201
Lucinda B. (b. 1838) 101
Lucretia J. 200
Malissa 122, 226
Margaret (1826-1903) 121
Margaret M. 200
Mary (b. 1832) 101, 201
Mary Ann 201
Mary E. 200
Minerva 122
Nattie 201
Phebe (1817-1878) 101, 200
Phoebe Ann 122
Richard (d. 1868) 101
Sarah 200
Sarah Jane (1838-1924) 122
William C. 200
Willie V. 200
Hayward
Carrie (1864-1898) 646
Cordella Loretta (1918-1992) 688
Thomas 646
Haywood
Frank Everett (b. 1860) 265
Nellie 431
Phebe Ann (b. 1820) 170
Samuel Richardson 265
Hazel
Joyce (b. 1959) 560
Leon Francis 560
Hazelwood
Richard H. 329
Hazen
Lucy Belle 430
Hazlehurst
Charles Robbins (1872-1872) 660
John B. 660
Hazlett
Charlotte 473
Clark 473
Gwin Edward (1875-1945) 374, 382
Jessie C. (1895-1953) 374, 382, 472
Marcia 473
Mary (1905-1989) 382, 473
Mary E. (b. 1899) 382
Maurice Glen (1910-1950) 382, 473
Myrtle 382, 472
Shirley 473
Head
Ann Elizabeth 570
Kelsey Lynn (b. 1990) 584
Larry Cortez 570
Lucille Marguerite 493
Melissa Ann (b. 1989) 518
Randy Paul (b. 1964) 584
Ryne Paul (b. 1990) 584
Troy Eugene 518
Victor Ryan (b. 1991) 518
Headden
William (1916-1978) 691
Headlee
Joy (b. 1932) 546
Headley
Abbie 202
Adaline (1820-1874) 122
Alice 202
Cyrus 202
Cyrus C. 202
Ebenezer (1840-1881) 101
Edward 202
Emanuel 202
Emma 202
Hannah (b. 1832) 101, 202
John (b. 1837) 101, 202
Lafayette 202
Lemuel (1827-1896) 101, 202
Leonard (d. 1910) 201
Levia 202
Lewis 202
Lewis (1799-1848) 101, 119
Martha (1843-1895) 101, 202
Mary Ann (1824-1904) 101, 201
Matilda (1828-1906) 101, 119, 202
Peter 122
Phebe (b. 1834) 101
Theresa (1876-1967) 433
Heatherly
Jim (b. 1941) 547
Hebert
Mr. 590
Pamela 590
Paula 590
Hecht
Brian Scott (b. 1965) 594
Brittany Lynne (b. 1990) 594
Melissa Kent (b. 1988) 594
Hecox
M. Lou 359
Hedden
Abial (1767-1841) 17
Almon 262
Caleb (1761-1846) 17
Clarence E. (b. 1856) 240
Daniel 17
Deborah 17, 45
Ebenezer (d. 1784) 6
Edward 6
Elijah 6

Hedden (continued)
Elizabeth "Betsey" 17
Elma Williams (b. 1887) 335
Emily (b. 1848) 178
Franklin 378
Harriet 358
Harriet (1870-1914) 262
Harry Camp 335
James 28
James S. 335
John S. 240
Jonathan (1733-1795) 6, 17
Joseph (1702-1798) 6
Joseph (1728-1786) 6
Jotham (1769-1803) 17
Julia Bertha (b. 1894) 335
Lillian Electa (1889-1892) 335
Madge H. (b. 1882) 378
Martha (b. 1730) 6
Mary 17
Norma Condit (1894-1895) 240
Phebe (1732-1802) 6
Phebe Ethel (b. 1893) 335
Rebecca 17
Sarah (1731-1795) 6
Sarah (1742-1780) 37
Sarah C. "Sally" (1780-1860) 28
Whitfield 58

Hedges
Johanna 7

Heer
Charles 558
Christina Marie (b. 1970) 558
Leslie Lynn (b. 1964) 558
Samuel Joseph (b. 1944) 558
Samuel Joseph, Jr. (b. 1975) 558

Hees
Florence (d. 1934) 396

Hefferin
Hazel E. (d. 1968) 346

Heffner
Dorothy 537
George M. (1908-1974) 372

Hegle
Henry 172
Mary (1831-1899) 172

Heick
Augusta (b. 1861) 336
John 336

Heighway
Lorraine Isobel 665

Heins
Mr. 529

Heinttzelman
Betty 467

Heiser
Clayton 459
Yvonne 459

Held
Patricia Harvey 483

Heliot
Daisy Viola Belle 483

Hellenboult
Julian (b. 1825) 630

Heller
Benjamin 401
Jessie Ida (b. 1984) 534
Keith Robert (b. 1955) 534

Helm
Don 577
Donald 576
Donald, Jr. 576
Donna Jo 576

Hemingway
Edwin K. 636

Hemstreet
Joyce 555

Henderson
Alan Paul (b. 1955) 596
Albert Squier (b. 1886) 336
Annabelle Lee (b. 1972) 596
Arthur (b. 1967) 596
Arthur Bernice (b. 1913) 565
Aubyn Jean (b. 1937) 432, 502
Benjamin Franklin 432
Bernice Lund (b. 1933) 565, 596
Bert A. (b. 1902) 359
Brad Lund (b. 1953) 596, 607
Ethel Frances (1891-1892) 336
Hazel Rae Jean (b. 1935) 565, 596
Henry Newton 565
Herbert Carlin 432
J. W. 359
Kathy Ann (b. 1952) 596, 607
Lorie Ann (b. 1970) 596
Phillip Brandon (b. 1973) 607
Raymond E. 408
Ricky (b. 1965) 596
Stuart B. (b. 1905) 359
Virginia (b. 1916) 408
William Henry 335
William Rainard (b. 1859) 335

Hendley
George Edward 669

Hendrick
Eliza Jane 368

Hendricks
Cornelius 683
Ellen (1835-1905) 683
Joanna M. (1875-1903) 282
Sharon (b. 1958) 518
Thelma Straucer 401

Hendricksen
Jaz Sterling (b. 2002) 574
Mr. 574

Hendrickson
Daniel T. (d. 1919) 153

Hendry
Juliett A. 72

Henion
Amzi 103
Mary E. (1840-1881) 230

Henkel
Anna 419

Henks
Jayne Marie (b. 1982) 518
Jeffrey Steven 518
Jodie Kathryn (b. 1986) 518
Julie Annette (b. 1984) 518

Hennigan
Marie 556

Henninger
George 176

Henrick
Louis Richard (b. 1908) 384
Mary Johnston (b. 1938) 385

Henritzy
Elizabeth (1812-1892) 142
Henry 142

Henry
Glen D. 546
James Richard (b. 1970) 546
Myrtle Alice (1882-1950) 262
Stephen (b. 1953) 546

Henshaw
Annie (1870-1911) 386
Benjamin 386

Hensley
Fannie Mae 507
Kipi Langford (b. 1961) 476

Herbert
Elizabeth (1808-1882) 680
Magie (b. 1956) 598

Herbst
Charles 514
Donna (b. 1956) 514
Joan 514

Herdman
Harietta 298
Sarah "Sally" (1779-1868) 59, 66, 111

Herman
Helen 508

Hermann
Celia 399

Hernandez
Juanita (b. 1953) 593

Herndon
C. Nash III 394

Hernon
Isabel Brush (1877-1966) 283
James Eugene 283

Herold
Martha Matilda 437

Herrera
Alfredo 596
Teresa (b. 1939) 596

Herrick
Martha Frances 269

Herring
Albert N. (1907-2001) 365
Anna Mae (1899-1935) 365, 449
Edith E. (b. 1905) 365
Ethel G. (b. 1901) 365
Hiram Wallace (1870-1948) 365
Mr. 365
Ralph A. (b. 1903) 365
Walter S. (b. 1896) 365

Herriotts
Anne (1902-1959) 472

Herrity
Mary (b. 1927) 576

Herrling
Henry 205

Herron
Dahlia 657
Juliette 97

Hersh
Hannah 653

Hess
Amber Mae (b. 1985) 579
Andrew 508
Bertha 695
Charlene June (Goss) (b. 1948) 525
Charles Andrew (b. 1941) 508
Charlet Mae (b. 1955) 525
Daniel (b. 1954) 525
Dorothy A. (b. 1920) 522
Eliza 469
Gloria (b. 1937) 531
Irene Joyce (b. 1951) 525
Jennie A. (b. 1873) 368
Jeremiah 368
John Alfred (b. 1944) 525
John Martin (b. 1964) 579
Karen June (b. 1953) 525
Linda Jean (b. 1943) 525
Mary 365
Michael Floyd (b. 1952) 525
Monroe 531
Randy James (1949-1949) 525
Richard Cleve (b. 1954) 525
Robert Alfred (1921-1978) 525
Robert Alfred, Jr. (b. 1960) 525
Robert Clair (b. 1946) 525
Robert Orville (1920-1990) 524
Sandra Kay (b. 1948) 525
Thelma Gerel (1917-1995) 456
Thomas Lynn (b. 1957) 525
Thomas Wayne (b. 1950) 525
William Byron 456, 522, 525
William Byron, Jr. (1926-1994) 525

Hesse
Ella (1844-1872) 139
George/David 139

Hesselgrave
George Nelson 331, 686
Laura Gertrude (1864-1893) 331, 686

Hetherington
Ralph 321

Hettrich
Dena (b. 1957) 599

Hetzman
Clara....264
Heusgen
Anthony (b. 1885)....237
Hewitt
Danielle Rose (b. 1980)....605
Emily Kate (b. 2000)....570
Gabriel Loyal (b. 1977)....605
George Anna Riterson (b. 1877)....386
Isaac Wilson....386
Kim Delaine (b. 1953)....588, 605
Loyal Delaine (b. 1933)....588
Mark....570
Matthew Hamilton (b. 1997)....570
Rebecca....386
Hexter
John Pope....559
John Stephen (b. 1945)....559
John Stephen, Jr. (b. 1976)....560
Julie Kristine (b. 1974)....560
Heydecker
William C....138
Hicken
Anna....346
Hicklin
Amanda....184
Edwin....184, 304
James D....184
James H. (b. 1827)....184
Martha (1854-1943)....184, 304
Mary F....184
Millard F....184
Millicent....304
Monroe (1861-1884)....184
Hickman
Clara....355
Hickok
Mary C. (d. 1871)....626
Hicks
Cindy Lou....674
Edith....473
Elizabeth F. (1878-1969)....308
Lynda Mae (b. 1928)....666
Mary Ann....506
Minnie....312
Miriam....212
Sylvia Joyce (b. 1929)....666
Higginbotham
Diane....516
Higgins
Anna Mary....295
Christian....615
Mary....386
Sarah....676
Higginson
George (d. 1893)....278
Gilbert (b. 1889)....278
Marguerite (1891-1898)....278
Nina E. (b. 1888)....278
High
Benjamin....19
Esther....19
Euphemia "Fanny" (1762-1842)....19
Jacob....19, 48, 677
John (1717-1779)....19
John III (1790-1792)....48
John III (b. 1796)....48
John, Jr. (1759-1836)....19, 48
Linus (1782-1810)....48
Mary....48, 108
Mary (1785-1859)....48, 108, 682
Rachel (1793-1857)....48
Rebecca Meeker (1780-1812)....48
Sarah (1757-1816)....19, 48, 108
William (b. 1777)....677
Hilbert
Adelaide....159
Emma....159
Nathan (d. 1875)....159
William....159
Hildebrand
Charles Henry (b. 1910)....325
Christian Henry....325
Hildreth
Alta Elizabeth (1836-1887)....336
Hilgert
Florence Dana....448
Hill
A. Lincoln (b. 1862)....184
Abraham (1804-1895)....184
Alexas V. (b. 1914)....392
Amos....405
Calvin Eugene, Jr.....581
Catherine "Nye" (b. 1868)....184
Cecelia Arnetta (b. 1858)....184
Chester Todd (b. 1894)....282
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1937)....541
Ethel Deane (b. 1885)....282, 392
George (1875-1898)....350
George W. (b. 1853)....184
Harriett....347
Harry Hubert (b. 1903)....282
Ida (b. 1858)....644
James W. (b. 1913)....392
Jane McFarren (b. 1897)....282
John Condit (1889-1913)....282
John R. (d. 1856)....184
Kenneth....398
Laurinda (1848-1905)....184, 304
Lawrence Dwight (b. 1902)....282
Lenora....304
Lewis A.....350
Maria Louise (b. 1900)....282
Mary....487
Orilla (1813-1897)....287
Paul G.....306
Phebe (1851-1851)....184
Roy Vernor (b. 1891)....282, 392
Samuel H. Clark (1860-1893)....184, 304
William Carlisle (b. 1886)....282, 392
William H. (d. 1856)....184
William Nathan (1862-1906)....282
Zenia (b. 1865)....184
Hillabolt
Dessie....341
Hiller
Laura....553
Hillhouse
Mary....639
Hilliard
Nella S.....176
Hillman
Lucius....427
Madeline B. (b. 1880)....427
William S.....288
Hills
Abigail (b. 1743)....618
Alvin J. (1824-1910)....630
Amos B. (1822-1842)....630
Calvin (b. 1799)....622
Clarinda (1815-1898)....630
Cornelius Joel (1818-1898)....630
Dorothy (b. 1745)....618
Elijah (b. 1751)....618
Elijah (b. 1779)....622
Elijah E. (b. 1830)....630
Elisha....622
Elisha (b. 1741)....618, 622
Elizabeth (b. 1753)....618
Ensign John (1706-1758)....618
Erastus (b. 1833)....630
Fidelia (b. 1820)....630
Isaac (b. 1737)....618
Joel (1788-1875)....622, 630
John....622
John (b. 1735)....618
Joseph....618
Ken....673
Keziah (b. 1739)....618
Louisa (1813-1898)....630
Louisa (b. 1774)....622
Mary (1811-1894)....630
Mary Ann (b. 1775)....622
Nancy Ann (1826-1915)....630, 643
Polly (b. 1828)....630
Rebecca (b. 1749)....618
Samuel (b. 1747)....618
Sylvester (b. 1790)....622
Wallace Putnam (1836-1922)....630
Hillyer
Abram....66
Ann Catharine....649
Asa (1834-1863)....66
Frances E. (1823-1881)....232
Hannah (d. 1847)....125
Hannah Maria (1826-1854)....232
John F.....649
Hilton
Ora Pearl (b. 1886)....316
Hinchcliffe
Herbert Arthur (b. 1880)....412
James Henry (b. 1854)....412
James Henry (b. 1878)....412
Lillian Pearl (b. 1883)....412
Hinchman
Elizabeth....284
Hines
Hattie M. (b. 1852)....274
Hinkel
Anna Rae (b. 1992)....706
Curtis Ray....706
Hinkman
Mary A. (1792-1872)....102
Hinkson
Frances Lorraine (b. 1920)....658, 666
Harry....658
Helen Mary (1919-1930)....658
Hintz
Carol Lee (b. 1947)....600
Hirlinger
Edith....472
Hirst
Dorothy....565
Hiscock
Sarah P. (1824-1867)....99
Hitchcock
Julia B. (1828-1875)....68
Samuel M.....68
Hittle
Jessica Erin (b. 1982)....579
Mr.....579
Hively
Annette....585
Hixon
Mattie....220
Hoadley
Charles....248
Hoag
Laura May....322
Theresa Renee (b. 1963)....561
Hoarsh
Harry....343
Hobbe
Amos....55
Annie....122
Eliza....122
Gershom....122
John....122
Priscilla....122
Thursey....122
Hobbs
Alice G. (1873-1905)....291
Hobe
H. K.....286
Hobro
Nancy....48
Hoch
Audra Estella....224, 344
Emma Leota (d. 1960)....224
Henry (b. 1798)....224
Lura Belle....224, 344
Thomas (b. 1835)....224

Hockery
John Joseph 593
Susan Cecelia (b. 1958) 593
Hockstrosser
Caroline (b. 1853) 202
Hodge
Beatrice L. 331, 686
Robert 473
Hodson
Ida 405
Hoe
Mary E. 270
Rachel (1817-1897) 155
Robert 155, 269
Robert (b. 1876) 269
Hoeffner
George (b. 1949) 580
Joel (b. 1974) 580
Ryan (b. 1975) 580
Todd (b. 1972) 580
Hoff
Aimee Elizabeth (b. 1990) 512
Charles 512
Hoffing
Samuel 137
Hoffman
Anna Milfred (b. 1909) 372
Eugene Ernest (1904-1966) 373
Frederick A. 649
John Taylor (b. 1880) 372
Leonard A. (b. 1888) 292
Russel Craston (b. 1903) 372
Thelma Leona (1906-1972) 372, 457
Hogan
Hattie 138
Hoisington
Ralph 569
Holbert
Catherine 208
Holcomb
Blanche (1881-1971) 290, 399
Carl (1889-1895) 290
Earnest Dale (1887-1891) 290
Edna Pearl (1883-1968) 290, 399
George Wesley (1836-1907) 290
James Dawson (1857-1936) 290
Lola Bernice (1893-1978) 290
Olive Mae (or Marie) (b. 1899) 290
Holdeman
Sarah Barber (b. 1850) 649
Holden
Charlotte (1823-1910) 668
Mary Helen 215
Holfinger
Naomi 367
Holiday
John 637
Holland
Don 557
Laurie (b. 1953) 483
Paula Diana (b. 1951) 557
Robert Lee 483
Vickie Lynn (b. 1955) 557
Holliday
Mary H. 429
Sandra Ray (b. 1945) 580
Hollinbeck
Henry 40
Hollinger
Edwin (b. 1893) 310
Emanuel W. (b. 1864) 310
Emmet C. (b. 1913) 413
Martha E. (b. 1895) 310
William M. (b. 1890) 310, 413
Hollis
Carol Marie 483
William 185
Hollister
Elizabeth (b. 1699) 4
Jonathan (1674-1714) 4
Julia M. 212
Mary (1712-1788) 4, 10
Mr. 4
Sarah (b. 1670) 614
Thomas (b. 1650) 4, 614
Hollowell
Joseph 110
Margaret J. (1834-1895) 253
Peter 110
Holly
James 58
Holmes
Emma 460
Freda Mae (b. 1908) 466
George 466
Isaac 321
Louis 327
Mr. 632
Sara C. (1869-1913) 321
Wayne 290
Holt
Ben M. (1912-1988) 490
Billie Jean (b. 1931) 510
Charley (b. 1887) 405
Ethel (b. 1892) 405
Fred (b. 1894) 405
Gary W. (b. 1950) 559
Irene 563
John Bell 405
Loren (b. 1900) 405
Nellie (b. 1890) 405
Oral (b. 1885) 405
Ryan (b. 1974) 559
Stephanie (1971-2002) 559, 595
Sue Ann (b. 1938) 490
Taylor Christine (b. 1994) 595
Vada (b. 1895) 405
Zora (1896-1918) 405
Holte
Anfin 483
Beverly Joan (b. 1944) 483
Holter
Edwin Olaf 667
Edwin Olaf, Jr. (b. 1907) 668
Elizabeth Sage (b. 1905) 668
Sarah Sage (b. 1903) 668
Homan
Joseph 44
Sarah Ann (1801-1861) 44
Homer
Allen (1907-1973) 365
Edmond (1906-1981) 365
Lester E. 364
Honeycutt
Blaine LeRoy, Sr. 510
Kay "Virgie" 510
Hons
Almon (b. 1916) 470
Almon Woodworth (1861-1898) 261, 380
Alvin D. (b. 1918) 470
Ann Eliza (1855-1928) 261, 380
Donald J. (b. 1911) 470
Estella (b. 1915) 470
Iva (b. 1917) 470
James W. (1856-1882) 261, 380
John B. (b. 1908) 470
Lola "Lolly" Aliza (1859-1932) 261, 380
Lola M. (b. 1907) 470
Lorraine (b. 1910) 470
Louisa (b. 1910) 470
Richard R. (b. 1912) 470
Velma (d. 1979) 380
Woodward W. (b. 1883) 380, 470
Honse
Kathleen Jane (b. 1941) 577
Hontz
Andrew 261
Barbara 141
Elizabeth Ellen "Betty" (1898-1989) 472
George 472
Jennie Elizabeth (1904-1988) 453
John 453, 454
John Lawrence (1900-1956) 454
June Luella (b. 1927) 454, 527
Loxley 521
Miner W. (1863-1909) 261
Mr. 461
Sarah 382
Shadrack "Shed" Austin (1832-1903) 261
Shirley Mae (b. 1933) 521
Hood
Adam 414
Alan Condit (b. 1907) 414
Daniel 17
Elizabeth Mulford (b. 1905) 414
Fred Rutherford (b. 1878) 414
Fred Rutherford, Jr. (b. 1908) 414
Norman Oliver (b. 1912) 414
Hook
Joe 573
Ruth Ann (b. 1955) 573
Hooker
Bryan E. 648
Caroline (1808-1892) 648
Charles, M.D. 216
Ellen Frances (b. 1836) 648
Jennet Phelps 216
Mary 329
Mary Williams (b. 1852) 648, 659
Hooley
Maria (d. 1868) 127
Hooper
Austin Thomas (b. 1995) 569
Douglas Wyatt, Jr. (b. 1961) 569
Elizabeth Rose (1914-1976) 471, 539
Fletcher Eugene (1874-1943) 471
Tara Nicole (b. 1989) 569
Hoops
Charles H. 651
Hoover
Alice 522
Alva L. 527
Alva L. III (b. 1944) 527
Alva L., Jr. (1920-1994) 527
Betty 526, 582
Estella 407
Sandra (b. 1941) 527
Susan P. 379
Sylvia June (b. 1952) 527
Hope
Mr. 631
Hopkins
Eva 446
Franklin 288
Mary E. (b. 1840) 288
Hopkinson
Ida A. 200
Hopler
Anna Augusta (1862-1936) 116, 135
Bertha L. (b. 1859) 116
Charlotte J. (b. 1854) 116
Fred C. (b. 1853) 116
Phebe J. (b. 1855) 116
Walter (1887-1887) 220
Walter M. (b. 1857) 116, 220
William Kent (1829-1872) 116, 135
Hoppes
Mary 250
Hopping
Charles 164
Charles F. (b. 1844) 164, 280
Edward C. (1843-1851) 164
Elizabeth R. 391
Ella Condit (b. 1878) 281
Helen C. 391
Horace R. (b. 1878) 280, 391
James M. 199
Julia M. (1855-1864) 164
Linus C. (1849-1852) 164
Luther (1818-1876) 164
Luther (b. 1876) 281
Samuel Horace (1846-1916) 164, 280

Horlacher
Betty 456
John J. 456
Horn
Edith 359
Hornbaker
Mary 522
Horne
Donald Raymond (1916-1998) 442
Robert (b. 1954) 542
Stephanie Nanette (b. 1985) 542
Horowitz
Martin 673
Horton
Bethiah Case (1810-1887) 289
Bloomer 388
Clarence "Duane" 698
Helen (b. 1918) 475
Heywood (b. 1895) 388, 475
Isabell Frances 583
Jennifer Renae (b. 1980) 698
William H. Dodd (1869-1933) 388
Hoskins
Mr. (b. 1850) 307
Hostetter
Sharon Lee (b. 1931) 540
Hotalen
John 198
Lucinda (1824-1881) 198
Hotchkiss
Zura 137
Houch
Hiram 631
Houchard
Donna Marie (b. 1951) 504
James William (1880-1969) 504
Kermit Eugene (b. 1928) 504
Houck
Carol Louise (b. 1921) 419
Ralph Philip 419
Hough
Martha Andrews (b. 1824) 641, 652
Philip (b. 1822) 623
Reuben 641
Houghtaling
George Whitfield 394
Marilla Lucile (1893-1967) 394
Houghton
Warren Barton 205
Housan
Charles (b. 1900) 646
Householder
Robert 569
Susan Kay (b. 1959) 569
Housel
Mary Elizabeth (1852-1923) 396
Housman
Mary 199
Houston
Anna 178
Dorothy Jean 688
Virginia May 692
Houts
Russell Frederick (b. 1939) 672
Houtz
Janet (b. 1960) 605
Hovey
Daniel 629
Lavina 629
Mary 384
Howard
Bertha 167
Catherine 167
Charles 508
Charles Edward (b. 1926) 508
Clyde H. (b. 1911) 457
Glenda Kay (b. 1947) 508, 571
Iola 167
Janet Yvonne 457
John 616
Judy Karen (b. 1952) 508, 571
Lucille Eliza 440
Lucinda (d. 1831) 96
Marion 167
Mary 616
William 167
Howe
Fanny L. (d. 1853) 170
Sarah 117
Sarah R. (b. 1835) 228
Timothy 117
William 228
Howell
Ella Ely (b. 1867) 229, 351
Gladys (b. 1894) 351
Ida J. (d. 1881) 305
Jacob Drake 107
Jennie (b. 1868) 357
Mr. 351
Stacey 593
Sudye Belle (1899-1954) 690
Sybel (1801-1884) 64
Walter C. 357
William 175
Howes
Lowella 700
Howland
Mary S. 246
Howold
Jane 533
Howorth
Alice Loretta (1920-1995) 456, 528
Catherine Miriam (1916-1963) 456, 528
James 456
John, M.D. (1879-1945) 456
Howser
Elsie B. 438
Hoyt
Ann F. (b. 1830) 630
Ceylon 291
Donald V. (b. 1913) 450
Elise (or Eloise) (1897-1897) 366
Elizabeth 262
Elizabeth (1865-1956) 368
Ercell C. (b. 1910) 450
Eva G. (1868-1928) 368
Fanny A. 163
Harry L. 249
Ira 78
James 249
Jay T. (b. 1914) 450
Joseph Ritner (1859-1936) 249, 366
Kenneth Ritner (b. 1894) 366, 450
Kenneth Ritner, Jr. (1921-1996) 450
Laura M. (1902-1914) 366
Mary L. (b. 1872) 291
Maude S. (1885-1919) 366
Milo J. (1832-1883) 249
Russell I. (b. 1890) 366, 450
Sarah (b. 1829) 78
Steven 368
Hubbard
Butler 87
Chloe 628, 641
David Alan (b. 1949) 491
Glenda Louise (b. 1949) 491
Harriet 628
Henry 628, 641
Hiram 628, 641
Isabella Grace (b. 1875) 660
Jeremiah 628, 641
John 628
Lowell (b. 1920) 491
Patricia Lee (b. 1950) 491
Ralph (b. 1800) 628, 641
Robert 641
Russell (d. 1890) 628
Simon 628
Susan Lynn (b. 1948) 491
Wayne 696
William Fisk 660
Hubbs
Marcia A. 263
Hubler
Elizabeth 370
Huddleston
Craig 544
Huddlestun
Inez 413
Hudson
Harriet 329
Otho Lee 705
Hudspeth
Geneva 510
Huelsenbeck
Ella 412
Huenergardt
Gregory Scott (b. 1967) 512
L. O. 512
Huenstine
William 499
Huff
George Alexander 501
George Alexander IV (b. 1945) 501
Helena G. 353
Nellie Dee (b. 1868) 312
Richard Henry (b. 1946) 501
Virgie Cheyenne 346
William S. 346
Huffman
Bertha May (1882-1907) 325
Daniel Price 325
Hug
Margaret A. M. (b. 1911) 393
Hughes
Bethuel H. (1835-1858) 160
Charles D. (b. 1845) 160
Cora Bell (b. 1883) 373
Edward (1834-1835) 160
Edward (1837-1907) 160
Ellis (b. 1839) 160
Frederick (b. 1843) 160
Helen Gail (1914-1996) 656
Ina Fay (d. 1908) 485
Issacher (1830-1861) 160
James W. (1808-1894) 160
James W. (b. 1840) 160
Jeffery Allen (b. 1957) 590
Jesse (b. 1848) 160
John Stephenson (b. 1958) 590
Laura Jean 593
Mary 559
Mary Estelle 425
Mary W. (b. 1832) 160
Michael (n.m.n.) (b. 1942) 500
Robert Charles (1961-1974) 590
Theodore A. (b. 1850) 160
Thomas William (b. 1954) 590
William Thomas (b. 1932) 590
Hulburt
Rebecca (1712-1794) 22
Hulet
Rhoda (1795-1837) 123
Sylvanus Cyrus 123
Hull
Eliza Jane 336
Grace (b. 1913) 552
Harry (1882-1947) 257
Mary 618
Mary G. 233
Hulst
Anetta 98
Hulz
Nora 350
Humbard
Dorothy 695
Humbert
Dora 546
Humphreys
Judith (b. 1950) 665
Robert (b. 1958) 665

Humphreys (continued)
Robert Ashby (1924-1995) 665
Shawn (b. 1951) 665
Hun
Edward R. 663
Lydia Louise 663
Hungerford
Benjamin 640
Candace Adeline 652
Keziah (1802-1874) 640
Newell 652
Hunnewell
Elizabeth (b. 1687) 4
John 4
Hunt
Alfred 364
Catherine S. (d. 1912) 193
Eliza A. (d. 1903) 192
Georgina Anne (b. 1949) 665, 669
Jack (1917-2002) 665
Jacklin Dianne (b. 1944) 665, 669
Rev. John H. 192, 193
Sarah 29
Hunter
Alice Irene (b. 1906) 552
Bradley Lloyd (b. 1963) 460
Clinton (b. 1870) 391
Daniel (1867-1880) 188
David Dale (1872-1951) 188, 307
Electa (1906-1969) 307, 411
Elizabeth (1859-1941) 188, 307
Ethel 188
Fannie (1903-1987) 307, 410
Gary Lewis (b. 1969) 460
James Boyd (b. 1863) 241
James Boyd, Jr. (b. 1893) 241
Jane Condit (1912-1912) 391
John Chism (1834-1908) 188
John Frank (1899-1967) 307
Judith Veletia (1869-1872) 188
Lloyd Murray (b. 1932) 460
Mary (b. 1857) 188, 307
Paul R. (b. 1904) 241
Peter C. 241
Sarah Hellen (1861-1908) 188, 307
Shores P. (1864-1880) 188
Theron Ayres (1874-1949) 188, 307
Vivian (1910-1989) 307, 410
Huntington
Clarinda 632, 637
Esther (b. 1918) 421
Nelta I. (b. 1917) 421
Vernon 421
Viva Mae (b. 1919) 421
Huntley
Anna Stella (1898-1972) 656
Frank (1894-1962) 656
George 656
Huntting
James M. 211
Hurd
Ann Elizabeth (1855-1893) 631, 632
Elisha 94
Esther A. (b. 1849) 631
Joseph Smith (1782-1852) 83
Margaret (b. 1836) 631
Martha (b. 1851) 631
Philander (b. 1814) 631, 632
Samuel 638
Hurlburt
Brian Edwin (b. 1950) 439, 511
Brian Edwin II (b. 1989) 512
Brianne Kathleen (b. 1979) 512
Britanni Daniell (b. 1987) 512
Daniel Arthur, Jr. (b. 1924) 439
Daniel Arthur 439
Daniel Arthur III (b. 1948) 439, 511
Daniel Arthur IV (b. 1977) 511
Ivan Edwin (b. 1975) 511
Scott Lane (b. 1960) 439
Tate K (i.o.) (b. 1980) 511
Victoria Clay (b. 1993) 512
Hurlbut
Gideon 614
James 222
Matilda Lydia (1865-1914) 222
Ruth 636
Hurley
Ada 301, 403
David Crocket 301
Husch
Mary A. 445
Husk
Mary Elizabeth 335
Huss
Corene 512
Hussey
Henry 630
Huston
Jane 152
Hutchings
Herbert Benjamin (1887-1887) 653
James Philip (b. 1884) 653
Louise (or Louisa) Williams (b. 1882) 653, 663
Paul Richard (b. 1910) 663
Ralph Henry (b. 1875) 653, 663
Robert Shaler (b. 1877) 653, 663
Roscoe Jacob (b. 1879) 653
Ruth Caroline (b. 1888) 653
Ruth Louise (b. 1908) 663
Thomas J. (b. 1881) 653
Thomas Jacob (b. 1844) 653
Hutchison
Ralph Marshall (b. 1934) 420
Hutton
Laurie Ann (b. 1930) 656
Huy
Mary (1855-1940) 345
Hyde
Erastus 649
Mary Eldredge (1819-1872) 649
Hyer
Hannah Taylor (b. 1994) 575
Hayley Taryn (b. 1997) 575
Terry Lee (b. 1964) 575
Hynes
Pearl 560

I

Iddings
Rick (b. 1966) 581
Ide
Mary 452
Mina L. (b. 1875) 249
Iiams
David Allen (b. 1957) 587, 602
Derrick Thomas (b. 1987) 602
Don Allen (b. 1924) 587
Drew Allen (b. 1985) 602
Kathryn Joann (b. 1959) 587, 602
Illsley
Charles 355
Imler
Daisy Dean 309
Immel
Catherine May 436
Inbody
Kate 480
Inderlied
Karen 512
Ingalls
Horace B. (b. 1888) 282
Ingels
Effie M. (b. 1884) 315
Samuel 315
Ingersoll
Alma Henrietta (b. 1887) 661
Caroline Augusta (b. 1855) 652
Elbert Vittum (b. 1883) 661
Elizabeth Sage (b. 1874) 661
Ellen Aurelia, M.D. (1844-1889) 652
Florence (1880-1884) 661
Frederic Winton (b. 1852) 652, 661
Frederick Leland 661
Grace Louise (b. 1878) 661
Henry Sage (b. 1842) 652, 661
Henry, M.D. 651
Jerrold Bell 661
John W. (1817-1877) 651
John Whiton (b. 1879) 661
Lena (b. 1880) 661
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1850) 652, 661
William Kingsley 661
Ingham
Emily (b. 1832) 260
John 260
Nellie 348
Inglehart
William 252
Ingraham
Henrietta (1817-1858) 232
Ingram
Glen 475
John (1849-1890) 329
Josiah 329
Insley
Hannah (1788-1822) 211
Henry 211
Ipher
Harriet 372
Peter 145
Ireland
Charles 224
Emma 224
Jacob 122
John 224
Marion 224
Irving
Alfred Freeman (1852-1885) 273, 363
Alfred Freeman, Jr. (b. 1875) 273, 363, 389
Carolyn (1903-1904) 363
David, D.D. 273
Donald Freeman (b. 1901) 363
Graham Soverel (b. 1902) 363
Howard E. (b. 1911) 363
Jean (b. 1914) 363
Irwin
Laura (b. 1888) 164
Thomas W. 164
Ivy
Asa L. 409
Nora Myrtle (1886-1970) 409

J

Jackman
James 667
Janice 667
Jerry (b. 1932) 666
Joseph 667
Jackson
Amanda (1862-1889) 660
Benjamin 660
Bonnie A. 578
Christine Michelle (b. 1973) 594
Edward E. 105
Jesse A. (1838-1904) 165
Leonard Wayne 489
Leonard Wayne, Jr. (b. 1929) 489, 557
Lisa Ann (b. 1953) 557
Louis Wayne (b. 1955) 557, 594
Mary 109, 445
Mary (b. 1862) 165
Mary E. (b. 1843) 105
Mr. 186
Myrtle E. (1879-1959) 364
Philip Whitney (1956-1989) 557, 594
Philip Whitney, Jr. (b. 1975) 594
Rose (1917-1969) 308

Jackson (continued)
Samuel (1866-1909) 165
Sarah (b. 1865) 165
William 29
Jackson-Schutte
Brandon Wayne (b. 1977) 594
Jacobs
Annie (b. 1875) 298
Cecil A. 499
Jeanne 499
Mr. 30
Susan 499
Jacobson
Barbara Jean (b. 1931) 563
Elise Dorothea 151
Heinrich August 151
Joseph Everend 563
Karan 511
Jacobus
Abigail 97
Ada Mary (1873-1925) 396
Alvah B. (b. 1876) 276
Angeline (b. 1842) 161, 276
Charles M. (b. 1867) 161
Charlotte (1887-1888) 276
Clara 276
David Dinkel 329
Edna R. (b. 1880) 276
Edward (1821-1879) 161
Edward M. (b. 1861) 161, 277
Elizabeth 88
Ella (b. 1863) 335
Emma (b. 1846) 161, 276
Emma (b. 1884) 276
Faye E. (b. 1889) 276
Frederick 277
Grace L. (b. 1878) 276
Harry C. (b. 1880) 276
Helen (1891-1892) 276
Howard 277
John C. 88
John S. 335
Joseph 161
Leo 277
Maria (1802-1883) 98
Mary Catherine (1843-1931) 205
Mary E. (b. 1877) 276
Maude 277
Munson Keefer (1848-1904) 161, 276
Olive M. (b. 1881) 277
Orson T. (b. 1858) 161, 276
Orson T., Jr. (b. 1889) 277
Paul 277
Rolin 276
Smith (1850-1864) 161
Tunis 205
Walter (b. 1844) 161, 276
William H. (b. 1853) 161, 276
Zellie 276
Jaggers
Elizabeth (1794-1882) 59
James
Annette 363
Catherine Olive 698
Dorothy May 564
John 564
Lydia (1750-1832) 37
Margaret 524
Margaret Elizabeth 529
Mr. 23
Jamison
Burton F. (b. 1878) 219
Frank F. (b. 1874) 219
Hattie S. (b. 1876) 219
James A. 219
Jane
Linda 426
Jankowski
Chester Constennine 691
Chester Constennine, Jr. (1947-1947) 691
Daniel 696
Daniel Raymond (b. 1948) 691, 696
Hazel Rae (b. 1949) 691, 696
Kathleen Hazel (1945-1951) 691
Mary Jean (b. 1952) 691, 696
Jankun
Bill 536
Grace Ann (b. 1951) 536
Jansen
Leo 548
Ruth Ann (b. 1947) 548
Janssen
Ronald A. (b. 1948) 490
Jaques
John D. 151
Susan E. (1821-1870) 151
Jardine
Mary H. 195
Jarrard
Clara H. 257
Jarred
Fred Martin 705
Jarvis
Benjamin J. 106
Clarissa (1880-1974) 644, 657
Eugene (b. 1835) 170
Henriette (b. 1833) 170
John 170
John, Jr. (b. 1833) 170
Luella (1883-1968) 644, 657
William (1841-1897) 644
Jaster
William 326
Jauss
Mark 518
Natalie Sue (b. 1986) 518
Nicole (b. 1983) 518
Jayne
C. E. 286
Georgia Clevie (1892-1988) 422
Harriet Dering (b. 1892) 356
Mary Emma (b. 1889) 356
Morris Condit (1882-1889) 356
Robert Morris (b. 1857) 356
Robert Morris (b. 1891) 356
Jeffrey
Helen Elizabeth (b. 1896) 662
Robert Newell (b. 1906) 662
Samuel 662
Walter Williams (b. 1897) 662
Jenceleski
Joanne (b. 1946) 530
Jenckes
Roby 622
Jenkins
Ann 368
Harold Wayne 511
Harriet (1827-1913) 79
John (d. 1916) 301
John H. (1800-1885) 36
Omer (b. 1875) 301
Phebe (1813-1886) 92
Teri Lynn (b. 1962) 511
William (1805-1889) 36
Jenks
Helen (1905-1988) 477
Jenner
Julie Marie (b. 1962) 699
Jenness
Laura 212
Jennings
Charles H. 265
Edith Munn (b. 1864) 265
Elisa 212
Emma F. 234
Florence O. (b. 1869) 265
Grace B. (1867-1869) 265
Harriet "Hattie" Dodd (b. 1863) 265
Horace N. (1835-1922) 265
Kate M. (1872-1875) 265
Mary R. (b. 1866) 265
Mira Maud (b. 1875) 265
Jensen
Gordon (b. 1941) 597
James 597
Jill (b. 1947) 528
Larie 563
Stanley J. 425
Wilma 424
Jenson
Johanna 346
Niels 423
Jernigan
Carrie 334
Jess
Elizabeth Sinclair 432
Jewell
Harry A. 195
Mary 208
Jewett
Ava 180
Jewkes
Andrew Calvin 425
Jillson
Harriet L. 237
Jinks
David Ray 507
Mr. (b. 1818) 623
Virgil Ray 507
Joachimi
Max Louis Paul (1870-1948) 187
Job
Lydia (1800-1899) 93
Jobe
Charles E. 495
Kristie Dawn (b. 1975) 495
Joens
Miss 478
Joergonson
Albertina 498
Johns
Alma 405
Kenneth (1910-1979) 452
Mr. 467
Johnson
Agnes 387
Agnes Gertrude 516
Albert 217
Alexander (1841-1897) 268
Alfred 395
Anthony Edwin 496
Art 554
Arthur "Mike" Butler (b. 1934) 532
Arthur L. 524
Ashleigh 548
August R. (b. 1889) 207
Augustus C. (1848-1904) 270
Barbara E. (b. 1942) 577
Benjamin Lewis 268, 387
Bonnie 524
Bryant 606
Burton R. 524
Carl 496
Charles (b. 1879) 332
Charles J. 270
Charles Willis (b. 1888) 390
Clarence (b. 1882) 332
Conrad D. 589
Conrad Dean 589
Dale Leslie 589, 606
Dawn Cheryl 589, 606
Dorothy Matilda (b. 1920) 496
Douglas Grant 589, 606
Dwane Arthur (b. 1965) 532
Dwight Ami (b. 1961) 532
Edith Eleanor (b. 1922) 498, 564
Elisha 647
Eliza 296
Emma O. (1869-1954) 332, 427
Eric 606
Ernest (b. 1924) 498
Erron 606
Fred (b. 1926) 498

Johnson (continued)
Gary Evan 589
George 206
George David 589, 606
Grace Elizabeth (b. 1911) 390
Hallie 438
Hannah (1717-1794) 10
Henry 680
Hetty 656
Hugh Macken (1858-1931) 498
James (b. 1831) 138
James H. 133
Jay Grant (b. 1979) 554
Jay Robert (b. 1945) 554
Jennie (1884-1947) 332
Jesse 83
Jessie Louise (1858-1926) 270
John 532
John A. 681
Johnie Lee 542
Kara Elaine (b. 1969) 554
Kathy Morrine (b. 1960) 700
Keith 555
Kenny (b. 1973) 556, 594
Krystal Lynn (b. 1966) 554
Lenore 705
Leo (b. 1888) 332, 427
Leroy Andrian 489
Letta Arvilla (1875-1931) 332, 427
Lewis W. 524
Lionel (1891-1915) 332
Lois (b. 1914) 427
Luke Samuel (b. 1996) 594
Lydia (d. 1812) 50, 72
Marie (b. 1904) 496
Mark Allen 589
Marsha K. (b. 1942) 590
Martha 468
Mary (1833-1873) 195
Mary Adelaide (b. 1868) 157
Mary E. (1867-1929) 332
Mary F. R. (1870-1899) 138
Merilee Ann 589
Merrit C. (1844-1919) 332
Michael 606
Mina (1873-1893) 332
Nellie (1878-1878) 332
Oren 206
Orville (b. 1910) 524
Patricia Lynn 589, 606
Pearl (1887-1887) 332
Phebe (b. 1809) 182
Phebe (bap. 1746) 56
Phyllis (b. 1911) 427
Rebecca (1817-1861) 680
Rebecca (b. 1776) 36
Rowena (1813-1845) 83, 166
Ruth Vanetta (1913-1913) 390
Samuel Burbank 157
Shirley Lois (b. 1925) 489
Sophia Jane 647
Stephen 395
Stephen (1781-1832) 83
Stephen Glenn 589, 606
Suzanne (b. 1969) 556
Teresa 606
Thomas Lee Buchannan (1899-1970) 498
Walter (b. 1915) 427
Walter Louis 455
William 207
William B. (1865-1907) 138

Johnston
Anna 385
Jasper K. (b. 1871) 355
Richard L. (b. 1868) 316
Richard Parker (1914-1914) 316
Sarah 420
Sarah (b. 1856) 172
Stella Elizabeth (b. 1869) 293

Jolley
Betty Joan (b. 1934) 563
Ferril 563

Jones
A. 186
Abbie 70, 71
Adalaide A. (1856-1857) 199
Alan Edward (b. 1945) 442, 515
Alice J. (1858-1894) 199
Amanda J. 182
Anna Sarah (b. 1875) 336
Arthur C. (b. 1855) 199
Ben 301, 403
Benjamin F. (d. in infancy) 200
Bess Bright 301
Blanche Jane 402
Bristol Rae (b. 1992) 544
Bruce (b. 1949) 695
Caroline (1800-1875) 63, 83
Carrie M. (b. 1875) 199
Charles J. (1859-1860) 199
Cornelius (b. 1741) 36
Cyrus (1770-1870) 63
David Alan (b. 1974) 515
Destin Killeen (b. 1994) 544
Donald Lord 544
Dora E. (1861-1911) 199
Ed (d. 1977) 301
Edna Houston (1888-1947) 388
Ernest C. (d. in infancy) 200
Evalina Elmira (1890-1890) 286
Faith Louise (b. 1917) 408
Fern Lois (b. 1919) 408
Frances 301
Francis Austin (b. 1922) 348
Frank Kenneth (b. 1912) 408
Fred H. (d. in infancy) 200
Fred Ross 408
George (d. 1906) 74
George A. (d. 1875) 182
George Washington (1798-1839) 182
Gertrude 449
Gregory Henry (b. 1959) 573
Gregory Henry (b. 1982) 573
Gustavus (1821-1897) 182, 301
Harold Edgar (b. 1914) 408
Hazel Irene (1900-1974) 286
Henry Sinton (1886-1969) 347
Henry Sinton, Jr. (b. 1921) 348, 443
Herbert E. 347
Herbert Nelson (1913-1995) 348, 442
Horace 182, 301
Ichabod 63
Ichabod (1777-1848) 23
Ina (1887-1947) 430
James 403
James Bowers (1825-1915) 182, 301
James Clinton (1859-1911) 286
James Clinton II (1893-1952) 286, 394
James Clinton III (b. 1922) 394
James Valentine (1872-1913) 301, 403
Jane 6
Jean (1904-1992) 486
Jerri Kay (b. 1957) 606
John B. (d. in infancy) 200
John F. (1833-1904) 199
Johnny (1909-1909) 408
Joseph Henry 286
Josephine Viola (b. 1908) 403
Leah Colleen (b. 1975) 515
Lillian M. (b. 1866) 199
Lloyd Keith (b. 1940) 516
Lloyd Schafer 516
Louise 399
Lucile Marie (1931-1939) 394
Lydia (1784-1816) 38
Lyle Williams (1921-1924) 408
Mabel Jeanette (1900-1964) 382
Martha (1839-1919) 252
Martin Winthrop 388
Mary 17, 428
Mary "Polly" (b. 1798) 63
Mate Felton 301
Matic Ione (1852-1877) 301, 403
May Rowland (1884-1949) 499
Nancy (1772-1844) 36
Oma 403
Patricia Sue (b. 1939) 442, 515
Pauline 403
Ralph Harrison (b. 1925) 394
Richard 336
Richard Henry 573
Robin Suzann (b. 1957) 443, 515
Samuel C. (1819-1900) 61
Sarah 41, 182, 301
Sarah "Sally" (1785-1881) 332
Sidney Michelle (b. 1991) 573
Solon W. (1867-1868) 199
Stuart Allison (1927-1977) 394
Susan Kathryn 475
Viner Van Zandt (1794-1823) 61
Virginia (b. 1924) 348, 443
William A. 252
William E. (d. in infancy) 200
William H. 430
William Halsey (1821-1821) 61

Jordan
Burnie Guy "B.G." 518
Cecile Ruth (b. 1989) 533
Eric Paul (b. 1973) 534
George Ernest (b. 1944) 462, 533
George Finney (1910-1996) 462
George Inglis 462
Leander W. 186
Mark Robert (b. 1975) 534
Michael George (b. 1976) 534
Mr. 303
Pamela Sue 518
Paul Warnick (b. 1948) 462, 534
Penny Marie (b. 1974) 534, 581
Robert Marion (b. 1947) 462, 534
Timothy Paul (b. 1980) 534

Jordon
Ida 199

Joslyn
Harvey Langill 500
Harvey Langill, Jr. (b. 1917) 500
Judith Ann (b. 1944) 500
Susan Elizabeth (1945-1995) 500

Jost
Christine 323
Elli Margarete Gerbored 597

Joyce
Anna G. 426
Arthur S. (1853-1854) 198
Eva A. (b. 1858) 198
John 389
Joseph S. (1822-1859) 198
Mary Kathrine 389
Peter 426
Wallie S. (1855-1856) 198

Judd
George 26
Solomon 626

Judge
Tom 176

Judy
Jaime Lin (b. 1988) 698
Jerry Lee (b. 1944) 698

June
Howard 538
Martha (b. 1908) 538

Justus
Melissa 536

K

Kadke
Miss 454

Kagey
Shirley 524

Kagmarczyk
Lawrence 542
Lorna 542
Paul 542
Richard 542
Walter (1910-1963) 542

Kahler
Kate 176
Kain
Charles R. 402
Eldon Williams 402
Katherine Eloise 402
Kalbach
Beth Ann (b. 1966) 467
David 467
David Timothy (b. 1970) 467
Hope Esther (b. 1977) 467
Jonathan Raymond (b. 1973) 467
Mark David (b. 1964) 467
Paul Lee (b. 1975) 467
Sarah Joy (b. 1967) 467
Kallenberger
Lois Marie (b. 1933) 444
Kalous
Dorothy 598
Kalsched
Edward (b. 1909) 400
Garnet Ada (b. 1912) 400
Ruby Viola (b. 1912) 400
William (b. 1886) 400
Kammerer
Karen (b. 1951) 605
Kandle
James H. (b. 1875) 332
Kane
Collins John 537
Minerva 58
Kanouse
John 52
Karanion
Charles 460
Karnes
Byron 461
Karns
Madeline Charlotte (b. 1915) 461
Kaster
Margaret 363
Kauffman
Jennifer (b. 1983) 560
Jim (b. 1957) 560
Natasha (b. 1981) 560
Kaufman
Maude 496
Kavanagh
Amzi Dodd (1892-1918) 273
Elizabeth (b. 1891) 273
John 272
John J. Dodd (b. 1894) 273
Joseph (1862-1903) 272
Joseph A. (b. 1889) 273
Minnehaha (1888-in infancy) 273
Kavanaugh
Mary Frances "Fannie" 226
Kay
Ashley Angelique (b. 1995) 585
Kathleen Ann (b. 1977) 549
Kimberly Amanda (b. 1994) 585
Kristine Louise (b. 1969) 549, 585
Robert Steven (b. 1973) 549, 585
Ryan Edward (b. 1985) 549
Steven Edward (b. 1946) 549
Kaye
Velma (1891-1964) 485
Kayes
Grace W. (b. 1883) 355
Kaylor
Benjamin 458, 519
Dora Suzanne (b. 1915) 458
John D. (1908-1989) 519
John Wesley (1948-1948) 519
Linda Joy (b. 1952) 519
Lorraine (b. 1950) 519
Kays
Anna 64
Keally
Aileen Mercedes 597
Kearny
Margaret (d. 1840) 58
Kech
Felicia Ann 142
Peter 142
Keefer
Susan M. (1840- .) 309
Keeler
Ezra B. (1819-1911) 228
Frank L. (d. in infancy) 228
Maria 329
Keen
Mr. 39
Rozella (b. 1852) 268
Keene
Alice Augusta 501
Keenholts
Emma 245
Kees
Charles 276
Keesling
Henry Marcus (b. 1858) 230
Keighler
Anna Maria (1836-1899) 198
Keirsted
Dorcas (b. 1739) 15, 36
Mary 41
Keith
Jodi Lynn (b. 1962) 673
Leslie Ann (b. 1963) 673
Sidney 673
Keller
Agandecca 381
Amy Diane (b. 1982) 570
Anna 484
Charles L. 365
Gerald L. (b. 1933) 457
James Harold (b. 1953) 570
Jamie Brooke (b. 1978) 570
Joseph 452
Mary (1922-2002) 365
Maude Eliza (b. 1889) 452
Kelley
Alice Williams (b. 1904) 663
Edna (b. 1874) 653
Elizabeth Christina 564
Frank S. (1890-1942) 498
Frank S., Jr. (b. 1922) 498, 564
Frederick Williams (b. 1870) 653, 663
Frederick Williams, Jr. (b. 1908) 663
Isaac M. (b. 1841) 143
James 110
James Bliven (1830-1892) 653
James D. (1828-1882) 143
Mary (1822-1893) 252
Matilda 143
Kellogg
Ansel 89
Charlotte (1813-1876) 89
Dorothy (1912-1992) 656
Franklin (b. 1805) 650
Hannah Starr 89
Horace Rodney (b. 1833) 650
Norman Lewis (b. 1835) 650
Otis Franklin (b. 1838) 650
William Milton (b. 1836) 650
Kelly
Alpheus W. 182
Grace 536
Hazel 323
Jessie Ammerman (b. 1871) 259
Joe 323
John (d. 1849) 182
John F. 307
Joseph 323
Joseph Orsino (1896-1896) 307
Lisa (b. 1982) 567
Louisa Ann (b. 1850) 182
Lucy J. (b. 1898) 307, 410
Mary E. 565
Merton Leroy (b. 1914) 409
Mr. 567
Phillip W. 409
Raphel 323
Raymond (1911-1911) 409
Robert Quince, M.D. (1873-1961) 307
Robert Vincil (1905-1905) 307
Kelsey
Charlotte 349
Kelso
Amelia Jane (1864-1920) 195
Bertha (1876-1961) 195
Ella Hutoka (1855-1939) 195, 315
Elsie Estella (1869-1904) 195
Jessie Elizabeth (1873-1903) 195
John (1777-1857) 98
John Clinton (1858-1919) 195
Mary (1833-1903) 98, 195
Mary Huldah (1861-1899) 195
Robert 98
Rosa Lenore (1865-1930) 195
Squire Jesse (1829-1908) 98, 194
Thomas J. (1828-1828) 98
Kelty
Catharine 654
Kemmer
Mr. 186
Kemp
Eliza 234
William 222
Kendall
Frank Reese (1862-1921) 333
Jean Norene 557
Zella (b. 1891) 333, 428
Kendig
Emma Dewey 387
Kendricks
Isaac 47
Kennedy
Alexander 165
Cornelia Ann (b. 1940) 565
David Alan (b. 1958) 565
Emma 535
James Alan (b. 1971) 565
James Attaway (1903-1975) 499
James Attaway, Jr. (b. 1935) 499, 565
James Twiggs 499
John S. 565
Olga (b. 1872) 369
Paul 585
Robert Charles (b. 1940) 499, 565
Ronald Eugene 585
Stuart Samuel (b. 1968) 565
Susan Diane (b. 1956) 565
Vicki (b. 1960) 605
Kent
Abby E. (1861-1876) 178
Affie 92
Amos 98, 99
Arza Nelson (1826-1877) 92
Calvin (b. 1801) 92, 178
Calvin W. (1858-1869) 178
Chancellor (1854-1854) 99
Charles W. 124
Charlotte (1841-1842) 99
Elias 39
Eliza 99
Emma Jeanette (b. 1853) 178
Eveline P. 99
George Arza (b. 1856) 178
George B. (1834-1866) 99
Hannah (1843-1844) 99
Henry C. (b. 1842) 99
Ira Miles 92
Jacob 15, 40
Jacob N. (1811-1893) 99
Jeptha 99
John 99
Julia L. (1868-1869) 178
Marcus Calvin (b. 1830) 92, 178, 180
Mary (1780-1843) 40, 90
Mary L. (1851-1852) 178
Mena D. (1845-1845) 99

Kent (continued)
Nancy 98, 99
Nancy (1847-1849) 99
Nathaniel 92
Phebe J. (1835-1852) 99
Phoebe Ann (1818-1898) 92
Rachel 39, 90, 91
Rachel (1740-1824) 14
Ruth C. (1840-1841) 99
Ryneer (d. 1882) 56
Samuel 92
Silas W. (1837-1865) 99
Simeon 14
William M. (1871-1876) 178

Kentch
Adam Charles (b. 1995) 569
Alan Charles (b. 1959) 506, 569
Amanda (b. 1984) 569
Charles Robert (b. 1938) 506
Charyl Marie (b. 1960) 506
Margaret Mary (b. 1964) 506

Kenworthy
Lois Marie (1922-1998) 442

Keown
John Carey 545
Robert Joseph (d. 1936) 545

Kerper
Rose 150
William 150

Kerr
Allan H. 210
Angela May (b. 1971) 603
Audre Alliene (b. 1974) 603, 608
David (b. 1948) 603
Emily 362
George 285
Helen 661
Margaret (b. 1868) 285

Kerrigan
Margaret 216

Kersting
Deborah Lynn 483
Keith Marvin 483

Kessler
Elizabeth Anne 401
George Conrad (b. 1858) 401

Kester
Anna 448
Bertha 248
Boyd (1863-1901) 256, 374
Charlotte Kathryn (b. 1881) 248
Edna Mae (b. 1879) 248
Elby 347
Estella (b. 1888) 374
Eva (b. 1884) 374
John 256
Mahlon (b. 1853) 248
Martha 347
Millard P. (1883-1957) 248
Nicholas 248

Ketch
Bonny Lee (b. 1947) 558
William Edward 558

Ketcham
Alonzo A. (1877-1906) 275
Ezra (1816-1902) 161
George G. (b. 1853) 161, 278
George T. (b. 1880) 278
Herbert E. (b. 1874) 277
Joanna B. (b. 1843) 160
John 161
Julia S. (b. 1904) 390
Lewis (1814-1849) 160
Lewis B. (1846-1906) 161, 277
Lewis B. (b. 1869) 275, 390
Lillian 195
Lucy (d. in infancy) 277
Ralph (d. in infancy) 277
Sarah J. (b. 1849) 161, 278
Smith C. (b. 1845) 160, 275

Ketchion
Blanche 415

Ketchum
Sarah Elizabeth (1854-1891) 277

Keto
Roger (b. 1957) 569

Keuchler
Helen (1895-1900) 356
Ione (b. 1898) 356
William C. (b. 1857) 356

Key
Hettie (1832-1923) 301

Keyes
Charles 82

Keys
Alonzo L. (b. 1859) 355
Maud E. (b. 1885) 355

Kieback
Pricilla 501
W. C. 501

Kiefer
Martha A. (1855-1938) 180
Michael 180

Kiel
Ruth Ann 514

Kiesler
Marie 419

Kilborn
Mehetabel (1773-1852) 654

Kilbourn
Abigail 624

Kilburn
Abby C. 135
Abram Mandeville (1833-1870) 127
Charles F. (1844-1915) 62, 135
Charles F., Jr. 135
Clara C. (1848-1915) 62
Daniel 84
Daniel (1778-1839) 85, 127
Daniel Johnson (1810-1858) 127
Esther A. 135
Esther B. (1824-1866) 62, 134
Franklin (1854-1863) 68
Gershom 26
Gershom (1806-1849) 85
Gertrude C. 135
Hannah L. (1828-1896) 62, 134
Homer A. 135
Ira C. (1836-1907) 62, 135
Isaac Baldwin (1826-1879) 62, 68, 134
Juliana Ann (1799-1831) 84
Margaretta D. (b. 1831) 62
Mary E. (b. 1833) 62
Mary O. (1820-1903) 61
Phebe Ann (1833-1919) 85, 168
Sarah (1767-1840) 25, 26
Thomas D. 135
Thomas Daniels (1796-1882) 62, 68
William Augustus (b. 1843) 127

Kilczuski
Debbie 525

Kilgore
Annie Ruby 507

Killeen
Camille Renee (b. 2000) 544
Clare Buckbee (b. 1958) 476, 543
Edward Vincent 392
Edward Vincent "Ned" III (b. 1930) 393, 476
Edward Vincent IV (b. 1967) 476, 544
Isabel Brush "Titi" (b. 1933) 393, 476
Isabel Mary (b. 1971) 476, 544
Julie Anne (b. 1965) 476, 543
Sharon Ann (b. 1940) 393, 476
Sheila Louise Buckbee (b. 1938) 393, 476
Wilbur Augustine (1902-1966) 392
William Barrett (1959-2000) 476

Killian
Ada (b. 1885) 377
Anna M. (1898-2001) 377
Benton (b. 1893) 377
Betty Irene (b. 1930) 466, 535
Bruce (b. 1889) 377
Bryce (or Brice) (1892-1969) 377
Clinton J. (1887-1969) 377
Darlene (b. 1955) 529
Elizabeth May (b. 1891) 372, 456
Franklin (1857-1940) 377, 461
Fred Ellis (1905-1995) 377, 466
George Lyman (b. 1863) 372
Grace A. (1908-1998) 454
James Clinton (b. 1933) 466, 535
Jeffrey Holmes (b. 1961) 535
Jenny B. (b. 1884) 377, 466
Kevin James (b. 1971) 535
Lillian (1890-1898) 372
Lois Mae (b. 1921) 466
Mabel 537
Michelle Renee (b. 1963) 535
Nancy Jane (b. 1941) 466, 535
Nathan (b. 1856) 377
Robert M. (b. 1924) 466
Rush 454
Russell C. (1902-1986) 377, 461, 466
Stanley (b. 1892) 372
Sue Ann (b. 1946) 461, 533
Virginia Clio (b. 1898) 372
Warren M. (1894-1972) 377, 466
Wilbur (1861-1911) 372

Kilpatrick
Grace 148

Kimberly
Jesse Merrill 633

Kime
Chris 697
Donivan (1916-1986) 656
Kathy 697
Ron 697
Ron, Jr. 697

Kimlin
Florence 381

Kimmick
Patricia 500

Kimmons
May (b. 1877) 390

Kincaid
Janet Idell 604
Roberta 551

Kindig
Alisa Kay (b. 1980) 604
Brea Jayne (b. 1983) 604
Jason Philip (1977-1977) 604
Lloyd 604
Philip Jay 604

Kindred
Melita C. 64

Kindt
John 379

King
Aaron McCrea (1812-1901) 74, 154
Abigail L. (d. 1897) 74, 115, 154
Alice Amelia (b. 1839) 154
Amarintha Vance (b. 1846) 154
Anna Augusta (b. 1843) 154
Aury 74, 75
Aury (1753-1846) 31
Charles Henry (1829-1874) 153
Charles R. 216
Cyrus Black 653
Edward Roswell (b. 1856) 154
Elizabeth Ford (b. 1848) 154
Emily 240
Emily H. (1806-1881) 105
Emma Gertrude (b. 1862) 154
Eveline Crew (1839-1932) 154
Frances Alicia (b. 1852) 154
Garrett 40
Garret W. (1797-1890) 21
Gideon 40
Harriet Newell (1845-1847) 154
Harriett Amelia (b. 1850) 154
Henry (1781-1823) 74, 115
Henry (1843-1844) 154
Henry McCrea (b. 1845) 154
Howard T. 361
Ira Dodd (1831-1850) 153

King (continued)
Isaac (d. 1856) ... 74, 153
John ... 31
Julia Adelaide (b. 1848) ... 154
Louise Gardner ... 154
Margaret (1815-1910) ... 74, 154
Margaret Elizabeth (1827-1889) ... 153
Marietta (1806-1843) ... 74, 154
Marietta Vance (1839-1871) ... 154
Marion Osborne (b. 1916) ... 361
Martha Elizabeth ... 659
Martha Lavinia (1836-1852) ... 153
Mary ... 75, 154
Mary Runyon (1834-1907) ... 153
Minerva ... 134
Moses Roswell (1810-1856) ... 74, 154
Mr. ... 503
Nancy Bakewell ... 653
Rachel ... 40, 90
Rose Edith (1868-1891) ... 377
Samuel Newell (1817-1895) ... 74, 154
Sarah A. (b. 1837) ... 216
Sarah Curry (1842-1907) ... 154
Theodore (1837-1839) ... 154
William Clinton (b. 1835) ... 154

Kingery
Cora ... 308

Kingman
Helen Renfrew ... 210

Kingsbury
Clara Gertrude (1873-1965) ... 450
Daniel H. (1830-1910) ... 258
Mary Luella (1862-1905) ... 258

Kingsland
Henry ... 152
Mary ... 74
Mary (1805-1824) ... 152

Kingsley
Albigenes W., M.D. (b. 1816) ... 84

Kinkley
Louesa Henrietta ... 398

Kinney
Carrie (b. 1884) ... 415
Constance (b. 1905) ... 239
Estelle B. (b. 1868) ... 130, 239
Janet (b. 1902) ... 239
Mai (b. 1903) ... 239
Margaret C. (b. 1865) ... 130, 239
Margaret Condit (b. 1909) ... 239
Mary C. (b. 1864) ... 130, 239
Rosane (b. 1961) ... 580
Thomas T. (1821-1900) ... 130
Thomas T., Jr. (1872-1885) ... 130
William Burnet ... 130
William Burnet (b. 1871) ... 130, 239

Kinsley
Elizabeth (1818-1854) ... 224

Kirby
Benjamin ... 333
Caroline (1801-1838) ... 640
Edna (b. 1892) ... 333
Elisha ... 640
Jacob D. (b. 1895) ... 333
Jacob D., M.D. ... 333
John Paul II ... 555

Kirk
Elizabeth ... 213

Kirkendall
Jessie (b. 1893) ... 318
Mary ... 146

Kirkley
Barbara ... 500
David ... 500
Harry Masterman (1886-1962) ... 337, 429
Jack ... 500
James ... 500
Lillian M. (1884-1976) ... 337
Lois Ann (1923-1999) ... 429, 500
Marcia ... 500
Richard Masterman (b. 1925) ... 429, 500
William Andrew (1857-1928) ... 337

Kirkpatrick
Alice C. (b. 1875) ... 130
Andrew (1844-1904) ... 130
Andrew (b. 1900) ... 239
Andrew, Jr. (b. 1870) ... 130, 239
Catherine (1838-1917) ... 283
George Halsey (1858-1914) ... 422
Hannah Dawson (1893-1977) ... 422, 498
John Bayard (b. 1872) ... 130

Kirtland
Anna ... 242

Kishbaugh
Marcia ... 467
Mr. ... 250

Kitchell
Susan (1776-1855) ... 62

Kitchen
Aline Margaret (b. 1925) ... 441
Sarah ... 140
Viola ... 528
William A. (b. 1927) ... 441
William A. ... 441

Kithcart
Charles ... 420
Edna Burres (b. 1897) ... 420

Kitsmiller
Cora Catherine (1876-1966) ... 477
Emanual (1846-1901) ... 477

Kittle
Clara M. (1879-1912) ... 451

Klage
Benjamin Thomas (b. 1973) ... 567
David Paul (b. 1975) ... 567
Thomas ... 567

Klanderman
Gerrit (d. 1955) ... 381

Klanderud
Esther Gevarda (b. 1911) ... 706
Manuel ... 706
Olga Marie ... 705

Kleencamp
Eugene ... 517
Ruth ... 517

Klein
Catherine ... 502
Frederick (1857-1924) ... 288
Lillian A. ... 140

Kleintob
Billy ... 577
Chauncey Seth (b. 1971) ... 578
Gail Lea (b. 1943) ... 523, 577
Harry Derr (b. 1940) ... 523, 577
Jon George (b. 1952) ... 523, 578
Mark ... 577
Matthew Eden (b. 1964) ... 577
Molly Rey (b. 1972) ... 578
Nathan (1873-1966) ... 523
Randy ... 577
Sheldon Edgar (1917-1991) ... 523
Shelly Leona (b. 1953) ... 523
Tatrice Elaine (b. 1963) ... 577

Klejna
Peter Blair ... 394

Klem
Laura (b. 1932) ... 384
Walter (b. 1903) ... 384

Kline
Estella ... 564
Gaylord ... 502
Helen Marie (b. 1940) ... 502
James ... 467
Susan ... 449
Susan (1840-1934) ... 368

Klinetob
Judith ... 142

Klinger
Elizabeth Marie (b. 1927) ... 459

Klitchman
Henry Albert (d. 1956) ... 417

Kloblean
Caroline ... 298

Knapp
Carolyn ... 696
Israel ... 36

Knight
Alice ... 270
Elma ... 270
Elmer ... 270
Helen ... 270
James ... 225
Jennie D. (1834-1891) ... 61
John ... 270
Josephine ... 270
Margaret (1857-1934) ... 225

Knorr
John Howard (1925-1970) ... 456

Knouff
Jack ... 341

Knouse
Charles ... 525
Eva (b. 1930) ... 525

Knowles
Constance ... 397
Frances ... 397
Fred ... 397
Margaret J. (d. 1872) ... 232

Knowlton
Edith ... 187
Mary (b. 1833) ... 76, 648

Knox
Bennett William (b. 1992) ... 699
Carol Shepard (b. 1957) ... 694, 699
David Towne (b. 1959) ... 694, 699
Mabel (1889-1974) ... 657
Rory Crandall (b. 1995) ... 699
Virginia Williams ... 694, 699
William Bartley (1902-1932) ... 690
William Elliott (b. 1930) ... 690, 694

Knuble
Oliver J. ... 356

Knyfd
Ken ... 489

Kobler
Herbert Ferdinand ... 421
Mary Malinda (1912-1983) ... 421

Koch
Kathy Marie (b. 1957) ... 557
Marie (b. 1926) ... 491
Mary Kate ... 260
Terry Johnson ... 557

Kocher
Frances ... 452

Kochheiser
Letha L. ... 422

Kolas
Aubree Ann Marie (b. 1995) ... 574
Brenda Jean (b. 1972) ... 515
Doris Diann (b. 1942) ... 442, 515
James David (b. 1943) ... 442, 515
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1961) ... 514, 574
Joe Marvin (b. 1941) ... 442, 514
Justin Blaine (b. 1993) ... 574
Mary Eloise (b. 1937) ... 442, 514
Rodney Wayne (1968-1999) ... 515, 574
Roger William (b. 1965) ... 515
Sheryl Lynne (b. 1954) ... 442
William George (1893-1980) ... 442
William Junior (1918-1997) ... 442
William Robert (b. 1939) ... 442, 514

Konkite
Emily (b. 1828) ... 632

Konowalcka
Helen (1893-1964) ... 378

Koons
Cordelia H. (d. 1944) ... 250, 367
Dewitt Clinton (b. 1835) ... 250
John S. ... 250
Kathryn Edna (1896-1981) ... 450
Susan Maude ... 250
William (1800-1885) ... 250

Koontz
Frank Daniel....435
Irene....435
Larry....435
Kopf
Regina....605
Korbelic
John....556
Kordis
Eleanor (b. 1930)....532
Koup
Vera....528
Kowalski
Edward William....549
Koyl
Hannah L....199
Kraak
Henry C....241
Kraal
Margrietje....49
Kraatz
Elsie....543
Kraft
Elizabeth....606
Jennifer....606
Larry....606
Shane....606
Krahl
Susan McKay (b. 1954)....588
William Lewis (1924-1991)....588
Krakau
Edward....157
Mr....157
Kramer
Elizabeth....143
Kratzer
Bertha....315
Mr....183
Krause
Bertha W. (b. 1868)....292
Elva R. (b. 1897)....293
Fred....292
Violet (b. 1902)....293
Wayne (b. 1899)....293
Krieg
Cora Eva (1892-1974)....343
Kring
George Washington....306
Mary Noretta (1866-1927)....306
Kritselis
Elenie (b. 1934)....572
Krogman
Lela....398
Kruger
Mr....406
Krumreich
Louise....156
Krumsiek
Clara Belle....445
Kruse
Mamie Christian (b. 1892)....297
Kubasek
Betty....580
Kubler
George....451
Kuhel
Ruth Marie....558
Kuhn
Michelle Lynn (b. 1962)....599
Kuhns
Mary (1823-1895)....252
Kulp
Lois Louella (b. 1937)....528
Maud....458
Oscar....528
Kuncl
Andrew Charles (b. 1976)....566
Thomas Mills (b. 1971)....566
Wayne Thomas....566
William....566
Kunkel
Barbara....142
Kunz
Edgar Condit (b. 1909)....390
Ralph John (b. 1885)....390
Ralph John, Jr. (b. 1907)....390
Kunza
Mr....529
Kurley
Tammy....518
Kurzell
C. A....281
Kynor
George W....243
Mary Maude (b. 1874)....243
Kyttle
J. Louis....452
Myrtle (b. 1892)....452
Rachel Ethel (b. 1872)....366

L

La Roge
Catherine....241
LaBar
Eleanor Ruth....530
James....469
Jessie (b. 1893)....469
LaBarr
Howard....458
Joanne Carolyn (b. 1932)....489
Labaux
Arthur....178
Labourin-Sweeney
Josephene M. (b. 1876)....241
Labreque
Joseph Earnest....559
Patricia Marie....559
LaCroix
Mr....453
Ladd
Karla Rae (b. 1970)....573
Keith....573
LaFleur
Glen....322
LaForge
Sarah....83
Lagrosa
Clinton (b. 1908)....415
James (b. 1883)....415
Michael (b. 1915)....415
Lahm
Robert....483
Laidacker
Florence Loretta (b. 1908)....373
Martin Luther (b. 1884)....373
Ruth Mae (b. 1910)....373
Wilbur Martin (b. 1911)....373
Laidecker
Nancy....531
Laird
Dianne Darlene (b. 1970)....529
Lake
Elmer Ivan....402
Ruth Ellen (b. 1921)....402
Lakin
Jack....553
Sarah Ann (1832-1925)....631, 632
Lamb
Charlotte (1820-1892)....190
Honor....150
Norene....695
Lambert
Cedelia (b. 1843)....228
Edith (b. 1882)....281
John F. (b. 1850)....281
Mary....113
Raymond....281
Wayne Painter....426
Lamberton
Julia....271
LaMonte
James....664
Lamoreaux
Elizabeth....147
Lamoreux
Addie....261
Adelaide (b. 1863)....379
Charity....142, 146, 147
Clara....261
Ellen....261
Emma....261
Eudora....261
Fletcher (b. 1823)....261
Frank (b. 1853)....261
Ira....261
Thomas....261
Wilbert....261
Lamp
George Emmett....195
Lamping
George....166
Mabel....166
William....166
Lamprick
Linda....598
Lampson
Hannah....6, 7, 28
Lancaster
Charles Williams (b. 1938)....573
Patrick Ross (b. 1980)....573
William....573
Landers
Leo....493
Lonnie Pauline (b. 1943)....493
Landtiser
Everett (d. 1988)....442
Landy
Elaine (b. 1931)....557
Louis Marvin....557
Lane
Aaron....46
Alice (1868-1912)....345
Clara....290
Doris....468
Janice Gay (b. 1945)....513, 573
Jean Mary....512
Kenneth Robert (b. 1949)....513, 573
Robert....652
Robert Lindley (1921-1952)....513
Sara Ann (b. 1985)....573
Sarah (1836-1909)....652
Lang
Fanny....662
Michael H. (b. 1958)....593
Langdon
Joseph C. (d. 1898)....109
Mark....110
Langford
Bill....476
Langhorne
Julia H....239
Langstroth
Lovell, M.D....423, 689
Lanning
Donald Glen (b. 1957)....520
Donald LaRue (1930-2000)....520
Ernest....520
Ethel (b. 1910)....457
George Wilbur (1908-1982)....457
Joseph Ernest (b. 1963)....520
Kinney....473
Louis Walter (b. 1888)....456
Mark Bryant (b. 1961)....520
Raymond Henry (b. 1911)....457
Ronald Dean (b. 1959)....520
Sarah Louella (b. 1916)....473

Lannon
Dorothy Eliza (b. 1911) 384
Henry 384
Lansing
Claude Isaac (1891-1970) 315
David 294
Earl (b. 1912) 294
Venita (b. 1909) 294
Lantz
Kathryn Elaine (b. 1969) 603
Lapham
Nellie 439
Lapp
Lila 664
Larade
Daniel 665
Larish
Lester 522
Myra (b. 1903) 522
Larkin
Mary (1822-1904) 91
Larned
Edith C. (1877-1896) 371
Fanny E. (b. 1828) 250
Larsen
Erna Lenora 424
Ida Louise (b. 1874) 196
Larson
Grace 506
Laskey
Charles W. (b. 1852) 355
Pearl Condit (b. 1888) 355
Theodore Turner (b. 1893) 355
Lassiter
Karen Frances (b. 1960) 594
Latham
Isaac 156
Mary C. (1828-1908) 156
Latimer
Elizabeth 4, 614
Jonathan 10
Jonathan (1738-1826) 10, 22
Sophia (b. 1773) 22, 56
Laubach
Brian Keith (Fredrick) (b. 1963) 579
Emma L. 262
Fred A. 262
George Gwynn (1932-1966) 529
Gertrude 262
Gwynn 529
Ida R. 259, 262, 382
James Alan (b. 1962) 529
Jared Kenneth (b. 1985) 579
Jeanne Marie (b. 1963) 529, 579
Jerry Eugene (b. 1957) 529, 579
Joel Eugene (b. 1974) 579
John, M.D. 579
Jonelle Elizabeth (b. 1982) 579
Joshua Brandon (b. 1980) 579
Paul Robbie (Fredrick) (b. 1961) 579
Sally 262
Thomas F. (b. 1831) 259, 262
Lauderbaugh
Esther 453
Laughter
James Lamar 425
Lauhead
Tommie Jane 512
Lavarack
Frederick Charles 363
Phyllis (b. 1909) 363
Laverack
Annie Frances 244
Law
Abigail Ann 31
Arthur R. (1876-1877) 210
Carolyn Adela (1869-1923) 210
Edith Bird (b. 1874) 210
Georgie Ransom (1866-1941) 210, 328
Henry Herbert (1878-1936) 210
John 210
Martha Janet (1880-1974) 210
Walter William (1837-1924) 210
Walter William, Jr. (1871-1958) 210
Lawrence
Alvin (1824-1890) 670
Carlos W. (b. 1861) 253
Eugene Alvin (1869-1944) 670
Genevieve Rosabel (b. 1910) 670, 672
Helen 398
James Edward (b. 1989) 561
John 637
Margaret Bright 394
Phebe (b. 1861) 281
Lawson
Beth Ann (b. 1955) 543
Francis Wentworth (b. 1866) 274
Francis Wentworth, Jr. (b. 1895) 274
Halsey Irving (b. 1902) 274
Linda 514
Raymond Peter 543
Russell Allen (b. 1910) 274
Stuart Condit (b. 1894) 274
Lawton
Marilee 549
Laxson
Ethel Rosalie 569
Laycock
Edith (b. 1887) 392
Layle
Nellie 659
Leach
Myrtle Leona 480
Leachman
Etta 350
Leak
Sarah A. (1818-1882) 160
Leake
Austin (1833-1910) 133
Austin (3) (b. 1904) 241
Austin, Jr. (b. 1879) 133, 241
Edward C. (b. 1862) 133, 241
Harriet C. (b. 1866) 133, 241
Harrison C. (b. 1900) 241
Hewlett P. 133
Katherine E. (b. 1910) 241
Luella Emma (b. 1868) 316
Mabel F. (b. 1913) 241
Marybelle (b. 1903) 241
Learn
Eileen 578
Leavenworth
Cora Elizabeth (1858-1914) 395
Leavitt
Mary Elizabeth 45
Leber
Anna May (1857-1867) 205
Charles Henry (1849-1907) 205, 324
Elsie Ward (b. 1885) 324
Franklin Denman (b. 1875) 324
George Delbert (b. 1881) 324
George Franklin Gallagher (1854-1927) 205, 324
Hazel Dodd (b. 1885) 324
Henry M. 205
Henry M., Jr. (1820-1886) 205
Lizzie Etta (b. 1862) 205, 324
Mary Pernina (1847-1848) 205
Oliver Henry (1874-1913) 324
William Coit (1851-1853) 205
Lebovic
Victoria 395
Lee
Austin Quintin (b. 1993) 701
Brian Quintin (b. 1971) 698, 701
Caroline Brown (1816-1887) 110
Clarence 327
Douglass Boardman (b. 1903) 662
Duncan Campbell (b. 1869) 662
Elizabeth 664
Ella M. 175
Eveline/Evaline (1817-1889) 66, 67
Forest D. 493
Hallie (b. 1872) 318
Isaac B. 66
James Bascawen, D.D. 662
James Peter (1819-1894) 110
Jessie 417
John Clark (b. 1936) 327
Jordan Nickolaus (b. 2000) 701
Lewis Huntington (1792-1832) 110
Melinda Gard (1786-1875) 109
Nancy (b. 1904) 662
Nathan Edward (b. 1996) 701
Olive 476
Peter Perrine (1756-1848) 109
Robert Edward, Jr. (b. 1948) 698
Samantha (b. 1967) 493
William 175
Leek
Caleb H. (b. 1829) 163
Marion Louise (b. 1885) 218, 280
Walter A. (b. 1888) 280
Walter L. (b. 1862) 163, 218, 280
Leer
Charles 186
Lydia 186
Malinda "Linda" 186
Martha 186
Mary 186
Samuel 186
Samuel (d. 1875) 186
William 186
Legard
Cindy 555
Harold 555
Kary 555
Leggett
Clarence Powell 388
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1880) 388
Lehman
Oren F. 207
Leiby
Dallas Ambrose (b. 1877) 371
Leighton
Dorothy 281
Sarah Ann 679
Leischer
Mattie Elizabeth (b. 1867) 174
Leitz
Mary E. (d. 1892) 369
Lemon
Alan Dale (b. 1956) 458
Charles Franklin (b. 1936) 458
Charles Franklin, Jr. (b. 1971) 458
Marjorie (b. 1939) 458
Rachael Elizabeth (b. 1958) 458
Lenington
Thomas 117
Lennon
Isabel (1910-2001) 477
Lenox
Brent Allen (b. 1984) 504
Eric Dean (b. 1979) 504
Jerry Dean (b. 1950) 504
Julie Kay (b. 1976) 504
Leonard
Catharine (1814-1889) 57, 125
Elizabeth "Betsey" 36, 66
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1789-1825) 67
Ezekiel 97
Harriet (McCartney) (1827-1902) 152
Huldah 97
Josiah 57
Leong
Darlene 564
Leslie
Ann (b. 1839) 644
James (b. 1834) 644
Mr. 121
Lessner
Edward (1906-1978) 343

Lester
Mr. 650
Letter
Margaret 554
LeValley
Sarah 379
Levell
Ethel G. (b. 1896) 414
Lever
Mary 149
Levinson
Estelle Beatrice 479
Lewin
Mr. 542
Lewis
Donald Lee (b. 1922) 392
Eleanor 240
Elizabeth 361
Emma Joy (b. 1997) 674
Fern Wilehimina 565
Francis Dodson (b. 1902) 382
Fred 179
George 382
Georgiana 637
Gwendolyn (1903-1966) 522
Hannah Christine (b. 1993) 674
Helen Roseltha (1859-1909) 289
Henry 240
Joshua James (b. 1995) 674
Justin Keith (b. 1995) 674
Leonard Thayer 289
Lucretia 86
Malinda (b. 1861) 304
Mary 123
Mary Alice 509
Minnie 571
Nathan Caleb (b. 2001) 674
Randal Keith (b. 1967) 673, 674
Richard Glen (b. 1968) 673, 674
Ronald Keith 673
Ryan Glen (b. 1991) 674
Leycuras
Aleasandre (b. 1975) 567
Jean Pierre 567
Lichenstein
Edward Henry (b. 1914) 496
Esther Marie (b. 1918) 496
George David (b. 1916) 496
Jacob 496
Jacquelin (b. 1924) 496
Max 496
Liebman
Adella Martha 687
Lighthipe
Abbie B. 232
Agnes C. 232
Alexander (1820-1823) 125
Arthur N. 232
Charles (1789-1845) 124
Charles A. (1824-1905) 125, 232
Charles F. 232
Ernest 232
Florence 232
Herbert 232
J. Alfred 232
John (1827-1832) 125
Lewis C. (1815-1900) 125, 232
Lewis H. 232
Margaret L. 232
Mary Ann (1830-1914) 125
Oscar (1817-1888) 125
Sarah M. 232
William I. 232
Lightholder
John A. 298
Lillie
Jane (b. 1741) 627
Lincoln
Grace 133
Harriet P. (d. 1887) 209
Lindberg
Mr. 410
Lindeman
Marda Lynn (b. 1948) 512
Robert 512
Linder
Joan Marie (b. 1963) 530
Lindley
Abigail 41, 43, 45
Maria Jane 333
Lindly
Curgis 557
Kirk David (b. 1952) 557
Lindsay
Mary 220
Montgomery 116
Lindsey
Daniel Jonathan (b. 1992) 575
Debra Denise (b. 1964) 515, 575
Kayla Renee (b. 1989) 575
Keith 326
Larry Don (b. 1946) 515
Michael David (b. 1967) 515, 575
Michael David, Jr. (b. 1991) 575
Taylor Hamilton (b. 1996) 575
Lindsley
Abby L. (b. 1858) 166, 283
Abigail (1782-1873) 35
Alice 83
Anna (1842-1924) 68
Anna (b. 1865) 166
Anna (b. 1879) 414
Arthur C. (b. 1870) 283
Benjamin (1715-1785) 17
Caroline 82
Carrie V. (b. 1848) 166, 283
Charles A., M.D. (b. 1826) 63, 83
Daniel 83
Daniel (1763-1823) 35
Ebenezer (b. 1783) 35, 82
Edward W. (b. 1852) 166
Eliza 83
Ella F. (b. 1854) 166
Emeline 83
Emma J. (1850-1853) 166
Francis 2
Frederick O. (1861-1884) 166
Frederick O. (b. 1868) 283
George 83
Hannah 83
Isabel (b. 1882) 135
Jemima 15
Jeptha B. (1819-1876) 83
John 83
John (1799-1846) 35, 63, 83
John Nichol 414
John S. (1846-1906) 166, 283
Jonathan 23
Laura (b. 1863) 166
Louisa R. (d. 1873) 83
Lydia 35
Lydia (1820-1843) 83
Mary (1735-1763) 30, 31
Mary (1786-1863) 35, 83
Mary Ann (1818-1854) 83
Moses 35, 83
Mr. 106
Nathaniel (1735-1815) 35
Nathaniel (1789-1826) 35, 83
Nelson (d. 1888) 68
Ogden W. (1822-1896) 83, 166
Phebe 83
Ruth (1658-1724) 2, 4
Samuel (1760-1820) 35
Samuel, Jr. (1797-1829) 35
Sarah 17, 35
Sarah (1820-1839) 83
Sarah Y. (1856-1879) 166
Swaine (1816-1890) 82
Wheeler 35
William 83
William E. (b. 1858) 166
Line
Charles 252
Edith 252
Ethel (b. 1884) 252
Henry (b. 1878) 252
Huldah 142
J. Milton (b. 1849) 252
James 252
Samuel 142
Linen
Mary C. 212
Lingo
Caleb 678
Link
Bertha (b. 1873) 291
Clarence (1876-1886) 291
Edna (b. 1885) 291
Ida (1878-1881) 291
Norman 291
Susie G. (b. 1888) 291
Linn
Susan Elizabeth (1819-1885) 651
William, Esq. 651
Linter
David (b. 1949) 407
Lintner
Milton R. (d. 1953) 407
Linton
Andrea Lynn (Connor) 568
Emily Frances 284
Hobart 263, 284
Ida Mabel (1869-1953) 263
Lippincott
Charles (d. 1871) 165
Fannie M. 282
Harry P. 282
Harry P. (b. 1871) 165, 282
Viola F. 282
Lisaght
Bridget 267
Liscomb
Lucy W. 232
Litsinger
Ethel Rose (1884-1979) 307, 410
Flora (b. 1885) 307, 410
William F. (1847-1903) 307
Littell
Ella L. (b. 1864) 237
William A. 237
Little
Edward 655
Eliza (d. 1888) 651
Eunice 117
Horace 34
Mary S. 168
Nancy 89
Littlefield
Doris 597
Lively
Andrew (b. 1992) 562
Joshua (b. 1986) 562
Laura (b. 1990) 562
Leeann (b. 1984) 562
Ron 562
Livisay
James Marshall (1909-1971) 410
James Marshall, Jr. (b. 1947) 411
Marcia Jean (1936-1971) 411, 494
Lloyd
Mary E. (b. 1832) 267
Richard 247
Lobdell
Mr. 126
Locke
Cora Adele (b. 1862) 277
Myrl Emmit 510
Raymond Keith (b. 1939) 510
Ryan Cade (b. 2001) 572
Steven Ray (b. 1967) 510, 572

Lockward
Anna Lee (b. 1900) 477, 545
Catherine (b. 1837) 287
Donald Grover (1905-1988) 477
Evelynn Jeanne (1903-1942) 477, 545
Gibson Crane (1907-1979) 477, 545
Harriet Louise (1841-1914) 287, 395
Henry (b. 1840) 287
Howard Jefferson (b. 1917) 477
James 287
John Carey (1906-1977) 477
John Townley, M.D. (1808-1843) 287
Lewis Gibson (1872-1875) 395, 477
Lewis Grover (1839-1913) 287, 395
Lewis Grover, Jr. (1905-1980) 477
Lynn Grover (1878-1963) 395, 477
Mary Crane (b. 1901) 477, 545
Nancy 477
Robert Crane (1874-1945) 395, 477
Ruth B. (b. 1913) 477
Lodge
Kenneth Noel (1955-1985) 665
Loehr
Lasetta 515
Loewen
Autumn Lea (b. 1988) 583
Mariah Dawn (b. 1991) 583
Michael D. (b. 1964) 583
Loflin
Pamela Kay (b. 1966) 603
Loftus
Charles Kenneth 706
Gail Annette (1963-1995) 706
Robert Arthur 706
Ronald Arthur 706
Logan
Brandon Scott (b. 1980) 561
Brittany Renee (b. 1989) 561
Cassandra Hope (b. 1998) 561
Derek Christopher (b. 1971) 493, 561
Hannah Nicole (b. 1996) 561
James Robert (1934-1986) 493
Jeffery Lynn (b. 1960) 493, 561
Jesse Eugene 493
Meghan Elizabeth (b. 1991) 561
Robert Eugene (b. 1957) 493, 561
Samantha Marie (b. 2002) 561
Lohrer
Deborah 516
Lombardo
Joseph Salvatore 511
Mary 270
Paula Marie (b. 1956) 511
Long
Aileen 438
Alice Lucreta (b. 1932) 374, 460
Alvin Henry (b. 1926) 374, 459
Ann M. (b. 1883) 256
Bertha (b. 1895) 256, 374
Beverly A. 466
Bonnie Suzanne (b. 1951) 459, 530
Brent Alvin (b. 1955) 460
Byron 705
Carl Edward (b. 1956) 535
Carl J. "Ceasar" (d. 1988) 466
Carl J., Jr. (d. 1949) 466
Cathy Renae (b. 1973) 530
Celia 100
Charles Avery (1892-1990) 256, 374
Christopher John (b. 1980) 601
Cindy Ann 459
Clara 256
Clarissa E. (b. 1914) 374, 459
Clark E. 467
Clifton Beach (1916-1998) 374, 459
Daniel W. 466
Danny Franklin 459
David Victor (b. 1946) 459, 530
Dorothy Louise (b. 1943) 459, 530
Drew H. 459
Duane Robert (1955-1992) 459
Elijah David (b. 1993) 530
Elizabeth 144, 253, 256, 456
Eric Douglas (b. 1959) 459, 530
Esther (1832-1921) 142
Flora 453, 522
Fred C. (b. 1922) 374, 459
George (1895-1929) 449
George (b. 1885) 256
Harold E. 466
Harry Robert (b. 1933) 466, 535
Harry Robert, Jr. (b. 1959) 535
Helen 467
Henry 449
Henry G. 250
Henry Wilbur (1912-1978) 374
Hervey W. (1854-1928) 256
Hilda Josephine (b. 1934) 374, 460
Iven 461
James 118
James Blair (1887-1963) 256, 374
Jane Elizabeth (b. 1944) 461, 533
Jennie 469
Jennifer June (b. 1974) 531
John Wesley (b. 1954) 601
Joseph William (1908-1994) 461
Josephine F. (b. 1889) 256, 374
Joyce J. 467
Kenneth Lewis (b. 1950) 459, 531
Kristin (b. 1978) 601
Leo C. 467
Lewis 256
Lewis Edward (1898-1987) 256, 374
Linda Lou (1948-1950) 459
Louisa R. 330
Marie 450
Martha "Mattie" A. 301
Michael Shane (b. 1973) 530
Michelle Leigh (b. 1967) 530
Nancy Eileen (b. 1944) 459, 530
Patricia Louise (b. 1965) 535
Paul K. 467
Ralph A. 404
Ray 459
Rhea E. (1919-1996) 374, 459
Richard Henry (b. 1946) 459, 530
Sally 459
Seth Michael (b. 1991) 530
Sophronia Mae (1881-1974) 256, 373
Victor Lewis (1921-1998) 374, 459
Viola 508
Wayne Hazlett (b. 1924) 374, 459
William F. 466
William G. 342
Zelda Almira (b. 1910) 374
Zender L. 467
Longcore
Flora (b. 1917) 430
Wallace F. 429
Wallace F., Jr. (1919-1935) 430
Longenberger
Devota 520
Longstreet
Emma M. Forman (1802-1870) 75
Jonathan, M.D. 75
Loomis
Cordelia Fay (b. 1855) 649
Lucy Melissa (1842-1907) 162
Loose
Walter 343
Lopez
George R. 595
John Charles (b. 1953) 595
Josephine 474
Louise (b. 1960) 602
Nathan James (b. 2001) 595
LoPinto
Andrew Michael (b. 1982) 579
Christopher Jay (b. 1984) 579
John 579
Michael (b. 1950) 579
Lord
Charles W. 649
Ellis E. (b. 1920) 469
Jay B. (1890-1955) 469
Marinus 635
Rhoda (1840-1894) 254
Robert M. (b. 1918) 469
Ronald J. (b. 1912) 469
Lorentzen
Ernald Godfre 424
Lorton
Frances Matilda (1832-1907) 127
William Henry 127
Losey
Amos H. (b. 1840) 132
Charles C. (b. 1850) 132
Charles H. (b. 1858) 131
Edward A. (b. 1840) 132
Ellen E. (b. 1866) 131
Emma J. (b. 1861) 131
Frances E. (b. 1847) 132
Harriet M. (b. 1844) 132
Ichabod (1787-1861) 61
Ira C. (b. 1852) 132
James A. (b. 1852) 131
John Condit (1811-1898) 61, 131
John L. (b. 1838) 132
Kate F. (b. 1847) 131
Lewis A. (b. 1837) 132
Mary E. (b. 1855) 131
Mary P. (b. 1849) 132
Oscar M. (b. 1863) 131
Philo I. (b. 1845) 131
Ruth (1808-1884) 61, 131
Samuel (1813-1892) 61, 131
Susan (1817-1898) 61, 132, 136
Thomas E. (b. 1849) 131
Lottimer
Mr. 4
Louderbaugh
Emaline 142
Loughlin
Julie Priscilla 392
Loughridge
Elroy Joseph (1890-1967) 554
Hazle (1919-2002) 554
Lounsbury
Viola 317
Loury
Jane (1818-1839) 120
Loveet
C. H. 327
Lovelace
Grace Violet (b. 1889) 233
Loveland
Abigail (b. 1718) 615
David (b. 1727) 615
Dorothy (b. 1719) 615
Hannah (b. 1712) 615
John 615
John (1683-1764) 615
John (b. 1710) 615
Jonathan (b. 1724) 615
Keziah (1709-1789) 615, 618
Martha (b. 1729) 615
Mary (b. 1715) 615
Rachel (b. 1731) 615
Rebecca (1752-1842) 622
Samuel 622
Susannah (b. 1722) 615
Thomas (b. 1714) 615
Lovell
Cleo Allen (1912-1986) 692
Drew Allen (b. 1995) 701
Gary Lee (b. 1946) 692, 697
Gregg Allen (b. 1971) 697, 701
LaRissa Dawn (b. 1975) 697, 701
Michael Scott 697
Robert LaFayette 692
Ross Alan (b. 1945) 692, 697
Sonja Lee (b. 1974) 697, 701
Susan Frances (b. 1973) 697, 701

Low
Margaret (b. 1734) 6
Zora Jane (b. 1989) 581
Lowe
Carolyn (b. 1936) 542
Maxine (b. 1916) 655
William Wescott 215
Lowrey
Cynthia Jo 571
Lowrie
Marjorie 668
Samuel T. 668
Lowry
Homer 407
Jerry (b. 1946) 407
Joel R. 405
Stephen (b. 1950) 407
Lu
George 502
Lucas
DeWitt Clinton 688
Fred Allen (b. 1939) 578
John Holmes 688
Karen Leslie (b. 1962) 578, 600
Kenneth Eugene (b. 1963) 578
Leo Cornelius (1902-1984) 688
Mary P. (b. 1871) 309
Luck
Calvin 540
Calvin Dean 540
Lucore
Brandon Robert (b. 1965) 549
Larry Robert 549
Lauren Marie (b. 1992) 549
Linsey Nicole (b. 1995) 549
Lucy
Mary F. (b. 1896) 393
Ludington
Ama (1783-1847) 109
John (b. 1756) 109
Ludlow
Cynthia A. (1849-1943) 187
Mary Ruth (1792-1860) 26, 79
William 187
Ludvigson
Coral Rickie 424
Lueders
Dora Marie 440
Luke
Elmira 175
Hannah 86
Jean Marie (b. 1951) 596
Lumberg
Matilda 496
Lund
Alice 498
Lundgren
Blanche C. 199
Lundquist
Harry (1885-1965) 262
Lunn
Arline Barbara (b. 1963) 542
Edwin E. (b. 1933) 472, 542
Herbert Dana (b. 1930) 472
Jennifer Louise (b. 1962) 542
Ronald Edwin (b. 1958) 542
Walter (1903-1974) 472
Lunnon
Judy 476
Lupton
James 110
Lusher
Bryan Kent (b. 1967) 592
John 592
Luskey
Donna Elaine (b. 1957) 531, 579
Edward Joseph (1933-1983) 531
Edward Kenneth (b. 1955) 531
Lutz
Aldena Laurie (1906-1952) 486
Lyman
Mr. 634
Ronald T. 239
Lynn
Barbara Elizabeth (b. 1946) 526
Robert 526
Sherry (b. 1957) 580
Lyon
Aaron (1826-1908) 162
Abby (b. 1857) 163
Abby Ann 100
Ann Eliza (1818-1840) 110
Bertha V. (b. 1867) 163
Calvin (b. 1865) 163
Clara Huntington (1833-1867) 109
Cornelia (1827-1828) 109
David 58
Eliza (1824-young) 109
Eliza (d. in infancy) 109
Elizabeth (1764-1855) 33
Elizabeth (1830-1862) 110
Elizabeth Williams (1797-1855) 49, 110
Elizabeth Williams (1814-1904) 109, 214
Elvira Amelia (1823-1889) 109, 215
Frances Cornelia (1829-1871) 109, 215
Georgiana (1838-1839) 110
Hannah (1810-1812) 110
Hannah (1825-1844) 110
Harriet Ruth (1812-1844) 109, 214
Henry 26
Isabella (b. 1829) 110
J. H., M.D. 317
James (1755-1841) 49
James (1784-1865) 49, 109
James (d. in infancy) 109
James Carder (1826-1883) 110
James H. 78
James Harris (1816-1897) 109
James J. (1822-1892) 110
Jessie A. (b. 1892) 317
Joanna (1789-1820) 49, 110
Joanna (1820-1905) 110
Joanna (1822-1904) 109
Jonathan (d. in infancy) 109
Jonathan Williams (1784-1871) 49, 109
Julia Ann (1810-1892) 109, 214
Laura (d. 1894) 653
Laura Augusta (b. 1831) 109, 215
Lewis Lee (b. 1833) 110
Marcus 653
Margaret Emily (b. 1850) 163, 279
Martha Jane (1825-1895) 109, 215
Martha Jane (b. 1827) 110
Martha Jane (b. 1829) 110
Mary A. 82
Mary Ann (b. 1825) 110
Mary Jane (1818-1819) 109
Mary Jane (1820-1840) 110
Melinda (1823-1880) 110
Moses (1731-1813) 49
Moses (1792-1793) 49
Moses (1794-1841) 49, 110
Moses (b. 1814) 110
Nancy 35, 684
Oliver (1786-1848) 49, 110
Oliver Lee (1809-1882) 109
Oliver Rufner (1835-1835) 110
Oscar (1863-1910) 163
Paulina 475
Phebe (1817-1844) 110
Phebe (b. 1855) 163
Polhemus (1852-1912) 78
Raymond H. (b. 1853) 163
Sarah "Sally" (b. 1777) 58
Sidney Smith (1808-1872) 109
Stephen 162
Susan Emily (b. 1827) 110
William Henry (b. 1824) 110
William Parker (1820-1821) 109
William Phoebus 78
William Phoebus (1813-1884) 78
Willie (b. 1860) 163
Lyons
Charles R. 401
David 344
Effie Ida (1885-1937) 344
Elsie R. (b. 1908) 466
Honora Vincent (1816-1900) 109
John, Esq. 109
Louis P. (b. 1905) 466
Minnie E. (b. 1905) 401
William J. (b. 1879) 466

M

MacArthur
Emma 420
MacBride
Martha Ann 358
MacBrown
John 512
MacDonald
Frederick T. 352
Helen Margaret (b. 1912) 352
MacDougall
Isabella 622
MacGregor
Margarite Stewart (1901-1997) 658
Machmer
Bernice C. 499
MacInnes
Marion 363
Macintosh
Alexander Condit (b. 1916) 338
George B. (b. 1891) 338
MacIntyre
Catharine 418
Mack
Elizabeth 218
Elmer 218
Harriett 218
John 218
Warren 218
MacKender
Dawn (b. 1942) 666
Donald (b. 1920) 658, 666
Margaret (b. 1916) 658, 666
William (b. 1909) 658
William Albert (1886-1967) 658
MacKie
James Snyder 68
James Stewart (1855-1922) 68
MacKinzie
Bethel (b. 1889) 334
Charles J. (1881-1887) 334
Frances (b. 1897) 334
John S. (b. 1886) 334
Kenneth W. (b. 1883) 334
Margaret Grace (b. 1887) 334
Robert R. (b. 1893) 334
Simon L. (d. 1921) 334
Thomas T. (b. 1902) 334
Macknet
Theodore 212
MacMillan
Mary Eliza (b. 1875) 477
MacMullin
Colleen 462
Mr. 462
MacNeill
James 155
Jean 155
Macquire
Mrs. Mary C. (b. 1882) 140
MacRoy
Albert 531
Charles Alton (b. 1959) 531, 579
George Harris (1924-2001) 531
George Harris, Jr. (b. 1957) 531
Jeffery 579
Jennifer 579
Jessica 579

Macy
Oliver Carter 210
Madara
Albert N. 282
George D. 282
Thomas (d. 1906) 282
Thomas R. 282
Madden
Charles Albert (1879-1946) 471
Lawrence 539
Lawrence G. (b. 1910) 471, 539
Richard 539
Maddock
Emily 220
Maddox
Mathilda 348
Madison
Dorothy M. (1911-1913) 399
Frank E. (b. 1880) 399
Frank W. (b. 1909) 399
Hazel L. (b. 1905) 399
Madole
Gladys Drummond (1904-1985) 308, 411
Gwendolyn Ross (1904-1993) 308, 411
Hazel Nadyne (b. 1906) 308, 412
Hiram 308
Hiram Morgan (1872-1926) 308
Richard Franklin (b. 1909) 308
Mager
Sarah Jane (b. 1844) 178
Magie
Abigail (1752-1828) 46
Benjamin (1735-1807) 46
John 46
John (1733-1781) 46
Jonathan (1741-1763) 46
Joseph 46
Joseph (1705-1783) 46
Margaret (1745-1820) 46, 106
Mary 46
Maguigan
Gertrude Haney (1904-1920) 387
Philomy 387
William John (1872-1927) 387
William Joseph (b. 1902) 387
Mahon
Frank F. 309
Mahr
Paula Jean 504
Mailler
Carl 532
Eric 532
Janet 532
Jeffery (b. 1951) 532
Robert 532
Valerie 532
William (b. 1918) 531
William, Jr. (b. 1944) 532
Major
Abel 468
Edith Leona (1868-1954) 468
Makoske
Kelley 701
Robert 701
Mali
Heather 606
Joshua 606
Robert 606
Mallery
Isaac 102
Mallory
Cora 201
Earl H. 201
Ogden 201
Tammy Lynn 574
Malone
Cora Edith (1896-1975) 345, 437
Eunice Maxine (b. 1928) 437, 508
Glen Morris (1907-1947) 345, 437
Harold Bruce (1929-1944) 437
Judiah Reed 344
Richard Abner (1862-1943) 344
Mandelert
James Sherrard (b. 1951) 556
Joseph 556
Julia Marie (b. 1952) 556
Mandeville
Elizabeth Cooper (b. 1810) 111
Giles 111
Maneval
Meredith Susan (b. 1975) 462
Milford M. (1901-1994) 375
Troy Matthew (b. 1967) 462
William John (b. 1945) 375, 462
Mann
Charles 217
Dorothea (b. 1967) 576
Gilbert Edmund (b. 1914) 422
Greg (b. 1952) 576
Ida 491
Joseph (b. 1960) 576
Karen (b. 1955) 576
Kartleen (b. 1958) 576
Kenneth 576
Lisa (b. 1957) 576
Louis F. 422
Louisa (1832-1892) 217
Mary 364
Mary Alane (b. 1954) 576
Michael 576
Mildred (b. 1933) 523, 576
Patricia (b. 1960) 576
Robert (b. 1932) 523, 576
Robert, Jr. (b. 1957) 576
Sear (b. 1961) 576
Steven 576
Thomas Robert (b. 1965) 576
Walter (1907-1977) 523
Walter John II (b. 1953) 576
Walter John, Jr. (b. 1930) 523, 576
William (b. 1929) 523, 576
Manning
Julia 95
Patricia Ruth (b. 1935) 506
Sarah 661
Mano
Tiffany Marie (b. 1969) 573
Mansfield
Maude 661
Mantz
Mabel 279
Manwell
Sadie Estella 565
Manzotti
Susan (b. 1955) 562
Maranville
Carolyn Emma 388
Marcell
Jacob (d. 1874) 95
Marie
June Ann (b. 1965) 580
Mark
Mary 644
Markle
George 261
Mary Freas (1831-1900) 261
Markley
James Lynn 542
Marks
Florence Elizabeth (1900-1980) 362
Richard Joseph 362
Markwith
Alice J. (b. 1873) 354
Anna E. (b. 1878) 354
Charles A. (1867-1914) 354
Charlotte M. (1869-1872) 354
Elizabeth 51
Emma L. (b. 1865) 354
George (b. 1843) 354
John 354
John M. (b. 1876) 354
Markwood
Hazel 548
Maroscher
Bruno 482
Marsh
Anne 75
Benjamin 233
Betsey 677
Eleanor G. (d. 1867) 159
Elizabeth (1793-1868) 110
Frederick 634
Frederick T. (1879-1930) 233
Henrietta C. (b. 1860) 274
Henry Danforth (b. 1834) 648
Horace (d. 1854) 648
Joanna 18
John 110
Joseph (1833-1916) 233
Joshua 677
Keziah 47, 48
Lewis 274
Marian 274
Myra Frances (b. 1827) 648
Nathan 648
Sarah 46
Sarah "Sally" (1810-1886) 84
William Dodd (1871-1924) 233
Marshall
Catherine 386
Chester Merlin (b. 1931) 521
Donald Calloway (1921-1990) 521
Frederick W. 198
Hale H. (b. 1923) 522
Harvey Calloway (1868-1919) 366, 450
Hattie (1868-1921) 470
Ivan B. (1892-1977) 450, 521
James Bartlett 386
John J. (1918-1992) 522
Mary Elizabeth 462
Phineas 470
Raphael 366
Rebecca J. 93
Robert Nathan (1924-1999) 521
Rosetta 470
William Calloway (1835-1926) 366
William Leon (1890-1953) 450, 521
Marten
Adelia P. 319
Marth
Paulina W. A. (b. 1878) 293
Martin
Adde L. (b. 1883) 293
Ann C. 703
Anna 346
Anthony M. 206
Beaula Darlene 549
Charlotte (1785-1851) 44
Dorinda (1801-1855) 65, 100
Edith Louise (b. 1947) 578
Enos 44
Harold (b. 1890) 359
Izetta (d. 1897) 159
Janet (d. 1925) 447
Marcus W. (1818-1896) 198
Margaret (1864-1888) 380
Margaret (d. 1886) 651
Mary Harriet (1850-1928) 206
Mildred E. (b. 1912) 359
Pearl (1916-1996) 461
Phinehas 52
Rebecca 74
Robert Hartley 578
Sarah 455
Thomas 195
Ward 123
Warren Hiram 340
Martindale
Sarah M. (1820-1899) 161
Martineau
Mary Colleen (b. 1955) 665
Martinez
Donald J. 587
Renee Joanne 587

Martiny
Charles 385
Iva 385
Lawrence 385
Nellie 385
Martyn
Laverne (1917-1992) 646
Martz
Hester Louise 469
Marvin
Aaron Thomas (b. 1959) 528
Alan Gary (b. 1973) 528
Alanson Monroe (b. 1841) 144, 253
Alfred L. (b. 1853) 144
Ambrose J. (1842-1875) 252
Ancil E. (1836-1899) 143, 253
Angie J. (1871-1897) 253
Ann Martha (b. 1946) 455
Bessie May (1875-1896) 253
Charles (b. 1861) 253
Clara G. (b. 1866) 252
Clinton B. (b. 1849) 252
E. B. Lewis (b. 1883) 253
Earl 471
Eleanor 370
Elisha (b. 1831) 143, 253
Elizabeth (1828-1872) 69, 144
Elmira Jane (1838-1922) 144, 253
Elroy C. (b. 1861) 252
Emily Gertrude (b. 1859) 253
Esther Marinda (b. 1848) 144
Eugene Alanson (1908-1998) 370, 455
Eugene Roberts (b. 1961) 528
Ezekiel Lloyd (b. 1863) 252
Frances E. (b. 1855) 253
Frank S. (b. 1879) 253
Franklin (b. 1869) 253
George R. (b. 1845) 143
Guy P. (b. 1866) 253
Harry A. (1868-1882) 253
Harry S. (1861-1861) 252
Helen (b. 1927) 471, 539
Isaac (b. 1803) 69
James Archie W. (b. 1870) 253, 370
James L. (b. 1853) 252
John 253
John (1810-1859) 69, 144
John D. (b. 1843) 143
John E. (1863-1875) 252
John Seymour (b. 1935) 455
Joseph (b. 1833) 144
Judson (b. 1839) 144
Juliana (1847-1847) 144
Juliet 144
Karen Irene (b. 1971) 528
Leonard (b. 1863) 253
Mabel (1852-1864) 144
Mabel (b. 1849) 253
Mabel E. (b. 1841) 143
Mabel F. (1844-1848) 252
Mabel L. (1848-1882) 252
Maria A. (b. 1846) 144
Martha Ann (b. 1850) 144
Martha Jane (1818-1895) 69, 144
Martha Jane (b. 1838) 143
Mary (1834-1900) 143
Mary Ellen (1852-1894) 252
Mary Elvira (b. 1843) 144
Mary Naomi (b. 1937) 455
Matilda Emma (b. 1857) 252
Matthias (1807-1880) 69
Matthias (b. 1834) 143
Merton E. (b. 1872) 253, 370
Minerva J. (b. 1846) 252
Morrison J. (b. 1844) 252
Otto (b. 1866) 253
Paul Duane (b. 1966) 528
Rachel A. (1847-1848) 252
Randolph (b. 1956) 434
Rebecca (b. 1853) 253
Rebecca Jane (1827-1881) 143
Reuben (1822-1877) 143, 252
Reuben (b. 1801) 69
Rhoda (1825-1893) 143
Rhoda A. (b. 1836) 144
Rhoda Ann (1813-1892) 69, 144
Rhoda Emeline (1840-1864) 144, 253
Robert 370
Ruth Elizabeth (b. 1937) 455
Sarah (b. 1844) 144
Sarah E. (b. 1850) 252
Sarah Estella (1845-1932) 144, 254
Sarah J. (1842-1848) 252
Seymour Randolph (1875-1952) 253, 370
Sophia Elizabeth (1906-1969) 370
Stephen Roberts (1820-1893) 143, 252
Susannah (b. 1846) 253
Thomas Eugene (b. 1932) 455, 528
Uriah 69
Ursula (b. 1838) 144
Waldo J. (b. 1855) 252
Wesley D. (b. 1857) 144
William (1798-1880) 69, 143
William (b. 1829) 143
William (b. 1841) 252
Zerah (1819-1896) 143, 252
Zerah C. (1775-1852) 69
Zerah C. III (b. 1827) 144
Zerah C., Jr. (1804-1886) 69, 144
Zerah W. (1855-1861) 252
Marvin-Hopkins
Frances 249
Mason
Annie E. 265
Arthur Garfield 389
Audis Naomi (b. 1910) 390
Charles W. (b. 1861) 331, 686
James Edgar (1832-1862) 330, 685
James Edgar (1859-1892) 330, 686
Phebe 106
Sarah (1857-1935) 330, 686
Thomas (1781-1848) 330, 685
Thomas Samuel (1863-1938) 331, 686
Masse
Reed 326
Massey
Breanna Lynn (b. 1986) 574
Brittany Dawn (b. 1986) 574
David 574
Skye Bleau (b. 1982) 574
Masters
Alvin (b. 1893) 377, 450, 466
Alvin J. 450, 466
Charles Maldain (1862-1935) 258, 377
George H. (1860-1896) 258, 377
Grace E. (b. 1889) 377
Irvin A. (1886-1886) 377
Josiah (1837-1913) 258
Mary 257
Matilda (1847-1875) 255
Maude (b. 1887) 377
Pearl E. (b. 1883) 377, 466
Peter 258
William 255
Mathena
Gay Larue (b. 1937) 507
Mather
Albert (1876-1893) 267
Arlene Blanche (b. 1921) 386
Bertie H. (d. at birth) 267
Charles Frederick (b. 1868) 267
Daisy Florence (b. 1870) 267, 385
Donald (b. 1907) 386
Dorothy Mae (b. 1911) 386
Elson Dodd (b. 1874) 267, 385
Harold (b. 1904) 386
Harry Albertson (b. 1887) 267, 386
Jesse (1844-1924) 267
Oliver Swain (b. 1882) 267, 386
Pearl Emma (1880-1922) 267, 385
Roy Hamilton (b. 1872) 267
Samuel 267
Walter LeRoy (b. 1910) 385
Wilbert Jesse (1902-1916) 385
Mathews
Alda 705
Charles 419
Charles Richard (b. 1917) 419
Ella Florence (b. 1866) 278
Matson
Benjamin 88
Sarah Elizabeth (1839-1914) 159
Matteson
Freda 427
Matthews
Ada 334
Albert (1799-in infancy) 59
Albert (b. 1808) 59
Annie (1795-young) 59
Betsey 53
Charlotte 59
Charlotte (1824-1828) 57
Clarence (b. 1890) 362
Daniel (b. 1743) 21, 58
Edmund Romer 244
Edna M. (b. 1885) 356
George (1810-1840) 57
Harold (b. 1900) 362
Harold Clark 362
Isaac (1769-1834) 52, 58
Isaac (1798-1867) 57
James (b. 1791) 59
Jemima (b. 1793) 52, 59, 126
John Soverel (b. 1901) 362
Joseph (1779-1848) 57
Josephine Dallas (b. 1845) 244
Mary 157
Nelson Ross (b. 1897) 362
Noah (1771-1851) 22
Robert Joseph 523
Sarah "Sally" (1802-1866) 59, 127, 156
Sarah (1775-1856) 21
William (1801-1836) 57
Mattingly
Charles H. (b. 1862) 315
Elizabeth (b. 1905) 315
Helen (b. 1903) 315
Ruth (b. 1905) 315
Mattison
Charles (b. 1879) 180
Helen (b. 1903) 471
Maurer
Brenda 599
Mausteller
Alice Jane (b. 1940) 520
Mavronikolas
Christopher George 572
Elia Ruth (b. 1967) 572
Mawbey
Mathilda 664
Maxon
Charlotte A. (b. 1917) 470, 538
Forrest E. (b. 1907) 470
Frank S. (1875-1958) 470
Grace (1915-1918) 470
Maxwell
Donald Power (b. 1932) 564
Donald Power, Jr., M.D. (b. 1955) 564, 595
Ellen 320
Esther (1745-1829) 108, 679
Jamison Power (b. 1996) 595
Kyle Mellick (b. 1997) 595
Marisa Ann (b. 1958) 564, 595
Melody Sue (b. 1956) 564, 595
Robert Cato 564
May
Frank 322
James B. 513
Marie Elaine (b. 1941) 513
Mark 694
Mary Lee 694
Phyllis 357
Sadie 193
Mayberry
Charity Ann 200

Maybury
Katharine....354
Mayes
Bernice Grace (b. 1914)....419
Walter....419
Mayhew
Eleanor M. (b. 1884)....274
Maynard
Amelia Caroline....647
Edith (b. 1872)....280
Francis A....647
Joshua Bond....647
Joshua L. (d. 1873)....647
Robert Leland....647
William H....280
Mayr
Elizabeth Josephine....474
McAdam
Anna....268
McAllister
Alice (b. 1898)....420
David....420
McAnally
Carol....697
McAuley
Ino Belle (1858-1927)....340
McAuliff
Frederick....321
McBee
Austin Wayne Daniel (b. 1993)....573
Brenda Sue (b. 1969)....513, 573
Dalton James Edward (b. 1990)....573
Edward Eli....440
Larry Edward (b. 1942)....440, 513
Ralph Edward (b. 1913)....440
Robert Alan (b. 1964)....513
Steven Wayne (b. 1967)....513, 573
McBeth
Edith E. (b. 1923)....326
Elizabeth....247
Howard R. (b. 1910)....326
Lester R. (b. 1911)....326
Olive M. (b. 1926)....326
Ross D....326
Ruth B. (b. 1920)....326
Susanna....247
Walter Herbert (b. 1883)....326
McBride
Danielle Nicole (b. 1993)....701
Elizabeth....331
McCabe
Mary E. (b. 1849)....319
McCafferty
Mr....146
Rosaline....251
McCain
Matilda Caroline....330, 686
McCall
Alexander Netchvolodoff (b. 1994)....699
Ann Stackpole (b. 1995)....699
David Bruce (b. 1928)....694
David Bruce, Jr. (b. 1959)....694, 699
John Percy (b. 1955)....694
Katharine Mackak (b. 1993)....699
Nicholas Cooper (b. 1993)....699
Peter Adams (b. 1994)....699
Peter C. (b. 1957)....694
Robert Dodd (b. 1961)....694, 699
Thomas Clement (b. 1968)....694
Thomas Cooper (b. 1996)....699
William Dudley (b. 1960)....694, 699
McCameron
Alice Elizabeth....246
McCandless
Joseph Hunter (1834-1863)....224
Lucy Margaret (or Margot) (1862-1924)....224
McCandlish
Cora (b. 1873)....331, 686
Ernest H. (b. 1877)....331, 686
Williamson Nevin (1840-1925)....331, 686
McCann
K. J....498
Robert Leon....498
McCarl
Maria Bowen (d. 1966)....404
McCarter
Delmar (d. 1973)....404
McCarthy
George....458
McCarty
Anna (b. 1880)....396
McCaully
Edna L. (b. 1860)....321
McChesney
Elsie Estelle....116
John (b. 1815)....170
John J. (b. 1846)....170
Mary (1906-1999)....484
McCleary
Alice Ann (b. 1940)....552, 590
Charles (1906-1961)....552
Linda Jean....697
Norma Jean (b. 1945)....552, 590
Sarah Evelyn (b. 1934)....552, 590
McClelland
Patricia....700
McClendon
Linda....526
McClennon
Nelson....89
McClensy
Melba N....592
McClintock
Anna M. (b. 1877)....352
McCloud
Aaron....205
Aaron (1823-1920)....205
Areson....51, 114
Charles (b. 1854)....205
Elida Ann (b. 1865)....219
Elizabeth (b. 1856)....114
Emma (b. 1841)....114, 218
George (b. 1842)....114, 219
George M. (1811-1893)....51, 114
Harriet "Hattie" (1847-1873)....114, 219
James (b. 1867)....219
Jane (b. 1863)....219
Joseph P. (b. 1861)....205
Mary (b. 1838)....114, 218
Phebe (b. 1847)....114, 219
McClure
Archibald....654
Emma....654
Stella....352
McClymont
Margaret N. (1860-1929)....77
McCollister
Elsie Mae....555
Harrietta (b. 1847)....320
McComber
Eliza Octavia (Sears) (1823-1905)....77
McConnell
Winifred Ruth (d. 1970)....572
McConner
Meribah....647
McCormack
Catherine (1820-1897)....85
James....85
McCormick
Charlotte Hines....594
Frances A. (b. 1890)....272
James....290
McCoy
Melvina E....302
McCray
Aaron....182
McCrea
Catherine....74, 75
McCready
Amelia....181
Chauncy....181
Daisy....181
Emma....181
Gertrude....181
Katherine....181
William H....181
William Harry....181
McCreary
Evaline....452
McCreery
John (1835-1910)....296
Lydia (b. 1870)....296, 401
McCullough
Tinnie....356
William....334
McCully
Caleb....635
Jotham Blanchard....635
Mary....635
McDade
Brian....665
McDaniel
Grace....500
Mr....20
McDaniels
Anna Sophia (b. 1868)....255
Ashman E. (1885-1887)....371
Byron D. (b. 1865)....255, 372
David....254, 255
Ellen J. (1843-1910)....254
Franklin O. (b. 1877)....255, 372
Janet Mae (1936-1973)....456, 529
Jean (b. 1911)....456
John (b. 1872)....255
Joseph Brandon (1903-1980)....372, 456
Joseph R. (1838-1924)....255
Josephine (b. 1898)....371, 456
Joyce....456
Larry....456
Leverne Edgar (1884-1922)....371, 456
Linda....456
Lois Carolyn (b. 1937)....456, 529
Loretta Florence (1887-1977)....371, 456
Margaret....456
Myrtle (b. 1888)....372
Robert....456
Robert Seymour (1906-1965)....372, 456
Seymour Carpenter (1860-1933)....255, 371
Wilma Arline (1908-in infancy)....372
McDavit
Carolyn Marie (b. 1920)....419
Herbert White (1880-1976)....419
Herbert White (1915-1986)....419
Howard Frank (b. 1917)....419
Jared Frank....419
Lucy Alberta (b. 1918)....419
William Manning (b. 1931)....419
Zelene Margaret (b. 1934)....420
McDermott
Mr....371
McDonald
Donald....99
Elizabeth....659
Elizabeth E. (1890-1913)....446
Emma (d. young)....344
Helen Ann (b. 1941)....412, 495
John Augustus....27
John Wesley (d. young)....344
Louis....344
Michael Moss (1899-1992)....412
Mr....273, 344
Patrick Henry....412
McDonell
Mr....618
McDonnell
Alice Williams (b. 1899)....662
Frank Daniel....662
Frank Williams (b. 1897)....662
Howard Archibald (b. 1895)....662
J. Hunter....690
Lois....690

McDougal
Gary....665
McDowell
Alma Davis (1894-1936)....273
Augustus William....273
Charles Edward (1853-1937)....273
Edith Heaton (1876-1951)....273
Florence May (1886-1973)....273
Grace Osborne (1888-1973)....273
Helen Louise (b. 1881)....273
Marguerite (1892-1973)....273, 389
Stanley Davis (1879-1971)....273
McElheny
B. L....305
McElroy
Frances Ellen (b. 1925)....554
McEntee
Cecelia....474
Philip....474
McEvers
Mary Ann (b. 1869)....315
Ophelia....196
McFarland
Emeline Beaumont (b. 1860)....660
Frances....55
June....543
Melissa M....607
McGaffin
David....394
McGee
Della (1878-1983)....438
McGeorge
Barbara Ann (b. 1927)....439
McGhee
Anna....18
John....18
McGill
Bob....473
McGilvary
May....247
McGinnis
Pearl....439
McGinty
Cornelius....298
Mary (b. 1863)....298
McGoodwin
Bridget (d. 1874)....113
McGorder
Mr....308
McGowan
Charles Edward, Jr....698
Katrina Marie (b. 1999)....701
Robby Charles (b. 1972)....698, 701
McGown
Sandra Marian (b. 1936)....580
McGregor
Lucy....278
McGuire
Ana (1894-1994)....345
Etta A. (b. 1878)....268
Herman Albert (1867-1896)....345
McHenry
Bertha....538
Dorothy Mae (b. 1924)....459
Harold....459
John T....370
Malinda Denise (b. 1972)....510
Thomas Ray....510
McHugh
Anna....524
Elizabeth Margaret....524
Manuel (d. 1990)....524
Paul....524
Winifred....524
McIntosh
Clara Bell....267
William....267
McIntyre
Almira (b. 1834)....179
Hattie....264
McKarque
Sammy....405
McKay
Daniel....182
Helen (b. 1905)....393
McKean
Harriet Elizabeth (b. 1926)....416
Hugh C....416
Robert....416
Robert Ellsworth (b. 1929)....416
McKee
Sarah....195
McKeel
Frances E. (b. 1855)....262
George (b. 1934)....525
Jon Wayne (b. 1966)....525
Joyce Irene (b. 1957)....525
Sandra Lee (b. 1961)....525
McKell
Elizabeth Rebecca....597
McKelvey
Anna Elmira (b. 1890)....369
Gigi....497
Thomas Porter (b. 1892)....369
Walter Grover (b. 1900)....369
William J. (b. 1862)....369
McKennon
Louise....455
McKenzie
Emma Kathleen....507
McKillip
David (1853-1879)....152
McKimm
Anna....427
McKinney
Bryan....506
Dan....505
Jason....505
Joshua....505
McKusick
Helena King (1844-1882)....134
Jonathan....134
Kathleen Huntington (b. 1954)....519
Robert Thorndike....519
McLannahan
Joan....567
McLaughlin
Daniel....94
Erin Shay (b. 1999)....505
Floy Stella (1875-1908)....705
Jody....607
Joseph Ray (b. 1962)....435, 505
Linda Sue (b. 1956)....435, 505
Lyndsay Elizabeth (b. 1997)....505
Mary (1816-1892)....94
Philip....434
McLean
C....82
Caroline E. (1822-1867)....208
Harriet N. (1844-1910)....278
McLennan
Barbara (b. 1929)....434
McLeod
Clay....416
Donalda (b. 1923)....665
McLovitt
Mr....331, 686
McMann
Kenneth....585
Mr....545
McMath
Dorothy Cowing (d. 1980)....388
Maybelle (1811-1839)....213
Samuel....213
McMichael
Harold Benjamin (1919-1945)....466
Lois....458
McMickell
Robert Jessee....421
McMillan
Charles R....358
Janet (b. 1909)....358
McMullen
Jack (1870-1926)....646
McMurtrey
Amabelle....333
Amy (1843-1935)....214, 333
James....214
John (d. 1862)....214
Joseph....214
Lee....214, 333
Marvin Lee....333
Thomas....214
McMurty
Esther....331
McNabb
Dorothy....695
James, Jr....642
McNaghten
Lola Blanche (1902-1993)....399, 482
Stewart Alexander (1876-1962)....399
Tunis....399
McNally
John D....351
Thomas....351
McNaughten
Harold Holcomb (b. 1900)....399, 482
Martha Jane....482
Tunis James....399
McNaughton
Anna Drucilla....409
Enoch P. (b. 1876)....309
McNeil
May....320
Patricia Burns (b. 1944)....586
McNulty
William....208
McOwen
Mary....159
McPeters
Glenn (b. 1942)....557
Jeffrey Glenn (b. 1974)....557
Kristy Renee (b. 1971)....557
McPherson
Danial L....567
Danial L. II (b. 1983)....567
Hunter Lee (b. 1997)....701
Jeffrey Donald....701
Jennifer H. (b. 1980)....567
McWherter
Dorotha Louise....509
McWilliams
Eleanor (b. 1888)....241
John Woods (b. 1851)....241
Mary Edna (b. 1878)....241, 361, 394
Rowland (b. 1883)....241
Samuel Elwood (1881-1881)....241
Mead
Elizabeth....78, 83
Emily A. (b. 1837)....133
William D....133
Meade
Dale (b. 1952)....520
David (b. 1953)....520
Delbert....520
Karen (b. 1957)....520
Sterling Harris (1925-1993)....520
Meader
Betty Jean....607
Meadows
John Lyons....559
Nola....499
Medina
Amy E. (1887-1978)....286
Arthur H. (1884-1959)....286
Bessie (b. 1891)....286
Caroline H. (1860-1915)....168, 286
Emily (1866-1947)....168, 286
Ethyl C. (1886-1971)....286

Medina (continued)
Eutimia....569
Evalina Elmira (1865-1941)....168, 286
Francisco Paul (1831-1870)....168
Francisco Paul....168
Frank Paul (1856-1913)....168, 286
Medow
Gerhard....441
Gordon Paul (b. 1953)....441, 513
Lewis (b. 1931)....441
Mandy Marie (b. 1977)....514
Mark Lewis (b. 1988)....513
Nathan Ryan (b. 1984)....514
Rachael (b. 1992)....513
Robert Dain (b. 1979)....514
Robert Lewis (b. 1954)....441, 514
Steven Gerhard (b. 1985)....513
Vicki Ann (b. 1958)....441
Meeker
Ada....114, 373, 460
Aimee Lillian (b. 1872)....240
Alfred....240
Alonzo....114
Alvin....530
Carrie Matilda (b. 1856)....114, 218, 280
Christina Denise (b. 1979)....605
Earl (b. 1939)....530
Elijah (1768-1842)....54
Elizabeth....54, 73
Frank....114
Harry....51
Ira....114
James....48
James T.....72
Joseph....18
Lee Earl (b. 1971)....530
Lizzie....114
Lot (1806-1847)....54
Lucy (b. 1810)....54
Mattie....87
Miss....18
Nancy (b. 1808)....54
Ogden (b. 1810)....54
Phebe....114
Rachel....258
Rebecca (b. 1805)....54, 118
Samuel Harvey (1824-1909)....114
Sarah....48
Stephen (1768-1857)....106
Timothy....95
Warren....114
William....54
Meenach
James Marion....299
Temperance C. (1874-1933)....299
Mees
Keith (b. 1953)....512
Merlin....512
Megee
Aaron....267
Howard (b. 1864)....267, 385
Ora....385
Meier
C. Augustus....197
Mr....376
Meigs
Amanda Maria....329
Mortimer....639
Richard Montgomery....329
Meikrantz
Margaret (b. 1919)....457
Meisenheimer
Cory....556
Dale....487, 556
Darren....556, 594
Ed....321
Justin....594
Lavaughn (d. 1994)....487
Verlene (b. 1939)....487, 556
Melcher/Melchi
Mr....122
Melick
George B. (1891-1971)....370
Mellett
Brenda J.....561
Ted....561
Mellick
Mark....595
Mellon
James K.....327
Mellott
James....696
James, Jr. (b. 1949)....696
Menhennett
Ada L. (1859-1915)....180
Menking
Evelyn Ann (b. 1917)....509
Mennillo
Ciro....333
Mercer
Etta....236
Merchant
Charles....89
Meredith
Isaac Milford (b. 1870)....313
Mabel Faye (b. 1903)....313
Vaughn A. (b. 1894)....313
Verdie Jane (b. 1898)....313
Merriam
Asahel....624, 626, 633
Burrage (1797-1849)....626, 633
Delia (1799-1878)....633
Edmund (b. 1807)....624, 633
Hannah (1796-1865)....633
Horace (1804-1846)....633
Lucy (1802-1819)....633
Merrick
Ellen....266
Sarah....113
Merrill
Hannah....643
Joseph....169
Lyman M.....77
Mary Edith (1857-1934)....77
Rebecca....169
Thomas/James....54
Merriott
Lester (1898-1950)....410
Shirley Marie (1932-1969)....410, 494
Merritt
Ines Marie (b. 1890)....314
Merry
Ann....56
Puah....98
Meserole
Catherine A. (1828-1899)....208
Mesler
Abraham "Abram"....92, 181
Emma Elizabeth (b. 1877)....181
Ida Amelia (b. 1875)....181
John George (b. 1849)....92
Joseph Abraham (b. 1844)....92, 181
Mary (1841-1909)....92, 181
Minnie Loretta (b. 1873)....181
Parmelia (b. 1845)....92, 181
Messer
Ashley Janell (b. 1980)....695
Benjamin Marco (b. 1976)....695
Clifton Lisle (1915-1983)....691
Clifton Lisle, Jr. (b. 1949)....691, 696
Dea Lou (b. 1945)....691
Dixie Ruth (b. 1942)....691, 696
Dorothy Jo (b. 1952)....691, 696
Douglas Scott (b. 1969)....696, 701
Edith Marie (1914-1985)....691
Emily Louise (b. 1980)....695
Jack Dale (b. 1938)....691, 695
Jack Dale II (b. 1966)....696, 700
Jason Kyle (b. 1977)....696, 701
Jeffrey Ryan (b. 1978)....696
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1975)....696
Kathryn Grace (b. 1997)....700
Keegan Alan (b. 1993)....701
Larry Raymond (b. 1940)....691, 695
Marilyn June (b. 1938)....691, 695, 700
Rachel Reynea (b. 2003)....701
Rosalie Ann (b. 1943)....691, 695
Sara Ann (b. 1995)....700
Shaun Douglas (b. 1996)....701
Thomas Franklin (1910-1996)....691
Thomas Franklin, Jr. (b. 1956)....691, 695
Wade Thomas (b. 1978)....695
William Samuel (1869-1919)....691
Metcalf
Betty....663
Edith (b. 1887)....370
Lucy Frances....263, 284
Rita Theresa (b. 1958)....599
Metzer
Barbara....488
Dick....488
Don....488
Josephine....406
Lawrence....406
Winton....406, 488
Metzgar
Charles Edward....333
Charles William (b. 1908)....333
Donald Samuel (b. 1906)....333
Frank Raymond (b. 1910)....333
Hazel (b. 1903)....333
Nathalia Louise (b. 1901)....333, 428
Metzger
John....321
Lorenzo Dow (b. 1894)....321
Russell H. (b. 1888)....321
Meuser
Julia....568
Meyer
Andrea (b. 1980)....574
Edward....574
Elizabeth....221
Elizabeth Emeline (b. 1911)....413
Heath (b. 1977)....574
Lyman C. (b. 1933)....457
Robert....493
Ron (b. 1955)....493
Werner A.....413
Werner A., Jr. (b. 1888)....413
Meyers
Benjamin....122
Charles Lee (1930-2001)....492
Charles Vincil (b. 1953)....492
Gail Lynn (b. 1951)....492, 559
Julie Ann (b. 1958)....492, 560
Karolyn....518
Lisa Gay (b. 1961)....492
Robin Lee (b. 1954)....492, 560
Michael
James Dennis, Jr. (b. 1950)....579
Margaret....521
Ramona (b. 1952)....603
Rebecca E.....405
Michenis
George....58
Michenor
George W. (b. 1884)....228
Mickel
David....643
Mary Turnbull (d. 1914)....643
Midlan
John....223
Might
Edward Burton (b. 1903)....311
William D. (b. 1865)....311
Mika
Richard (b. 1947)....539
Mikula
Paul....506
Miles
Carey Fred....408
Cora....500
Frederick....362

Miles (continued)
Frederick (b. 1900) 362
Frederick Worden (b. 1930) 362
Grace M. 354
John Norman (b. 1924) 408
Kilburn Dodd (b. 1935) 362
Mildred Louise (b. 1921) 408
Milkins
Emeline 246
Millard
Alfred 331, 686
Anna C. 331, 686
Carrie 331, 686
Charlotte Evaline (b. 1911) 322
Ezra 331, 686
Ezra (1834-1886) 331, 686
Helen 331, 686
Mary L. 331, 686
William Theodore 322
Miller
Abraham C. 684
Alice 430
Alice L. (b. 1891) 291
Anna Irene (1851-1853) 684
Annie Ledore (b. 1875) 207
Arabelle (b. 1890) 427
Arthur 291
Barton 220
Blanche (d. 1923) 408
Brian Allen (b. 1978) 511
Carl Conrad (b. 1917) 511
Carl George (b. 1942) 511
Carlton 470
Carrie (b. 1864) 354
Charles B. (1867-1943) 380, 470
Charles Harris (b. 1886) 306
Clayton Glenn (b. 2002) 560
Daniel William (b. 1971) 493
David 434
David Glenn (b. 1962) 493, 560
Dean 470
Deborah Anne (b. 1973) 493
Dianna Kay (b. 1964) 493, 560
Dora Florence (1888-1905) 427
Edward 516
Eliza High (1801-1878) 108, 213, 682
Elizabeth 119
Elizabeth Ashley (b. 1989) 602
Esther 257
Esther (b. 1809) 108
Ethel (d. 1936) 470, 538
Ethel L. (1885-1967) 416
Ezra (1777-1838) 108, 682
Ezra, Jr. 108
Frank 380, 470
George 48
Gordon 470
Gregory Carl (b. 1969) 511
Gregory Todd (b. 1970) 514
Henry Suydam (1848-1912) 427
Howard Grey (b. 1884) 291
Howard L. (1897-1950) 470, 538
Isabelle (1918-1997) 538
James 207
James Lewis (b. 1978) 562
James N. 416
Jeffrey Wayne (b. 1967) 514
Jemima Germaine (b. 1822) 205
Jessica Tekla (b. 1980) 580
John 47
John W. (b. 1863) 354
John William III (b. 1960) 602
Jonathan (1869-1946) 380, 470
Jonathan, Jr. (1747-1812) 676
Julia 217
Kenneth Ashton (b. 1925) 532
Kevin (b. 1957) 494, 562
Kevin Ashton (b. 1954) 532, 580
Kristina Denise (b. 1973) 514
Linus High (1812-1893) 108
Louise 663
Lucretia 628
Lucy Ann (1845-1864) 187
Margaret Emma (d. 1968) 364
Mariah 683
Marie 153
Mark Wesley (b. 1954) 564
Marlene (b. 1940) 666
Mary 47
Mary Anne 108
Matthew Ross (b. 1988) 602
Morris Randolph (b. 1899) 220
Moses (1734-1777) 108, 679
Moses (1814-1868) 108
Mr. 494
Myrtle Irene (b. 1884) 427
Nathan Jackson (b. 2002) 560
Pamela L. 518
Phyllis (b. 1951) 516
Rachel (b. 1806) 108
Ralph Albert (1886-1905) 427
Rebecca (1804-1828) 108
Rebecca Fenton (1828-1893) 108
Richard Alan (b. 1968) 493, 560
Richard Glenn (b. 1934) 493
Richard, Jr. 17
Rumsey 663
Ruth 538, 559
Ruth (1740-1831) 47
Sarah "Sally" (1774-1838) 679
Sarah (1769-1832) 681
Shea Ashley (b. 1985) 580
Silas E. 354
Stanley P. 470, 538
Susannah 684
Teresa (b. 1952) 564
Thomas 207
Walter (b. 1915) 666
Walter Wayne (b. 1943) 514
Wayne (b. 1938) 666
Willard 340
William 108
William (1843-1916) 380
William Frederick 187
William Sumner (b. 1860) 291
William Wesley (b. 1918) 564
Wilma Mae 538
Milliken
Harriet Butler 265
Millington
Louisa E. (1851-1916) 230
Mills
Angola Gayle (1900-1986) 498
Bertha E. 260
Carol Ann (b. 1943) 500, 566
Charles Hadden 500
Charles W. (1875-1876) 312
Charles Weidner (b. 1916) 500
Daniel A. 636
Elizabeth Marie (b. 1929) 417
Elvira Pamela (1820-1903) 123, 227
Fay 405
George H. (b. 1877) 312
Harold 546
K (i.o.) Bryon 500
Laura (b. 1857) 281
Lenn G. (1880-1886) 312
Lewis Nelson (1831-1908) 192
Louisa 148
Lucy May 385
Lyman W. (b. 1840) 312
Mary 528
Mary E. (1866-1885) 192
Mary Jane (b. 1928) 417
Mattie J. (b. 1875) 192, 311
Pamela Sue (b. 1950) 546
Robert (1792-1827) 56, 123
Royce A. 417
Sharon Jane (b. 1939) 500, 566
Thomas Delaun 56
Thomas LeRoy 385
Willie E. (1872-1873) 192
Millspaugh
Catherine Electa (b. 1844) 185
Charlotte (b. 1850) 185
Ezra (b. 1829) 185
Franklin 185
Gilbert Corwin (1806-1862) 185
Harvey (b. 1827) 185
James Lyons (b. 1834) 185
Leander Newton (b. 1847) 185
Milton Johnson (b. 1853) 185
Oliver Henry (b. 1831) 185
Peter (b. 1842) 185
William (b. 1840) 185
Milne
Mary Bell (b. 1878) 293
Miner
Cecil Robert (b. 1948) 598
Chancy 305
Lenn 172
Michelle Lynn (b. 1979) 598
Nellie B. (b. 1883) 305, 407
Seth 622
Mingis
Nancy (1795-1884) 59, 159
Mingola
Charles Philip (1913-1981) 538
Mingus
Ambrose 57
John 57
John (d. 1850) 53
Phebe (1799-1854) 53
Sally 50
Mink
Anna 320
Laurie Ann (b. 1971) 535
Ronald Earl (b. 1934) 535
Ronda Kay (b. 1969) 535
Sheryl Lynn (b. 1964) 535
Suzanne Renee (b. 1963) 535
Vonda Lee (b. 1936) 535
Minks
Adam Ray (b. 1984) 517
Allison Sue (1977-1979) 517
Gary Alan (b. 1951) 517
Greg Andrew (b. 1979) 517
Gretchen Marie (b. 1974) 517
James Walker 517
Minnich
Luke 548
Mishler
Betty Jane (b. 1937) 455
Mitchell
Aaron P. (1868-1881) 265
Aaron Peck (1829-1893) 265
Andrew H. 654
Ann Augusta (1830-1830) 68
Anna (b. 1866) 265
Arthur (b. 1877) 265
Bethuel Dodd (1870-1870) 265
Bobby Earl (b. 1969) 698
David 241
Eleanor Baird 245
Elihu 47
Frances H. (1838-1894) 189
George 47
George Baird 245
Hannah 47
Harry William 698
Jacob 47
Jacqueline (b. 1947) 596
John (1796-1852) 68
Kathleen Veronica 543
Lewis 265
Lou 242
Mabel (b. 1881) 241
Matilda Ellen (b. 1829) 654
Matthias D. (b. 1864) 265
Nathaniel 47
Raymond Earl (b. 1949) 698
Susan 47
Winthrop Dodd (1862-1935) 265
Mix
Catharine 639
Clarence Elisha (b. 1891) 659
Elisha, Jr. (d. 1936) 659
James Edmands (b. 1884) 659

Mix (continued)
Lora Amelia (b. 1878) 659
Moseley Williams (1877-1935) 659
Ralph Hooker (b. 1883) 659
Mixted
Ambrose 322
Mobley
Beal (b. 1884) 189
Bernice (b. 1892) 189
Bertha 189
Carol Kathleen (b. 1934) 412
Charles (b. 1880) 189
Elizabeth (b. 1874) 189
Gene Harbison (b. 1938) 412
Harold Imler (b. 1911) 309
Thomas P. (1847-1925) 189
Vincil Cletis (b. 1908) 309, 412
William Daniel (b. 1878) 189, 309
Mock
John Alexander 422
Ruth 422
MoDrak
Colin Patrick (b. 1994) 582
Elise (b. 1989) 582
Fiona (b. 1991) 582
Glenn Paul (b. 1958) 582
Moe
Melanie 604
Moege
Evelyn 696
Moffett
Durwood 343
Evelyn 343
Helen 343
Margaret 343, 436
Maxine 343
William 343
Mogensen
Farrel Lavern 425
Moger
Mary Mills (b. 1877) 300
Micah 300
Phebe Abilene/Alliene 177
Mohr
George 280
Hannah A. (b. 1876) 280
Jackie 541
Joseph Henry (b. 1868) 355
William Henry (b. 1896) 355
Mollan
Elizabeth 285
Mollory
Zelda May 503
Mongar
Richard F. (b. 1917) 554
Vickie Kay (b. 1946) 554, 592
Monk
Florence 304
Monning
Virginia (b. 1914) 494
Monroe
Alfred (1815-1901) 227
Alfred (b. 1882) 349
Angeline (b. 1858) 146
Ann A. (b. 1843) 144
Anna (b. 1856) 146
Annie (1845-1852) 227
Bertha (b. 1874) 259
Boyd (1865-1899) 258
Carl Leroy (b. 1906) 377, 466
Charity (b. 1852) 146, 259
Charles (b. 1873) 259
Chester 349
Dedima (b. 1842) 142, 146
Dora (b. 1871) 259
Dorothy 349
Edward M. (1847-1848) 227
Eliza (1813-1854) 144
Eugene A. (b. 1841) 144
Florence M. (b. 1887) 478
Frank L. (b. 1858) 227, 349
Franklin Peter (1876-1954) 259, 377
George (1875-1879) 258
George M. (b. 1849) 227, 349
Harry (b. 1883) 259
Hazel (b. 1894) 349
Jean K. (b. 1968) 535
Jennie (b. 1893) 259
John (b. 1872) 258
Joseph Thomas (1815-1895) 142, 146
Kate 349
Lawrence J. (b. 1932) 466, 535
Lillian (b. 1885) 259
Mabel Marion (b. 1900) 377, 466
Mae 349
Magela (b. 1884) 349
Margaret 349
Marietta (b. 1843) 227, 349
Martha (b. 1848) 146
Marvin (b. 1846) 144
Mary (b. 1850) 146
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1880) 258
Mary M. (b. 1845) 144
Matthias (1838-1908) 146, 258
Michael J. (b. 1976) 535
Miriam Jetty (b. 1868) 258, 377
Nathan (b. 1846) 146, 258
Oren James (b. 1890) 349
Phoebe (1855-in infancy) 146
Rhoda (1855-in infancy) 146
Sarah (b. 1844) 146, 258
Sophronia "Sofiah" (1813-1899) 145
Tacy E. (1840-1862) 146, 258
Tarbel 145, 146
Truman 144
William (b. 1869) 259
William Riter 250
William Seymour (1815-1872) 144
Monsell
Rachel 268
Montagnie
Eliza De La 212
Montgomery
George 421
Marie A. (1908-1979) 421
Moody
Jenny 503
Moon
Cynthia 411
Donald 560
Donnie F. 660
Martha 646
Michael Aaron (b. 1976) 560
Reuben D. 660
Mooney
Ida H. (b. 1870) 236
James 48
Margaret 217
Nicholas 48
Moore
Ada 655
Allen Thomas (b. 1951) 553
Allie (1891-1957) 487
Andrew Carlton (1912-2001) 436
Beth 538
Blanche (b. 1897) 367
Blanche Mae 507
Bonita Kay (b. 1953) 553, 591
Bruce (b. 1881) 367
Chancellor Edward (b. 2001) 575
Charles Raymond (1886-1972) 469
Clarence Walter 208
Clifford Thomas (b. 1922) 485, 553
Connie (b. 1950) 480
Coral (b. 1919) 485, 553
Cynthia Jane (b. 1972) 495
David 538
Deborah (b. 1640) 4
Donna (b. 1917) 485, 553
Douglas Scott (b. 1954) 553
Edgar Hadley (1931-1994) 516
Elaine Marie (b. 1965) 553
Ellis Richard (b. 1995) 575
Elnora 472
Emily 250
Francis W. (b. 1901) 208
Freddie 495
George 354, 469, 538
Harold Potter 500
Harriet Augusta 118
Howard 516
Jack 435
James (b. 1843) 250
James Andrew 506
Jane 141, 260
Janet C. (b. 1947) 552
Jean (b. 1925) 485, 553
Jennie Elnora (1873-1963) 382
John 382
John Alfred 469
John H. 354
John William 506
Joseph (1912-1992) 469, 538
Joseph (1826-1891) 250
Joseph (b. 1847) 250, 367
Joseph, Jr. 538
Julie Dee (b. 1951) 501
June 538
Kathryn Dare (1889-1972) 469
Lemmuel (b. 1893) 367
Leslie Mershon (b. 1969) 584
Linda Kay 518
Loammi 32
Maranda Lou (b. 1974) 567
Margaret (b. 1869) 367
Marjorie (b. 1927) 485, 553
Martha 250
Mary 473
Mary A. 167
Mary Ellen 476
Mary Jane 687
Matilda 244
Maureen 538
Melanie (Jones) (b. 1968) 516
Michael Thomas (b. 1947) 501, 567
Nancy 262
Paul W. (1909-1985) 469, 538
Pearl (b. 1886) 367
Phebe 15
Ray 245
Regene A. (b. 1849) 250
Richard Henry (b. 1963) 575
Ronald Andrew (1935-1999) 436, 506
Ronald Patrick 506
Rose 250
Rosemary 538
Samantha Anne (b. 1964) 694
Shawn (Jones) (b. 1965) 516
Skyler Lee (b. 1999) 575
Sophie (b. 1882) 367
Susan Maria (1804-1892) 32
Terri Ann 506
Thomas Allender (1878-1963) 485
Thomas Wilber (b. 1925) 500
Wallace Wrighter (b. 1854) 250, 367
Walter 250
William 354
William (b. 1879) 367
William D. 106
Woodson D. (b. 1936) 495
Moran
Horace 242
John G. 286
Vivien (1898-1978) 242
More
Erik Sean (b. 1973) 592
Kristen Michelle (b. 1977) 592
Scott Taylor 592
Morehead
Lilliss M. (b. 1878) 704
Robert (d. 1879) 704
Morehous
Rosa H. (b. 1843) 280
Morehouse
Chester 339
David W. 67

Morehouse (continued)
Eliza Esther (1813-1880) 67
Elizabeth 211
George W. 193
Harriet 175
Silas 26
Moreno
Linda 570
Morey
Benjamin 321
Grace 321
Lucinda (d. 1893) 277
May 321
Morford
Sarah C. (b. 1876) 209
Morgan
Aiden Donald (b. 2002) 595
Alice 388
B. J. 260
Beatrice 663
Beatrice (1895-1953) 464
Caroline 168
Charles Edward (b. 1933) 434
Charles H. 265
Frances N. 64
George Andrew 595
Harriet 265
James Andrew (b. 1966) 595
Mary Jane 286
Thomas L. 628
William 36
William Fellowes 663
Morley
Harriet 206
Isaac 269
Louise S. (1845-1919) 269
Morley/Mosley
Dosha (1768-1848) 56
Morrell
Lewis A. (1804-1877) 24
Morris
Abel Constantine Lomax (1848-1889) 224
Blanche 419
Bradley Paul (b. 1954) 548
Bryan R. 699
Constantine Lomax (1889-1922) 224, 345
Dennis 154
Elizabeth (1843-1885) 334
Ella Terril (d. 1908) 278
Ethel May (b. 1906) 360
Frank S. (b. 1882) 360
Frank Wallace (b. 1908) 360
George (b. 1868) 371
Gilbert LeeRoy 548
Hannah 42
Jack 419
Jarad (b. 1975) 607
Jemma (b. 1994) 599
Jessica (b. 1990) 599
Joe 599
Joshua Logan (b. 1993) 699
Judy Lynn 510
Keith 607
Kendrick 687
Lilly 225
Mabel (b. 1890) 371
Marjorie Ella (b. 1911) 360
Mary 31
Mary (1724-1755) 17
Mary Olive (1880-1963) 224, 345
Myrtle Dale (1874-1924) 224, 344
Myrtle Ellen (b. 1916) 345, 438
Nelson C. (1878-1959) 224
Nicholas Paul (b. 1994) 548
Norah Mae (1883-1918) 224
Patience 74
Peter (b. 1896) 371
Rose JoAnne (b. 1927) 589
Sarah W. (1840-1914) 124
Shany (b. 1970) 607
Thomas (b. 1810) 334
William G. (1834-1898) 154
Zola Louise (1914-1983) 345, 437
Morrison
Elizabeth E. (1801-1851) 124
Mary 17
Mary Arminta (1857-1941) 477
Morro
Grace 659
Morrow
Anabelle 276
Edward 276
Frank 276
George 276
Harriet 320
Horton 276
James 276
Lulu 276
Marie 276
Wilmetta 276
Morse
Elizabeth Warner (b. 1869) 295
Laura A. 74
Ruth D. (b. 1844) 276
Mort
Phyllis Rosaland 585
Morton
Anna Maria (b. 1830) 288
Comfort (1747-1811) 626, 636
William 288
Mosbey
Floretta Myrl (b. 1909) 437
John Quincy 437
Mosher
Asa 322
Earl 322
Iva 322
John 322
Leroy G. 322
Warren 322
Mosier
William 40
Moss
Ann 261
Elaine Louise (b. 1953) 541, 581
Elizabeth 377
Ellen Jane (1893-1980) 455
Hattie 412
Irvin 472
Irvin Torrence II (b. 1929) 472, 541
Jeremy Ryan (b. 1987) 582
Joyce Irene (b. 1959) 541, 582
Joyce Yvonne (1930-1931) 472
Judith Ann (b. 1964) 541
Karen Marie (b. 1956) 541
Kenneth Harold (b. 1995) 582
Kermit Claude (b. 1926) 472, 526, 541
Kyle Preston (b. 1993) 582
Laura Mae (b. 1988) 582
Linda June (b. 1949) 541, 581
MaryAnne Elizabeth (b. 1956) 541, 582
Maude Alice (1903-1981) 382
Micaela Brooke (b. 1990) 582
Michael Dennis (1954-1983) 541
Michele Susan (b. 1951) 541
Phoebe 364
Richard Leroy (b. 1956) 526, 541, 582
Robert Leroy (1884-1971) 472
Ronald Wayne (b. 1955) 541, 581
Rose 460
Samuel Lewis (b. 1931) 472, 541
Warner Wareham 455
Moss-Peterson
Dana (b. 1978) 581
Mount
Mary 74
Moushe
Norbert 326
Mowry
Barbara Ann (b. 1954) 580
Moxley
Lucie E. (1872-1901) 331, 686
Moxon
Charles E. (1865-1917) 204
Moyer
Donna 566
Leah C. (b. 1861) 311
Mary 461
Mr. McKeel. 529
Muchler
Carrie (b. 1860) 261, 380
George 261
James (1835-1863) 261
Margaret (b. 1862) 261, 380
Sarah 255, 259
Mudron
May (1901-1975) 478
Mueller
Jeffery Elliot 592
Muir
Alexander W. (b. 1886) 328
Cyrus Henry (b. 1890) 328
David Walter 425
Edward Alexander (1849-1912) 327
Harold Edward (b. 1888) 328
Mulchaney
Margaret Louise 439
Mulford
Abby 108
Alvah Stratton (1808-1858) 289
Benjamin Prince (1837-1903) 289
Benjamin Prince, Jr. (b. 1871) 289, 397
Charles (b. 1905) 397
Densey/Dency 162
Elizabeth R. (1854-1913) 318
Grace Whitfield (b. 1874) 289, 397
Jane (1814-1907) 80
Jonathan 683
Mary 683
Mary (1796-1885) 97
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1920) 397
Phebe Farrand (1808-1900) 62
Phebe J. (b. 1837) 130
Timothy (1772-1823) 62
Timothy W. 318
Mulhol
Elizabeth 298
Mullen
Rita 525
Mun
Samuel 7
Mundy
Nettie 131
Munford
Mary M. 106
Munn
Abbie P. (b. 1820) 73
Abby M. (1837-1913) 61
Abiah (b. 1780) 27
Abram B. (b. 1852) 126
Alfred F. (1818-1891) 131
Alfred S. (1872-1872) 240
Alvah (b. 1824) 58
Amos 23, 58, 74
Benjamin (1730-1818) 57
Calvin 71
Caroline 58
Catherine (1833-1854) 58
Charles (b. 1819) 58
Charlotte 57
Clara (b. 1852) 135
Cyrus (1839-1886) 165
Daniel 23, 58
David 73, 149
Edwin (b. 1847) 126
Eliza C. (1833-1849) 73
Elizabeth (1767-1818) 57
Emmons 71
Emmons W. (1849-1850) 126
Enos Smith (b. 1791) 23, 58
Eveline P. (b. 1835) 61
Frances J. P. (b. 1828) 61, 132
George A. (b. 1843) 126
George H. (1811-1814) 71

Munn (continued)
George T. (b. 1825)....73
Hannah....58
Hannah (1821-1871)....58, 95, 126
Harriet....58
Harriet C. (1815-1882)....61, 132
Hephzibah (1778-1859)....68, 79, 127, 158
Hetty (b. 1821)....58
Horace (1828-1856)....73
Ira C. (1830-1873)....62, 135
Isaac (1749-1811)....13, 31
Isaac (1782-1856)....23, 57
Isaac B. (b. 1811)....72
Jeptha....57
Jeptha B., M.D. (1780-1863)....31, 71
Jessie M....166
Joanna "Hannah"....31
Joanna B. (1814-in infancy)....72
Joanna B. (b. 1821)....72
John (1756-1793)....13, 23, 31
John (1791-1875)....61
John (1828-1853)....62, 135
John L., M.D. (b. 1816)....72
John O....57
John S. (1799-1831)....71
John T. (b. 1855)....135
John Thomas (1794-1848)....73
Joseph....61, 62
Joseph (1721-1815)....12, 23, 25
Joseph (1761-1846)....14
Joseph (1831-1852)....61
Joseph (b. 1774)....31, 37, 71
Joseph K. (b. 1824)....72, 149
Lillian M. (b. 1874)....240
Louisa (1820-1821)....61
Louisa (b. 1822)....61
Lydia (b. 1826)....58
Martha....58
Mary....23
Mary B. (b. 1808)....72
Mary B. (b. 1822)....72
Mary C. (b. 1836)....72
Mary G....166
Mary J. (b. 1837)....73, 152, 266
Mary J. (b. 1860)....135
Mary Oliver....74
Matilda F. (1844-1871)....131
Matthias (1788-1795)....31
Matthias (1795-1865)....31, 72
Moses....57
Nancy D. (b. 1830)....73
Peter R. (1819-1855)....58, 126
Phebe....74
Phebe (1787-1823)....28
Phebe (1823-1859)....57
Phebe E. (b. 1826)....61
Rebecca....58
Rhoda....57, 58, 71
Rhoda (1778-1820)....23
Rosanna Boyle (b. 1826)....72
Ruth (b. 1829)....58
Sally....57
Sally M. (b. 1807)....72
Samuel....27, 28
Samuel Condit (b. 1833)....61
Sarah "Sally" (1786-1881)....31, 72
Sarah (1759-1848)....13, 25, 31
Sarah A. (1830-young)....72
Sarah Ann (1817-1840)....61
Sarah C. (b. 1831)....72
Sarah K....166
Sarah R....74
Stephen (d. 1801)....23
Stephen B....57
Theodore (1823-1825)....73
Thomas W....14
Thomas W. (1803-1854)....62
William....165
William (1794-1846)....131
William C. (1844-1850)....126
William C. (b. 1847)....131, 240
William Dodd (1817-1878)....73
William F. (1856-1878)....135
William Faitoute (b. 1891)....240
William O....166

Munro
Colin....432
Constance (b. 1938)....432
Dorance (1902-1954)....432
Mary Patricia (b. 1932)....432, 502

Murdock
Cory....403
Dave....403
Eva....453

Murphy
Alice Elizabeth....424
Annie Elizabeth....423
Braedon (b. 1999)....595
Charles D. (b. 1873)....390
Cherie Ranee (b. 1975)....509
Connie Marie (b. 1936)....438, 509
Dori Ann (b. 1969)....563, 595
Edgar Julious....437
Elizabeth (b. 1908)....390
Franklin....239
Glenn Howard (b. 1908)....437
Helen (b. 1877)....239
Heman....423, 424
James Courtney (b. 1974)....563, 595
John Henry IV....563
John Henry V (b. 1935)....563
Marvin Glenn (b. 1949)....438, 509
Michelle Renae (b. 1972)....563
Shawn Glenn (b. 1969)....509
Stephanie Shea (b. 1991)....595

Murray
Anghaus Jearold (b. 1975)....581
Anna Eliza....268
Doris E. (1926-1992)....664
Franklin Locke....652
John Gordon (b. 1947)....581
William Henry (b. 1886)....428
William Henry (b. 1913)....428

Mursch
Kathe....553

Murtha
Patrick....324
Rosa A. (1856-1904)....324

Musick
Rick....434

Mutch
James Alexander....670
James Sherwood (b. 1936)....670

Myer
Ann....222
Clara Louise (1876-1934)....222, 340
Cora E....222
Elsie May....222, 340
Emma....222
Henry....222
Henry Jolly (1835-1909)....222
Jacob....222
John....222
Marvin....222
Sarah....29
Saray....28

Myers
Christopher (1845-1920)....180
Cornelius....267
David Dodd (b. 1932)....384
Donald Edward (1911-1916)....299
Dorthea....520
Edna Belle (b. 1877)....180
Fred Willard (b. 1880)....180, 299
Gail Bayne (b. 1953)....605
George Edward (b. 1882)....180, 299
George Edward, Jr. (b. 1916)....299
Howard Hovey (1)....384
Howard Hovey (2) (b. 1924)....384
Irving W. (b. 1882)....267
James Michael (b. 1930)....384
Kristine Martha (b. 1950)....534
Mary Anne (1929-1931)....384
Miriam Adelaide (b. 1906)....299, 402
Munn Dodd (b. 1925)....384
Peter Van Schoonhoven (b. 1927)....384
Robert....513
Robert Gould (b. 1919)....299
Rosalie....426
Walter Frederick....384

Myers-Turley
Sheldon Gamage III (b. 1978)....534

Mylott
Rita....499

Myrick
Larry (b. 1956)....511
Lucian Dale....511

N

Naff
Charles M. (b. 1873)....294
Richard Charles (b. 1912)....294

Nagel
Pauline Rosina....445

Nagle
Susan (b. 1961)....670

Nahn
Eleanor Josephine....384
Gertrude Emily....384
Gilbert....384
Virginia....384

Nancarrow
Albert George....394
Barbara Ann (b. 1928)....394

Nash
Ann....300
Joseph....401

Naugle
David Lloyd (b. 1963)....529
Harvey Lloyd (1905-1988)....457
Lloyd Mason (b. 1932)....457, 529
Luanne Marie (b. 1968)....529
Lynn Yvonne (b. 1965)....529
Martha Alberta (b. 1929)....457, 529

Naylor
Claire Louise....556
Frederick Lynn (b. 1909)....421
Frederick Thomas....421
Lynn Deneen (b. 1930)....421

Neafie
Mary Caroline (1833-1872)....153

Neal
Adrianne Leigh (b. 1987)....583
Alice (b. 1967)....462
Alvert Edgar (b. 1898)....387
Brittany Ann (b. 1984)....583
Charles....401
Charles Samuel (b. 1916)....387
Charlotte (1854-1941)....347
George....387
George Clinton (b. 1905)....387
Joseph Douglas (b. 1910)....387
Kelley Denae (b. 1988)....583
Margaret Bemis (1899-1904)....387
Mary Roberta (b. 1911)....387
Maude....122
Robert Edmund (b. 1897)....387
Tommy (b. 1961)....583
William Elwood (b. 1920)....387

Nealy
John H....229

Near
Marion Louise (b. 1930)....656

Neathery
Bettye Louise (1932-2000)....476

Neddo
Alice N. (b. 1914)....317
Estella P. (b. 1906)....317
Isaac J. (b. 1908)....317
Isaac James (b. 1882)....317
Milton L. (b. 1910)....317

Needham
Laura Maria (1817-1900) 650
Mr. 650
Neeley
Frances Carol (b. 1940) 546
Mitchell 546
Neer
Dorothy 516
Neff
Cornelia 659
Nancy 156
Neigh
William S. 237
Nelson
Arthur Elias (d. 1964) 406
Carl A. (b. 1938) 554
Constance Adele (b. 1933) 506
Craig Andrew (b. 1953) 673
David (b. 1888) 392
Edith Pearl (1914-1914) 392
Jennifer 489
Lois May (b. 1925) 406, 489
Malcolm Ray (b. 1921) 406, 488
Maxine Victoria (b. 1918) 406, 488
Narvelle 392
Paul Howard (b. 1965) 554
Raymond 489
Susan Rachel (b. 1975) 673
Nesbitt
Elizabeth 41
James 69
James (1773-1837) 69
Jane (1805-1842) 69, 147
Mary "Polly" (b. 1803) 69, 147
Phebe 69
Phebe (1796-1867) 69, 146
Ness
Betty 534
Nesselrodt
Carroll Emory (1907-1992) 449
Nessetti
Matthew Burr Reynolds (b. 1965) 463
Rocco Angelo 463
Netchvolodoff
Caroline A. (b. 1963) 699
Netheway
Helen 265
Netley
Clara Jane (1891-1975) 657
Nettleton
Thaddous 678
Neuse
James Francis 419
James Francis, Jr. (1910-1974) 419
Nevel
Joseph 247
Mary 256
Rebecca 450
Silas (1840-1907) 247
Neville
James Brian (b. 1955) 543
John Barrett (b. 1984) 543
Scott Daly (b. 1997) 543
William Killeen (b. 1989) 543
Nevins
Amos Wilson (1826-1860) 197
Carrie E. (b. 1858) 197, 318
Ella A. (b. 1852) 197
Mary Olive (b. 1854) 197, 318
Mildred (b. 1886) 318
Wilson Condit (b. 1860) 197, 318
Nevius
Nancy Ann (1853-1937) 684
William 684
Newell
Addie Catherine (b. 1865) 301
Agnes Mary (b. 1890) 358
Austin Williams (1860-1914) 301, 403
Donald M. (b. 1921) 484
Ella C. 313
Etta A. 194
Harry Garfield 403
James 301
James T. (1891-1957) 403, 484
John Wellington 358
Matthew Thomas (1831-1887) 301
Richard 484
Newlin
Christa A. (1842-1895) 228
Newman
Charles Hardy (b. 1891) 653
Gertrude 420
Henry Otis (b. 1891) 653
Isaac Harmon 653
Jared Treman (b. 1855) 653
Mary Louise (b. 1887) 653
Robert Williams (1889-1905) 653
Newsom
Francis Milton 442
Lura Elizabeth (1914-1997) 442
Newsome
Maggie 344
Newson
Elizabeth (1768-1808) 21
Harriet (1781-1810) 21
John (1760-1806) 21
Lydia Simpson (1778-1819) 21
Mary "Polly" (1774-1793) 21
Nancy Hunt (1785-1812) 21
Sarah (1765-1811) 21, 55
Thomas (1738-1819) 21
Newton
Anita H. (b. 1958) 503, 567
Blake A. (b. 1992) 568
Edward 54
Heather A. (b. 1990) 568
Nettie (d. 1888) 236
Patrick G. (1962-1995) 503, 568
Robert G. (1935-1979) 503
Robin (b. 1959) 503
Russell W. (b. 1960) 503
Nicely
David C. (1877-1972) 369
George Roberts (1912-1980) 369
Janette Loraine (1905-1905) 369
Margrete Irene (b. 1910) 369, 455
Renatus 369
Nichleson
Hannah (1856-1877) 329
Robert (1814-1880) 329
Thomas 329
Nichols
Alma N. (b. 1891) 310
Arminda Kavanaugh (1872-1953) 189, 308
Charles E. (b. 1863) 310
Frederick M. 352
Garnett Goodman 308
Gladys (b. 1893) 310
Helen L. (b. 1898) 310
Honora M. (b. 1850) 233
June 57
Leslie Dean (b. 1960) 697
Leslie Howard 697
Loretta 520
Mabel M. (b. 1894) 310
Martha A. (b. 1900) 310
Paula Jean (b. 1964) 697
Ralph C. (b. 1902) 310
Richard Thomas (1846-1911) 189
Robert 665
Ruth C. (b. 1906) 310
Samuel Orsino (1877-1936) 189, 308
Nicholson
Amanda M. (b. 1848) 183
Amelia S. (b. 1841) 183
Ann 183
Benjamin F. (1836-1875) 183
Dorcas Ann (b. 1846) 183
Francis Marion (1834-1875) 183
Julia M. Etta (b. 1850) 183
Philander L. (b. 1840) 183
Sarah E. 183
William (b. 1807) 183
William H. 183
Zebina W. (b. 1843) 183
Nickerson
Michele Eileen 535
Nickolds
Madeline A. 273
Nicoll
Nathan Van (b. 1973) 570
Norlan Thomas 570
Niesman
La Blanche 221
Nisbet
Catharine 666
Nix
Mr. "Babe" 453
Noah
Lucy 325
Noe
Aaron D. (1835-1835) 102
Aaron Osborn (b. 1799) 43
Abijah Williams (1817-1869) 169
Abraham D. (1747-1803) 169
Abram A. 169
Abram, Jr. (d. 1839) 43
Absalom (1828-1829) 101
Ada M. (1867-1874) 199
Albert 683
Alice 200
Alpheus A. (1833-1901) 101
Amos (1843-1863) 102
Amos H. (1831-1854) 101
Ann (1839-1839) 101
Arthur C. 202
Arza 200
Arza B. 101
Augustus 683
Austin 169
Benjamin 101
Carrie B. 202
Clarence C. 202
Cummins McWhorter (1809-1884) 43, 101
Cyrus R. (1836-1907) 101, 199, 202
Daisy D. 202
Damaris 678
Danie (d. young) 683
Daniel 683
Daniel (b. 1845) 169
Daniel Marsh (1787-1869) 169
Daniel W. (d. 1846) 680, 683
David 680, 683
David H. (1824-1827) 101
E. Raymond 202
Ebenezer Condit (1812-1901) .. 43, 102, 192, 202
Eda S. 202
Edward O. (1873-1873) 199
Eli (1829-1904) 101, 201
Eli (1851-1913) 102
Eliza 680, 683
Ellis 680, 683
Elvin/Elias (b. 1827) 169
Emma (1843-1863) 101
Emma R. 201, 320
Emory (1833-1835) 102
Enos (1839-1839) 102
Ephraim (1812-1887) 169, 287
Erastus (1835-1851) 102
Esther 683
Esther (1850-1896) 102
Esther Leone (1904-1972) 477, 545
Eugenia (1843-1913) 102, 203
Ezra A. 202
Francis 683
Frank E. 202
Frank S. (b. 1869) 199
Franklin A. (1854-1911) 102
Frederick 101
Frederick M. (b. 1864) 199
George 200
George E. (1836-1891) 102, 202, 203
George T. (b. 1855) 102, 202
George W. (b. 1862) 199
Georgiana (b. 1857) 102

Noe (continued)
Hannah (1824-1904) 169
Hannah Dennis (1796-1887) 43, 101
Helen 101
Henry Martin 683
Hester 680
Ida L. (1861-1898) 199
Inez (b. 1848) 102, 203
Inez D. 203
Isaac 680, 683
Jane E. (1836-1881) 101
Jared (b. 1833) 169
Jemima Condit (1804-1874) 43, 101, 119
Jeptha Condit (b. 1806) 43, 101, 199
John (1759-1829) 680
Jonathan Condit (1801-1876) 43, 101
Laurie N. 202
Maria (b. 1842) 169
Martha (b. 1845) 102
Martha J. 202
Mary (b. 1831) 102
Mary A. (1868-1868) 199
Mary Ann (b. 1840) 101, 201
Mary M. 202
Miss 45
Nancy (1848-1864) 102
Nancy (b. 1811) 169
Nellie B. 202
Orin W. 202
Orvilla E. (1846-1864) 102
Phebe C. (1826-1827) 101
Phebe Condit (1848-1898) 101, 201
Phebe E. (1839-1896) 102, 202
Phebe/Phoebe (b. 1839) 169
Richard Hayes (b. 1815) 43
Robert Austin (1871-1952) 395, 477
Ruth H. (1840-1845) 102
Samuel 101
Samuel D. Burchard 683
Sarah "Sally" (b. 1831) 169
Sarah Louisa (1845-1869) 101, 201
William B. (b. 1872) 199
William M. (1837-1863) 102
Wilson Shannon (1840-1917) 287, 395
Zella E. 202
Zenas G. 202
Zenas H. (1852-1875) 102
Zoa 200

Noland
Whitney Lea (b. 1980) 696

Nordstrom
Frances C. 484

Norman
Lida Eleanor 439
Sarah N. 119

Norris
Chauncy Irving 363
Esther 7
Hannah 419
Jane (b. 1924) 347, 441
Lynn 347
Mary 32, 75, 676
Samuel 676
Sarah Melissa (1862-1932) 264
Walter Irving (b. 1908) 363
William 33, 264

North
H. B. 438
Ivan Dayle (b. 1947) 438
Ivan Louis (1908-1974) 438

Northall
Rebecca M. (d. 1907) 269
William K. 269

Norton
Elijah (1779-1860) 110
Elizabeth 110
Horace 74
James (d. young) 110
Joanna (d. 1905) 110
Lawrence Adelbert 358
Lawrence Adelbert, Jr. 358

Norwood
Cornelius B. D. (b. 1858) 283
Cornelius H. (b. 1886) 283, 392
Florence L. 392
Frederick O. (b. 1888) 283
Helen L. (b. 1882) 283, 392
Rachel 113

Notestine
Bernardine Lucille 548

Nowakoski
Joseph 467

Nowland
Hannah (1908-1972) 693
John 693

Noyes
Lucinda Chamberlain 655
William Monroe 425

Nutman
Abigail (1698-1771) 5
Betsey 87
James (1662-1739) 5
Mary (1700-1777) 5

O

Oak
Helen Lenora (b. 1920) 586

Oakes
Dale Lawrence (b. 1965) 566
David L. 566
Diane Louise (b. 1960) 566
Dorothy Lisbeth (b. 1962) 566
Douglas Lamar 566

Oakley
Edgar Litchfield (1907-1972) 346
Edward 346

Oaks
Matilda 336

Oates
Benjamin 99

Oatman
Orlando (d. 1855) 638

Oats
Volinda 276

Ober
Mary Isabelle (b. 1857) 396
Michael 396

Oberer
Bertha (b. 1872) 140

Oberg
Iris 567

Oberlink
Grace 566

Obermaier
Anton 490
Anton Joseph (1933-1988) 490
Elliott Anton (b. 2000) 557
James Edward (b. 1967) 490, 557
Kendra Lee Perkins (b. 1998) 557

Oberst
Iva L. (1893-1930) 521

Obert
Catherine 366

O'Brian
Samuel 366

O'Brien
George F. (b. 1873) 294
Lois Carmen (b. 1897) 294
Minnie A. (b. 1863) 284

O'Bryan
Stacy Sue (b. 1964) 558

Ochiltree
Mr. 306
Paul 306

O'Connor
Edward J., Jr. 299

Oden
Brenda Kay (b. 1964) 574

Odle
Mabel Margaret (1898-1965) 551

O'Donnell
Edward (d. 1919) 322

Oertel
Ottillie E. (1868-1905) 412

Officer
Blanche 430

Offutt
Alice 208

Ogden
Abby (1781-1851) 22
Abigail 211
Abigail (1765-1820) 106, 210
Abraham 210
Abraham (1724-1790) 22
Albert (1819-1820) 211
Albert (1821-1822) 211
Allison P. (b. 1889) 278
Alvin C. (1846-1899) 194, 278, 313
Amanda (b. 1815) 45
Amos (1780-1850) 23, 45, 57
Andrew J. (1820-1832) 98
Benjamin 211
Betsy Ann 211
Catharine (b. 1809) 211
Charity 211
Charity (1772-1852) 106, 211
Charity (d. in infancy) 211
Charity Ann 211
Charity Ann (d. young) 211
Charles D. 97
Charles Ross 212
Eleazer (or Elihu) (1751-1826) 22, 45
Elias (1794-1825) 98
Elias Hudson 329
Eliza (1806-1864) 45, 106
Elizabeth 211
Elizabeth (1787-1882) 23
Elizabeth (1818-1879) 211, 329
Elizabeth Magie 212
Emily (1848-1849) 329
Emily Wandell (b. 1849) 329
Estelle Clements (b. 1855) 329
Ezekiel 210
Ezekiel (3) 210
Ezekiel, Jr. (1765-1822) 210
Ezra 212
George D. (b. 1844) 194
Hannah 211
Hannah (1779-1863) 106
Hannah (1790-1859) 23, 57
Hannah (1822-in infancy) 211
Hatfield 211
Hatfield (1781-1793) 106
Hiram (1813-1874) 45
Ichabod 210
Isaac 211
Isaac Crane (1816-1894) 211, 329
Isaac Crane, Jr. 329
Israel (b. 1782) 23
Jacob 211
James 211
James (b. 1784) 23
James Lawrence (1813-1890) 211, 329
James Lawrence, Jr. (b. 1861) 329
Jennie M. (1864-1870) 194
Joanna Thompson 212
Job 211
John 45, 211
John (1681-1732) 8
John M. (1818-1881) 194, 278
John Magie (1789-1834) 106, 211
Jonathan 211
Joseph (1787-1827) 106, 211
Joseph Meeker 211
Keturah (1776-1781) 23
Laura Virginia (b. 1851) 329, 422
Lewis (1767-young) 106
Lewis (1775-1818) 106, 211
Lydia (1811-1872) 45
Lydia (b. 1794) 23
Margaret Magie 211
Mary 211

Ogden (continued)
Mary "Molly" 23
Mary (b. 1778) 23
Mary Brower 329
Mary E. (1773-1839) 83, 124
Mary E. (1832-1907) 194
Mary E. (b. 1852) 194
Mary J. (1809-1890) 45
Matthias 211
Matthias (1742-1818) 106
Matthias (1784-1821) 106, 211
Matthias Henry (1811-1895) 211, 329
Michael 483
Minty 680
Moses 98
Nathaniel 10, 24
Pauline Elvira (1821-1872) 98
Peggy 211
Phebe 211
Phebe (1706-1769) 8
Phebe (1769-1830) 106
Phebe (d. in infancy) 211
Phebe Brown 211
Phoebe 13, 34
Phoebe (1759-1831) 54, 55, 82, 90
Rachel 76
Rosalinda Jane (1823-1911) 98
Samuel 4, 211
Samuel (1777-1827) 106, 211
Samuel (bap. 1716-1789) 21, 23
Samuel (d. 1775) 106
Sarah (1758-1821) 24, 27, 57
Sarah (1819-1893) 45
Sarah (b. 1745) 54
Sarah A. (b. 1819) 82
Sarah Ann 212
Silas 194
Silas W. (b. 1817) 98
Susan 211
Susannah (b. 1749) 21
Theodore Hamilton 211
Thomas Dickerson 212
William 211, 483

Ogelsby
Sarah D. (1796-1879) 104

Ogin
Carrie 453, 454

Ohlweiler
Julia (b. 1863) 327

Ohradzanski
Mary Anna (1900-1961) 376

Oiler
Sarah 495

Okerlund
Charles Hicks 423

Okeson
Jonathan Black 268
Walter R. (b. 1875) 268

Okon
Alice Marie 483

Olausen
Ruth Marie 475

Olcott
Emmet R. (b. 1885) 234, 358
Emmet R., Jr. (b. 1916) 358
Ethel Lynn (b. 1878) 234
George Potts (b. 1850) 234
George Potts, Jr. (b. 1883) 234, 358
Isabel B. (b. 1872) 234, 357
Jessie Munn (b. 1874) 234, 357
Marjorie (b. 1891) 234, 358
Philip Reid (b. 1933) 358
Suzanne (b. 1923) 358
Virginia (b. 1916) 358
Winifred (b. 1921) 358

Old
Jerry Lynn, M.D. (b. 1949) 511
Lynndel Dean (b. 1919) 511

Older
Ernest P. (1897-1968) 342
George W. (b. 1896) 342
John W. (b. 1874) 342
Raymond (1900-1970) 342

Oldfield
Elizabeth V. 447

Oldham
Caroline Jean (b. 1942) 479
George 479
Kenneth Alan (b. 1936) 479

Oldis
Sarah Frances 387

Oliver
Carol Ann 548
David 96
Eugene (b. 1881) 469
Howard Laverne (1905-1970) 469
Lois (1924-1994) 469
Meryl Florene 569
Nancy (b. 1939) 577

Oliveri
Carissa Marie (b. 1993) 579
Carol James 530
Desiree Jean (b. 1968) 530
Eric James (b. 1990) 579
Keith James 530, 579
Megan Elizabeth (b. 1993) 579

Ollar
Mabel Lorene 571

Ollis
Alfred Melville (d. 1970) 438
Lawrence Melville (b. 1931) 438

Ollo
Irene 407

Olsen
Isaac Christian 495
Ruby Dale (1915-1997) 495
Warren 705

Olson
Alana Noelle (b. 2002) 584
Bethany 606
Christine 606
David 606
John Alvin (Vaughn) (b. 1964) 547, 584
Karen Marie (b. 1972) 548
Kathryn Michele (b. 1975) 548, 584
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1994) 584
Tiara Cheyenne (b. 1996) 584
William Edward (b. 1940) 547

Oman
Mr. 378

Omberson
Sarah 216

O'Neal
Austin Thomas (b. 1961) 506

O'Neill
Beatrice Mae (b. 1914) 519
Frank C. 519

Onstot
Frances Dean 490, 557
Joe (b. 1910) 490

Onuma
Yumiko (b. 1959) 599

Ooten
Donald 434
Vern 433

Opie
Sophie Van Doren 190

Oplinger
Philip (b. 1863) 146

Orcutt
Myrtle M. (d. 1897) 228

Orden
John J. 384

Orgill
Charles W. (b. 1928) 521
David (b. 1956) 521
Donald (b. 1956) 521
Larry (b. 1953) 521

Orgille
Leah 495

Orrison
Guilford Charles (b. 1914) 417
Harold Eugene (b. 1894) 322
Howard Clay (b. 1918) 417
Jack Duane (b. 1928) 417
Jesse Eugene (b. 1916) 417
Jesse John (b. 1889) 322, 417
John 322
Joyce Marie (b. 1930) 417
Lafayette (b. 1855) 204
Norman Keith (b. 1926) 417
Peter 204
Peter Preston (1865-1916) 322
Robert Elton (b. 1923) 417

Orton
Joe Brooks (b. 1945) 592

Osberg
Anna Emily 294

Osborn
Abraham B. (d. 1889) 233
Armenia C. (1865-1866) 233
Joseph 29
Martha (1742-1820) 23, 30
Mary (1790-1875) 29
Sarah 155
Zerbinett (b. 1872) 233

Osborne
Anna Mariah 273
Bertha B. 363
Charles Ernest (1850-1851) 151
Charles Herbert (b. 1852) 151
Charles S. 140, 151
Charles Smith (b. 1880) 140
Cora G. (b. 1884) 240
Enos A. 151
Florence (b. 1847) 151
Florence (b. 1877) 140
Horace Bond (b. 1888) 350
Horace S. (b. 1863) 350
Jacob (b. 1848) 239
James A. 363
Jasper Crane (1845-1889) 140, 151, 265
Kathryn M. (b. 1888) 240, 361
Lemuel (b. 1885) 140
Mary Kilburn (b. 1887) 140
Nancy 22
Phebe Condit (b. 1890) 240, 361
Philip (b. 1882) 140
Robert (b. 1875) 140
Sarah (b. 1873) 140
Susan 125
Walter Dodd (b. 1857) 151

Osburn
Irene Genevieve 498

Osgood
Clara L. 550
Harriet A. (1839-1931) 146
Joseph, M.D. 146

Osmonde
Hazel Maude 657

Osmun
Abram Peck (1804-1878) 104
Daniel C. (1834-1908) 104, 209
Daniel C., Jr. (b. 1863) 209
Richard A. (b. 1876) 209
Walter (d. young) 209

Ostergard
Dana Ray 512

Osterhout
Alice (b. 1888) 197, 317
Alvin Thomas (b. 1895) 197
Bertha Orilla (b. 1893) 197, 317
Carl E. (b. 1910) 317
Carlos (b. 1864) 197
John Earl (b. 1901) 197
Leon Carl (b. 1889) 197, 317
May Cordelia (b. 1907) 197
Milton L. (b. 1914) 317

Ott
Anne Marie Henrietta (b. 1884) 322
Ferdinand 322

Ottosen
Blenda 495

Otwell
Jennie S. (1855-1905) 238
Outlaw
David Glen 585
Outwater
Lucy Jane (b. 1924) 497
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1926) 497
Patricia (b. 1928) 497
Robert 497
Roberta (b. 1929) 497
Overhizer
Balinda 93
Overley
Ella (1853-1916) 289
Overman
Dalton Jerome (b. 1930) 326
Fay Ilene (b. 1933) 326
George W. 326
John W. 326
Kenneth Corwin (b. 1915) 326
Noel Marvin (b. 1918) 326
Norman D. (b. 1921) 326
Overstreet
Alice Melissa (1876-1957) 404
Clarence L. (d. 1902) 405
Overturf
Carl George (b. 1890) 312
Essie May (1885-1896) 312
George W. (1859-1895) 312
Hiram S. 312
Osie L. (b. 1887) 312
Willie J. (b. 1882) 312
Owen
Pauline Frances 508
Oxley
Sevilla (1823-1895) 204
Oyster
Barbara Jean 589

P

Packard
George W. 41
Paddon
Emily (1829-1906) 150
William 150
Paden
James A. 438
Miner 146
Padgett
Lulu F. (1884-1961) 187
Page
Adela 68
Anita Louise (Alsup) 439
Helen 438
James Joseph 683
Littleton Donald 439
Samuel James (1865-1939) 683
W. W. 652
Pahl
Margaret 498, 693
Paine
Elizabeth (1772-1851) 42, 118
Painter
David Laurence (b. 1913) 344, 436
David Lawrence II 436
Gurney Jasper (1877-1968) 344
Joseph Eugene (b. 1922) 344
Nancy Jane Belle (1866-1955) 303
Paul Chester (1919-1938) 344
Priscilla Louise (b. 1911) 344, 436
Samuel Filson 344
Palek
Penny 585
Palemermo
Joseph S., Jr. 389
Palmer
Collin Frank (b. 1906) 286
Frank Collin 286
Kenneth Edgar (b. 1908) 286
Sarah 22
Pangborn
Clarissa C. (b. 1852) 196
Pankey
B. F. 165
Ethel A. (b. 1883) 165
Pantano
John Edward (b. 1961) 583
Kristen Nicole (b. 1996) 583
Mark Thomas (b. 1991) 583
Michael John (b. 1994) 583
Paul Joseph 583
Panten
Mr. 478
Papin
Seymour (b. 1835) 644
Parcels
Jennie 171
Pardick
Aurelia Carolyn 483
Parigo
Frank 321
Vada (b. 1892) 321, 416
Parish
Eliza (Bonsell) 82
Park
Amos 118
Joseph (1757-1844) 142
Judson M. 641
Katherine (b. 1846) 300
Martha (1816-1881) 118
Patty Lou (b. 1931) 494
Rebecca (1812-1900) 142, 146
Sarah Wheeler (d. 1906) 641
Parke
Mary Reynolds 242
Samuel Reynolds 242
Parker
Amasa J., Jr. 668
Anna 385, 668
Carole Jane 556
Charles 65
Charles (b. 1915) 350
Charles C. (b. 1860) 228, 350
Cortlandt 239
Cortlandt (b. 1884) 239
Dorothy Louise 350
Dorothy P. (b. 1912) 350
Edna L. (b. 1903) 350
Eleanor F. (b. 1880) 239
Elizabeth Van Cortlandt (b. 1883) 239
Ellen 678
Fannie Irene (b. 1878) 228
Frederick C. (b. 1862) 228, 350
Gail 568
George Mead (b. 1896) 239
Harry W. (b. 1865) 228, 350
Helen M. (b. 1898) 350
James (b. 1854) 239
James, Jr. (b. 1885) 239
Jane C. 241
Joel 269
Judson W. (b. 1880) 412
Julia N. (1821-1844) 99
Katherine H. (1891-1892) 239
Leon H. (b. 1894) 350
Leslie M. (b. 1896) 350
Lorenzo 223
Louie (1868-1873) 228
Mamie 290
Margaret A. (b. 1872) 228
Martha 296
Martha Bliss (1842-1916) 269
Mary Naomi 350
Nora (or Norah) Ida (b. 1856) 223
Olive Whitney (b. 1908) 413
Phyllis I. (b. 1906) 350
Richard Michael (b. 1944) 455
Sarah E. (b. 1908) 350
Ward M. (b. 1910) 350
William 228
William (1831-1902) 228
William E. (b. 1901) 350
Parkhurst
Esther (1801-1890) 104, 164
Martha (1775-1861) 86
Martha (1807-1893) 101
Samuel 104
Parkins
Rosemary T. (b. 1933) 535
Parkinson
James 554
Mary (b. 1870) 337
William 337
Parks
Delia I. 316
Dorothy 517
Ella 455
Frances E. 196
Harley 364
James (b. 1870) 364
Marybelle 219
Stanley 364
Parlow
Eda 241
Parm
Chris 571
Parmaly
George L., M.D. 649
Parmer
Charles 315
Parmly
Caroline (1835-1911) 195
Parret
Betsey (1768-1810) 25
William 25
Parrot
Abigail 49
Abraham 49
Anne 212
Betsey (1788-1878) 49
Hannah (b. 1800) 622
Mary (1835-1917) 685
Polly 49, 212
Squire (b. 1790) 49
Thomas 212
William 49
William, Jr. (1760-1836) 49
Parrott
Marjorie (b. 1897) 486
Parson
Jonathan 49
Samuel C. 49
Parsons
Aaron 212
Avery E. (b. 1950) 491
David Clair (b. 1950) 586, 601
Diane Kay (b. 1950) 586, 601
Gary Dean (b. 1948) 586, 601
Jack Erwin (b. 1929) 586
James Craig (b. 1963) 695
Kristen (b. 1977) 601
Samantha 656
Samuel 107
Squire 107, 212
Todd Jason (b. 1972) 601
Trent Allworth (b. 1970) 601
Troy (b. 1978) 601
Passmater
Pearl 278
Patchen
Alice (b. 1861) 204
Alvah W. (b. 1864) 204
David 204
Eliza N. (b. 1852) 204, 322
Ellen Amanda (b. 1851) 204
Emma S. (b. 1856) 204, 322
Eva N. (b. 1859) 204, 322
Jay 204
John (1825-1901) 204
Lucy (1832-1909) 204

Patchen (continued)
Melba Althea....204
William....204
Patla
Agnes Frances (1917-1968)....511
Patrich
Amber Dean (b. 1977)....592
Blake Warren (b. 1955)....554
Connie Ruth (b. 1952)....554
Enoch (1887-1952)....485
Glen Arthur (b. 1920)....485, 554
Gregg Stephenson (b. 1950)....554, 592
John Phillip (b. 1921)....485, 554
Kathyrn Marie (b. 1918)....485, 554
Larry Shawn (b. 1951)....554
Paul Lee (b. 1941)....553
Paul William (1915-1969)....485, 553
Rebecca Sue (b. 1953)....554
Ruth Ann (b. 1913)....485, 553
Patrick
Fanny....270
Julia Grace (b. 1881)....312
Thaddeus G....270
William G....270
Patten
Iola....195
Patterson
Edgar (1923-1983)....494
Elizabeth....381
Frances Dale (b. 1952)....494, 562
Francine....593
Helen Victoria (b. 1992)....603
Howard Colwell (b. 1941)....587
John Pulliam (b. 1996)....603
Jon-Mark (b. 1968)....587, 603
Mary....683
Samuel Pierce (b. 1971)....587
Vicki (b. 1947)....578
William James (b. 1997)....603
Pattison
Leonard (d. 1872)....625
Patton
Alexander....300
Christina....591
Lewis Cadwallader (b. 1870)....300
Lewis DeFord (b. 1907)....300
Paul
Ann....517
Peter....475
Sharon....563
Paulk
Florence M....424
Paul....80
Paulson
Alicia (b. 1986)....605
Amy (b. 1986)....605
David (b. 1982)....605
Frank....605
Pauline A. (b. 1875)....350
Paxton
Ann Eliza....498
Payton
Bert Alvin (1872-1940)....402, 483
Beulah (1905-1971)....484
Charles Ray (b. 1946)....549
Clara (1866-1870)....402
Frankie Leon (b. 1947)....549
Fred (1899-1970)....484, 549
Freddie Leroy (b. 1943)....549
James Hallie (1902-1967)....484
James Martin (1844-1925)....402
Richard Wayne (b. 1945)....549
Rita Gay (b. 1950)....549, 585
Stella (1894-1982)....484
William (b. 1868)....402
Peabody
William H....637
Peacock
Mr....551
Pearce
Charlotte (or Pierce) (1776-1863)....85
Henry (1726-1788)....85
Sally Fenner....33
Pearlstein
John Raymond (b. 1965)....698
Kathleen Mary (b. 1971)....698
Leo Raymond....698
Leonard James (b. 1937)....698
Leonard James, Jr. (b. 1963)....698
Michael Thomas (b. 1968)....698
Pearsall
Howard E. (b. 1890)....351
Wesley....351
Pearse
Douglas Ward (1915-1985)....666
Helen Penelope (b. 1940)....666
Robert James (b. 1938)....666
Pearson
Carl (b. 1954)....520
Dale Alan (b. 1962)....520
Enoch....520
Frank Joseph (1931-1992)....520
Jeffery Wayne (1956-1999)....520
JoAnn (b. 1952)....520
Rosemary (b. 1964)....520
Thomas (b. 1958)....520
Peas
Melinda Lucille (b. 1959)....602
Peatross
Doris (1926-1971)....411, 494
Gerald (1928-1993)....411, 494
Harry L. (1896-1984)....411
Julie Ann....495
Kenneth....411
Lynda Lee (b. 1957)....495
Michael Scott (b. 1985)....562
Penny Lynn (b. 1954)....495, 562
Sara Ann (b. 1982)....562
Scott Park (b. 1958)....495, 562
Peck
Aaron (1798-1865)....41, 95, 112
Aaron (b. 1836)....95
Abiel....15
Agnes (1884-1945)....477
Caroline (1821-1902)....95, 112, 189
Cyrus (b. 1829)....95
Daniel (d. 1827)....15
David (1727-1796)....15
Edith....493
Edith (b. 1869)....319
Elizabeth (1748-1819)....64
Emeline Louise (1827-1908)....85
George (b. 1826)....95
Gertrude A., M.D....195
James....358
James (b. 1760)....15, 41, 62
Jennie Gertrude (1865-1932)....358
Joseph....17
Joseph (2) (1702-1772)....15
Julia Lavinia (b. 1841)....168
Keziah....15
LeGrande....168
Mary Ann....265
Mary Ann (1823-in infancy)....95
Peter....25
Phebe (1801-1848)....41, 62, 95
Rhoda....17
Ruth....15
Stephen Matthew....85
Thomas J....319
William (1790-1849)....41
Peckham
Julia....312
Peddie
Thomas B. (1808-1889)....45
Peene
George Harris....349
Peer
Ada (b. 1872)....446
Peffer
Samuel....199
Peffers
Alice (1907-1976)....343
Amanda (1830-1831)....119
Amanda (1870-1961)....120, 223
Amy (d. 1823)....58
Ann (b. 1856)....222
Anna Louise (b. 1933)....342, 434
Annabelle (1917-1982)....343
Audrey....504
Barbara Ann....435
Bert....222
Bertha K. (1884-1965)....223, 342
Bess A. (1887-1889)....223
Betty....343
Burl....341
Catherine (1838-1908)....119, 222
Charles (1917-1980)....433, 504
Charles L. (1900-1926)....343
Charles Lee (b. 1931)....342, 434
Charles Lee, Jr. (b. 1960)....434, 505
Charles Merritt (b. 1979)....504
Chris Alan (b. 1954)....434, 504
Chris Alan, Jr. (b. 1975)....504, 568
Clara (b. 1883)....223
Clara P. (b. 1898)....343
Clark Alan (b. 1960)....504, 568
Connie (1967-1967)....434
Connor Mathew (b. 1995)....568
Daisy Ellen (b. 1954)....504
Dale Allen (1943-1992)....433, 504
David (b. 1844)....119
David Duane (b. 1987)....504
David Elijah (1780-1862)....55, 703
David Elijah (1854-1928)....120, 223
David Gerald (b. 1979)....504
Donald Gene....504
Donald Gifford (1914-1964)....341, 433
Donna Kay (b. 1953)....433, 504
Dorothy (b. 1912)....433, 504
Duane Dean (b. 1948)....433, 504
Eileen (1954-1954)....434
Elijah David (1817-1904)....55, 119
Eliza (1832-1910)....119, 221
Elizabeth (1823-1902)....55, 120
Elizabeth (1834-1932)....119, 222
Ethel O. (1890-1945)....222, 341
Florence (b. 1879)....223, 342
Florence N. (1891-1973)....223
Flossie (b. 1895)....223
Frederick (1895-1959)....222, 341
Fredrick R. (1917-1970)....341
Freeman (b. 1870)....223
Freeman P. (b. 1854)....119, 222
George (1848-1939)....120, 223
George M. (b. 1859)....119
Gerald Franklin (b. 1922)....341, 434
Gerald William (b. 1956)....434, 505
Gershom (1821-1855)....55, 120
Harry (1894-1895)....342
Henry....433
Henry Beem (1850-1866)....119
Henry Clinton (1892-1960)....222, 341
Hiram (1845-1850)....119
Hunter Clark James (b. 1998)....568
Ira William (1898-1967)....222, 342
Ira William, Jr....342, 434
Jacob (1805-1859)....55, 119
Jamee Christine....504
James....433
James Marion....504
Janis....433
Jean....435
John (1843-1926)....120, 223
John Ira (b. 1962)....434
Joseph Roderick (b. 1986)....505
June (b. 1924)....341
Karen Sue (b. 1956)....434
Kevin Stuart (1967-1967)....434
Laura Ladortha (b. 1891)....222, 341
Leo....341
Lilta May (b. 1880)....223
Lisa Loraine (b. 1956)....434
Loretta....433
Louis (b. 1882)....223, 343
Louis G. (b. 1903)....343, 435

Peffers (continued)
Louisa (1836-1892)....119
Marcus (b. 1835)....119
Martha (b. 1837)....119, 222
Mary C. (1878-1925)....223
Mary E. (b. 1876)....223, 342
Mary Edith (b. 1924)....341, 434
Mary F. (b. 1857)....119
Minnie (b. 1900)....343
Molly Elizabeth (b. 1919)....341, 433
Moses....55
Moses (b. 1850)....119
Nancy....504
Natasha Jackobyna (b. 1988)....505
Oliver (1886-1952)....222, 341
Otis....341
Ottilee (1903-1987)....222
Paige Nicole (b. 1992)....505
Pamela Ellen (b. 1970)....434
Perry Andrew (1857-1938)....120, 222
Phoebe (1812-1851)....55, 119, 703
Phoebe (1872-1941)....120
Phoebe (b. 1842)....119
Phoebe A. (b. 1885)....223
Rene (1894-1954)....223, 342
Robert Eugene (d. 1935)....436
Robert James (1923-1996)....341, 433
Robert James (1929-1998)....433, 504
Robert James, Jr. (b. 1958)....504
Robert Terry (b. 1959)....434, 505
Rosabella (1874-1887)....223
Roy James (1888-1979)....222, 341
Russell Eugene (b. 1931)....341, 434
Samantha (1840-1915)....119, 222
Samuel (1814-1860)....55, 119
Samuel (1877-1972)....223, 343
Samuel (1882-1909)....222, 341
Samuel (b. 1847)....120
Samuel David (1905-1987)....343, 436
Sandra Gale (b. 1954)....434, 505
Sarah....505
Sarah (1912-1912)....341
Sharon Lynn (b. 1960)....434
Susan K. (1874-1911)....223, 342
Swain (b. 1858)....222
Swaine (1803-1864)....55, 119
Tatyana Pauloua (b. 1990)....505
Thomas David....436
Thomas Ira (b. 1988)....505
Vernie (1902-1985)....343
Walter (b. 1897)....342
Whitney....505
William (1868-1952)....120
William (b. 1837)....119, 222
William H. (1914-1985)....433
William H. (b. 1914)....341
William Henry (b. 1958)....504
William Merritt (1885-1966)....222, 341
William T.....222, 340
William T. (b. 1870)....223, 342
William T., Jr. (1884-1944)....340, 433
Zenobya Ylam (b. 1982)....505

Pelcha
Christian....206

Pell
Lawrence Wines (b. 1910)....689
Melita Kindred (b. 1871)....64
William L.....64

Peloubit
William....52

Pelton
John....10

Pembelton
Annett (b. 1914)....379

Pence
Dona Jean (b. 1957)....518
Elnora (Calvert) (b. 1937)....518

Pendergraft
Virgie Viola....692

Penman
Edith Law (1897-1971)....329
Georgiana Law (1895-1895)....328
Janet Russell (1891-1981)....328, 422
John Simpson (1864-1949)....328
Margaret Elizabeth (1900-1956)....329
Martha Hedderwick (1905-1990)....329
Robert Hedderwick....328

Penn
Leona (b. 1910)....473

Pennington
Bob....473
Charlotte....42
Edward William (1927-1963)....541
H. Max (d. 1978)....453
Janeen (b. 1961)....541, 581
John....541
Phebe....42
Sally Irene....453
William....42

Penniston
Betty Lois (or Permiston)....484

Perdoe
Clarence C. (b. 1885)....237
John C.....237
Viola R. (b. 1879)....237
William (b. 1881)....237

Perdue
Audrey Dell....555

Perfect
Addie A. (1861-1865)....193
Carrie J. (b. 1871)....193, 313
Claude C. (1878-1904)....193
Edgar N. (1864-1903)....193, 313
Edwin R. (b. 1860)....194, 315
Elias W. (1860-1874)....193
Everett N. (b. 1898)....313
Florence M. (b. 1865)....194, 315
Frances C. (b. 1908)....313
Jay Fish (b. 1870)....194
Jennie Cornelia (1843-1912)....193
John C. (1858-1861)....193
Loy O. (b. 1900)....313
Mark A. (b. 1869)....193, 313
Mary Alma (b. 1866)....193, 313
Mildred S. (b. 1904)....313
Nellie I. (1886-1903)....315
Norman (1830-1908)....193
Sehr A. (b. 1896)....313
Thomas (1831-1888)....194
Virgil L. (b. 1899)....313
Waldo S. (b. 1876)....193

Perin
Martha "Patsy" (1789-1864)....93

Perine
Abram (1821-1856)....198
Alanson Ross (b. 1846)....198, 319
Benjamin C. (1852-1853)....198
Carlton Condit (b. 1886)....319
Edith M. (b. 1878)....319
Edna M. (1876-1876)....319
Emma Jane (1882-1882)....319
Ernest T. (1882-1912)....319
George A. (1854-1857)....198
Grace H. (b. 1880)....319
Henry....24
Irving Van Gilder (b. 1875)....319
John Jacob (b. 1844)....198, 319
Joseph E. (1854-1860)....198
Lizzie D. (1856-1857)....198
Mabel I. (b. 1874)....319
Mary Eveline (b. 1849)....198
Sarah (d. 1816)....24
Sarah Jane (b. 1845)....198, 319
Susan Florence (b. 1879)....319
Walter Van Gilder (1873-1874)....319
William Martin (b. 1848)....198, 319

Perkins
Ada L. (1866-1893)....356
Brandie Jolene (b. 1975)....535
Charles F.....535
Forrest Lee....557
Jemima....32
Martha Elizabeth (1831-1900)....119
Sally Jane (b. 1964)....557
Samuel....119

Perrine
Ann Matilda (1815-1827)....74
Caroline (1816-1903)....74
Gertrude (1820-1907)....74
Humphrey Mount (1785-1849)....74
Joseph H.....243
Marie G. (1880-1909)....243
Mr.....226
William....74
William LaRue (1813-1889)....74

Perry
Aaron....96
Abigail (1792-1881)....96
Caroline (1835-1912)....135
Cornelia (1806-1874)....80, 114
Debby....592
Donna (b. 1954)....460
Emma....641
Fred Fenton (b. 1857)....660
George W. (b. 1818)....114
Jane....113
Josephine (b. 1927)....442
Lewis....113, 192
Louise....562
Marian....113
Mary R. (1835-1910)....192, 311
Matthias....135
Patricia (b. 1930)....495
Phebe A. (1853-1921)....114, 219
Phoebe (1802-1882)....111, 135, 197
Pyrena....97, 113
Rachel (1785-1836)....51
Russell....660
Russell Blakely (b. 1890)....660
William....113
William Alexander, M.D.....110
William Samuel....111
William Smith (1817-1900)....97, 113

Personett
Abraham Doremus (1790-1881)....169
Abram Durance (1831-1915)....170, 288
Anna Amelia....288
Anna C. (b. 1852)....288
Anna Maria Crane (b. 1840)....170
Bertha (1865-1940)....288, 396
Charlotte Sophia (1863-1864)....288
Charlotte Williams (1817-1905)....169, 287
Cyrus E. (1850-1853)....288
Cyrus Emmons (1828-1910)....169, 288
Elenor (b. 1814)....169, 287
Eliza Beach (1859-1926)....288
Emma (1856-1914)....288
Frederick (1873-1938)....288, 396
Frederick Cassel (1902-1979)....396, 478
George Durance (1863-1931)....288
Harry B. (b. 1868)....288, 396
Johanna "Josie" (b. 1863)....288
John, Esq.....169
Lewis D. (1860-1861)....288
Lionette Agnita (b. 1857)....288
Lydia....87
Mary "Polly"....51, 114
Mary (b. 1870)....288
Mary Jane (1834-1836)....170
Mary Jane (1855-1858)....288
Minnie Adele (1854-1926)....288, 396
Moses Williams (b. 1820)....169
Samuel Banta (1871-1887)....288
Sophia (b. 1858)....288
William B. (1822-1824)....169
William Sears (b. 1826)....169, 288

Personette
Carol(?)....545
Caroline....545
Dale Leslie (1948-1995)....478, 545
George Durant (1931-2000)....478, 545
Helen....478
Helene Gail (b. 1954)....545
Hilda....478
Jane....44
Janine....545
Kathy E.....545

Personette (continued)
L. G. 478
Lloyd George (1900-1982) 396, 478
Renee J. 478
Robert E. 478, 545
Steven 545
Personnet
Mary 205
Persons
Anne (b. 1896) 339
Walter Cronk 339
Peters
Charles 180
Ethel 535
Iota 541
John 99
Mason Douglas (b. 1996) 533
Raymond Edward, Jr. (b. 1943) 532
Ruth Elizabeth (b. 1878) 180
Peterson
Catharine (1838-1916) 173
Clara 385
Clifford A. (b. 1911) 400
Duane 591
Eric (b. 1955) 581
Isola Bella (b. 1912) 400
Laura 218
Lewis 400
Mark 591
Martin C. 400
Mike 591
Petkoff
Nicholas 508
Sheila Marie (b. 1949) 508
Petroka
Helen (b. 1930) 534
Pettenger
Glenn (b. 1953) 523
Pettijohn
Margaret Hill 388
Pettit
Christopher Richard (b. 1968) 556
Debra Kaye (b. 1955) 556
Elizabeth Anne (b. 1957) 556
Georgia Lynn (b. 1952) 556, 594
John Joseph (b. 1957) 556
Leland E. (1906-1965) 487
Linda Elaine (b. 1952) 556
Michael Charles (b. 1961) 556
Robert Eugene (b. 1931) 487, 556
Roberta Jeanne (b. 1961) 556
William Leland (b. 1930) 487, 556
William Leland, Jr. (b. 1956) 556
Pettitt
Eva 455
Jonathan (b. 1970) 566
Lawrence 566
Michael (b. 1961) 566
Thomas (b. 1968) 566
Pew
Anna 509
Pfeiffer
Anna (b. 1894) 235
George, Jr. 269
Katharine 269
Pferr
Rosalie 396
Phares
Charles Wayne (b. 1971) 696
Kenneth Milton (b. 1943) 691, 696
Milton Oliver (b. 1918) 691
Sherri Lynn (b. 1974) 696
Phelps
George Dwight 649
Harriet 269
Martha Mahalia (1870-1956) 483
Mary Ayres (b. 1842) 649
Phennicie
Blanche (1899-1984) 375
Robert 375
Phetteplace
Thurston Mason 266
Philbrook
Cyrus 703
David C. 120
Enos 120
Henry Whitney (1820-1898) 120
James Barnabus 120
Lucinda (b. 1850) 120
Martha 120
Mary Ann (1825-1906) 703
Nancy Ann (b. 1852) 120
Philipi
Ada 516
Phillips
Cherie Elaine 417
Chestina (b. 1881) 425
Craig Patrick (b. 1979) 696
Elizabeth (1815-1838) 640
Fred 247
Gladys B. (b. 1899) 352
Gretchen (b. 1984) 583
Ira 473
James C. 583
Jay (b. 1979) 583
John Albert (b. 1887) 425
John Richard 425
Katy Michelle (b. 1981) 696
Kelly Renee (b. 1983) 697
Louella "Ella" (1868-1947) 338
Marab Ann (b. 1889) 425
Margaret (1812-1891) 104
Marion F. (b. 1897) 352
Mr. 441, 538
Orrin Richard (1879-1949) 425
Richard Craig (b. 1949) 696
Sam (b. 1989) 583
Sarah L. (1845-1920) 345
Theron A. 352
Thomas 338
Violet (b. 1896) 425
William 640
William Chester (b. 1885) 425
William Jay 417
William R. (b. 1893) 352
Phinn
Nancy (1799-1887) 631
Phipany
Eunice Lavene (1837-1912) 232
Phyhlier
Cecilia 139
Piaseczny
Grazyna (b. 1965) 559
Picket
Isabel Haugh (1905-1924) 418
Jessie May (1899-1930) 418, 496
John (b. 1870) 418
Lucy Jean (1897-1899) 418
Thomas 418
Pienovi
Maria Jacobus 244
Pier
Charles V. (b. 1866) 129
Gardiner 361
Hulda B. (1896-1898) 360
Isaac (b. 1874) 360
Katharine D. 361
Kenneth C. (b. 1908) 360
Roy 361
Pierce
Eileen Lucy (1913-1998) 436
Elnora 229
Franc 429
Katie Hall (1873-1959) 484, 489
Lydia (b. 1903) 460
Lyman Beecher 484
Sharon (b. 1953) 525
Piercy
Rosalind M. (Donaldson) 241
Piersil
Elizabeth (d. 1880) 105
Pierson
Aaron 45
Albert 266
Alfred N. 217
Amy L. 217
Amzi 34
Andrew D. (1798-1869) 117
Ann 117
Arza S. (1825-1896) 97
Augusta 105, 117
Bethuel 52
Bethuel (1767-1814) 44, 61, 95
Caleb 1, 112
Caleb (b. 1738) 20, 50
Caleb Nelson (1815-1866) 50, 112, 191
Calvin Dodd (1811-1888) 50, 71, 111
Caroline Peck (b. 1865) 112, 217
Carpenter 117
Catherine M. (1822-1907) 97
Charles 105, 117
Charles H. 45, 105
Charles H. (d. young) 45
Charles Louis (b. 1833) 264
Charles W. (1845-1909) 112
Christopher Scott (b. 1997) 598
David (1837-in infancy) 111
David (d. 1877) 82
David A. (1839-1865) 111
David Harrison 112
David Harrison (1818-1889) 50, 112
David Lawrence (1865-1938) 217
Edward 112
Edward (d. 1882) 82
Edward Elias (1901-1902) 266
Edwin S. 217
Elihu 31
Elijah (1779-1862) 20, 50
Elijah (1843-1935) 112
Elijah B. (b. 1810) 50
Elijah C. (1793-1856) 45
Elizabeth "Betsey" (1767-1793) 59
Elizabeth Matson (b. 1909) 274
Emily 111
Emma C. (b. 1821) 106
Emma L. 112
Enos 51, 80, 97
Erastus (1753-1837) 52
Eugene O. (b. 1878) 175
Eunice 52
Eunice (1760-1842) 20
Eunice (b. 1724) 12
Evelina 108
Frances (1773-1828) 76
Frances (b. 1836) 97
Frances Crowell (b. 1906) 266
Frederick H. 112
Frederick Louis (1856-1922) 264, 383
George 52, 105, 117
George Peck 112
Grace May (b. 1885) 291
Hannah 46
Hannah (1763-1816) 24, 42, 60, 79, 88
Hannah L. (b. 1816) 97
Harold (b. 1898) 274
Harold W. (1887-1893) 291
Harriet E. (b. 1827) 52, 114
Harriet Smith 112
Harry 112
Henry (1795-1872) 45, 61, 95, 105
Henry Frank (1856-1938) 112
Hiram 105
Hiram (1798-1826) 45, 105
Horace N. 274
Howard W. (b. 1898) 291
Ida M. (b. 1865) 175
Ira (1788-1873) 97, 113
Ira A. (b. 1830) 97, 113
Isaac N. 175
Isaac N. (b. 1872) 175
Israel 34
Jabez 33
Jabez (1791-1856) 45
James A. 112

Pierson (continued)
James C. 50
Jane 37, 117
Janet 112
Jared Dodd (b. 1859) 264
Jeanette (d. young) 113
Jemima (1734-1819) 57
Joel G. 445
John 82
John W. (d. 1824) 95
Jonathan Smith 52
Joseph (b. 1736) 20, 42
Joseph (d. 1874) 112
Jotham (1772-1794) 45
Jotham (1794-1868) 52
Jotham M. (1811-1898) 97
Julia 117
Julia Condit (b. 1904) 266
Lavinia C. (1841-1909) 71, 111
LeRoy 383
Lester S. (b. 1889) 291
Lewis T. (b. 1814) 97, 113, 193
Lillis (b. 1815) 106
Linus 52
Louisa (1800-1867) 34, 79
Louisa (1807-1894) 50, 111, 132
Lucille (1899-1900) 274
Lydia (1810-1851) 34
Mabel A. 383
Mable (b. 1876) 175
Marcus J. 217
Maria 105
Maria (b. 1813) 50
Maria Crane (b. 1842) 112, 217, 274
Martha (1832-1905) 128
Martha (1850-1923) 112
Mary 51
Mary (1736-1816) 11, 16, 25
Mary (d. 1795) 6, 11
Mary Ellen 216
Mary Grace 217
Mary Halsey 112
Mary O. (d. young) 112
Matthias (1793-1825) 45, 105
Mildred (b. 1914) 445
Miranda (1800-1863) 45, 95, 105, 112
Morris D. (1848-1916) 112
Moses 39
Nathan Williams (b. 1821) 50, 112
Newton Oliver 273
Orville A. (b. 1849) 112, 191
Phebe (1776-1815) 31
Phebe (1798-1890) 80
Phebe C. (1833-1850) 97
Phebe P. (b. 1817) 106
Pyrena 51
Pyrena M. (b. 1819) 97, 113, 193
Rachel Alberta (b. 1896) 266, 385
Ralph B. 117
Raymond Van Ness (1901-1901) 274
Robert 112
Samuel 33, 44, 45, 52, 117
Samuel (2) (1698-1781) 11, 12
Samuel Dodd (1835-1896) 111, 217
Samuel Earle (b. 1902) 274
Sarah 105
Sarah "Sally" (1792-1848) 51
Sarah (1802-1834) 45, 105
Sarah Day (1807-1843) 157
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1824) 106
Sarah H. 99
Scott 598
Simon H. (1828-1896) 97
Squier 108
Stephen 15
Susan 112
Victor Louis (1885-1929) 383
Walter (d. 1864) 112
William 82, 105
William (b. 1855) 266
William (b. 1863) 112
William H. (b. 1861) 291

Piette
Emily Julianne (b. 1994) 671
Katelyn Sholeh (b. 1997) 671
Richard 671
Zachary Nathaniel (b. 2000) 671

Pigg
Ida M. 405

Piggs
Charles Dountain (1882-1936) 422

Pike
Dorothy Bernice (b. 1906) 393
Laura Ladiska (1835-1911) 234
Robert 552
William 234

Pilcher
Kenneth 565

Pinckney
Harry Herbert 543
Lee Carolyn (b. 1945) 543

Pine
Brenda Louise (b. 1954) 586, 601
Carla Jean (b. 1957) 586, 601
David Floyd (b. 1934) 550, 586
David Neal (b. 1956) 586
Douglas Eric (b. 1960) 586, 601
Drew (b. 1993) 601
Floyd Joseph (1893-1956) 550
Gordon Franklin (b. 1932) 550, 586
Jon Gordon (b. 1962) 586
Kimberly Suzanne Gibson (b. 1965) 586, 602

Pinkerton
Billie 695
Karla Elaine (b. 1960) 695

Piontkowski
Jeffrey Paul (b. 1961) 582
Lauren Elizabeth (b. 1992) 582

Pipeky
Judy Lynn (b. 1955) 521
Mahlon 521
Sandra (b. 1968) 521
Susan Ruth (b. 1958) 521

Pippert
Andrew Jackson 246
Emma (b. 1902) 246

Pippin
Michael Todd (b. 1972) 570
Wilbur Ray (b. 1947) 569
Wilbur Ray, Jr. (b. 1968) 570
Woodrow Wilson 569

Pistilli
Frederick 690

Pitney
Lydia (b. 1862) 229

Pitt
Jesse Baldwin (1803-1833) 76
Samuel 76
William Whelpley (1830-1839) 76

Pittman
Esmer Elizabeth (1874-1961) 683
George Robert 687
Leon 697
Mark 697
Marsha 697
Michael 697
Smitha Ann (1870-1930) 687

Pitts
Donna Jo (1930-2000) 346
Glenna Sue (b. 1922) 346
Joe B. 345
Margaret Ann Horton (b. 1965) 583
Nathan Glenn (1897-1966) 345
Robert Joseph 583

Pixley
Albert Alden 402
Corinne (1902-1988) 402

Planalp
Malinda "Linnie" (1865-1943) 331, 686

Planche
L. Stuart, M.D. 690

Platt
Charles Davis (1856-1923) 271
Dorothy (b. 1887) 271
Ebenezer 271
Eleanor Wilson (b. 1884) 271
Julia (1892-1894) 271
Katharine (b. 1892) 271
Margaret (1897-1898) 271
Norman Huntington (b. 1894) 271
Richard Morris (b. 1889) 271
Roger (b. 1891) 271

Plattner
Rodney J. 444

Playter
Clarence Carpenter 438
Jane Alice (b. 1948) 438
John Carpenter (b. 1918) 438
Phyllis (b. 1951) 438, 509

Pleasant
Ruby E. (1898-1959) 439

Plensky
Dena 494

Plotnick
Christie Jane Hoisington (b. 1956) 569

Plume
Sarah (1797-1875) 64

Plumley
Anna Cornelia (1867-1927) 295

Plush
Cody Duane (b. 1994) 572
Heather Dawn (1991-1991) 572
Jacob Wayne (b. 1993) 572
Tonya Dawn (Focke) (b. 1973) 572

Plyn
Jason Randall (b. 1996) 536
Madison Ann (b. 2002) 536
Percy 536
Randall 536

Poage
Ida Jane Dunlop (1867-1938) 431

Poe
Gary 435

Pohlman
George 187

Poindexter
Mary Rene 516
Wesley 516

Polansky
David Peter (b. 1994) 558
Theodore 558
William David (b. 1955) 558

Polhamus
Harry (1874-1959) 251

Polhemus
Effie 78

Pollard
Anna A. (1847-1916) 132
Lucinda 212
Samuel B. (d. 1892) 95

Polletti
Christopher Walter (b. 1962) 576
Jermiah (b. 1957) 576
Kenneth Jude (b. 1960) 576
Rodger (b. 1933) 576
Rodger, Jr. (b. 1956) 576
Terrence (b. 1958) 576

Pollison
Rachel (1798-1863) 86, 166

Pollock
Greta 585
Louisa 362

Pool
John 677
Polly 677

Pope
Charles 590
Danny 590
Mittie 345
Mr. 590
Roberta 590

Porch
Alice Eliza (1870-1945) 470
John 470

Porter
A. Monroe....72
Abby (1831-1863)....72, 134, 152
Caroline....72
Clarissa Jane....123
Daniel....72
Daniel (1783-1865)....31, 72, 134
Edward Romanta....123
Ezekiel....633
Frank L....228
Helen....72
Lucille May (b. 1914)....413
Lydia Quinby....27
Martin....123
Mary....79, 135
Nellie Webster....123
Robert B. (b. 1888)....413
Samuel....88

Portman
August Frank....337
Frank (b. 1876)....337
Mildred....337

Porue
Jane....114

Post
Alice (b. 1871)....276
Chauncey E. (b. 1866)....276
Cora A. (1874-1950)....382
Edmund J....276
Eletta M. (b. 1888)....276
Henry....96
Israel....276
Jennie B. (b. 1882)....276
John....96
John A....276
Kellie C. (b. 1873)....276
Lulu (b. 1877)....276
Margaret C. (1804-1875)....123
Mary....71
Mr....627, 634
Natalie (b. 1917)....552
Sarah L. (1864-1864)....276
Schuyler N. (1868-1884)....276

Potter
Albert Meigs....640
Amos (1792-1876)....212
Charles (b. 1871)....313
David Magie II (1851-1933)....283
Derk....554
Edith Anne (1874-1936)....330, 423
Goldie M. (b. 1896)....313
Harvey (d. 1895)....97
Hazel Idella (b. 1895)....450
Israel Milton (1835-1909)....212, 330
Ivah F. (b. 1891)....313
Lewis....450
Lucille Genevieve....571
Mary Elizabeth (1859-1942)....381, 451
Mary Whitson....215
Orville J. (b. 1894)....313
Samuel H. (b. 1913)....313
Silas....381
Susie V. (b. 1901)....313
William L. V. (b. 1910)....313

Pottoroff
Grace....516

Potts
Gail Leslie (b. 1948)....553
George (1911-1976)....553
Julie Ann (b. 1943)....553, 592

Poureep
Charlotte....264

Powell
Andrea Christina (b. 1970)....669, 672
Claudia....306
Elizabeth A....660
Harry Lorne (b. 1943)....669
Harry Sylvester....491
Jessica Diane (b. 1993)....671
John David (b. 1967)....669, 671
John William....151
Natasha Ceileigh (b. 1996)....671
Roxanne Alice (b. 1934)....491
Suzanne Marie (b. 1969)....669, 671
Wesley Craig (b. 1962)....598
William Silas (d. 1922)....151

Power
Della Laverda....564
Martha Ann (b. 1856)....350

Powers
Alfonso E....203
Georgia I....203
Glenn R....203
Ida (b. 1881)....317
Leona G....203
Sarah....324
Zenetta H....203

Powles
Henry....63
Martin P. (1785-1856)....124
Phebe J. (1825-1855)....124, 231
Polly Ann....681

Pratt
James T....647
Louise (d. 1885)....647

Pray
Rachel Letitue....325

Preble
W. E....288

Prentice
Edward....201
Odie....201

Presher
Electa (b. 1815)....203
William....203

Presnell
Lillie....421

Pressley
Daisy Annie....475

Preston
Albert....379
Amy....94
Phoebe Ann (1840-1916)....205

Pretz
Jennifer (b. 1988)....603
Joshua (b. 1975)....603
Vaughn (1941-1988)....603

Price
Aaron....106
Abigail Pierson (1816-1850)....108
Albert Eugene (1882-1957)....332, 426
Amy Nichole (b. 1984)....505
Anita Gaye (b. 1937)....437, 507
Bernadine Jean (b. 1927)....437, 507
Betty (b. 1915)....426, 499
Bonley (b. 1905)....426
Brandon Jeffrey (b. 1996)....570
Brent Alan (b. 1966)....507, 570
Cynthia....499
Dallas Donovanio (1906-1978)....426, 499
David (b. 1957)....505
Delmus E. (1909-1988)....426
Donna Lauraine (b. 1930)....437, 507
Edson David (1876-1963)....332, 426
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1967)....507, 570
Elnora Z. (b. 1869)....332
Elouise (b. 1910)....426, 499
Elsie A. E. (1867-1939)....332, 426
Emily Lauren (b. 1999)....570
Enid Kathleen (d. in infancy)....426
Gary....499
Harriet Witherell (bap. 1787-1882)....638
Homer Winslow (b. 1936)....437, 507
Howard S. (1873-1945)....332, 426
Jacob (b. 2002)....570
James....436
Jeanne (b. 1918)....426
Kenton E. (1906-1982)....426, 499
Laurence Ernest (1904-1985)....436
Laurence Rhea (b. 1940)....437, 507
Leslie Ann (b. 1981)....505
Lorene (b. 1908)....426, 498
Lowell (1912-1985)....426, 499
Margaret Adelaide (b. 1841)....654
Martha Mason (1800-1884)....106
Martin H. (b. 1872)....332
Martin Hulbert....332
Mary Audrey (1905-1975)....426, 498
Mary Georgia (b. 1915)....552
Mary Jane (1915-1998)....426
Mertin H. (1879-1955)....332, 426
Nola (low)-1878)....332
Norma Jean (1921-1973)....426
Norman Earl (1885-1963)....332, 426
Norman Earl, Jr. (1925-1948)....426
Norvelle (1912-1990)....426
Patsy....499
Phebe....211
Rita Eloise....499
Sandra....499
Sarah....423, 689
Sarah Gibbs (1806-1892)....115
Theodora (b. 1921)....426, 499
Tina Lynn (b. 1969)....507, 570
Von F. (1905-1970)....426, 499
William....654
William C....332
Winifred (1891-1899)....332

Prichard
Mable....531

Priem
Patrick....595

Prier
Frances Elizabeth (1868-1921)....422

Priest
James Edward (d. 1984)....435
James Edward, Jr. (1930-1962)....435

Prince
David Charles....594
Victoria Lynn (b. 1974)....594

Pringle
Andrew W. (1870-1870)....249
Barbara A. (1867-1868)....249
Charity J. (1864-1867)....249
Charles D. (1855-1886)....249, 365
John (1857-1857)....249
Kate T. (b. 1860)....249
Liva....368
Lydia (1858-1872)....249
Ronney....590
Tom....590
Tommy....590
William (1828-1875)....248
William (1871-1871)....249
William (b. 1880)....365

Prior
Nellie D. (d. 1896)....235

Pritchard
Elizabeth Ann (Bess) (1893-1990)....407

Probst
Ernest....597
Ingrid Gisela (b. 1943)....597

Prosser
Effie....186

Provost
Alfred Whitehead (1886-1919)....395
Clinton B. (b. 1879)....395
Edmond Backus (1881-1965)....395
Frances B. (b. 1896)....395
Helen....395
Jonathan....175
Jonathan Edward (1914-1985)....478
Jonathan Sylvester (1876-1960)....395, 477
Mary E. (1911-1978)....478
Pauline Whitehead (d. 1919)....395
Pernella (1824-1862)....175
Richard W. (1915-1982)....478
Thomas Clinton (1849-1928)....395
Thomas Clinton III (1913-1994)....478
Thomas Clinton, Jr. (1878-1980)....395, 478

Prudden
Albert Edmund (1842-1889)....53
Ellen Sophia....123
Nathaniel....123
Sarah (1684-1741)....5

Pruyn
Edward Lansing (b. 1874) 653
Fellowes Morgan (b. 1909)....663
Frederick (b. 1881) 653, 663
Frederick, Jr. (b. 1908)....663
Robert Clarence 653
Robert Dunbar (b. 1879)....653, 663
Robert Lansing (b. 1904)....663
Ruth (b. 1907)....663
Ruth Williams 653, 663
Pryor
Daniel Embree (1844-1900) 353
Ethel Faye (b. 1875)....353
John 538
Louise Mable (1878-1902) 353
Rose M. (1909-1998)....538
William Embree (1871-1874)....353
Pugh
Cleo Lovae (b. 1929) 346, 440
Daniel Wade (b. 1965)....440, 513
Dwight Gene (b. 1932) 346, 440
Harry Cleo (b. 1901)....346
Hazel Dawn (b. 1923)....346, 440
Isabella 169
Jacob Thomas....346
Martha (1870-1929)....254
Martha Jane....399
Rylie Danyel (b. 1994)....513
Tamara Jo (b. 1959)....440, 513
Teresa Lynn (b. 1955)....440, 512
Pugsley
Eliza (1817-1888) 103
Maude 496
Pulley
Andrew Dalton (b. 1998)....598
Kevin Andrew (b. 1978)....574, 598
Robert....574
Pumphrey
Carleton Matthew (b. 1989)....593
Cynthia (1815-1887)....171
Frederick Bruce....593
Lucas Glendon (b. 1983) 593
Todd Carlton (b. 1961) 593
Purcell
Lewis C. (b. 1990) 585
Purdue
Frederick Newberry (b. 1885) 281
George (b. 1854)....281
Olive (b. 1881)....281
Richard....281
Purdy
Hannah Mary (b. 1855)....165
Ida E. 291
Purse
Eliz....144
Purvine
Etta Mae (1885-1953)....497
Pyles
Jeffrey Scott (b. 1969) 559
John C. 559

Q

Quackenbush
Andrew Ernest (b. 1967)....671
Edna Maurietta (b. 1944)....671, 673
Gwen Janet (b. 1947)....671
Harvey Lyle (b. 1960)....671
Lorne Randal (1955-1972)....671
Randal Ryle (1911-1980)....671
Ruth Pauline (b. 1946)....671, 673
Quayle
John L....549
Tamra Lea 549
Quereau
May S. 98
Quick
Delia E. 401
Mary Jane....177
Quigley
Mary 419
Quimby
Aaron (1807-1881)....170
Edwin H....132
Emma....82
Harriet....82, 166
Jotham (1773-1844) 57, 82
Martha (b. 1837)....170
Mary 82
Orlando (1808-1865)....57, 82, 125
Orlando (d. in infancy)....82
Otis (d. in infancy)....82
Sarah Frances (b. 1840)....82, 165
Quinby
Hannah (b. 1799)....66
Hiram (1775-1838)....26
Josiah 22
Jotham....66
Miss 22
Phebe 150
Quintard
Dorothy....659
Quirk
Margaret 225
Quitmeier
Anna Mae (1888-1975) 429

R

Raab
Bryan Edward (b. 1997)....579
Bryan Lewis (b. 1955)....579
Lewis Edward (b. 1993)....579
Race
Ruby Eunice (b. 1911)....466
William....466
Radley
Malvina (Samson) 117
Rafter
Ida Frances (b. 1858)....229
Ragland
James Christerfer....344
Juda Catharine (1883-1971)....344
Raine
Leanora (b. 1888) 357
Rainwater
Ruby 511
Rairden
Mr. 121
Ralston
Ida....112
Ramage
Catherine E. (b. 1835) 71
John L. (1840-1909)....71
Matilda....156
Susan A. (1845-1847)....71
Theron A. (b. 1837)....71
Thomas A. (1793-1873) 71
Ramsay
Marvin H., Jr. (b. 1888)....352
Ramsey
Annie Mae 492
Margaret 98
Rand
Stillman....337
Randall
Abraham 25
Billie Beatrice....510
Judy (b. 1946)....494
Norma....583
Rueben....87
Randolph
Charmion Fay....519
George Gill (b. 1874) 235
Lorna....559
Range
Elizabeth "Betsey" (d. 1827)....88
Rank
Priscilla....344
Rankin
Kristine Marea (b. 1956)....516
Norman....516
Ranney
Mary (1804-1862)....119
Mr. 627
Ransom
Aaron Price (1825-1893)....106
Arthur Raymond (1913-1996)....469
Celetta Martha (b. 1832)....106
Daniel....45
Ebenezer (1769-1845)....45
Edward 45
Edward Mason 106
Eliza Matilda (b. 1822) 106
Elizabeth....69
Ellen (1833-1837) 147
Elmer....469
Emma Caroline 106
Esther 260
Esther Frances (b. 1846) 106
George....147
Georgiana Hitt (1839-1910)....106, 210
Gladys 537
Gloria 537
Harriet Amanda (b. 1837)....106
James Nesbitt 147, 261
John Henry (b. 1841) 106
Jonathan Hedden (1799-1864)....45, 106
Livia (1826-1827)....147
Louisa P. (1829-1892) 106
Margaret....469
Mary (b. 1830) 147, 261
Patty 45
Phebe Louisa (1827-1828)....106
Phoebe (b. 1839) 147
Raymond (1912-2001)....469, 537
Raymond (b. 1930) 537
Robert....469
Ruth....469
Sarah Maria (b. 1823) 106
Thaddeus 45
Warren Aaron (1822-1900)....45
Wayne (d. in infancy) 537
William....45, 261, 379, 537
William (b. 1890)....379, 468
William (b. 1915)....469
William Palmer (1797-1881)....147
Ranz
Elza (b. 1897)....282
Raper
Charles Lee 263
Mary Lee (b. 1908) 264
Rapp
Henrietta....57
Rasmussen
Adell (1905-1989)....424
Ard (1896-1966) 424
Chloeen (b. 1908)....424
Douglas (1903-1988) 424
Erma (1891-1977)....424
Florence (1897-1980)....424
Francis Marion 424
Frank 424
George Lorenzo (1888-1888) 424
Jeniel (b. 1892)....424
Lee (1895-1895)....424
Lorenzo Claus (1867-1945) 424
Lyle (b. 1898)....424, 498
Minnie 162
Niels Claus....424
Niels Melvin (1894-1894)....424
Sharp (1901-1990) 424
Ratcliff
Dora Hellen....307
Elbert....307
John 307
Lucy 307
Pete....307
Vernon "Jack" 307

Ratliff
Gladys Marie (b. 1935) 507
W. E. 507
Ratsch
Benjamin Michael (b. 2000) 672
Gregory Allen (b. 1994) 672
Jeremy Quinton (b. 1998) 672
Stephen 672
Timothy Douglas (b. 1996) 672
Rauckman
Mary Lou (b. 1928) 439
Otto Henry 439
Raudie
Rosetta(?) 391
Rauschelbaugh
Ferdinand (1823-1905) 188
Hannah M. (1851-1931) 188
Rawl
Mr. 93
Ray
Anna Lovae (b. 1998) 512
Cameron Joseph (b. 1992) 512
Doris 553, 591
Elmer (d. 1973) 552
Esther Helen 553, 590
John G. 441
Karyn Sue 441
Laura Campbell 542
Lola Jean (b. 1939) 553, 591
William Joseph 512
Raymer
Gladys 526
Raymond
Judd 89
Lucy 139
Maria (1803-1840) 89
Raynor
Mary Anna 300
Read
Maria Wiser (1817-1899) 77
William 77
Reade
Emily Louisa (1842-1893) 268
George 268
Reader
John (b. 1909) 658
Ruth (b. 1930) 658
Ream
Bertha 302
Reaney
Alfred 95
Reasoner
Harriet 414
Rector
James B. 277
Reddin
Betsey (1763-1818) 676
Redfern
Susan Adelaide (b. 1861) 318
Redpath
William F. (b. 1891) 429
William F., Jr. (b. 1917) 429
Reed
Aaron Scott (b. 1978) 516
Adam Christopher (b. 1983) 516
Analisa Gay (b. 1941) 500, 566
Belle D. 319
Bradford Lee (b. 1957) 443, 516
Carl Henry, Jr. (b. 1923) 443
Carl Henry, M.D. 443
Celina May (b. 1879) 297
Claude Junior 510
Denise Fay (b. 1948) 500, 566
Eleanor May (b. 1898) 314
Ella Evaline 407
Florence Eleanor (b. 1862) 498
Frederick Harry (1888-1967) 430
Frederick Renner (b. 1912) 430, 500
George Enos (b. 1918) 430
Gwendolyn Louise (b. 1953) 510
James Monroe 430
Jane E. (b. 1911) 314
Judith Kay (b. 1944) 500, 566
Kim (b. 1952) 443, 516
Lloyd Condit (b. 1896) 314
Lydia Ann (d. 1847) 214
Mary Isabelle 335
Miriam 441
Mona Ray (b. 1948) 500, 566
Nathan Carl (b. 1991) 516
Oren L. (b. 1876) 314
Phoebe Lou (b. 1921) 430
Sharon 514
Stephanie Renee (b. 1978) 516, 575
Tiffanie Ann (b. 1985) 516
Tim (b. 1952) 443, 516
Wendell Benjamin (1924-1945) 430
Reedy
April Reynea (b. 1977) 701
Rees
Pauline Le Forge (b. 1882) 357
Reese
Lester 286
Nellie Floy (1896-1981) 465
Sarah 457
Shelly Renee (b. 1965) 504
Reeves
Chester 487
Edmund B. 295
Harry (1897-1967) 342
Herbert M. (b. 1902) 342
John (1874-1905) 342
Samuel French 545
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1872) 295
Stella 342
William (1900-1939) 342
Reford
James Alexander 271
Sarah Matilda (1847-1933) 271
Regnier
Sarah (1870-1906) 311
Rehrig
Maybelle E. (b. 1896) 246
Ruben 246
Reid
Aaron J. (1898-1900) 197
Elizabeth 19
George Henry (b. 1872) 197
George O. (b. 1896) 197
Isaac E. (b. 1916) 394
Isaac Errett 394
James Aaron (1868-1898) 197
Kathryn Elizabeth (b. 1958) 394
Margaret Burns 497
Margaret Lawrence (b. 1948) 394
Rosalind (b. 1954) 394
Shawna "Mackay" (b. 1963) 394
Reider
Elda Jane (b. 1936) 538
Reihard
Ford Cain (b. 1896) 418
William John 418
Reilly
Dorothy 396
Reinbold
Henry 525
Reinhard
Charles C. 236
Floy Marcha (b. 1908) 236
Henry Corbin (b. 1910) 236
Reinmuth
Katherine 469
Reinold
Mary 642
Reiswig
David (b. 1945) 539
Fred (1911-1967) 539
Gary (b. 1939) 539
Lelia Jane (1937-2000) 539
Relyea
Claude Forbes (1886-1960) 392
Marguerite Harriet (b. 1913) 392
Remaley
Brice 522
Chrissie (b. 1917) 522
Remaly
Erma 468
Henrietta (b. 1879) 378
Simon 378
Remely
Harley (1903-1952) 365
Renne
Ida 444
Rennells
Hannah (1734-1790) 621
Renner
Anna Lucinda (1859-1930) 221, 339
Dorothy Elizabeth (b. 1910) 430, 500
Edna Louella (b. 1901) 339, 430
Edna Nadine (1920-1956) 430, 501
Enos Henry (1858-1947) 221, 338
Enos Henry, Jr. (1895-1957) 339, 430
Helen Hulda (1894-1898) 339
Henry (1796-1882) 221
Henry Willey (1830-1908) 221
Julia E. (1893-1934) 338, 430
Mary Caroline (1870-1929) 221, 339
Mary Fay (b. 1890) 338, 430
Mary Lou (b. 1928) 430, 501
Roma Ethel (b. 1888) 339
Ruth Mariam (b. 1898) 339, 431
Sarah Elizabeth (1870-1957) 221, 339
Scott Phillips (b. 1958) 501
Sylvester Gail (b. 1899) 339, 430
Sylvester Gail, Jr. (b. 1924) 430, 501
Sylvester Willey (1863-1922) 221, 339
Sylvia Pearl (b. 1891) 338, 430
Todd Matthew (b. 1962) 501
Wendell P. (1887-1955) 338, 430
Willey Allene (b. 1892) 339
Renwick
Elizabeth H. 328
Requa
Caroline 384
Ressland
Fred P. (b. 1866) 233
Retty
Robert 102
Reuter
Camille (b. 1987) 543
Frederick J. 543
Keith Andrew (b. 1984) 543
Lyle Andrew (b. 1955) 543
Reutter
Cleo Ann (b. 1955) 503
Louise Irene (b. 1957) 503
Mr. 502
Revis
Delbert Lee (b. 1943) 411, 494
Earl (b. 1904) 411
Karis Lee (b. 1969) 494
Kelly Don (b. 1967) 494
Kimberly Shawn (b. 1964) 494
Reynolds
Abigail (1801-1883) 29, 68
Abram M. 265
Ann 538
Catherine (1800-1866) 88
Celia (b. 1837) 201
Clara Ann (1861-1934) 486
Daniel Dodd (1799-1880) 29
Elizabeth 265
Fletcher P. 649
James (1773-1850) 29
Kathryn 463
Martina 516
Mary Mason (1857-1911) 265
Moses (1802-1870) 29
Undine 323
Rhea
Charles Randall (b. 1957) 445
Claud Hiram 227, 349

Rhea (continued)
Claud Hiram, Jr., M.D. (b. 1927).....349, 445
Claude Hiram III (b. 1954).....445
Jehu (1859-1939).....227
Margaret.....349
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1962).....445
Roy.....227, 349
Rhoades
Francis (b. 1900).....370
Jeanne (b. 1922).....370
Margaret A. (b. 1923).....370
Rhoads
Margaret.....368
William.....368
Rhodes
Bonnie Louise (b. 1946).....548
Carey.....215
Clara.....215, 334
Elizabeth Jane (1837-1919).....183
Howard.....215
James F.....215
Jehu.....183
Linda Lee.....215
Margaret Jean.....557
Marva Jane (b. 1952).....512
Michael (b. 1945).....691
Omar.....548
Rosana Catherine (1853-1952).....329
Walter.....512
Rhone
Permelia.....367
Rice
Abel.....43
Bessie M. (b. 1879).....220, 234, 357
Caroline.....176
Daniel S. (1844-1894).....220, 234
Edna.....317
Eliza.....134
Eugene.....480
Eva Mary.....387
Frances.....338
Geneva Dolores (b. 1921).....480
Grace A. (b. 1871).....234
Kate O. (b. 1846).....194
Lucy.....43
Mary (b. 1876).....316
Mary Ann.....201
Mayme Bell (1894-1976).....398
Mr.....639
Walter Hamilton.....398
Wilbur E. (1881-1903).....234
Rich
Ada.....604
Ellen Clarinda (b. 1885).....429
Emily (d. 1968).....434
Jacob Astor, M.D.....429
Jesse Elbert.....334
Richards
Alvis Ray (b. 1907).....494
Brianna Leigh (b. 1987).....598
Brittany Ann (b. 1986).....598
Cordelia.....342
Daniel (1839-1907).....185
David.....230
Dema.....517
Edward Thomas.....157
Eleanor Filly (b. 1903).....242, 361
Elisha (d. 1878).....175
Ella J.....175
Fanny A. (b. 1847).....175
Helen Louise Dodd (b. 1882).....272
Jim.....494
Leonard (1859-1932).....272
Leonard (b. 1886).....272
Margaret M. (b. 1883).....192
Mary M.....175
Minnie E. (b. 1870).....157
Oscar.....175
Oscar (d. in infancy).....175
Peyton (b. 1899).....272
Randy.....598
Rebecca.....143
Rose Ann.....494
Samuel Dodd (b. 1906).....242
Sarah.....268
Thomas Tilden.....242
Thomas Tilden (3) (b. 1912).....242
Thomas Tilden, Jr.....242
Richardson
Brandy (b. 1984).....560
Hans Alexander (b. 1968).....514
John.....146
Robert.....560
Richert
Lettie (1861-1888).....248
Richter
Virginia.....513
Rickard
Albert Gould, M.D.....379
Emma.....379
Helen Albertian (1889-1931).....468, 537
John Byron Smith (1867-1931).....379, 468
Ricord
Frederick W. (1819-1897).....104
Ridall
Archie Frederick (1894-1996).....365
Charles O. (b. 1881).....255
Dora Belle (1878-1925).....256
Geraldine A. (1886-1924).....256, 372
John T. (1870-1937).....450
Martha Jane (1871-1932).....255
Maude.....459
Sarah Beatrice (b. 1897).....450
William T. (1807-1871).....255
Ridell
Adfield Joseph (b. 1846).....255
Thelma.....473
Rideout
Mr.....664
Ridgely
Jane Oliver.....545
Morris (1901-1968).....545
Robert.....545
Riebenack
Eleanor Gertrude (b. 1899).....266, 384
Jay Wood (b. 1936).....384
Max.....266
Max III (b. 1901).....266, 384
Max IV (b. 1934).....384
Max, Jr.....266
Peter Dodd (b. 1938).....384
Riechers
Harold Duane.....572
Jenifer Lynn (b. 1967).....572
Ries
Francis Emanuel (b. 1925).....483
Jacob James (b. 1988).....548
John Francis.....483
Lynn Marie (b. 1955).....483
Michael Morrison (b. 1985).....548
Paul Francis (b. 1952).....483, 548
Riggs
Catherine (b. 1800).....170
Elizabeth (b. 1681).....10
Riker
Ann (1789-1854).....58
Eliza.....77
George C.....210
Helen J.....237
Martha "Patty".....15, 39
Mary.....34, 102
Phebe (b. 1798).....58
Sophia.....205
William A.....237
Riley
Amelia.....634
Cris Alan (b. 1960).....440
Crystal Dawn (b. 1972).....512
Honor (1767-1800).....641
Ione (d. 1992).....527
Kathy Lynnette (b. 1956).....440
Lydia (or Jane).....619
Lynn Marie (b. 1968).....512
Milton Leon (b. 1929).....440
Stephen Cary (b. 1949).....440, 512
Timothy Leon (b. 1950).....440, 512
William Cephis.....440
Rimer
Mary Edna (b. 1894).....454
Ring
Nellie Louise.....269
Ripley
Don (b. 1926).....417
June (b. 1919).....417
Ralph.....417
Warren Lee.....417
Warren Lee, Jr. (b. 1921).....417
Rippitt
John.....575
Kyla Rae (b. 2001).....575
Shaylee Lynn (b. 2000).....575
Riser
Dawn (b. 1964).....697
Risley
Reuben H. (b. 1854).....254
Ritche
Nancy.....654
Ritscher
Mary E. (b. 1833).....229
Ritter
Catharine.....150
Rivero
Gloria Mary (d. 1965).....576
Rizor
Cheryl.....480
Rizzello
Alicia Marie (b. 1978).....533
Anthony.....533
Anthony (b. 1949).....533
Anthony F. (b. 1981).....533
Robb
Annie.....68
Orville (1907-1988).....587
Robbins
Abby.....634
Abigail Ursula Bulkeley (1819-1847).....634, 647
Adelaide (1843-1866).....649
Adelaide Elizabeth (b. 1851).....650
Adelaide Louisa.....637
Adeline.....634
Agnes Grimes (bap. 1855).....637
Alfred.....634
Alfred Danforth (b. 1837).....642, 654
Alfred H. S. (b. 1820).....637
Alfred Louis (b. 1856).....650
Alice Strickland (1846-1847).....649
Alice Strickland (b. 1847).....649
Allen (1779-1852).....623, 633
Allen Austin (b. 1816).....634, 647
Allen Austin (b. 1839).....647
Almira A. (b. 1808).....635, 648
Almira Elizabeth (b. 1839).....642
Anna Cushman (b. 1870).....647
Anne Amelia (b. 1845).....647
Anne Manning (bap. 1855).....637
Archibald (1792-1860).....641
Archibald Reynolds (b. 1832).....641
Arthur.....637
Arthur Williams (b. 1867).....654
Arthur Williamson (b. 1856).....649
Ashbel.....634
Ashbel (1790-1826).....624
Asher (1787-1846).....623, 633
Augusta (1792-1825).....636
Augusta Butler (b. 1828).....636
Austin (1777-1787).....623
Austin (1787-1862).....623
Benjamin Griswold (b. 1817).....624
Bertha (1910-1975).....655
Caroline.....634
Caroline (b. 1813).....624, 633
Caroline (b. 1833).....647
Caroline Hollister (1844-1902).....649
Caroline Malvina (1833-1836).....649

Robbins (continued)
Caroline Sophia (b. 1827)....641, 654
Caroline Tracy (b. 1863)....648
Charles....634, 635
Charles Eldredge (1844-1866)....649
Charles Williams (b. 1829)....641, 654
Chester Hamlin (b. 1817)....635, 647
Chloe (1789-1861)....623, 634
Chloe Maria Therese (b. 1835)....635, 647
Chloe Williams (1808-1899)....634
Clarinda (bap. 1795)....632
Craig Loehr (b. 1967)....515
Dorothy M. (b. 1923)....656
Edgar Augustus (b. 1854)....649
Edith Caroline (bap. 1850)....637
Edward....659
Edward (b. 1816)....633
Edward Densmore (b. 1853)....648
Edward Franklin (b. 1816)....637, 650
Edward Griswold (1824-1893)....634, 647
Edward Hyde (b. 1848)....649
Elias (1773-1828)....623, 633
Elias Williams (1803-1861)....633
Elijah (b. 1763)....634, 636
Elisha (b. 1776)....76, 624, 634
Elisha Johnson (b. 1857)....647, 659
Eliza....634
Eliza (1819-1893)....636
Eliza (b. 1803)....635
Eliza (bap. 1798-1802)....635
Eliza Ann (1823-1860)....635
Eliza Dixon (b. 1863)....647
Elizabeth (b. 1723)....620
Elizabeth Chapin (1822-1860)....633
Ellen Wilder (bap. 1850)....637
Elnora L. (1806-1809)....635
Elnora L. (bap. 1811)....635
Elonora Isabel (b. 1863)....654
Emeline H. (b. 1843)....647
Emily....634
Emily Malvina (b. 1839)....649
Emily Webster (b. 1823)....634, 647
Emma....637
Emma Goff (b. 1846)....650
Ernest Ames (b. 1854)....649, 660
Ernest Ames, Jr.....660
Ernest Wolcott (b. 1861)....649
Esther (b. 1720)....620
Eunice (1741-1754)....618
Eunice (1793-1865)....624
Eunice (b. 1760)....618
Eunice Ames (1850-1873)....649
Fannie Bell (b. 1856)....649
Fanny (b. 1788)....624, 636
Fay Louise (b. 1875)....647
Florence Alameda....659
Frances Mary Hubbard (b. 1859)....650
Francis (d. in infancy)....636
Francis Augustus (1841-1843)....642
Francis Bull (1824-1870)....636
Francis M. (b. 1831)....635
Francis McClellan (b. 1871)....654
Francis Wiltshire (1844-1895)....642
Franklin....634
Franklin (1792-1868)....624, 636
Frederick....634
Frederick (b. 1790)....624, 635
Frederick A. (b. 1818)....637
Frederick Ames (b. 1841)....649
Frederick Price (b. 1871)....654
Frederick Walter....637
Frederick Wells (1820-1871)....635
Frederick, Esq. (1756-1821)....618, 624, 633
Frederick, Jr. (1784-1841)....624, 636
Geneva....378
George....188
George (1789-1836)....624, 636
George Butler (1830-1915)....76, 648
George Goodspeed (1850-1858)....649
George Williams (1818-1865)....636
Gertrude May (1868-1868)....654
Hannah (1773-1845)....623, 624, 626, 633
Hannah (b. 1786)....624, 635
Hannah (d. 1787)....623
Harriet (b. 1870)....648
Harriet Amelia (bap. 1834)....646
Henry (b. 1801)....633
Horace Wolcott (1786-1821)....624
Horace Wolcott (1815-1898)....636, 649
Horace Wolcott, Jr. (b. 1842)....649
Horatio (1809-1860)....633, 646
Ira (bap. 1799)....632
Isabella Hillyer (b. 1851)....649
Jack Loehr (b. 1938)....515
Jacob (1747-1823)....618, 623
James....634
James (1787-1866)....624, 636
James (b. 1779)....624
James (bap. 1808-young)....633
James Daylem (b. 1864)....654
James T. Pratt (b. 1879)....647
Jane E. (b. 1860)....648
Jane Johnson (b. 1882)....659
Jason....634
Jason (1762-1852)....641
Jenny (bap. 1793)....624
Jerusha (1807-1870)....633
John....634
John (1738-1794)....618, 623
John (1774-1836)....624, 634
John (1799-1849)....624
John N. (1867-1938)....655
John Rockwood (bap. 1855)....637
John, Esq. (1716-1798)....618
Jonathan....623
Joshua....619
Julia....634
Julia Finley (b. 1860)....647
Julius Augustus (b. 1821)....636, 649
Justus (b. 1768)....623, 632, 637
Justus, Jr. (b. 1803)....632
Katharine Chester (b. 1863)....647
L. S.....515
Laura Goodspeed (1837-1876)....649
Laura Sophia (bap. 1844)....637
Lavinia....634
Lavinia Goodrich (1849-1851)....650
Levi....152
Levi (1775-1866)....623
Levi (b. 1749)....618, 624
Levi, Jr. (b. 1772)....624, 634
Loren (1905-1925)....655
Louisa Melissa (1824-1880)....636, 649
Louisa Melissa (1846-1872)....649, 660
Lucy (b. 1783)....623, 633
Lucy (bap. 1782)....623
Lucy (d. 1887)....625
Mabel (b. 1782)....624, 635
Manuba M. (b. 1848)....647
Marcus Burgess (b. 1870)....654
Maria....634
Maria (1796-1881)....624
Maria Louisa (1837-1876)....649
Mark T. (b. 1861)....647
Martha....634
Martha (1732-1788)....619
Martha (1754-1791)....618
Martha (1772-1815)....624
Martha (1801-1867)....635, 648
Martha (b. 1781)....624, 635
Martha (b. 1820)....633
Martha A. B. (b. 1838)....647
Martha Griswold (b. 1817)....636
Martha H. (b. 1846)....647
Martin....659
Mary....634
Mary (b. 1777)....624
Mary Adelaide (b. 1863)....649
Mary Amelia (b. 1810)....634
Mary Edwards (1830-1867)....633
Mary Elizabeth....76, 648
Mary Elizabeth (1853-1853)....649
Mary Griswold (b. 1825)....635
Mary Hyde (b. 1852)....649
Mary Louise (b. 1841)....647
Mehitable (1782-1866)....624, 636
Melvin (1902-1969)....655
Moses (1791-1841)....624
Mr.....262
Munden....634
Nancy (1791-1862)....632, 637, 646
Olive Mae (1906-1982)....655
Orpah (1798-1872)....624, 637
Pamelia (bap. 1797)....632
Philemon Frederick (1807-1890)....636, 649
Philemon Wadsworth (b. 1858)....649
Prudence (1723-1799)....619, 623
Raymond L. (b. 1915)....655
Richard (1687-1738)....618, 619, 620
Richard (1788-1858)....634
Richard Austin (1826-1895)....634, 647
Richard Otis (1838-1860)....642
Richard Smith (b. 1863)....654
Richard Whitfield....659
Ronald S. (b. 1942)....493
Roswell Rose (b. 1816)....636
Rowland Ames (1812-1850)....636, 649
Rowland Ames, Jr. (b. 1848)....649
Roxy (1794-1880)....624, 637
Royal (1801-1874)....76, 634, 648
Russell....635
Russell (b. 1793)....624
Russell (bap. 1835)....647
Russell Hurlbut (1809-1831)....636
Russell Hurlbut (1841-1896)....649
Sally....634
Sally (1778-1836)....624, 634
Sally (b. 1780)....624
Sally (b. 1803)....636
Samuel (1784-1848)....624, 635, 647
Samuel (1785-1787)....623
Samuel (bap. 1785)....623
Samuel Huntington (bap. 1793-1796)....632
Sarah....635
Sarah (1779-1783)....623
Sarah (b. 1739)....618, 623, 626
Sarah (d. 1850)....125
Sarah Ann (b. 1819)....636
Sarah Deming (b. 1835)....635
Sarah Evelina (1841-1859)....76, 648
Sarah Maria (1811-1891)....624
Sheri Adele (b. 1965)....515
Silas (1775-1780)....623
Silas (b. 1785)....623, 634
Silas Webster (b. 1822)....634, 647
Simeon (1751-1819)....618, 624
Simeon, Jr. (1774-1833)....624, 635
Susan....634
Susan Caroline (b. 1829)....636
Thomas Hamlin (b. 1841)....647
Thomas Stanley (b. 1805)....634, 635, 647
Wait (1744-1826)....618, 623
Wait (1771-1806)....623, 633
Wait (bap. 1775)....624
Wait (bap. 1808)....633
Walter (1809-1810)....624
Walter (1814-1890)....624, 637
Walter (d. young)....634
Whitman....338
William....22, 634, 659
William (d. young)....634
William Archibald (b. 1861)....654
William G.....647
William H., Esq.....636
William Nevins (1850-1851)....649
William Riley (b. 1826)....641, 654
William Webster (b. 1857)....648, 659

Robeitille
Laurie (b. 1963)....598

Roberson
Kyle Richard (b. 1981)....548
Ray Dean....548
Richard Dean (b. 1956)....548

Roberts
Abby....107
Adrian S. (b. 1897)....360
Andrea Jean (b. 1965)....502
Ann....97
Annabel S. (b. 1891)....360

Roberts (continued)
Barbara Anne (b. 1939) 586
Benjamin John 498
Bertha 457
Cecil K. (b. 1903) 369
Charles 254, 586
David Jabez (b. 1898) 498
Edith Eliza (b. 1891) 369
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1860) 253, 369
Elmer Wesley (b. 1866) 253, 369
Elsie Miranda (b. 1862) 253, 369
Enid Marie (b. 1922) 498, 565
Frank Alamson (b. 1864) 253, 369
George Washington (b. 1870) 253
Harry Gritman (b. 1868) 253, 369
Hazel Elmira (b. 1907) 369
Ichabod (1807-1889) 60
Ira (b. 1805) 60
Jack 499
Jesse Alverda (b. 1907) 369
John Francis, M.D. 498
Karlyn Jean (b. 1967) 502
Laura Marie (b. 1875) 253
Leanna Jean (b. 1962) 502
Lillian A. (b. 1909) 369
Louis H. 360
Louise B. (b. 1893) 360
Mabel (1799-1852) 143
Mary 261, 380
Mary Ann 385
Mary Eliz (1880-1948) 253, 369
Millard H. (b. 1901) 369
Morgan (1873-1874) 253
Mr. 168, 453
Nora 343
Olive Jane 425
Rachel Alverda (1858-1905) 253, 369, 449
Robert (b. 1946) 559
Sarah Ann 369
Sherily Ann (b. 1951) 696
Silas (1831-1915) 253
Stephen 143, 253
Theodore Price 499
Thomas 502
Wilhelmina J. (b. 1895) 360
William 502

Robertson
Ashbel, M.D. 22
Camie Line 504
Diana Ruth (b. 1942) 434
Elizabeth 30
Elizabeth (Plowman) 67
John Edwin 504
John Michael (b. 1947) 434
John Wellington (1920-1991) 434
Mr. 551
Rick Alan (b. 1953) 434, 504
Sharon Marie (b. 1944) 434

Robinson
Amelia Electa (1838-1875) 183, 301
Charles 696
Charles Vernon 502
Charlotte (1850-1929) 273
Cynthia Jean (1955-1980) 589
Dale John 589
Dana Charles (b. 1956) 589
Deborah Lynn 506
Dennis (1835-1855) 183
Elizabeth (1808-1851) 255
Frances Mary (1837-1915) 330, 685
Gertrude Aiker 396
Glen Allen 589
Harriet 45
Harrison (1831-1916) 183
Heather Lu (b. 1964) 696
James 396
James Richards 663
James Richards, Jr. (b. 1885) 663
John 35, 273
Leonard (1807-1864) 183
Louise (b. 1879) 390
Mary E. (1816-1897) 125
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1937) 492
Mary Renner (b. 1960) 502
Mr. 18
Omer (b. 1840) 183
Philip Carol (b. 1941) 696
Ralph John, Sr. 492
Robert 405
Robert William (b. 1941) 502
Robert Williams (b. 1909) 663
Ruth (b. 1907) 663
Samantha (1842-1916) 183
Seth Bannister 329
Suzanne Lynn (b. 1962) 696
Wendy Jo (b. 1967) 696
Will 643
Woodrow Dale (1912-1940) 405

Robison
Clarence Hall (b. 1873) 351
Elizabeth Ida (b. 1912) 351
Fillmore Everett (b. 1911) 351
Joseph Alvin 495
William Condit (b. 1914) 351

Robson
Walter 664

Roche
Nellie 436

Rockafeller
Mary 151

Rockford
Erin Frances (b. 2000) 701
Michael 701

Rockwell
Alice Pugh (d. 1920) 404
Mary Lee 667
Merritt 98

Rocky
Eugene 488
Margaret Ann 488
Roy 488

Rodgers
David 75
Joseph (1785-1816) 75
Samuel Alonzo (1812-1814) 75

Rodin
Laura Louise (b. 1964) 584

Roe
Cathy 544
Oliver 101

Roger
Becky Sue (b. 1974) 533
Kenneth W. (b. 1947) 533
Tammy Sue (b. 1969) 533

Rogers
Annetta 678
Clinton Lee (b. 1977) 702
Cyrus N. 407
David Randel (b. 2002) 702
Edith 669
Elizabeth (1650-1701) 2
Elizabeth (b. 1905) 407, 489
Eric Alfred (b. 1967) 582
George Carrington 273
Imogene A. 460
Janet Alese (b. 1995) 582
John, M.D. 678
Margaret Ashworth (b. 1993) 582
Mr. 259
Phebe (1706-1769) 8
Robert 389
William Brennan 582

Rollin
Mary E. 194

Rollinson
Mary S. 231
Phebe Harrison 231
S. O. (b. 1832) 231
Simeon Harrison (1871-1935) 231, 352
Simeon Harrison, Jr. 352
William 231

Romer
Caroline L. 653
James L. 653

Romesberg
Sevilla 375

Romine
Carrie E. (1897-1905) 446
Carrie L. (b. 1869) 178
Eliza C. (b. 1900) 446
Elmer E. (1873-1873) 353
Essie M. (1885-1887) 353
Essie M. (b. 1893) 446, 519
George A. (1841-1904) 353
George A. (b. 1903) 446
Harry A. (b. 1877) 353, 446
Isaac 107
Jacob (1860-1898) 354
James Kenneth (b. 1910) 446
Leslie L. (b. 1896) 354
Lillian A. (b. 1883) 353
Lottie M. (1871-1873) 353
Mary L. (b. 1895) 446
Percy W. (1886-1913) 354
Walter H. (b. 1906) 446
William Lincoln (b. 1866) 353, 446

Romosier
Bertha 343
Florence 343
Fred M. (1880-1966) 342
Freeman 342
Mary E. 343
Susan 343
William 342

Rondorf
Beverly Jean 570

Rood
Jay (b. 1915) 374
Vaughn (b. 1888) 374

Roof
Annie 276
Emma 277

Rooney
Catherine 207
Harold 388
Robert Leroy (b. 1939) 388

Root
Alanson (1803-1866) 171
Elias N. (b. 1829) 171
Elizabeth P. 171
Emma 171
George 171
Kathryn Roberta 528
Lucy A. 171
Marcus 171
Martin L. (d. 1864) 171
Moses B. 171
Noble 171

Rosciole
Lew 524

Rose
Carrie Eva 474
John 624
Mary (d. 1848) 626
Sarah 202
Sarah (1755-1843) 624
Stephen Gilbert 98

Rosencrans
Beverly Ann (b. 1951) 524
Bronson J. (b. 1876) 366
Bruce (b. 1917) 452
David Laurence (1944-1993) 524
Edith L. (b. 1878) 366
Gertrude (b. 1928) 452
Harold Laurence (b. 1953) 524
Howard William (b. 1953) 524
Jesse 366
Linda Mae (b. 1949) 524
Melvin J. (b. 1895) 366, 452
Melvin Laurence (b. 1925) 452, 524
Ronald Lee (b. 1947) 524
Samuel Daniel (b. 1847) 366
Wayne (b. 1919) 452
Wilson Milton (b. 1873) 366

Rosenthal
Harold 473

Ross
Alta May (1912-1944) 688, 692
Amanada (b. 1858) 195
Amanda 698
Angela Marie (b. 1951) 693, 698
Ann 211
Bolivar Henry 688
Charles Hunter (1887-1970) 688
Charles Hunter, Jr. (1922-2003) 688, 692
Chevelle Nicole 698
Clarissa (1796-1849) 45
David 47
David Earl 692
Dustin 698
Edward J. 140
Eliza (1800-1841) 110
Esther 498
Ferdinand H. 389
Frank De Forrest (b. 1880) 338
Fredrick Earl (1910-1943) 688, 692
Janet Ruth (b. 1952) 692
Jennie V. 445
Linda Rae (b. 1953) 515
Linda Viola (b. 1951) 692, 698
Lula Mae (b. 1955) 692, 698
Lutetia Williams "Billie" (b. 1918) 688, 692
Marguerite Eda (1916-1982) 688, 692
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1937) 587
Matilda 52
Miss 47
Olive Abby (b. 1912) 338
Phebe 47
Robert S. 631
Terry (b. 1963) 693, 698
Tyler 698
Vernon Lee (b. 1925) 688, 693
Vernon Lee III 698
Vernon Lee, Jr. (b. 1957) 693, 698
William J. 631

Rossen
John 687

Rosser
Jean (b. 1860) 645
William 681

Rossman
Ellen Florence (b. 1868) 662

Rostek
Wilfred (b. 1941) 666

Roth
Rachel (b. 1967) 566
Richard Matthew (b. 1975) 566
Ruth Marie (b. 1973) 566
Stephen J. 566

Rought
Brenda (b. 1966) 582

Rouillion
Jane Dodd (b. 1936) 474
Louis 474
Louis Horace (b. 1905) 474
Margaret (b. 1939) 474

Round
Pearl Elizabeth 443

Rounds
Donald McGregor 271
Edna Elizabeth 271
James Exley 271
Joseph G. 271
Lucy Exley 271
Mary Merrill 271

Rouse
Charlotte (1820-1887) 301
Lisa Gayle (b. 1964) 561

Roush
Thelma Ullaniee (1908-1997) 432

Rowain
Hannah Jane (1829-1873) 78

Rowe
Conrad (1807-1857) 127
Harriet (1815-1880) 150
Lulu 538
Mary Ann L. 407
Mr. 207
Stephen 10, 150
William 58
William Henry (b. 1834) 127

Rowland
Cody Lloyd (b. 1992) 573
Esther 168
Linda (b. 1948) 588
Mark Verdell (b. 1968) 573
Roscoe Edward (b. 1996) 573

Rowley
Earl G. 283

Roy
Elizabeth 244

Royce
Emma E. 199

Royer
William Henry (b. 1880) 258

Roys
Evan 622
Loyrenah (b. 1775) 622

Royston
Keota (d. 1985) 484

Ruby
Edwin 429
Emma 429
George 429

Ruch
Emeline 246

Rucker
Ann 561
Bob 561
Isaac 680
Nancy (1812-1883) 680

Ruckle
Daniel David (b. 1984) 599
Jesse Allen (b. 1982) 599
Mark David 599

Ruckman-Bucy
Vaughn deLeigh 503

Rudd
Jennifer Susan (b. 1953) 700
Kenneth Paul 700

Rudolph
Michael J. 604
Patricia Ann (b. 1969) 604, 608

Rudy
Carol Darla Kay (b. 1962) 697
Kenneth Lee 697
Phillip Wayne (b. 1964) 697

Ruedig
Caroline (1866-1901) 323
Philip 323

Ruff
Harriet 322

Ruggels
Lavon Jean (b. 1946) 697
Robert "Byrl" 697

Ruggles
Harry W. 379

Rugh
Eda 321
Flossie 321
John 321

Rumsey
Donald Charles (b. 1953) 509
Donald Eugene 509
Michael Carpenter (b. 1981) 509

Rundell
Abram 155
Anna Harrison (b. 1847) 155, 270, 272
Augusta D. (b. 1850) 155
James H. (1814-1886) 155
Louise H. (b. 1853) 155

Runyon
David C. (d. 1886) 150
Enos 150
Enos (b. 1844) 150
Fernando Crans (1849-1925) 150
Laura (1842-1890) 150
Luranah (1851-1916) 150
Mary (1839-1921) 150
Susan Jacques (1854-1939) 150

Rupe
Mary Ann (b. 1810) 75

Rupp
Emeline 288

Ruppenthal
Dustin Tyler (b. 1991) 575
Michael Brandon (b. 1987) 575
Mr. 575

Rusk
Earl Wilson (b. 1885) 339, 431
Edna Glyde (b. 1896) 339, 431
Elizabeth Hartley (b. 1912) 431
Fern Helen (b. 1890) 339, 431
Frederick E, (b. 1915) 431
Henry Perley (1884-1954) 339, 430
Margaret Ann (b. 1918) 431, 501
Martha Hartley (1915-1975) 431, 501
Perley Aiken (1837-1904) 339
Ralph Leslie (1888-1962) 339, 431
Rowena (b. 1912) 431
Ruth Gertrude (b. 1900) 339, 431
William D. (b. 1913) 431
William Humphrey (1859-1904) 339
Zay Rowena (b. 1893) 339, 431

Russell
Amelia 646
Elizabeth 74
Elizabeth (1695-1766) 616
Elizabeth (1837-1868) 233
John (1667-1746) 616
Jonathan (1752-1826) 629
Manwell 627
Maria L. 286
Mr. 453
Rachel (bap. 1776) 629, 642
Stephen (1710-1761) 629

Rust
Betty Jean (b. 1922) 585

Rutherford
John Ferguson 301

Rutledge
Elizabeth 624

Ruton
Rosemary 212

Ruykman
Carrie 654

Ryan
Elizabeth (b. 1926) 500
John 242
Lorraine Katherine 533
Margaret 326
Mildred Alberta 489

Ryder
Curtis 628

Ryerson
Abraham 83
Elizabeth (1804-1890) 83

Ryno
Geraldine Matie (b. 1923) 418
Ivan Sebastian 417
Rodney Iban (b. 1919) 417

Rysso
Michael 497

S

Sabato
Stephany (b. 1954) 442

Sabin
Clara 322
Edgar 322

Saehlenou
Harry 700
Michelle (b. 1959) 700

Saffron
Thomas 6

Sage
Andrew Gregg Curtin (b. 1873)....661
Anne....627
Anne Erskine (b. 1897)....667
Caroline Butler (1825-1906)....640
Caroline Shaler (1822-1823)....640
Charles (1782-1837)....640
Charles Grandison (1827-1828)....640
Cornelia (b. 1901)....668
Dean (1841-1902)....651, 661
Dean (b. 1875)....661, 668
Dean (b. 1908)....668
DeWitt Linn (1875-1901)....661
DeWitt Linn (b. 1905)....668
Eber....627
Edmund....640
Elizabeth Cook (1817-1899)....640, 651
Elizabeth Manning....661, 668
Emily....627
Ezra....627
George Lewis....640
Hannah (1789-1824)....638
Henry Manning (b. 1868)....661, 667
Henry Williams (1814-1897)....640, 651
Henry Williams (b. 1872)....661, 668
Henry Williams, Jr. (b. 1902)....668
Jason....634
Julia Ann (1815-1840)....640
Katherine Curtin....661, 668
Katherine Linn (b. 1898)....667
Laura Steel....627
Lucy....634
Lucy Augusta (1819-1900)....640, 652
Luther W....627
Marjorie Lowrie (b. 1900)....668
Mary (b. 1694)....9
Mindwell....621
Roxa....627, 640
Sarah (b. 1902)....668
Sarah Porter (b. 1873)....661, 667
Solomon....627
Susan Linn (b. 1866)....661, 667
William....640
William Henry (b. 1844)....651, 661
William Henry (d. in infancy)....661

Sager
Mr....451

Sale
Patsy....595

Samburn
Mr....4

Sample
Catharine (b. 1872)....158, 273
Helen Eliza (1867-1920)....158
James (1828-1896)....158
John....158
Mary Louise Dodd (1869-1870)....158
Phebe Adelaide (1870-1884)....158
Tanyia Lee....513

Samson....333
Amanda (1809-1895)....127, 217
John Pendrick....660
Mary Washington....660

Sanborn
Ada....270

Sandburg
Hildur Cecilia....483

Sander
Dorothy Rosa....287

Sanders
Allen (1873-1978)....657
Gregory Arlie (b. 1953)....553
Hallie (1902-1930)....347
John Bryan (b. 1957)....553
Julie Lynn (b. 1967)....553
Linda Hussel (b. 1948)....589
Loran....657
Malvin....657
Mark Moore (b. 1955)....553, 591
Meghan Lane (b. 1981)....591
Rodney Arlie (b. 1924)....553
Roy D....487
Ruby Estelle....503
Sam....347
Walter....657
William Charles....630

Sanderson
Alta....424
David....680

Sandford
Abrahan....27
David....52
Joseph....74
Mary H....680

Sandifer
Audra Lee (b. 1997)....574
Bianca Gene (b. 1987)....574
Emma Eloise (b. 1995)....574
Eugene....514
Paul Eugene (b. 1958)....514, 574

Sandlin
Fred Otis (b. 1946)....547
Jonathan David (b. 1977)....547
Kaylyn Michelle (b. 1980)....547

Sandoral
Gregory Foster (b. 1996)....529
Reuben....529

Sandoval
Daniel Billie (b. 1964)....596
Louis Alex (b. 1963)....596

Sandow
Julius F. (b. 1868)....292
Omer S. (b. 1892)....292

Sanford
Gideon....634

Santana
Evette (b. 1965)....584

Santanasto
Dominic R. (b. 1919)....534
John Joseph (b. 1959)....534
John Joseph, Jr. (b. 1985)....534
Joseph Ellis (b. 1987)....534
Justin Joseph (b. 1995)....534

Santee
Andrew S. (1820-1894)....260
Cassandra....141
Ellis Curtin, M.D. (b. 1864)....260
Emma (b. 1851)....260
Flora (b. 1853)....260
Frances....373, 468, 473
Grace M. (b. 1862)....260
Hurbert Milton (b. 1865)....260
John....141, 253, 260
Leah (b. 1817)....141
Margaret....261
Phebe Jennie (1859-1888)....260
Rebecca Sophia (b. 1841)....253
Rhoda (b. 1854)....260

Santos
Eduardo Elizalde (d. 1972)....592

Sapp
Shane....434

Sargeant
Martha....9

Sargent
Charles S....138

Saul
Bobbie Irving....406
Helen Anita....406
Irving (d. 1932)....406
Jane....64
Maria L....64

Saunders
Charles Lewis (b. 1974)....562
Edmund C. (b. 1884)....270
Ernest C....270
Ginger (b. 1951)....546
James E....546
Jean (b. 1971)....562
John....562

Savage
Estella B. (b. 1911)....317
Jane....329
Joseph W....317
Joseph W., Jr. (b. 1913)....317
Mary Epsy (b. 1886)....373
Mr....631
Ora A. (b. 1914)....317
Wilfred Willis....647
Willis M....647

Saverien
Arnold Egard, M.D....498, 693
Henry....498, 693
Henry Crawford (b. 1920)....498, 693
Jean (b. 1925)....498, 693
Margaret Anne (b. 1919)....498, 693

Savvenas
Paraskevas....575
Savannah Demi....575

Sawtell
Henry....199

Saxe
Arthur (1910-1911)....451
Arthur Merritt (b. 1942)....523, 577
Barbara Ann (b. 1955)....522
Bessie Carolyn (b. 1918)....451, 523
Chester Leroy (b. 1915)....451, 523
Chester Leroy, Jr. (1940-1940)....523
Clara Maude (b. 1947)....522
Clarence Edward (b. 1947)....522
Dorothy Sophia (1884-1958)....366, 451
Doyle....451
Effie Elizabeth (b. 1931)....522, 576
Frank Leslie (b. 1908)....451, 522
George Edward (b. 1942)....523, 576
George Lesley (1907-1975)....451, 522
Harold Leslie (b. 1945)....522
Harry H. (1871-1964)....366, 451
Herdic Josiah (1903-1981)....451, 522
James Earl (b. 1943)....522
James S. (1882-1883)....366
Jane (b. 1940)....523
Jane Adda (1929-1929)....522
Janet Ruth (b. 1942)....523
Jay Arden (b. 1935)....523, 577
Jennie M. (1868-1908)....365, 366, 451
John Milton (1866-1880)....366
Joshua Fred (b. 1985)....598
Josiah Allan (b. 1983)....598
Josiah Fredrick (1879-1950)....366, 451
Josiah William (1841-1925)....366
Joyce Juanita (b. 1938)....523, 577
June Louise (b. 1936)....523, 577
Karen (b. 1962)....576
Kenneth (b. 1963)....576
Laurie Ann (b. 1961)....577, 598
Lawrence Hartford (1934-1988)....522
Marian Alberta (1905-1928)....451, 522
Marion Reba (b. 1950)....523, 577
Mary Evelyn (b. 1944)....523, 577
Merritt Samuel (1914-1998)....451, 523
Merritt Sheldon (b. 1969)....577
Mildred I. (1908-1941)....451, 523
Mildred Kay (b. 1955)....523
Mona Doris (b. 1951)....523
Oscar William (1911-1986)....451, 523
Raymond B. (1941-1981)....522
Robert Benjamin (b. 1940)....522
Robert Glenn (1911-1977)....451, 522
Samuel....366
Sarah M. "Sadie" (b. 1875)....366, 451
Stephen (b. 1958)....523
Stephen Fred (b. 1958)....577, 598
Thomas Benjamin (b. 1873)....366, 451
Vera (b. 1901)....451
Warden Fred (1944-1944)....523
Wendy Kay (b. 1966)....577
Winnifred Helen (1937-1995)....523, 576

Saxton
Hamilton D....281
Isaac Hatfield....54

Sayers
Edmund (b. 1878)....181
Eva (b. 1882)....181
George....181
Grace....181

Sayers (continued)
Lillian....181
Thompson....181
Sayles
Ida....661
Sayre
Amelia Doreas (1853-1930)....177, 296
Calvin....73
Clementina A....140
Elizabeth (1843-1925)....177, 296
Ella F. (1865-1942)....177
Howard Condit (b. 1884)....238
Irene Barlow (b. 1887)....238
James....48
Jane Elizabeth (1826-1896)....197
John....73
John (1814-1886)....177
Justina L....153
Justus Requa (b. 1910)....384
Louis/Lewis A. (d. 1915)....238
Margaret (1841-1909)....177, 296
Mary (1797-1873)....73
William....19
William B....384
Sayres
Aaron....47
Scanlon
Mr....434
Scarborough
Kathy Dianne....526
Schaal
Robert B....502
Schaefer
Rheinhold August....667
Scharff
A. Paul (1839-1890)....238
Annabel P. (1864-1901)....238, 360
Maud E. (b. 1866)....238, 360
Paul Adrian (b. 1862)....238
Sheldon W. (1880-1888)....238
Schatz
Kenneth....520
Louis Paul....520
Schaw
David R....596
Schellinger
Johannah (1689-1775)....7
Schellinx
Abraham....7
Schenk
Harold M. (1928-1994)....443
Raymond Loyd....443
Scherer
Mary....477
Scherholz
Charles Edgar (b. 1888)....689
Elizabeth (b. 1922)....689
Scherick
Audrey Belle....426
Schermerhorn
Angeline....140
Frances....349
Scherubel
Devin M. (b. 1966)....590
Laura M. (b. 1972)....590
Richard Sumner (b. 1941)....552, 590
Ronald Lee (b. 1944)....552
Sumner Eason (b. 1909)....552
Schieber
Janet Lynn (b. 1965)....509, 571
Jared Duane (b. 1995)....572
Jill Denise (b. 1968)....509, 572
John Alfred....509
Katelyn Nicole (b. 1999)....572
Lawrence Ernest "Zeke" (b. 1941)....509
Megan Elise (b. 1992)....572
Ronald Dean "Toby" (b. 1966)....509, 572
Schiessly
Johann George (1791-1868)....221
Schiffelbein
Abbyson Paige (b. 2001)....572
Bryan Douglas....572
Gary....572
Sarah....572
Schilling
Beverly Sue (b. 1931)....496, 564
Dore Lee (b. 1959)....564
Henry Charley....496
Henry Frederick (1924-1994)....496, 564
Henry Frederick, Jr. (b. 1955)....564
Moses (1903-1989)....496
Moses Frederick (b. 1956)....564
Schindledecker
Annie....207
Schinn
Joel....206
Samuel Albert....206
Schlagnhaufer
George....533
Joanne (b. 1954)....533
Schlegel
Carl....330, 685
Schlick
William (b. 1858)....278
William Japhia (b. 1887)....278
Schmidt
Adam Wade (b. 1963)....503
Annita Marie (b. 1962)....503, 568
Arthur....432
August....474
Bobbie Jo....568
Brenna....568
Caitlin Elizabeth....568
Carol Ann (b. 1937)....432
Christel Michelle (b. 1969)....504
Courtney Marie....568
Cym Kelli (b. 1956)....432
Dolores May (b. 1935)....432
Elise....568
Ellen Kay (b. 1955)....503, 568
Eugene....480
Evelyn Irene (b. 1906)....401
Frederick (b. 1951)....480
Hazel Elizabeth (b. 1902)....401
Hellen Minnie....511
Herman Washington....401
Howard Alton....503, 568
Howard Louis (1909-1965)....432
Hugo August (b. 1892)....474
L. Michael (b. 1945)....432, 504
Lawrence Nelson (b. 1922)....474
Madeline Lillian (b. 1909)....401
Michael Paul (b. 1966)....504, 568
Myrtle Doris (b. 1918)....474
Teresa Marie (b. 1965)....504, 568
William Howard (b. 1931)....432, 503
Schnebele
Rosalie Katherine....509
Schneder
Vernon Ceclie (1914-1985)....656
Schneider
Lillian....233
Schnorenberg
David Charles (b. 1965)....602
Kelsey Laine (b. 1996)....602
Schobe
Lela Ann....394
Schocke
John Jay (b. 1941)....695
Leo....695
Matthew Jay (b. 1968)....695
Paul Andrew (b. 1970)....695
Schoden
Wayne Peter (b. 1938)....500
Schott
Charles Cornelius (1855-1944)....296
Charles Kenneth....401
Donald Chisholm (1918-1973)....401, 482
Harry Sayre (1885-1937)....296, 401
Minnie (b. 1880)....296
Sandra Sayre (b. 1947)....482
Sheryl Leslie (b. 1948)....482, 548
Schramm
Mr....461
Schreck
Dolores....492
Schreckengost
Ruth (1959-1993)....567
Schreiner
Billie Maxine (1926-1974)....490
Jacob....490
Schroeder
Alice (b. 1914)....361
Anna L....285
George Henry....361
Martin George Edward (b. 1919)....361
Schroer
Edward (d. 1972)....515
Rhonda Marie (b. 1968)....515, 575
Robin (b. 1965)....515, 575
Schulman
Vicki Esther (b. 1956)....492
Schultz
Alfred G. (b. 1886)....447
Alfred G. (b. 1910)....447
Amalia L....196
John (b. 1914)....447
Marlene....531
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1911)....447
Schulz
Andrew W. (b. 1883)....360
Dorothy Marie (b. 1911)....360
Schumers
Edward Phillip....585
Michael Edward (b. 1966)....585
Myla Elaine (b. 1965)....585
Schutte
Gail Young....594
Schuyler
Keith....257
Schwartz
Mr....223
Schwartzck
Virginia....515
Schweitzer
Anna Catharine (b. 1869)....387
Edward....387
Sciebe
John....299
Scoby
Benaiah....203
Charles....203
Lewis....203
Mary Jane....204
Phebe....204
Scofield
Dorliska (1820-1848)....137, 167
Martha Maria (1829-1887)....137
Selleck....137
William....137
Scott
Annie Drue....425
Edward....84
Ella....417
Emmaline....84
Frank....405
George....84
George R....234
Helen....84
Helen Mae (b. 1933)....434
Henry....84
Irven H....434
Jane Elizabeth....234
John Duane....84
Mary....84
Miss....478
Mr....224
Samuel J....84
Scovil
Lydia....143

Scoville
Leatrice Joy....563
Roxana Foote....474
Scribner
Lulu....277
Scudder
Anna....48
Betsey....677
Deborah....17
Elizabeth "Betsey"....677
Ephraim....48
Mr....106
Scull
David....389
Jane Amelia (b. 1881)....389
Ruth Petitt (b. 1878)....389
Seaman
Benjamin....83
Blanche Alberta (b. 1915)....385
Earl L. R. (b. 1894)....385
Seamons
Phoebe (b. 1738)....39
Search
A. Leroy (b. 1890)....367
Cordelia....453
Harry K. (1888-1943)....367, 453
Harry K., Jr.....453
James....367
Thomas R. (1864-1946)....367
Searing
Edward T. (1832-1912)....150
Jacob....676
John....150
Sears
Catherine (d. 1851)....52
Lydia....89
Martha Cole (d. 1840)....635, 647
Rev. John....77
Samuel....52
Seaton
Ashley Breann (b. 1988)....512
Craig William (b. 1956)....440, 512
Deborah Lovae (b. 1951)....440, 512
Gary Scott (b. 1963)....440
John....228
Mary E. (b. 1859)....228
Nolan William (b. 1985)....512
Sherrie Diane (b. 1950)....440, 512
William Joseph (Hadley) (b. 1928)....440
Sebrell
Maud Virginia (b. 1868)....245
Nicholas H.....245
Seckler
June....417
Secor
Henry A....99
Secson
Andrea Georgia (b. 1980)....604
Benjamin John (b. 1977)....604
John....604
Samuel John....604
Sedore
Daniel Lee (b. 1976)....591
Fredrick....591
Kara Ann (b. 1980)....591
See
George....98
Seidel
Minnie....242
Seigler
Estella Belle (d. 1971)....485
Seip
Martha....263
Self
Andrew (b. 1979)....589
Heather (b. 1974)....589
Kenneth Grafton....589
Semelka
Brenda (b. 1953)....505
Christinia (b. 1954)....505
Senior
William....262
Senz
Margaret Jane (1924-1991)....542
Serf
Mary Elizabeth....438
Sergeant
Mary (1700-1779)....11, 12
Sergie
Mary (d. 1991)....468
Serry
Terri....697
Servoss
Marian....408
Seward
Amos (1770-1804)....70
Clarissa (b. 1797)....70, 147
Enos....70
John....70
Lucreta Eleanor (1896-1972)....374
Lucy....70
Luther....374
Martha....383
Mary....147
Parmelia....147
William (b. 1799)....70, 147
Sewart
Diana Doris....593
Sexton
Harlean Kay (b. 1937)....543
Peter Arthur....543
William (1808-1873)....73
Seymour
Daisy (b. 1876)....270, 272
Edward J. (d. 1914)....351
George (d. in infancy)....351
George Masters (1846-1927)....270, 272
George Masters, Jr. (1882-1905)....270
Grover Crowell (b. 1880)....270
James Rundell (b. 1872)....270
Katherine N. H. (d. 1914)....238
Miss....634
Rev. Ebenezer....270
Shafer
James Robert (1930-1930)....421
Simon Max....421
Shaler
Charity (1775-1865)....628
Timothy....628
Shane
Henry....678
Shank
Amy Eualila (b. 1941)....672
Clark Arnold (1911-1977)....672
Mary (b. 1901)....207
Ralph David (1890-1969)....672
William....207
Shanks
Collen (d. 2002)....441
Shann
Fred C....328
Fred C., Jr....328
Ruth S....328
Shannon
Lynnae (b. 1969)....517
Robert....426
Ruth (b. 1868)....146
Thomas Carter....429
Thomas Carter, Jr. (b. 1909)....429
Shapley
Albert Grant....421
Dora (b. 1922)....431
Ellen....431, 501
Joan (1924-1931)....431
John, M.D. (b. 1890)....431
Meda Lucille (b. 1908)....421
Richard Rusk (1928-1929)....431
Shark
June....441
Sharp
Andrew....263
Caroline Rhoda (b. 1921)....383, 473
Lydda....263
William H. Clark, M.D. (b. 1841)....263
William Henry Harrison (b. 1893)....263, 383
Sharpe
Laura....421
Sharpless
Albert Wayne (1877-1931)....368
Pennock Edward....368
Shartz
Helen....520
Shauts
Axel Aaron (b. 1907)....415
George A. B. (b. 1884)....415
Myrtle E. (b. 1906)....415
Shaver
Albert A. (b. 1876)....207
Bruce B. (b. 1887)....207
George W. (1881-1884)....207
Grace L. (b. 1878)....207
Samuel (1856-1919)....207
Samuel M. (b. 1896)....207
Shaw
Albert D....662
Alicia Jo....517
Chad Paul....517
Dan David (b. 1953)....444, 517
David, M.D. (b. 1960)....495, 562
Donald Frederick (b. 1924)....287
Doris Ruth (1931-2001)....459
Drew Daniel (b. 1980)....517
Eleanor Mary (b. 1921)....287, 394
Eleanor Virginia (b. 1929)....564
Eliza (b. 1830)....157
Glen Allan (1947-1951)....444
Isabelle....562
Jacqueline (b. 1962)....495, 562
Jema Lee (b. 1990)....517
Jill Marie (b. 1979)....517
John....286
John Angus (1888-1965)....286
John Paul (b. 1956)....444, 517
Leslie....459
Mabel Keith....662
Margaret Luella (b. 1917)....287
Mary....286
Mary Louise (b. 1951)....444, 517
Oma Cybil (1887-1958)....403
Rayburn D. (b. 1918)....443
Ruth....362
Sylvan D....443
Todd Alan (b. 1985)....517
Tony....495
Shawan
Alice M....236
Shay
Ann (1796-1869)....123
Elizabeth Adeline (1896-1982)....452, 522
Franklin....453, 522
Shearer
Stanley....404
Shedden
Mary (b. 1927)....475
Robert Fitch....475
Sheesley
George (1827-1910)....221
George McAuley (1884-1939)....340
George Peffers (1852-1937)....221, 340
James Joseph (1886-1950)....340
Lawrence Paul (b. 1924)....433
Leo Leonidas (1888-1962)....340
Paul Zembaur (1893-1974)....340, 433
William W. (1891-1950)....340
Sheets
Chapman....326
Lucille (d. 1967)....485
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1890)....326
Sheffield
Dona M. (b. 1950)....503
Jean D. (b. 1953)....503
Mr....502

Sheldon
Amanda Jane (b. 1975) 546
Arthur Ray (b. 1933) 545
Doris 364
Eleanor E. 622
Hilda 364
Jonathan Lynn (b. 1963) 546
Lawrence P (i.o.) (b. 1957) 546
Leon Marvin 545
Leonard 364
Mary Louise (b. 1959) 546
Michael Ray (1961-1961) 546
William Owen (b. 1968) 546
Shellamer
James 255
Shelton
Dr. 226
Helen 226
Lucy 226
Sheneman
Carol Lee (b. 1932) 502
Charles Russell 502
Shepard
Still Mead, M.D. 635
Sheridan
Catherine 230
Sherman
Carrie Corinne (1905-2000) 410
Catherine (1811-1895) 81
Elizabeth 235
George A. 235
George Newton 410
Gregory 467
Mary 358
Sherwood
Ella Churchill (b. 1913) 667, 670
Everett William (1888-1919) 667
Leila Havens (b. 1917) 667
Shery
Ina Mary 443
Shields
George 400
Katherine Florence (1885-1959) 296, 401
Marsha (b. 1949) 531
Matthew R. 110
Mildred 664
Moses, Sr. 296
Nicholas L. 400
Ralph Williams (1883-1951) 296, 400
Stephen 400
William F. (1855-1912) 296
Shiels
Catherine (1889-1984) 299
Michael 299
Shildmyer
Verna Dorthy (1903-1971) 440
William Henry 440
Shinn
Charles P. (b. 1869) 350
Charles Patterson (b. 1901) 350
Shipley
Ann 186
Donovan 306
Shipman
Anne 140
David 3
Shippen
Mary Lydia (1806-1880) 154
Shirley
Rebecca Angelina (1865-1909) 404
Shockley
Betty 428
LeRoy 428
Shoemaker
Margaret 257
Shoff
Samuel P. (d. 1885) 141
Sholl
Myrtle 431
Shonting
Carol Christine (b. 1944) 548, 585
Linda Lou (b. 1947) 548, 585
Milton Filmore (1923-1994) 548
Milton Frederick 548
Shope
Aline Margaret (1903-1964) 347, 441
Ann 441
Charles Franklin (1877-1926) 347
Charles Franklin III 441
Charles Franklin, Jr. (1921-1990) 347, 441
Eva June 441
George Williams 441
George Williams (1901-1961) 347, 440
Jane Ellen (b. 1962) 513, 573
Jayne 441
Maxine Dorothy (b. 1924) 441, 513
Rebecca Lynn (b. 1959) 513, 573
Reuben (d. young) 347
Rose 441
Samuel Lee 441
Sarah Kay (b. 1963) 513, 573
William Brian (b. 1932) 441, 513
Shores
Beverly Jean 487, 555
Mike (b. 1968) 555
Raymond Lloyd (d. 1982) 486
Scott (b. 1964) 555
William Lloyd 487, 555
Short
Alice R. 203
Alice Williams (1868-1907) 243
Frank E. 203
James B. 203
Jessie M. 203
Valentine 243
Wallace M. 203
William H. 203
Shotwell
Carrie May 421
Shoulberg
John Robinson 417
Showalter
Charles Isaac 409
Lillian Elizabeth (1904-1980) 409
Shrivalle
Karen 700
Shryock
Charlie Edward (1918-1987) 440
Charlie Virgil 440
Kenneth Edward (b. 1940) 440, 512
Kevin Don (b. 1966) 512
Kyle Wayne (b. 1969) 512
Sonja Sue (b. 1941) 440, 512
Shuecraft
Amy (b. 1975) 607
David Eldon (b. 1958) 590
Evelyn Kay (b. 1966) 590
H. James (b. 1929) 590
H. James, Jr. (b. 1954) 590, 607
Karen (b. 1977) 607
Michel (b. 1980) 607
Oma Jewell (b. 1965) 590
Tracey Lee (b. 1964) 590
William Ray (b. 1955) 590
Shull
John Virgil, M.D. 423, 689
Samuel 423, 689
Shulte
Dianne 592
Shultz
Arthur (b. 1906) 537
Margaret N. (1909-1973) 375
Shulz
Clara Elizabeth (b. 1878) 233
Shupp
Erma Viola 524
Shurtliff
Eva 286
Haskel 286
Shutz
Raymond L. (b. 1886) 328
Vera S. 328
Sickler
Martha 91
Minnie 91
Sickley
Bertram Wilmer (1890-1917) 324
Reta Leber (1886-1910) 324
Viba 324
Wilmer Fletcher 324
Sieveking
Erin Elizabeth (b. 1984) 560
Jason Walter (b. 1987) 560
Scott Craig (b. 1957) 560
Walter Edwin 560
Sigler
Charles 295
Sarah Adelaide (b. 1864) 295
Silk
Bridget 335
Sill
Carrie 654
Charles D. (1822-1856) 654
Silliman
William (d. 1864) 76
Silvara
Charles W. 248
Sime
Frank (1889-1932) 286
John (1885-1934) 286
Marion (1892-1957) 286
William 286
William (b. 1887) 286
Simmering
Sandra Rose (b. 1952) 605
Simmonds
Edward C. (b. 1877) 275, 390
Frances T. (b. 1908) 390
George E. (1850-1912) 275
Grace M. (b. 1877) 275, 390
Ima Ruth (b. 1910) 390
Mattie P. (1876-1876) 275
Simmons
Edmund J. 112
Elizabeth (d. 1873) 189
George O. (1844-1873) 189
Harriet 63
Helen M. 112
Herbert (d. 1873) 189
Mary A. (1835-1900) 167
Mary G. (d. 1873) 189
Oliver 167
Simms
Donald Raymond (b. 1927) 443
Erika Nicole (b. 1980) 516
Eugene Snider (b. 1952) 443, 516
Garrett Michael (b. 1981) 516
John Malcolm (b. 1954) 443, 516
Raymond Crawford 443
Simon
Barbara 490
Simonson
Beatrice Ramona (b. 1911) 351
Evans 385
Henry Rae (b. 1881) 351
Henry Rae, Jr. (b. 1915) 351
Miriam Anita (b. 1908) 351
Simpkins
Victoria 270
Simpson
Bethany Leigh (b. 1957) 607
Blake Samuel (b. 2000) 700
Bradley Wade (b. 1999) 700
David Joseph (b. 1966) 695
Dillon (b. 1994) 700
Douglas Patrick (b. 1962) 694, 700
Erin Grace (b. 1991) 700
Euphemia (1821-1910) 152
Evan Robert (b. 2000) 700
Hannah Marie (b. 1997) 700
Israel 152
J. Harvey 58

Simpson (continued)
Kerry Michael (b. 1963) 694, 700
Kimberly Elise (b. 1991) 700
Mary E. 273
Matthew Craig (b. 1961) 694, 700
Matthew Craig, Jr. (b. 1991) 700
Nichole Michelle (b. 1989) 700
Nina Marie (b. 1909) 571
Norman Emmett 607
Randall Steven (b. 1965) 695, 700
Reid (1828-1868) 71
Samuel Douglas (b. 1995) 700
Samuel Joseph (1936-1990) 694
Samuel Lee (b. 1959) 694, 700
Sarah (1846-1880) 297
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1993) 700

Sims
Cynthia Ann (b. 1955) 509
Marlena Dawn (b. 1977) 504
Obie "Jack" Luther (b. 1923) 509
Oneta Faye 700

Singleterry
David W. (b. 1946) 503
Mr. 502
Phillip E. (b. 1948) 503

Sisco
Peter 169

Sisewanger
Fred 176

Skaar
Lauren McKensie 513
Mr. 513

Skameritz
Jeannie Mary (b. 1936) 460

Skillings
Alice Barbara (1857-1937) 643
Clara Bell (1867-1868) 643
Hannah M. (1846-1923) 643
Irvin Ransom (1860-1930) 643
Isaac 643
Isaac Merrill (1852-1917) 643
Joel Amos (1854-1938) 643
Linus Hare (1863-1947) 643
Mary Louise (1849-1936) 643
Polly Anna (1844-1924) 643, 655
Ransom (1817-1892) 643

Skipper
Judith Gail (b. 1944) 555

Skoog
Signe 282

Skouby
Marea M. 516

Slack
Bertha (1872-in infancy) 117
Edith (b. 1873) 117
Everett Shirley (b. 1907) 221
John B. (b. 1883) 117
Myra (1875-1904) 117
Stephen (b. 1840) 117
Stephen Williams (b. 1909) 221
Stephen, Jr. (b. 1879) 117, 221
Thomas (b. 1868) 117
Victoria (b. 1881) 117, 221

Slaght
Charles O. 565
Donald Robert (b. 1931) 565
Scott A. (b. 1965) 565
Terri L. (b. 1967) 565

Slater
Brian Killeen (b. 1961) 476, 544
Dierdre Louise (b. 1963) 476, 544
Hugh 77
Louis P. (1919-2000) 476
Mary Ann 77
Stefanie (b. 1983) 544

Sligar
Birdie (1877-1956) 691

Slinger
Dianna Sue (b. 1955) 514, 574
Eugene Allen (b. 1953) 514
Lorenza Don (b. 1927) 514

Slingerland
Jacob 36

Slone
Christine 541

Slusser
Betty 479
Floyd 479
Harold 479
Ralph 479

Small
Ruth M. 352

Smalley
David 49
Grace Ann 570
Mahlon (d. 1869) 49
Patty 108

Smart
Ernest 571
Ivan Ray (b. 1939) 571
Mindy Raye (b. 1973) 571

Smiley
Augusta 447
Edwin Cullingworth (b. 1881) 418
Ira 418
Ira Ensign (1908-1933) 418

Smiser
Eva (b. 1886) 416

Smith
Aaron Lance (1860-1925) 365, 451
Abigail (1728-1794) 37
Abigail (b. 1740) 10
Abigail Bulkley (1821-1896) 648
Abigail E. (b. 1980) 567
Abraham "Abram" 16
Acklese 195
Ada K. 283
Alice A. (1902-1979) 365, 451
Alice Adelia (b. 1855) 333
Alice Eliza (b. 1880) 391
Alwilda (b. 1869) 244
Amos (1826-1877) 177, 279
Amy Patricia (b. 1969) 543
Ann 338
Ann Matilda 271
Anna 176, 352
Annette (1862-1877) 243
Annie Elizabeth 654
Archibald Arthur (1881-1963) 315, 414
Archie Clarence (b. 1874) 333
Arthur 450
Arthur Boice (b. 1877) 243, 362
Arthur Puthuff 348
Asenath 160
Audrey 414
Audrey (1905-1968) 283
Augustus (b. 1825) 61
Benjamin Peter (b. 1997) 583
Bertha Wilson 335
Betty Jean 573
Beverly Kay (b. 1948) 601
Blanche Ann (1948-1955) 503
Boneita Lell (b. 1902) 431
Boyd Lund (1917-1952) 498, 565
Brian (b. 1987) 567
Bruce Alan (b. 1960) 586
Caleb A. (b. 1835) 152, 266
Cara Lee (b. 1966) 444
Caroline 35
Carrie Baker (b. 1867) 333
Carson Anthony (b. 1999) 511
Charles 216
Charles (1818-1917) 332
Charles A. 227
Charles Bradley 136, 243
Charles F. 275
Charles Tenney (b. 1862) 333
Charles W. (1904-1905) 390
Charles Willard (b. 1847) 177, 279, 297
Charlotte 227
Charlotte (1780-1854) 42
Chauncey Edward (1858-1930) 333
Christina 206
Christopher Jay (b. 1956) 503, 567
Christopher Martin (b. 1963) 543
Clara 115
Clara (b. 1891) 266, 384
Clara N. 220
Claud Melton (1881-1968) 439
Colby Allen (b. 1991) 511
Constance Mary (b. 1965) 543, 583
Cornelia 160
Cornelius 436
Cyrus L. (b. 1856) 240
Daniel (1783-1853) 288
Daniel Seth (1847-1893) 332
Darrell (d. 1979) 414, 495
David Allen (b. 1949) 439, 511
David Michael (b. 1967) 529
Dennis Baxter 315
Dennis Schuyler (1849-1935) 315
Donald Richard (b. 1942) 530
Edgar Maddox (b. 1898) 220
Edith M. (b. 1876) 447
Edith Rickard (b. 1916) 537
Edward G. 178
Edward Howard (1867-1916) 275
Edward Howard, Jr. (b. 1914) 275
Edward T. 227
Edward Wayne (b. 1951) 503, 567
Eleanor 160
Elizabeth 220, 617
Elizabeth (b. 1864) 244
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1962) 444
Ellen Louise (b. 1952) 444, 517
Elsie (1904-1996) 365
Emily (1828-1870) 288
Emma 220
Emma Augusta (1856-1883) 234
Emma Louise (b. 1882) 243
Enos 116
Enos (1767-1833) 22
Ephraim 270
Ernest Nelson 283
Ethel Adelia (b. 1901) 362
Eunice J. (1804-1844) 129
Eva 195
Evelyn 226
Evelyn (b. 1938) 565, 597
Fannie Irene (b. 1871) 164
Fenton Brooke (b. 1905) 275
Flora Mae 697
Florence Mae (1878-1962) 315, 414
Florence Pienovi (b. 1881) 244
Frances Cornelia (1912-1994) 436
Frank Morley (b. 1878) 206
Fred 204
Fred Dewitt (b. 1874) 243, 362
Freda 102
Frederick 195
Frederick W. 327
Frederick W., Jr. 327
Gabrielle Leann (b. 1992) 517
Garrett Maxwell (b. 1994) 511
George 123, 633
George (1898-1979) 365, 450
George Allen (1849-1919) 332
George D. 227
George Hartley 136
George McCloud (b. 1869) 219
George W. 240, 388
Gertrude 362
Gertrude Amelia (b. 1879) 239
Gladys Harris (b. 1898) 220
Gladys Harrison (b. 1899) 240
Gladys May (b. 1888) 266
Grace Dodd (b. 1892) 266, 384
Grace Louise 220
Hannah 74
Hannah (1766-1838) 22, 57
Hannah (d. 1804) 34
Harold 220
Harradon Hollister (1890-1963) 537
Harriet L. (b. 1863) 351
Harry (b. 1868) 219
Hattie Condit (b. 1884) 240

Smith (continued)
Havilah....115
Hazel (1896-1987)....365
Hazel (b. 1892)....244
Hazel Mae (1916-1995)....433
Hazel Margaret (1915-1972)....498, 565
Helen (b. 1939)....476
Helen LaForest (1883-1948)....477
Henrietta F. (b. 1873)....356
Henry....234, 239
Henry A.....447
Henry Enos (b. 1896)....220
Henry Williams (b. 1864)....116, 220
Herbert Serbert....566
Horace Oakley (1907-1975)....391, 476
Horace Robert (b. 1936)....476, 543
Horace Willard (1879-1936)....279, 391
Howard Lindsay....270
Ida....195
Ida Elizabeth (1885-1966)....315, 414
Ida Estelle (b. 1864)....244
Isaac C. (b. 1996)....567
Ivaleta (b. 1906)....390
J. Randall....329
Jack Austin (b. 1930)....348, 444
Jacob Socrates....42
Jacob Wayne (b. 1979)....517
James....22, 321, 635
James Bush....654
James E.....116
James Elmore (1863-1878)....116
James Elmore (b. 1894)....220
James T. (1833-1901)....227
Jane (1723-1775)....32, 33
Jane (d. 1823)....93
Janet Louise (b. 1907)....362
Jay....527
Jennie Frances (b. 1872)....244, 362
Jennifer Alline (b. 1977)....517
Jeremy Dale (b. 1968)....444, 517
Jerome T.....242
Jerusha (b. 1732)....10
Jesse Paul Evans (b. 1977)....517
Jesse Puthuff (1894-1968)....348
Jesse Williams, D.V.M. (b. 1917)....348, 443
Jessie (b. 1893)....365
Joan....414
Joel....618
John....136
John B.....260
John C.....218
John E.....250
John Wright (1851-1896)....136, 244
Jon Herbert (b. 1941)....566
Jonas (1773-1848)....22
Jonathan (b. 1740)....10
Jonathan (d. 1800)....10
Jonathan B.....83
Joseph....160
Joseph Pienovi (1884-1894)....244
Joshua Edward (b. 1998)....567
Joy Jane (b. 1920)....348, 443
Judy Lynn (b. 1952)....496
Julia E. (b. 1859)....292
Julia Louise (b. 1904)....275
Juliette Eliza (b. 1850)....136, 244
Karen (b. 1948)....666
Kate Munn (b. 1887)....240, 361
Kathleen Helen (b. 1962)....543, 583
Kathryn Kent (b. 1910)....275
Kathy Janine (b. 1954)....496
Kristi Ann (b. 1976)....517
Laura....374
Leigh Anne (b. 1980)....517
Lenore Grace (b. 1910)....418
Leonard Higbie, M.D.....661
Leslie....537
Levi....615
Lillis (1775-1843)....22, 57, 82
Livia Abertina....260, 379
Lloyd Brown....415
Lori Ann (b. 1971)....567
Louis E.....503
Louise Alexander (b. 1879)....415
Lovisa....146
Lucy Ann (1850-1937)....332, 427
Lydia (b. 1736)....10
Mable Van Saun (b. 1889)....244
Major....30
Margaret....368
Marie....115
Marion Clair (1923-1983)....538
Mark David (1952-1979)....444, 517
Martha....22, 74
Martha (b. 1734)....10
Martha (b. 1738)....10
Martha Ellen (1839-1895)....216
Mary....22, 39, 55, 160, 451
Mary (1733-1770)....43, 57
Mary (1779-1860)....89
Mary Jane (1810-1892)....53
Mary Rose (b. 1884)....326
Matilda (1854-1912)....178
Matthew C.....326
Matthias....30
Max Allen (b. 1920)....439
May Virginia (b. 1914)....537
Medlas....115
Merle....441
Michael (b. 1984)....567
Mildred....220
Mildred Aileen Maranville (b. 1897)....388
Millard....433
Milton....220
Miss....91
Morris Edmund....418
Mr.....83, 115, 183
Nancy....160
Nancy Condit (b. 1907)....275
Nancy Maria (b. 1865)....333
Neal....586
Nora Ellen (b. 1870)....333
Norwood T. (1861-1924)....152, 266
Obadiah....42
Oliver....227
Oral (1937-1937)....565
Parker Joseph (b. 1992)....511
Patricia Ann (b. 1941)....439, 511
Paul (1927-1954)....348, 444
Paula Elaine (b. 1959)....444, 517
Pauline Frances (b. 1932)....586
Peggy Sue (b. 1965)....496
Phebe (1825-1895)....681
Philip Adam (b. 1979)....517
Phoebe (1771-1847)....58, 87
Phyllis....414
Rachel....155
Rachel (d. 1830)....82
Raymond....220
Raymond Henry....443
Rebecca....20, 42
Rhoda....27, 36, 43
Rita....696
Robert....450, 529
Robert Crane (b. 1890)....270
Robert Evans (b. 1924)....348, 444
Robert J. (1837-1903)....270
Robert Newton....260
Rocky Lee (b. 1969)....444, 517
Ruby Bernice (1895-1997)....315
Russell Clyde....586
S. Burton (1877-1907)....390
S. Caroline (1891-1947)....365, 449, 466
Sabilla....637
Samuel E.....351
Samuel G.....447
Sandy....441
Sarah "Sally" (b. 1767)....85
Sarah (1827-1886)....232
Sarah Jane....136
Sarah Jane (b. 1861)....333
Sarah Margaretha (b. 1835)....704
Seth (1777-1854)....332
Sherri Marie (b. 1969)....575
Shirley (b. 1942)....565, 597
Sidney (b. 1995)....517
Solomon (1835-1893)....136, 243
Stephen....115
Steven Owen, D.V.M. (b. 1945)....443, 516
Stewart....450
Sue Ellen (b. 1956)....586, 601
Tammy Louise (1963-1985)....530
Teresa Jo (b. 1954)....586, 601
Thomas Leicis....498
Thomas Luddington (b. 1869)....116, 220
Thomas Lund (b. 1892)....498
Timothy Joseph (b. 1967)....543, 583
Todd Alan (b. 1966)....530
Tracey Lynn (b. 1972)....567
Travis Victor (b. 1973)....530
Tyler David (b. 1989)....511
Vera Condit (b. 1913)....447
Vicki Lynn (b. 1949)....586, 600
Virginia Harrison (b. 1912)....275
Walter (1858-1886)....243, 362
Walter Plum....206
Walter Scott (1890-1961)....315, 414
Wayne Evans (b. 1955)....444, 517
Weston Paul (b. 1996)....511
Willa Dean (b. 1928)....443
William....115, 195, 435, 538, 654
William (1889-1968)....365
William C.....115
William Henry (b. 1853)....332
William Isaac....53
William Pierson (b. 1866)....116, 220
William Soverel (1839-1907)....136, 244

Smortz
George H. (b. 1918)....376, 462
George, Jr. (1939-1994)....462
Lillian Alice....376, 462
Mary "Mamie"....376

Smoyer
Alpha Juanita (b. 1910)....409, 490
George Julius (1882-1957)....409
Georgia Rose (b. 1914)....409, 490
James Arthur (b. 1940)....490
Lloyd Lancelot (1908-1971)....409, 490
Mary Ellen (1912-1925)....409
Melva Christine (1906-1987)....409, 489
Robert Julius (b. 1919)....409, 490
Sharon Kay (b. 1942)....490, 557

Smullen
Gertrude (b. 1873)....349
Laura Condit (1870-1911)....349
William J. (1841-1912)....349

Snead
Cheryl Jean (b. 1959)....557, 594
Christina Nichols (b. 1987)....594
Cleo (d. 1979)....490
George Richard (b. 1931)....490, 557
George Richard, Jr. (b. 1962)....557, 594
James David (1948-1948)....490
James David (b. 1989)....594
Michael Bryant (b. 1980)....594
Susan Kent (b. 1965)....557, 594

Sneath
C. Hawley....661
Herbert Camp (b. 1895)....661

Snekweth
Sarah....118

Snider
Amos Bedford....348
Amos Bedford III (b. 1921)....348, 443
Amos Bedford IV....443, 516
Amos Bedford, Jr. (1889-1947)....348
Carol Ann....443
Christine (b. 1967)....443
Daniel (b. 1984)....516
Diana (b. 1988)....516
Ethel....490
Hazel....519
Janeail (b. 1963)....443
John Williams (b. 1925)....348, 443
Lucy Burl (1912-1960)....348, 443
Marilyn....443, 516
Mary Nell (1915-2002)....348, 443
Michael James....505

Snider (continued)
Sara Elizabeth (b. 1986)....581
Thomas John....581
Virginia Kathleen (b. 1929)....348, 443
Sniffen
Anne (b. 1868)....265
Leander Mead....265
Snodderly
Henderson Thompson (1824-1912)....423
Nina Marie (1901-1954)....423, 498
Orestes Herbert (1868-1948)....423
Snodgrass
Nancy (1843-1894)....225
Snow
Arthur....407
Henry R. (b. 1885)....446
Henry R., Jr. (b. 1916)....446
James....110
John....51
June (b. 1912)....407
Simon Van Wagner (1885-1960)....643
William Elias....643
Snowden
William....26
Snyder
Adeline....321
Alfred Clare (1892-1971)....656
Celestine Mary (b. 1930)....541
Dalton David (b. 2000)....581
David Lynn....581
David Lynn II (b. 1974)....581
Fern Lucille (1919-1919)....656
Laurel Clare (b. 1913)....656
Lois Mae (b. 1937)....656
Lowell Lee (1922-1992)....656
Loyce Daniel (1929-1969)....656
Lynn George (b. 1924)....656
Somers
Chester Allen....563
Michael Paul (b. 1971)....563
Sommers
Louisa....335
Soper
Abbie....52
Daniel Eugene (b. 1952)....602
Jason Daniel (b. 1979)....602
Morgan Ross (b. 1983)....602
Sarah A. (1830-1870)....197
Sopher
John Oliver....324
Phebe Hattie (1853-1930)....324
Sorber
Adam....371
Arminda E. (b. 1861)....371, 454
Beverly L. (b. 1946)....473
Daniel....377
Daniel W....255
David (1946-1946)....527
Dean (b. 1947)....467
Edith Alverda (1915-1915)....455
Florence Mae (b. 1886)....377
Frederick Raymond (b. 1919)....455
Frederick William (1891-1982)....454
Grover....519
Harrison....538
Karen Lee (b. 1938)....538
Kenneth Rowe (b. 1943)....538
Kimball Rowe (1909-1984)....538
Lee Franklin (1921-1950)....473
Lemuel....378, 454
Lena Mae (1883-1961)....378
Luella (b. 1907)....366
Melissa Romaine (b. 1967)....532
Mildred Arlene (1920-1997)....519
Nancy....527
Robert....532
Robert Samuel (b. 1943)....532
Russell....473
Sarah....367
Susan....537
Walter Gregory (1916-1991)....455
Wayne Franklin (1923-1997)....455, 527
Willard Lemuel (b. 1923)....455
William....366
William C. (b. 1904)....366
William W. (b. 1877)....366
Sorensen
Mary Ulrep....424
Ruby Oral (b. 1917)....565
Soren Moroni....565
Souder
Barbara Josephine....395
Sousley
Allison Nicole (b. 1979)....515
Danny Ray (1952-2001)....442, 515
David Lee (b. 1948)....442, 515
Dawn Rae (b. 1980)....515, 575
Larry Dean (b. 1949)....442
Lindsay Renee (b. 1976)....515
Manuel Ralph (b. 1924)....442
Nicholas Adam (b. 1982)....515
Southard
Isaac Newton (1839-1869)....268
Temperance....628
Southworth
Alcestia Irene (b. 1855)....196
Soverel
Abigail (1792-in infancy)....26
Abigail Ward (1794-1880)....26
Abraham (1716-1745)....5
Agnes Wright (b. 1900)....245
Arden Baird....363
Barbara Livingston (1896-1899)....245
Betsey Wright (b. 1874)....167
Clara Dalette (b. 1867)....167
Clifton Earle (b. 1889)....244
Clinton Wright (b. 1867)....137, 245
Daniel Harrison (1789-1793)....26
Daniel T. (1818-1821)....64
Delmont DeWitt (b. 1876)....244
Donald Waldo (1894-1896)....245
Eliza Parret (1814-1848)....64, 136
Elmer Vernon (b. 1876)....244, 363
Florence (1855-1867)....137
Florence Hotchkiss (b. 1884)....244, 363
Floyd Douglas (b. 1879)....244
Frederick Wallace (1867-in infancy)....244
Grace Armstrong (b. 1874)....244, 363
Graham Blair (1891-1895)....244
Herbert Fremont (b. 1860)....137, 245
Jane (1821-1837)....64
Jane (b. 1743)....5
Jane Parret (1801-1872)....26
Jessie Clyde (d. in infancy)....137
Josephine L....363
Kenneth Roy (b. 1880)....244
Lillian Dorliska (b. 1864)....137
Lucy (b. 1796)....26
Marion Linton....284, 394
Matthias (1) (1745-1766)....5, 11
Matthias (2) (1766-1804)....11, 25
Matthias (3) (1816-1897)....64, 137, 167
Matthias DeForest (b. 1874)....137, 245
May (1886-in infancy)....244
Maydelle Chilton (1852-1907)....137, 245
Milton Howard (b. 1844)....137, 244
Murtagh Salsbury (b. 1902)....245, 363
Osborne R....363
Phebe Reynolds (1803-1880)....26
Ralph Waldo (b. 1896)....245
Russell Lewellyn (b. 1878)....244
Sally (b. 1799)....26
Sally Wright (1812-1896)....64, 136
Samuel....5
Sidney Howard (b. 1869)....167, 284
Sidney Howard, Jr. (b. 1904)....284
Stanley Randolph (b. 1878)....167
Virginia Wright (b. 1898)....245
Wallace Montgomery (b. 1842)....137, 244
William Irving (b. 1840)....137, 167, 244
William Parret (1788-1822)....26, 64
Soverhill
Martha Jane "Patsy" (1748-1817)....29
Sowles
Armena....199
Spadone
Charles Condit (b. 1889)....281
Lynus Randolph (b. 1893)....281
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1887)....281
Norman (b. 1909)....281
Paul (b. 1897)....281
Thirza Marguerite (b. 1895)....281
Walter A. (b. 1891)....281
Walter W. (b. 1864)....281
Spafford
Cordelia A. (1829-1866)....183
Spangenburgh
John J. (b. 1852)....198
Spangler
Mr....410
Nancy Zoo....410
Spanhoofd
Arnold W....360
Wilhelmina M. W. (b. 1900)....360
Sparks
Bert Larry....510
Pearl....187
Phebe....150
Wanda LaVonne (b. 1952)....510
Spates
Betty Jo (b. 1936)....440
Joseph William....440
Spaulding
Mary Ellen....282
Spayde
Clara J. (b. 1856)....235, 275
Spears
Allien Florence (b. 1912)....325
Bert Barny (b. 1885)....325
Emma Caroline (1869-1939)....376, 377
Joshua Donald (b. 1974)....504
Louise Alice (b. 1922)....325
Mary....426
Nathan....325
Paul Bert (b. 1910)....325
Speer
Malvina A....167
Susan (1830-1908)....103
Spencer
Daniel, Jr....247
David....676
Elizabeth (1905-1938)....687
H. N....687
Harriet Dodd (b. 1907)....242
Helen....418
Helen Kirtland (b. 1909)....242
Henry....622
Horatio Nelson....242
Horatio Nelson (b. 1875)....242
Horatio Nelson IV (b. 1913)....242
Leroy....622
Louise....687
Martha....627
Neoskaleta....374
Phoebe....247
Samuel....627
Selden Marshall (b. 1914)....242
Selden, M.D....687
Silas....622
Spicer
Bill Don (b. 1926)....510
Deborah Kathleen (b. 1951)....510
Spier
Maritje "Mary" (b. 1716)....14
Spinning
Anna (1771-1828)....678
Spitznogle
Elizabeth....207
Sponable
Andrew....83
Charles....83
Eliza Ann....83
John....83
Philip....83

Spong
Caroline Wilhelmina....496
Sprague
Jennie L....284
Spring
Allison Rae (b. 1985)....606
Emma Colleen (b. 1987)....606
Jacob Edward (b. 1989)....606
Mark Edward (b. 1958)....589, 606
Michael Yakle (b. 1954)....589, 606
Patrick (b. 1984)....606
Patrick Francis (b. 1961)....589
Ralph Edward (b. 1929)....589
Springer
Fern....292
Hannah....121
Springfield
Robert....401
Robert (b. 1904)....401
Ruth (b. 1905)....401
Sprouse
Finch....441
Mary (b. 1934)....441
Squier
Abby....107
Anthony....19
Benjamin....48, 150
Eliza J. (1832-1876)....150
Hannah....19
Hannah (1789-1827)....60
Harriet E. (1850-1902)....309
Henry....38
James....19
John....72
Lydia....19
Mary....19
Mary (1750-1820)....20
Mary (1789-1858)....25
Nancy....19
Nathan....60
Nathaniel....19
Nicholas....19
Phebe (1768-1831)....38
Rachel....19
Rachel (1757-1827)....48
Sarah....19
Stephen....33
William....19
Zophar (d. 1800)....19
Squire
Mabel (b. 1754)....642
Nathan (1765-1827)....9
Squires
Nancy (b. 1801)....75
St. Clair
David....499
H. J.....499
Harold Jack....499
St. John
Joseph (1908-1983)....657
Stabler
Anna....328
Stackhouse
Ashley Christine (b. 1987)....581
Brian Joseph (b. 1988)....581
Elizabeth....57
Joseph Brian....581
Kate Amelia....257
McDowell (1846-1921)....257
Thelma N. (b. 1933)....545
Stackpole
Abigail F. (b. 1962)....699
Staff
Gloria Jo....557
Stafford
David B.....704
Ruth Idele (b. 1940)....588
Stager
Abram....96
Harriet Lillian (b. 1912)....412
John H.....412
Laura....138
Paul Madison (b. 1867)....412
Phebe (1765-1859)....85
Phoebe (b. 1819)....91
Roy Nelson (b. 1909)....412
Stagg
Amos....52
Jacob....35
Stake
Blanche....427, 499
John....427
Stalker
Augusta M.....158
Stamps
Katlyn Anne (b. 1998)....544
Megan Killeen Alexander (b. 1992)....544
Michael Shawn (b. 1962)....543
Standish
Ella (b. 1862)....333, 427
Eunice (1698-1770)....615
Nathaniel (d. 1862)....333
Thomas....615
Stanford
David....150
Matilda....150
Mr.....182
Stanley
Barbara Alice (b. 1951)....671
Gerald R. (b. 1918)....671
Gerry Ann (b. 1941)....671, 673
Patricia Rozelle (b. 1946)....671, 673
Sally....633
Stanly
Ann N.....636
Stansbury
Mr. (b. 1857)....307
Stanton
Charles H.....151
John....179
Susan B. (b. 1859)....179
Stanworth
Earl....563
Gwen (b. 1946)....563
Stanzone
Jennie....488
Stark
Bertha May (b. 1884)....667
Harriet Luella (1859-1903)....168
Harry H.....392
Harry O.....392
Howard N.....392
William Dodge....168
Starkweather
Augustus....683
William....683
Starr
Barry Lee (b. 1946)....576
Elfriede (b. 1884)....265
Henry F. (b. 1856)....265
Kenneth....576
Mary Ann (b. 1953)....576
Mr.....681
Walter Lull....265
Staub
Barbara Joan (b. 1932)....448
Edmund A.....448
Stauff
Mary....151
Steadman
Ashley Nicole (b. 1997)....573
Brenda Kay (b. 1970)....512
Carl....512
Frederick Henry (b. 1941)....512
Patricia Dianne (b. 1995)....573
Ronnie Dale (b. 1967)....512, 573
Stebbins
Eletha Jane (b. 1929)....434
John (1640-1707)....4
Linson Harper (b. 1900)....434
Mary (b. 1670)....4
Stedman
Johannah (1758-1854)....30
John Thomas (1684-1734)....9
Mary (b. 1714)....9
Steel
Mary Elizabeth....213, 682
Mary Ellen (b. 1860)....365
Steele
Adella Amelia (b. 1864)....157
Amanda....42
Elizabeth....39
Elizabeth "Betsey" (1795-1833)....87, 118
James (1662-1713)....614
Josiah, Jr. (1760-1836)....58, 87
Lot Chester (1808-1867)....58
Lucy (1814-1878)....53
Mr.....39
Samuel (b. 1688)....614
Steichen
Mary Alice....595
Steigleder
Alfred Condit (b. 1893)....318
Almira (b. 1895)....318
Frank....318
Walter Nevins (b. 1902)....318
Stein
Kurt M.....306
Steinbrischel
Elizabeth (b. 1891)....393
Steinruck
Gail Joan (b. 1956)....458
Gloria Jean (b. 1954)....458
James....457
James Wilbur (1929-1983)....457
James Wilbur, Jr. (b. 1964)....458
Rex Mason (b. 1953)....458
Robert James (b. 1950)....458
Ronald Jay (b. 1956)....458
Steltz
Doris Elaine....456
Stember
Bernard (1886-1967)....295
Stephens
Charity Lee (b. 1998)....581
Donald Lee (b. 1976)....581
Donna Patricia....581
Emma Sue (1858-1922)....289
Gussie M.....306
H. M.....389
Joanna....187
Karen Sue (b. 1956)....574
Libby M.....176
Mereedes "Sadie" Lynne (b. 1995)....581
Mildred Kathleen....559
Rebecca N.....333
Thomas....262
Stephenson
Alan Gilbert (b. 1941)....486, 554
Alice Ann (b. 1932)....552, 590
Amy Elizabeth (b. 1976)....554
Ashley Dawn (b. 1980)....591
Barbara Jean (b. 1934)....552, 590
Carrie Edna (b. 1918)....485
Catharine Renee (b. 1964)....507
Charles Andrew (b. 1971)....554
Clarence Samuel (1885-1937)....404, 485
Claude (b. 1911)....485, 552
Claude Arthur (1880-1978)....404, 485
Donald (b. 1913)....485, 552
Dow R. (1905-1987)....404, 486
Edward Entwestel (b. 1923)....485, 553
Elizabeth Elaine "Betty" (b. 1942)....486, 554
Eva (b. 1892)....404, 485
Gary (b. 1937)....552
George William (1922-1928)....485
Glenn Craig (b. 1953)....554
Harold M. (b. 1900)....404, 486
Harvey Archer (b. 1902)....404, 486
Helen Dorothea (b. 1911)....485, 552
Irwin Wright (1883-1959)....404, 485
Janice (b. 1940)....552
Jeanne (b. 1943)....552
Jerald Gay....507

Stephenson (continued)
Joann E. (b. 1940) 486, 554
John William (b. 1924) 486, 554
June Marie (b. 1930) 552, 589
Karen Jenelle (b. 1963) 507
Kimberly Faith (b. 1967) 554
Kristie Nichole (b. 1978) 591
Laura (1895-1923) 404
Lee (1897-1964) 404, 486
Linda Marie (b. 1965) 553
Lois Elaine (b. 1950) 553, 591
Lora Lee (b. 1950) 554, 592
Lucille (1903-1903) 485
Margo (b. 1958) 552
Marilyn Dee (b. 1939) 486, 554
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1940) 552
Mary Louise (1930-1969) 485
Maude (b. 1889) 404, 485
Merle Catherine (b. 1914) 485, 552
Pamela Raye (b. 1946) 554, 592
Pat 486
Patricia Louise (b. 1928) 552, 589
Patty (b. 1938) 552
Paul Enyart (b. 1910) 485, 552
Richard (b. 1916) 485, 552
Robert Thomas (b. 1914) 485
Rondelle (b. 1955) 552, 590
Royal Grant (1905-1976) 485, 552
Thelma Gladys (b. 1910) 485, 552
Velma (1914-1931) 485
Vincent Edward (b. 1948) 553, 591
Walter (b. 1910) 485, 552
William Harlan (1857-1936) 404
William Hugh (1887-1972) 404, 485

Sterling
Susie 466

Sternes
Esther A. 199

Stetson
Napoleon (1821-1901) 125
Stephen 125

Steubner
Charles 416
Emma 416

Stevens
Amanda (1864-1940) 258, 377, 461
Anna M. (1899-1996) 374, 460
Anthony (b. 1954) 532
Audrey J. (b. 1943) 460
Barbara (b. 1952) 532, 580
Benjamin Frank 94
Christopher 48
Clint Ryan 674
Cole Eric (b. 1984) 581
Donald Winston (b. 1927) 460
Dylan James (b. 1999) 674
Eleanor (1905-1996) 374, 461
Elisha 641
Elizabeth W. (1835-1904) 164
Eric Dayne (b. 1959) 532, 581
Erin Elizabeth (b. 1984) 584
Florence (d. 1887) 170
Florence Hazel (1893-1977) 374, 460
Gary C. (b. 1947) 460
Gerald Dayne (b. 1933) 461, 532
Israel 49
James A. (b. 1936) 460
Jennifer Miranda (b. 1982) 580
John 49
John Bowman 374
John Bowman (1895-1976) 374, 460
Joshua McKabe (b. 1979) 580
Karla Renee (b. 1986) 581
Kenneth (1891-1975) 374, 460
Kimberly Rae (1966-1974) 532
Lois Jean (b. 1931) 460
Mabel M. (b. 1907) 374, 461
Malcolm John (1927-2001) 460, 532
Malinda 147
Marie Eleanor (1920-1994) 460, 531
Marilyn Joyce (b. 1937) 461, 532
Mark (b. 1956) 532, 580
Matilda 433
Maude Elizabeth (b. 1932) 460, 531
Megan Rose (b. 2002) 674
Myrl Bowman (1903-1974) 374, 460
Myrl E. "Ted" (b. 1929) 460
Norma L. (b. 1933) 460
Paul Sherwood (1910-1997) 374, 461
Robert (1838-1888) 258
Robert Myrl (b. 1923) 460, 531
Ruth Norma (1922-2000) 460, 532
Scott Aaron (b. 1957) 532
Scott Bryan (1955-1975) 531
Shawn Alan (b. 1986) 584
Stacy Arron (1959-1992) 584
Thaddeus Nesbitt (1864-1930) 374
Thomas L. (1940-1959) 460
Wava Amelia (1928-1997) 460, 531
Zackery John (b. 1983) 580

Stevenson
John William 501
Nellie 660
Peter 72
William W. 501

Stewart
Annie (1879-1882) 210
Carol Duff 513
Charlotte L. (b. 1873) 210, 328
Christina Ann 572
Donald M. (b. 1892) 210
Edna H. (b. 1896) 210
Elizabeth (b. 1860) 649
George H. (b. 1870) 210
James 549
James R. (1843-1912) 210
James R., Jr. (b. 1877) 210
Jennifer Lee (b. 1971) 549
Jessie H. (b. 1888) 210, 328
John Franklin (b. 1881) 210
Joseph 110
Margaret (1803-1847) 251
Margaret (1875-1882) 210
Mary (b. 1883) 210
Maurice 308
Norman 572
Phyllis 572
Rhode 206

Stickle
Donald Augustus (b. 1903) 314
Horton Whitefield (b. 1910) 315
Horton Whitfield (b. 1875) 314
Leonora Condit (b. 1908) 314
Mary Josephine (b. 1905) 314

Stier
Florence 501

Stiff
Mr. 304

Stiles
Abner (d. 1831) 47
Abraham (1822-1826) 681
Catherine Tichenor (1803-1895) 170
Daniel (1773-1810) 681
David Williams (b. 1816) 681
Ebenezer 681
Eliza Ellen 681
Frances E. (1835-1852) 262
Harriet W. 681
Henrietta (b. 1826) 681, 684
John (1777-1861) 170
John Woodruff (1793-1838) 681
Lewis 262
Lockey Anna 681
Lydia 64
Mary Caroline (1820-1823) 681
Phebe Ann (1818-1826) 681

Still
Beatrice Carson 543
Ezra 646
Mary Ethel (1879-1956) 646

Stillman
William Horace 649

Stimis
Catherine B. (b. 1861) 172, 291
Eliza (b. 1853) 172, 291
Emma L. (1857-1860) 172
Frederick B. (b. 1867) 172
Mary H. (b. 1850) 172, 291
William (1823-1914) 172
William A. (b. 1855) 172

Stinchcombe
James 339
Nita Irene (1896-1965) 339

Stineman
Brendon Dean (b. 1995) 608
Christie Ann (b. 1953) 588, 604
Dennis Mark (b. 1952) 588, 603
Eric Dean (1972-1985) 603
Jeanene (b. 1974) 603, 608
Jeffrey Scott (b. 1969) 588, 604
Keelie Ann (b. 1975) 603, 608
Michael Paul (b. 1950) 588, 603
Paul Harrison (b. 1925) 588
Peyton Elizabeth (b. 1993) 604
Zackary Thomas (b. 1981) 603

Stites
Ella J. (d. 1886) 286, 355
Ephraim Price (1778-1841) 87
Mary (1803-1847) 87

Stivers
Carolyn B. (b. 1914) 446
Edith Doris (b. 1901) 352
Edith Phylis (b. 1909) 446
George William (b. 1887) 352, 446
Joseph Wiley (b. 1911) 446
Philip Randall (b. 1898) 352
William Randall (1858-1902) 352

Stocking
Joel 640
Rachel (b. 1744) 628
Sallie 640

Stockton
Archibald (b. 1880) 413

Stoddard
Arthur (b. 1851) 183
Louisa (b. 1841) 183
Thomas (1809-1867) 183

Stoer
Jack 497
William 497
William Alfred (1938-1939) 497

Stoffer
William 221

Stogsdill
Pat 490

Stokes
Evelyn Della 595

Stolper
Juliette (b. 1926) 564

Stonaker
Archie J. (b. 1893) 412
Charles J. (b. 1895) 446
Cornelia A. (b. 1903) 446
Edna May (b. 1893) 446
Erastus (b. 1870) 412
Everett (b. 1915) 412
Gladys M. (b. 1905) 446
Grace S. (b. 1898) 412
Harry A. (1891-1908) 412
Harry G. (1890-1903) 446
Henrietta G. (b. 1899) 446
John N. (b. 1859) 446
Lillie M. (1897-1899) 446
Louise C. (b. 1901) 446
Rowland (b. 1910) 412
Ruth L. (b. 1894) 412

Stone
Brian James (b. 1941) 550, 586
Dwayne David (b. 1934) 550
Dwight Howard (1902-1967) 484, 550
Dwight Howard, Jr. (1932-1998) 550
Edna Mae (b. 1921) 523
Gordon Joseph (b. 1971) 587
Gordon William (1908-2001) 484, 550
Hazel Jeanette (1897-1996) 484, 550
Isaac (1861-1945) 484

Stone (continued)
James....630
Jennifer Louise (b. 1966)....587, 602
Kathleen Burns (b. 1969)....587
Mary....145
Ruth Doris (1904-1998)....484, 550
Susan....520
Susan Katherine....306
Vera Mae (1892-1957)....484, 549
Stonebreaker
John....678
Stonerook
Mary Ann (b. 1953)....481
Storey
S. David (1912-1954)....545
Samuel Alfred....545
Storm
Mary Ann....269
Stornant
Carmen J. (b. 1920)....657
Storres
Jemima....111
Storrs
Catharine (b. 1836)....175
Thomas....175
Story
Elizabeth J.....270
Stothart
Janet (b. 1857)....310
Stout
Byron William (b. 1977)....601
Desley....525
Kimberly Lynn (b. 1970)....601
Larry William....600
Stovall
Anna....438
Austin Taylor (b. 1993)....598
Brian Matthew (b. 1981)....569
Christopher Laurence (b. 1978)....569
Jack (b. 1925)....507
Jack, Jr. (b. 1949)....507, 570
Jacklyn Michelle (b. 1979)....570
Jaren Lee (b. 1988)....570
Jerry David (b. 1946)....507, 569
Jerry David, Jr. (b. 1969)....569, 598
Jesse David....507
Jesse Lyndon (b. 1956)....507, 570
Jessica Lynn (b. 1985)....570
Katie Meredith (b. 1992)....569
LaDonna Gayle (b. 1947)....507, 569
Larry Dayle (b. 1946)....507, 569
Luke Jared (b. 1984)....570
Lyndee Jean (b. 1991)....570
Stacy Lynn (b. 1975)....570
Stowbridge
Lydia....98
Stowe
Jerusha (1762-1840)....627
Jonathan....627
Stowell
Verna....305
Strait
Carl Phillip (b. 1937)....482
Charles Hilton (d. 1946)....399, 482
Charlotte....482
Don....482
Dorothy Rhyna....399
Eleanor....482
Estel Dean (b. 1912)....399, 482
Francis Carl Bertsel (d. 1950)....399
Francis (d. 1980)....482
Francis Carl Bertsel, Jr. (1903-1971)....399, 482
Freda....482
Fredrick Joseph....482
Louis....482
Lucille (b. 1928)....482
Patsy Ann (b. 1950)....482
Virgil Holcomb (d. 1985)....399, 482
Strange
Elizabeth (b. 1927)....363
Paul (b. 1861)....173
Robert George....363
Willard Y. (b. 1897)....363
Strasbaugh
Margaret Elizabeth....533
Stratton
Hannah (b. 1799)....86
Mary....630
Myra M. (1853-1912)....81
Sarah (Jane?) (1806-1850)....86
Straub
Henry....321
Strauser
Alice Amelia (1867-1954)....302, 405
Amber Hazel (b. 1901)....406, 488
Clare Calvin (1899-1902)....405
Clinia Belle (1885-1888)....302
David Hensel....487
David Zebina (1869-1952)....302, 405
Dorothy (b. 1910)....406, 488
Edith Maysel (b. 1886)....405
Elijah Hensel (b. 1903)....405, 487
Elijah Mathias (1840-1911)....302
Elijah William (1881-1959)....302, 405
Elizabeth Olive (1874-1970)....302, 405
Eugene W. (b. 1918)....406
Gamaliel Wright (1862-1950)....302, 405
Jalie Estrella (1879-1964)....302, 405
Lucy Augusta (1871-1936)....302, 405
Mamie Augusta (b. 1890)....405
Mary Ida (1864-1945)....302, 405
Ora Olin (1891-1942)....405
Orton Scott (b. 1888)....405
William....487
Strausser
Cathy J. (b. 1954)....462
Streeby
Dale (b. 1914)....553
Daniel R. (b. 1968)....591
David Wayne (b. 1945)....553, 591
Eric (b. 1972)....591
Larry Lee (b. 1940)....553, 591
Richard (b. 1970)....591
Ronald Max (b. 1947)....553
Sandra Kaye (b. 1943)....553, 591
Shannon Sue (b. 1965)....591
Shawn David (b. 1968)....591
Shirley Ann (b. 1948)....553
Street
Benjamin B. (1848-1935)....225
Elmer M. (b. 1871)....225
John Murray (1808-1887)....225
Leona D. (b. 1873)....225, 346
Streshock
Rosemary (b. 1940)....529
Strickland
Emily Malvina (d. 1877)....649
Hugh....368
Mary Jane (1861-1905)....368
Strittmatter
Byanka....505
Strobel
Sheila Lane (b. 1965)....699
Wilma....512
Strobell
George Raymond (b. 1892)....246
Grace Elizabeth (b. 1888)....246
Harry C. (b. 1861)....245
John Dixon (b. 1890)....246
Strome
John Hamilton....287
Strong
Horace (b. 1799)....86
Lottie....662
Stropko
Bruce Ronald (b. 1993)....599
Paul....599
Samantha Jo (b. 1992)....599
Stroud
Mary (b. 1846)....240
Mr.....441
Strouse
Alva....644
Struble
Ella (1845-1889)....139
Struck
Frederick H. (1904-1904)....447
Frederick Mathew (b. 1865)....447
Harold Babb (1894-1894)....447
Leo (d. 1916)....234
Mildred Frances (b. 1909)....447
Paul Condit (b. 1902)....447
Stryker
Maria (1797-1841)....125
Stubbert
Rev. William F., D.D. (d. 1891)....76
Stubbs
Shirtza M....222
Stuben
Miss (b. 1714)....15, 19
Stucky
Susan M. (b. 1870)....355
Studyvin
Calvin Glenn (b. 1887)....279
Hattie Ruth (b. 1902)....279
Isaac....279
Stufflebean
Turrell Elva....443
Stump
Charles C....249
Clyde (b. 1896)....208
Eugene W. (b. 1869)....208
Stumpf
Katherine Charlotte....351
Sturgeon
Mary....155
Stutsman
David....481
Donald....481
Peggy....481
Robert....481
Walter....481
Styles
Kasey Mo'Nee (b. 1979)....513
Kortney La'Nee (b. 1980)....513
Tony Lynn (b. 1961)....513
Stymus
Joseph D., Jr.....287
Sucec
Bruce....516
Suckschwert
Matilda....239
Sugden
Abby Lizzie (1852-1867)....647
Amelia M. (b. 1849)....647
Emily Robbins (b. 1861)....647
Robert Allen (b. 1847)....647
Robert, Jr.....647
Sukoff
Eliya....402
Marjorie Ann (b. 1930)....402
Sulentic
April Margaret (b. 1981)....604
Jennifer Lyn (b. 1973)....604
Lindsay Maureen (b. 1984)....604
Thomas (b. 1947)....604
Thomas Anthony (b. 1975)....604
Sullens
Deborah Rusk (b. 1944)....502
Elinor Rusk (b. 1920)....431, 502
Jennifer Keene (b. 1948)....502
Paul Herrick (b. 1950)....502
William E.....431
William E., M.D. (b. 1915)....431, 501
Sullivan
Helen Irene (1920-1956)....665
Summers
Jennie....289
Marjorie Ada....271
Oscar....271
Ruby Exley....271

Sumner
Mary....134
William H....291
Sundell
Cari....458
Sunderland
Dora C. (1858-1935)....223
Suppes
Mary (1915-2001)....656
Suptner
Sarah A....96
Sutcliffe
Alfred....349
Anna....349
Jessie....349
Nellie....349
Samuel (1836-1901)....349
Sutherland
Alexander....687
Alexander Charles (1904-1973)....687
Alexander Charles (b. 1938)....690
Belinda....690
Edwin Van Valkenburg (1913-1997)....687, 690
Hugh Brock (1871-1934)....687
Hugh Brock, Jr. (1910-1978)....687, 690
Janet Austin (b. 1943)....690
Jean (1907-2000)....687
Laura Ayres....652
Louis (1900-1901)....687
Melissa....690
Ruth (1898-1990)....687
Sutliff
Abel (1751-1799)....69
Carola (1899-1990)....365
Darius C. (1836-1918)....257
Elizabeth Rosamond (1861-1955)....257
Emma....372
Geraldine E. (b. 1866)....371
Harriet Lincoln (b. 1860)....377
Huldah....251
Jacob (1881-1945)....380
John W. (1837-1917)....371
Joseph M. (1831-1881)....70
Keziah....449
Miles Washington....247
Tacy (1789-1869)....69
Sutphen
Cornelia....174
David (b. 1899)....394
Ellen Chamberlain....166
Peter (b. 1931)....394
Sutter
Lena....468
Suttliff
Caroline (b. 1943)....695
Sutton
Carol D. (b. 1924)....553
Emeline Rupp (1876-1931)....288
Thomas G....288
Suverkrop
Edward Albert (1)....384
Edward Albert (2) (b. 1890)....384
Edward Albert (3) (b. 1920)....384
Elizabeth Anne (b. 1918)....384
Margaret Jane (b. 1926)....384
Swafford
Cassidy Michelle (b. 1996)....570
Daron....570
Joseph Ray (b. 1999)....570
Swails
David William (b. 1947)....588, 605
Dean Joiner (b. 1944)....588
Dennis Melvin (b. 1949)....588, 605
Donald Melvin (1919-1998)....588
Douglas Lee (b. 1957)....588, 605
Hailey Marie (b. 2000)....608
Jeremy (b. 1970)....605
Mariaih (b. 1987)....605
Morgan Marie (b. 1984)....605, 608
Ryan Douglas (b. 1992)....605
Sean Melvin (b. 1982)....605
Shane (b. 1974)....605
Swain
Caroline....267
Charles....186
Swallow
Noah....223
Swan
Janet Russell....328
Swank
Anna Marie....444
Swann
Charles Benjamin (b. 1904)....263
Charles Emet (b. 1868)....263
Eleanor Elizabeth (b. 1904)....263
George Perry....263
Margaret Annetta (b. 1899)....263
Perry Williams (b. 1902)....263
Stanley Villar (1898-1899)....263
Swanson
Bethany B....505
Cory Allen....505
Craig A....505
Daniel Ray....505
Swanwick
Ambrose....229
Swartz
Halsey....96
Swearer
Benjamin....85
Sweeney
Annette....517
Connie J....517
Sweet
Jonathan R. (1821-1883)....73
Sweetman
William....541
Sweetser
Gene....483
Virginia....483
Swenson
Lorinda Christina....425
Nellie....596
Swetland
Cynthia....147
John (b. 1817)....147
Joseph (1767-1821)....147
Sally Ann (b. 1816)....147
Swihart
Mary....480
Swindell
William J....475
Swinehart
George....656
Laura Ann (1889-1980)....656
Swingle
Addie I. (b. 1873)....253
Righter....142
Swinsick
Jenny Marie (b. 1964)....542
Robert Edmund (b. 1935)....542
Scott Richard (b. 1959)....542
Swire
Mr....458
Switzer
Henry Newton (1864-1890)....401
Margaret (b. 1889)....401
Swords
Kinsey....680
Sarah Jane (1818-1867)....680
Swygert
Catherine (b. 1819)....120
Samuel (1782-1850)....120
Syers
John R....447
John R., Jr. (b. 1906)....447
Sylvester
David Benjamin (1865-1946)....330
Syth
Leslie Ralph....549
Mary Kay (b. 1959)....549
Szkoda
Felicia....462

T

Tabor
Marilyn....442
Tack
Elizabeth Gertrude (1890-1983)....320
Taggart
Sarah Mary....174
Taglialvore
Frances....579
Talbert
Mary....458
Talcott
Amy Travila (b. 1923)....450
Cecilia Augusta (b. 1845)....123
Charles Church (1862-1866)....227
Dewitt Clinton (1842-1886)....123
Elizabeth Amelia (1838-1902)....123, 227
Emma Almira (b. 1884)....451
Francis Hanmer (1833-1893)....123
Harriet Ella (b. 1849)....123
Lennie Winifred (1888-1973)....374
Marshall Decatur (b. 1840)....123
Samuel....374, 451
Thomas Harris (b. 1835)....123
William (1806-1886)....123
William Church (1872-1892)....227
William Hanmer (b. 1831)....123, 227
Tallman
Elizabeth....628, 635
Talmadge
Harriet....628
Talmy
Mabelle B. (1896-1928)....455
Tamie
Alfred L., Jr....589
Craig Steven (b. 1955)....589
Tankersley
Orville....492
Sarah (b. 1943)....492
Tannehill
Alfred (b. 1834)....223
Ollie....223
William....223
Tanner
Charles F....641
John Henry....641
Tappan
Catherine (1826-1901)....124
Tappin
Catherine Jane....244
Tasker
Grace....340
Tateosian
Brandee (b. 1968)....566
George....566
George (b. 1975)....566
John Adam (b. 1972)....566
Tatman
Anna May (1864-1931)....403
Taylor
Abram C. (1812-1883)....129
Alfred H. (b. 1876)....297
Alice Louise (1875-1959)....334, 428
Alice Viola (b. 1842)....215
Allen C. (1902-1905)....297
Brenda....553
Brian Wade (b. 1965)....547, 584
Caroline (1848-1849)....129
Chan....331
Charles A. (1853-1855)....128
Charles G....238
Charles Hays (b. 1871)....174, 295
Charles Telford (1844-1845)....215
Clay David (b. 1987)....584
Clifford Leroy (b. 1986)....584

Taylor (continued)
Clifford Stanley (b. 1846)....215
Cornelia Florence (1840-1841)....215
David Wayne (b. 1962)....547, 584
Diana M. (b. 1987)....505
Donald E. (b. 1986)....505
Edward....214
Elizabeth J., M.D. (1842-1912)....129, 238
Ella....425
Eunice....137
Everett K....134
Fanny A. (b. 1863)....128, 191
Florence....238
Floyd....341
Frances Elizabeth (b. 1894)....295
Gary....505
George....107
George (1798-1873)....628
George (1824-1896)....128, 191
George (d. 1842)....32
George Wesley (1897-1977)....295
Georgianna (b. 1855)....128
Harriet S. (1839-1907)....129, 238
Helen M. (b. 1899)....297
Ira....134
Ira M. (b. 1846)....129, 238
Irwin Forrest (b. 1859)....215
James R....269
James R. (b. 1982)....505
Jay....322
Jennifer Marie (b. 1980)....513
Jim John (b. 1961)....513
John....443
Justina (1851-1867)....128
Katherine (b. 1888)....238
Mahlon Robinson (1813-1879)....214
Margaret....269
Marsena A. (1908-1909)....297
Mary....20
Mary (1784-1819)....29
Mary C. (1837-1842)....129
Mary Catherine (b. 1858)....128
Minnie (1880-1962)....307
Nicholas Eugene (b. 1983)....513
Norman E. (b. 1904)....297
Oakley Robinson (1852-1931)....215, 334
Oscar Wilcox (b. 1867)....174, 295
Pamelia....307
Roldan Gard (1837-1845)....215
Russell Earle (b. 1903)....295
Samuel M. (b. 1850)....129, 238
Samuel M., Jr.....238
Sarah E. (b. 1831)....159
Sarah Gertrude (b. 1844)....129
Seth Logan (b. 1992)....584
Shelby Louise (b. 1994)....584
Thomas Wesley (b. 1839)....174
Timothy....558
Wayne (b. 1945)....547
William A. (1840-1856)....129
Woodley Gallatin (b. 1849)....215

Teas
John (1812-1886)....166
Rowena Johnson (1867-1930)....283
Stephen Johnson (1840-1925)....166, 283

Tedford
David Patrick (b. 1976)....568
Katherine Misshell (b. 1974)....568, 598
Thomas....568

Teeft
Mr....83

Teepe
Mr....477

Teeple
Maggie....334

Tegtmeyer
Mark Randal (b. 1961)....445

Templeton
Charles R....321
Cynthia (b. 1856)....309
Marguerite....321

Tepper
Arthur....328
Edward....328
John....328

Teresa
Maria....137

Terrill
Henry....108

Terry
Ella C....630
Eunice....622
Flora....630
James....630

Tesdale
Mr....122

Teska
Helene (b. 1965)....589

Tetzlaff
Wilhelmine....295

Tew
Melanie Lisa (b. 1975)....561

Thamarice
Catherine Elizabeth....371

Tharp
Wilda Jane....482

Thayer
Elizabeth Ann (1834-1904)....194
Ezekiel....194

Theobald
John L....352

Thiel
Russell....480
Russell (b. 1951)....480

Thierjunj
Joseph....440

Thiolet
Linda....695

Thixton
Jesse Hunter (1889-1953)....306

Tholl
Dorothy Matilda (b. 1824)....102

Thomas
Albert E. (b. 1872)....269
Anita Mae (b. 1952)....603
Carrie Edna (1889-1918)....485
Cordellia Melinda (1856-1936)....256
Cornelia E....88
Edna (d. 1956)....537
Frances....466
Gertrude....370
Helen....688
James....432
John B....338
John E. (b. 1934)....494
Katherine Elizabeth (1897-1989)....338
Lenna Bernice (b. 1904)....339, 432
Lota Pyrl (b. 1902)....339, 432
Marcus D. (b. 1802)....33
Mary....525
Mary J. (1853-1891)....237
Oscar B....269
Thomas P. (b. 1887)....371
Victor E....494
William (b. 1922)....432
William Arthur (b. 1870)....339
William Floyd (b. 1896)....339, 432

Thompson
Aaron....48
Alexander....423, 689
Alice B. (b. 1911)....391
Amy Elizabeth (b. 1972)....566
Amy Ellen (b. 1965)....510, 572
Ann (1805-1884)....25
Anna Cecelia (1885-1963)....358
Arthur Stephen (1884-1887)....280
Austin Bassett (b. 1886)....280
B. J....319
Barbara Renner (b. 1935)....500, 566
Bertha Audrey....490
Bessie G....294
Bradley (b. 1909)....391
Charles Walter (b. 1936)....500, 566
Cyrus....639
Daniel W....280
Delmar....489
Edwin P. (d. in infancy)....639
Elias Neil (b. 2000)....572
Eloise....423, 689
Franklin Condit (b. 1881)....280, 391
George William....500
George Woods (1910-1954)....500
Harold....423, 689
Harold Clark (b. 1895)....280
Henry C....639
Hugh B. (1897-1947)....439
Jane Ann (b. 1933)....500, 566
Jeannette Isabelle (b. 1898)....280
John S....423, 689
John W....639
Kenneth Eugene (1918-1981)....439
Kenneth Eugene, Jr. (b. 1945)....439, 510
Kyle Chaffe (b. 1977)....510
Larry Clinton (b. 1941)....439, 510
Lorentus....423, 689
Lorna (b. 1854)....632
Lura....437
Margaret B. (b. 1908)....391
Marion Jeannette (b. 1922)....391
Mary (1858-1914)....278
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1980)....510
Mary Jane (b. 1886)....206
Max R....571
Melissa Diane (b. 1976)....510
Michael Don (b. 1950)....439, 510
Mr....93, 639
Neil Edwards (b. 1967)....510, 572
Oscar Stanley (b. 1857)....280
Oscar Stanley III (b. 1916)....391
Oscar Stanley, Jr. (b. 1889)....280, 391
Patricia Ann (b. 1950)....531
Peggie Lee (b. 1938)....489
Rachel....211
Sarah....268
Terry Ann (b. 1973)....566
Thomas....52
Tommy Rae (b. 1968)....571
Wallace Bradley (b. 1891)....280
William Ward....358

Thomson
Alice Emma (b. 1918)....427
George Milne (1850-1931)....333
George Robert (1916-1936)....427
Harry Williams (b. 1882)....333, 427
James G. (1884-1885)....333
Lucius Hillman (b. 1913)....427
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1886)....333, 427
Rebecca Jane....394

Thorn
Isabelle I. (b. 1851)....319

Thornall
Elenora (1870-1917)....284

Thornburg
Nancy Cordelia (1864-1930)....222

Thorne
Polly....78

Thornton
Hannah Rebecca (1841-1914)....134
James....134

Thrailkill
Henry....195

Threlkeld
Clyde H. (1890-1966)....430
David Allen (b. 1954)....500
Deborah (b. 1952)....500
James G....430
Julia Ann (b. 1925)....430, 500
Richard John (b. 1950)....500
Richard Renner (b. 1924)....430, 500

Thresher
Ina Frances....659

Thrower
Ed (1878-1944)....410
Eloise (1914-1974)....410, 494
Eva (1910-1975)....410, 494

Thunhurst
Florence....419
Thurlo
Brooke Nichol (b. 1974)....701
Thurston
Miss....96
Tibbals
Caroline (1824-1854)....128
Charles E. (1856-1913)....236
Clara B. (1863-1910)....236
Elizabeth (1822-1828)....128
Fred B. (b. 1859)....236
Harriet G. (1847-1854)....128
John H. (b. 1852)....236
LeRoy....236
Lincoln (1820-1895)....128
Olive (1833-1841)....128
Samuel B. (b. 1869)....236
Samuel W. (1828-1889)....128, 236
Sarah A. (1826-1872)....128, 236
Timothy C. (1831-1854)....128
Timothy C. (1853-1858)....236
William (1866-1867)....236
William F. (b. 1837)....128, 236
William J. (1797-1857)....128
Tice
Gregory Richard (b. 1964)....582
Jessica Lynne (b. 1988)....582
Leanna Christine (b. 1990)....582
Richard Warren....582
Tichenor
David....27, 36, 43
David (1731-1788)....6, 7
Eleanor "Nelly" (1776-1848)....170
Ester....7
Hannah....54
John....7, 37
Martin....6, 7
Mary (1796-1888)....61
Nathan S. (1837-1838)....130
Rhoda....216
Stephen (b. 1778)....37
Stephen W. (1813-1883)....130
Thomas Sargeant (1799-1882)....27, 36, 43
Waldo B. (1840-1892)....130
William....84
Tidwell
Absalom....331
Elizabeth Jane (1840-1858)....331
Mary Ann (1841-1920)....331
Sarah Jane (1837-1926)....331
Tietjens
Naomi Lilly (b. 1918)....442
Tiff
Phoebe....321
Tiffany
Anna Cuyler (b. 1885)....415
Joseph Burr....415
Tiley
Theresa (b. 1958)....590
Tilley
Rhoda....204
Tilly
Joyce....535
Tilt
Kathleen Lovella (b. 1960)....501
Marilee Ann (b. 1953)....501
Robert....501
Roberta Jane (b. 1958)....501
Timmons
Bethany Grace (b. 1995)....570
Bill Frank (b. 1932)....507
Cecil Frank....507
Jay Wesley (b. 1987)....570
Micah Ray (b. 1999)....570
Mr....411
Pamela Gaye (b. 1964)....507
Stephen Wesley (b. 1960)....507, 570
Timpson
Carrie S. (b. 1859)....396
Tingley
Archie Lewis....421
Loyal Leon (b. 1899)....421
Thyeda Lillie (b. 1922)....421
Tinker
Dora....322
Tippel
Amelia....97
Tippi
Anna Danielle....701
Tipton
Donald Eugene (b. 1936)....487
Emma Lu (b. 1947)....487
Noel....487
Olive Romaye (b. 1942)....487
Paul Edwin (b. 1938)....487
Tisor
Lawrence Arlie (b. 1947)....586
Titsworth
Grace Lydia (b. 1906)....318
Julia Wallace (b. 1902)....318
Marjorie Condit (b. 1911)....318
Olivy DeWitt (b. 1904)....318
W. Wallace (b. 1869)....317
Titterton
Alanson (b. 1926)....394
Donald Williams (b. 1899)....285, 394
Edwin Gooch (b. 1895)....285, 394
George....285
George B. (b. 1922)....394
George Edward (1868-1920)....285
Julia Edith (b. 1912)....285, 394
Mary Edith (b. 1934)....394
Tobias
Mr....246
Todd
Maria Louise (1827-1909)....165
Robert....165
Tolmie
Isabella (1854-1928)....140
John G....140
Tombs
Pleas....122
Wilk....122
Tomkins
Job (1762-1784)....9
Joseph (1745-1818)....87
Joseph (b. 1801)....87
Jotham (b. 1809)....87
Pattie (b. 1807)....87
Rhoda (b. 1805)....87
Samuel (1800-1838)....87
Simeon (1772-1815)....87, 98
Tomlinson
Mr....183
Rebecca....683
Tompkins
Aaron....58
Abby (1796-1884)....80
Abigail (1774-1847)....53
Albert J....98
Almira....35
Ambrose....35
Amos (1744-1819)....86
Ann (b. 1803)....87, 98, 174
Calvin (1793-1890)....35, 82
Caroline....163
Caroline (1825-1848)....81
Charles J. (1831-1866)....82, 166
Charlotte....98
Daniel....35
David....158
David Condit (1798-1878)....35, 82
Elias (1792-1866)....35
Eliza A. (1819-1845)....158
Eliza J....98
Enos (1770-1854)....35
Enos C. (1810-1867)....35
Ezra....58
George T....98, 99
Hannah E. (b. 1877)....360
Hannah S. (d. young)....98
Horace B....163
Isaac....98, 99
Isaac Hubert....98
Jeptha W....360
Joseph....35
Joseph Condit (1821-1877)....81, 163
Lucy....137
Luther (1794-1852)....81
Lydia....35
Margaret A. (1845-1898)....189
Marguerite Harriet (b. 1891)....283, 392
Martha....71
Mary (b. 1765)....34
Nancy....154
Rebecca....67
Sarah....98
Sarah "Sally" (1778-1860)....86
Sarah (b. 1795)....35
Stephen M....99
Walter....82
William Condit (1867-1920)....166, 283
Ziba....80
Topinka
Blaine (1926-1979)....540
Brad Blaine (b. 1950)....540
Euna May (b. 1947)....540
Kevin Blair (b. 1964)....540
Torrence
Ella (d. 1947)....302
Torrens
Matilda Jane....419
Totten
Hester "Hetty" (b. 1810)....677
Jonathan....677
Miriam Gertrude (b. 1913)....478
Tousey
Ann Eliza....67
Tousley
Edward Mathew (b. 1862)....173, 293
Harriet M. (1863-1865)....173
Henry Darius (b. 1895)....293
Henry F. (1838-1911)....173
Miron Edward (b. 1907)....293
Vera Frances (b. 1903)....293
William Henry (b. 1873)....173, 293
Tower
A. Loretta....172
Edgar D....237
Marion (b. 1879)....237
Olin Freeman (b. 1872)....660
Towne
Diana Caton (b. 1935)....694
James W....246
Joseph Minott....246
Robertson Hedges (b. 1917)....246
William Brewster (b. 1914)....246
Townley
Abby Frances (b. 1836)....216
Abigail....287
Amos S....112
Benjamin....112
Calvin....112, 216
Catherine (1737-1774)....19, 48
Charles....19, 52
David....49
Effingham (1710-1789)....19, 48
Henry....9, 218
Joan (1812-1840)....102, 202
Marie Ward (1812-1893)....112
Martha....49
Phoebe....35
Townly
Henry....15
Townsend
David....538
Mrs. Mary....170
Trabue
Joyce Anne....529
Tracey
Caroline (b. 1792)....634
Uriah (1734-1807)....634

Tracy
Ruby Alice (1892-1975) 439
Traczuk
Amanda Marie (b. 1991) 582
Ashley Elizabeth (b. 1991) 582
Ivan George (b. 1995) 582
John (b. 1958) 582
Tramel
Stella 221
Trask
Helena Elizabeth (b. 1868) 271
Howard Payson (1864-1890) 271
Payson A. 271
Traua
Margaret 299
Traugh
Charlene Marie (b. 1945) 530
Traver
Ethel Sanborn (b. 1881) 270
Horace 270
Treadway
Abigail 627
Elijah 627
Treat
Betty (b. 1912) 479
Jesse 386
Jessie (1870-1920) 386
Robert Wesson 479
Royal 56
Sarah 41
Trelease
Mary M. E. (b. 1863) 230
Trembly
Amy 286
Trescott
Josephine (1867-1942) 367
Luzetta 259
Miller 367
Sibyl 259
Tridell
Dora 180
Triggs
Toni Lea (b. 1955) 492
Trip
Emma Caroline (b. 1853) 257
Tripp
Anna May (b. 1934) 526
Edward (b. 1886) 207
Enoch W. 207
Harry 526
Isaac, Jr. 257
Trisler
Della Deloris 698
Troll
Fred 695
James Taylor (b. 1946) 695
Tromble
Ada M. (b. 1890) 326
John 326
Tronbery
Lucy 221
Troutman
Ernest B. "Jack" (1915-1994) 513
Oscar 513
Troy
Sam 524
Truitt
Courtney 506
Dawn Marie (b. 1976) 506
Douglas Allen (b. 1958) 436, 506
Dustyn 506
Linda Jean (b. 1955) 436
Meghan 506
Melissa 506
Richard Allen (d. 1999) 436
Trumbower
Mary Credella (b. 1926) 459
William 459
Trump
Edna Flora (b. 1882) 389
Jacob 389
Trusty
Daisy Ellen 444
Tryon
Hannah 615
Tubbs
Aaron 69
Aaron Floyd (1892-1976) 366, 450
Ada A. (1856-1863) 248
Alice 143, 252
Alzaida Gertrude (1859-1915) 248
Anna May (b. 1927) 450, 521
Annetta 143
Barbara (1839-1914) 141, 249
Charles (1795-1864) 69, 141
Charles V. (b. 1861) 248
Charlotte (b. 1800) 69, 142
Charlotte J. (b. 1845) 141
Daniel A. (1839-1865) 142
Daniel C. (1835-1907) 143, 252
Daniel M. (b. 1858) 248
Dora E. (b. 1865) 248
Earl (1826-young) 141
Earl Church (1798-1884) 69, 142, 146
Earl Josiah (1835-1864) 142, 146
Edgar Bruce (1869-1946) 249, 365
Edward D. (b. 1846) 248
Elias Long (1839-1864) 142, 249
Eliza F. (b. 1851) 248
Elizabeth (1802-1864) 69, 142
Elizabeth Irene (b. 1922) 450, 521
Ella 249
Elsie (1837-1869) 143
Emma Jane (1834-1894) 143, 251
Hamilton (b. 1824) 141
Hanford M. (b. 1849) 248
Hannah C. (b. 1849) 248
Harriet A. (1853-1906) 248
Henrietta (b. 1838) 143
Hiram H. (1847-1863) 248
Isaac B. (1837-1865) 141
Jemima (1833-1925) 142, 249
John (b. 1822) 141, 248
Jonah Carter (1842-1909) 141, 249
Joseph P. (1844-1864) 142
Josiah Earl (1770-1825) 69
Kate L. (1859-1910) 252, 368
Katherine (1868-1953) 249, 365, 451
Lewis (b. 1872) 248
Lorillia 249
Lula Pearl (1881-1934) 249
Martha 69, 142
Martha L. (1852-1909) 143
Mary L. (b. 1872) 250
Maud (b. 1890) 250
Miner C. (1820-1882) 141, 248
Minnie M. (b. 1880) 249, 366
Nathan 142
Nathan (1811-1871) 69, 143
Nathan (b. 1737) 69
Nathan H. (1834-1909) 141
Nathaniel Burton (d. 1862) 143
Nora E. (b. 1865) 248, 365
Ora Blanche (1874-1959) 249
Pearl (b. 1890) 250
Phoebe (1818-1882) 69, 143
Ralph S. (b. 1895) 250
Raymond (b. 1881) 250
Rebecca 622
Ruth (b. 1933) 450, 521
Ruth Eileen (b. 1931) 450, 521
Sarah Catherine (b. 1938) 450, 521
Sarah Elizabeth (1831-1875) 141, 248
Sarah J. (b. 1843) 248
Simon (b. 1848) 142, 249
Stephen (1829-young) 141
Wesley Earl (1896-1983) 366, 450
William (1841-1932) 142
William Righter (1835-1892) 143
Williams A. (1807-1865) 69, 142
Tucker
Daniel Joseph 544
Elizabeth (d. 1873) 647
John C. 182
Kenneth Ross 563
Mark 647
Martha (d. 1893) 625
Miss 150
Sharon Wyora (b. 1954) 563
Simeon 176
Susannah (1831-1915) 176
Tudor
Barbara 334
Tuhna
Emanuel Gerald (b. 1914) 344
Tulley
Wayne 601
Tully
Catharine 474
Tunis
Esther 82
Tupper
Frank A. 496
Georgia Glenn (b. 1929) 497
Wardell Frank (1909-1989) 496
Turbett
Fannie (b. 1839) 287
Turley
Ambrose James (1881-1947) 463
Cynthia Kingsbury (b. 1959) 463, 534
Linda Barrow (b. 1964) 463
Sheldon Gamage, Jr. (b. 1958) 463, 534
Sheldon Gamage (b. 1922) 463
Turnage
Boyd 445
Carolyn Priscilla (b. 1927) 445
Turnbach
Arthur B. (b. 1885) 456
Grace Elizabeth (b. 1908) 456
Marion (b. 1910) 456
Turner
Charles 262
Clem O. 262
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1856) 276
Emma E. (b. 1859) 278
George 262
Joseph Moore (b. 1838) 262
Lizzie 262
Mary 191, 262
Michael Allen (b. 1961) 696
Mike (b. 1958) 696
Tuttle
Amelia (1849-1902) 353
Arabell (b. 1866) 199
Charles O. (1851-1851) 199
Cora M. (b. 1874) 199
Ebenezer (1828-1905) 199
Ella C. (b. 1858) 199
Emma 180
Henry I. (b. 1862) 199
Ida A. (1852-1854) 199
Jacob O. 353
Jessie 475
Laura M. (b. 1857) 199
Lewis M. (b. 1870) 199
Mary E. (b. 1864) 199
Orrin C. (b. 1855) 199
Polly 178
Stephen B. 106
William O. (b. 1860) 199
Tweedy
Allison Rae (b. 1981) 511
Charles Marion II 511
Charles Marion III (b. 1948) 511
Twigg
Charlotte (d. in infancy) 99
Fanny J. (b. 1844) 99
George F. (1810-1880) 99
George R. 99
Mary E. (b. 1841) 99
Ruth (b. 1837) 99
Samuel G. (1840-in infancy) 99
Sarah Ann (b. 1834) 99
William M. (b. 1835) 99

Twyford
Olive Maxine 507
Tyler
Alice S. (b. 1858) 232, 354
Anna L. (b. 1861) 232, 355
Edward P. (1850-1880) 232
George (1820-1880) 232, 335
George Milton (b. 1857) 232, 335, 354
Harriet May (b. 1879) 335
Julia (1788-1865) 103
Lora 89
Maria Elizabeth (1846-1900) 232, 354
Sarah J. (1853-1876) 232, 354
Stephen A. (1855-1892) 232
William H. (1848-1862) 232
Tysoe
Alice 150

U

Ufford
Ella 327
Uhr
Helen (1938-1955) 439
Ivan Albert (1883-1954) 345
Joseph Anthony (1839-1892) 345
Kathleen (b. 1926) 345, 439
Mary Frances (1921-1980) 345, 439
Mary Lynn (b. 1970) 511
Richard Joseph (1913-1986) 345, 439
Richard Wood (b. 1942) 439, 511
Thomas Matthew (Wynans) (b. 1964) 511
Ukai
Magum 395
Ulery
Annettie J. 312
Ulm
Martha 326
Underhill
Gilbert 216
Phebe Ann (1835-1893) 216
Underwood
Charles Thomas 395
Ungerer
Frederick (b. 1869) 353
Updike
Mary F. (b. 1885) 312
Uphaus
Catherine 443
Upson
Sylvia 142
Utter
Eunice 35
Joanna 35
John 35
John (d. 1799) 35
John (d. young) 35
Utterback
Debra Kay (b. 1950) 596

V

Vacher
Grover (1921-1993) 473
Nanette Carol (b. 1950) 473, 542
Vail
Emma M. (b. 1860) 162
Milton Giles 253
Mr. 56
Samuel 162
Valentine
Edna J. (d. 1913) 397
Frank B. 349
Van Auken
B. Harry 238
Bertha 238
Bessie 238
Samuel G. (1829-1909) 238
William 238
Van Buskirk
Aaron (b. 1840) 92
David (b. 1819) 92
Ira (b. 1847) 92
Levia (b. 1845) 92
Sarah (b. 1851) 92
Van Dorn
Charles 290
Dell 290
Dorothy 290
Thomas 290
Van Duyne
Bertha (1870-1898) 295
Daisy (b. 1889) 446
Harriet Jane (b. 1841) 117
Martin 174
Sarah Frances (1836-1905) 174
Simeon 295
Van Dyk
Sara Elizabeth (b. 1980) 504
Van Emburgh
Dorothy Julia (b. 1901) 387
Francis N. 387
George H. (b. 1871) 387
Van Fossen
Brenda Jean (b. 1960) 577, 599
David (b. 1939) 577
Donna Lee (b. 1966) 577
Gary David (b. 1963) 577, 599
Kendra Marie (b. 1989) 599
Sandra Joyce (b. 1962) 577, 599
Tyler James (b. 1990) 599
Van Giesen
Rynier 96
Van Gieson
Della 229
Van Gilder
Isaac 319
Katherine (1846-1910) 319
Van Hoeve
Charles Arthur (b. 1938) 431, 502
David William (b. 1936) 431, 502
Donald Jacob (1905-1974) 431
Lisa Marie (b. 1968) 502
Sharon Elizabeth (b. 1960) 502
Theresa Sue (b. 1965) 502
Timothy Scott (b. 1963) 502
Wendy Joy (b. 1962) 502
Van Hollen
Beverly May (b. 1927) 496
Herman 496
John Haugh (b. 1924) 496
William 496
Van Horn
Cordelia (1840-1904) 142
Harry, Jr. (b. 1925) 457
Martha (d. 1891) 143
Mary (b. 1835) 142
Mr. 143
Van Houten
Frank 156
Lewis M. (1820-1860) 156
Peter 156
Rachel 45, 648
Sarah Louise (b. 1865) 133
Wilmer 156
Van Labeke
Mr. 453
Van Metre
John C. (b. 1915) 498, 693
Paul Winterstein, M.D. 498, 693
Rhoda (b. 1914) 498, 693
Van Name
Annie Elizabeth (1845-1928) 234
Joshua 234
Van Natter
Robert George (1925-1999) 392
Van Ness
Aida 299
Andrew J. (1839-1908) 100
Anneke (b. 1892) 284
Carl Condit (b. 1894) 246
Charles Henry (b. 1859) 284
Clara (d. 1895) 650
Helene Geertree (b. 1897) 284
Hendrich Woodruff (b. 1889) 284
Julia St. John (1885-1886) 246
Katherine (b. 1902) 284
Mary J. (1837-1918) 169
Matthew 284
Sarah 95
Schuyler W. (b. 1883) 246
Wallace (b. 1848) 246
Van Orden
Charlotte L. (1828-1864) 105
Elizabeth (b. 1895) 384
Sarah Elizabeth 71
Van Ostrand
Grace 663
Van Riper
Lillie 149
Sarah Ann 170
Van Sickle
Dawson E. (1868-1921) 299
Rilla (b. 1894) 299
Van Vorst
Frances Mary (b. 1864) 68
Walter S. 68
Van Wijk
Uco 431
Van Winkle
Halmagh 271
John McIntyre 271
Kate N. (1863-1900) 271
Mary Edwards (b. 1867) 271
Mary Myrtle 272
Van Wormer
Katie (b. 1785) 34
Van Zant
Elizabeth (1752-1798) 49
Gysbert (bap. 1706) 49
Vanauken
Mary J. 162
Vanburn
L. 99
Vanbuskirk
Harriet (Knapp) 185
Vance
Elizabeth Ann (1839-1903) 154
John 154
Joseph (1806-1897) 154
Lydia 188
Vandavrada
Bernard 325
Matilda (b. 1864) 325
Vanderhoof
Joseph 127
Leonard Hamilton 285
Lorna (b. 1910) 285
Mary (d. 1852) 229
Mary Ellen 264
Maurice E. (b. 1870) 353
Warren (b. 1903) 285
Vandermark
Mary E. (b. 1861) 355
Vandevanter
Donna (b. 1923) 554
Vandever
Florence (1858-1946) 330, 685
Mary (b. 1853) 330, 685
William (1817-1893) 330, 685
William (b. 1849) 330, 685
Vandevoort
Mary (1800-1860) 681
Paul 681
Vandivort
Vincent 438
Vandling
Vicki (b. 1947) 462

Vanhorn
Frank H. 303
Frieda Luretta (b. 1914) 303, 407
Mary Helen (b. 1911) 303, 407
VanHorn
Amy 372
Vanhouten
Martha E. (d. 1886) 190
VanHouten
Clifford Personett (1890-1891) 396
Durance (1892-1894) 396
John Henry (1861-1934) 396
Vanins
Elizabeth Clair Margareth (b. 1883) 323
VanLoon
Pearl (b. 1884) 254
Sheldon (1897-1976) 254
Wheeler (1852-1920) 254
Vanness
Ann Eliza (b. 1846) 287
Cornelius 287
Vantine
Maria 167
Vap
Bertha 509
Varne
Ruth 480
Varner
Evelyn 559
Varoughn
Arvin 424
Varrenkamp
Robert 285
Vasques
Clara Mary 511
Vassar
Mr. 395
Vastine
Ethel 537
Vaughan
Cecil Earl (b. 1894) 279
Edgar 279
Ruth Condit (b. 1896) 279
Vaughn
John Alvin 547
John Alvin, Jr. (b. 1943) 547
Zula (d. 1909) 291
Vaugilden
Alviss (b. 1844) 300
Veazie
Sarah A. (1828-1876) 208
Venneman
Madlyn Jean (b. 1947) 513
Melvin 513
Verdict
Kevin Scott 568
Winston Gage (b. 2001) 568
Verosky
Miss 529
Verselas
Aaron H. 108
Vick
Florence L. 392
Vietz
Cora 457
Vik
Charlene Sherie (b. 1980) 598
Villao
Mary 491
Villar
Mary Louise 263
Vincent
Benjamin 40
Charles 40
Elizabeth 297
Esther (b. 1734) 15, 49
George 178
Isaac 40
John (1709-1801) 15
Vineyard
Eddie 601
Esther Elizabeth (b. 1982) 601
Valerie Kay (b. 1984) 601
Vinson
Della E. 499
Visser
David (b. 1884) 415
Jeanetta (b. 1913) 415
Ruth Rosetta (b. 1911) 415
Vivian
Charles B. 459
Sandra 459
Wilbur (d. 1979) 459
Vogel
Edward 698, 705
Mr. 545
Roberta Ann 698
Vogt
Benjamin A. 322
Voland
John William 479
Volk
Minnie 497
Von Schriltz
Nola Evelyn (1908-1933) 433
Voorhees
Catherine (b. 1883) 290, 399
David (b. 1894) 291
Elwood (b. 1903) 399
Flora (1878-1883) 290
Grace (b. 1885) 291, 399
Jennie M. (1880-1881) 290
John N. 74
Lemuel (1845-1901) 290
Lewis C. (b. 1874) 290, 399
Maria 387
Ruth L. (b. 1911) 399
Voorhies
Belinda 266
Vorhees
Anson Augustus (1862-1940) 336
Anson Willard (b. 1895) 336
Jotham Edgar (b. 1890) 336
Judah B. 336
Vosler
Bertha 522
Maud 373
Nathan 257
William M. (1873-1940) 257
Vreeland
Jane (1819-1884) 91
Jeremiah 385
Vincette (1868-1902) 385
Vrooman
Henry 102
Vulcans
Louise 358

W

Wade
Abby Ann (1825-1856) 100
Catherine (1779-1841) 50
Charles Clark (1824-1906) 100, 199
Charles R. (1865-1888) 199
Clarence E. (b. 1867) 199
Eliza (1830-1912) 100, 199
Elizabeth (1787-1847) 38
Emeline (1832-1873) 100, 199
Estelle H. (b. 1863) 199
Hamutal 95
Henry 50
Hollis B. (b. 1872) 199
J. Harry 200
John D. (1810-1895) 100
John F. (b. 1840) 101, 200
John O. (b. 1874) 199
John V. 177
Joseph S. (1797-1848) 100
Leander (1834-1837) 100
Lucinda (1836-1864) 100
Margaret (b. 1836) 100, 199
Maria (1844-1846) 101
Mary C. (b. 1850) 101, 200
Melissa (b. 1956) 547
Nathaniel 89
Phebe 39, 90, 95
Phebe (1800-1854) 89
Phebe E. (b. 1835) 101, 199
Rachel (1730-1794) 676
Walter C. (b. 1848) 101
William (b. 1838) 101
William E. (b. 1859) 199
William O. (1828-1879) 100
Waechter
Harry 389
Waggoner
Lodena 695
Rebecca (1827-1899) 631
Wagner
Carrie (b. 1877) 251
Christine Marie (1964-1964) 578
Cleo W. 444
Eva P. (b. 1881) 251
George 251
Harvey (b. 1870) 251
Jennie E. (b. 1872) 251
Johannah (b. 1945) 476
Judy Kay (b. 1941) 443, 516
Lawrence John (1916-1994) 443
Lillie H. (b. 1868) 251
Lucinda A. (1856-1940) 257
Peggy Jane (b. 1937) 444
Sharon 503
Todd Eugene (1970-1970) 578
Wells Sutliff (1847-1895) 251
William Charles (1966-young) 578
William Fred, Jr. (b. 1943) 578
Wagnon
Edward Lee 569
Janie Lynn (b. 1947) 569
Johnette (b. 1922) 442
Wagoner
Daisy Wilde (b. 1879) 282
George William (b. 1884) 282
John James (1844-1910) 281
Lilas Hancock (b. 1880) 282
Roberta Gwennie (b. 1886) 282
Wait
Lucy 622
Waite
Mabel 180
Walbridge
Anna L. 275
Walch
Candy (b. 1949) 501, 567
Cynthia Jayne (b. 1954) 501
James William (b. 1924) 501
Walden
Abbie Ann (b. 1986) 517
Billie Joyce 518
Cecile 349
Nellie Jane (b. 1984) 517
Steven 517
Waldner
John Jacob 387
Waldo
Lucy E. 245
W. Connie Lynn 514
William 514
Waldron
Anne E. (b. 1857) 138, 246
Ida Mary 274
Julia C. (b. 1854) 138
Tunis A. (1825-1859) 138
Walked
Harvey (d. 1997) 445

Walker
Albert (1887-1990) 645
Allie (b. 1836) 170
Barbara (b. 1911) 357, 448
Candy 488
Carol Ann (b. 1970) 562
Charles 358
Charles Frederick (1870-1910) 358
Christine (b. 1880) 206
Christine Louise 674
Curtis Lafayette 315
Eleanor Van Name (b. 1899) 358
Eloda 540
Henderson M. 314
Henrietta 335
Hobart Alexander (b. 1869) 357
Hobart Alexander, Jr. (b. 1899) 357, 448
Jaqueline 488
Jean (b. 1904) 358
John Mather (b. 1924) 448
Johnny 488
Larry 488
Lizzie B. (b. 1862) 315
Louisa 641
Marjorie 488
Marjorie (b. 1906) 358
Mary 696
Randall O. (b. 1871) 358
Rhoda B. 72
Robert 170
Ruth (b. 1911) 358
Sarah Jane 692
Stephen (b. 1969) 562
Sylvia J. (b. 1873) 314
Thomas (b. 1945) 562
William H. 206
William Henry (1906-1990) 436
William Olcott (b. 1931) 448
Winifred (1902-1920) 357

Walkley
Clara (d. 1907) 407

Wall
Florence Nora 424
Hannah 143
Ruth (1921-1974) 554

Wallace
Annie Dodd (b. 1864) 151
Clair (1871-1871) 151
Cyrus (b. 1879) 328
Donald (b. 1886) 328
Edward A. (b. 1819) 151
Edward Allen (b. 1852) 328
Edward Allen (b. 1898) 328
Elizabeth (b. 1884) 328
Enid Adeline (b. 1889) 328, 422
Ethel (b. 1881) 328, 422
Helen (b. 1884) 328
John (1856-1856) 151
Julia (1880-1969) 689
Lewis (1860-1861) 151
Lucy Adeline (b. 1862) 151
Marguerite (b. 1878) 328
Martin Brown (b. 1898) 328
Richard (1859-1859) 151
Sarah Osborne (b. 1869) 151
William (b. 1858) 151
William W. 151

Wallis
Ebenezer 618
Mary 445
Sarah (b. 1739) 618

Walls
Kelsey Duncan (b. 1990) 542
Laura Grace (b. 1993) 542
Louis Jackson III 542
Louis Jackson, Jr. 542

Walscheid
Arthur J. 219

Walser
Andrew Marcelous (1873-1938) 414
George Washington 414
Opal Jewell (b. 1904) 414, 496

Walsh
Abbie (1849-1929) 112
Alexander 361
Barbara Anne (b. 1946) 543
Grace A. 361
Jessie 175
Robert (b. 1959) 528
William Edward, Sr. 543

Waltemyer
Eleanora 534

Walter
Marianna 270
Oliver 246

Walters
Barbara A. (b. 1935) 522
Cheryl Irene (b. 1967) 577, 599
James Henry 697
Pamela 585
Ronald Howard (b. 1943) 577
Scott Howard (b. 1971) 577
Shirley Jane (b. 1949) 697

Waltman
Dora L. (1882-1965) 377

Walton
Deliah (b. 1819) 148
Edith (b. 1869) 312
Frease 365
Madaline 359
Robert M. 359

Waltrip
James Franklin (b. 1937) 442

Walts
Grace 187

Wandel
Aaron Russell (b. 1974) 577
Adeltha (1864-1950) 381
Ann (1820-1904) 256
Crawford 528
Crawford Harvey (1900-1965) 449
Donald Albert (b. 1922) 528
Donna Leigh (b. 1969) 577, 599
Eunice 380
Hamlin 522
Harriet Keziah (b. 1932) 449, 520
Hazel 526
Helen Marie (b. 1959) 520
Ione 459
James 449
James Carl (b. 1936) 449, 520
Joseph 381
Keith Dean (1949-1999) 528
Kenneth Guy (b. 1947) 528
Larry Lee (b. 1953) 528
Lawrence Paul (b. 1946) 527
Linda (b. 1961) 520
Lonnie Ray (b. 1956) 528
Louis Wayne (b. 1892) 454
Mary 374
Mary Alice (1933-1999) 449, 520
Minnie Alverda (1914-1930) 454
Naomi June (1920-1979) 454, 527
Norma Kay (b. 1950) 520
Patricia Ann (b. 1961) 528
Ray Bloom (1895-1943) 522
Robert 454
Robert Wayne (1916-1983) 454, 527
Robert Wayne, Jr. (b. 1943) 527
Roger (b. 1947) 577
Walter 522

Wandell
Emily Matilda (1825-1896) 329

Wander
John Joseph 335

Wanko
John Francis 511
John Francis, Jr. (b. 1951) 511
Sharon Leigh (b. 1973) 511, 572

Wansell
Debra (b. 1959) 521
George 521
Rebecca (b. 1961) 521

Ward
Aaron Condit (1810-1860) 74
Abiathar 154
Abigail Sophia (1831-1905) 74
Abraham 58
Abraham (1807-1836) 84
Abraham (1837-1841) 84
Adeline J. (b. 1871) 167
Alonzo Clifford (b. 1864) 137, 245
Amzi Armstrong (b. 1818) 74
Anna Louise (b. 1861) 175
Annie Wheeler 667
Asher Augustus (b. 1860) 137, 245
Asher Durand 137
Benjamin 96, 97
Bethuel 38
Bethuel (1752-1830) 31, 33, 73
Caleb 137
Charles 96
Clarence 201
Daniel 84
Edgar Bethune 153
Edwin 201
Eleanor Emily (1748-1810) 40
Electa 59
Eliza (1804-1840) 102
Eliza A. 96
Elizabeth 42, 201
Elizabeth Dodd (1803-1874) 74
Ella 201
Elsie (b. 1904) 245
Emily Frances (b. 1833) 288
Emma (1836-1863) 234
Emma Rebecca Mae 420
Ernest L. (b. 1878) 200
Esther 154
Fannie (1874-1909) 299
Florence (b. 1889) 245
Frances (b. 1888) 245
Frank C. (1858-1916) 133
Frank C. (1874-1877) 200
Frank Edmond (b. 1894) 245
Fred Cushman 543
Gertie 199
Gertrude Ray (1838-1905) 151
Hannah (1781-1856) 73
Harriett Newell (1814-1867) 74
Ira Harrison (1856-1874) 133
Ira M. (b. 1851) 200
Isaac (b. 1770) 31
Isaac Brower (d. 1839) 58
Jacob 74
Jacob H. (b. 1827) 74
Jacob, Jr. (1778-1848) 74
James Ford 54
James Henry (1824-1891) 74
Jane (1772-1826) 33
Jane Matilda (1819-1905) 154
Jane Salyer 112, 216
Jemima 97
Joanna (1792-1882) 25
John 201
John (1866-1866) 137
John (b. 1811) 60
John C. (1815-1869) 58
John Clifford (b. 1890) 245
Joseph 14, 288
Joseph (1813-1880) 133
Joseph (b. 1892) 245
Joseph C. 133
Joseph Coan 234
Joseph Grover (1807-1837) 74
Joseph N. 660
Laura J. 89
Laura Matilda (1859-1901) 137
Leslie Dodd 153
Lewis (1832-1883) 84
Lydia (1779-1864) 41
Mabel (1887-1893) 200
Marcus L. (1821-1885) 74
Maretta 97
Margaret Josephine (b. 1945) 543
Marion 201

Ward (continued)
Mark A. (b. 1835) 84, 167
Mary "Polly" 41
Mary (1653-1738) 5
Mary Ann (b. 1857) 137, 245
Mary Davis (1801-1888) 74
Mary E. (b. 1833) 84
Mary Frances 660
Mary S. (b. 1864) 167
Matilda Alles (b. 1899) 245
Mindy 690
Miss 41
Moses Dodd (1806-1888) 74, 153
Mr. 5, 52
Nathaniel 58
Nathaniel (1767-1808) 58
Nelson 96
Phebe (1766-1849) 30, 63, 65
Phebe (1778-1853) 31
Phineas Johnson (1823-1894) 155
Reuben 96
Richard 58
Richard Ray 151
Samuel 201, 241
Samuel Baldwin, M.D. 667
Samuel C. (b. 1854) 133, 241
Samuel Davis (1812-1883) 74
Sarah Antoinette (b. 1839) 133
Smith C. (d. 1882) 96
Stephen Dodd (1800-1858) 74
Susan (b. 1938) 561
Timothy 40
Timothy (1776-1832) 12
Timothy C. 175
Timothy H. 200
Walter Williams (b. 1855) 137
William 58, 97
William C. (1859-1875) 133
William Henry (b. 1859) 175
William J. 175
Zabina 12
Zenas (1743-1814) 30

Wardell
Charles 386
Emma 89
Mary H. (1852-1917) 386

Warden
Herbert N. 418
Lucile (b. 1905) 418, 497
Murrell J. 438
Myrtle 321
Nathaniel 418
Paula Jean (b. 1952) 438
William Hughes 321

Ware
Glenn S. (b. 1885) 290
Nathan H. (1853-1927) 290
Nathan Harry (b. 1893) 290
Nelle 290
Ridgely 290
Stephen 290
Wilbur 290

Warman
Byron (b. 1898) 293
Hugh (1891-1891) 293
Leslie (b. 1905) 293
Lois (b. 1895) 293
Mabel (b. 1900) 293
Ruth (b. 1892) 293, 400
Samuel (1865-1908) 293

Warner
Abigail 619
Allen (b. 1771) 623
Daniel 623, 626
Daniel (b. 1767) 623
Eunice (b. 1768) 623, 632
Frank M. (d. 1908) 327
Frederick (b. 1773) 623
Isaac H. 640
John Albert 298
Lucy 623
Marshall (1810-1882) 74
Martha 623
Matilda (b. 1875) 298
Ruth Condit 327
Samuel 614
Sarah "Sally" (1777-1837) 623, 626, 632

Warnick
Benjamin Daniel (b. 1990) 533
Daniel Ernest (b. 1950) 462, 533
Diane Louise (b. 1945) 462
Edward Hall (1864-1921) 376, 377
Ernest Appledorn (1892-1970) 376
Ernest Leon (b. 1915) 376, 462
Hazel Marion (1905-1989) 377
Marion Ruth (1916-1981) 376, 462
Thomas Daniel (b. 1991) 533

Warren
Deborah Lynn (b. 1954) 602
Patricia Marie 559
Randolph Clark 433

Warrington
Alice 301

Warthen
Mattie 398

Washburn
Annie 115, 219
Charlotte 53, 115
Clayton Dean (b. 1958) 546
David (b. 1815) 53, 115
Elizabeth 53
Helen 115
Joseph 52
Letitia M. (b. 1816) 53, 115
Lydia 115
Lydia Maria (1829-1898) 53, 115
Shane (b. 1960) 546
Silas (1791-1860) 52
Susan C. (1829-1912) 53, 115
Will 115

Wassen
Charles Edward 535
Charles Edward, Jr. 535
Emily 535

Wasserman
Jacob Knox (b. 1996) 699
Lee H. (b. 1957) 699
Rebecca Alice (b. 1992) 699

Wasson
Brenda Sue (b. 1965) 530
James Oliver (b. 1939) 530
James Oliver (b. 1968) 530
Lori Ann (b. 1966) 530

Waterhouse
Rebecca (or Rebeckah) 613

Waterman
Mr. 52

Waters
Sarah 249, 366

Watkins
Aaron Jeff (b. 1967) 507
Elmer Wade (b. 1965) 507
Gayna Ve (b. 1934) 437, 507
Howard Raymond (b. 1933) 437, 507
John Herold (b. 1909) 437
Jonetta Jo (b. 1962) 507
Mabel (b. 1875) 322
Martha Wanzalle (b. 1942) 437, 508
Mary Evelina M. 478
Porter Smith 437
Quetha Ree (b. 1944) 437, 508
Raylene Marie (b. 1963) 507
Robert Newton 322

Watson
Abel R. (b. 1871) 165
Arminta J. (b. 1859) 165
David D. (b. 1868) 165
David Shane (b. 1969) 592
Eliza C. (b. 1856) 165
Elizabeth 429
George E. (1866-1867) 165
Harriet (1858-in infancy) 165
Mary (1910-1941) 480
Nathan S. (b. 1830) 165
Nellie (d. 1915) 304
Robert P. (b. 1861) 165
Thomas Jefferson (d. 1946) 688
William J. (b. 1843) 150

Watt
Agnes A. (b. 1879) 314
Carl Phillip (b. 1960) 578, 600
Charles 221, 339
Clair Eugene (b. 1925) 432, 503
Clifford John (b. 1986) 599
Crystal Gale (b. 1978) 600
Cynthia K. 503
David John (b. 1979) 600
David Mark (b. 1959) 578, 600
Delight T. (b. 1951) 503, 567
Doris Irene (1916-1962) 432, 502
Genevieve (b. 1887) 339
Jasper (1855-1913) 339
Jessie John (b. 1977) 567
John Clifford (b. 1957) 578, 599
Justin Wayne (b. 1983) 600
Kimberly R. (b. 1956) 503
Margaret D. (b. 1954) 503
Parker Coyier (1919-1975) 432
Patricia Helen (b. 1935) 432, 503
Philip Elias Charles (b. 1994) 600
Phillip (b. 1936) 578
Phillip Lawson (b. 1922) 432, 503
Shirley J. (b. 1958) 503
Terrece E. (b. 1953) 503, 567
Theresa Lynn (b. 1963) 578, 600
Vivian Blanche (1918-1996) 432, 503
Vivian N. (b. 1956) 503
W. H. 661
Wayne W. 503
Wayne Whitehead (1895-1938) 339, 432

Watts
Bertha Elizabeth (1890-1971) 303
Carol Irene (b. 1938) 520
Chester (1881-1966) 303
Chester (b. 1909) 406
Christine Sylvia (1886-1973) 303
Edward 303
Edwin Overholt (1854-1932) 303
Eric Martin (b. 1975) 549
Helen (b. 1910) 406
Hilda 558
Jared (b. 2002) 585
Josephine Elizabeth 502
Kathryn Cristi (b. 1981) 549, 585
Kevin Vincent (b. 1983) 549
Larry Robert (b. 1952) 483, 549
Mariana 269
Nellie (1883-1885) 303
Pressley 406
Robert Vincent (b. 1923) 483
Sharon Louise (b. 1949) 483, 549
Vincent Alfred 483
Walter Jay E. (b. 1911) 406
Walter Warren (1880-1966) 303, 406
Wilma 406

Waugh
Susan Edith (1863-1935) 379
William A. 379

Wauters
Caroline (b. 1844) 62
William 62

Wealand
Ernestine Rae 572

Weatherford
Mary Effie (1863-1932) 404

Weathermark
Elizabeth 258

Weaver
Jacob (b. 1775) 54
Janice (b. 1967) 566
Jay (b. 1960) 566
Linda A. 555
Mae 256
Nancy (b. 1962) 566
Ruby 435
Russell (b. 1959) 566
William J. 566

Webb
Anthony....391
Diana Lynn (b. 1949)....440
Harvey Washington (1860-1927)....225
Hiram H. 637
Lyle Warren (1918-1972)....346, 440
Lyle Willett (1894-1973)....225, 346
Lylia Rose (1893-1893)....225
Mary....626
Ralph....435
Ralph Elmo (1891-1892)....225
Rosetta (1882-1952)....391
Sarah Ann....339
William H....636
Weber
Frederick W. (b. 1881)....309, 413
Jeanneatte L. E. (b. 1911)....413
Lillian....499
Webster
Abby Ann (b. 1925)....361
Alice Irving (b. 1887)....242
Anne....76
Brittany Rayann (b. 1994)....571
Charles Irving....242
Charles Irving, Jr....242
Eunice (1756-1835)....623
George Dick....509
Grace (b. 1890)....242, 361
Ira Thornton (b. 1891)....242, 361
Lucile (b. 1895)....242
Nathaniel....242
Ray Alan (b. 1965)....509, 571
Roger Valentine (b. 1941)....509
Russell Wayne (b. 1963)....509
Weden
Ethel D. 235
Weems
Juanita Parmlee (1909-1994)....308
Wegener
Virgene....514
Weggner
Lisa....701
Wegner
Olga (b. 1889)....386
Weidner
Edna W....500
Weiler
Joseph Michael (b. 1956)....438
Joseph Gilbert....438
Weinberg
Sarah....557
Weinberger
Julius Adolph....295
Julius Albert (1889-1968)....295
Weir
Ann May (b. 1915)....266
Gulian Verplanck....266
Robert Walter (1874-1936)....266
Robert Walter, Jr. (1917-1987)....266
Weisman
Gustave C. (1864-1913)....240
Weldon
Charlotte Kent (b. 1935)....557
Wellemeyer
Andrew John (1907-1961)....346
Franz Arthur (1880-1960)....346
Weller
Charles....643
George....644
Welles
Anna....614
Gurdon....647
Harriet....647
Wells
Arminda....104
Carrie M. (1888-1895)....310
Elisha....635
Emeline....56
Ernest Blaine....490
Floyd I. (b. 1886)....310
Frank (1855-1913)....310
Grover Bryce (1886-1959)....401
Hailee Jayne (b. 1994)....568
Jean (b. 1923)....401
Jeanne Elizabeth (1925-1988)....490
Jeremiah F. 401
John H....704
Jordan Matthew (b. 1991)....568
Mary (1796-1863)....635, 647
Roger....568
Samantha (b. 1856)....310
Thomas....634
Thomas (1822-1884)....74
William Shields (1921-1974)....401
Welsh
John....226
Oliver....657
Roy....226
Sylvia Leo (b. 1889)....657
Welton
Edith Loretta (b. 1888)....300
James George (b. 1865)....300
John Fulcher....300
Winnifred (b. 1902)....300
Wendel
Paul....501
Wendleton
Mattie (1878-1903)....188
Wenzlick
Frank....656
Wescott
Earl....454
Wesley
Bruce W. (b. 1888)....367
Daniel....367
Elizabeth (1867-1897)....380
Harvey (b. 1857)....367
John....380
Martha J. (1865-1939)....367
Mary C. (b. 1881)....367
Torrence W. (b. 1892)....367
Wessley
Miss....346
West
John....632
Mary Letitia....428
Phoebe....468
Roy....456
Thankful....10
W. H. 302
Westergaard
William....498
Westergart
Chester William....498
Velmont William (1906-1987)....498
Westervelt
Bertha (b. 1881)....413
Carrie Adele (b. 1886)....361
Florence Elizabeth....140
Harry (d. 1904)....413
Warren Kinnie (b. 1904)....413
Westfield
Ann....452
Catherine....452
George....452
Jack (d. 1979)....452
Sherron (b. 1880)....452
Sherron Bramdon (1912-1929)....452
Westlake
Annie (b. 1870)....269
Edwin (1847-1912)....269
George....269
Mary Kingsland....269
Westlin
Esther....305
Weston
Benjamin P. (1820-1897)....93
Edward....242
Elizabeth (1834-1924)....221
Gladys (b. 1905)....242
Walter Coleman....242
Westover
Erastus S. (b. 1851)....145
Frederick....378
Hepsibah (1802-1888)....654
Joseph (1773-1832)....654
Lanetta Anna (1902-1968)....378
Paul....535
Shirley Louise (b. 1937)....535
Wetzel
Charles....574
Marietta (b. 1923)....473
Raymond Henry (b. 1984)....574
Wharton
Mary (1858-1946)....645
Rebecca....680
Wheaton
Emily F. (b. 1858)....116
Harriet (b. 1836)....191
Jane....51
Maria (1822-1911)....160
Mary Jane....113
Sarah Frances (1860-1903)....275
Wheeker
John L. (1907-1955)....343
Wheeler
Anna Bell (1873-1944)....365
Charles Herbert (b. 1905)....298
Elizabeth (1684-1732)....8
Estelle Mitchell (b. 1913)....482
Esther (b. 1666)....3
Ethel Laurinda (b. 1891)....298
Florence E. (b. 1907)....342
Frank Leslie (b. 1893)....298
Franklin D. (b. 1848)....151
Frederick H. (1858-1909)....342
Grant Augustus (b. 1829)....191
Harry Alfred Ivinomay (b. 1895)....298
Hattie....472
Helen F. (b. 1899)....342
Herbert F. (b. 1902)....342
Horace Perry (b. 1868)....298
Isaac B....191
Isabella M. (b. 1897)....342
Jennie V. (1841-1897)....253
Johanna Virginia (1835-1877)....423
Johannah "Hannah" (1676-1719)....4
John....298
John Leonard (1897-1903)....298
Lillie May (b. 1896)....342
Marion Evelyn (b. 1903)....298
Mary (1815-1905)....663
Mary E....53
Mr....6
Nathaniel....6
Nathaniel (1640-1726)....3, 4
Raymond R. (b. 1909)....342
Rebecca Bessie (1899-1899)....298
Samuel (1736-1759)....6
Sarah....24, 97
Sarah (1739-1791)....35
Sherman (b. 1902)....342
Stephen H....151
Susan....650
Timothy....650
Wesley....365
William Horace (b. 1900)....298
Whelpley
Edward William (1818-1864)....76
William....76
William Avery (1785-1828)....76
Whipple
Earl B. 440
Glen....321
Laurie (b. 1953)....440
White
Angela Dae (b. 1983)....600
Anna (b. 1840)....164
Arthur C. 319
Benjamin Franklin....682
Beverly (b. 1952)....501
Caleb Ethen (b. 1998)....571
Carol June (b. 1944)....433
Cory Joe (b. 1979)....571

White (continued)
Delaine Marie (b. 1958)....600
Donald C. (1893-1981)....368
Edward Luther....422
Edward Luther, Jr. (b. 1886)....422
Eliza Ellen....682
Elizabeth....107
Ellen (b. 1947)....501, 567
Elma Nadine (b. 1893)....305, 409
Elvida....512
Ernest Ingersoll (b. 1870)....668
Everett Ellsworth (b. 1890)....305
Florence B. (b. 1862)....311
Florence K....311
Frank O. (b. 1865)....311
Harriet....166
Harrison L....311
Henry....107
Holly Lynn (b. 1980)....600
Homer Coleman (1905-1985)....433
Homer Z....311
Horace K....668
Howard Sage (b. 1880)....422
Ivan Leroy (b. 1902)....305
Jacob G....682
James....98
James M....161
Jane Sage....668
Jennie E....291
Jerusha (b. 1779)....108
Jerusha S....640
Joel Gary (b. 1956)....600
Laura S....640
Linden F....311
Lucian (1884-young)....422
Marian (b. 1945)....501
Marion (1823-1900)....67
Marion Strong....668
Marquite....573
Mary Alice (1866-1949)....225
Mary/Sarah....150
Max Wayne....494
Menifee S. (b. 1837)....225
Ogden Watson (b. 1877)....422
Patricia Louise (b. 1941)....433
Richard Kirk (b. 1946)....433
Richard Mansfield....67
Ruby Pauline (b. 1887)....305, 409
Samuel....628
Stephen E....305
Susan....628
Susan Gale (b. 1958)....494
Susanna (b. 1688)....615
Sylvia (b. 1955)....501
Theodore....682
Thomas (b. 1955)....501
Timothy....640
Walter T....501
William....682
William H. (1840-1864)....145
William Henry....640
Zephaniah....108

Whitebread
Dawn Laura (b. 1969)....577
Denise Lynn (b. 1972)....577
Donald (b. 1943)....577

Whitecraft
Cynthia Lell (b. 1961)....502
Robert....502
Robert Alan (b. 1935)....502
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1959)....502

Whitehead
Abner (1779-1852)....117, 118
Abner, "Jr." (1804-1866)....42, 118
Albert B....118
Alfred....175
Arthur....118
Asa (b. 1795)....42
Austin (1837-1918)....118, 221
Bertha (1882-1962)....478
Betty....435
Carol Diana....435
Charles E. (b. 1878)....221
Charles Williams....118
Clara Day (1861-1920)....221, 339
Clarence B. (b. 1882)....221
Clarissa (b. 1802)....42
Craig (b. 1973)....435
Dana E. (1873-1942)....221, 339
David Ray (b. 1936)....432
Debbie (b. 1961)....435, 505
Dexter....120, 435
Edgar Franklin (b. 1916)....342, 435
Edith Marie (1913-1916)....342
Edna Mae (b. 1911)....342, 435
Edward....435
Effie Alice (1865-1963)....221
Electa (b. 1806)....42
Elizabeth Glorene (1906-1970)....340
Elizabeth Marie (1926-1996)....342, 435
Elmer....202
Emilene Mary (b. 1928)....342, 435
Emory (1872-1962)....221
Ernest Delton (b. 1918)....342, 435
Ernest Delton, Jr.....435
Evelyn (b. 1915)....340
Fonda....435
Frank Bliss (1886-1958)....342
Frank Bliss III (b. 1960)....435
Frank Bliss, Jr. (b. 1939)....342, 435
Fred Raymond (1920-2001)....342, 435
Fred Raymond, Jr.....435
George (1867-1940)....221
Henry H. (b. 1874)....236
Howard (1923-1924)....342
Huldah....118
Huldah (1769-1846)....54
Huldah Caroline (1797-1883)....42, 98
Hurless Orin (1898-1975)....339
Ira O....118
Isaac (1773-1857)....42, 118
Jabez Condit (1806-1891)....118
Jemima (1799-1846)....42
John (d. 1915)....202
Jonathan (b. 1788)....42
Joyce....435
Kaitlin Elizabeth (b. 1990)....568
Kim (b. 1968)....435
Kimberly (b. 1955)....503
Lauren Elise (b. 1988)....568
Leon Gavin (1931-1974)....432, 503
Leon J. (1903-1959)....339, 432
Linda (b. 1962)....435
Lucinda....118
Lucinda (1810-1848)....117
Lucinda (1812-1876)....101, 199
Luella (b. 1896)....236
Lyle Ralph (b. 1903)....339
Madison Lee (b. 1997)....568
Malvin B. (1847-1900)....118, 221
Margirette....118
Mary....118, 663
Mary (1859-1951)....221
Mary H. (b. 1877)....236, 359
Matilda....118
Mr.....114
Newton....118
Onesimus (1741-1814)....42, 54
Onesimus (b. 1792)....42
Paulina (b. 1804)....42
Peter H....342
Philip C. (b. 1787)....42
Raymond....435
Rebecca (1790-1825)....42
Rex....435
Robert A. (1910-1913)....340
Roxanne....435
Samantha (b. 1829)....118
Sarah Menzie (b. 1886)....236
Sharon....435
Silas, Esq. (1767-1819)....42
Steven David (b. 1957)....503, 568
Stuart M. (b. 1883)....236, 359
Theodore....118
Wellington....118
Wilbur Forest (1901-1977)....339
William Hayes (b. 1915)....359
William L. (1848-1909)....235

Whitehouse
Frances I....266

Whitenight
Penny (b. 1959)....581

Whitesell
Addie....378, 455
Charles Edwin (1879-1954)....452
Darlene (b. 1957)....526, 582
James....452
Jean (b. 1916)....469
Ludwig R. (1899-1985)....457
Shadrach....457
Sheron (b. 1919)....452, 526, 582
Sheryl (b. 1960)....526
Susan (1834-1914)....257

Whiteside
Katharine Ann (b. 1936)....513
Victor Eugene....513

Whiting
Martha E....77
Mary Cynthia (b. 1925)....475
Philip C....475

Whitley
Bessie Mae....559

Whitlock
Anna Laura (b. 1876)....157
Charles Mortimer....245
Eleanor Scofield (1894-1895)....245
Florence Soverel (b. 1884)....245
Harold Wright (b. 1890)....245
Mildred Elliott (b. 1888)....245

Whitman
Emily (1823-1890)....252

Whitmore
Ben....283
Grace Maud (b. 1873)....386
Robert David....386

Whitmoyer
Blanche M....365

Whitney
Cornelia Hyer (1844-1867)....244
Isabelle....661
Mabel....467
Mr.....627

Whiton
Emeline L....640
John L....640
Mary....651

Whittaker
Elizabeth....234

Whittingham
Alice B....328
Augustus M....328
Caroline A....209
Edward R....328
Edward T., M.D. (1821-1886)....209
Elizabeth R....328
Hannah H....209, 328
Margaret C. (b. 1842)....224
Martha G....328
Richard....328
Simeon H. (1868-1869)....209
Virginia....328
Walton Condit (d. 1906)....209, 328
William R....328
William R. (1805-1879)....57
William Rollinson....209, 328
William Rollison, D.D....209

Whittmore
Luke Alexander....568
Mark....568

Whyde
Margie Louise....511

Wiant
Doris....537

Wickham
Mildren Conley....479

Wickliff
Howard....479
Jean....479
John....227
Mary....227
Wickliffe
Asa A. (1880-1949)....705
Charles Samuel (b. 1914)....705
Florence May (b. 1920)....705
Rozilla Naomah (b. 1916)....705
William Henry (1918-1943)....705
Wicks
Jane....200
Sarah....111
Widder
William B....175
Wido
Alyssa Mae (b. 1992)....599
Daniel Joseph (b. 1988)....599
Joseph Edward (b. 1956)....599
Wieand
Dorthea Sener....655
Wieber
Mary M. (1908-1987)....341
Wiechert
Herbert....444
Lou Ann (b. 1958)....444
Orville (b. 1932)....444
Sandra Eileen (b. 1960)....444
Wiel
William....322
Wiele
Jessica Idell (b. 1988)....604
Joshua James Kincaid (b. 1977)....604
Lauren Ann (b. 1957)....588, 604
Leonard Loren (1929-1971)....588
Mark Leonard (b. 1953)....588, 604
Nancy Lynn (1949-1994)....588, 604
Teresa Jayne (b. 1954)....588, 604
Wendy Kay (1951-1951)....588
Zachary Mark (b. 1990)....604
Wigg
John R. (b. 1868)....279
Wigton
Alice A. (b. 1845)....192
Almeda (b. 1839)....192
Alonzo L. (1841-1914)....192
Clara D. (1857-1875)....192
Ella E....192
Emma C. (b. 1860)....192
Frances E. (b. 1855)....192
Frank P. (1853-1914)....192
George A. (b. 1850)....192
Harrison W. (b. 1848)....192
Julius W. (b. 1852)....192
Mary L. (b. 1844)....192
Phebe E. (b. 1842)....192
Z. Price (1816-1870)....192
Wigzell
Mary....474
Wilber
Dorothea....500
Wilbourn
Laura V. (b. 1883)....194
Wilbur
Borden....628
Hannah (1798-1897)....628
Wilbury
Belle....226
Wilcox
Amy....213
Henrietta W. (b. 1819)....73
Hepzibah (1745-1821)....625
Rachel....22
Rachel Laura (1898-1942)....504
Wilde
Elizabeth May (b. 1900)....265
Herman....265
Martha Elizabeth (1826-1863)....228
Wilder
Abigail Sophia....637
Harry Spellmeyer (1888-1970)....478
Marguerite....478
Marion G. (d. 1914)....291
Wilding
Mr....455
N. J....455
Wildoner
Cindy (b. 1953)....458
Kenneth George (1926-1984)....458
Lucretia (1884-1966)....523
Ralph....458
Wiley
James Stevenson....387
James Stevenson (1885-at birth)....387
Miriam (1890-1896)....387
Robert E. Lee (1866-1899)....387
Susan Roberta (b. 1888)....387
Wilhelm
John Richard....475
Wilkins
Mary E....159
Wilkinson
Abigail (b. 1810)....70
Almon Roland (1857-1936)....250
Araminta (1815-1876)....95
Barbara....254
Betty Ruth (b. 1930)....526, 541
Chloe....629
Eldon I. (1925-1997)....379
Eliza....190
Eliza Ann (1804-1842)....70, 147
Emma....190
Florence....466
Francis A. (1842-1904)....190, 309
Frederick E. (b. 1873)....309
Harold Monroe (1898-1959)....379
Harriet....190
Harriet (1813-1886)....95
James (1810-1880)....95, 190
John Condit (1805-1892)....95, 190
Jonathan....70
Jonathan, Jr. (1781-1846)....70
Joseph Henderson (1816-1852)....70, 148
Josiah B. (1821-1877)....95
Julia....190
Margaret....190
Maria....190
Marion....379
Martha "Patty" (b. 1813)....70
Mary "Polly" (1806-1827)....70, 147
Mary E. (b. 1869)....309
Mary Elizabeth (1949-1923)....148, 262
Matthias (1778-1857)....95
Matthias N. (1818-1834)....95
Phebe....190
Phebe B. (1804-1869)....95
Rebecca (b. 1842)....148, 262
Rosanna (1820-1860)....70, 148
Rose E. (b. 1866)....372
Rosebell (1867-1962)....251
Roxie M....470
Sarah "Sally" (b. 1808)....70, 148, 251
Sarah B. (b. 1808)....95
Stephen....449
Stephen B. (d. 1864)....190
Thomas W. (1839-1867)....148
Vera Fern (1899-1985)....449
William....541
Wilks
Maxine Marie....571
Willard
Francis....220
Percy (b. 1907)....220
Stephen....624
Willcox
Cyprian....652
Harriet Hart (b. 1848)....652
Willcutt
Dennis....481
James....481
Jean W. (1911-1995)....398, 481
John M. (b. 1910)....398, 481
Lloyd (1883-1969)....398
Louise....481
Margaret (b. 1916)....398, 481
Martha Fay (b. 1923)....398, 481
Mary Helen (1913-1995)....398, 481
Willden
Chester Boyd....519
Willet
Archie....334
Michael....587
Willey
Mary (1800-1870)....221
Williams
Aaron....40, 92
Aaron (1753-1829)....8, 19
Aaron (1759-1830)....12, 30
Aaron (1797-1878)....30, 70, 116
Aaron (1864-1944)....632, 645
Aaron (b. 1868)....149, 264
Aaron Crane (b. 1830)....70, 148
Aaron Thomas (b. 1988)....569
Aaron, Jr....264
Abbie Condit....479
Abby (1821-1851)....40
Abby Ann....88
Abby Ann (1830-1899)....84, 167
Abby Ann (1849-1859)....171
Abby L. (b. 1843)....89
Abby Louisa (b. 1862)....136
Abi (1811-1843)....109, 214
Abia (b. 1710)....614
Abiah (1794-1813)....21
Abiathar (1816-1886)....93, 185
Abigail....52, 623, 677
Abigail "Abbie"....55, 122
Abigail "Abby"....36, 41
Abigail "Abby" (1803-1879)....50, 111
Abigail "Abby" (1812-1863)....36
Abigail "Abby" Crane (1798-1841)....86
Abigail (1740-1758)....10
Abigail (1768-1848)....14
Abigail (1772-1855)....620, 628
Abigail (1774-1845)....30, 70
Abigail (1788-1790)....20
Abigail (b. 1680)....614
Abigail (b. 1708)....614
Abigail (b. 1742)....676
Abigail (b. 1746)....12
Abigail (b. 1747)....620
Abigail (b. 1760)....109
Abigail (b. 1768)....621
Abigail (b. 1770)....621
Abigail (b. 1773)....15, 39
Abigail Condit (1855-1865)....288
Abigail Henderson (b. 1785)....678
Abigail Louisa (1838-1849)....71
Abijah (1778-1802)....621
Abijah (b. 1767)....37, 85
Abijah Jewell....629, 642
Abner....677, 680
Abner (b. 1767)....676
Abner (b. 1803)....40, 90, 91
Abraham....7
Abraham "Abram" (1784-1855)....214
Abraham "Abram" (1798-1826)....27
Abraham "Abram" (1799-1861)....39, 43, 89
Abraham "Abram" P. (1840-1924)....89, 177
Abraham (1680-1711)....613, 614
Abraham (1740-1741)....9
Abraham (1824-1824)....65
Abraham (1851-1851)....216
Abraham (bap. 1781-1782)....106
Abraham (bap. 1783)....106
Abraham (or Absalom) (bap. 1734)....616
Abraham Clark (1783-1785)....678
Abraham W. (1828-1844)....65
Abram G. (1826-1888)....88
Absalom (b. 1734)....616, 621
Absalom (bap. 1776)....621
Absalom Uzal (1866-1938)....331, 423
Absena (1807-1808)....629
Achia (1759-1790)....15, 39, 59
Ackley (1789-1874)....626, 638

Williams (continued)
Ada 113
Ada Elizabeth (b. 1892) 424
Adda (1890-1978) 306, 410
Addie (1895-1987) 295
Addie G. (b. 1885) 305, 408
Adele (b. 1907) 298
Adelia H. (b. 1834) 182
Adeline (1803-1840) 30
Adolphus Scott 297
Affa (1843-1872) 631
Alan (b. 1781) 626
Alan/Allen Stockbridge (b. 1888) 396
Alanson Hayes (1860-1942) 121, 226
Albert 111, 117, 186, 429
Albert Brundage (1855-1905) 121
Albert 182
Albert (1798-1869) 30, 70, 71, 116, 136, 148
Albert (1845-1865) 630
Albert (1880-1941) 645
Albert (b. 1809) 50, 111
Albert (b. 1849) 146
Albert (b. 1908) 308
Albert (d. 1846) 214
Albert C. (b. 1837) 66, 139
Albert Durand (1852-1892) 216, 335
Albert Eugene (1861-1942) 149, 264
Albert Horton (1871-1920) 148, 263
Albert Horton, Jr. (1904-1919) 263
Albert Irwin (bap. 1832) 639
Albert J. (1879-1881) 180
Albert S. 54, 117
Albert Squier (1834-1892) 111, 216
Albert Theodore (1823-1851) 71, 116, 149
Albert Valentine 335
Albert Washington (1849-1908) 631, 632
Albert Winfield (1871-1872) 117
Alethea (b. 1804) 27
Alexander (1845-1909) 146, 259
Alexander F. (1825-1887) 213, 330, 682, 685
Alfred 651, 680
Alfred (b. 1859) 644
Alfred (b. 1917) 657
Alfred (d. 1865) 638, 650
Alfred Aaron (b. 1877) 148, 263
Alfred Augustus (1847-1851) 148
Alfred Grant (b. 1860) 67
Alfred Henry (bap. 1832) 639
Alfred James (b. 1902) 285
Alfred M. (b. 1836) 631
Alfred Smith (1818-1849) 70, 148
Alice 113
Alice (1904-1979) 646
Alice (b. 1843) 641, 652, 653
Alice (b. 1868) 187
Alice (b. 1892) 654
Alice Beadle (or Bradley) (b. 1877) 660
Alice C. 186
Alice Castree (1905-1978) 687, 690
Alice F. (b. 1880) 139
Alice Fairman (1867-1905) 652, 662
Alice Harriet (1852-1942) 184, 303
Alice May (b. 1860) 136
Alice Minerva (1858-1912) 122, 227
Allan Frederick (1923-1996) 657, 664
Allen (b. 1802) 86
Allen (b. 1859) 279
Allen F. (b. 1893) 337
Allyson Paige (b. 1998) 585
Almira 51, 629
Almira (1803-1835) 628, 641
Almira (1837-1842) 92
Almira (b. 1862) 92, 181
Almira J. (b. 1855) 703, 704
Almira Jane 642
Almira Metcraft (b. 1896) 337, 430
Alonzo (1875-1969) 632, 646
Alonzo Alfonsas (1884-1890) 218
Alonzo Smith (1851-1860) 113
Alpha Luella (1888-1970) 306
Alpha O. (b. 1869) 188
Alpheus Allen (b. 1836) 112, 217
Alrinda (b. 1897) 259
Alta (1884-1886) 643
Althea 27
Althea "Letty" (1785-1847) 12
Althea May (b. 1907) 373
Alura Marie (b. 2002) 598
Alvin Marcus (b. 1878) 130, 239
Alvin Pierson (1808-1862) 30
Alvina (1855-1928) 631, 644
Alvira 680
Amanda (1806-1881) 28, 66
Amanda (1827-1900) 89
Amanda (b. 1833) 93, 185
Amanda Frances (1858-1858) 121
Amanda Grace (b. 1983) 536
Amanda Malvina (1806-1894) 38, 88
Amanda Malvina (1837-1914) 183, 301
Amanda Melvina (1828-1839) 88
Amber Dawn (b. 1982) 518
Ambrose 41, 122, 182
Ambrose (1793-1860) 26, 64
Ambrose (1820-1876) 28
Ambrose (1841-1931) 94, 187
Ambrose (b. 1802) 92, 181
Ambrose (b. 1853) 66
Amelia 40
Amelia (1810-1878) 93, 183
Amelia (1835-1856) 182
Amelia (1846-1847) 67
Amelia (b. 1854) 183
Amelia Anna (1857-1884) 631
Amelia Marie (b. 1952) 491
Amelia S. "Millie" (1850-1907) 184, 302
Amelia S. (1850-1851) 95
Amelia S. (b. 1865) 184
Amelia Sarah (1851-1869) 630
America "Maxie" (1843-1893) 121, 224
Amos 52, 88, 113
Amos (1645-1683) 1, 2
Amos (1782-1843) 12, 28
Amos (1795-1867) 30
Amos (1831-1834) 26
Amos (3) (b. 1716) 4, 9
Amos (b. 1698) 4, 9
Amos (b. 1736) 9
Amos (b. 1757) 11, 26
Amos (b. 1858) 121
Amos Park (1843-1863) 118
Amos Smith (1781-1832) 20, 51
Amos T. (1813-1816) 86
Amos, "Jr." (1793-1875) 38, 87, 118
Amos, Esq. (1690-1754) 2, 5
Amos, Jr. (1671-1744) 2, 4
Amy (b. 1988) 669
Amy Ella (b. 1863) 214, 334
Amy Victoria (b. 1900) 298
Amzi 88
Amzi (1843-1864) 85
Amzi Frost (b. 1838) 70, 149
Amzi Wickliff (1815-1837) 36
Ana Marie (b. 1989) 593
Andrea Nicole (b. 1972) 493
Andrew 122
Andrew (1817-1886) 623, 631
Andrew (b. 1892) 644
Andrew (bap. 1785-1839) 626
Andrew Howard (b. 1938) 410, 493
Andrew Jackson 70, 148
Andrew Lee Almquist (b. 1992) 506
Andrew Logan (b. 1985) 669
Angeline (d. in infancy) 93
Angus Wallace (1885-1952) 644, 656
Ann 186, 675
Ann (1796-1878) 21, 53
Ann (1818-1819) 28
Ann (1833-1834) 66
Ann (1845-1855) 182
Ann (b. 1686) 614
Ann (b. 1722) 615, 619
Ann (b. 1816) 93
Ann (d. 1783) 17
Ann Eliza (1838-1839) 91
Ann Elizabeth (1830-1894) 70, 71
Ann Elizabeth (1850-1926) 213, 332
Ann Herbert (1933-1993) 690, 694
Ann Hunter (1806-1887) 679
Ann Marie (b. 1973) 546
Ann S. (b. 1832) 171
Anna 46, 182
Anna (1764-1840) 677
Anna (1780-1850) 37, 87
Anna (b. 1766) 676
Anna (b. 1808) 109
Anna (b. 1841) 145, 255
Anna (b. 1893) 259
Anna (bap. 1783) 16
Anna (bap. 1798) 677
Anna Abby (b. 1861) 167
Anna Bell (b. 1866) 186, 305
Anna Charlotte (b. 1860) 176
Anna Clark (1834-1902) 213, 331, 682, 686
Anna Eliza (1819-1833) 213, 682
Anna Eliza (b. 1845) 681
Anna Eliza (b. 1861) 116
Anna M. 113
Anna Margaret (1846-1856) 67
Anna Maria (1819-1824) 86
Anna Maria (b. 1833) 70
Anna Martha (b. 1853) 641, 653
Anna Matilda (1843-1860) 65
Anna Melissa (b. 1910) 404, 486
Anna Pearl (1897-1981) 225, 345
Anna Sarah (1862-1928) 330, 423, 685, 689
Anna Spinning (b. 1792) 678, 681
Anna Virginia (1864-1923) 216, 336
Anna W. (1865-1869) 189
Annabel (b. 1727) 8, 19
Anne (1762-1833) 620, 627
Anne (b. 1793) 55
Anne E. 113
Anne Eliza (b. 1855) 67
Annie 227
Annie (1868-1884) 632
Annie Jane (1858-1877) 651
Antoinette Ames (1840-1918) 88, 138
Aras George 642
Archibald (1814-1867) 28
Archie Kingsbury (1895-1979) 258, 376
Aries (1792-1796) 621
Arthur (1877-1930) 187
Arthur (b. 1879) 304
Arthur (b. 1882) 645
Arthur A. (b. 1880) 117
Arthur Baldwin (b. 1849) 116, 220
Arthur Baldwin, Jr. (b. 1874) 220
Arthur Felix (1897-1969) 687, 690
Arthur Francis (b. 1885) 335, 429
Arthur Holliday 429
Arthur Loren (1886-1923) 334
Arthur M. (b. 1848) 184
Arthur Miller (1874-1941) 184, 303
Arthur Orrin (b. 1899) 425
Arthur Shaler (b. 1880) 652
Arthur Skowalter (b. 1931) 409, 489
Arthur Thomas (1922-1993) 378, 467
Arthur Thomas, Jr. (b. 1954) 468, 536
Arthur W. (1855-1877) 288
Arthur Ward (b. 1880) 397
Asa Corby (1816-1891) 40, 91
Asa R. (b. 1872) 139
Asenath Eunice (b. 1826) 642
Ashman Carpenter (b. 1862) 254, 371
Audrey Roberta (1929-2000) 373, 457
Augusta Iowa (1855-1898) 184, 303
Augusta Hardy (b. 1852) 641
Austin M. (1841-1871) 182
Avery 185
Azel (1766-1831) 37, 85
Barbara 551, 589
Barbara (b. 1959) 480
Barbara Gail (b. 1958) 395
Beaulah Augusta (b. 1912) 373, 457
Belinda 627
Benjamin 26, 27, 46, 257
Benjamin "Gov. Ben" (1739-1826) 5, 11, 25
Benjamin (1697-1731) 7, 17
Benjamin (1717-1750) 17, 45

Williams (continued)
Benjamin (1743-1789) 46
Benjamin (1748-1793) 46, 106
Benjamin (1757-1785) 676
Benjamin (1766-1849) 15, 41
Benjamin (1776-1842) 12, 28
Benjamin (1783-1860) 19
Benjamin (1809-1833) 27
Benjamin (1839-1911) 631
Benjamin (b. 1723) 8
Benjamin (b. 1796) 678
Benjamin (b. 1803) 41, 94
Benjamin (bap. 1715) 4
Benjamin B. (1799-1826) 679
Benjamin F. (1882-1883) 117
Benjamin H. (1834-1863) 65
Benjamin H. (b. 1869) 139
Benjamin L. (b. 1852) 66, 139
Benjamin L., Jr. (b. 1880) 139
Benjamin Levi (b. 1867) 180
Benjamin Nash (1875-1967) 684
Benjamin R. (b. 1798) 623, 630
Benjamin, Jr. (b. 1832) 94, 187
Bernard Howell (b. 1915) 408
Bernice (b. 1919) 656
Bernice Hazel (b. 1896) 305, 408
Bernice Louise (b. 1913) 397, 479
Bernice Seip (b. 1903) 263
Bert 186
Bert S. Alva (b. 1891) 404, 487
Bertha (b. 1888) 179
Bertha (b. 1914) 407
Bertha E. (1882-1919) 223, 343
Bertram Pierson (1851-1932) 119, 221
Beruch Cooley (1824-1900) 629
Bessie 289
Bessie Caroline (b. 1890) 181
Bessie Deane (1895-1960) 306, 409
Bessie Jannette (1874-1876) 148
Bessie May (b. 1874) 652
Bethuel (1787-1838) 20, 51
Bethuel (1790-1870) 30
Bethuel (1828-1828) 51
Bethuel (b. 1809) 109
Bethuel (b. 1824) 89
Bethuel Smith (b. 1831) 70, 149
Betsey 627
Betsey (1806-1825) 679
Betsey (1807-1878) 109, 213
Betsy 108
Betsy (1803-1828) 628, 640
Betty (b. 1907) 398
Betty Sue (b. 1943) 348, 445
Beverley Sidney (1917-1980) 299, 402
Billy 664
Birdie Gertrude (b. 1885) 303, 406
Bithia G. (b. 1875) 189
Blanche 289
Blanche (b. 1895) 407
Bobbie (b. 1925) 564
Bonnell (b. 1922) 345, 439
Bonnie 695
Bonnie Lynn (b. 1945) 665
Bowman (b. 1905) 371
Bradley Wayne (b. 1980) 510
Brandon James (b. 1977) 513
Brian Christopher (b. 1983) 569
Brian Christopher (b. 1989) 509
Brian Clayton (1970-1970) 493
Brittain Emanuel (1903-1904) 371
Brooke Ellen (b. 1980) 556
Bruce (b. 1920) 658
Bruce (b. 1951) 665
Bruce E. (1888-1900) 254
Bruce Edward (b. 1956) 395
Bruce J. (b. 1844) 182
Burdett 411
Byron (b. 1843) 181, 300
Byron Parker (1886-1966) 223, 343
Caleb (1761-1776) 46
Caleb (1763-1844) 12, 30, 63, 65
Caleb (1767-1811) 12, 25, 26
Caleb (1814-1875) 69, 145
Caleb (b. 1728) 615
Caleb Augustus (1827-1897) 71, 149
Caleb C. (1796-1862) 27, 65
Caleb Dayton (b. 1832) 65, 138
Caleb Halsey (1777-1867) 678, 680
Caleb Perry (1808-1880) 51, 112
Calvin Squier (1795-1866) 38
Calvin Townley (1831-1897) 112, 217
Carl 305
Carl (b. 1908) 487, 556
Carl (b. 1933) 373, 458
Carl Angus (1910-1959) 656
Carl Hobart (b. 1899) 371
Carl Joseph (b. 1966) 698
Carlisle B. (b. 1798) 678
Carlton (b. 1887) 645
Carol Joy (b. 1962) 489
Caroline 27, 29, 40, 51, 122, 185, 654
Caroline (1836-1837) 94
Caroline (b. 1823) 28
Caroline (b. 1857) 632
Caroline Danforth (1801-1847) 628
Caroline Elizabeth (b. 1847) 651
Caroline Maltida (1827-1908) 70, 116, 148
Caroline Maria (bap. 1830) 639
Caroline Matilda (1852-1857) 116
Caroline Ray (b. 1866) 167
Carolyn 665
Carolyn Kay (b. 1962) 506
Carrie 651
Carrie (1855-1857) 650
Carrie Alice (1874-1950) 289, 397
Carrie Hooker (b. 1873) 659
Carrie Louise (b. 1887) 335, 429
Catharine 639
Catharine (1807-1846) 636
Catharine (b. 1764) 621
Catharine (b. 1843) 630
Catharine Louisa (bap. 1847-1852) 648
Catharine Minerva 94
Catherine 36, 456, 680
Catherine "Cathy" (b. 1950) 402, 483
Catherine "Katy" (1763-1850) 19, 49
Catherine (1778-1842) 20
Catherine (1824-young) 86
Catherine (b. 1834) 170
Catherine (b. 1850) 91
Catherine (b. 1933) 373, 458
Catherine (d. 1762) 621
Catherine Cross (b. 1845) 85
Catherine E. 477
Catherine E. (1833-1897) 88, 176
Catherine Elizabeth (1792-1871) 25, 27
Catherine H. (b. 1837) 169
Catherine Mary (b. 1902) 284
Catherine Susan Louise (1921-1922) 398
Cathy (1788-1794) 27
Cecelia (1848-1852) 182
Cecil 664
Cecil Edward (b. 1921) 409, 490
Cecil H. (1901-1961) 657
Cecil Nancy (1893-1950) 225, 346
Celestia H. (1847-1864) 182
Channing (1868-1876) 301
Charity (1819-1855) 69
Charles 88, 92, 171, 601, 680
Charles (1793-1868) 40, 93
Charles (1812-1887) 93, 182
Charles (1818-1905) 28, 66
Charles (1821-1904) 623, 631
Charles (1855-1862) 216
Charles (1868-1870) 214
Charles (1880-1955) 255
Charles (1911-1913) 407
Charles (b. 1807) 627
Charles (b. 1837) 630, 644
Charles (b. 1885) 259
Charles Augustus (b. 1872) 179, 298
Charles Augustus, Jr. (b. 1899) 298
Charles B. (1847-1883) 630
Charles B. (1878-1878) 187
Charles B. (b. 1843) 88, 176
Charles B. (b. 1884) 359
Charles Brent (b. 1952) 402, 483
Charles Budd (1842-1849) 91
Charles Byron (b. 1828) 642, 654
Charles C. (1820-1820) 94
Charles Chauncey 397
Charles Clark (1797-1852) 213, 679, 682
Charles Clark (1836-1841) 213, 682
Charles D. (b. 1878) 139
Charles Draper, M.D. 94
Charles E. (1863-1915) 175, 295
Charles E. (b. 1858) 289, 396
Charles Earl (1898-1982) 289, 398
Charles Eckford (1838-1857) 170
Charles Edmund (b. 1876) 130
Charles Edward 652
Charles Edward (1887-1943) 645
Charles Edward (b. 1840) 650, 660
Charles Edwin (b. 1870) 216
Charles Ernest (1894-1970) 290, 398
Charles F. 303
Charles F. (b. 1825) 89
Charles Ferdinand (1891-1918) 188
Charles Franklin (1855-1942) 632, 645
Charles Frederick 335, 429
Charles Griffin (1872-1938) 179, 299
Charles H. (1841-1864) 91
Charles H. (1848-1852) 66
Charles H. (b. 1840) 66, 139
Charles H. (b. 1848) 651
Charles Hardy (1845-1846) 641
Charles Harold (b. 1853) 67
Charles Henry (1823-1889) 638, 650
Charles Henry (b. 1855) 642, 654
Charles Henry , M.D. (1845-1922) 171, 289
Charles Herbert (1864-1901) 683
Charles Joseph (1868-1939) 302, 404
Charles Keyes (b. 1833) 640
Charles L. (1877-1880) 305
Charles M. (b. 1843) 186, 304
Charles M. (b. 1863) 315
Charles Manwell (1840-1900) 640
Charles Merriam (b. 1851) 651, 660
Charles Miller (b. 1851) 650, 660
Charles Payson (1840-1879) 65, 129, 138
Charles R. (1830-1908) 94, 186
Charles R., Jr. 186
Charles Rockwell 667
Charles S. (1819-1897) 93, 184
Charles S. (b. 1850) 632
Charles S., Jr. (b. 1862) 184
Charles Stanley (1855-1905) 65, 138
Charles Sterling (b. 1948) 491
Charles Sumner (b. 1859) 116
Charlotte 27, 54
Charlotte "Lottie" (1865-1910) 254, 371
Charlotte (1802-1805) 39
Charlotte (1811-1814) 28
Charlotte (1818-1860) 31, 71, 111, 159
Charlotte (1823-1874) 40, 92
Charlotte B. (1822-1864) 53
Charlotte Bonnell (b. 1878) 180
Charlotte Elizabeth (b. 1855) 641
Charlotte I. (b. 1838) 681
Charlotte Willcox (b. 1872) 652
Chat Edward (b. 1974) 510
Chauncey Goodrich (1831-1899) 170, 288
Chauncey Grant (b. 1864) 652
Chauncey L. (1861-1861) 289
Chauncey Pratt (1) (1817-1894) 628, 641, 652
Chauncey Pratt (2) (b. 1860) 641, 654
Chauncey Pratt (3) (b. 1902) 654
Cheryl Ann (b. 1960) 468, 536
Chester 41, 117
Chester (bap. 1775-1819) 625
Chester S. (b. 1837) 94
Chloe (1750-1783) 619, 623, 626
Chloe (1777-1858) 620, 628
Chloe (bap. 1783-1856) 626, 638
Chloe Giles 629
Chris 491
Christian (1770-1794) 637
Christian (b. 1726) 615
Christiana Lyons 652, 662

Williams (continued)
Christine Adele (b. 1965)....506
Christopher (b. 1982)....669
Christopher David (1866-1949)....703, 704
Christopher Matthew (b. 1982)....558
Christopher Paul (b. 1957)....506, 569
Cindy....664
Clara (1854-1857)....216
Clara Louise (b. 1857)....216, 335
Clara Martha (b. 1862)....641
Clara May....499, 565
Clara Myrtle (b. 1879)....256, 372
Clarence....214
Clarence B. (b. 1870)....304
Clarence Earl (1884-1969)....289, 398
Clarence Leon (b. 1871)....218, 337
Clarence R. (1905-1986)....308, 411
Clarence Russell (b. 1870)....659
Clarinda....187
Clariss Ann (b. 1956)....483, 548
Clarissa Castree (b. 1869)....683, 687
Clarissa Sage (d. 1825)....627
Clark....51
Claude Asa (b. 1892)....279
Claude C....301
Claude Edward (b. 1923)....688, 691
Claude Hawke (b. 1897)....371
Claude Henry (d. young)....654
Claudia Jean (b. 1947)....691
Clayton....487
Clement Franklin (1870-1949)....684
Clifford (1879-1888)....302
Clifford (1888-1889)....181
Cloe (b. 1780)....618
Clyde Freeman (1892-1963)....223, 343
Coleman Shaler (b. 1903)....663
Colleen Marie (b. 1970)....506
Collins (1823-1823)....109
Columbus....49
Comfort (1783-1825)....626, 638
Constance Ann....484, 551
Cora....199
Cora Idell (1882-1897)....181
Cora Pearl (1906-1994)....404
Cordelia Mabel (1843-1914)....145, 257
Corliss Ann (b. 1926)....402, 483
Cornelia E.....214
Cornelius....91
Cornelius (1753-1828)....676
Cornelius (1785-1811)....677
Cornelius (b. 1800)....678
Cornelius B. (b. 1888)....259, 378
Cornelius Hooker (b. 1870)....659
Cornelius Pearl (1873-1950)....683, 687
Cornelius Robbins (1805-1880)....636, 648
Cornelius Wade (b. 1812)....678
Crane....108
Currie Maud....54
Cynthia Adele (1940-1976)....436, 506
Cynthia J. (1829-1896)....93, 184
Cynthia Lourine (b. 1964)....558
Cyrus....39
Cyrus (1844-1874)....70
Cyrus C. (1831-1900)....169
Daisy M. (1880-1888)....304
Damaris Noe (b. 1789)....678
Dan Batchelor (b. 1942)....438, 509
Dana....257
Daniel....7, 171, 615, 677
Daniel (1695-1759)....614, 616
Daniel (1744-1823)....9
Daniel (1761-1761)....621
Daniel (1770-1836)....14, 39, 43
Daniel (1771-1860)....621, 629
Daniel (1805-1825)....109
Daniel (1812-1849)....622, 630
Daniel (b. 1772)....621
Daniel (b. 1804)....86, 170
Daniel (b. 1986)....669
Daniel Ayres (1809-1881)....41, 94
Daniel C.....54
Daniel Carle....681
Daniel Edmund (1804-1880)....26, 64, 88, 129
Daniel F. "Doc" (1873-1941)....189, 308
Daniel F. (1805-1864)....27, 66
Daniel F. (b. 1876)....139
Daniel Harrison (1857-1941)....216, 335
Daniel Lee (1875-1927)....189, 308
Daniel Lutz, D.D.S. (1883-1949)....187
Daniel McLaughlin (1848-1927)....94, 189
Daniel Morris (1813-1878)....21, 53
Daniel Randall....629
Daniel Smith (1785-1853)....20, 51
Daniel Watson (b. 1848)....65
Daniel Z. (1819-1869)....40, 91
Daraxa (b. 1835)....120, 223
Darius Clinton (1849-1852)....145
Darius M. (1829-1903)....69, 146
David....7, 108, 113, 221, 340, 621, 628, 680
David (1703-1781)....3, 8
David (1741-1805)....615, 618
David (1744-1838)....616, 621
David (1758-1841)....676, 677
David (1815-1816)....629
David (1818-1834)....27
David (b. 1699)....614, 616
David (b. 1703)....4
David (b. 1729)....616, 619
David (b. 1739)....8
David (b. 1780)....34
David (b. 1830)....631, 644
David (b. 1845)....170
David (b. 1846)....183
David (b. 1854)....121
David (b. 1946)....666
David (b. 1955)....666, 669
David (bap. 1769)....676
David (bap. 1779)....106
David (bap. 1795)....622
David Allen (b. 1974)....510
David Benjamin (b. 1993)....556
David Campbell (b. 1890)....264
David Castree (1909-1912)....687
David H. (1865-1868)....121
David J.....433
David L. (b. 1961)....489
David Lee....667
David LeRoy (b. 1954)....436, 506
David Lyn (b. 1965)....493
David Neal (b. 1949)....438, 509
David Nelson....432
David Rays (1800-1862)....623, 631
David Sage (b. 1789)....628, 642
David Sage, Jr. (b. 1819)....642
David Smith (1843-1844)....118
David Stewart (b. 1927)....658
David, "Jr." (1759-1843)....676
David, Jr. (1772-1828)....618
Dayton A. (b. 1876)....139
Debi Kathryn (b. 1967)....444
Deborah Ann (b. 1950)....441
Deborah (1682-1689)....614
Deborah (1704-1786)....4
Deborah (1765-1799)....14
Deborah (b. 1725)....615
Deborah (b. 1748)....9
Debra (b. 1970)....558
Debra Lee (b. 1952)....491
Delight (1809-1841)....622
Delight (b. 1774)....618
Della (b. 1910)....308
Della Matilda (1871-1873)....177
Demus H. (1843-1863)....120
Dennis (1806-1879)....93, 183
Dennis Frank (b. 1951)....439, 510
Dennis, Jr. (b. 1842)....183
Deron Badgley (b. 1974)....509
Deward Charles....654
DeWitt Clinton (1841-1918)....681, 684
Dion (b. 1869)....300
Don Alva (b. 1861)....214
Don Bradley (d. young)....654
Donald Byron (1911-1990)....343, 436
Donald Byron (b. 1960)....506, 569
Donald Elwood (b. 1886)....336, 429
Donald Keith (b. 1924)....658, 666
Donald Lee (1954-1988)....514
Donald Lyle....514
Donna Jean (b. 1940)....436, 506
Donna R. (b. 1922)....398
Dora (1845-1853)....185
Dora Deyoe (b. 1868)....255
Dorcas....36
Dorcas (1752-1818)....9
Dorcas (1780-1866)....20
Dorcas (1783-1860)....39, 89
Dorcas (1808-1824)....51
Dorcas (b. 1806)....86, 170
Dorcas Almira (1830-1876)....51, 114
Doris....370
Doris Cora (b. 1914)....343, 436
Dorothy....264
Dorothy (b. 1698)....614
Dorothy (b. 1724)....615
Dorothy (b. 1905)....285
Dorothy (b. 1917)....646
Dorothy (b. 1923)....664
Dorothy Helen (b. 1893)....653
Dorothy Jean (b. 1922)....658, 665
Dorothy Mable (b. 1919)....688, 691
Dorothy W. (b. 1911)....299
Douglas Adam (b. 1991)....559
Douglas Edward....664
Douglass Everett (b. 1903)....300
Dwaine (1904-1909)....425
E. (b. 1858)....121
Earl....289
Earl LeRoy (b. 1894)....298
Earl Willoughby (b. 1885)....187
Ebenezer (1724-1760)....17, 46
Ebenezer (1792-1874)....30, 70, 71
Ebenezer Spinning (1794-1869)....678, 681
Ebenezer, Jr. (bap. 1761)....46
Ecel Jean (1891-1980)....404, 486
Eda (1873-1873)....177
Eddie (1862-1862)....185
Eddis Arthur (b. 1887)....305
Edgar (b. 1863)....288, 396
Edgar, Jr. (b. 1891)....396, 479
Edith (1813-1832)....622
Edith (b. 1870)....168, 285
Edith Clifford (b. 1885)....653
Edith Daisy (b. 1873)....218
Edith Helen (b. 1915)....688, 690
Edith M.....303
Edith Mae (b. 1890)....644
Edith Marie (b. 1894)....218
Edith May (b. 1875)....180, 300
Edmund (1831-1894)....64
Edmund Sidney (b. 1871)....137
Edna (b. 1889)....645
Edna Marie (1921-1991)....657
Edward....37
Edward (1821-1893)....28, 67
Edward (b. 1878)....139
Edward (d. 1860)....638
Edward A. (b. 1872)....180, 299
Edward Allen (1866-1952)....632, 646
Edward Charles (b. 1857)....183
Edward Daniel (1828-1903)....623, 631, 632
Edward Douglass (b. 1885)....660
Edward E. (b. 1841)....66, 139
Edward Ebenezer (b. 1866)....148
Edward Grant (1848-1849)....67
Edward Harrison (1845-1898)....65, 138
Edward Hart (b. 1894)....139
Edward Henry (b. 1825)....70, 71
Edward J. (b. 1857)....66
Edward Stillson (b. 1876)....149, 264
Edward Young (1833-1898)....640, 652
Edward Young (b. 1891)....662
Edwin....65
Edwin Harrison (b. 1859)....149, 263
Edwin Waller "E.W." (1859-1946)....121, 224
Edwin Wayne "E.W." (b. 1929)....345, 439
Edwina Pearl (1880-1960)....289, 398
Effie C. (b. 1880)....188
Effie Jane (b. 1866)....184
Effie Pearl (b. 1883)....255

Williams (continued)
Effy (b. 1863)....121
Ela May (1875-1877)....645
Elaine Marie (b. 1961)....666
Eleanor....264
Eleanor (b. 1891)....646
Eleanor Elizabeth (1876-1968)....289, 398
Eleazar (1796-1870)....26, 64
Eleazer (1734-1814)....6, 14, 26
Electa....50, 52
Electa "Leety" (1814-1834)....51
Electa "Letty" (b. 1783)....20
Electa (1792-1866)....41
Electa (1808-1875)....93, 183
Electa (1815-1885)....94
Electa (1851-1864)....183
Electa (b. 1854)....122, 227
Elena (b. 1873)....187
Elenor (b. 1809)....93
Elenor S. (b. 1810)....678
Eli (b. 1745)....9
Elias....86, 626, 639
Elias (1718-1798)....616, 619, 623
Elias (1750-1778)....15, 19, 49
Elias (1768-1801)....625, 637
Elias (1775-1871)....37, 86
Elias (1776-1833)....618, 622
Elias (1779-1796)....107
Elias (1852-1913)....632, 645
Elias (b. 1762)....620
Elias (b. 1850)....171
Elias Edwin (1837-1890)....682
Elias III (1846-1935)....171, 289
Elias Riggs (1807-1887)....678, 681
Elias Riggs (1870-1915)....685, 689
Elias, Jr. (b. 1815)....86
Eliel (1746-1819)....619, 626, 636
Elihu (b. 1754)....615
Elijah....68
Elijah (1765-1843)....15, 36, 41
Elijah (1773-1839)....618, 622
Elijah, Jr. (1806-1883)....36, 84
Elinor Elizabeth (b. 1917)....687
Elisha (2) (1718-1784)....55
Elisha (3) (1759-1847)....55
Elisha (4) (1797-1806)....55
Elisha (b. 1718)....4
Elisha H. (1844-1864)....213
Eliza (1802-1869)....41
Eliza (1811-1888)....622
Eliza A. (b. 1836)....170
Eliza A. (b. 1849)....631
Eliza D.....107
Eliza E.....186
Eliza Ellen (1810-1863)....678, 682
Eliza Jane (1850-1926)....213, 332
Eliza Jane (1856-1934)....121, 225
Elizabeth 8, 40, 85, 146, 338, 551, 636, 639
Elizabeth "Betsey"....27
Elizabeth "Betsey" (b. 1769)....15
Elizabeth "Betsy"....39
Elizabeth "Betsy" (bap. 1785)....106
Elizabeth "Betty"....46
Elizabeth "Betty" (1792-1871) 30, 63, 70, 112
Elizabeth "Eliza" H. (1787-1872)....214
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b. 1857)....184
Elizabeth (1677-1714)....2, 4
Elizabeth (1759-1800)....19, 49
Elizabeth (1763-1784)....12
Elizabeth (1772-young)....618
Elizabeth (1775-1849)....626
Elizabeth (1775-1865)....49
Elizabeth (1777-young)....618
Elizabeth (1797-1870)....85
Elizabeth (1836-1927)....680, 683
Elizabeth (1837-1888)....85, 167
Elizabeth (1852-1855)....175
Elizabeth (1884-1949)....685, 689
Elizabeth (b. 1700)....4, 9
Elizabeth (b. 1721)....616
Elizabeth (b. 1742)....9
Elizabeth (b. 1779)....618
Elizabeth (b. 1790)....21, 55
Elizabeth (b. 1804)....55
Elizabeth (b. 1810)....678
Elizabeth (b. 1834)....71
Elizabeth (b. 1839)....118
Elizabeth (b. 1858)....631
Elizabeth (b. 1874)....652, 660, 662
Elizabeth (b. 1894)....298
Elizabeth (b. 1896)....218
Elizabeth Agnes (1863-1863)....632
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1931)....410, 492
Elizabeth Armeda (1858-1864)....179
Elizabeth C. (1803-1857)....677
Elizabeth Cary (b. 1906)....263
Elizabeth D. (1791-1880)....38
Elizabeth F. (b. 1881)....660
Elizabeth Herbert (1872-1959)....683, 687
Elizabeth Jane (1862-1949)....331, 425
Elizabeth Jane (1873-1873)....189
Elizabeth Kellogg (1886-1940)....296, 401
Elizabeth Lillian (1873-1874)....255
Elizabeth McClure (b. 1890)....654
Elizabeth Morton (1830-1901)....638
Elizabeth Roxanna (1863-1956)....331, 423
Elizabeth Tallman (1808-1883)....628, 641
Elizabeth White (1790-1880)....107
Ella (b. 1867)....300
Ella Boardman (d. 1884)....650
Ella Frances (1853-1926)....648, 660
Ella Justinah (b. 1884)....181
Ella Lewis (b. 1889)....255
Ella M. (b. 1855)....651
Ella Nora (b. 1863)....180, 300
Ella O. (b. 1859)....330, 423, 685, 689
Ella Susan (b. 1860)....641
Ellen (b. 1841)....113, 218
Ellen Frances (bap. 1830)....639
Ellen Maria (1848-1853)....648
Elliot Francis (1843-1845)....648
Elliot Hooker (1832-1838)....648
Elliott F. (b. 1866)....254, 371
Elliott S.....642
Ellsworth Milton (b. 1913)....220
Elma E. (b. 1861)....186
Elma Grace (1904-1978)....225, 345
Elmer (b. 1885)....180
Elmer (d. 1861)....185
Elmer (d. young)....654
Elmer DeWitt (b. 1890)....223, 343
Elmer Ellsworth (b. 1903)....298
Elmer Ellsworthy....298
Elmer H. (b. 1914)....299
Elmer L. (1872-1875)....304
Elnora (1888-1888)....290
Elsie (1842-1932)....213, 331
Elsie Louise (b. 1886)....652, 663
Emanuel Hartman (b. 1872)....254, 371
Emeline....92, 185
Emeline (1833-1902)....94, 186
Emeline C. (1838-1924)....93
Emilus (b. 1815)....642
Emily....170
Emily (1800-1804)....37
Emily (1858-1875)....135
Emily (b. 1846)....213
Emily (b. 1859)....632
Emily (d. young)....680
Emily Anna (b. 1830)....640
Emily C. (1846-1880)....121, 224
Emily Florence (b. 1867)....289
Emily Judd (b. 1840)....89, 177
Emily Louisa (b. 1908)....371
Emily Metcalf (b. 1895)....263
Emily Parkinson (b. 1901)....337
Emily Rosalie (b. 1882)....397
Emma....55, 113
Emma Clarissa (b. 1852)....630, 643
Emma (1847-1905)....213, 332
Emma (1920-1920)....373
Emma (b. 1860)....631
Emma A. (1862-1940)....146, 260
Emma Amelia (1881-1943)....643, 655
Emma Augusta (b. 1862)....216
Emma Catherine....642
Emma I. (b. 1872)....188
Emma Irene....654
Emma Jane (b. 1855)....681
Emma Loretta (b. 1865)....180, 300
Emma Lucetta (1852-1913)....214, 333
Emogene (1845-1846)....91
Emogene (1852-1927)....91, 180
Emogine "Emma"....114
Emory....186
Enoch (b. 1782)....16, 41
Enoch (bap. 1761)....46, 107
Enos....52, 122
Enos (1724-1742)....5
Enos (1751-1811)....9, 21
Enos (b. 1849)....119, 703
Enos (Crane?) (1768-1829)....12, 27
Enos Ogden (1804-1875)....54, 117
Enos, Jr.....21
Ephraim (1690-1761)....614, 616
Ephraim (1743-1793)....619, 625
Ephraim (1793-1823)....626
Erastus Posey (1857-young)....681
Eric Andrew (b. 1969)....493
Erle Bruce (b. 1899)....337
Ernest (b. 1867)....168, 285
Ernest (b. 1915)....398
Ernest R. (b. 1877)....139
Ernest Thomas (1864-1945)....302, 404
Estelle Georgianna (b. 1891)....220
Estelle H. (b. 1893)....305, 408
Esther (1682-1748)....3, 7
Esther (1813-1825)....109
Esther (b. 1774)....37, 87, 98
Esther (b. 1839)....91
Esther Ann (b. 1847)....92, 180
Esther May (b. 1881)....256, 373
Esther Rowland (b. 1903)....168, 287
Ethel (1879-1879)....683
Ethel (b. 1889)....371
Ethel Amelia (1885-1981)....168, 286
Ethel Amelia (1889-1965)....303, 406
Ethel Augusta (1882-1883)....336
Ethel Elizabeth (b. 1896)....279
Ethel G. (1892-1963)....307
Ethel Iva (b. 1937)....373, 458
Ethel Lillian (b. 1887)....659
Ethel Maud (1881-1969)....645
Ethel S. (b. 1884)....396
Eugene (b. 1862)....84
Eugene Gruett (1871-1893)....116, 220
Eunice....88
Eunice (1688-1712)....614
Eunice (1692-1752)....2, 4
Eunice (1748-1821)....619
Eunice (1759-1838)....619, 625
Eunice (1760-1838)....14, 37
Eunice (1765-1829)....9
Eunice (1789-1867)....626, 636, 639
Eunice (1790-1845)....20
Eunice (1805-1882)....30
Eunice (b. 1704)....614, 617
Eunice (b. 1802)....622
Eunice Condit (1827-1872)....51, 114
Eunice Jane (b. 1933)....348, 444
Euphemia Earle (1841-1894)....70
Eural Ray (1892-1906)....645
Eva....226, 347
Eva Lynn (b. 1958)....514, 574
Eva Marie (b. 1904)....298
Eva Rhoda (1889-1965)....646, 658
Evan....491
Evan John (b. 1982)....669
Eveline (b. 1802)....36
Evelyn (b. 1906)....285
Everett Allen (b. 1920)....657
Ewart....40
Ezekial (b. 1736)....8
Ezekiel....108
Ezekiel (1765-1847)....676, 677
Ezekiel (b. 1817)....678
Ezekiel Charles (1832-1917)....680, 683
Ezra (1791-1844)....30, 70
Ezra (1805-1890)....92

Williams (continued)
Ezra (b. 1776)....677
Ezra Augustus (1863-1945)....177, 296
Ezra Crane (1850-1879)....66, 67
F. T. Thomas (b. 1876)....304
Fannie....650
Fannie Gertrude....189, 308
Fannie M. (d. 1866)....651
Fannie Marie (b. 1935)....348, 444
Fanny....167, 680
Fanny (1859-young)....121
Fanny (1886-1966)....226, 347
Fanny (b. 1804)....36
Fanny (b. 1812)....93
Fanny (b. 1877)....302
Fanny Eliza (1821-1832)....638
Farra Oma (1884-1933)....306, 409
Filmore J. (b. 1951)....457
Filmore S. (1852-1916)....145, 256
Flora A. (1851-1869)....214
Flora Allen (1890-1910)....337, 429
Flora Roselda (1858-1863)....214
Florence....186, 338
Florence (b. 1849)....170
Florence (b. 1892)....646
Florence Belle (1868-1872)....683
Florence E....140, 263
Florence Elizabeth (b. 1899)....285
Florence M. (b. 1857)....305
Florence Rose (b. 1892)....218
Flossie Belle (b. 1880)....255
Floyd....301
Floyd (b. 1897)....299
Floyd Absalom (1889-1972)....424
Floyd Allen (b. 1895)....337
Floye Lynne (b. 1956)....465, 534
Foster....17
Francelia....54
Frances....680
Frances A. (1848-1893)....213, 331, 682, 686
Frances Adaline (1851-1916)....648, 659
Frances Augusta (1849-1861)....216
Frances Augusta (b. 1851)....116
Frances Hungerford (1869-1871)....652
Frances L. (b. 1840)....651
Frances Louisa (1816-1846)....636
Frances Louisa (b. 1890)....335
Frances M. (b. 1870)....136
Frances Marie (1917-1918)....409
Francis....687
Francis (b. 1857)....703
Frank....113, 302, 479
Frank (1854-1928)....288, 396
Frank (1904-1904)....424
Frank (b. 1867)....323
Frank (b. 1891)....259
Frank Allen (b. 1869)....217, 337
Frank Boardman (b. 1882)....660
Frank Ellsworth (1866-1891)....177
Frank Elwood (b. 1859)....216, 336
Frank Everett (b. 1893)....336
Frank Lee (1890-1969)....225, 345
Frank Lorenzo (1859-1926)....184
Frank Lorenzo (1886-1962)....303, 406
Frank Lyman (b. 1884)....305, 408
Frank Monroe (b. 1860)....254, 371, 454
Frank Randall (b. 1866)....149, 264
Frank Richard (1927-1945)....303
Frank T. (b. 1852)....186, 305
Frank W. (1868-1919)....304, 407
Frankie Louise (1864-1886)....650
Franklin F. (1864-1881)....146
Fred Lawrence (1896-1970)....303, 407
Fred M. (b. 1865)....176
Fred Russel (1921-1995)....407
Fred Russell (1898-1969)....258, 377
Fred Russell, Jr. (b. 1937)....377, 465
Freda Arvilla (b. 1904)....404, 486
Frederic S. (b. 1893)....316
Frederick (1745-1748)....620
Frederick (1875-1914)....685
Frederick Alan (b. 1951)....395, 477
Frederick Augustus (b. 1851)....641, 653
Frederick Calvin (1917-1990)....308
Frederick Crosby (1870-1894)....330, 685
Frederick Enlow (1919-1988)....287, 395
Frederick G. (b. 1879)....396
Frederick Gene (b. 1929)....410, 492
Frederick Gordon (1884-1897)....645
Frederick H. (b. 1852)....288, 396
Frederick Harrison (1851-1936)....85, 168
Frederick John (b. 1945)....457
Frederick L. (b. 1875)....302
Frederick Stanley (1847-1870)....641
Frederick Stark (1891-1946)....168, 287
Freedman C....117
Freeman S., M.D. (1847-1919)....120, 223
G. Barstow (b. 1875)....302
Gabriel M. (b. 1827)....170
Gamaliel Barstow (1817-1900)....93, 183
Gamaliel Barstow (1836-1870)....182, 301
Gamaliel Barstow (b. 1853)....184, 303
Garland (b. 1907)....408
Garrett Nelson Meyers (b. 1992)....518
Garry....664
Gary Nelson (b. 1963)....444, 518
Gayle Everett (b. 1959)....445, 518
Gaylord....344
Gaylord Thomas (b. 1879)....223
Gene....411
George....88
George (1730-1824)....616
George (1810-1889)....41, 95, 126
George (1824-1857)....93, 182
George (1860-1925)....632
George (b. 1766)....621
George (b. 1843)....66, 139
George (b. 1845)....91, 119
George (b. 1865)....139
George (b. 1881)....302
George A. (b. 1878)....305, 408
George Allen (1903-1913)....424
George Anson (1825-1907)....630
George Arthur (b. 1886)....298
George B. (b. 1864)....84
George D. (1845-1885)....122
George E. (1848-1901)....91
George E. (1889-1952)....645, 657
George Freeman (1913-1991)....343, 436
George Guile (1862-1946)....121, 225
George H. (1831-1894)....88
George Henry (1852-1879)....632
George Herbert (b. 1853)....67, 139
George L. (b. 1858)....651
George Lewis (1783-1799)....626
George M....54, 117
George Marr (1865-1936)....217, 337
George Murray (1908-1993)....646, 658
George Newton (1829-1902)....26, 65
George P. (1852-1853)....95
George P. (1860-1952)....685
George R. (b. 1869)....146
George Raymond (1884-1929)....180
George Russell (1844-1907)....641, 652
George Steele, M.D. (1825-1859)....88
George Stephen (1833-1920)....213, 331
George T. (b. 1874)....189
George W....175
George Washington (b. 1853)....178, 298
George Whitfield (1836-1866)....70
Georgia D. (1870-1905)....683
Georgina (b. 1886)....644
Gerald "Jeri" (b. 1935)....410, 493
Gershom (b. 1698)....2, 6, 7
Gershom III (1766-1851)....14, 38
Gershom Simeon (1783-1862)....21, 55
Gershom Simeon (1851-1882)....121
Gershom Simeon, Jr. (b. 1817)....55, 121
Gershom, Jr. (1730-1767)....6, 14, 34
Gertrude....264
Gertrude (1812-1876)....30
Gertrude (b. 1907)....373
Gertrude E. (b. 1867)....139
Gideon (b. 1740)....615
Gilbert (b. 1918)....657
Gilbert C. (1851-1926)....146, 257
Gilbert H. (1855-1879)....91
Gilbert Martin (b. 1871)....180
Gladys....289
Gladys Estelle (1894-1899)....289
Gladys May (1901-1937)....687, 690
Gladys Wilheimina (b. 1910)....371
Glen....226
Glen Robert....432
Glenn Nelson (b. 1960)....445
Glenn Randolph (b. 1952)....395
Glowanne....108
Gordon Bennett (b. 1920)....657
Gordon H. (1903-1964)....404
Gordon Page (b. 1908)....663
Grace....180, 217
Grace (b. 1886)....302
Grace Colville (1891-1965)....303, 406
Grace Elizabeth (b. 1864)....652, 662
Grace Elizabeth (b. 1899)....371
Grace Elizabeth (b. 1961)....489
Grace Elsa (b. 1905)....284
Grace H. (b. 1882)....660
Grace L. (b. 1878)....223
Grace Louisa (1872-1884)....138
Grace Louise (b. 1917)....688, 691
Gracia Myrtle (Jones) (1904-1999)....684, 688
Grant (1869-1958)....187, 306
Grant (1889-1917)....646
Grant (b. 1935)....658, 667
Grant Ernest (1866-1935)....214
Granville Franklin (b. 1849)....681
Gregory Lane (b. 1971)....509
Gregory Stephen (b. 1956)....468, 536
Grover....298
Gustavus (1822-1824)....640
Guy (1880-1960)....256, 373
Hance Herbert (b. 1831)....680
Hanford Smith (b. 1839)....113, 218
Hannah....9, 20, 114
Hannah (1705-1731)....7, 18
Hannah (1753-1776)....46
Hannah (1763-1840)....13, 35
Hannah (1792-1798)....27
Hannah (1794-1821)....20, 50
Hannah (1800-1803)....27
Hannah (1800-1876)....20, 52
Hannah (1802-1802)....623
Hannah (1804-1891)....107, 212
Hannah (1851-1917)....631
Hannah (b. 1677)....613
Hannah (b. 1736)....615
Hannah (b. 1738)....6
Hannah (b. 1765)....621
Hannah (b. 1770)....676
Hannah (b. 1818)....93
Hannah (b. 1822)....69, 146
Hannah (b. 1824)....623
Hannah (b. 1910)....308
Hannah Brown (1797-1878)....107, 212
Hannah Elizabeth (b. 1852)....680
Hannah Maria (b. 1824)....51, 114
Hannah Mary (1853-1934)....121, 224
Harlan Oscar (1866-1935)....302, 404
Harland John (1908-1991)....657, 664
Harley A. (1893-1957)....180
Harlo (b. 1813)....642
Harold Early (b. 1922)....397, 480
Harold Miles (b. 1885)....653
Harriet....27, 36, 113, 257, 335, 626, 680
Harriet "Hattie" (b. 1884)....302
Harriet (1811-1890)....86, 170
Harriet (1820-1844)....70
Harriet (1866-1908)....255
Harriet (b. 1807)....37, 85
Harriet (b. 1836)....71
Harriet (b. 1846)....113, 218
Harriet A. (1835-1841)....95
Harriet Alida (b. 1854)....216
Harriet Ann (b. 1804)....678
Harriet C. (b. 1872)....139
Harriet Crane (b. 1858)....167
Harriet E....186
Harriet Edna (b. 1812)....678, 682

Williams (continued)
Harriet Elizabeth (b. 1870) 130
Harriet Frost (b. 1864) 148
Harriet J. (1848-1849) 95
Harriet L. (1819-1890) 630, 643
Harriet Louisa (b. 1856) 85, 168
Harriet M. (1834-1856) 89
Harriet Maria (bap. 1802-1866) 626, 633
Harriet Maria (bap. 1830) 639
Harriet Matilda (1821-1884) 87, 118, 136, 175
Harriet Newell 652
Harriet Newell (b. 1828) 640
Harriett (1840-1915) 631
Harriette Kennedy 654
Harrison (b. 1850) 184
Harrison D. 117
Harrison Edward (b. 1888) 335
Harry 303
Harry C. (b. 1909) 359
Harry D. (1847-1849) 91
Harry Sylvester (b. 1956) 492
Harry Wade (1878-1944) 176
Harry Wright (1866-1952) 302, 404
Harvey 325, 627
Harvey (1817-1855) 94, 185
Harvey Augustus (1854-1916) 91, 180
Harvey Dwight (1801-1863) 38, 88, 138
Harvey L. (b. 1847) 681
Hatfield (1781-1846) 678
Hattie/Harriet (b. 1869) 179
Hazel Amanda (1897-1990) 225, 346
Hazel Cathcart (b. 1893) 337, 429
Hazel Fern (1895-1968) 704
Hedy l. (b. 1957) 457
Helen 308, 487, 551
Helen (b. 1876) 220
Helen (b. 1891) 371
Helen Carter (b. 1893) 221
Helen Elizabeth (1892-1962) 264, 383
Helen Frances (b. 1868) 216, 335
Helen Henrietta (b. 1886) 335
Helen Idonia (b. 1908) 429
Helen Jean (1910-1976) 398
Helmuth G. (1906-1909) 687
Henderson (b. 1824) 69
Henderson (b. 1882) 255
Henrietta (1829-1857) 70
Henrietta Frost (b. 1871) 149, 263
Henrietta Mulford 111
Henry 117, 677
Henry "Deacon" (1804-1879) 21, 53
Henry (1755-1808) 676, 677
Henry (1806-1807) 678
Henry (1891-1892) 226
Henry (b. 1867) 644
Henry Boese (b. 1893) 335
Henry Bush (1833-1864) 169
Henry C. 54
Henry C. (1846-1922) 680
Henry Chapman (bap. 1844) 648, 659
Henry Clinton (1862-1943) 85, 168
Henry Clinton, Jr. (b. 1911) 168
Henry Davis (bap. 1830) 639
Henry Johnson (1848-1870) 680
Henry Justin (1825-1837) 28
Henry Justin (1838-1847) 65
Henry Lambert (b. 1814) 86, 170
Henry Lee (1836-1898) 214, 334
Henry M. (b. 1826) 94, 187
Henry Martin (b. 1831) 640
Henry Noyes, M.D. (b. 1914) 655
Henry Shaler (b. 1847) 641, 652
Henry Smith (b. 1877) 117, 220
Henry Timothy (b. 1858) 650, 660
Henry W. 111
Henry Ward (b. 1893) 660
Henry Willie (b. 1856) 119
Herbert Everett (1895-1956) 428, 499
Herbert F. (b. 1871) 139
Herbert G. (1878-1879) 304
Herbert G. (b. 1874) 396
Herbert Howard (b. 1872) 652, 662
Herbert Howard (b. 1903) 662
Herbert Kenneth (b. 1888) 335, 429
Herbert Lewis (b. 1898) 298
Herbert Wallace (b. 1862) 216, 335
Herman C. (1900-1900) 687
Hervey (1796-1879) 38, 88
Hettie Ann (b. 1842) 84
Hezekiah 107
Hilary (b. 1875) 187
Hilda Margurette (1898-1997) 424
Hiram (1787-1825) 26, 59, 64, 84
Hiram (b. 1837) 84, 167
Hiram Nelson (1832-1869) 55, 122
Hiram Smith (b. 1833) 64, 137
Honor (b. 1766) 619
Honour (or Honor) (b. 1726) 616
Hope (1807-1834) 622
Horace (1793-1858) 626, 639
Horace (1805-1853) 622
Horace (1831-1832) 53
Horace (1844-1845) 113
Horace (1851-1853) 651
Horace (bap. 1830) 639
Horace Eugene (1833-1862) 64, 137
Horace Gustavus (1825-1852) 640
Horace Robbins (1835-1906) 648, 659
Horace Stocking (1818-1819) 640
Horatio 66
Horatio Spencer 94
Horton Dodd (1832-1919) 70, 148
Howard 290, 300
Howard Cornelius (1836-1891) 640, 652, 653
Howard Nelson (b. 1931) 348, 444
Hubert (1887-1960) 646, 658
Hugh Elmer (b. 1886) 404, 487
Huldah 85
Huldah (1836-1897) 118
Ian Robert (b. 2000) 585
Ichabod (1768-1837) 46, 107
Ichabod (1793-1827) 27
Ichabod (b. 1747) 8
Ichabod, Jr. 107
Ichabod, Jr. (d. young) 107
Ida (1881-1946) 255
Ida Bell (1881-1882) 305
Ida F. (1865-1873) 183
Ida Leah 285
Ida Matilda (1856-1866) 53
Ida Matilda (b. 1872) 130, 238
Ida May (b. 1875) 214, 333
Ida May (b. 1884) 217
Ida Verniece (b. 1918) 404, 487
Inez (1889-1890) 290
Iphigenia 305
Ira (1807-1887) 30, 71
Ira (b. 1819) 93
Ira B. (b. 1912) 359
Ira C. (b. 1839) 84
Ira Condit (b. 1861) 116, 135
Ira P. (1826-1826) 51
Ira W. (b. 1843) 182
Irene Electa (1837-1915) 94, 188
Irene Mildred (b. 1915) 656
Irma (1892-1892) 290
Irvin Abijah (b. 1829) 642, 654
Isa (1878-1890) 643
Isaac 39, 86, 90, 120
Isaac (1722-1806) 5, 12
Isaac (1733-1733) 17
Isaac (1789-1813) 40, 93
Isaac (b. 1761) 15
Isaac B. (1796-1829) 41, 53, 95
Isaac B. (1798-1874) 21
Isaac B. (1837-1914) 95, 189
Isaac Morris (b. 1841) 53, 117
Isaac Newton (b. 1830) 642
Isaac Vernon (b. 1904) 371
Isaac, Jr. (1768-1851) 12, 30
Isabell 629
Isabella Drummond (1852-1928) 94, 189
Isadore (b. 1850) 185
Israel (1733-1811) 615, 619
Israel (1827-1857) 169
Israel (b. 1789) 39, 55, 89
Israel (bap. 1788-1788) 626
Israel (bap. 1791-1847) 626
Israel Uzal (1810-1866) 109, 213
Iva 225
Ivy (1913-1918) 409
J. Edgar (d. 1902) 412
J. Elias (b. 1854) 632
J. Frank 148, 263
J. Robinson (1877-1894) 330, 685
J. Stewart (b. 1884) 257
J. Walter 177
J. Wendell (1901-1969) 340
Jabez (b. 1742) 6, 16
Jabez Matthias (1749-1828) 12, 29
Jack 664
Jack (b. 1919) 343
Jack David (b. 1933) 410, 492
Jack Melbourne (b. 1925) 658, 666
Jacob 40, 92
Jacob (1) (1664-1712) 613, 614
Jacob (1752-1753) 619
Jacob (2) (1689-1751) 614, 615
Jacob (b. 1723) 616
Jacob (b. 1755) 619
Jacob (b. 1846) 90
Jacob Buckles (1873-1916) 684, 687
Jacob F. 107
Jacob S. (1840-1862) 213
Jacqueline (b. 1961) 493, 560
Jairus (1756-1835) 14, 34, 37
James 26, 29, 54, 88, 91, 409
James Enos (1853-1924) 121, 225
James Ernest, Jr. (b. 1921) 347, 441
James Lawrence (b. 1931) 407, 489
James (1737-1758) 5
James (1759-1825) 11, 16
James (1788-1859) 12, 29
James (1797-1830) 40
James (1813-1814) 94
James (1824-1882) 109, 214
James (1834-1834) 117
James (1838-1861) 94
James (1859-1893) 631, 645
James (b. 1838) 90
James (b. 1855) 644
James Albert (b. 1910) 373
James Alfred, D.D. (1809-1883) 28, 67
James Alfred, Jr. (1841-1862) 67
James Andrews (bap. 1830) 639
James Austin (b. 1850) 67
James E. 148
James E. (1859-1888) 84
James Edward (b. 1918) 657, 665
James Emery (b. 1925) 397, 480
James Ernest (1897-1969) 225, 347
James Everett (1880-1917) 187, 306
James F. (1859-1928) 171, 290
James Frederick (b. 1949) 492
James Henry (b. 1810) 629, 642
James Howell (1837-1872) 64
James Hurley (b. 1833) 642
James Leander (b. 1846) 184
James Mickel (1876-1973) 643, 655
James Milton (1849-1928) 145, 256
James Nelson (1813-1893) 55, 118
James Nelson II (1880-1955) 221, 340
James Orr (1853-1858) 651
James Phillip (1839-1903) 85, 168
James R. (1825-1898) 26
James R. (b. 1846) 91
James Roger (b. 1946) 441, 513
James Russell (b. 1891) 403, 484
James Russell, Jr. 484, 551
Jamie Lynn (b. 1982) 510
Jane 18, 51, 85, 112, 121, 185
Jane (1688-1768) 2, 5
Jane (1865-1935) 631
Jane (b. 1736) 6
Jane (b. 1856) 644
Jane (d. 1805) 30, 69
Jane E. (b. 1829) 89
Jane Edwards (b. 1857) 641, 653
Jane Elvira (b. 1815) 638, 651

Williams (continued)
Jane H. (1803-1820) 679
Jane H. (1821-1908) 213, 330, 682, 685
Jane Wood (b. 1787) 678
Janet Auchinleck (1898-1909) 396
Janet Yvonne (b. 1944) 504
Janna (b. 1950) 666
Japhia Condit (1823-1848) 51
Jared 85, 86
Jared (1773-1844) 37, 86
Jay 302
Jeanette (b. 1935) 410, 493
Jeanne (b. 1932) 658, 666
Jedediah (1761-1826) 676
Jeffrey Allen (b. 1960) 492, 559
Jehiel (1733-1810) 616, 620
Jehiel (1765-1834) 620, 627
Jehiel Edwards (1814-1867) 628, 641
Jemima (1686-1758) 2, 5
Jemima (1729-1810) 5, 13
Jemima (1778-1819) 30, 69
Jemima (1800-1882) 30
Jemima (b. 1750) 12, 30
Jemima D. (1808-1842) 679
Jeniah (or Janiah) (1770-1831) 37, 85
Jennette Barbara (b. 1888) 218, 338
Jennie 651
Jennie (b. 1854) 177
Jennie C. (1856-1860) 651
Jennie Winona (b. 1894) 279
Jennifer 491
Jennifer Gayle (b. 1988) 518
Jennifer Rozanne (b. 1980) 509, 571
Jeptha (1800-1880) 85, 169
Jeptha (b. 1844) 90
Jeptha Aaron (b. 1855) 92, 181
Jeptha B. (b. 1849) 67, 139
Jeptha B., M.D. (1802-1834) 27, 66
Jerad V. (1842-1875) 89
Jeremiah "Jerry" G. (1831-1911) 90, 179
Jerry 664
Jerusha (1762-1801) 619, 625
Jerusha (1764-young) 618
Jerusha (1823-1896) 622, 630
Jerusha (b. 1736) 615
Jerusha (b. 1769) 618
Jesse "Judge" (1810-1885) 36, 66, 85
Jesse (1842-1859) 66
Jesse (b. 1751) 9
Jesse (b. 1775) 14, 36
Jesse (bap. 1781) 16
Jesse Amzi (1866-1866) 168
Jessie (b. 1886) 660
Jessie (b. 1893) 325
Jessie Dawn (1905-1997) 225, 346
Jessie Edith (1888-1892) 644
Jessie G. (b. 1880) 254
Jetta Leigh (b. 2001) 585
Jill (b. 1955) 480
Jill Labreque (b. 1995) 559
Jim Thomas (b. 1984) 593
Jimmy 551
Jo Alan (b. 1950) 491
Jo Ann (b. 1924) 410, 491
Joan Cooper (b. 1929) 690, 694
Joan Rebecca (b. 1921) 487
Joanna 49
Joanna "Hannah" (1785-1870) 26, 28, 64
Joanna (1727-1736) 5
Joanna (1736-1819) 5, 13, 25
Joanna (1767-1770) 11
Joanna (1806-1876) 36, 84
Joanna (1834-1834) 66
Joanna (b. 1702) 2, 6, 11
Joanna (b. 1725) 6, 7
Joanna (b. 1849) 91
Joanna G. (b. 1824) 26, 65
Joannah (1795-1863) 85, 169
Joanne Warnick (b. 1929) 377, 464
Job Crane (1802-1871) 85, 170
Job Smith (1815-1880) 679, 682
Joe 226, 404, 487
Joel 88, 175
Joel (1764-1849) 14, 38
Joel (1765-1824) 676, 678
Joel (1800-1815) 679
Joel (b. 1800) 109
Joel (b. 1805) 678
Joel Harris (b. 1843) 681
Joel, Jr. (1808-1859) 678, 680
John 8, 19, 46, 49, 52, 69, 107, 171, 186, 305
John (1662-1735) 613, 614
John (1719-1748) 616, 620
John (1722-1782) 675, 676
John (1735-1736) 9
John (1761-1842) 620, 627
John (1763-1827) 619, 626, 636
John (1769-1770) 11
John (1771-1849) 11, 25
John (1798-1866) 26, 64
John (1808-1848) 36, 85
John (1831-1831) 117
John (1832-1926) 94, 186, 682, 685
John (1852-1894) 91, 180
John (1876-1876) 187
John (1886-1942) 180, 300
John (b. 1739) 615
John (b. 1794) 678
John (b. 1802) 622
John (b. 1847) 119
John (b. 1858) 631
John (b. 1878) 645, 658
John (b. 1930) 658, 666
John (b. 1935) 375, 461
John (bap. 1788) 106
John (bap. 1798) 677
John (bap. 1809-1810) 627
John (d. young) 627
John (or Joseph) (1819-1877) 27
John A. (b. 1852) 186, 305
John A. (bap. 1791) 85
John Albert (b. 1896) 336
John Allen (1923-1988) 658, 666
John Andrew (1882-1885) 644
John B. (b. 1882) 302
John Borden (1802-1874) 678, 680
John Byron (1848-1942) 171, 289
John Caldwell (b. 1846) 64
John Castree (1861-1943) 683
John Castree II (1903-1960) 687, 690
John Clarence (b. 1876) 139
John Clifford (b. 1904) 338
John Cooley (1800-1876) 92, 181
John Crane (1816-1884) 28, 66, 67
John Dimon (b. 1877) 168, 285
John Edward (b. 1890) 218
John Emery (1847-1930) 171, 289
John F. 484
John F. (1745-1747) 676
John F. (1768-1839) 676, 678
John F. (1844-1864) 121
John Filmore (b. 1917) 373, 457
John Francis (1859-1912) 216, 335
John Gordon 107
John Henry (1838-1915) 680
John Henry (1858-1866) 53
John Henry (b. 1879) 224
John Henry (b. 1888) 298
John Jay (b. 1922) 409, 491
John Joseph (b. 1960) 698
John Kirby (b. 1837) 640
John L. (1802-1820) 679
John M. (d. 1832) 639
John Mathuel (1854-1948) 146, 257
John Maxwell (1885-1944) 645, 657
John McCoy (1845-1911) 94, 188
John McCoy, Jr. (b. 1874) 188
John Merrick 113
John Newton (1805-1806) 38
John Newton (1836-1906) 65, 88, 129, 138
John Oscar (b. 1854) 187
John Percey (1881-in infancy) 396
John Randolph (1824-1889) 88, 175
John S. 90
John Spencer 627
John Taylor (b. 1921) 408
John Thomas "Tom" (b. 1925) 486, 555
John V. (1867-1954) 685
John Wallace (1905-1972) 689, 693
John Wallace, Jr. (b. 1933) 693, 698
John William (1875-1945) 683, 687
John Wilson (b. 1839) 95, 189
John Z. (1818-1893) 109, 214
John, Jr. (b. 1749) 676
John, M.D. (1765-1826) 46, 107
Jonas (1751-1845) 15, 40
Jonas III (1812-1851) 94
Jonas, Jr. (1784-1879) 40, 93
Jonathan 17, 46
Jonathan (1710-1711) 4
Jonathan (1711-1713) 4
Jonathan (1730-1789) 8, 19
Jonathan (1740-1801) 6, 11, 16
Jonathan (1747-1838) 9, 20
Jonathan (1797-1859) 20
Jonathan (bap. 1786-1788) 677
Jonathan Lee (b. 1980) 569, 598
Jonathan Provost (1862-1883) 175
Jonathan Squier (1801-1875) 50, 111, 135, 197
Jordan (b. 1982) 536
Jordan Alan (b. 1991) 518
Jordan Michelle (b. 1990) 511
Joseph 8, 15, 17
Joseph (1678-1738) 3, 7
Joseph (1722-1815) 6, 14
Joseph (1728-1728) 17
Joseph (1758-1815) 9
Joseph (1773-1815) 16, 41
Joseph (1775-1777) 620
Joseph (1780-1853) 15, 40, 90
Joseph (1788-1867) 627, 640
Joseph (1807-1883) 21, 53
Joseph (1842-1911) 631
Joseph (b. 1713) 4, 10
Joseph (b. 1799) 34
Joseph (bap. 1793) 622
Joseph (d. young) 91
Joseph Clinton (1875-1877) 256
Joseph Dimock (bap. 1830) 639
Joseph Easton (1891-1975) 295
Joseph Ebenezer (1840-1859) 70
Joseph Edwin 94
Joseph James (b. 1879) 218, 338
Joseph M. (1849-1868) 175
Joseph P. 64
Joseph Paul (b. 1960) 489, 556
Joseph Shaw 652
Joseph Stocking (1820-1874) 640, 651
Joseph, Jr. (b. 1704) 7, 17
Josephine 113
Josephine (b. 1841) 185
Josephine (b. 1859) 216, 335
Joshua (1735-1790) 675, 676
Joshua (1761-1836) 619, 626
Joshua Lewis (bap. 1785-1832) 626, 639
Josiah 4, 627
Josiah (1705-1758) 3, 8
Josiah (1768-1842) 620, 628
Josiah (1770-1828) 12, 27
Josiah (1806-1808) 628
Josiah (b. 1799) 39, 89
Josiah Broadwell (1824-1912) 71, 136, 149
Josiah Butler (1810-1883) 628, 641
Josiah Butler (b. 1854) 641
Jotham (1751-1780) 14, 37
Jotham (1788-1810) 38
Jotham (bap. 1798) 677
Jotham (or Jonathan) Perry (b. 1814) 51, 113
Jotham Edgar (1836-1902) 111, 216
Jotham M., M.D. (1819-1871) 87, 175
Joyce 664
Joyce Kathleen (b. 1966) 666, 670
Joyce Marie (b. 1960) 444, 518
Juanita Pearl (b. 1928) 690, 694
Judith (b. 1804) 622
Judith Lane (b. 1940) 410, 494
Judson (b. 1903) 336
Judy 664
Julia 29, 627

Williams (continued)
Julia (1806-1857) 28
Julia (b. 1837) 66
Julia Ann (b. 1900) 316
Julia Crane (b. 1873) 117, 220
Julia Johnson (b. 1833) 84, 167
Julia M. (b. 1837) 88, 176
Julia Miranda (1814-1888) 638
Julia Shaler (b. 1849) 641, 653
Juliana M. 477
Juliann (b. 1816) 623
Juliet Romer (1875-1876) 653
Julietta (b. 1862) 631
Juliette 54
June Kingsbury (b. 1929) 377, 463
Kamerly Clay (b. 1884) 256, 373
Karin Sue (b. 1947) 492, 558
Kate (b. 1857) 91
Kate (b. 1893) 179
Kate Sanford (1872-1886) 149
Katharine (b. 1728) 616
Katherine (1853-1922) 171, 290
Katherine Louise (b. 1886) 257
Katherine (b. 1891) 653
Katherine (bap. 1775) 16
Kathryn Smith (1893-1899) 396
Katie Lynn (b. 1984) 511
Keith Carl (1965-1993) 444
Keith L. 340, 433
Keith Shaw (b. 1905) 662
Kenneth (1911-1969) 398
Kenneth Paul (b. 1916) 299
Kenneth Smith (1907-1907) 239
Kenneth Volney (1913-1967) 656
Kerry R. (b. 1959) 493, 560
Keturah (1766-1829) 13, 36
Kevin Lyle (b. 1958) 439, 511
Kevin Robert (b. 1985) 569
Keziah (1685-1740) 614, 615
Kimberly Elaine (b. 1961) 492, 559
Kinsey Swords (b. 1840) 681
Kristi Lynn (b. 1956) 439, 511
Kurt Alan (b. 1951) 491
Kyle Brent (b. 1984) 483
Kylee Dawn (b. 1983) 511
LaFayette (1849-1863) 146
Latchie 564
Laura 41, 52, 186
Laura (1828-1885) 94
Laura (1893-1893) 403
Laura (b. 1865) 146
Laura (b. 1894) 653
Laura (d. young) 91
Laura Abbie (b. 1879) 168, 285
Laura Etna (1877-1971) 225, 346
Laura L. (b. 1871) 188
Laura Laurinda (b. 1868) 179, 298
Laura Maxine (b. 1928) 397, 480
Laura Noreen (1916-1989) 657, 665
Laura Provost (1847-1864) 175
Lauren Theresa (1989-1990) 559
Laureta Elaine (b. 1922) 656, 664
Laurien Leewart (b. 1928) 656
Lavina 629
Lawrence 306
Lawrence D. (1861-1943) 184, 303
Lawrence Freeman (b. 1938) 436, 506
Lawrence James (b. 1953) 489, 556
Leah (b. 1915) 343
Leander (1828-1895) 170, 288
Leander (1836-1842) 181
LeAnna Lou (b. 1919) 345, 438
Leatha Mae (b. 1896) 371
Ledhair 308, 411
Lee Ann (b. 1962) 483, 549
Leewart (1896-1984) 644, 656
Lela Lucy (1891-1941) 226, 347
Leland Sprague (b. 1893) 284
Lena 404
Lena (b. 1903) 425
Lena Ann (1863-1933) 214, 333
Lena Ruth (b. 1886) 371, 456
Leo Vincil (b. 1919) 409, 490
Leola Belle (1918-1960) 656
Leola Dale (b. 1888) 303, 406
Leon Hardy (b. 1906) 337
Leon Royce (1924-1924) 656
Leona 180
Leona (1911-1911) 425
Leopold O. (1877-1877) 188
Lerdin 51
Leslie Harrison (b. 1886) 181
Lester 406, 488, 629
Lester (b. 1900) 425
Letta Jane (1863-1928) 214, 333
Leuella 406, 488
Levi (1775-1857) 621, 629
Levi (1815-1835) 109
Levi (b. 1775) 49, 108
Levi (b. 1814) 40, 92
Levi (bap. 1765-1803) 625, 637
Levi N. (b. 1811) 629
Lewis 51, 113, 306
Lewis (1795-1839) 20, 51
Lewis (1796-1883) 36, 84
Lewis (1842-1842) 84
Lewis (b. 1770) 676
Lewis (b. 1806) 109
Lewis C. (b. 1866) 139
Lewis, Jr. (d. 1842) 84
Lida Maud (b. 1891) 371, 454, 456
Lide 182
Lila 301
Lilas (1839-1872) 66
Lilias (b. 1875) 139
Lillian Electa (b. 1865) 216, 335
Lillian May (b. 1888) 298
Lillian May (b. 1917) 657, 665
Lillie M. (b. 1865) 187
Lillie Maud (1879-1940) 644, 655
Lillie May (b. 1882) 298, 401
Lillis 36
Lina 175
Lina A. (1887-1891) 188
Linas 34, 79
Linda (b. 1956) 665
Linus (1793-1848) 20, 51
Linus E. (1820-1910) 51, 113
Lira 308
Lizzie 175
Lizzie (b. 1860) 703
Lockey (1804-1835) 678
Lodowick Greene (1821-1897) 622, 630
Lois (b. 1720) 615, 619
Lois (bap. 1756) 620
Lois Isola (1894-1970) 306
Lois Jane (b. 1928) 410, 491
Lola 404
Lorenzo (b. 1860) 91
Loretta "Lettie" (1838-1900) 145, 255
Loring Stearns (b. 1824) 642
Lorinia (b. 1818) 623
Lottie Aline 654
Lottie Elizabeth (1888-1971) 684, 688
Lou Ann (b. 1954) 439, 511
Louis Glenn (b. 1894) 334
Louis S. (b. 1879) 302
Louis Thurland (1905-1971) 424
Louisa 29
Louisa (1832-1908) 181
Louisa (1840-1888) 93, 185
Louisa (b. 1867) 644
Louisa Hungerford (b. 1869) 652
Louisa M. 263
Louise 290, 300, 398, 402
Louise (1857-1939) 91, 180
Louise Adeline (b. 1841) 121
Louise Castree (1866-1959) 683, 687
Louise J. (b. 1889) 305, 408
Lowell 217
Lucinda (1798-1880) 36
Lucinda Elizabeth (b. 1884) 298, 401
Lucius Ewart 94
Lucretia 625
Lucy 638
Lucy (1744-1781) 615, 618
Lucy (1782-1824) 638
Lucy (1809-1869) 93, 185
Lucy (1841-1926) 184, 302
Lucy (b. 1738) 616
Lucy (b. 1764) 620
Lucy (b. 1778) 21, 54
Lucy (b. 1815) 622
Lucy (b. 1821) 93
Lucy (b. 1895) 263
Lucy (bap. 1774) 621
Lucy (d. 1771) 625
Lucy Adelaide 54
Lucy Ann 642
Lucy Ann (1868-1929) 187, 306
Lucy Elizabeth (b. 1904) 308
Lucy Evelyn (b. 1887) 336
Lucy Ruth (1890-1892) 306
Lueann (1832-1910) 93, 185
Luella (1851-1853) 181
Lulu Ethel (b. 1875) 255
Lura Mae (1886-1970) 225, 345
Lura Vera (1866-1916) 121, 225
Lutetia Serena (1878-1939) 684, 688
Luther 122, 627
Luther (1773-1796) 620
Luther (b. 1861) 631
Luther (b. 1897) 644
Luther Boardman (b. 1844) 651, 660
Luther Boardman, Jr. (b. 1873) 660
Luther Smith (b. 1866) 149, 263
Lydia 40
Lydia "Bunny" (d. young) 226
Lydia (1731-1811) 5, 13
Lydia (1761-1836) 9
Lydia (1794-1885) 36
Lydia (1800-1808) 21
Lydia (1806-1838) 41
Lydia (1816-1833) 21
Lydia (b. 1723) 615
Lydia (b. 1763) 15, 40
Lydia (b. 1820) 55, 121
Lydia (bap. 1791) 677
Lydia Ann (1862-1949) 302, 404
Lydia Ann (b. 1828) 64, 137
Lydia Ann (b. 1847) 186, 305
Lydia Caroline (1848-1904) 53
Lydia Christine (b. 1994) 556
Lydia Elizabeth 53
Lydia Jane 52
Lyle Keith (b. 1915) 345, 438
Lyman 182
Lyman (1818-1905) 94, 185
Lynn 551
Mabel (1877-1912) 683, 687
Mabel (1879-1959) 331, 425
Mabel (b. 1864) 149
Mabel (b. 1878) 139
Mabel (b. 1901) 646
Mabel Celista (b. 1898) 316
Mabel E. (b. 1898) 299
Mabel Estella (1893-1965) 303, 406
Mabel Josephine (b. 1869) 289, 397
Mabel Lorena (1898-1986) 644, 656
Mabel Roxanna (1864-1950) 331, 425
Mabel Vida (1894-1896) 404
Mable Maude 303
Madalyn (1922-1937) 410
Madalyn Antoinette (b. 1944) 491, 558
Madison (1857-1934) 632, 645
Madonna Louise (b. 1945) 481, 547
Mae 189
Mae (1880-1900) 180
Mae Elizabeth (1907-1907) 299
Maggie 305
Maggie (b. 1870) 632
Mahlon (b. 1815) 59
Malcolm 407
Malon (1856-1881) 179
Malvina 122
Malvina (or Alvina) (b. 1840) 120, 223
Mansel Edward (1906-1989) 657, 664
Manwell Russell (1808-1840) 628, 640
Mara Kay (b. 1943) 411

Williams (continued)
Marcia 490
Marcus (1801-1850) 86
Marcus (d. 1870) 64, 137
Margaret 680
Margaret (1865-1898) 122, 227
Margaret (1817-1887) 28
Margaret (1822-1882) 84
Margaret (b. 1837) 66
Margaret (b. 1841) 85, 168
Margaret (b. 1863) 187
Margaret (b. 1888) 644
Margaret (b. 1921) 398
Margaret (bap. 1761) 46
Margaret (bap. 1776) 106
Margaret (d. 1783) 17, 46
Margaret Abigail (b. 1869) 148
Margaret Amelia (b. 1847) 84
Margaret Ann (b. 1820) 51, 114
Margaret Bockius (b. 1875) 659
Margaret C. (1845-1873) 95, 189
Margaret C. (1831-1912) 213, 330, 682, 685
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1893) 335
Margaret Ella (1857-1922) 171, 290
Margaret Faith (b. 1964) 489
Margaret Helen 489
Margaret Neff (b. 1873) 659, 667
Margaret Schuyler (b. 1893) 653
Margaret Selina (b. 1850) 53
Margaret Shepard (b. 1910) 373
Margaret Smith (1856-1870) 648
Margarette (1818-1854) 41
Margie 425
Marguerite Estella (b. 1914) 397, 479
Marguerite Harrison (b. 1898) 335
Maria (1814-1888) 28
Maria (b. 1834) 66
Maria (b. 1841) 630
Maria (bap. 1790) 677
Maria Amelia 137
Maria Elizabeth (1848-1916) 145, 257
Maria Elizabeth (b. 1838) 67
Maria Jenette (b. 1869) 139
Maria Louise (1834-1852) 64
Maria Robbins (1812-1860) 636, 648
Mariah 680
Mariah (d. in infancy) 93
Mariah C. (1811-1813) 86
Mariah/Maria/Marcia (1796-1882) 678, 681
Marian (b. 1881) 302
Marianne (b. 1955) 691
Marie Antoinette (b. 1872) 135
Marie Ester (1913-1993) 688
Marie H. (b. 1921) 657, 665
Marietta (1802-1851) 54, 117
Marietta (b. 1844) 93
Marilyn Jean (1930-1998) 343, 436
Marion (1857-1875) 67
Marion (1909-1969) 646, 658
Marion Almira (1909-1980) 299, 402
Marion Ida (1904-1989) 258, 375
Marion L. (b. 1921) 657, 665
Marion Tichenor (b. 1881) 396
Marion/Miriam (1780-1798) 621
Marjorie (b. 1895) 335, 429
Marjorie Eleanor (1913-1998) 657
Marjorie Jane (d. 1987) 485, 551
Mark Calvin (b. 1908) 424
Mark Morrison (b. 1961) 483
Mark Richard (b. 1954) 439, 510
Mark S. (b. 1892) 179
Mark Stephen (b. 1956) 506, 568
Marrietta (1849-1938) 122
Marsh (bap. 1775) 106
Marshall (b. 1871) 187
Marshall S. (1871-1872) 632
Marshall W. (b. 1843) 630, 643
Martha 16, 296, 627
Martha (1716-1770) 615, 618
Martha (1743-1826) 9, 20
Martha (1763-1845) 14
Martha (1775-1837) 16
Martha (1784-1851) 20, 50
Martha (1814-1882) 30
Martha (1835-1918) 145
Martha (1848-1848) 118
Martha (b. 1695) 614
Martha (b. 1716) 4
Martha (b. 1754) 619, 625
Martha (b. 1759) 620
Martha (b. 1802) 109
Martha (b. 1816) 69
Martha (bap. 1783) 37
Martha (d. 1823) 30, 68
Martha Ann (1837-1837) 89
Martha Ann (1848-1852) 113
Martha Jane (1874-1891) 331
Martha N. (1913-1995) 340, 432
Martha P. (d. 1957) 685
Martha Spencer (b. 1827) 640
Martha Tallman (1821-1871) 638
Martin Levi (1840-1886) 92, 180
Mary 39, 49, 52, 94, 117, 217, 264, 306, 338, 410, 626, 627, 639, 651
Mary "Mattie" Crane (1841-1900) 118
Mary "Polly" (1782-1860) 21, 55, 703
Mary "Polly" (1794-1879) 85, 169
Mary "Polly" (1795-1887) 30, 65, 70
Mary "Polly" (b. 1767) 15
Mary "Polly" (b. 1776) 676
Mary "Polly" (b. 1827) 94, 186
Mary "Polly" Bates (1799-1856) 85
Mary (1671-1751) 613, 614
Mary (1700-1762) 7, 17
Mary (1709-1779) 4, 9
Mary (1730-1790) 6, 15
Mary (1753-1832) 14, 37
Mary (1756-1848) 619, 625, 626
Mary (1756-young) 12
Mary (1764-1841) 9
Mary (1767-1837) 620
Mary (1782-1841) 16
Mary (1791-1868) 20
Mary (1800-1855) 93, 182
Mary (1809-1892) 28, 66
Mary (1826-1857) 182, 300
Mary (1833-1886) 112, 217
Mary (1840-1889) 66
Mary (1860-1933) 254
Mary (1870-1949) 685
Mary (b. 1689) 614
Mary (b. 1740) 9
Mary (b. 1741) 8
Mary (b. 1759) 15
Mary (b. 1768) 12
Mary (b. 1770) 618, 621
Mary (b. 1771) 15
Mary (b. 1793) 107
Mary (b. 1795) 626, 639
Mary (b. 1802) 55
Mary (b. 1814) 623, 631, 632
Mary (b. 1846) 119, 632, 703
Mary (b. 1855) 631
Mary (b. 1858) 121
Mary (b. 1863) 644
Mary (b. 1869) 139
Mary (b. 1870) 323
Mary (bap. 1701) 614
Mary (bap. 1788-in infancy) 637
Mary (bap. 1789-1809) 637
Mary A. (1831-1914) 89, 177, 279
Mary Alecia (1827-1913) 26, 65, 79
Mary Alice (1843-1843) 67
Mary Amelia (1856-1857) 67
Mary Ann 167
Mary Ann (1840-1870) 91
Mary Ann (1847-1879) 85, 168
Mary Ann (1870-1914) 331, 424
Mary Ann (b. 1844) 53, 117
Mary Brattle 620
Mary Catharine 397
Mary Charlotte (1859-1910) 176, 296
Mary Condit (1866-1930) 129
Mary Dodd (1794-1861) 30
Mary E. (1841-1914) 95, 189
Mary E. (1857-1860) 187
Mary E. (b. 1844) 91
Mary E. (b. 1861) 183
Mary E. (b. 1887) 645
Mary Eleanor (b. 1920) 658, 665
Mary Elizabeth (1790-1876) 12, 25
Mary Elizabeth (1826-1829) 638
Mary Elizabeth (1831-1900) 640
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1835) 640
Mary Ellen 224, 344
Mary Ellen (1843-1904) 92
Mary Ellen (1850-1851) 171
Mary Ellen (b. 1849) 120
Mary Ellen (b. 1940) 693, 698
Mary Etta (b. 1906) 285
Mary F. (b. 1843) 680
Mary Frances (1831-1864) 65
Mary Frances (1836-1911) 71, 148, 149
Mary Frances (b. 1867) 216, 336
Mary Frances (b. 1907) 338
Mary Gifford (b. 1870) 148, 263
Mary Hatfield (bap. 1786) 677
Mary High (1828-1885) 213, 330, 682, 685
Mary Howell (b. 1872) 149
Mary Ida (1868-1872) 117
Mary J. (1838-1839) 680
Mary Jane (1844-1904) 186, 305
Mary Jane (1860-1860) 331
Mary Jean (b. 1955) 659, 667
Mary Jennie (b. 1859) 116, 220
Mary Joann (1848-1902) 171
Mary Josephine (1844-1902) 170, 289
Mary Josephine (1898-1977) 306, 409
Mary K. (1857-1863) 289
Mary Kathryn (b. 1918) 397, 480
Mary Lee 667
Mary Loiola (b. 1886) 218, 338
Mary Lou (1927-1965) 410, 492
Mary Lou Madelyn (b. 1927) 398, 482
Mary Louetta 389
Mary Louisa 652
Mary Louise (1850-1869) 641
Mary Lucinda (b. 1837) 84, 149, 167
Mary Magdaline (1855-1892) 94, 189
Mary Malvina (1871-1887) 684
Mary May (1851-1938) 121, 225
Mary Olive (1823-1897) 70
Maryanna (1840-1871) 682
Mason Beach (1886-1947) 256, 373
Mathias (Matthias?) (1788-1870) 30, 69
Matilda 29, 92, 170
Matilda (1817-1878) 51, 97, 113
Matilda (1817-1892) 69, 142, 146
Matilda Borden (1844-1920) 680, 683
Matilda Fordham (1809-1885) 86, 170
Matilda Rebecca (b. 1897) 298
Matthew (1) (b. 1623) 1
Matthew (1835-1835) 66
Matthew (1845-1857) 66
Matthew (2) (1651-1732) 1, 2, 4
Matthew (3) (1694-1772) 2, 5
Matthew (4) (1774-1830) 14, 27, 36, 64, 66
Matthew (b. 1647) 1
Matthew (b. 1732) 6
Matthew (b. 1979) 669
Matthew (bap. 1775) 16
Matthew Stephen (b. 1988) 669
Matthias "Matthew" (1840-1910) 145, 255
Matthias (1754-1832) 12
Mattie (b. 1877) 302
Mattie C. (b. 1869) 176
Max 340
Maxine 306
May 121
May (1902-1971) 646
McCoy (b. 1918) 425
Mehetabel "Hettie" (b. 1817) 59, 84, 127
Mehetabel (1791-1860) 26, 64
Mehitabel "Hetty" (1769-1851) 626
Mehitabel (1759-1824) 620
Mehitabel (b. 1743) 620
Mehitabel (b. 1762) 621
Melancthon Brown (1797-1889) 38
Melancthon Wade (1833-1867) 89, 176

Williams (continued)
Melinda (1805-1874) 40, 92, 178
Mendle (b. 1813) 678
Mercy (1812-1850) 93, 183
Mercy A. (b. 1855) 183
Mercy N. (1841-1900) 183
Merriam (1785-1857) 626, 638
Merritt H. 122, 227
Merry 227
Michael Anthony (b. 1958) 492
Michael David (b. 1958) 491
Mickey (b. 1959) 666, 670
Mickey Lynn (b. 1965) 445, 518
Mike (b. 1937) 487
Mildred 302
Mildred (b. 1908) 300
Mildred Viola (1894-1904) 645
Miles (1696-1747) 675
Miles (bap. 1765) 676
Milford D. (b. 1857) 146, 259
Millie 303
Millie (b. 1872) 302
Milo (b. 1813) 642
Milton Elwood (b. 1874) 117
Mindwell (b. 1784) 621
Mindwell (bap. 1761) 46
Mindwell Graves (1822-1884) 629
Miner 54
Miner (d. 1861) 186
Minnie 113, 137
Minnie Drucilla (b. 1876) 298, 401
Miriam (b. 1775) 621
Miss 425
Mollie Renee 518
Montague Lenial (1894-1968) 424
Monte Lee (1957-1972) 439
Montrose F. (1859-1945) 146, 258
Morris (1803-1845) 38, 88
Morrison Hale (b. 1934) 402, 483
Morrison Meenach (1903-1977) 299, 402
Mortimer Kellogg (1860-1932) 176, 296
Moseley Hooker (1838-1917) 648, 659
Moses 18
Moses (1729-1810) 615, 619
Moses (1762-1855) 9, 21
Moses (1771-1794) 626
Moses (1771-1821) 14, 36
Moses (1772-1794) 625
Moses (1772-1856) 676, 679
Moses (1803-1841) 109
Moses (1810-1811) 636
Moses (b. 1720) 8, 15, 19
Moses (b. 1849) 90
Moses (bap. 1768) 619
Moses Adolphus (1826-1827) 84
Moses H. (1826-1872) 53, 116
Moses James (b. 1828) 84, 167
Moses Warner (bap. 1830) 639
Moses Wolcott (1818-1898) 636, 648
Mr. 82, 441, 676
Munson (b. 1851) 178, 297
Munson (b. 1901) 298
Muriel Edith (1888-1980) 646
Myra Alice (b. 1869) 254
Myra Gray (b. 1877) 137
Myra L. (b. 1867) 176
Myrel (b. 1899) 644
Myron Milton 94
Myron Pollock (b. 1892) 334
Myrtle 308
Myrtle (b. 1884) 334
Myrtle Anna (1888-1933) 404, 487
Myrtle Lorraine (b. 1923) 375, 461
Myrtle Mae (b. 1891) 316, 414
Myrtle Susannah (1887-1974) 258
Nancy (1789-1857) 26
Nancy (1793-1825) 627
Nancy (b. 1777) 21, 54
Nancy (b. 1839) 119, 703
Nancy (b. 1960) 457
Nancy (bap. 1775) 106
Nancy E. (b. 1875) 224
Nancy Elizabeth 107
Nancy Jane (b. 1939) 410, 493
Nancy Leighton (b. 1795) 678
Nancy Maria (b. 1846) 53
Nancy Patricia "Patty" (b. 1935) 347, 441
Nannie Howard (1872-1953) 187
Naomi (1760-1838) 14, 26, 28, 38, 59
Nathan (1774-1861) 20, 50
Nathan James (b. 1999) 670
Nathan Van Earl (b. 1985) 569
Nathaniel (1701-1764) 3, 7
Nathaniel (1733-1782) 5, 11, 16, 25
Nathaniel (1774-1861) 213, 676, 679
Nathaniel (1776-1845) 11, 26, 79
Nathaniel Day (1844-1911) 682, 685
Nathaniel Hawthorne (1841-1922) 680, 683
Neil Thomas (1932-1985) 436, 506
Nell 189
Nellie 302
Nellie Irene (1872-1963) 184, 303
Nellie Mae (b. 1936) 348, 444
Nellie May (1891-1964) 644, 656
Nellie Susannah (1892-1959) 258, 376
Nellie Y. (1894-1987) 226, 348
Nelson "Bub", Jr. (1909-1963) 226, 348
Nelson "Nels" (1862-1941) 121, 226
Nelson (1906-1971) 646
Nelson (b. 1848) 120, 224
Nettie 137
Nettie Frances (b. 1886) 298, 401
Nettie Mabelle (b. 1872) 117, 220
Neva Fern (b. 1900) 256
Newton (b. 1843) 146
Newton C. (b. 1842) 651
Nicholas (b. 1842) 91
Nicholas Bush (1843-1933) 169
Nicole LaVonne (b. 1979) 510, 572
Nicole Marie (1973-1973) 483
Nita Lucille (1884-1974) 403
Noah 677
Noah (1751-1824) 676, 677
Nona 302
Nora Edna (1900-1976) 645, 658
Nora May (b. 1914) 409, 490
Norman 186
Norman (b. 1895) 646
Norman Alton (b. 1837) 642
Norman Bird (1837-1848) 648
Norman Edward (b. 1955) 666, 670
Norman Percy (1878-1968) 645
Ocean Blanche (1895-1962) 299, 401
Ogden Halsted (b. 1885) 396
Olie 121
Olive 687
Olive (1755-1777) 619
Olive (1778-1842) 626, 637
Olive (d. 1861) 186
Olive Alberta (1894-1900) 684
Olive J. (1846-1883) 183
Olive Mae (1893-1911) 644
Olive P. (1830-1883) 93
Olive Sarah (b. 1914) 404, 486
Oliver 186
Oliver (1798-1798) 677
Oliver (1870-1945) 631, 645
Oliver Bremer (b. 1900) 284
Oliver H. (1837-1848) 93
Oliver Simmons (b. 1859) 167, 284
Oral L. (1908-1941) 425
Orinda (bap. 1783) 626, 639
Orlando Emmons (1831-1911) 111, 135, 216
Ormand Doud (b. 1897) 223, 344
Orrin Derby (1837-1868) 213, 331
Orrin Roland (1872-1963) 331, 424
Orsino Ayres, M.D. (1835-1904) 94, 187
Orsino Earl (b. 1912) 409
Orsino Washington (1886-1960) 306, 409
Orville June (b. 1896) 334
Oscar 264
Oscar (1889-1969) 258, 375
Oscar Baxter (b. 1871) 149
Oscar H. (1829-1879) 88, 175
Oscar N. (b. 1845) 183, 301
Oswald (1746-1831) 620
Othniel 629
Othniel (1737-1782) 616, 621
Othniel (b. 1768) 621
Othniel (b. 1787) 621, 629
Othniel S. 629, 642
Otis (1799-1831) 628
Otis Lincoln (b. 1865) 641, 653
Owen 65
Owen C. (b. 1817) 26, 65, 136
Pamela 490
Pamela (b. 1798) 41, 94
Parmenas J. (1813-1872) 55, 120
Patience (b. 1985) 536
Patricia 303, 664
Patricia Jo (b. 1953) 480, 546
Patrick Allan (b. 1958) 489
Patrick John (b. 1964) 691
Patsy Jo (b. 1931) 487
Paul 226
Paul (d. 1909) 299
Paul Vandevoort (b. 1834) 682
Paul Weatherford (1898-1964) 404, 486
Paula Rae (b. 1951) 480
Paulina (b. 1857) 175
Paulina Whitehead (1834-1839) 112
Pauline (1871-1873) 653
Peleg (b. 1823) 93
Percy (b. 1890) 646
Percy Ellsworth (1887-1911) 296
Percy Herbert (1875-1958) 683, 687
Percy Lucerne (1904-1953) 657, 664
Permelia Monroe (1856-1941) 145, 256
Pernella (d. 1852) 175
Perry E. (b. 1876) 304, 407
Persis (or Revsis) Gertrude (b. 1889) 396, 478
Peter 41
Peter (1820-1898) 623, 631
Peter (1854-1932) 631, 645
Peter (b. 1755) 15
Phebe 7, 27, 36, 55, 71, 85, 122
Phebe (1706-1769) 4
Phebe (1750-1827) 676
Phebe (1762-1825) 13, 35
Phebe (1773-1805) 12, 27, 36, 64
Phebe (1784-1785) 677
Phebe (1797-1798) 678
Phebe (1799-1800) 30
Phebe (1801-1854) 27
Phebe (1808-young) 27
Phebe (1810-1847) 27, 65
Phebe (b. 1746) 8
Phebe (b. 1772) 20, 50
Phebe (b. 1781) 19
Phebe (b. 1792) 678
Phebe (b. 1829) 64, 137
Phebe (b. 1840) 182, 300
Phebe (b. 1851) 119, 703
Phebe Angeline (1842-1915) 94, 188
Phebe Angeline (b. 1817) 51, 114
Phebe Ann (1829-1832) 84
Phebe Ann (b. 1836) 89, 177
Phebe Anne 48
Phebe C. (b. 1798) 107
Phebe D. (1824-1910) 88, 175
Phebe Harriet (b. 1825) 65
Phebe Harrison (b. 1906) 168
Phebe Jane (b. 1824) 169, 287
Phebe Lavina (b. 1850) 92, 181
Phebe Sophia 107
Phebe T. (1807-1888) 86, 171
Phidelia (b. 1796) 629
Philander 629
Philander (b. 1830) 630
Philander Knox (1803-1886) 38, 89
Philip (1803-1879) 27
Philip C. (b. 1843) 95, 126
Philip, Esq. (1780-1812) 12, 28
Phoebe (b. 1787) 39
Phoebe (b. 1809) 93
Phoebe Albina (1832-1873) 117, 221
Phoebe Ann (1832-young) 88
Phoebe Ann (b. 1859) 121
Phoebe Ogden (1779-1847) 21, 54

Williams (continued)
Phoebe Spinning (1800-1869) 678, 681
Polina (b. 1838) 182
Polly 34
Porter Easter, M.D. (1867-1932) 187, 306
Priscilla "Lillis" (b. 1832) 55
Prudence 626, 639
Prudence (1723-1799) 621
Prudence (1753-1825) 619
Prudence (1773-1783) 626
Prudence (b. 1731) 615
Prudence (b. 1734) 616
Prudence (b. 1747) 615
Prudence (b. 1764) 621
Prudence (bap. 1732-1733) 616
R. Heber (b. 1876) 139
Rachel (1776-1827) 677, 680
Rachel (b. 1721) 4
Rachel (b. 1777) 15, 40
Rachel (bap. 1800) 622
Rachel Catherine (1825-1906) 111, 197, 216
Rachel Dianne (b. 1991) 556
Rachel Ellen 107
Rae Cora 654
Ralph Austin (b. 1939) 348, 445
Ralph D. (b. 1875) 176
Ralph Leroy (b. 1895) 371
Ralph Riggs (1907-1990) 689
Ralph Waldo (1885-1953) 684, 688
Ralph Winfield (b. 1907) 221
Ransom Goss (b. 1811) 642
Raymond (b. 1908) 298
Raymond (b. 1909) 373
Raymond Jerald (1911-1984) 688
Raymond Kenneth (b. 1894) 371
Raymond L. 323
Rebecca 4, 16
Rebecca (1704-1745) 2, 6
Rebecca (1766-1845) 11, 16
Rebecca (b. 1668) 613
Rebecca (b. 1706) 614
Rebecca (b. 1814) 93
Rebecca (b. 1840) 118
Rebecca Antoinette (b. 1875) 130
Rebecca Condit (b. 1806) 54, 118
Rebecca J. (b. 1851) 121
Rebecca Jane (b. 1847) 680
Rebecca Lynn (b. 1957) 493
Rebecca Miller (1824-1845) 213, 682
Renee Carrie (b. 1976) 548
Reuben 30, 68
Reuben Brundage (1819-1877) 55, 121
Reuben C. (1840-1862) 121
Reuben Smith (1811-1876) 51
Rezen 49
Rezin (1805-1828) 679
Rhoda (1764-1815) 619
Rhoda (1794-1857) 26
Rhoda (1826-1862) 69
Rhoda (b. 1755) 14
Rhoda Ann (1780-1877) 30, 69
Richard 627, 664
Richard (1771-1812) 621, 628
Richard (1796-1797) 628
Richard (1797-1798) 628
Richard (b. 1942) 348, 445
Richard Albert (b. 1843) 121
Richard Allen (1864-1864) 683
Richard Campbell 479
Richard Girard (b. 1833) 170
Richard Irving (b. 1864) 289
Richard S. (b. 1885) 188, 308
Richard S. (b. 1920) 308, 411
Riley Walter (1848-1929) 630, 643
Roberick Reis (1869-1940) 334, 428
Robert 79, 121, 167, 479, 490, 680
Robert Joseph (b. 1921) 299, 402
Robert Lawrence (b. 1963) 402
Robert (1778-1851) 40, 93
Robert (b. 1757) 15
Robert (b. 1844) 183
Robert (b. 1847) 170
Robert (b. 1915) 398
Robert (b. 1925) 343
Robert (b. 1971) 546
Robert A. (b. 1868) 183
Robert Charles (b. 1947) 481, 548
Robert Earl (1923-1999) 398, 481
Robert Emmett (1889-1962) 188
Robert Florea (b. 1904) 306, 409
Robert Glenn (b. 1893) 256
Robert Harris (b. 1936) 410, 491
Robert James (b. 1923) 407
Robert Johnson (bap. 1808) 79
Robert Lewis Vogelsong (b. 1947) 480, 546
Robert N. (b. 1863) 184
Robert P. (b. 1857) 288, 396
Robert Tatman (1895-1987) 403, 484
Robert Tatman, Jr. 485, 551
Robert Warren (b. 1888) 396, 478
Robert, Jr. (d. young) 93
Robin Curry 551, 589
Robinson (1860-1864) 179
Robinson (b. 1834) 171
Rodney Stark (b. 1924) 287
Roger 302
Roger (1787-1830) 626
Roger Augustus (b. 1901) 336
Roger Butler (3) (b. 1907) 663
Roger Butler (b. 1848) 641, 653
Roger Butler, Jr. (b. 1879) 653, 663
Roger Henry (b. 1874) 652, 663
Ronald 665
Ronald Clark (b. 1971) 548, 585
Rosa Ellen (1852-1926) 703, 704
Rosa Maud (1878-1965) 289, 397
Rosalinda (1805-1831) 86
Rose Ellen 186, 306
Rose Ethel (1881-1967) 225, 347
Rose Mae (1861-1926) 171, 290
Rose Marie (b. 1959) 458
Rosilla (b. 1833) 120
Ross Aaron 654
Roy D. 410
Roy L. 186
Roy Lee (1927-1995) 345, 439
Roy Vincil (b. 1966) 493
Royal Vincil "Roy", Jr. (b. 1925) 410, 491
Royal Vincil (1903-1968) 306, 410
Royden (b. 1885) 645
Rozilla "Rose" (b. 1857) 121, 226
Ruby Fay (1888-1973) 289, 398
Ruby Virginia (1889-1967) 226, 348
Rufus 55, 122
Rusell Harrison (b. 1891) 371
Russel Hobart (b. 1896) 298
Russell 551, 627
Russell Lee (b. 1967) 465
Russell Scott (b. 1978) 510
Ruth 107, 300, 303
Ruth (1649-1729) 1
Ruth (1723-1807) 6, 14
Ruth (1775-1800) 15, 39
Ruth (1913-2000) 370
Ruth (b. 1673) 613
Ruth (b. 1753) 15, 49
Ruth (b. 1877) 652, 662
Ruth (b. 1902) 259
Ruth (b. 1908) 373
Ruth (b. 1909) 407
Ruth (bap. 1790) 625
Ruth (d. 1889) 653
Ruth Adele (1917-1991) 343
Ruth Augusta (b. 1909) 429
Ruth Elza (1891-1976) 684, 688
Ruth Harriet (b. 1905) 221
Ruth Hough (1845-1877) 641
Ryan Joseph (b. 1979) 510
Sabrina Ann (b. 1985) 536
Sadie 178, 224
Sadie L. 263
Salina 181
Sally 108
Sally (1797-1872) 628, 640
Sally Ann (1805-1884) 36
Sally Jean (b. 1956) 555, 593
Samuel 5, 18, 46, 49, 55, 113, 122, 185, 614
Samuel "Old Blaze", Jr. (1754-1824) 9, 20
Samuel (1653-1706) 1, 3
Samuel (1675-1745) 2, 4
Samuel (1680-1759) 3, 7
Samuel (1714-1812) 4, 9
Samuel (1724-1801) 675, 676
Samuel (1746-1770) 8
Samuel (1755-1825) 676, 678
Samuel (1770-1845) 618, 622
Samuel (1775-1858) 21, 54
Samuel (1778-1839) 12, 28
Samuel (1779-1803) 678
Samuel (1782-1859) 618, 622
Samuel (1800-1870) 27
Samuel (1811-1815) 21
Samuel (1811-1865) 51, 113
Samuel (1924-1987) 347, 441
Samuel (b. 1659) 613
Samuel (b. 1700) 614, 615
Samuel (b. 1734) 615
Samuel (b. 1738) 9
Samuel (b. 1836) 118
Samuel A. (1803-1875) 41
Samuel A. (1863-1863) 289
Samuel A. (b. 1844) 67
Samuel Augustus (1824-1893) 111, 216
Samuel E. (b. 1823) 86
Samuel Joseph (b. 1986) 593
Samuel L. 107
Samuel N. (1865-in infancy) 121
Samuel O. (1809-1844) 30
Samuel Ogden (1824-1909) 55, 122
Samuel Spencer 627
Samuel Thompson (1807-1864) 678, 680
Samuel Thompson (b. 1836) 680
Samuel, Jr. (1817-1897) 622
Samuel, Jr. (b. 1702) 4
Samuel, Jr. (b. 1963) 441
Sanford (b. 1917) 408
Sara Ann (b. 1952) 555
Sarah 16, 17, 24, 27, 29, 38, 39, 44, 47, 86, 88, 91, 108, 171
Sarah "Sadie" 643
Sarah "Sadie" (1876-1878) 117
Sarah "Sally" (1805-1880) 27, 64, 66, 135
Sarah (1666-1683) 613
Sarah (1697-1781) 614, 616
Sarah (1724-1798) 5, 12, 23, 25
Sarah (1728-1736) 5
Sarah (1742-1818) 5, 12
Sarah (1758-1834) 626, 633
Sarah (1770-1862) 620, 628
Sarah (1787-1874) 85
Sarah (1799-1824) 41, 95, 105
Sarah (1802-1802) 623
Sarah (1802-1850) 93, 182
Sarah (1819-1870) 622
Sarah (1820-1863) 21
Sarah (1824-1860) 40, 92, 181
Sarah (1824-1905) 53, 116
Sarah (1854-1929) 186, 305
Sarah (b. 1690) 3
Sarah (b. 1731) 615
Sarah (b. 1749) 46
Sarah (b. 1754) 620, 676
Sarah (b. 1784) 618
Sarah (b. 1789) 55
Sarah (b. 1822) 623
Sarah (b. 1836) 171
Sarah (b. 1838) 118
Sarah (b. 1839) 89
Sarah (b. 1857) 179
Sarah (bap. 1717) 4
Sarah (bap. 1775) 106
Sarah (bap. 1786) 626
Sarah (bap. 1796) 622
Sarah (d. 1886) 28
Sarah Alethea (b. 1844) 64
Sarah Amelia (b. 1844) 111, 216
Sarah Ann 681
Sarah Ann (b. 1841) 680
Sarah Augusta (1850-1851) 116

Williams (continued)
Sarah Beatrice (b. 1896) 424
Sarah Crane (1828-1852) 70
Sarah Dimock (bap. 1830) 639
Sarah E. 54
Sarah E. (1825-1826) 88
Sarah E. (b. 1823) 65, 138
Sarah E. (b. 1866) 651
Sarah Eliza 107
Sarah Eliza (1839-1864) 64
Sarah Elizabeth (1837-1873) 53, 116
Sarah Elizabeth (1858-1860) 331
Sarah Elizabeth (1859-1859) 331
Sarah Ellen (1831-1911) 93, 184
Sarah Ferne (b. 1902) 295
Sarah Frances 335, 429
Sarah Goodrich (b. 1834) 638
Sarah Gould (b. 1827) 640, 651
Sarah Jane (1837-1900) 121, 224
Sarah Jane (1882-1970) 684
Sarah Kay 432
Sarah Leary (1827-1852) 89
Sarah Louisa (b. 1843) 84, 167
Sarah M. (1854-1855) 91
Sarah Mae (b. 1928) 410, 492
Sarah Margaret (1868-1960) 331, 424
Sarah Maria (b. 1831) 51
Sarah Matilda (1851-1888) 171, 290
Sarah Plume 137
Scharlotte (b. 1848) 632
Scott 643
Scott Michael (b. 1985) 569
Scott Thomas (b. 1954) 555, 593
Sebert Stanley (b. 1883) 256, 373
Selina Frances (b. 1843) 67
Seneca (b. 1803) 30
Shawn Jacob (b. 1977) 510, 572
Sherlend Lou (b. 1956) 514, 574
Sherman Leroy (1916-1916) 657
Sherman Porter (b. 1924) 410, 491
Sherman Vincent (b. 1945) 491, 558
Sherman Vincent, Jr. (b. 1968) 558
Shirley (1925-1995) 303
Shirley (b. 1943) 487
Siba/Sabina (b. 1814) 69, 145
Sidney 214
Silas 34, 39, 92
Silas (1778-1788) 37
Silas (1819-1884) 26
Silas (b. 1738) 6, 15, 36
Silas (bap. 1783) 16
Silas Condit (1816-1895) 51, 113
Silence (or Silene) (b. 1712) 614
Simeon (1761-1800) 619
Simeon (b. 1758) 15, 39, 55
Simon (1820-1893) 69, 146
Simon (b. 1849) 631
Skyler Wayne (b. 1986) 518
Smith 114
Smith (1800-1874) 30
Smith (1820-1887) 94, 186
Smith (b. 1762) 676, 677
Smith (b. 1825) 69
Smith (bap. 1788) 677
Soloman (1737-1789) 615, 618
Solomon (1756-1784) 620
Solomon (b. 1732) 616, 620
Solomon (b. 1766) 618
Solomon (bap. 1792) 677
Sonja Lorraine (b. 1959) 462, 533
Sophia Brown (b. 1798) 678
Sophronia 629
Soverhill (1809-1873) 69, 145
Squier 675
Squire (1760-1825) 676, 677
Stafford (b. 1826) 622
Stanford (1897-1962) 258, 375
Stanley M. (1885-1893) 254
Stanley May (b. 1878) 138
Stanley Norman (1920-1973) 658
Stanley Thomas (b. 1888) 661, 667
Stella (b. 1876) 180, 299
Stephen 12, 88, 490
Stephen (1693-1747) 614, 616
Stephen (1758-1781) 620, 627
Stephen (1773-1776) 621
Stephen (1804-1804) 627
Stephen (1806-1853) 40, 90
Stephen (1812-1835) 28
Stephen (1881-1883) 218
Stephen (b. 1785) 39
Stephen (b. 1804) 109
Stephen (b. 1839) 171
Stephen (b. 1842) 90
Stephen (b. 1879) 302
Stephen (bap. 1740) 616
Stephen (d. 1748) 616, 620
Stephen (d. young) 627
Stephen Crumm (1817-1899) 86, 171
Stephen Franklin (1845-1933) 145, 257
Stephen Hedden (b. 1816) 86, 170
Stephen Hyatt 298
Stephen P. 323
Stephen P. (b. 1865) 179
Stephen Perry (b. 1858) 113, 218
Stephen Victor (b. 1883) 218, 338
Stephen Whittingham (b. 1848) 67
Stephen, Jr. (1783-1859) 94
Sterling Donald (b. 1938) 410, 491
Sterling Dorris (b. 1893) 409
Steven Wayne (b. 1949) 439, 510
Stewart (b. 1835) 90
Stiles (b. 1802) 678
Sue 490
Sullivan "Sally" (1780-1842) 626, 638
Sumpter D. (1883-1886) 188
Susan 85, 122
Susan (1800-1874) 30, 71
Susan (1813-1885) 51, 113
Susan (b. 1958) 402, 483
Susan (bap. 1830) 639
Susan Budd (1849-1908) 91, 179
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1967) 506, 569
Susan Lee (b. 1953) 491
Susan Sage (1861-1881) 652
Susanna (b. 1707) 4
Susannah "Susan" (1757-1832) 9, 20
Susannah (1781-1875) 14, 37
Susannah (b. 1680) 2, 5
Susannah (b. 1687) 3, 6, 7
Susannah (b. 1785) 618
Susie (1869-1943) 259
Susie B. (b. 1874) 304, 407
Susie Marie (b. 1894) 660
Susie May (1866-1886) 650
Suzanne Beatrice 479
Swain O. (1816-1884) 119, 703
Swaine Ogden (1782-1816) 21, 55
Swaine Ogden (1809-1866) 55, 120
Swaine Ogden (1848-1922) 121
Swaine Perry (1849-young) 121
Swaine Wilson (b. 1882) 189
Sylvester (b. 1847) 146
Sylvester (d. young) 91
Sylvester Howell (b. 1873) 180, 300
Sylvester L. (b. 1856) 184, 304
Sylvester Paul (b. 1877) 218
Sylvester Whitehead (b. 1846) 118
Sylvia Baird (b. 1928) 287, 395
Sylvina "Sabina" Tacy (b. 1847) 145, 255
Tabitha (b. 1767) 13, 36
Tanya Korynn (b. 1970) 601
Tarbel (1844-1898) 145, 255
Temperance (b. 1733) 615
Terence Lee (b. 1955) 489
Terry Renee (b. 1959) 493, 560
Thadius (b. 1842) 94
Thelma 370
Thelma Lorena (b. 1901) 371
Thelma Pauline (b. 1921) 688, 691
Theodore 29
Theodore (1826-1858) 681
Theodore (b. 1832) 53
Theodore (b. 1848) 214, 333
Theodore (b. 1904) 373
Theodore Stanley (1808-1882) 214
Theodore Stanley, Jr. 214
Thomas 19, 41, 49, 140
Thomas (1630-1692) 613
Thomas (1700-1795) 2, 6
Thomas (1726-1776) 17, 46
Thomas (1740-1830) 5, 13, 27
Thomas (1756-1839) 12, 30
Thomas (1795-1796) 107
Thomas (b. 1700) 614, 615
Thomas (b. 1775) 15
Thomas (b. 1800) 107
Thomas (b. 1802) 678
Thomas (b. 1835) 64
Thomas Anthony (b. 1961) 698, 701
Thomas C. 138
Thomas Danforth (1819-1861) 638, 651
Thomas Edwin (1882-1969) 289, 398
Thomas Henry (1839-1870) 84
Thomas Henry (1889-1972) 289, 397
Thomas Henry II (b. 1958) 480
Thomas Jasper (1877-1960) 331
Thomas John (b. 1988) 701
Thomas Keith, Sr. (b. 1932) 432
Thomas Lindsley (1864-1885) 149
Thomas M. (1855-1935) 171, 290
Thomas Newson (b. 1791) 55
Thomas Stoddard (b. 1846) 184, 302
Thomas W. (b. 1847) 148
Thomas Walker (1854-1854) 641
Thomas, Jr. (1750-1783) 6, 16
Thomas, Jr. (b. 1656) 613, 614
Thurman H. (1900-1901) 687
Timothy 15, 39
Timothy (1725-1825) 6, 15, 49
Timothy (1772-1844) 16, 41, 53
Timothy Dwight (1838-1907) 640
Timothy Lawrence (b. 1979) 556
Timothy Shaler (1802-1849) 628, 640
Timothy Shaler (1901-1902) 662
Timothy Shaler (b. 1862) 652, 653
Todd Edward (b. 1971) 493
Triscilla Maud (b. 1877) 255
Trudy (b. 1902) 658
Truman Strong (1843-1926) 122
Tyler (b. 1986) 667
Tyler Jacob (b. 1997) 572
Tyler Stephen (b. 2001) 569
Uriah (1755-1832) 12, 30
Uriah (b. 1830) 117
Ursula (1785-1786) 626
Ursula (b. 1801) 627, 639
Uzal (1821-1843) 26
Uzal (d. 1801) 11, 26
Val 488
Valerie W. 433
Venus (or Nenus) (bap. 1786-1790) 625
Vera (b. 1905) 298, 646
Vera Abigh (1914-1963) 373, 457
Vera Mae (1906-1906) 306
Verinus 92
Verle Luellyn (b. 1901) 303, 407
Verna May (b. 1888) 336
Verne Everett (b. 1899) 305, 408
Vernon (b. 1913) 398
Vernon George (b. 1927) 657, 665
Vesta (1847-1852) 182
Vesta (b. 1822) 93
Vicki Lyn (b. 1962) 492, 558
Vickie Ray (b. 1946) 491
Victor Max (b. 1920) 409, 491
Villa Mae (b. 1923) 373, 457
Vincil Orsino, M.D. (1880-1916) 187
Viola (b. 1877) 224
Viola (b. 1906) 425
Violet 411
Violet (b. 1960) 458
Virginia (1917-1919) 343
Virginia (b. 1903) 396
Virginia B. (b. 1851) 66, 67
Virginia Bell (b. 1890) 256, 373
Virginia Louisa (b. 1853) 53
Virginia M. (b. 1916) 478
Wait (1764-1813) 620, 627

Williams (continued)
Wait (1813-1867)....640, 651
Wait (bap. 1764)....619
Wait (bap. 1789)....626, 638
Wallace (b. 1838)....630
Wallace Walter (1853-1911)....631, 644
Walter....479
Walter Allen (b. 1883)....189
Walter Bulkley (1867-1925)....659
Walter Franklin (1900-1911)....306
Walter Gordon (b. 1889)....645, 657
Walter Herbert (1873-1962)....632, 646
Walter Melbourne (1900-1948)....646, 658
Walter Melvin (1913-1997)....646, 659
Walter P. (1873-1936)....180, 299
Walter P., Jr. (b. 1912)....299
Walter Phillips (1838-1875)....641, 652
Walter R. (1859-1929)....288
Walter Sage (1817-1880)....638, 651
Walter Sherdon (1892-1977)....645, 657
Walter Smith (1867-1908)....116
Walter Stanley (1891-1959)....646, 658
Walter Stephen (b. 1952)....666, 669
Ward W. (1807-1848)....93
Ward W. (b. 1846)....185, 304
Warner H. (b. 1843)....170
Warren....185
Warren (1807-1882)....92
Warren (1830-1842)....182
Warren (1843-1912)....184, 302
Warren (b. 1914)....343
Warren (b. 1921)....657
Warren, Jr.....302
Washington (1780-1851)....626, 636, 638
Wayne Howard (b. 1959)....444, 518
Webb....556
Webster....88
Wendy....664
Wendy Lee (b. 1964)....492, 558
Wesley....186
Wesley (1868-1930)....632, 646
Wesley (b. 1855)....179
Wickliff Condit (1799-1818)....38
Wickliff Condit (1823-1890)....89, 176
Wickliff S. (b. 1812)....51, 113
Wilbert Bradley (1853-1936)....146, 257
Wilbur....114
Wilbur Scott (b. 1877)....117, 220
Wilbur W. (b. 1909)....425
Wilford (1849-1920)....631, 644
Wilfred Keith (1907-1967)....340, 432
William....41, 108
William "Will" (b. 1848)....121, 225
William (1) (1777-1833)....14, 37
William (1744-1749)....619
William (1758-1831)....619, 626, 633
William (1790-1794)....627
William (1797-1873)....627, 640
William (1816-1831)....31
William (1884-1901)....255
William (2) (1822-1901)....37, 85
William (b. 1773)....621
William (b. 1834)....90
William (b. 1861)....644
William (bap. 1795-1796)....626
William (bap. 1796)....626
William (d. young)....113, 627, 640
William A. (1878-1880)....188
William Albert....225
William Augustus (1847-1850)....89
William Belden (1840-1921)....213, 682
William Brown (1799-1890)....36, 84, 149
William Brown (b. 1868)....167, 284
William Frederick (1862-1912)....187, 306
William Frost (1863-young)....116
William H. (d. 1900)....170
William Harrison (1836-1889)....145, 254
William Henry (b. 1859)....187
William Hyatt (b. 1828)....90, 178
William Hyatt III (b. 1889)....298
William Hyatt, Jr. (b. 1865)....179, 298
William Jasper (1858-1921)....186, 305
William Kenneth (1892-1892)....337
William Lathrop....303
William Lindsley (b. 1836)....70, 149
William M.....370
William Nathan (1829-1907)....111, 216
William Nathan (b. 1892)....335, 429
William Nathan, Jr. (b. 1924)....429
William Newton (1831-1863)....89, 176
William Orrin (1865-1866)....331
William Patterson (1834-1871)....84
William Percy (b. 1925)....664
William Ransom (b. 1807)....41
William Raymond "Ray" (b. 1928)....658, 666
William Smith (b. 1834)....53, 116
William Smith (b. 1892)....220
William Stephen (1867-1921)....331
William Verd (1901-1959)....424
William W. (b. 1860)....651
William Wait (bap. 1830)....639
William Warren , M.D. (1861-1955)....302, 403
William Whittingham (1834-1837)....29
William Wright....652, 662
Willie (1859-young)....681
Willie (1860-1874)....179
Willie Arbuckle (1874-1950)....187, 307
Willie Cannon (1883-1889)....225
Willis Emery (1855-1863)....214
Willma....180
Wilson W. (1846-1869)....145
Winfield Scott (b. 1839)....53, 116
Winnie Fay (1891-1951)....225, 347
Winnifred (1893-1984)....646
Wood (1901-1962)....405
Wright (1804-1854)....93, 182
Wright (1848-1854)....183
Wright, M.D. (1839-1918)....184, 302
Wyllis (1779-1813)....625, 626
Xury....629
Yula Faye (1917-1993)....345, 438
Zabina (1814-1878)....40, 91
Zachary Lee Almquist (b. 1988)....506
Zadok (1740-1819)....6, 14
Zadok III (b. 1827)....40, 91
Zadok, Jr. (1777-1863)....15, 40
Zebina....41
Zebina "Bine"....182
Zebina (1776-1845)....40, 92
Zebina (1815-1874)....93, 183
Zebina (1832-1863)....182
Zebina N. (1849-1916)....182
Zebina S. (b. 1850)....183, 301
Zella (b. 1882)....334
Zenas....39
Zenas (1762-1829)....11, 26, 28, 59
Zenas (3) (1832-1885)....64, 116, 135, 137
Zenas V. (b. 1832)....89
Zenas, Jr. (1801-1880)....26, 64, 135
Zophar....19
Zophar (1741-1798)....14, 37
Zophar (1777-1850)....49, 109
Zophar (1810-1892)....86, 171

Williamson
Bicin (b. 1856)....222
Carroll (b. 1886)....312, 413
Christine (b. 1953)....669
David (b. 1859)....222
David W. (d. 1901)....222
Gladys (b. 1895)....312
Harry, M.D.....186
Henry (b. 1902)....496
Henry J....496
James....678
John....312
John H. (b. 1852)....222
Kenneth Roland (b. 1909)....413
Lois Shirley (b. 1930)....496
Mary Doris (1898-1899)....312
Merle (b. 1893)....312
Thelma Gladys (b. 1912)....413
Vere (b. 1889)....312, 413
Verne (b. 1891)....312
William....49

Willigerod
Alice May (b. 1875)....265
Edward....265
Oscar (b. 1847)....265
William D. (b. 1877)....265

Willis
Bessie May (b. 1881)....293
Flossie....512
Mary A.....34

Willoughby
Elizabeth (b. 1823)....187

Willson
Clayton A.....657
Ellen Luretta....386

Wilson
Abby Ann (b. 1896)....284
Alice....507
Alice R.....311
Angela Christine (b. 1970)....701
Anna Elizabeth (1839-1916)....684
Bessie....285
Bonnie (b. 1946)....504
C. Howard....661
Catherine (1817-1900)....183
Charles Lincoln (b. 1867)....167, 284
Clara....661
Cliff L. (1872-1933)....347
Clifton (b. 1926)....347, 441
David Daniel (b. 1884)....284, 393
David Gordon (b. 1928)....393
David H. (1823-1898)....167
Donald....701
Donald L. (b. 1899)....284, 393
Donald L., Jr. (b. 1926)....393
Edwin....411
Edwin Hampton (1904-1905)....284
Eleanor Mae (b. 1924)....482, 548
Elizabeth....680
Elizabeth Jane....419
Elmer L. "Ned"....333
Euphemia (b. 1850)....249
Everett (d. 1900)....333
Faye Ann (b. 1957)....441, 513
Francis Burr (b. 1914)....393
Frank Bonnell (b. 1897)....284, 393
Granville Marshall....401
Harlan....487
Harold E.....333
Henry C. (b. 1851)....279
Henry F. (b. 1919)....393
Henry Frank (b. 1893)....284, 393
Ida....242
James (b. 1921)....393
James A.....311
James Henry....482
James Preston....487
Jane Abbie (b. 1891)....284
Jesse Crane (b. 1869)....167, 284
Jesse Gordon (b. 1901)....284, 393
Joan Patricia (b. 1927)....393
John....285, 684
John Clifton Finch (b. 1962)....441
John Williams....285
Joseph (b. 1923)....487
Kathleen Virginia (b. 1917)....550
Kenneth Thornall (b. 1906)....284, 393
Kenneth Thornall (b. 1933)....394
Lorena....407
Martha....480
Martha Marilyn (b. 1909)....284, 394
Mary Ann (b. 1934)....394
Mary Frances....487
Mary Hammond (b. 1903)....284, 393
Mary Keene (b. 1922)....393
Nancy Earl (b. 1928)....393
Neva Grace (b. 1884)....279, 391
Norma....487
Norma Ellen (b. 1927)....393
Palmer Knight (1924-1948)....347
Peggy....581
Robert Alan (b. 1933)....393
Robert Williams....285
Russell McKay (b. 1931)....393
Sally Louise (b. 1934)....394
Stanley (b. 1903)....284

Wilson (continued)
Susan F. (b. 1879) 343
Theodora (b. 1919) 393
Thomas 311
Vernon Lyle (b. 1896) 279
Virginia Lee 502
Walter Blaine (b. 1893) 284, 393
Walter Blaine, Jr. (b. 1930) 393
William H. (b. 1917) 393
William Keene (b. 1863) 167, 284
William O'Brien (b. 1891) 284, 393
Wiltsee
John 110
Wimberly
Quincy (b. 1958) 584
Winans
Catherine (1834-1908) 199
Isaac (1705-1730) 18
Lucinda 380
Maie Ogden Johnson (1863-1939) 210
Ogden Johnson (1836-1864) 210
Remember (1730-1772) 18
Sarah Emma (b. 1872) 372
Virginia 529
Winchester
George 337
Windrich
Hattie (1889-1918) 300
Winfrey
James William (1860-1935) 349
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1887) 349
Mary Florinda "Mollie" (1842-1929) 224
Wing
Candice (d. 1968) 417
John 628
Miss 628
Winkler
Harry 347
Winn
Francine 540
Katie (b. 1894) 317
Laura 228
Winne
Anna 682
Cornelius (1799-1879) 678, 682
Ellen Annetta (1847-1934) 682
Harriet Annetta 682
Henry 682
Jane 682
Martin 678, 682
Phoebe Maria (1850-1919) 682
Rachel 682
Spencer 682
Winslow
Ella 436
Winsor
George N. (d. 1917) 680
Joseph C. (d. 1912) 680
Winter
Andrew Dwight (b. 1980) 593
Catharine 140
Daryl Lee (b. 1955) 593
E. R. 304
Evelyn (b. 1921) 443
Gustav E. 443
Homer 472
Leslie Ann (b. 1977) 593
Marilyn (b. 1932) 472
Shirley (b. 1934) 472
Stacey Jean (b. 1974) 593
Winters
Dolly 279
Ida 205
Jeff 205
Minnie 205
Santa 205
Winterstein
Sarah Ann (1835-1925) 261
Winton
Neva Wanda (b. 1917) 508
Orlum Russell 508
Wirth
Cynthia Lou 538
Wise
Carl 378
Helen (b. 1894) 392
Pearl O. 392
Wiselogle
Bernard 416
Claudia 322
Ed 416
Frank 416
Stella 322
Thomas 322
Virginia 322
Wiseman
Josephine 510
Louis 656
Wisman
Floy 339
Withrow
Fannie Josephine 550
James 547
Witt
Robert "Butch" (b. 1965) 558
Wizen
Linda 701
Wolcott
Ann 42
Frank 202
Homer 202
Jemima 202
Junius 202
Lewis 202
Mehitable (1759-1806) 624
Sarah 624
Wolf
Elizabeth (1861-1931) 156
Eric Byron (b. 1976) 516
George 156
Harrie W. 352
Kevin Lee (b. 1983) 516
Lena 229
William Bedford (b. 1943) 443, 516
William Henry 443
William Henry, Jr. (1914-1988) 443
Wolfe
Benjamin (b. 1981) 530
Bing Otis (b. 1952) 459, 530
Caroline M. (b. 1891) 380
Carolyn M. (b. 1882) 380, 469
Charles Almon (b. 1887) 380, 469
Charlotte 470
Christina Lynne (b. 1979) 535, 581
Darby (b. 1979) 529
David (b. 1982) 529
Donald 469
Elizabeth Mary (b. 1909) 469, 537
Elmer 458
Emory Raymond (1905-1985) 458
Ethel (1885-1958) 380, 469
Floyd Kenneth (b. 1923) 459
Fred Jeptha 180
Frederick 470
Frederick Grandin (d. 1961) 403
George 180
Halvin Glen (1903-1955) 469, 537
Harriet Geraldine (1889-1970) 380, 469
Henry Patterson (1836-1916) 381
Holly (b. 1970) 529
James (b. 1860) 380
Jane 470
Jayne Ann (b. 1934) 537
Jesse (d. 1946) 380
Joan 458, 469
John "Jack" 469
John George 180
Joseph 380
Joseph A. (1893-1957) 380, 470
Joseph A., Jr. 470
Joseph Charles (1913-1998) 469, 538
Larry Eugene (b. 1940) 458, 529
Lavina 256
Leslie Merlin (1904-1963) 469, 537
Levi 180
Lillian E. (1884-1964) 380
Linda (b. 1944) 538
Loretta Geraldine (1906-1999) 469, 537
Margaret 180
Margaret (1863-1947) 253
Marjorie Gladys (b. 1911) 469, 538
Nathan Miller II (b. 1955) 534
Nathan Miller 534
Nathan Miller III (b. 1982) 535
Robert 469
Robert Leslie (b. 1927) 537
Samuel 381
Sidney (b. 1888) 380
Sidney Warner (1853-1932) 380
Ted 469
Thomas 470
Torrence Arthur (1893-1967) 381
Valerie (b. 1977) 530
Warren 470
William Glen (1880-1943) 380, 469
William Henry (1885-1968) 381
William Martin 180
William S. 470
Wolfinger
Adeline D. (1846-1916) 145, 256
Daniel Webster (1842-1844) 145
Esther (b. 1835) 145, 256
J. A. Wesley 367
James 145
James Madison (1839-1862) 145
John 372
Lydia A. (1865-1957) 367
Sarah (b. 1846) 145, 257
William Killian (1814-1882) 145
Wondel
Mollie 413
Wood
Anna Grace (b. 1868) 352
Benjamin 150
David 643
Dennie Bruce 508
Earl (b. 1908) 421
Elsie Marilla (b. 1889) 241, 243, 361
Griffith L. 192
Harvey Edison 421
John 107
Julia 678
Kim (b. 1975) 605
LaQuita Sarah Pauline (b. 1931) 421
Lewis H. (b. 1854) 241, 243
Lewis H., Jr. (b. 1886) 241
Lucinda 152
Marion Louise (b. 1885) 241
Mary 419
Merritt L. (d. 1900) 640
Olive Ann 549
Oralee 418
Sarah E. 384
Sarah Frances (1912-1984) 439
Sidney 107
Steven Trent 508
Tanna Fawn 508
Theda Marlene (b. 1930) 421
Theodore H. (1840-1889) 150
Toby Lewis 508
William James 439
Winnifred Ollie (1876-1963) 404
Woodburn
Jane 390
Woodcock
Sarah "Sallie" 94
Woodford
Elias 108
Woodhouse
Sylvester 56
Woodley
Elsie 327
Woodruff
Abigail 18
Absalom 76

Woodruff (continued)
Ann....92
Anna Hillyer (b. 1860)....167, 284
Charles Hinsdale (1856-1867)....167
Clarence Orlando (b. 1879)....217, 336
Eliza E. (1820-1895)....76
Ernest Herbert (b. 1866)....217, 336
Esther (1711-1809)....18
Helen Johnson (b. 1872)....167
Herman....216
Herman Everett (b. 1906)....336
Ichabod....107
James M.....60
John Crane....167
Julia Toler (b. 1868)....167
Linda Ann (b. 1955)....570
Maud Ethelyn (1882-1905)....217, 336
Otis....108
Phebe (1772-1844)....681
Richard....636
Robert....19
Velma Antoinette (b. 1893)....336
Viola Antoinette (b. 1902)....336
Warren (b. 1855)....116
William....7

Woods
Bernice Ruah (b. 1916)....433
Lorena....411
Marjorie Jane....552
Mark (b. 1961)....552
Mark W.....551
Nannie....500
Pace....552
Robert (b. 1961)....552
Rondi....552
Shauna....552

Woodsides
Mary....184

Woodward
Carol Ann (b. 1951)....480
Elmer....480
Hannah....287
Jennie Irene (b. 1923)....656
Joseph Gurley (d. 1882)....659
Joseph Hooker (b. 1882)....659
Leland (b. 1925)....480
Sharon Lee (b. 1948)....480

Woodworth
Almon (1804-1854)....147
Ammi H. (1841-1863)....147, 261
Caroline M. (b. 1833)....147
Elizabeth (b. 1860)....261
Genevieve (b. 1885)....379
Harry E. (1863-1935)....261, 380
Joseph Almon (1862-1897)....261, 379
Joseph Almon III (1911-1988)....469, 537
Joseph Almon, Jr. (1887-1961)....379, 469
Joseph C. (1831-1871)....147, 261
Katherine Carol (b. 1944)....537
Louisa M. (b. 1857)....261
Lulu (1887-1894)....380
Maggie A. (1864-1888)....261
Minnie Harvey Thelma (b. 1893)....379
Nancy Adelia (1835-1866)....147, 261
Orvil "Jack" (b. 1890)....379
Patricia Joan (b. 1940)....537
Rebecca Janette (1839-1862)....147, 261
Samuel....147
Wesley W. (1837-1864)....147
Zora E. (b. 1897)....380, 470

Woody
Clyde....339

Woolford
Catherine Williams....168
Grace....168
William....168

Woolson
Bessie Haven....273

Woorruff
R. H.....570

Wooten
Melba....559

Worcester
Ella Condit (1887-1888)....356
Hal C. (b. 1858)....356
Irene Condit (b. 1890)....356
Paul Condit (b. 1897)....356
Richard Ladd (b. 1895)....356
Ruth (1899-1899)....356
William Linus (b. 1892)....356

Worden
Elizabeth....70

Workman
Cecil Campbell (1896-1960)....402
Hester....212
James Madison....402
Jean Claire (1928-1996)....402, 483

Worth
Minnie (d. 1890)....166

Wotherspoon
James....687
James (1903-1982)....687
Kenneth W. (1896-1988)....687

Wratton
Geraldine....655
William....655

Wright
Abigail (1720-1805)....629
Ann (b. 1753)....619
Anna Logan....187
Arthur T.....528
Bernard....657
Caleb....93
Caroline....171
Catherine Ann (b. 1950)....528, 579
Charles (b. 1752)....619
Diane Hummel....525
Edna....379
Elizabeth....399
Elizabeth "Betsey" (1782-1824)....93
Elizabeth "Betsey" (1790-1864)....64
Ellsworth (1883-1959)....657
Eunice (b. 1751)....619
Frank Jay, Esq. (1913-1994)....528
Frank Mills (b. 1947)....528, 578
Giles (b. 1756)....619
Harold Earl....482
Jane (d. 1896)....27
John (1746-1824)....64
John Howorth (b. 1944)....528
Joseph "Clifford"....507
Justus (b. 1724)....619
Kipley Ann (b. 1980)....579
Laurel....657
Lottie....563
Lozien F.....195
Mary Ann (b. 1943)....507
Noah H. (b. 1848)....152
Richard....399
Robert....399
Sewell....398
William....171

Wufluf
Otto....155

Wurschmidt
Austin (b. 1983)....583
Mitchell (b. 1978)....583
Todd....583

Wyatt
Marion Beacham (b. 1884)....358

Wyckoff
Esther Ann (1825-1907)....231

Wycoff
Connie Sue (b. 1948)....515
Leo Dale....515

Wykert
Benjamin (b. 1874)....304
Elmas (b. 1882)....304
Ethel (b. 1880)....304
Frank E. (1848-1916)....304
Robert C. (1872-1949)....304
Theodore "Dode" (b. 1875)....304

Wyly
Ida B. (b. 1873)....390

Wyman
Alfred (1874-1914)....645
Edna M. (b. 1876)....280
Harry A. (b. 1878)....280
Henry H. (1852-1888)....280

Wymonds
Catherine....214

Wynn
Jennie....262

Wyville
Hannah Annie (1862-1893)....645

Y

Yager
Thomas....322

Yake
Paul Darrell....444
Wilma Pauline (b. 1928)....444

Yakle
Allison Nicole (b. 1987)....605
Andrew....484
Andrew Jarrett (1936-2000)....551, 588
Barbara Jon (b. 1934)....551, 588
Beverly Jean (b. 1929)....551, 588
Billie Edwin (b. 1923)....551, 589
Brian Adrian (b. 1987)....604
Christopher Steve (b. 1985)....605
Clyde Burdette (1922-1967)....551, 589
Daniel John (b. 1957)....588, 604
Daniel McKay (1895-1953)....484, 551
Daniel McKay, Jr. (b. 1933)....551, 588
David Wayne (b. 1959)....588, 604
Dorothea McKay (1917-2000)....551, 587
Douglas Ray (b. 1978)....605
Frances Imogene (1921-1992)....551, 588
George (1867-1928)....484
Janelle (b. 1926)....551, 587
Jarrett Dele (b. 1959)....588, 605
Jason Michael (b. 1980)....605
Joiner Clyde (b. 1950)....589, 605
Joiner Lee (1899-1942)....484, 551
Joyce Ann (b. 1952)....589, 605
June Rosalie (1931-1987)....551, 589
Kathleen Anne (b. 1955)....589, 606
Kay Jacqueline (b. 1931)....551, 588
Kayla Ann (b. 1991)....604
Kenneth (b. 1971)....605
Kimberly Sue (b. 1994)....604
Mackie Delores (b. 1927)....551, 588
Mary Ursula (1904-1991)....484, 551
Merle Lee (b. 1952)....589
Nellie Alliene (b. 1918)....551, 587
Ray Gene (b. 1960)....588
Scott McKay (b. 1980)....604
Steven Paul (b. 1960)....588, 605
Thomas (b. 1969)....605
Travis John "T.J." (b. 1990)....604

Yaple
Amanda Jill (b. 1990)....599
Douglas....599
Forrest....468
Frances....378
Joleen (b. 1929)....468
Molly Jean (b. 1987)....599
Ruby....466

Yarborough
Joe....303

Yardley
Augustus L. (b. 1854)....236
Augustus L., Jr. (b. 1888)....236
Charles B. (b. 1912)....359
John M. (1880-1881)....236
Ruth Hazel (b. 1891)....236
W. B. (b. 1882)....236, 359
Walton Condit (1884-1884)....236

Yarnell
Daniel Ayres (1867-1911)....188, 307
Estell (b. 1893)....308

Yarnell (continued)
Mary Anne (b. 1869) 188
William S. (d. 1871) 188
Willie Stanifer (1871-1904) 188
Yates
Clara A. (b. 1851) 171
Eugene C. (1848-1883) 171
Frederick R. (b. 1846) 171
Henry J. (1819-1894) 171
Henry M. (b. 1844) 171
John 339
Margaret C . (1868-1945) 339
Sarah A. (b. 1854) 171
Yeager
Doris (b. 1930) 370
Doyle Alan (b. 1968) 460
Doyle Wilton (b. 1929) 460
George 370
Robert (b. 1936) 370
William Shawn (b. 1969) 514
Yearley
Adelia (b. 1889) 310
Arthur (b. 1894) 310
Bernard (b. 1901) 310
George (b. 1897) 310
Grace (b. 1891) 310
Mary (b. 1887) 310
William H. 310
Yelick
Edward J. 340
Yoenm
Gurth 427
York
Elmer Mark 596
Elmer Raedell (b. 1936) 596
Marilyn (b. 1932) 501
Paula Jean (b. 1955) 596
Steven Mark (b. 1967) 596
Yost
Frank Clifton, Jr. (1920-1938) 541
Georgia Louise (1939-1939) 541
Shirley 569
Youle
Elizabeth 247
Youmans
Anna 679
Bertha 290
Brigg M. (1862-1927) 398
Jacob S. 290
Lydia 677
Richard Abbott (b. 1930) 480, 546
Sharon (b. 1954) 546, 583
Suzanne (b. 1951) 546, 583
William Clinton (1905-1981) 398, 480
Young
Bessie 671
Beulah 684, 687
Carol 524
Carolyn Ruth (b. 1936) 421
Charles A. (b. 1869) 294
Charles E. (b. 1930) 525
Charlotte Alice 496
Edward 525
Edward Samuel (b. 1988) 599
Eileen 524
Elizabeth 25, 338
Gary 525
Goodwin (1900-1966) 524
Helen (1881-1965) 400
Isaac A. 353
Jess Harland 421
John Clinton (b. 1897) 294
Joseph Robert (b. 1994) 599
Juliet 653
June Louise (b. 1956) 525
Margaret (d. 1913) 191
Mary A. (b. 1858) 353
Mary Ruth 407
Matilda 138
Nell 282
Norma Condit (b. 1905) 294
Patsy Charmay (b. 1933) 421
Rhonda June (b. 1956) 577, 598
Robert 533
Robert (1935-1988) 577
Rodney Jones (b. 1961) 577, 599
Shirley 524
Wayne 525
Zachary Jones (b. 1990) 599
Younger
Pamela Kay (b. 1947) 510
Ralph 510
Youngren
Jennifer Jean (b. 1966) 483, 549
Nash Robert (b. 2002) 549
Robert Louis (b. 1943) 402, 483
Scott Louis (b. 1970) 483, 549
Yourn
Grace 243
Yunghans
Wayne 489

Z

Zack
Connie May (b. 1965) 582
Zagata
Andrew Joseph (1913-1989) 526
Andrew Joseph, Jr. (b. 1949) 526
Eric J. 526
Gary 526
Paul David 526
Zahnter
Fern L. 443
Zaiser
Angela M. (b. 1974) 601
Brad (b. 1976) 601
James Rex (b. 1953) 601
Zaludek
Rita Marie (b. 1926) 472
Zeek
Helen (d. 1876) 229
Zeigler
Effie (1873-1926) 381
Zeiser
Mary 585
Zeliff
Mary 73
Zellner
Frank (b. 1895) 222
Zeluff
Ellen 96
Zervas
Debra 434
Zimmer
Clara Wilmer (b. 1895) 140
Edward William 140
James F. (b. 1883) 236
Zimmerman
Arthur James 360
Blake Michael (b. 1997) 559
Carl Arthur (b. 1909) 360
Elizabeth E. (1840-1915) 371
Ezra C. (1842-1900) 368
George D. (1870-1960) 249
Gloria Jean (b. 1952) 492, 559
Harold Berniece 492
Harold K. (b. 1928) 492
Kathleen Sue (b. 1951) 492, 559
Linda Elaine (b. 1950) 492, 559
Mame G. (1867-1937) 368
Margaret Jane (b. 1913) 360
Michael David (b. 1955) 492, 559
Richard Horace (b. 1905) 360
Victoria Nicole (b. 1994) 559
Zinn
Helen M. (b. 1888) 358
Zizelman
Dale 548
Vicki 548
Zoellner
Carl Henry (1890-1978) 465
Margaret Alice (b. 1935) 465
Zofcin
Harold (b. 1948) 523
Zuber
Katharine (b. 1889) 297
Zuelke
Norma Josephine 583

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Collection of Dawson Family Records, (1874), by Charles C. Dawson

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, (1862), by James Savage

A Genealogy of Dan Batchelor and David Neal Williams, (1974), by Lyle Keith Williams

A Portrait and Biographical Record of Putnam County, Ohio, (1984)

A Puritan Heritage, (1955), by Lynn G. Lockward.

A Small House in New Jersey, by Robert Bush

American Ancestry - Volume 1, (1887-1899)

Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1884, (1884), by Charles Candee Baldwin

Baldwin Genealogy Supplement, (1889), by Charles Candee Baldwin

Biographical and Genealogical History of the City of Newark and Essex Co., NJ - Volumes 1 and 2, (1898)

Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant, (1938), by Tenney Smith

Connecticut Revolutionary Pensioners, (1982)

Crane Chronicles, (2000), by JoAnn Crane-Coriston, P.O. Box 245, Wallkill, NY 12589. Contact JoAnn to purchase this book.

DAR Patriot Index, (1966)

Descendants of Thomas Williams, (c1903 – unpublished typed manuscript), by Sarah Goodrich Williams
The above manuscript may be found at The Connecticut Historical Society Library, Hartford, Connecticut.

Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post-Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey
Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc.
Volume I ***1670-1730***, (1901), by William Nelson
Volume II ***1730-1750***, (1918), by A. Vand Honeyman
Volume III ***1751-1760***, (1918), by A. Vand Honeyman
Volume V ***1771-1780***
Volume VII ***1786-1790***, (1941), by Elmer T. Hutchinson
Volume IX ***1796-1800***, (1944), by Elmer T. Hutchinson
Volume XI ***1806-1809***, (1947), by Elmer T. Hutchinson
Volume XII ***1810-1813***, (1949), by Elmer T. Hutchinson
Volume XIII ***1814-1817***, (1949), by Elmer T. Hutchinson

Dodson Genealogy, 1600-1907, (1908), by Rev. Thompson P. Ege

Early Connecticut Probate Records - Volumes 1, 2, and 3, by Charles William Manwaring

Early Fairchilds in America and their Descendants, (1991), compiled by Jean Fairchild Gilmore

Early Owego (New York), by Leroy Kingman.

Early Records of the Township of Orange, NJ - from 1807 to 1845, (1897), by Jotham Halsey Condit

Essex County Gravestones, by Richard W. Cook

Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley (and Vicinity) above Chatham, (1852), by John Littell

Founders & Builders of the Oranges, (1896), by Henry Whittemore

Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files - Volume 3, N-Z, (1992)

Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey - Volume 3, (1910), by Francis Bazley Lee

Genealogical Collection of New Jersey Families, (unpublished handwritten 4" x 6" card file), by Charles Carroll Gardner
Copies of these cards were provided by The Genealogical Society of New Jersey, 132 West Franklin Street, Bound Brook, NJ 08805.
Microfilm reels of these cards are in the L.D.S. Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150-3400.

Genealogical Files of New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, (listing of Old Burying Ground, Caldwell, NJ)

Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, Descendants of John Cunditt, 1678 to 1885, (1885), by Jotham Halsey Condit

Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, Descendants of John Cunditt, 1678 to 1885, (1916, Revised), by Jotham H. Condit & Eben Condit

Genealogies of New Jersey Families - Volume 1, by Joseph R. Klett

Genealogies of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dod, of Branford, Conn., 1646 to 1863, (1864), by Bethuel L. Dodd & John R. Burnet

Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940, (1940), by Allison Dodd & Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom

Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America - 1997 Supplement, (1997), by Avlyn Dodd Conley
To purchase the above 2 books, contact Avlyn D. Conley, 715 Maiden Choice Lane CR#310, Catonsville, MD 21228-5925;
(410) 247-9297; e-mail at <adconley@radicus.net> or <adconley@hotmail.com>

Genealogy of Patrick McLaughlin, (2001 - unpublished), by Mike McLaughlin

Genealogy of some of the Vail Family, descended from Thomas Vail, (1937), by William Penn Vail

Genealogy of the Crane Family - Volume 2, (1900), by Ellery Bicknell Crane

Genealogy of the Mulford Family, (1893), by Mrs. A. E. Kitchell

Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Champaign County - Volume 2, (1905)

History and Atlas for Licking County, Ohio, (1875), by L. H. Everts.

History of Essex & Hudson Counties, New Jersey - Volume 2, (1884), by William H. Shaw

History of Licking County, Ohio, (1881), by N. N. Hill, Jr.
History of Matthews and Denman Families, (1897), by Mary Rebekah Matthews
History of Sussex County, New Jersey, (1881), by James P. Snell
History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J. – Part I – Records of Trustees and Session - 1742-1882
History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J. – Part II – The Combined Registers - 1742-1885
History of the Oranges in Essex County, N. J. - from 1666 to 1806, (1892), by Stephen Wickes, M.D.
History of the Oranges to 1921 - Volumes 1, 2, 3, and 4, (1922), by David Lawrence Pierson
History of the Wheeler Family in America, (1914), compiled by the American College of Genealogy.
Lineal Ancestors of Rhoda (Axtell) Cory, Mother of Captain James Cory - Volume 2, Part 2, (1937), by Charles H. Cory, Jr.
Lyon Memorial - Families of Connecticut and New Jersey, (1907), by Sidney Elizabeth Lyon
Matthew Williams (c1612-c1666) of Wethersfield, Connecticut and Descendants, (1994), by Lyle Keith Williams
Men from Morris County, New Jersey, who served in the American Revolution, (1979), by Barbara Hoskins
Monumental Inscriptions, Essex County, Volume 2, (handwritten pages)
This book is in the New Jersey Historical Society Library.
Narratives of Newark (in New Jersey), by David Lawrence Pierson
New England Historical & Genealogical Register – Volumes 16, 20, and 106
New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence Almon Torrey
New Jersey Marriage Records, 1665-1800, (1900), by William Nelson.
Notices from New Jersey Newspapers, 1791-1795, (2002), by Thomas B. Wilson and Dorothy Agans Stratford
Original Ancestors of Essex County, New Jersey, (1942 – unpublished typed manuscripts), by William Frank Bower
Volume 01 – History of Essex County, New Jersey
Volume 02 – Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams – Williams Line
Volume 03 – Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams – Miscellaneous (surnames) A to L
Volume 04 – Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams – Miscellaneous (surnames) M to Z
Volume 05 – Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams – Condit Line
Volume 06 – Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams – Soverel Line
Volume 07 – Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams – Ball Line
Volume 08 – Genealogy and Historical Family Record of Son and Daughters of William Frank Bower & Grace Whitfield Mulford
Volume 09 – Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams – Dodd Line
Volume 10 – Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams – Harrison Line
Volume 11 – Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams – Lindsley Line
Volume 12 – Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew (2) Williams – Pierson Line
The above 12 manuscripts may be found at the East Orange Public Library, and also at Rutgers University Library.
Rockaway Records of Morris County, N. J., Families, (1902), by J. Percy Crayon
Roster of Ohio Soldiers, Three Years Service, 87th - 108th Regiments - Infantry, Volume VII
The Batchelor–Williams Families and Related Lines, (1976), by Lyle Keith Williams.
The Condits and their Cousins in America - Volume 6, (1980), by Norman Irving Condit, Box 102, Blooming Grove, NY 10914.
The Condit and Whitehead Families, (1998 - unpublished 13-page typed manuscript), by Norman Condit, Box 102, Blooming Grove, NY 10914
The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey - Volumes 1-6, 8-12, 17, 38, 44, 66, 67 (published by The Genealogical Society of Newark, NJ)
The Harrisons of New Jersey - 1600-1988, by Jean Harrison Stokes Childs
The Heritage of Macon County, North Carolina, (1998)
The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut - Volume 1, The History, (1904), by Sherman W. Adams and Henry R. Stiles
The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut - Volume 2, Genealogies & Biographies, (1904), by Sherman W. Adams & Henry R. Stiles
The History of the Lindley - Lindsley - Linsley Families in America, 1639-1930, by John M. Lindly
The Loyalists of New Jersey, (2002), by E. Alfred Jones
The Memorial History of Hartford County, Connecticut, 1633-1884 - Volume 2, (1886), by J. Hammond Trumbull
The Michael Shoemaker Book, (1924), by Williams T. Blair
The Ogden Family in America, John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and his Descendants - 1640-1906, by William Ogden Wheeler
The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut - May 1665, (1850), by J. Hammond Trumbull
The Stebbins Genealogy – Volume 2, (1904), by Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee
The Stiles Family in America: Genealogies of the Connecticut Family, (1895), by Henry Reed Stiles
The Tomkins-Tompkins Genealogy, (1942), by Robert A. and Clare F. Tompkins
The Wheeler Genealogy - Volume 4, (1993), by Raymond David Wheeler
The Wheeler Genealogy, (1994), by Raymond David Wheeler
The Williams Families of New Jersey, Descendants of Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, Connecticut, (1998), by Lyle Keith Williams
Whitehead Family, (1998 - unpublished 5-page typed manuscript), by Marie C. Anderson , 944 East 5014 South, Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Williams Family Record, (1880-1884 - unpublished handwritten notes), by Jotham Halsey Condit
These notes are in the possession of Norman Irving Condit, Box 102, Blooming Grove, NY 10914.
Williams Genealogy, Wethersfield, Cromwell Branch, (1910), by Murray Edward Poole

APPENDIX 1

MATTHEW WILLIAMS OF WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

(The author of this genealogy, Fred R. Williams of North Augusta, South Carolina, asked me to prepare the first 14 appendixes for this book because of my some twenty-seven years research involving **Matthew Williams** of Wethersfield, CT. Moreover, I've published three Williams's genealogies about Matthew Williams and his descendants, as indicated in the Bibliography. **Lyle K. Williams**, Fort Worth, TX.)

The basic source for the many genealogies on **Matthew Williams** was ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut*** (1904), by Henry R. Stiles (hereinafter, Stiles). This is a massive two-volume history of Wethersfield and includes the genealogies for some of the first settlers.

Unfortunately, Stiles has errors and some conflicting data but, nevertheless, it is the only early record for Matthew Williams. Some 20 genealogies concerning Matthew Williams have perpetuated the errors found in Stiles. One of the prime objectives of this genealogy is to identify such errors and correct them.

A few relevant pages from Stiles (Vol. II, pages 823, 824, 825) are reproduced in Appendix 3 to serve as an easy reference when discussing the life and lineage of Matthew Williams. Stiles, apparently, relied on the public records of Connecticut to the extent available and filled in a good part of the narrative from two descendants named in Appendix 3. These descendants seemingly augmented the public record by family records, including family tradition handed down generation by generation. It should be kept in mind that there was a span of about 270 years when Matthew arrived in Wethersfield and when Stiles, in 1904, set down his account.

The Revolutionary War and other factors resulted in the loss of many public records. One may hope that an old letter, a family Bible, or other such record may, some day, be found that could add to the saga of Matthew Williams. The Great Migration Project now underway by The New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, may eventually shed light on Matthew Williams, such as the year he arrived in America and from what port.

Matthew Williams was not a prominent or wealthy colonist, and, thus, there would be very little information to be found in the media articles or public journals or records. There is no record of his being a landowner, but in Wethersfield he was assigned a cattle mark. Perhaps a family milk cow grazed on "The Common". The existing skimpy public records of births, marriages, deaths, land transactions, and court actions are all one has to go on.

In order to correct the record, controversial or incorrect items will be identified and discussed below.

Item 1. Date of birth for Matthew Williams and that of his wife, Susannah (Cole) Williams,

Stiles Vol. II, page 823, gives a date of about 1605 when Matthew Williams was born, and in Wales. He shows no date for Susannah, but a date of about 1623 for her, seems probably reasonable based on the date of birth of her first child in 1645. Dr. Thompson (Appendix 9) believes the date of about 1605 for Matthew Williams was estimated in order to accommodate an alleged first marriage and four children, Thomas, Mary, Ruth, and John Williams. These four children undoubtedly existed but were not children of Matthew Williams. See item 7 below. Dr. Thompson also believes that the sexual misdeeds of Matthew Williams suggests the wrongdoing of a younger man, probably "fifteen years younger or born about 1620". We have tried to be more precise in estimating his date of birth, and we will commence with trying to determine the year of his arrival in Wethersfield (Stiles Vol. I, pages 28-31, and Stiles Vol. II, pages 824-825).

Some family genealogists include Matthew as one of the "seven" founders of Wethersfield (Stiles Vol. II, page 824). But on pages 28-29 of Vol. I, Stiles identifies 10 men, known as "adventurers" who were "settlers" by 1634. They were there in person or by representation and were from Watertown, MA. Additional settlers came from Watertown by 1641. Then the third wave, nearly all from places other than Watertown, came between 1636 and 1640; none later than 1645; Matthew Williams and James Cole 2nd, are among this latter group. Since Matthew Williams did not come from Wales (Appendix 7), he almost surely came from England. James Cole, "said to be a brother of Susannah", was from England (see Item 9 below).

It may be reasonably assumed that Matthew Williams was a young man on arrival, perhaps around the age of 21. We know he sired Amos in 1644 (born 1645). This suggests a birth date for Matthew Williams at about 1623.

Stiles, in naming the early settlers, obviously recorded only male adults. Thus, Susannah Cole was not among the names reflected as an early settler. Women married early in Colonial times, and her age can be fairly estimated based on the birth of her first child born out of wedlock in 1645. Assuming she was about 19 when Amos was born, this places her date of birth at about 1626, or three years younger than her husband, Matthew Williams.

Item 2. Date and place of death for Matthew and Susannah Williams

Stiles, page 824 of Vol. II, gives Matthew's date of death as being about 1679, Wethersfield. He gives no date of death for Susannah but shows her as a "widow in 1680, as she and her three sons prepared to depart from Connecticut". She did not leave Wethersfield and died there, with one son, Amos. Her other two sons, Matthew Williams (2) and Samuel migrated to New Jersey.

The approximate time for the deaths of Matthew and Susannah is known from a report by Gale Ion Harris, J.D., Ph.D., FASG. See Appendix 11.

Matthew Williams died, Wethersfield, after 13 November 1654 and before 8 July 1659. Susannah died in Wethersfield after 8 July 1659 and before 5 May 1662, when her small estate was proved.

Item 3. Matthew Williams' Lineage

See Appendix 13 for efforts to find Matthew Williams' Lineage.

Item 4. Matthew and Thomas Williams – early settlers

Using ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, by Stiles, as the best, but imperfect record available, it is believed that only two Williams families were among the early settlers in Wethersfield: Matthew and Thomas Williams. The noted Williams family of Wethersfield, who arrived later, were descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury. His great-grandson, Elisha Williams, born 25 August 1694, was the first. (Authority: ***The Ancestors and Descendants of Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield (1608-1907)***, compiled by Mary Dyer (Williams) McLean, 1907.

If Thomas and Matthew Williams were the only two early families, as it seems, then contemporary unidentified Williams' family members, in early Wethersfield, were probably connected in some manner to them. See Appendix 13.

Item 5. Matthew Williams' residence in America

Stiles, page 824 of Vol. II, says Matthew Williams seems to have been for a time in Watertown, MA, before going to Wethersfield, CT. Other genealogies have said he was in Watertown for two years but did not validate their statements. Matthew Williams was in the "third wave" of Wethersfield settlers who came from places *other than Watertown*, some directly from England (Stiles Vol. I, page 30).

Stiles, page 825 of Vol. II, says Matthew Williams was on Long Island for a time and eventually at Barbadoes, though still a householder at Wethersfield where his family was living. That he returned in 1678. This was not Matthew Williams (1) of Wethersfield who died between *1654-1659*. It may have been his son, Matthew Williams (2), who arrived in New Jersey sometime after his brother Samuel Williams.

"Matthew (2) also visited the Barbadoes (Hotten's Register) returning to New York with a servant and James Maynard, 14th Jan 1678." Source for this observation, Virginia A. Brown, Genealogist, of Phillipsburg, NJ, in a letter dated 17th Nov 2000. Further, according to Mrs. Brown, "Matthew (2) went to Newark, and was admitted a Planter 29th Nov 1680, with four others 'provided they pay the purchase of what land they have as other Planters have done'."

Item 6. Matthew Williams' occupation in Wethersfield, CT

Matthew Williams was a brick-maker and possibly a farmer, as he was assigned a cattle mark.

Francis Brazley Lee, Vol. III, page 1222, ***Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey*** says of Matthew Williams, "He was a brick-maker by trade and a yeoman, which is proved by the earmarks of his cattle, which were recorded in the records." (A yeoman in colonial times was in a class below the gentry, who worked his own land; a small land owner.) Lee apparently assumes that since Matthew Williams was assigned cattle marks, he was thus a farmer and entitled to the title of Yeoman. Yet, Dr. Thompson says, "He was not even styled as 'mister'—a term of respect—due to his unsavory personal record. (Appendix 10.)

Item 7. Matthew Williams' alleged first marriage and four additional children.

Matthew Williams is shown in some genealogies as having a first marriage.

Based on the research of Dr. Thompson, Appendix 9, a first marriage and four additional children, John, Thomas, Mary, and Ruth, cannot be validated.

- Ruth Williams, page 825 of Stiles Vol. II, lists Matthew Williams' four children and then by footnote says, "Miss Lyons' record gives a daughter, Ruth, born between the two Matthews, who m. Caleb Pierson and died before 1860, but of this we have no record." Dr. Thompson, Appendix 9, says, "Ruth, as a dau. of Matthew, is not approved by ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, and is in fact pure speculation."

- Mary Williams, b. c1631, married 22 Dec. 1647, Hartford, CT, Joshua Jennings. Mary died 27 March 1697. Stiles Vol. I, page 281, says Mary Williams was perhaps a daughter of Matthew Williams. No evidence. See Appendix 9.

- John Williams, b. c1631; casual mention in Stiles, page 197, Vol. I. Stiles links him as a brother to Amos Williams, son of Matthew Williams. Thus, John becomes a son of Matthew Williams, but the children listed on pages 197 and 198 are confused with the children of Thomas.

In summary, Dr. Thompson concludes in Appendix 9 these individuals probably existed, but no proof that they were children of Matthew Williams. It is perhaps the reason they did exist and improperly identified caused some genealogist to reason there must have been a first marriage.

Item 8. ***Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut with Their Arrival in America***, by R. R. Hinman, page 99.

Reflects a Matthew Williams of Hartford in 1646. It is possible that this was our Matthew Williams who was in nearby Wethersfield in 1644, as no other Matthew Williams is known to be in the area during this time.

Item 9. Williams-Cole Connection.

Matthew Williams married Susannah Cole. A James Cole (2nd) arrived in Wethersfield, CT at about the same time as Matthew Williams. Stiles, page 198 of Vol. I, says: "Amos, John and Thomas Williams are shown as residents of Rocky Hill, along with 'Samuel Cole'." Some have speculated that Samuel Cole was the father of James Cole (2nd), perhaps the brother of Susannah Cole. No proof was found of Susannah's relationship except, since there were such few Coles in early Wethersfield, there undoubtedly was a relationship.

APPENDIX 2

THE LINEAGE OF MATTHEW WILLIAMS

In Appendix 1, an effort was made to show that all-subsequent genealogies on Matthew Williams - and there were at least 20 known versions - were based on the account in ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, by Stiles. Stiles also connected Thomas Williams of Wethersfield, Connecticut, to Matthew Williams of Wethersfield.

Stiles connected both Thomas and Matthew Williams as sons of Richard Williams of Taunton. And since Richard Williams of Taunton, had been traced, erroneously, to the 10th century Wales and a connection to Oliver Cromwell, born and married as Oliver Williams, subsequent genealogies with respect to Matthew Williams show him as being born in Wales and with the same connection to the Cromwell branch of the family. For details, see Appendix items 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 9, which, in effect, nullify all the lineage connections. In short, Richard Williams' (of Taunton) father was William Williams, and his grandfather was John Williams. The College of Arms (Appendix 6) says that due to the absence of records, this John Williams cannot be traced back any further.

The various appendix items, especially Appendix 5, disprove Stiles' theory that Matthew Williams was the son of Richard Williams. Richard Williams' nine children are well researched and Matthew Williams was not his son (Appendix 4).

The lineage of Thomas and Matthew Williams is not known, but see Appendix 13 for clues for additional research that is beyond our resources at this time.

To aid further research, a few selected genealogies are listed which perpetuated the errors found in Stiles, and which, in themselves, undoubtedly caused others to perpetuate the same errors. A vicious cycle!

1. ***The Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey***, pages 1221-1222 of Volume III, 1910, by Francis Bazley Lee. Lee states, "William Williams (father of Richard Williams of Taunton) had a brother, Richard Williams." He states "this Richard Williams had at least two sons, Matthew and Thomas Williams, who were cousins to Richard Williams of Taunton." He cites the Will of William Williams as evidence for this statement. However, the Will of William Williams (as shown in Appendix 6) makes no mention of a brother, Richard Williams, but does mention his son, Richard Williams of Taunton. Thus, this Will cannot be accepted as evidence of Matthew Williams' lineage.

2. ***Ancestry of RICHARD and FRANCES DIGHTON WILLIAMS, of Taunton, Mass., And their posterity.*** By Charles C. Williams, M.D. A copy of the manuscript is in Salt Lake City Family Library, LDS (FHL 897647). He traces Richard Williams of Taunton to Wales in the 10th century. But we know now (Appendix 4) that Richard Williams of Taunton was the son of William Williams of County Gloucester and the grandson of John Williams. The lineage of John Williams cannot be traced further back because of the absence of records (Appendix 6).

   Dr. Charles C. Williams was the 8th generation from Richard Williams of Taunton. Apparently, this manuscript never reached the published stage. Typewritten copies seem to have been made and distributed. The copy in the Family History Library, LDS, Salt Lake City, a photocopy of which we have received, has the following on the lower part of the title page:

   > *"This is the latest and most complete record of the Richard Williams family, the result of more than forty years of labor by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, the New England Antiquarian, and Dr. Charles C. Williams of Boston and Los Angeles. Dr. Williams, after the death of Drummond, kept on with this work, assisted by many genealogists and descendants of the Williams family. In this work is included corrected accounts of all published records of this family in existence, with much new material compiled from many different and authentic sources.*
   >
   > *Typewritten by Adelaide H. Knight,*
   > *Spencer, Iowa,*
   > *1928."*

   This manuscript references another manuscript between the years 1600-1607, edited by John A. Rodney, London, 1910; copy in the Boston Public Library.

   In this manuscript, Dr. Charles C. Williams traces the line from Wales in the 10th century and with a connection to Oliver Cromwell, born and married under the name Oliver Williams. Thus, many Williams' genealogies thereafter alluded to the Welsh and Oliver Cromwell connection. But as is pointed out in Appendix 6, the lineage of Richard Williams' grandfather, John Williams, is the farthest that can be traced due to the absence of records.

3. The connection of Roger Williams to Matthew Williams.

Contributions - Biographical, Genealogical and Historical, by Ebenezer Weaver Pierce, pp. 400-409. Pierce links Richard Williams to the Oliver Cromwell family and postulates a belief that Richard Williams was a natural brother of the more renowned Roger Williams. Other genealogists have postulated this theory, but it is not factual. See Appendix 12 for the genealogy of Roger Williams.

The Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England by James Savage, links Roger Williams as the son of William Williams, father of Richard Williams of Taunton, MA. Again, see Appendix 12 for Roger Williams' genealogy.

Other Publications. A number of publications have speculated that Roger Williams, Richard Williams of Taunton, and Oliver Cromwell (born Oliver Williams) were all descendants of the same family in Wales. But the genealogy of Roger Williams disproves this theory. See Appendix 12.

4. The New England Historic and Genealogical Register, April 1897, pages 202-212 of Vol. LI. The article is complimentary of the late Hon. Joseph Hartwell Williams, ex-governor of Maine, a descendant of Richard Williams of Taunton, for "tracing the line Robert William (Williams), the ancestor of Oliver Cromwell. It is now known that the line cannot be traced further than Richard Williams' grandfather, John Williams of Gloucestershire, England. See Appendix 6.

5. In ***The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams in America, more particularly of the descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury. 1847***, by Stephen West Williams, no connection to Matthew Williams of Wethersfield was found.

For this same family, a genealogy was published, ***The Ancestors and Descendants of Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield (1608-1907)*** by Mary Dyer (Williams) McLean (1907). Descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury. Matthew and Thomas Williams are mentioned on page 1 of the Introduction as being "early settlers of Wethersfield". The first settler in Wethersfield from Robert Williams of Roxbury was his great-grandson, Elisha Williams, and Ezekiel was his nephew. But this prominent family arrived much later than Matthew Williams.

6. William Williams was born in 1623, and by 1646 he was in Hartford, CT as a cooper. He married Jane Westover, 25 Nov 1647, and had nine children. No connection to Matthew Williams could be found. This was a brief research article by Gale Ion Harris, Ph.D., that appeared in The American Genealogist, Vol. 69, #2, pages 87-94, and supplemented by an article in The American Genealogist, Vol. 71, #1, page 50.

7. ***Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant***, by Tenney Smith, contains a chapter on the Williams family as extracted from ***The Lyon Memorial, Families of Connecticut and New Jersey***, by Sidney Elizabeth Lyon. This traces the family back to Oliver Cromwell, which now is known to be incorrect. The genealogy, ***Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant***, adds a new element however; viz., Matthew Williams sailed from the port of Glasgow, Scotland in 1635; spent two years in Watertown and there married Elizabeth Conant, who had come from Aberdeen, Scotland. Matthew and Elizabeth had a daughter, Mary Williams, born to them in 1637, Wethersfield, CT. Neil D. Thompson, Ph.D., C.G., of Salt Lake City, UT researched this account. His report may be found in Appendix 9. In summary, Dr. Thompson could find no evidence of Matthew Williams being in Watertown, MA, nor any Conant family that was relevant, or any record of a Matthew Williams sailing to America from Scotland. He mentions the "discredited" Cromwell connection from the ***Lyon Memorial***, first published in 1907.

8. The above romance is also found in ***This is our Heritage***, by Gladys A. Ingram, pages 52-53. "Another family tradition is that Matthew Williams, while yet a young man, fell in love with the daughter of a wealthy Englishman named Conant. He was opposed to their marriage. Young love conquered, however; the couple eloped, were married, and sailed for America before the parents knew they were missing. When Matthew died at their home in Wethersfield, the wife at once planned to return to England but died before the ship sailed. This must be put down for what it is – a tradition without foundation.

APPENDIX 3

MATTHEW AND THOMAS WILLIAMS OF WETHERSFIELD AND NEW JERSEY

(Note: the following are excerpts from the two-volume ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut*** (1904), by Henry R. Stiles, A.M., M.D. These two volumes have numerous references to these two men throughout their pages; however, what is reproduced here is the genealogy for them as set forth by Stiles. We have commented on the accuracy of the genealogy in Appendix 1.

Pages 823, 824, 825, Volume II

THE MATTHEW AND THOMAS WILLIAMS LINES OF WETH. AND NEW JERSEY

"The Family of **Matthew & Susannah Williams**. - (Assistance acknowledged from Miss Sidney Lyon, of Jeffersonville, Ind.)

Matthew, b. abt 1605, in Wales, is supposed to have been the eld. son of Mr. Richard Williams, who came Glamorgan, Wales, to America, with his fam. 1620-21. One authority states that Richard had 4 sons; another that the ch. of Richard, an early settler at Taunton, Mass., were John, Samuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Thomas and Benjamin, also a dau. Elizabeth (wife of John Bird), and a dau. Hannah (wife of John Parmeutor). Inasmuch as trad. also affirms that Matthew of Weth. was of an ancient Welsh fam. of Glamorganshire and a kindsman of Oliver Cromwell, a trad. claim of Richard Williams as well, and a claim moreover which is not common to the other pioneer Williams families of New Eng., it is believed that the full number of Richard Williams' ch. has not been credited in meagre colonial recs. and that he had *seven* sons.

This **Richard Williams** of Taunton, Mass., supp. to be the father of Matthew, the Weth. Settler, is ceded to be that R. Wms. of Aberpgraway, who m. Francis Dighton, sister of Katherine Dighton, second wife of Gov. Thos. Dudley, of Mass. However, he may have had a former wife, who accompanied him hither. The will of Jane Williams, spinster, of Whetenhurst, Co. Gloucester, 1650, leaves a pittance of remembrance to 'Brother Richard and sister Elizabeth Williams, that are in New Eng.,' a testamentary proof that Elizabeth, not Frances, was the name of the wife of Richard of Taunton of this date, thirty yrs. after his departure from Wales. Furthermore, there is another Old World will that throws a shaft of light into this time-dimmed knowledge, viz. that of Benj. Williams, of Guldeford, Co. Surrey, 1695, wherein it says, 'I give to my cousins, Samuel, Thomas, and Benjamin Williams, of New Eng., and to my cousin Elizabeth Bird of Dorchester, in New Eng., and to the eld. child of my cousin Williams, dec'd, in case there be any of them living, to each of them 20s., within one year of the dth. of the testator, etc.' Benjamin Williams of Surrey had evidently been in frequent communication with his kinspeople across the sea; and was aware of Richard Williams' death; dead, doubtless, for many yrs. past, John Williams had d. while yg. the names of his bros. as far as known, appear in the following order, Samuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Thomas and Benjamin. A peculiar significance *might* be attached to the manner of mention of the 'the eld. ch. of my Cousin Williams, dec'd.' Primogeniture established a precedence in all things. Certainly, the eld. son of Richard Williams was better known, even if only by letter, to the Guldeford schoolmaster, than his bros. It is a plausible supposition that Matthew Williams was the unnamed heir to that one pound, in coin of the realm; he had early been estranged from his father thro' his rebellious attitude adopted towards the Gen. Ct. However, he was not wholly cut off from his people, for his bro. Thomas held him in such fraternal friendship that he soon followed him into those western wilds, and also sett. at Weth.

Matthew Williams seems to have been for a time at Watertown, Mass., from whence, like others, allured by the attractive reports of Oldham and Hall, the pioneer traders and explorers of the Connecticut Valley, he came to Pyquang, (now) Wethersfield. Some of his descendants are inclined to claim him as one of the 'seven founders' of the town; but Judge Adams' elaborate discussion of those 'adventurers' (as they are termed on Weth. Records) does not support this claim. The nearest date which we can depend upon, makes him here 'before 1645,' (see p.31, Vol.1); and that he was a 'brickmaker' by trade; and prob. farmed it also; as *W.T.V.* 1, p.6, contains the entry of his cattle ear-mark. Previous to 1644 he had m. Susanna _____, a girl of Eng. birth and supp. to have been a sister of James Cole, an early sett. at Weth., and in1639 an orig. planter at Htfd. After 1655 he was, for a time, on Long Island, and eventually at Barbadoes, though still a house holder at Weth., where his fam. was living. *Hotten's Emigration* Lists are auth. that on 14 Jan., 1678, he (if it be the same?) was granted a ticket of emigration from Barbadoes to the Colony, with his servant. His dth. prob. occurred the following yr. for, in 1680, his wid. Susannah, asked the Ct. at Weth. to appraise her est. and makes a petition to div. it betw. the sons. This step on her part prob. fixes a conclusive date for the departure from Conn. of the wid. and her sons, viz, *Amos*, now 35 yrs of age, with his wife and 3 ch.; *Matthew*, now 29 yrs. of age; and *Samuel*, ae. 27, prob. a widower.

Children (Weth. Rec.) :

1. **Amos,** b. 14 Mch., 1645-6. Fam. 2
2. **Matthew,** b. 27 Oct., 1647; d. inf.
3. **Matthew,** b. 14 May, 1651. See *Williams, Appendix A.*
4. **Samuel,** b. 4 Jan., 1653-4. See *Williams, Appendix B.*

(Miss Lyons' rec. gives a dau. *Ruth*, b. betw. the two Matthews,
m. Caleb **Pierson**, and d. before 1680, but of this we have no record.)"

Page 828, Volume II

THE ROCKY-HILL WILLIAMS FAMILIES

THE THOMAS WILLIAMS LINE

"(Much valuable help on this line, acknowledged from Miss Sarah Goodrich Williams, of Hartford, Ct.)

Thomas, poss. a bro. of Matthew; P. G. Woodward of Htfd. (a good authority, doubts this; (see p. 314, Vol.1). Of this Thomas, Savage knows but of only 7 of the births, and that he had a wife Rebecca is also known, but whether she was the only one is less clear. He made his will 20 Dec 1689, yet. prob. d. not before Feb., 1693; left wife and 8 ch." *Weth. Rec.,* however, gives a list of 10 ch. *with* birth dates, and that he d. 5 Feb 1692, will being dated 20 Dec.; invent. est. being £132-15-00. *Savage,* in this case, as was his custom, places the dates a year later, whenever the births occurred in the months of Jan., Feb. and March.

Thomas Williams was prob. one of the very earliest settlers of the Rocky Hill dist. where, in 1661, he rec'd a gr. of 12 acr. on the River, near The Landing, having Joseph Smith as a neighbor. (See Chapt. VII, Vol.1). It is not prob., however, that he settled on this gr. but his son Thomas must have done so, abt. 1670. W.T.V. I (p.10), rec. his cattle earmark, and (p.19) the fact that he helped repair the Meeting-House. His name occurs in *Mem. Hist. Htdd, Ct.* (p.438), as among the first sett. of Branford, Ct., which was largely sett. by Weth. men.

Children: (Weth. Rec.) :

1. **Thomas,** b. 9 Mch., 1656-7. Fam. 2
2. **Samuel,** b. 11 June, 1659; d. before his father. Fam. 3.
3. **John,** b. 15 Apl., 1662. Fam. 4.
4. **Jacob** (Capt.) b. 7 Mch., 1664-5. Fam. 5.
5. **Sarah,** b. 18 Jan., 1666-7; d. 3 Sept., 1683.
6. **Rebecca,** b. 14 Mch., 1668-9.
7. **Mary,** b. 2 Apl., 1671; m. 1698, Thomas (gd-s. of Hon. John & Honor *Treat*) **Deming.**
8. **Ruth,** b. 1 Mch., 1673.
9. **Hannah,** b. 28 Aug., 1677.
10. **Abraham,** b. 23 Aug., 1680. Fam.6. "

(Note: **Thomas and Rebecca (Waterhouse) Williams**, and their ten children, are shown in Chapter 2. Although no connection to Matthew Williams of Wethersfield or Richard Williams of Taunton has been found, there is so much circumstantial evidence that his line is included for the purpose of aiding further research.)

APPENDIX 4

JOHN WILLIAMS, born c1535

(Grandfather of RICHARD WILLIAMS of Taunton, Massachusetts)

1. **John Williams**, of Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucester County, England, born c1535; buried in the churchyard of St. Mary the Virgin, 27 Aug 1578. His wife, whom he named executrix of his will in 1578, was **Theobalde** ___. Whether she is the mother of his children is unknown. Theobalde may have been that Tyboll Williams whose burial is recorded in the Registers of St. Mary the Virgin, 9 Jan 1608. His will, dated 17 Apr 1578, names a brother, Edmond Williams, who m. Joane ___. He names children:

2. i. **William Williams**, b. c1555.
   ii. **John Wiliams**.
   iii. **Hugh Williams**, "under 24 years of age in 1578", when named in will.
   iv. **Frances Williams**, "under 21 years of age in 1578", when named in will.

2. **William Williams**, of Synwell, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucester County, was born about 1555, place unknown; bur. in Wotton-under-Edge, 29 Sep 1618; m. there, first, 15 Nov 1585, **Jane Shepheard**, who d. before 1603. (College of Arms states that she was bur. 1600). William m/2, Cam, Gloucester County, on 4 Dec 1603, **Jane Woodward**, who was buried in Wotton-under-Edge, 2 Feb 1614.

   Children by Jane Shepheard:

   i. **Ann Williams**, bapt. 9 Dec 1600, St. Mary the Virgin; m. **John Hall**. Children: (1) **Susannah Hall**, (2) **John Hall**, (3) **Samuel Hall** and (4) **Daniel Hall**.

   Children by Jane Woodward:

3. ii. **Samuel Williams**, b. c1604.
   iii. **Elizabeth Williams**, b. c1605; went to New England; apparently unmarried.
4. iv. **Richard Williams**, bapt. 28 Jan 1607.
   v. **Jane Williams**, bapt. 19 Mar 1609, St. Mary the Virgin; unmarried before 1655.
   (Names in her will: "brother Samuel Williams"; "brother Richard Williams and my sister Elizabeth Williams that are in New England"; "Benjamin Williams and Nathaniel Williams, two sons of my brother Samuel Williams"; John Hall, the younger, my sister's eldest son; and "to Samuel, Daniel and Susannah Hall, the other three children of my brother-in-law, John Hall.")

3. **Samuel Williams**, b. c1604; d. about 1669; a fuller in 1646 (cloth worker or blacksmith); m/1, 29 Jul 1630, Wotton-under-Edge, **Mary Holden**; bur. there 16 Nov 1631; m/2, 24 Oct 1637, Eastington, widow **Alice Knight**.

   Children by Mary Holden:

   i. **Benjamin Williams**, bapt. 16 Nov 1631, St. Mary the Virgin; d.s.p. by 1698 (left will).
   ii. **Nathaniel Williams**

   Children by Alice Knight:

   iii. **Samuel Williams**, b. 1638; died young.
   iv. **Hannah Williams**, bapt. 1640; d. 1645
   v. **Nathaniel Williams**, bapt. 1645.

4. **Richard Williams**, of Taunton, MA; was bapt. in the Parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Wotton-under-Edge, County Gloucester, England, 28 Jan 1607; d. Taunton, Bristol County, MA, between 22 Dec 1688 and 15 Sep 1693, probably 1693. He married in Witcombe Magna, Co. Gloucester, 11 Feb 1632, **Frances Deighton**, bapt. in St. Nicholas Church, City of Gloucester, 1 Mar 1611; d. Taunton, between 20 Oct 1703 and 7 Mar 1705-06; dau. of John Deighton, Surgeon of Gloucester, and his wife, Jane Bassett.

   Richard Williams evidently came to New England about 1636 or 1637. He was a tanner. His children were:

   i. **John Williams**, bapt. 27 Mar 1634; died young; born Gloucester, England.
   ii. **Elizabeth Williams**, bapt. 7 Feb 1635-36; died young, born Gloucester, England.
   iii. **Samuel Williams**, b. c1639; m. **Jane Gilbert**.
   iv. **Nathaniel Williams**, bapt. 7 Feb 1641; m. 17 Nov 1668, Taunton, MA, **Elizabeth Rogers**.
   v. **Joseph Williams**, b. c1643; m. 28 Nov 1667, Taunton, MA, **Elizabeth Watson**.
   vi. **Thomas Williams**, b. c1645; m. **Mary** ___.
   vii. **Elizabeth Williams**, b. c1647; m. **John Bird** of Dorchester, MA.
   viii. **Hannah Williams**, b. c1650; m. **John Parmenter**.
   ix. **Benjamin Williams**, b. c1652; m. 12 Mar 1689-90 (or 18 Mar 1690), **Rebecca Macy**, who m/2, as his third wife, Capt. James Leonard of Taunton, MA.

   Source: Pages 20-29, Vol. X, The American Genealogist (Also see Appendix 5 in this book)

APPENDIX 5

RICHARD AND FRANCES (DEIGHTON) WILLIAMS

OF TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS

The following excerpts from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register are included in this genealogy for the purpose of correcting interpretations made by Henry R. Stiles in ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, Vol. II, pages 823-824. Since most genealogists have relied on Stiles' data on Matthew Williams, to tie in to the family of Richard Williams of Taunton, Massachusetts, the will of Benjamin Williams, and that of Jane Williams, as properly interpreted by the Register, eliminates the alleged proof by Stiles that Matthew Williams was a son of Richard Williams of Taunton.

Volume XXXVII (for the year 1883), page 236.

Benjamin Williams, of Stoake, near Guldeford, co. Surrey, schoolmaster, 2 July, 1695, proved 22 September, 1698, by Nathaniel Williams, his brother and executor. To cousin Susanna Hall, John, Samuel and Daniel Hall, now or late of Whetenhurst in co. Gloucester, twenty shillings apiece, within six months after decease of the testator. To cousins, Anna Cliffold (Clifford?), of Bisley, and her two brothers, Richard and Nathaniel Tindall of Nibley, and to my cousin Joseph Tindall, of Nibley, sometime of Trotton Hinton, ministers, ten shillings apiece, within six months, &c. To my cousins Samuel, Thomas and Benjamin Williams, of New England, and to my cousin Elizabeth Bird, of Dorchester in New England, and to the eldest child of my cousin Williams, of New England, deceased, in case there (are) any of them living, and also to the eldest child of my cousin Joseph Williams, deceased, in case he have left any living and who shall be living at the time of my decease, to every and each of the said last mentioned persons the sum of twenty shillings, within one year, &c. To the poor of the parish of Eastington fifty shillings, and to the poor of the parish of Whetenhurst fifty shillings, any poor people of my father's kindred principally recommended. To my brother in law Nathaniel Williams, of Brandley, in co. Worcester, and his heirs forever, all those my freehold, tenements, lands tenements and hereditaments, &c., in Eastington and Frampton, and elsewhere In Gloucestershire, and all the residue; he to be executor.

Note that the name Nathaniel is by my mistake omitted, and also the eldest child of my cousin Hannah Parmater is to be comprehended. B.W. Lort, 208

(The children of Richard Williams, one of the first settlers of Taunton, N.E., were 1. John, 2. Samuel, 3. Joseph, 4. Nathaniel, 5. Thomas, 6. Benjamin, 7. Elizabeth, wife of John Bird, 8. Hannah, wile of John Parmenter. See Reg. V.414. All these children, except John, who may have died young, are named in the above will.)

Emery, in his "Ministry of Taunton", i. 43-5, quotes "a manuscript of considerable antiquity," but evidently not written before 1718, which states that "Richard Williams was descended from a family of that name in Glamorganshire, in Wales, and found a wife in Gloucestershire, England." The same manuscript states that his wife was Frances Dighton, sister of Katharine, second wife of Gov. Thomas Dudley. Baylies, in his "Historical Memoir of New Plymouth," part I, page 284, says there was a tradition that Williams was a relative of Oliver Cromwell. He also prints (i. 272) a letter from the Rev. Roger Williams, in which reference is made to "my brother". Baylies thinks this may be Richard Williams, of Taunton. John Bird, the husband of Elizabeth Williams, was a son of Thomas Bird of Dorchester. (See Bird Genealogy, Reg. XXV. 21-30--Ed.)

Volume XXXVII (for the year 1883), pages 376-377

Jane Williams, of Whetenhurst, Co. Gloucester, spinster, 31 May 1650, proved 30 June 1655. To brother Samuel Williams my Scottish print bible. To my brother, Richard Williams and my sister Elizabeth Williams that are in New England, each of them twenty shillings apiece. To Benjamin Williams and Nathaniel Williams, the two sons of my brother Samuel Williams, ten pounds apiece when they reach the age of twenty-one years. To John Hall, the younger, my sister's eldest son, ten pounds and a standing bedstead that is in his father's parlour chamber, my brother-In-law John Hall's. To Samuel, Daniel and Susanna Hall, the other three children of my brother-in-law, John Hall, twenty pounds apiece at 21. Brother-in-law John Hall to be executor. Aylett, 292.

[It is possible that the Richard Williams, named above, as In New England, was Richard Williams of Taunton (ante, page 238); but it is not probable. Six other persons by this name are recorded by Savage. — Ed.)

Volume XLV (for the year 1891). pages 302-303

Williams (ante, Vol.37, pages 236, 376):
[At the above references, Mr. Waters, in his Gleanings, gives abstracts of the wills of Jane Williams of Whetenhurst, Glouc., a sister

of Richard Williams of Taunton, N.E., and that of Benjamin Williams of Stoke, near Guildford Surrey, a nephew of Richard and Jane. Upon the publication of these abstracts Ex-Gov. Joseph Hartwell Williams of Augusta, Me., a descendant in the 7th generation from Richard Williams of Taunton, undertook to prosecute the investigation by correspondence, and obtained very gratifying results, which he gives in an article contributed by him to the Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder for January, 1889 (issued December, 1890), pages 255-262. We make the following extracts:

"In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester was found the will of Samuel Williams, dated Sept 26, 1668, proved in 1669. He was apparently a clergyman, for he gave to his son Benjamin his 'Book of Marters' and 'Perkins Works', and to his son Nathaniel his 'Written Sermons'. He also mentions his 'brother', James Adams (his wife's brother), his brother Richard Williams and his sister Elizabeth Williams, the Adamses again, and his cousins (nephews and nieces) the four Hall children.

"Next was discovered the will of William Williams of Synwell
, a hamlet in Wotton-under-Edge. It was dated Sept. 26, 1618, and proved in the same year. It names sons Samuel and Richard, daughters Ann or Anna, Elizabeth and Jane. These are the same names as in the other wills, except that it is here found that the name of Mrs. Hall was Ann. The witnesses were William Martin, Robert Trotman and Francis Wright, the two former of whom are named as overseers. These are well-known names of families of high standing. The executor was Richard Tyndall (or Tyndale) of North Nibley, a relative of William, the translator of the Bible, who suffered martyrdom in Flanders.

"An examination of the register of the parish of St. Mary the VirgIn in Wotton-under-Edge In GloucestershIre, brought to light the baptisms of the following children of William Williams: 'An', daughter, Dec. 2, 1599; Richard, son, Jan.28, 1606; Jane, daughter, March 19, 1608.

"There is also the record of the burial of William Williams, Sept 29, 1618, and of Elizabeth Williams, Nov.19, 1630. It was at first supposed that this Elizabeth might have been the mother of Richard; but as no wife is mentioned in the will of William, this is scarcely probable. Susanna Williams was buried Jan.11, 1610, and she may have been wife of William.

"The records show that Samuel Williams married Alice Knight, a widow, in 1637; that their son Samuel was baptized in 1638, their daughter Hannah in 1640 (died 1645), and their son Nathaniel in 1645; that the mother died in 1661, and the father in 1669. Samuel, Jr., died young, and the record of Benjamin's baptism has not been found."

An early genealogical manuscript, preserved In the Williams family, states that the wife Of Richard Williams was "Frances Dighton, sister to Catharine Dighton, who was married to Governor Thomas Dudley. Gov. Williams finds corroboration of this statement. He finds a record that,

"February 11, 1632, Richard Williams was married to Frances Deighton of Gloucester in the Parish of Witcombe Magna." (Richard and Frances Williams had two children born to them while living in Gloucester: John, bp. March 27, 1634, and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1635-36. Both died young.)

He finds also the will of John Deighton, father of the above Frances, dated Jan.31, 1639, proved May 21.1640, which mentions his eldest son John, his eldest daughter Jane, his daughter Frances Williams, his daughter Katherine Haighburne, and his daughter Damaris, who was made residuary legatee." The following inscription found In St. Nicholas Church, Gloucester, we quote from the same article:

"Here lies interred the bodies of John Deighton of this city, gent., and Jane, his wife, daughter of Edward Bassett of Uley, by whom he had Issue three sons and four daughters. He spent all his time in the study of chirurgery, and attained to great knowledge therein. He died 16 May 16[40] and she 23 April, 1631."

The registers of the same church show the christenings of his daughters, Frances, baptized March 1, 1611, and Katharine, baptized Jan.16, 1614.

Katharine Deighton, baptized Jan. 16, 1614-5, married Samuel Hagburne or Haighburne. They came to New England and settled in Roxbury, where the husband died Jan. 24, 1643. An abstract of his will is printed in the Register, vol. 2, pages 261-262. She married 2d, Gov. Thomas Dudley, April 14, 1644, who died July 31, 1653. She married 3rd, Nov. 8, 1653, Rev. John Allin of Dedham, who died Aug. 26, 1671. She died three days after, August 29. She had children by all her husbands. Gov. Joseph Dudley was one of her sons.

Volume LI (for the year 1897), page 508.

The ***Genealogy of the Cromwell-Williams family*** was compiled by Mr. Phillips in 1894 for the late Hon. Joseph Hartwell Williams, Ex-Governor of Maine, who had been engaged many years in researches into the history of the family. He had a very few copies of the pedigree printed as gifts to his immediate relatives. We understand that an important clue in tracing the ancestry of Richard Williams, of Taunton, Mass., was found in the wills of his brother, Benjamin Williams, of Stoake in Surrey, and his sister, Jane Williams, of Wheatenhurst In Gloucester, which Mr. Waters found and printed in his Gleanings in the Register for July and October, 1883, vol. 37, pages 236 and 376.

APPENDIX 6

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF RICHARD WILLIAMS AND HIS WIFE, FRANCES (DEIGHTON) WILLIAMS

(Note: Excerpts from Vol. IX, The American Genealogist (1932-1933), by Donald Lines Jacobus.)

Pages 136-144

I. ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF RICHARD WILLIAMS

From time to time there have appeared various articles pertaining to the English ancestry of **Richard Williams** and his wife, **Frances Deighton**, early settlers of Taunton, Bristol County, Mass. There seemed to be so much truth interwoven with so much fancy in these accounts, that at the request of Roy Hullihen Williams, of Richmond, Va., a lineal descendant of the said Richard Williams, the compiler has endeavored to obtain the absolute proof of the Williams and Deightom descent. She not only employed the College of Arms on this matter, and Richard Holworthy, Esq., of London, but also personally went to Gloucestershire on the search.

Several times a lineage has been printed purporting to prove that Richard Williams, grandfather of our Richard, was son of a Richard Williams (1487-1559), of Monmouthshire; grandson of a Richard Williams, who was Steward of Wimbledon Manor in Surrey; great-grandson of a Thomas Williams of Glamorgan, who in turn was a son of Morgan Williams of Glamorgan. But the College of Arms states that this lineage cannot be correct as Thomas, the son of Morgan Williams, adopted the surname of Lloyd.

The College of Arms in their report adds further:

> It seems that little reliance can be placed on the pedigree printed in the 'New England Register', vol. 51, pp. 210-2, as the researches then carried out were apparently made with the object of supporting the preconceived idea that a connection existed with the family of Cromwell alias Williams.

Besides their own invaluable records and rolls, the College of Arms searched all available wills and subsidy rolls, but were unable to run the line any further back than a Richard Williams of Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, grandfather of Richard Williams, the Emigrant from England.

Mr. Holworthy in his researches reached the same conclusions as the College of Arms. Among other sources, he examined the Chancery Proceedings, Series II; Star Chamber Proceedings, 1558-1603; Star Chamber Proceedings, James I; Exchequer Depositions; Exchequer Special Commissions; Uncalendared Chancery Proceedings; Recovery Rolls; Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, calendared and uncalendared; Queen's Remembrancer of Exchequer; Memoranda Rolls, Elizabeth; Court of Requests, Elizabeth; and Enrolled Decrees, Chancery.

Mr. Holworthy's supposition is that the first Williams of Wotton-under-Edge, came from elsewhere, possibly from Wales, as at that period a large number of people migrated from Wales to the border English counties. Only one possible source was omitted in this search, that of the Ecclesiastical Records at Gloucester, as the expense of such a search would be great.

Apparently, no real foundation has yet been found for the tradition and supposition that the English ancestry of Richard Williams was connected with the Cromwells. Furthermore, A. T. Butler, Esq., Portcullis of the College of Arms, in his report, stated that this Williams Family of Wotton-under-Edge was not entitled to Arms.

Beginning then with the actually known and proven facts, we have:

John Williams of Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, who names son William in his will of 1578, and said William in his will of 1618 names his son Richard. (vide post)

The pedigree as supplied by the College of Arms appears on page 138. (See Appendix 4 in this book)

The Parish Registers of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, begin in 1571. They were examined to 1640 and the following extracts furnished by the Rector of that church:

BAPTISMS

1576	7 Dec	John, the son of Edmund Williams.
1578	1 Apr.	Richard, son of Tho: Williams.
1580	8 May	Edith, dau. Edward (Edmund?) Williams.
1581	7 Mar.	Frances, dau. Rowland Williams.
1581	22 Jan	Edith, dau. Tho: Williams.
1582	8 July	John, son of Rowland Williams.
1582	9 Sept.	Thomas, son of Lewis Williams.
1586	23 Oct.	Margaret, dau. of John Williams.
1600	18 Feb.	John, son of John Williams.
1600	18 Sept.	Richard, son of Hugh Williams.
1600	9 Dec.	An, dau. William Williams.
1603	1 May	Benedict, son of Hugh Williams.
1604	25 Nov	Abraham, son of Thos: Williams.
1607	28 Jan.	Richard, son of William Williams.
1609	19 Mar.	Jane, dau. of Willm. Williams.
1610	22 April	--------- of Mathew Williams.
1612	7 Jan.	Mathewe, son of Mathewe Williams.
1612	26 Apr	John, bast. Williams.
1612	18 Oct	Mary, dau. of Tho: Williams.
1624	25 Jan.	Elizabeth, dau. of John Williams.
1631	16 Nov.	Benjamin, son of Samuell Williams.

MARRIAGES

1577	10 Jan.	Francis Pruet and Alice Williams.
1582	26 Feb.	William Fowler and Frd Williams.
1585	11 Oct.	Richard Bruton and Margaret Williams.
1585	15 Nov.	Richard Williams and Katharine Plomer.
1585	15 Nov.	William Williams and Jone Shepard.
1599	5 June	Thomas Williams and Margery Macy.
1608	23 May	Nicholas Fowler and Agnes Williams..
1608	11 Aug.	Mathew Williams and Elinor Blisse.
1609	18 Oct.	Francis Jans and Margery Williams.
1613	21 June	John Peirs and Margaret Williams.
1617	20 Oct.	William Williams and Dorothy Crom.
1630	29 July	Samuel Williams and Mary Holden.
1631	28 Aug.	John Williams and Mary Hall.
1640	12 Apr.	Humphrey Ellis and Mary Williams.

BURIALS

1576	23 Nov.	John Williams.
1578	27 Aug.	John Williams.
1581	11 Mar.	Frances Williams.
1583	25 Jan.	John Williams.
1603	9 Mar.	Hellen Williams.
1603	12 May	Margery Williams.
1604	8 June	Richard Williams.
1604	11 June	Thomas Williams.
1605	19 Apr.	_____ Williams.
1606	20 July	Thomas Williams.
1606	16 July	____ Williams.
1608	9 Jan.	Tybboll Williams.
1615	2 Feb.	Jane Williams.
1615	17 Apr.	Abraham Williams.
1618	29 Sept.	William Williams.
1621	24 Dec.	John Williams.
1624	24 Apr.	Katherin Williams.
1625	16 Jan.	Margaret Williams.
1628	23 Mar.	Roger Williams.
1630	19 Nov.	Elizabeth Williams.
1631	16 Nov.	Mary Williams.
1642	12 Mar.	Hugh Williams.

WOTTON-UNDER-EDGE

Wotton-under-Edge, situated under an edge of the Cotswolds in co. Gloucester, some twenty miles south of the cathedral city of Gloucester, is a charming little town, perched on the side of a hill, surrounded by the lovely green of the English countryside.

Once known as "Wooltoun under Ridge," and then a rich center of the cloth-making industry, the many Tudor mansions, quaint buildings, and old Alms Houses, speak eloquently of the town's past importance. Most of the houses in the old days contained looms, but to-day even those cloth mills that supplanted the looms, have been turned to other uses.

On the site of a former town burned centuries ago, Wotton-under-Edge is all ups and downs, and indeed a part of the main thoroughfare terminates most abruptly, that portion of the street being known as The Steep. A few minutes walk from The Steep, is that lovely old shrine of Thirteen and Fourteenth Century Architecture, the Parish Church of S. Mary Le Virgin.

Now called St. Mary the Virgin, or more familiarly, just St. Mary's, an unusually large edifice in comparison with the present town, and in its size alone, firmly attesting to the former glories of Wotton-under-Edge, the old church consists of a chancel, nave of six bays with a north and south aisles, south porch of two stories, north chapel and western tower of four stages, all mainly of the Decorated Period.

Dating from 1320, the present church was built on the foundation of an earlier church, and of gray time-weathered stone, contains examples of the Early English and of the Perpendicular Periods.

From the grounds surrounding the church one can look into the valley below, and a small hamlet was pointed out by this Rector as being Synwell. The name of Synwell was given to a small section of the Parish and it was here that the Williams Family lived and where our **Richard Williams** was born.

Unfortunately the interior of St. Mary's was restored in Georgian times and is not of such great interest to the descendants of Richard Williams for that reason. But the beautiful carved font of gray stone which has served in the christening of babies for over four hundred years remains. Doubtless our Richard was baptised therein, for the Parish Registers contain the date of that event, 28 Jan. 1607.

The floor of the church was paved with red tile about seventy years ago, probably at about the same time, that the floor of St. Nicholas, in Gloucester, also suffered this indignity. Luckily, a copy of the inscriptions on the original floor tombs was made at the time, as was a copy of the mural tablets, and tombs in the church, and of the gravestones in the churchyard. This copy is now (1929) in the possession of Colonel J. D. Buckton of North Nibley, Wotton-under-Edge, who kindly searched it but found no Williams inscriptions.

Many monuments decorate the interior of the church, and among them are some ancient brasses, one to Richard De Wotton, Rector *circa* 1320, and one to the Berkeleys. The organ, originally presented in 1726 to St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, London, by George I, represents the generosity of a former vicar.

Mounting the steep and extraordinarily narrow circular staircase of stone, apparently built right in the church walls, the Rector, A. J. Hodson, led the way to a sort of little loft, where the Parish Registers are kept. And here, in an ancient, time-yellowed book, the compiler saw the entry of the baptism of Richard Williams.

John Williams of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, born place unknown, about 1535, was buried in the churchyard of St. Mary the virgin, 27 Aug. 1578. His wife, whom he named the executrix of his will in 1578 was **Theobalde** _____ , whether she was the mother of his children, or not, is unknown. Theobalde may have been that Tybboll Williams whose burial is recorded in the Registers of St. Mary the Virgin, 9 Jan. 1608.

Abstract of the will of John Willyams of Wotton under Edge in Countie of Gloucester, dated 17 Apryll 1578:

> My Soule to God &c and my bodie to be buried in the Churche Yarde of Wotton.
> I give to the poore people inhabytinge and dwellinge in the parish of Wotton 4 bushells of malt.
> I give to William Willyams my Sonne £5 to be paid him at the Feast of Saynte Michell the Archangell 1579.
> I give to John Willyams my Sonne £5 in Year 1581.
> I give to Hughe Willyams my Sonne £5 at age of 24 Years.
> I give to Frannces Willyams my daughter £5 at day of her marriage or at age of 20 Years.
> I give to Richard Burnnam son of Anthony Burnnam a Yew & a lambe.
> To Johane Willyams the daughter of Edmond Wyllyams, Yew & lamb.
> I give all the rest of my Goods to Theobalde my Wife & maker her Sole Executrix.
> Overseers: William Maynard, Frances Plomer, Nicholas Wynde & give to each of them for their paines 12^{d}. Witnesses: Augustyne Pyllersworthe, Francis Plomer, William Maynde, Nicholas Wynde, John Touche and others. Proved 25 June 1579, at Gloucester.

Children:

i. **William Williams**, b. about 1555; m. **Jane Shepheard** and **Jane Woodward**.
v. **John Williams**, b. about 1557.
vi. **Hugh Williams**, b. about 1560, under 24 in 1578.
vii. **Frances Williams**, b. about 1562, under 20 in 1578. (A Frances Williams was bur. 11 Mar 1581, Wotton.)

William Williams (John), of Synwell, Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, born place unknown, about 1555, buried in Wotton-under-Edge, 29 Sept. 1618. He married there, first, 15 Nov. 1585, **Jane Shepheard**, who died before 1603 (College of Arms states that she was buried in 1600); he married secondly, in Cam, co. Gloucester, 4 Dec. 1603, **Jane Woodward**, who was buried in Wotton-under-Edge, 2 Feb. 1615.

From ***Men and Armour of Gloucester 1608***, it may be noted that in that year, there were but two of the name of Williams living in the hamlet of Synwell, and they are listed directly one under the other, viz.:

William Williams, fuller,3. p [d]
Mathewe Williams fuller 1. ca. ''[d]

Hence, William Williams in 1608 was aged between fifty and sixty years and of a tall stature. The woolen industry was at the time the principal occupation of the parish, so it is easily seen why both these men were fullers.

Page 267 notes: **d** - The abbreviations '3.p.," mean "betwene fyfty and three score," and "tallest stature fitt to make a phykeman."
"1 ca." means "about Twenty", and "lower stature fitt to serve with a caltver."

Abstract of the Will of William Williams of Synwell in the parish of Wootton under Edge County Gloucester Yeoman dated 26 day of September 1618:

My Soul to God &c

Item All my implements of household stuff I give to Samuel Williams, Richard Williams, Anne Williams & Jane Williams (my foure children) to be divided into five equal portions in discretion of my Executor & overseers my sd Sonne Samuel Williams to make choyse for himself first in divided thereof & the rest unto sd Richard Williams, Anne Williams, Elizabeth Williams & Jane Williams my children equally & to be employed for their education until they attain their several ages of 15 Years & after they attain that age to the best proper benefit of them if either die under the age of 21 Years their share to remain to the other children surviving.

And whereas Robert Tratman & William Tratman Junr by obligation dated 13 March 1617 I am Jointly bound unto Anne Williams my sd daughter in sum of four score pounds with the condition of payment of £44 upon 6 March next ensuing the date hereof.

And whereas Richard Gillam of Huntingford & Thomas Roach by their obligation dated 3 April last stand bound unto Elizabeth Williams my sd daughter in three score pounds for payment of £33 on 23 May next.

And whereas William Beale by his obligation bearing date 3 April last stands bound to Elizabeth Williams my daughter for £20 & £11 of which is to be made on the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin next

I do appoint that these several sums & obligations shall be deemed to be part of their several lagacies

I appoint Richard Tindall of North Nibley Co. aforesaid Yeoman to be Sole Executor & I nominate William Marken & Robert Tratman to be my overseers & I do give unto each of them for their paines 10s.

The marke of

X

William Williams

Witnesses: William Marken, Robarte Tratman, Fra: Wright.
Proved at Gloucester, 14 January 1618.

APPENDIX 7

SEARCH FOR MATTHEW WILLIAMS' BIRTH IN WALES

Neil D. Thompson, Ph.D., LL.B., C.G., was asked to check the records of Glamorgan, Wales, for a **Matthew Williams** who might fit the time frame of **Matthew Williams** of Wethersfield, CT. Many genealogies said he had origins in Glamorgan, Wales. The following report from Dr. Thompson dated 20 January 1998, did not reveal any item of interest, but even negative information is helpful in genealogical research.

"The registers of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, have been published and this explains why this material is on the IGI (International Genealogical Index). They do make an earlier start than many other registers in the region but with the christenings starting later than marriages and burials we can never be sure we have everything. Page references are to this published version; the compiler was one of the best antiquaries of the period and I think we can assume the entries accurate.

p. 62	15 Sep	1594	William Matho married Margaret Jevan
p. 1	6 Jan	1597/8	Marie dau. of William Mathew baptized
p. 4	26 Oct	1611	MATHEW son of William Matho baptized
p. 5	1 Jan	1616/7	Mary dau. of William Matho baptized
p. 6	22 Apr	1620	Rice son of William Matho baptized
p. 6	6 Apr	1623	Jenkin son of William Matho baptized
p. 39	23 May	1632	Margaret Hullin wife of William Matho buried
p. 8	8 Sep	1636	Lancelot base son of William Mathew begotten on Anne Matthew baptised [mother probably dau. of John Matthew, taylor, bapt. Feb. 1609/10 - p. 4]
p. 62	24 Dec	1654	William Mathew buried

Although the names appear in different forms, we are talking about the same family. Variations would depend on the mood of the clerk or minister that day. For example, Margaret Hullin would be the same person as Margaret Jevan, probably daughter of Jevan Hullin. The register does not show any marriage or burial for the son William, so I thought it well to examine all wills from the Consistory Court of Llandaff made by residents of Llantrithyd. The Library has abstracts of all these wills indexed by parish, by surname and by patronymic - this is the period when surnames were just beginning to be established among the Welsh.

I should mention that Llandaff is an exception to the usual rule that during the 1650s all wills from England and Wales were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. I did check the latter court for a will or administration of William Matho /Mathew who died in 1654 but found none.

In the Consistory Court of Llandaff, I found only one will from Llanthrithyd that even mentioned, or may have mentioned, one of the members of this family. The will of Philemon Prichard of Llantrithyd, dated 1 November 1651 and proved 10 December 1651 [1651/2, No. 67], names as executrix and sole legatee his mother Elizabeth Prichard. Among the witnesses was MATTHEW WILLIAM.

While we do not know that this was the son of William Mathew/Matho baptized in 1611, I strongly suspect that it was, letting him out as the emigrant to New England.

As you asked, I am returning the other materials that you sent. They seem to repeat one another without adding any proof to the suggestions of connection to Oliver Cromwell's Williams ancestry and in my mind do not help in locating the parentage of Matthew Williams, your ancestor.

(s) Neil D. Thompson

APPENDIX 8

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

The genealogy, ***Lyon Memorial – Families of Connecticut and New Jersey***, page 129, has this brief biography of Matthew Williams - "Matthew Williams was born in Glamorganshire, Wales, 1606; came to Massachusetts Colony 1635 from Watertown to Wethersfield, Conn. as one of its founders (1636-7); he died before 1678, leaving a widow, Susanna Williams of Wethersfield." The genealogy, ***Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant*** by Tenney Smith, pages 289-290, adds: "Matthew Williams sailed from the port of Glasgow, Scotland, in 1635. He spent two years in Watertown, Mass." Tenney also says that Matthew moved to Wethersfield in 1637, and married in 1644, as his second wife, Susannah Cole. She was unmarried, and born in England.

We had previously asked **Neil D. Thompson, Ph.D., LL.B., C.G.**, of Salt Lake City, Utah, to check out the Glamorgan place of origin and his report, found in Appendix 7, could find no evidence that Matthew was from Glamorgan, Wales.

We then asked Dr. Thompson to check out the Glasgow embarkation data, hoping that further clues as to Matthew's origins might ensue from this investigation. Excerpts from Dr. Thompson's report of 20 August 1998 are reflected below:

> "Tenney Smith discusses Matthew Williams on pages 289 and 290 of his book and does say that Matthew Williams came from Glasgow to Watertown, Massachusetts in 1635. Some of what he said, including the discredited Cromwell connection, he cited from the ***Lyon Memorial***, first published in 1907—I enclose 2:135-36 so you can see how much he took. Where he arrived at Glasgow as the port of embarkation I cannot tell. Neither part of the alleged journey seems to be supported by any evidence whatever.
>
> In his history of Wethersfield Stiles (2:824) says of Matthew Williams, as you probably know, that he 'seems to have been at Watertown', but, as my grandmother used to say, 'seems' butters no parsnips. Watertown town records, Massachusetts Bay Colony governmental and court records, Bond's ***History of Watertown***, and anything else I could think of were all examined and revealed early settlement of an Abraham Williams and a William Williams, but no Matthew Williams. Some of the early settlers of Wethersfield are known to have come from Watertown but Matthew Williams is not among their number. There is nothing to document either that he came in 1635 or that any ships from Glasgow came to New England in 1635.
>
> There are no published passenger lists of Glasgow immigrants at this period, and one of the specialists here informs me that no such lists are found among Scottish manuscript sources for this period, though some exist for much later emigrants. I checked literally everything the Library has on early passengers to New England but found nothing to support the Glasgow theory or even an indication of its original source as an erroneous idea.
>
> It is in any event faintly absurd that a Welshman or West Countryman would travel all the way to Glasgow to board a ship to America when there are perfectly good ships sailing from much nearer ports."

APPENDIX 9

RESEARCH BY NEIL D. THOMPSON, Ph.D., LL.B., C.G.

of Salt Lake City, Utah

(Note: Dr. Thompson was commissioned by Lyle Keith Williams, author of three Williams genealogies, to perform certain research in connection with Matthew Williams (1) of Wethersfield, Connecticut. The task covered a number of topies over a span of some twelve years. Excerpts follow:

July 12, 1989

(Exeerpt from a letter on several other subjeets.) Dear Lyle: One thing is elear— **Matthew Williams** was not the son of Richard Williams, who married Frances Deighton—they were of the same age. There may have been a relationship. A Williams in Wales is almost as hard to find as one of my Jones families, but we have an approximate age and some elues. You noted that Savage was not very eomplimentary about Matthew Williams.

December 5, 1990

The rest of the Williams works was done last week but only yesterday did I have time to write it up. Beeause of the delay, do not worry that I took more than the four hours paid for. Taking your account in ***Batchelor-Williams*** as a base, I wanted to do two things: (1) analyze what is actually known about Matthew Williams in terms of documents and what has been simply reeopied over and over from one seeondary source to another, and (2) try to identify his parents, and, if not that, at least look at the pedigrees that have been given to see what, if any, merit there is in them.

On the life and career of **Matthew Williams**, I was not altogether surprised to find that a good deal of what has appeared in print, ineluding material taken by you from other secondary sources, has no foundation in the doeuments. There is a good and well-doeumented aeeount of the family of Richard Williams of Taunton in The American Genealogist, vols. 9 and 10, which proves that this immigrant was in no way conneeted with or descended from Morgan Williams who married the sister of Cromwell. The author of the 19th eentury Register article was deeeived by some English researcher who was either a fraud or an incompetent. Also, sinee both Riehard Williams and his widow left wills, it is easy enough to see that Matthew Williams of Wethersfield could not have been his son, and the English records make elear that Matthew could not have been his brother either.

One of your correspondents quite properly pointed to Llyfr Baglan and George T. Clark, ***Limbus patrum Morganiae et Glamorganiae*** (2 vols., London, 1886) as good sources for 16th century (and as to Clark) 17th century Glamorganshire families. Clark, 1:86-87, has an account of the family of Williams of Aberpwrgwm of the parish of Cadoxton-juxta-Neath. The Lyon genealogy and others who have eopied from it say that Matthew Williams' father was a Richard Williams of this Welsh manor. Unfortunately, there was no Riehard Williams who eould have been Matthew's father in this pedigree, nor was the family in any way related to Morgan Williams, the ancestor of Cromwell. The founder of the family was Jenkin ap William of Aberpwrgwm, second son of William ap Jenkin of Blaen Baglan, co. Glamorgan by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir George Mathew.

The best summary of the Williams-Cromwell pedigree is in the ***Victoria County History, Huntingdonshire***, 2:67-72. There was indeed a Henry Cromwell, son of Sir Francis Cromwell (d. 1598), but he died in December 1601 without issue. Neither these men nor any other known deseendants of Morgan and Catherine (Cromwell) Williams ever resumed the name of Williams. They all retained the surname of Cromwell. There is just no way that Henry Cromwell, who died without issue in 1604, or any other member of the family, eould be your Matthew Williams. Matthew's profession of brick-maker and the absence of the title of respect "Mr." before his name at any time in Connecticut is against any claim of gentry descent.

I examined very carefully the early Watertown records but found no evidence that Matthew Williams had ever lived there or that any family of Conant/Condit was there who could have produced his alleged first wife Elizabeth. It is my opinion that the first wife is fictitious and that none of the persons identified as ehildren of Matthew Williams by the first wife were such, in particular, Thomas Williams with whom you deal in your Chapter 42. They eertainly existed but there is not one serap of evidence, apart from a easual statement in Vol. 1 of the ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***, that they were in any way related to Matthew or to his ehildren.

The enclosed edition of the records of the Partieular Court of Connectieut, 1639-1663 (Hartford, 1928) is useful beeause it eontains the earliest and the last record we have of Matthew Williams and beeause it perhaps explains Savage's remark that nothing good was known of the man. As of 10 July 1645 he was still unmarried; he and his woman, Susan Cole, were to be whipped for fornication. Evidently they were married later, although there is no specifie reeord of the date of the marriage. The oldest son, Amos, was born 14 Mareh 1645/6 [Wethersfield LR 1:18, 38] and is reeorded at 1:18 as son of Matthew Williams and his wife Susanna. The son Matthew is also reeorded at LR 1:18 and at 1:38

there are recorded, besides Amos, three sons: Matthew, bor. 22 October 1647; Matthew, born 8 May 1651; and Samuel, born 4 January 1653/4. No daughter Ruth was recorded, and the placement here of a Ruth Williams who married Caleb Pierson is not approved by the ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut***. In fact, it is pure speculation.

The last record we have of him is dated 13 November 1654 when he and John Lyley were accused of "uncleanness" with a black servant of "Mr. Chester", probably the female "Neger maid" who was mentioned in the inventory of Leonard Chester who died in 1648 (History of Wethersfield 1:700). Because the expression might have covered sexual misconduct with a male as well as a female, I thought it was worthwhile to see whether the slave could be identified—apparently the Chester family, very well off, had but one. He seems to have deserted his family after that and probably never returned. There is no indication that he owned any land in Wethersfield. The reason I think that he deserted his family, rather than that he died, was the otherwise odd events of 1662/3 and 1664 in the Hartford Probate Court. The records of this court are kept in an odd way. In each volume there are a series of recorded instruments (wills, inventories, etc.), and a series of court minutes. One is started from the front to back, and for the other the record book was turned upside down and run back to front. When they met, a new book was started. Which one ran front to back was not always the same. Each set of records had its own page number, so that in each volume there will be two pages 50, two pages 100, etc. In this case we are dealing with the court minutes in Volume 1. On 11 March 1662/3 the court directed Samuel Boreman to deliver to Amos Williams books given him by his mother; on 13 October 1664 Samuel Boreman and two others were directed to dispose of the estate of "Matthew Williams, his wife" [which means "the wife of Matthew Williams"] to pay estate debts. Susanna (Cole) Williams was dead by 13 October 1664 and almost certainly by 11 March 1662/3 when her creditors seem to have claimed the Bible and paper book, with everything else, that the court saw fit to allow her eldest son.

It has been claimed in print that Susannah Williams petitioned the court in 1680 to allow her to distribute her estate among her sons. The only trouble with this is that no such petition or proceeding can be found where it ought to be, in the Probate Court books which are here and which I have read for the entire year. I wish we had the Superior Court records here just to be sure.* It is just possible that in fact there was a late division of some property belonging to Matthew Williams to his sons in 1680 but not on the petition of a woman who must have been dead for more than seventeen years! On the surface, this would have little bearing on the problem of the parentage of Matthew Williams, but one point to be kept in mind is the lack of any real evidence as to his age. Still unmarried in 1645, his adventures in court, including the misconduct with the Chesters' black servant in 1654, are those of a man much younger than the assigned date of 1605 for his birth. If, as I believe, Elizabeth Condit/Conant was a myth, and Susanna Colege his only wife, he could well have been fifteen years younger.

At this stage I simply do not see where we could go to find his parents in England or Wales. We can be sure that all the published accounts are absolutely without foundation and a search through all the possible Matthew Williamses in England prior to 1640 or so would be an exercise of a lifetime unless we got very lucky indeed. So, I do not recommend further work at this time unless better clues to his origin and approximately date of birth turn up. "

* *Note by Lyle K. Williams:*

In the above report of December 5, Dr. Thompson states in his penultimate paragraph, that he was unable to check the Superior Court records as they were not available in the LDS genealogical Library, Salt Lake City. Accordingly, the author asked Mr. Warren D. Buchanan, a genealogist of Watertown, Connecticut, to check these records in Connecticut. His reply follows:

Mr. Williams:

"I did go thru' the Particular Court Records and things are just as Mr. Thompson put them. Mathew was a bad boy and it does appear on the surface that he married but once, died as given and had pract. no Est. of any value.

There was no Superior Court for Hartford Co. till about 1711. Prior, it was either the General Court for the entire colony or the Court of Assistance 1665-1711. I got out the Court of Assistance 1665-1711 as transcribed by N. B. Lacy of Yale and found nothing ca. 1680 re. any Susannah/Mathew Williams estate matter.

I also got out Vol. 53 Early General Courts 1669-1686, 1696-1701, and I was not able to read the microfilm rec....and I doubt if I could have 20 years ago either. Very bad.

I also checked the early Probate Records. Nothing ca. 1680.

I really can't do much more on this. It might have helped had I the exact source for the supposed 1680 appeal for an Est. Distrib., but regardless, I doubt such exists!

Sorry I could not do more."

(s) Warren D. Buchanan

December 15, 1990 (Dr. Thompson continues)

"It seems evident that the Matthew Williams men named in the Complete Book of Immigrants are not your ancestor at all. And, of course, not only was he not the son of Richard Williams of co. Gloucester, but the Richard Williams who died at Taunton was not related to the Williams-Cromwell family, as we now know the actual parents and grandparents of this Richard Williams. Your ancestor, a bricklayer by trade, might have gone to Barbados, but I find no relevant references in such Barbados records as we have here (which do not, unfortunately, include deeds).

Unless an unmistakable first marriage for him turns up in England, or a probate record in England, which mentions him, I doubt he will ever be found. The immigrants most likely to be traced are those who married and had one or more children whom they brought with them; I found one client's Wood ancestry in England because the immigrant had the good sense to name a son Obadiah, an uncommon name, and this son's age as recorded here matched the baptismal date of the English Obadiah, with right names for parents and known siblings.

One thing which does stick in my mind is a feeling, not really more than that, that he was a younger man than any secondary sources state. I think he was made to be born earlier so as to allow for a first marriage. In the absence of any vital or court or church record giving his age at any time, I would postulate a birth about 1620. I'll be keeping watch for him in the new Great Migration Project commenced by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which will try to trace all immigrants to New England prior to 1643, might turn him up in one of their extensive sweeps of records over the next twenty years or so.

I am sorry that I could not do better for you, but at least there is now a more solid foundation from which to work.

22 February 1994 (Dr. Thompson's Research continued)

The Gloucestershire Record Office has finally responded to our request for a re-examination of the register of the parish of Wotton-under-Edge to see whether anything more is revealed concerning the family of a Matthew Williams who married there, 11 August 1608, Elinor Blisse and who had two children baptized there: one unnamed, 22 April 1610, and a son Matthew 7 January 1611/2. The register was examined to the end of 1645 and absolutely nothing was found regarding any member of this family thereafter. The record searcher noted that no entries were made in the register for the year 1626.

With these negative results in mind, I examined the probate records of the Consistory Court of Gloucester from 1580 to 1640 and found six entries, one of which turned out to be to a missing will. There are no registered wills for this period; one must look at the original wills, many of which are in poor physical condition and a majority of which do not have probate data entered. They are simply arranged by year and a number arbitrarily given to them.

1589, No. 19 Will of Edmund Williams of Wotton under Edge, dated 2 October 1589, no probate act. Occupation not given. Executrix and residuary legatee, wife Katharine. The will also names children John, Joan, Agnes and Denice and mentions property of Theobald Williams "his mother".

1593, No. 97 Will of Katherine Williams of Wotton under Edge, widow, dated 18 January 33 Elizabeth [1590/1], no probate act (but apparently proved in 1593). Executor and residuary legatee, son John. The will also names daughters, Joan, Agnes and "Deans".

[Note: This will be the will of Edmund brother of John Williams in the TAG pedigree and of his widow. It would seem that John Williams had both a wife and a mother named Theobald. Note that there is no reference to a Matthew Williams in either instrument.]

1595, No. 129 Will of Richard Williams of North Nibley, fuller, dated 10 April 1595, no probate act. Executrix and residuary legatee, wife Helen. No mention of other persons named Williams.

[Note: North Nibley is a nearby parish and the occupation looked promising.]

1622, No. 91 Will of John Williams of Wotton under Edge, yeoman, dated 1621 (day and month omitted), proved 4 June 1622, signed by mark Executor, wife Katherine. Also names: son, John, daughter Alice, son-in-law William Berry, children of son-in-law Thomas Browne, children of son-in-law, Anthony Pinsott.

1625, No. 19 Will of Katherine Williams of Wotton under Edge. Missing from file.

[Note: this is very likely the will of the uncle of the immigrant Richard Williams and the missing will probably belongs to his widow Katherine. Note that no reference appears to anyone named Matthew Williams.]

1639, No. 178 Will of Richard Williams of Brockwear in the parish of Huelsfield [Hewelsfield], yeoman, dated 29 December 1638, proved 20 May 1639. Executrix and residuary legatee: wife Johan. Children: Richard, Matthew (to whom he left the remaining terms of several leaseholds), Barbara and Elizabeth. £5 was left to each child of his son Matthew.

[Note: this is the only will that mentioned a Matthew Williams. Matthew was old enough to have children of his own. The Hewetsfield register is lost before 1663 and for Bishop's Transcripts there are only fragments for the years 1586-92 and, curiously, 1638. On the latter is recorded the burial for Richard Williams on 23 March 1638/9. It is possible that this was the father of Matthew Williams of Wotton-under-Edge, though there is some distance between the two parishes.]

You asked about ***Men & Armour for Gloucestershire in 1608*** and I enclose the relevant page. The fact that two men of the same surname are listed together does not necessarily mean that they are (1) brothers or (2) father and son. They may not be related at all. The Matthew Williams would very likely be the father of Matthew baptized in 1611/2. In the end there seems to be nothing to confirm or to deny that this younger Matthew might be the emigrant to Connecticut.
Note: Dr. Thompson supplemented this report by letter reading as follows: "I should have added that Elizabeth Williams, widow of Matthew Williams of Brockwear, was appointed to administer his intestate estate on 22 April 1658 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Admon. Books 1658), this being a period in which all English estates were administered out of Canterbury, and that the North Nibley Registers mention no Matthew Williams.

Pages 163-164, from ***Men & Armour, Gloucestershire in 1608***, by John Smith (1980) show the following: Synwell. Whereof the Lord Viscount is Lord. For Gloucestershire in 1608: Mattewe William,s, fuller, 1, ca ('1 ca' means about age 20 and of lower stature fitt to serve with a caltver).

25 July 2001 (Dr. Thompson continues)

As you requested, I have re-examined the Matthew Williams problem. One thing that was not apparent from the article in TAG 9, which includes citations from the parish register of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, is that there is a significant gap in those registers. I asked the Gloucester Record Office to confirm this and there is a gap in baptisms in 1588-98 and 1600-01, in marriages in 1587-98 and 1600-01 and in burials in 1587-98 and 1600-01. This gap would have covered the baptism of the elder Matthew Williams and very likely concealed for all time the exact relationship of Matthew Williams, fuller, reported in the 1608 muster. A surviving BT covers 1600 but adds nothing.
I did review the entire TAG article in order to see if anything new might be extracted from it. I also re-examined the original wills of John Williams, dated 17 April 1578, no probate date in 1578/9 [CC Gloucester, Original Wills, 1579, No. 50], the will of William Williams, dated 26 September 1618 and proved 14 January 1618/9 [id., 1618, No. 251], and of Richard Williams of Brockwear, dated 29 December 1638 and proved 20 May 1639 [id., 1639, No. 178]. In this connection the widow of this Richard Williams died intestate and there is in the administration acts of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury a note that on 22 April 1658, letters of administration issued on the estate of Elizabeth Williams, widow of Matthew Williams of Brockwear [PCC Admon. Acts, 1658, f. 86]. There was also the will of Richard Williams of North Nibley, a parish adjacent to Wotton-under-edge, dated 10 April 1595 and probate date not shown [CC Gloucester, Original Wills, 1595, No. 129] naming his wife Helen as his executrix but not mentioning any Matthew Williams in any capacity.

Because some secondary sources say that John Williams of Wotton-under-Edge who died in 1578 was a son of Richard Williams of Dixton, co. Monmouth, I checked the records of this parish. As is typical in this part of co. Monmouth, the registers and BTs commence only in 1660. However, Richard Williams of Dixton left a will, dated 6 April 1559, probate date not shown [CC Gloucester, Original Wills, 1559, No. 255], which mentions his wife Christian as residuary legatee and executrix, and also remembers his son John Williams and his younger brother John Williams, so this part of the traditional pedigree may be accurate even though there seems to be no proof of the parentage of this Richard Williams or of any connection with Morgan Williams, ancestor of Oliver Cromwell. The parish of Dixton Newton is on the northeastern border of co. Monmouth and a move by someone from this parish south and east to Wotton-under-Edge would be reasonable.

A subsidy [tax] was taken in co. Gloucester in 1621, but no Williams families were taxed at all in Wotton-under-Edge or Synwell, which may indicate that Matthew and Elinor Williams and their son Matthew had moved from the parish by then. As I previously reported, no Matthew Williams probate of relevance was found in PCC or the Consistory Court of Gloucester.

I thought it was worthwhile to check for Blisse and Sheppard probates in the area. No Bliss[e] probates in PCC and only two Sheppard probates form Wotton-under-Edge in CC Gloucester [none from PCC and no CC Gloucester probates for Bliss(e)]. These were: CC Gloucester, 1616, No. 123, will of Richard Sheppard, dated 13 March 1615/6, proved 29 March 1616, naming wife Margery, children John, William, Robert and Margaret, and id., 1616, No. 112, will of his widow Margery Sheppard, dated 14 March 1615/6 and proved 29 March 1616, naming the same children. There were no Williams references at all.

The will of Richard Williams of Newelsfield mentioned in a prior report is supported by his burial 23 March 1638/9 [BT Newelsfield, no PRs for the period] and there is an earlier burial of an Ann, wife of Richard Williams, 7 July 1859 in the same parish who was probably of this same family [BTs only for 1586-92 and 1638]. The Elizabeth, widow of Matthew Williams of Brockwear, was probably the widow of the son Matthew named in Richard Williams' will, so it appears that this family cannot be connected to Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, Conn.

Everything that has survived puts no barrier in the way of the theory that Matthew Williams of Wethersfield is that child baptized at Wotton-under-Edge on 7 January 1611/12, a son of Matthew and Elinor (Blisse) Williams. Matthew could have been a son of Richard and Katharine (Plomer) Williams, married at Wotton-under-Edge 15 November 1585. He might also have been a son of Hugh Williams, under 24 in 1578, but unlikely to be a son of John Williams, also mentioned in the will of his father, John Williams, because this John Williams is likely the man buried at Wotton-under-Edge 25 January 1583. If Matthew Williams, husband of Elinor Blisse, was a son of Richard and Katherine (Plomer) Williams—very likely the Richard who was buried 8 June 1604 and the Katherine who was buried 24 April 1624—the connection with Richard Williams of Taunton may never be established, but I am convinced that there is some connection.

You asked about ecclesiastical records of Gloucester. There is an index called the Hockaday index made by someone who spent years with the records of the church courts and the like. This index is at the Gloucester Record Office, but a copy is here and I have found it useful sometimes in tracing persons named in church court records and the like. However, nothing on Matthew or Richard Williams appears in this index, so it would probably not be worthwhile to spend the large sum required to do a search of those records.

APPENDIX 10

PUBLIC RECORDS OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

(Prior to the Union with New Haven Colony)

Vol. I, 1635-1665

by J. HAMMOND TRUMBULL (1850)

Excerpts pertaining to Matthew Williams (1)

P. 129, The Particular Court, July the Xth, 1645

"Ed: Hopkins Esq[r].

Math: Williams, for committing fornication w[th] Susan Cole, is adjudged to be twice whipped and to be fyned five pownd.

Susan Cole is to be twice whipped, once now and once at the next lecture."

P. 135, The Particular Court, Dece: 4[th], 1645

"Jo: Heynes Esq[r], Go[r]
Ed: Hopkins Esq[r], Dep.

Math: Williams is to let his wages that he is to have of Belding rest in his hands, untill he take order for the keepeing of the child layd to his chardge by **Susan Cole**."

P. 143, The Particular Court, October the First, 1646

"Jo: Heynes Esq[r], Dep.

In the action of Mr. Euens, by his servant, pl. ag[t] **MATH: WILLIAS** def[t], Williams is to pay 19*s*. damage and costs of Court."

P. 168, The Particular Court, October 17, 1648

"George Chappell and **Mathew Williams** having forfeited theire Recogniscance, the judgement is suspended till they shall bee found or knowne to bee at the howse of Thomas Ford or John Sadler: and the judgem[t] of the Courte is, that if either George Chappell or Mathew Williams shall hereafter bee in either of the howses aforesaid, and the said Thomas Ford or John Sadler shall not make it knowne to some of the Magistrates within 24 hours after theire or either of theire being in theire howses or either of theire howses, they shall pay the Recogniscance forfeite as aforesaid."

RECORDS OF THE PARTICULAR COURT OF CONNECTICUT
1639-1663
Published by the Connecticut Historical Society and the Society
of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, 1928

P. 104, A perticular Courte in Hartford the 21th day of octobr 1651

P. 105, Particular Court Records

"Allso **Mathew Williams** and Kircum and his wife are to bee whipt to morrow after Wethersfeild Lecture."

Pp. 122-123, A perticular Courte in Hartford March the 2: 1653/54

"Zacha: Feild plt: Contra **Math: Williams** defendt in an actyon of Debt with the damage to the value of 3[11] IOSS.

"In the Actyon Beetw: Zach: Feild plt: & **Math: Williams** defe[ndt] the Jury findes for the plt: debt & damage 3[11] IOSS & cost of Courte execut: dd the 9th may 1654 for 3:17:4d."

Pp. 136-37 Particular Court Records

"This 13th Day of Nouemb 1654
The Graund Jury upon or oaths psent for the Country

"Item: we prsent or greiuences, that **Mathew Williams** & John Lyley being accused before Authority for Comitting uncleaness with Mr Chesters Blackemore & that there was not suffitient Security taken that they might have Answered the law according to the nature of theire Sinn & the towne of wethersfeild had beene free from the Charge wch they are Like to bee at in mainetaining theire wiues and Children."

Page 381
May 15, 1662, Court of Election

"This Court orders, that the Bible that was sent to **Goodwife Williams** be by Sergt John Not delivered to Goodwife Harrison, who engageth to this Court to giue unto ye children of ye said Williams, a bushel of Wheat a peice, as they shal come out of their time. And John Not doth engage to giue each of ye childrn 2 shillings a piece as they come out of their time, to buy them Bibles; and John Not hath hereby power granted him as is ordered, to dispose of ye rest of ye books, to ye children of ye said Williams."

Page 396
General Assembly, August 11, 1662/3

"The Magestrates ordr Saml1 Boreman to deliuer the little Bible and a paper book, vnto **Amos Williams**, wch was given to him by his **mother**, and that he and Willm Goodrich distribute the estate to ye Creditors."

Page 433
General Assembly, October 13, 1664

"This Court orders Saml1 Boreman, Mr. Chester & Saml1 Wells to dispose of the estate of **Math: Williams** his wife, for the payment of what debts are due from the estate, so farr as it will goe."

Note By Author

Dr. Thompson was asked to interpret or more fully describe what the court actions meant. His reply follows.

NEIL D. THOMPSON, PH.D., LL.B., C.G.

19 August 1993

Mr. Lyle K. Williams
5000 Rock River Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76103-1226

Dear Lyle:

Here are the extracts from The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut and Records of the Particular Court of Connecticut that you wanted. I thought I had gone over much of this in my prior report but, if not, I am pleased to review the material again. The earliest Particular Court cites are omitted because they duplicate the Public Record entries and in general it is best to cite the Public Records collection.

Public Records of Connecticut

1:129	10 Jul 1645	This speaks for itself.
1:135	4 Dec 1645	It is evident that Matthew Williams has fathered a child upon Susan Cole – sex unknown, date of birth unknown.
1:143		This is probably a simple action for debt. If we knew what business "Mr. Euens" was in we might know what it was that Matthew Williams had not paid for prior to 1 October 1646.
1:168	17 Oct 1648	Matthew Williams has posted security for his court appearance; failing to appear, he forfeited his bond. This probably had to do with the 1 Oct. 1646 judgment.
1:381	15 May 1662	Matthew Williams may have been dead or he may have deserted his family. It looks as if his wife had been possessed of a Bible and was herself dead, so that the right to own this Bible and other books which had been that of the wife of Matthew Williams was now that of her children. The children are apparently under guardianship or apprenticeship if I read correctly the reference to "their time". Mrs. Williams may have been bequeathed the Bible and other books by a relative.
1:396	11 Mar 1662/3	This seems to relate to the same Bible and shows that the estate of Mrs. Williams was insolvent.
1:433	13 Oct 1664	It appears that the prior instructions were not carried out and three persons are now directed to satisfy the demands of the creditors of the estate of the wife of Matthew Williams so far as the estate permits.

Particular Court of Connecticut

1:105	21 Oct 1651	It is not clear whether Matthew Williams is connected with the problem of "Kircum" [Kirkham] and his wife or is being whipped for some other reason.
1:122-3	2 Mar 1653/4	Zachariah Field obtained a judgment against Matthew Williams on a debt for £3 10s and costs and execution issued 9 May 1654 for a total of £3 17s4d.
1:137	13 Nov 1654	A Grand Jury made a presentment on behalf of the Town of Wethersfield to hold the town harmless from the failure of Matthew Williams and John Lyley to give sufficient security to answer the accusation against them of sexual relations with a female slave belonging to Mr. Chester. Under the law and practice of that time, under some circumstances a town might be held liable to pay a fine not paid by this kind of offender.

The record of 17 October 1648 has nothing that I can see to do with Quakers, and there is no evidence in the documents enclosed that Matthew Williams and Susan Cole ever married. If there is some other record that his wife's name was Susan, it is possible that they married after 4 December 1645.

These are the only references (except for duplications) to Matthew Williams in these two volumes.

With continued best wishes, I remain

Sincerely yours,

(signed)

Neil D. Thompson

APPENDIX 11

APPROXIMATE DEATH DATES FOR MATTHEW & SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, OF WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

Gale Ion Harris, J.D., Ph.D., wrote the author on June 29, 1994, commenting on the lineage of Matthew Williams. This letter is reproduced below with permission. (Dr. Harris had previously reviewed the book, ***Matthew Williams (c1612-c1666) of Wethersfield, CT and Descendants*** by Lyle Keith Williams, which appeared on pages 59-60, Vol. 71, #1, The American Genealogist, dated January 1, 1996.)

Gale Ion Harris, J.D., Ph.D.
1312 Basswood Circle
East Lansing, MI 48823

29 June 1994

Lyle K. Williams
5000 Rock River Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76103-1226

Dear Mr. Williams:

It was most kind of you to send a copy of your work on Wethersfield's Matthew Williams. Obviously, you have put a great effort into it; I am pleased to have it for all the useful information it contains.

This Matthew has, of course, turned up several times in my own work on Wethersfield families. For example, I am currently working on an article about George Chappell, Matthew's companion in the October 1648 Particular Court Record printed at page 255 of your book. I happen to descend from Wethersfield's Thomas Williams, but, like you, I find nothing to prove that Thomas and Matthew were related. Incidentally, so far as I know, neither of these men was related to the William Williams of Hartford who appears in the April 1994 TAG article you mentioned. In fact, I know nothing at all about William Williams' ancestry. I am particularly impressed that you recognized and cut through the speculation about Matthew's ancestry and other shoddy work about him that appears in Stiles and other printed compilations.

I am also impressed that you sought out Neil Thompson's skills; he is one of the best in the business today. I do have, however, a caution to offer about his analysis concerning Matthew's "desertion". If I understand his reasoning correctly, he was drawn to a conclusion that Matthew was probably alive but had deserted his family before 13 Oct. 1664 when Samuel Boreman, Mr. Chester, and Samuel Wells were ordered to dispose of the estate of "**Math. Williams, his wife**" (pages 251, 257, your book). The word "wife" used in this record—instead of "widow" or "relict"—does seem to imply that Matthew was alive somewhere when she died. There exists, however, some evidence to the contrary in Winthrop's Medical Records (incidentally, not available to Dr. Thompson in Salt Lake City).

As you probably know, from 1657 to 1670, while Deputy Governor and Governor in Hartford, John Winthrop, Jr., treated as a practical physical many people in Connecticut and surrounding colonies. In each case, he made an entry in his medical "journal", sometimes cryptic, sometimes plain to read, and sometimes an almost indecipherable scrawl. For my Williams article in TAG, I transcribed as best I could every entry in a microfilm copy of his original journal for anyone named Williams. Many of these entries for William Williams and family are cited in the TAG article. There are other entries for Williams families in Windsor and Branford, Conn. Of particular interest here, however, are several entries (prescriptions) for the Williams families of Wethersfield. Most relate to Thomas Williams and his family, but two of them almost certainly refer to the Matthew Williams family. They are as follows, both dated at Wethersfield, 8 July 1659:

Bottom of p. 347 (a difficult scrawl, not completely deciphered):

Williams [ye?] widow hat…ey[sight?]… use water for ye Ey.

Top of p. 348 (clearly written and next entry after above):

Williams, Sam: 5y. feare wormes <prescription>

Clearly, these entries do not refer to Thomas Williams' family; he was alive and so had no widow in 1659. This widow and the five-year old son of Samuel Williams must be Matthew Williams' widow and their son, Samuel, born at Wethersfield on 4 Jan. 1653 [or 1653/4] discussed in your chapter 4.

Therefore, despite the October 1664 Particular Court record that refers to her then as the deceased "wife" of Matthew Williams, I think it is certain that she was Matthew's widow in July 1659. If so, there is no reason to conclude that he had deserted his family. Instead, it seems that he died, probably at Wethersfield, sometime between 13 Nov. 1654 (when he was accused of the act with Mr. Chester's black servant) and 8 July 1659 when Winthrop prescribed for his "widow" and five-year old son Samuel. Similarly, the widow (apparently Susannah Cole) seems to have died there after 8 July 1659 and before 15 May 1662 when the court made some provisions for "the Bible that was sent to Goodwife Williams".

Except for this important point, I concur completely with Dr. Thompson's analysis of the scanty records. Although these surviving records seem to reflect an "unsavory character" as you say (page 3), perhaps the poor fellow is at least not guilty of deserting his family except by his premature passing from this life.

Again, many thanks for sharing your work with me.

Sincerely,

(signed)

Gale I. Harris

APPENDIX 12

ROGER WILLIAMS (c1603-1683)

Genealogists have tried to reflect a kinship between Richard Williams of Taunton, MA, Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, and Oliver Cromwell. Oliver Cromwell, who actually married under the name of Oliver Williams, alias Cromwell, had his early origins in Wales, as traditionally did Matthew Williams and Richard Williams of Taunton. Oliver Cromwell's family adopted the maternal surname of Cromwell vs. Williams in an attempt to curry favor with the English throne.

The idea probably stemmed from early publications, such as The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register for the year 1883, p. 236 (see Appendix 4). There have been a number of genealogies written on the descendants of Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, CT that reflect that Matthew Williams was the son of Richard Williams of Taunton, or at least a kinsman. Undoubtedly, these beliefs were based on ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield,*** 1904, by Henry R. Stiles, Vol. II, page 823, which states, "**Matthew Williams**, born about 1605, in Wales, is supposed to have been the eldest son of Mr. Richard Williams, who came from Glamorgan, Wales to America, with his family in 1620-21." He goes on, "Inasmuch as tradition also affirms that Matthew of Wethersfield was of an ancient Welsh family of Glamorganshire and a kindsman of Oliver Cromwell, a traditional claim of Richard Williams as well ..."

Several of these genealogies depicting the descendants of Matthew Williams, also allege that the great religious leader Roger Williams was a kinsman. Thus, generation down through generation, the descendants of Matthew Williams passed on the tradition that they were in some manner a kinsman of Roger Williams.

The situation is compounded by the fact that Roger Williams' lineage is murky, at best, because the great fire of London in 1666 destroyed the records of St. Sepulchre's Parish where the Williams family was affiliated. Different biographical sketches state that he was born in Wales and his date of birth has been given ranging from as early as 1596 to 1603. A generally accepted source on the life of Roger Williams is the book, ***The Baptist Heritage—Four Centuries of Baptist Witness*** by H. Leon McBeth (Boardman Press, Nashville, 1987). From this source we learn that Roger Williams was born in London, England, about 1603 and died in Providence, RI, in 1684. He was the son of James Williams and the former Alice Pemberton. His lineage has not been traced further back. But since the surname Williams is of Welsh origins, there is a good possibility that his family did originate in Wales before coming to London.

We will sum up his life in a brief sketch: Roger Williams was unable to marry his first love, Jane Whalley, "a young woman of elevated social status" and this caused him to suffer "deep depression and high fever". He was nursed back to good health by Mary Barnard, "a young woman of more modest social status", and they were married 15 Dec 1629. She proved to be a great helpmate to him throughout his life.

By the time of his marriage, he had become a rigid Separatist and believed strongly that each man could read the Bible for himself, and interpret for himself. If he remained in England, he would almost of a certainty be imprisoned for his beliefs. Accordingly, he accepted a call to the New World, and he and his wife sailed on the ship Lyon, arriving in Nanaskot (Boston) in 1635. There he continued to encounter difficulty with the colonial authorities because of his Separatist views, and he and a few others of like belief migrated to Providence, RI plantations, just outside the Massachusetts Bay jurisdiction.

Author McBeth states that "sometime before March 16, 1639, Roger Williams and several others formed a Baptist church in Providence, the earliest Baptist church in the free world."

This brief chapter is incorporated in this Williams genealogy for the purpose of stating there is no proof that we are of the same family of Roger Williams. Neither is there any proof that the two families were not in some manner connected in earlier times in Wales.

APPENDIX 13

CLUES FOR THE ANCESTRY OF MATTHEW WILLIAMS OF WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

At the outset we must say that we have not learned the ancestry of **Matthew Williams** of Wethersfield, Connecticut.

We have no proof that Matthew Williams and Thomas Williams of Wethersfield were related to one another.

We have no proof that either Matthew Williams or Thomas Williams was related to Richard Williams of Taunton, Massachusetts.

The above three statements go contrary to more than 20 genealogical sources, which (a) suggest a relationship between Matthew and Thomas Williams, and (b) a connection to Richard Williams of Taunton. But there is no proof that we have been able to find that would establish such a relationship. Again, we come to the conclusion that all 20 and more genealogies rely on ***The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut*** and the accounts of its author, Henry R. Stiles. We have proved his main theory incorrect; viz., that Matthew and Thomas were sons of Richard of Taunton.

Yet....tradition and family lore may have a place in solving the genealogical problem. It could be that there is some basis for Matthew and Thomas Williams being connected to the same family that produced Richard of Taunton.

Items to keep in mind:

1. Matthew and Thomas were early settlers in Wethersfield. It was some years later before another Williams family settled there, descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury.

2. Families did tend to migrate together. Usually there was the "pioneer" member of the family who went to the New World and his encouragement influenced others to brave the perils of relocating for the benefits of free land and a chance to improve their lot. Thus, Matthew could have come first and Thomas (his brother or other kinsman) followed. There was very little (if any) intermarriage between the descendants of Thomas and Matthew Williams, which suggests a ban on close-kin marriages. Matthew had no descendants in Wethersfield, except his son AMOS, as his other two sons relocated to New Jersey.

3. Richard Williams migrated from County Gloucestershire to Taunton, Massachusetts. Taunton is situated about 270 land miles from Wethersfield, which is an easier (but farther) trip via the Connecticut River traffic. There was no intermarriage between the descendants of the three families; again, a suggestion of a ban because of too-close kin.

4. When Stiles wrote his accounts in 1904, that represented a span of about 270 years from the time Matthew came to Wethersfield. Stiles admittedly relied on the two ladies he identified (Appendix 3) for assistance. They must have supplied the information to him other than what was available in the Connecticut public records, which identified his wife and four children. We don't know whether the two ladies had family records of some kind or were just depending on family lore and tradition to connect Matthew and Thomas Williams to Richard Williams of Taunton. But, in the absence of any other record, and, admittedly clutching at straws, it seems logical that they may have been correct in a general sense, if not in a verifiable sense. (We would be the first to admit that family lore and traditions become warped over a span of time.)

5. Assuming that a family connection did exist, we examined Richard Williams' heritage in County Gloucester, England (just across the river Severn from Glamorgan, Wales) and we find a number of Matthew Williames, even in the incomplete records. Matthew Williamses who could fit the mold of time and place. Tantalizing if not provable with existing records.

6. Matthew and Thomas Williams could have descended from one of Richard Williams's brothers, about whom we know nothing. They could have descended from one of John's sons whom we know nothing about. We only know one of John's brothers, Edmund. There could have been others, giving the propensity of families of these times to have many children.

7. A compelling thought is that the family of Richard Williams lived in the hamlet of Synwell, Wotton-under-Edge, County Gloucester. A relatively small area. It would seem logical that the Williams families of Synwell mentioned in Appendix 6 ("English Ancestry of Richard Williams and his wife, Frances (Deighton) Williams"), were kin. And a number of Matthew Williamses fitting the age and time frame were from this area. Surely, one of them was Matthew Williams! So goes the thought process.

For these exciting possibilities, it was decided to include these Appendix items in this genealogy, hoping they could be of help to other researchers striving to find the lineage of Matthew and Thomas Williams.

APPENDIX 14

ENOS WILLIAMS

This appendix details the research effort trying to find the parents of ENOS WILLIAMS (c1750/51-1811) of Essex Co., NJ. We have tried for 27 years to learn about him and have examined all available public records and numerous family genealogies. I have published three (3) Williams genealogies *and all are incorrect* with respect to Enos Williams, as described below:

- The first genealogy in 1976 was entitled *The Batchelor-Williams Families and Related Lines.* I thought I had identified the father of Enos Williams as a son of Zadok Williams, based on a newspaper article in Licking County, Ohio, which correctly named his children and said that he was a brother of Simeon Williams of New Jersey. Unfortunately, subsequent research revealed that Zadok did not have a son named Enos Williams. The error was perpetuated in my next two Williams genealogies, *Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, CT and Descendants (1994)* and my 1998 genealogy, *The Williams Families of New Jersey (Descendants of Matthew Williams of Wethersfield, CT).*

- A genealogy by Tenney Smith, *Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant,* identified Enos Williams as a son of Benjamin Williams. This Benjamin Williams did have a son, Enos Crane Williams, whose line has been well documented, but this is not our Enos Williams who married Susannah Ogden.

- I had another genealogist, Neil D. Thompson, Ph.D., LL.B., C.G., look over Mr. Sisser's report and his letter of January 12, 1999 is attached. The areas which Dr. Thompson discusses could be helpful to future research on the part of someone.

- Mr. Sisser, in an earlier report dated September 14, 1998, found another Amos, namely Amos Williams the third, who is first of record in 1742 and is no doubt the father who paid a medical bill for a son Enos in the same year. He is most likely the Amos Williams who married Abiah ____ and had two infant sons buried at Orange in 1736 and 1741, respectively.

Likewise, we are somewhat troubled by the fact that descendants of Enos Williams in Ohio, who provided information for biographical sketches of prominent men, state that Enos came from Vermont (see attached Portrait and Biographical Record of Putnam County, Ohio). Mr. Sisser could find no basis for this view, and we are in agreement that Enos, who lived in the same community as the known Williams families and whose descendants named their children, Gershom, Simeon, etc., after these New Jersey personages, were kinsmen. But an open mind must be maintained. Mr. Sisser comments on the Vermont connection thusly: "I could find no suggestion that Enos of Amos came from the area of Vermont, which in the 1700s was part of Massachusetts."

Additionally, concerning the possible connection to Vermont, we asked Alice Eichholz, Ph.D., C.G., of Montpelier, Vermont to investigate this matter. Her reply of 25 Aug 2002, attached hereto, is self-explanatory. There is no evidence that Enos Williams came from Vermont. It would seem that this was a family tradition, without foundation, passed down from generation to generation.

Having exhausted all known sources and clues, we are ready to accept genealogist Sisser's hypothetically constructed lineage with the disclaimer that future research on the part of others might possibly challenge this work. Mr. Sisser's analysis also tends to support the fact that Amos Williams "the third" was the son of Amos Williams, Jr., of Amos Williams, of Matthew Williams (1).

NEIL D. THOMPSON, Ph.D., LL.B., C.G.
Legal and Genealogical Research
255 North Second West
Salt Lake City, UT 84103-4545
801-521-4732

Fellow: American Society of Genealogists
Society of Genealogists (London)
Utah Genealogical Association

12 January 1999

Re: Enos Williams

Dear Lyle:

Thank you for asking me to look further into the matter of the parentage of Enos Williams of Caldwell, New Jersey (died 1811). I am returning the report of Fred Sisser to you and must say that I agree with his conclusion that your ancestor Enos Williams was not a son of Zadoc Williams. Had he been such a son, it is difficult for me to believe that Zadoc Williams would not have left at least a token bequest to one or more of Enos's children, who would, after all, have been his grandchildren, even if otherwise provided for. Moreover, neither in the land records nor elsewhere is the slightest hint found that Enos Williams was a son of Zadoc Williams by an earlier wife or, indeed, that Zadoc had an earlier wife; you yourself have noted that he could not have been a son of Rachel (Kent) Williams, born in 1741, when he was born in or about 1752 according to his gravestone [GMNJ 2:61 (1926)].

I tried to work out further the family of Zadoc's father Gershom Williams on the suggestion by Mr. Sisser that Enos just might have been a younger son, born late in his mother's life at the end of her childbearing years. This does sometime happen but there is no evidence whatever for its happening in this case.

Essex County deeds are very defective for the entire 18th century period and, unfortunately, Deed Book A was destroyed by fire after it was indexed. I say this because A:395, no date shown, was a deed from Enos Williams and his wife—and perhaps others—to Thomas Ogden (a brother of Susanna, perhaps?), which might have been helpful. Three deeds which do survive are of some interest with respect to the witnesses to the second deed:

O:82 Enos Williams to Swain and Gershom Williams, all of Caldwell, for $500, all his land in Caldwell 16 June 1808, ackn. and rec. 21 September 1808. No wife participated

P:113 Gershom and Swain Williams to Enos Williams, all of Caldwell, for $500, reconvey the Caldwell land Fanny, wife of Gershom Williams, participates Witnesses: Zadock Williams Jr. and Simeon Williams 27 April 1809, ackn. by a witness 23 May 1809, dower renounced 29 May 1809, rec. 29 May 1809

S:89 Enos Williams and wife Susannah to Samuel Williams, all of Caldwell, for love and $25, 26+ and 6+ acres in Caldwell 8 April 1805, ackn. 20 May 1805, rec. 15 March 1811

Note that two sons of Zadock Williams witnessed the second deed (they were also neighbors) and that the third deed was withheld from recording until Enos Williams died. Usually one would have expected to find deeds to Enos for his land, but none appear even in the indices, or in the fragments of Essex County deeds re-recorded in Passaic County.

Mr. Sisser already tried to find probate documents for Gershom and Amos[3] Williams, without success, and I had no better luck. I noted that you have already checked the major C. C. Gardner collection so I passed that up, but I did not see that you or Mr. Sisser checked the separate C. C. Gardner collection devoted to Essex County and housed at Rutgers University. It is a series of card indices and I copied one of the Amos Williams cards and enclose it, with particular attention to the item dated 18 March 1751[/2] relating to Abiah Williams. This item is important because it establishes that Abiah was still living during the period when Enos was born; we already know from Mr. Sisser's report that Amos was alive long enough to father him. My examination of Essex County court records turned up nothing more of value. I also checked the John P. Dornan and Verna Hill Jacob collections on film here; neither dealt with this Williams family.

Like Mr. Sisser, I give some weight to his secondary source records in Nos. 19 and 20, the first of which was almost old enough to be contemporary with the children of Enos Williams. Christian names like Gershom could have been borrowed from nearby relatives or from the family of Amos' wife Abia ---, whose family connections simply do not appear from probate or limited surviving land records [East New Jersey Deeds or Essex County deeds, both of which I checked].

You already have examined local cemetery records and local church records seem to start too late to reveal a baptism for Enos Williams. The age at death attributed to him is most likely correct, given his appearance. I went through later volumes of the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey not covered by the published every-name indexes but found nothing more helpful. So, with probate, land, court, church and cemetery records reviewed, and with your having already covered the secondary sources such as the Ogden genealogies, I conclude that it is more probable than not that your ancestor Enos Williams was in fact one of several children of Amos and Abia (---) Williams and that there were probably other children besides Enos and the two that died whose gravestone records you have for whom there are no surviving records at all.

Sincerely yours,

Neil D. Thompson
FRED SISSER III, Genealogist
P. O. Box 6493
Bridgewater, New Jersey 08807

January 22, 2002

Lyle K. Williams
5100 Randol Mill Road, #3215
Fort Worth, TX 76112-1583

Dear Mr. Williams:

In response to your request of 11 May 2001, I have conducted an in-depth research on "Amos Williams third", whom we both concurred was the probable father of your established ancestor, Enos Williams (c. 1751-1811). In my efforts to prove this father-son relationship, 1 left "no stones unturned" in work completed in those New Jersey depositories where 1 felt the most could be found on the family of Amos Williams "third." Your various missives over the past months, containing suggestions and specific references, proved most helpful, for which 1 thank you.

Ironically, in my concentrated search on Amos Williams, I came upon but *one* prime source which refers to him as the "third," aside for that 1735 court minute referred to in my previous report. This record, found at the New Jersey State Archives notes that on 17 September 1734, at "New Ark," "Amos Williams third" secured a loan of £3.1.3 from "Swain Ogden." When Amos "third" failed to pay on this debt, Swain preferred charges in the Essex County court of April 1737 ("1"). While the outcome of this litigation is not indicated, it is significant to note that the plaintiff was the paternal grandfather of Susannah Ogden, who married Enos Williams, thus indicating an interesting correlation at this early date ("2"). This record, ostensibly, would have Amos "third" born at least by 1710 -1715.

Further research for details on Amos revealed a fair number of references to simply an "Amos Williams", without an appellation. These included a variety of excellent prime sources from Essex County (e.g., "3" and "4"), as well as secondary published sources (e.g., "5" and "6"). However, in some instances among these references, clues were afforded enabling me to separate one Amos from another. For example, Amos Williams "one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex" in 1747 ("7"), clearly refers to the one who died in 1754. Conversely, the "Amos Williams" listed as a Freeholder of Newark Township in 1755 obviously refers to the probable father of Enos Williams ("8").

Apparently, considering the various Amos Williams' in the Newark Township area in the 1700s, Amos (Enos' probable father) made use of the "third" until the death of his father in 1744. After this date he went by the designation of "junior" until 1754, when, upon the death of Amos Williams "esquire"," he saw no reason for an appellation, and as the only Amos in the Williams family in Newark Township after that date, referred to himself as simply "Amos Williams."

This having been established, my efforts were directed, first, to Amos Williams "junior," and after 1754, to simply "Amos Williams," thus enabling me to concentrate on the proper individual whose relationship to Enos Williams I was trying to prove. However, this approach was not always foolproof, for a January 1735/36 Essex County court minute made reference to both "Amos Williams" and "Amos Williams Jun^{r}," each being sued for debt by the same man, George Emott ("9"). Supplemental information on the case indicated that this was undoubtedly Amos (1671-1744) and his son, the subject of this investigation ("10"). "Amos Williams Jun'r" was appointed among the "Surveyors of Highways" at the Newark Township Town Meeting of 1738, and "Assessor" at the Town Meeting of 1742 ("11"). It is interesting to note that years later Enos Williams was also among the "Overseers of the Highway" in Newark Township in 1797 ("11"). Likewise, at the time a subscription was made in 1753 for a second "meeting-house," Amos Williams, "Jr." and "Sr." are both represented ("5"), also allowing for some confusion.

Albeit, the most valuable record to survive on Amos Williams "third"/"junior", which affords the best insight on his family, is the account on him in the record book of Samuel Harrison (1684-1776), which is among the several references you brought to my attention. I inspected this original manuscript on file at the New Jersey Historical Society Library ("12").

Page 148 of Harrison's record book is devoted entirely to "Amos wilams Juner," one side being the debits ("D^{r}"), and the other side credits ("Credet"). The very first entry, without date, lists a debt for "a Cofen for your Child---00-03-0." Inasmuch as an entry two lines later is for "the year 1742/3," the coffin was probably for Amos' son "Abrah^{m}" who died in 1741 ("13"). After several inconsequential notations it is

recorded, under "March 18, 1751" that Harrison "then Lent to abiah Williams----02-06-0," proving that Amos "Juner" was indeed the one who was married to "Abia/Abiah" ("13"). This memo does not imply that Amos had died by this date, for under "Credet" it is noted that "in year 1753" Harrison paid Amos £0.10.0 for "3 Days [work done by] he and his Boy." From 1753 to 1758 Amos was in debt to Harrison for wheat, pork, and "Ry." Amos was presumably still living on 14 March 1758 when Harrison noted that he "Recked [i.e., reckoned] with Jehanah williams on hur fathers aCount." Further on in 1758, one "Hanah Williams" is referred to, which may or may not signify "Jehanah." The last entry, without date, is "Credet for Hannah Williams—in Cash—0-3-6" ("12")

Elsewhere in Samuel Harrison's record book (page 117) is an accounting of his dealings with "Amos Williams," he perhaps being Amos "esquire." The first entry records "work Dun in the [year] 1745...at his Shop 5 Days." In June 1746 this Amos was charged for "wark at the Barn" and from 1747 to 1750 for the use of the "pres" (i.e., press) for making "Barels [of] Cyder." In the core of the memorandums, Harrison wrote in 1746/47 "then Recked with Amos Williams Esq: and Due to him --- 00-00-11," which suggests that this account was indeed with Amos "esquire". This is supported by the last entry under "Amos Williams", dated 5 March 1756, when Harrison wrote "then Recked with natheel williams on aCount of his Deicsed father" ("12").

Despite a careful review of all the other entries in Samuel Harrison's record book, these were the only references to an Amos Williams. Furthermore, I could find no additional information on Amos Williams among numerous other prime sources and manuscripts which I inspected at both the New Jersey Historical Society and the New Jersey State Archives. Nor could I find any suggestion that Enos (or Amos) came from the area of Vermont (which in the 1700s was part of Massachusetts). I briefly investigated "Samuel Allen," who paid the doctor's bill for Amos Williams in 1743 ("5"), on the off chance that he may have been some how related (perhaps by way of Abiah), and thus introducing the given name of Enos into Amos' family. This quest did not produce any positive results (see "14" and "15). In the same vain, I investigated "Samuel Tuttle of Hanover Township and Morris County", whose 1751 will was witnessed by "Amos Williams" ("16"). Because Hanover Township immediately adjointed Newark Township in 1751 ("17"), there was every reason to suspect that the Amos who witnessed Samuel's will was the presumed father of Enos Williams. Unfortunately, research on Samuel Tuttle failed to give any indication as to a possible relationship between Amos and Enos ("18" and "19").

Albeit, considering what I was able to find, the family of Amos Williams "third" may be hypothetically constructed as follows, which, you will notice, comfortably includes Enos Williams:

AMOS WILLIAMS, the son of Amos and Johannah (Wheeler) Williams, born *circa* 1712, Newark Township, Essex County, New Jersey; died *circa* 1758, probably Newark Township; married, *circa* 1734, ABIAH, surname unknown.
The known and probable children of Amos and Abiah WILLIAMS:

1. **John**, born 1 November 1735; died 4 May 1736.
2. **Johannah**, born *circa* 1738.
3. **Abraham**, born 17 August 1740; died 3 September 1741.
4. **"his Boy"**, born *circa* 1743.
5. **Enos**, born *circa* 1750/51; died 8 March 1811.

Sincerely,

Fred Sisser III

NOTE:

Mr. Sisser attached a number of photocopies to his report as indicated, but they are not included in this Appendix as they were too dim to reproduce. The copies support his statements in the letter.

25 August 2002

Mr. Lyle K. Williams
51000 Randol Mill Road #3215
Ft. Worth, TX 76112-1583

Dear Mr. Williams,

As you requested, I spent an hour trying to determine whether or not it would be worthwhile to pursue a possible connection for your Enos Williams (bc1751) in early Vermont.

I checked the 1771 "census" for families whose names appear in various records related to the settlement of Vermont. While there are about a dozen Williams families, the given name of Amos, Enos, Gershom, Benjamin are not among them. Records ARE available for a David, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Elisha, Joseph (several entries, possibly all the same person), Nathan, Roger, Samuel and William. The Samuel Williams was living in Guilford, VT at the time, just over the Massachusetts border.

Next, I checked the Vermont Vital Records Index 1760-1780 and found no records for any Enos Williams during this time period.

Finally, I surveyed the every-name index at the Vermont State Archives for references in all legislature and executive branch materials for the state (includes petitions, tax records, and a variety of correspondence from citizens to their government). There were no entries for Enos Williams in the section of the index dealing with pre 1800 materials. Nor were there any for Amos, Benjamin or Gershom. There are lots for Samuel and Joseph Williams and a number for David, who was clearly a Tory, and one for a Simeon in 1782 Windsor.

Looking at the material you sent, which I am returning, it seems at least possible that Samuel #36 could have slipped north and been the one who lived in Guilford, VT for a short while, but without doing considerable work on him in Connecticut and Guilford records, this would be difficult to determine. I must admit that there is nothing very convincing about the family of Amos #37 – the children, being born too far apart to at least have been unlikely from that same mother.

If this were a problem I was trying to solve, I would want to develop strict chronologies for Enos and all the Williams males he interacted with in any document, in addition to comparing the location of this land with same. The oldest son being Samuel might have been named for both grandfathers, not just his maternal grandfather, but that doesn't account for the use of the name Gershom.

That is the extent of what I covered in this hour. I am sorry that it was not more definitive with regard to Enos and his possible connection to Vermont, but from these early records, unless there is a connection to Samuel in Guilford, it does not seem likely he was in Vermont.

If you have additional questions, please feel free to let me know.

Sincerely,

Alice Eichholz, Ph.D., CG

ALICE EICHHOLZ, Ph.D., C.G. Box 766 Montpelier, VT 05602 802-229-0648

The following is an
excerpt from page 585 of:

A PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL

RECORD OF PUTMAN COUNTY, OHIO

CONTAINING BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MANY

Prominent and Representative Citizens

Chicago:
A. W. BOWEN & CO.
1896

Reprinted by the Putnam County Historical Society
1984

FREEMAN S. WILLIAMS, M.D., was born in Susquehanna county, Pa., September 13, 1847, being the son of Swain O. and Mary M. (Doud) Williams. His father was born in Caldwell, N.Y., in the year 1809, being the son of Gersham Williams, who was a native of New Jersey and of English lineage, his father, ***Enos Williams, having been a native of Vermont***, *whence in early life he removed to New Jersey, being an active participant in the war of the Revolution, and doing loyal service in upholding the arms of the continental army*. His son inherited this spirit of patriotism, and took part in the war of 1812. He finally removed to Pennsylvania, but eventually took up his abode in Ohio, in 1848, and located in Allen county, near Elida, where he was engaged in agricultural operations until 1858, when he came to the home of his son near Lima, where he lived until the hour of his death, which occurred in 1862 - his wife having passed away in 1856. He was originally a member of the whig party, but upon the organization of the republican party he identified himself therewith and remained a staunch adherent of the same ever afterward.

The following are excerpts from pages 75 and 122 of :

The Ogden Family
in America

John Ogden, the Pilgrim
and his Descendants
1640 – 1906

Compiled by: William Ogden Wheeler

Page 75:

69. Samuel Ogden (Swaine [13], David [3], John [1]), bap. May 20, 1716; d. _____; will proved July 10, 1789; m. _____Phebe Baldwin, dau. of John Baldwin.

Children:

262. John Ogden, b. Jan 17, 1737; d. Apr 27, 1797; m. Elizabeth McGee doubtless Magie)
263. **Susannah Ogden**, b. ____; d. ____ (living, 1790); m. **Enos Williams**
264. Samuel Ogden, Jr., b. July 29, 1741; d. Jan 29, 1777; m. Eunice Huntington.

(there were 8 more children)

Page 122:

263. **Susannah Ogden** (Samuel [69], Swaine [13], David [3], John [1]) b. ____; d. ____ (living, 1790); m. ____ **Enos Williams**.

Children:

739. Samuel Williams, b. ____; d. June, 1858; m. Hulda Whitehead, b. July 30, 1769; d. June 10, 1846.
740. Gershom Williams, b. ____; d. ____; m. Fanny Brundage.
741. Swain Williams, b. ____; d. ____ .
742. Phebe Williams, b. 1779; d. June 28, 1847; m. Rufus Harrison, b. 1778; d. July 1848.
743. Lucy Williams, b. ____; d. ____ ; m. Elijah Meeker.
744. Polly Williams. b. ____; d. ____ ; m. David Peffer.
745. Nancy Williams. b. ____; d. ____ ; m. Adonijah Edison.

(details of listed children are incomplete)

APPENDIX 15

Fred R. Williams & Hazel M. Warnick

(by Fred R. Williams, Jr. and Joanne W. Ellis, children of Fred & Hazel)

Fred was born 19 April 1898 in Shickshinny, PA, the third and last child of Montrose F. Williams and Mary Luella Kingsbury. He had a brother Archie (1895-1979), and a sister Nellie (1892-1959). On April 23, 1903, when Fred was just 5 years old, his Mother died in childbirth. For a while they had a stepmother taking care of them, but one day while Grandpa was working in the fields, she took all the furniture and left. When Fred was 9 years old and had finished the fourth grade, his father had no other option but to board his 3 children with families in Wilkes-Barre. Although Daddy never said so, I sensed that the children were separated and not kept together with one family. At age 15, Fred left and went out on his own. He made his way doing odd jobs, and he even told of working in New York City with his brother Archie. At one time Archie was a bellhop at the Fort Durkee Hotel on the Square in Wilkes-Barre. Fred's sister, Nellie, married Ernest Warnick, whose family owned and operated the Warnick Artificial Limb Business. Fred learned the trade and became very good in this line of work, even being able to carve a leg out of a large piece of wood. He also did beautiful leatherwork.

Hazel was born 20 April 1905 in Wilkes-Barre, PA, the seventh of eight children of Edward Hall Warnick and Emma Caroline Spears. Hazel had an uneventful childhood until age 16, when her father, whom she adored, suddenly died of a heart attack. He had promised her that if she made good marks in school, he would send her to college. His death dashed all hopes of college for her, and was a devastating experience in her life. To help support her widowed Mother who had no means of income, Hazel worked in Lazarus Department Store each day after school. After graduation from high school, she worked as a cashier for PP&L. Hazel became engaged to John Dando, Jr. (1904-1927), who was a lawyer and son of a prominent lawyer in town. John died suddenly and tragically while surveying the Susquehanna River. John's parents were so devastated and grief stricken that they were unable to function, so Hazel had to make all the funeral arrangements. Hazel's sister Edna (our Aunt Ted) said Hazel just sat at the funeral viewing with her jaw set, and never shed a tear.

Fred & Hazel eloped and married on June 1, 1928, in Binghamton, NY. It is interesting to note that Hazel was Uncle Ernie's sister, and Fred was Aunt Nellie's brother. Fred and Hazel settled near Boston, MA, where Fred had accepted employment with the Hanger Artificial Limb Company. They lived across the river in Cambridge, MA. The next year, on 12 April 1929, they had premature fraternal twin girls, the first set of twins in 20 years at the Boston Hospital. Fred was hospitalized at the same time with Shingles. The twins were premature, weighing 4½ lbs. and 3-lbs. 5 oz. The first twin, June, was able to go home right away, but Joanne, the second twin, was hospitalized for 2 months. Hazel had to take milk to Joanne in the hospital every day, go visit Fred in another hospital, and then go back home. They had no car, so she used public transportation. And since she was also nursing June, she had to take June with her everywhere. They had no family in Boston, so they had no one else to help them. On 22 April 1937, a son, Fred, Jr., was born. Mother told of a time when Fred Jr. was in his carriage covered with netting on the front porch, and she came out to check on him. She found a cat sitting on his face, threw the cat out of the carriage, and then made sure he was still breathing. It was a frightening experience for her. In 1938, Ernest and Nellie visited our family in Massachusetts, and Ernest asked Fred to come back to Wilkes-Barre and work with him in the family business. Subsequently, in September 1938, Fred and Hazel and their 3 children traveled by train back to Wilkes-Barre, PA. The day after we left Cambridge, there was a hurricane that did a lot of damage in Massachusetts. In 1944 Mother and Daddy moved several miles, from a rented house at 56 Carey Avenue to their new home at 27 Gates Street. Both residences were in Wilkes-Barre, PA. They later purchased this house. I remember Daddy often saying that he felt fortunate that he was able to provide for his family even though he was schooled only through the fourth grade. To speak with him you would think that he had much more education. He was soft-spoken and very kind, and I never remember him ever raising his voice in anger.

During the war, Daddy was eligible for an "A" gas sticker. An "A" sticker on your windshield allowed you to purchase more gasoline than any other sticker issued. This was due to the fact that every weekend the family drove about 20 miles to Shickshinny to take food and check on Grandpa Williams, who was elderly, senile, and unable to care for himself. We made these trips in the "Green Terror", a 1934 Olds sedan that was, of course, painted green. For some reason, Mother used a powder puff to paint the car, and this was the talk of the neighbors. Fred used to sit on a small wooden box between Mom and Dad whenever they drove. Once Dad stopped suddenly and Fred (age of 3) crashed into the rear view mirror cracking it. I also remember picking up hitchhikers and letting them stand on the running board during their short journey. On our way to the farm, we would stop in Shickshinny at a very good bakery and buy a cake to take with the other food we had brought with us. When it was cold weather, we would sleep in the room above the kitchen, where a coal stove was kept going. In our room there was a register that we opened to let some heat to come up. In the morning, we would grab our clothes and run downstairs to get dressed in front of the coal stove. There was no running water in the house, but there was a pump outside where we got water. There was also an outhouse a short distance from the house. These trips to the country were real adventures for us kids! We didn't get to know Grandpa Williams, as he was senile and unable to know what was happening. I remember that he seemed so lost and sad.

Joanne: When we drove into the farm on our weekly visits, Grandpa Williams would pick up an empty suitcase and start walking down the road. He thought that this wasn't his home and he would leave. Daddy would have to run after him and convince him that this was his home and we were only there to visit him. Mother would go into the house to clean up and we were not allowed inside until she had everything in order. Then on our way home after spending the weekend at Grandpa's farm, we would stop again in Shickshinny for ice cream cones which cost 5¢ a dip. It was a real treat for us.

We remember Daddy plowing the field across the road from the house and planting potatoes and corn. It was a family effort to plant and weed the field and I remember snapping potato bugs off the leaves of the potato plants. One year they decided to can the corn, and arrangements were made at a nearby school to use their cannery. Daddy, Mother, Uncle Ernie, Aunt Nellie, and us kids all helped. We picked the corn about 5:00 AM, and then went to the school. The men husked the corn and the women cut the corn off the cobs, filled the cans putting a pinch of salt in each can. Then they cooked and sealed the cans. We divided the cans 3 ways, 1/3 for Aunt Nellie, 1/3 for Uncle Archie, and 1/3 for us. It was a very long day and we were tired when we finished. We only had that one Saturday to do everything.

Joanne: I remember the time around 1943 that Daddy took June and me to the store so that we could show him what we wanted from Santa Claus that year. June showed him an Erector Set and I showed him a Sonja Heinie doll with a case of clothes. The doll was wearing a white fur trimmed skating outfit. We were so happy on Christmas morning that Daddy was able to let Santa know what we wanted! Yes, we still believed in Santa Claus!

Joanne: Daddy's father, Montrose, died on 26 February 1945 (age 86 years, 1 day) in Shickshinny, PA. His funeral was the first that I attended. He was buried from the farmhouse in Shickshinny. I still remember how deeply Daddy grieved for his father.

Joanne: Another time I vividly remember was around 1945 when we were eating popcorn, and a piece of it lodged in my throat. After several attempts to dislodge it failed, Daddy put me in the car and we were driving to Mercy Hospital Emergency Room when it finally dislodged, just before we got there. To this day, I still do not eat popcorn.

Fred: After Aunt Ruth and Uncle Ray bought a cottage at Harvey's Lake, we were invited there for every holiday. The men would sit on the front porch (mostly listening to Uncle Ray) while the women were busy preparing the food. Any other relatives in the area at the time would also come for the day.

Fred: In the early 1950's Mother went into the hospital to have foot surgery and the doctors discovered a tumor in her abdomen. Dad had to sign papers for her operation, so there was no way to keep it a secret from him so he would not worry. Instead, Dad was told that the operation would be the following day. It was fortunate that everything went as planned.

Joanne: Mother's first cousin (once removed), Charlotte "Lottie" Jones, lived for a time at the "Old Ladies Home" on the corner of Gates Street and Carey Avenue, which was about a block from our house. She went into the "Home" after her sister that lived with her died, and she was lonely. She would walk to our house and sit on the front porch with Daddy, and Mother would serve dessert. Lottie said that the "Home" didn't serve large enough portions for her and she was always hungry, so Mother would also serve her our leftovers from dinner. She finally left the home and went back to Atlantic City, where she had lived most of her life. She lived there in an apartment until she died 26 March 1959. I remember visiting Lottie in Atlantic City when Tudor and I lived in Levittown, and spending the day with her. After Lottie died, Fred remembers going to her apartment in search of her will. A homemade will was found inside the oven taped to the top!

Joanne: I still remember how unhappy Daddy was when he was forced into early retirement because Uncle Ernie sold the business. Fred couldn't understand why Hazel went to work and left him home alone. Mother said she felt he would get more exercise and do more if she wasn't there. He did adapt and would put dinner in the oven and set the table for dinner, so they could sit down and eat when Hazel got home. He also did other jobs around the house, like sweeping the front porch and sidewalk.

Joanne: Mother and Daddy lived in their home for 25 years, until Daddy died on 29 January 1969, at age 71. The number of people attending his funeral was a tribute to how much he was loved by his family and respected by his friends and neighbors. Bill, at age 17, was a pallbearer at his grandfather's funeral. I really still miss Daddy to this day. I can hardly believe he has been gone so many years. Mother was a widow for 20 years until she died 24 January 1989, being the last survivor of her family. It was truly sad for her to be the last one left after having her siblings depart one by one.

Remembering the house where we grew up: 27 Gates Street, Wilkes-Barre, PA

The basement of this house was always scary to us. The light chain was at the bottom of the stairs and we would always run up the stairs after turning out the light. We had a coal furnace in the middle of the basement and someone had to go down and feed it periodically from a big coal bin at the front of the house. There was a full wall separating the coal bin from the rest of the basement and it had a short door on the left side. A coal truck would come and fill the coal bin using a coal chute from the truck through a small basement window at the front of the house. The basement was concrete from the furnace to the front of the house, and dirt behind the furnace to the back of the house. Dad had a wooden bench on the left side and Mother had a wringer washing machine on the right side at the bottom of the steps, next to a double washtub sink. Monday was always washday. It was even scarier behind the furnace! Our dog, Ginger, stayed in the basement at night, and slept on a small platform at the top of the steps.

The first floor had a small pantry with sink in the rear of the house, then a large kitchen the width of the house, next the dining room, and the parlor in the front of the house. There were 2 front doors to go through to get into the hallway that had 15 steps going up to the 2nd floor. The parlor was to the right off the hallway before the stairs. Between the dining room and parlor were 2 sliding doors that I remember being closed only when one of my sisters was entertaining a "gentleman" there. In the dining room by the stairs was a day couch that could be pulled out so 2 guests could sleep there. By the bay window were 2 chairs that were used for reading.

The second floor had a small landing at the top of the stairs, where the sewing machine was. The only bathroom was at the left rear of the house. At the right rear was Fred's room, then Mom & Dad had the next room, then June and Joanne the room in the front of the house.
The attic had the light chain at the top of the stairs and was mainly used for storage. The laundry bag was kept at the bottom of the steps, just inside the attic door.

Some other things remembered

The weekly schedule

Monday:	Wash day. After doing the wash in the basement, mother would hang it on the 4 clothes lines in the back yard.
Tuesday:	Ironing day
Wednesday:	Volunteer work at the VA hospital. I don't know what year mother started this.
Thursday:	Grocery shopping day. When Mother got home, she would check off each item on the register tape. In the evening, Aunt Nellie would have supper at our house while Uncle Ernie went to the weekly Lions Club supper meeting. After the meeting, Uncle Ernie would come to our house to play Rummy.
Friday:	A day beyond recollection (we can't remember!).
Saturday:	Pinochle in the evening with Aunt Ruth & Uncle Ray
Sunday:	Country Day. We generally went down to the farm near Shickshinny, until Grandpa Williams died.

Mother taking aspirin all the time, because of her arthritis. All this aspirin caused her to bleed profusely whenever she was cut, no matter how small the cut was.

Fred: The Simon Long building where Dad worked. You entered the building thru the front door and went down the hallway to the elevator at the end of the hall. The elevator had 2 separate doors that were manually opened and closed by the elevator operator, who asked "floor, please", and then take you there. The only thing I remember about its operation is a wheel he turned to stop the elevator, and it would take him several tries to get the elevator level with the floor. Dad worked on the 2nd floor at the end of the hall to the left. He was foreman of the shop, with one other employee.

Fred: Occasionally on Saturdays, I would go with Dad to the shop in the Simon Long building where he worked. He would fill a burlap bag with wood chips that were the byproduct of carving an artificial leg from a large, log-shaped piece of wood. He would then take the filled bag out onto the fire escape behind the shop, I would toss it to the ground, and he would be waiting on the ground to put it in our car. He would give the bag to our less-fortunate neighbor that lived in the house behind us. As their thanks to us for this, they would give us a loaf of delicious home-made bread the next day.

Meter readers walking unannounced into the house at Gates Street through the back door – In those days we didn't lock the back door during the daytime. They would say "meter man' as they walked through the kitchen to go downstairs to the basement to read the meter.

Fred: After we moved from 56 Carey Avenue to 27 Gates Street, sometimes my sisters walked me to the railroad tracks (about half way to school) while I was finishing 2nd grade at Carey Ave school – and sometimes they didn't get quite that far!

Fred: Picking tomatoes in Kingston to get money to buy Joanne a wedding present. I rode my bicycle over there each day to work. I have no idea what I bought her.

Mother always saying that she was named after Hazle Street in Wilkes-Barre, because they ran out of names. But her name was Hazel !!!

Fred: Dad sending away for something that would change their black & white TV into a color TV, and getting a piece of plastic that had 3 blended color bands on it that you could see through. We only saw it once! Dad was very disappointed.

Fred: A Halloween party that my sisters had in the attic, and Mother answered the door dressed in a skeleton costume.

Fred: On the Pier in Atlantic City we went on some type of ride that had a different type of exit. You exited thru a stage that had a man controlling a blower that was used to blow women's skirts up over their heads. Mother really panicked when she saw this and used safety pins to hold her dress together between her legs. When the man saw how she was acting, he let us out thru a secret door, bypassing the stage.

Fred: Dad sleeping in a nightgown. Mother would make them for him from a pattern. She had a manual sewing machine on the second floor at the top of the stairs, that had a big foot pedal that you put both feet on to run.
Joanne: On Decoration Day (now known as Memorial Day) Mother always went with me to plant flowers at the cemeteries, helping to plant as much as she could. I would often pick up "Aunt Hazel" and she would ride with us to the Shickshinny cemeteries. As they got older, they would sit in lawn chairs while I did the planting. Fred's note: "Aunt Hazel" was Hazel Blotz, the wife of Oscar Williams, who was a first cousin of Dad! We always called them Aunt Hazel and Uncle Oscar!

Fred: After selling his 1934 Oldsmobile, Dad bought a Nash (a lemon) that had 12 previous owners.

Fred: Dad smoking 1 to 2 packs of Camels each day. He also ate 2 fried eggs and bacon every day of his life, except when he was scheduled to go for an exam.

Fred: Dad's chest X-Rays bad results each year were ignored. He always blamed the bad results on the sawdust at work, never on smoking.

Fred: Dad with advanced emphysema taking 15 minutes to go up a flight of stairs (it seemed that long).

Joanne: When we took Daddy to the hospital (before he died), it seemed to take forever to get him from the upstairs bedroom out and into the car. No one thought to call an ambulance. Was that because of the cost, or that the hospital was only two blocks away?

Fred One person each hour was allowed to see Dad for 5 minutes (in ICU). Joanne was the last one to see him alive, and was shocked when she got back to her office and Fred called to say that Dad had died.

Fred: Mother questioning (to the family) if Dr. Valenti had done all he could for Dad. We felt he did the best he could, considering the condition of Dad's lungs and his emphysema. She was really mad at him.

Mother's life after Daddy died

(by her daughter, Joanne W. Ellis)

After Daddy died in January 1969, Mother continued working at the Department of Public Welfare as a homemaker. She sold the house and moved to an apartment on Warren Avenue in Kingston, PA. She had 2 bedrooms and asked her brother, Uncle Ernie, to come live with her. Since he was a widower living alone, he accepted her offer. After Uncle Ernie died in February 1970, Mother moved to a second floor apartment on Sterling Avenue in Wilkes-Barre, just down the street from the house she and Daddy had lived in for 25 years.

Mother had lived there only 2 years when, in 1972, the Agnes hurricane flooded Wyoming Valley. Her landlady's apartment on the first floor was completely flooded, but luckily for Mother, the water didn't get up to the second floor. The only thing Mother lost was her washing machine, which was in the basement. Since Mother's landlady needed the second floor, Mother had to find another place to live. Fortunately, she had her name in for an apartment at Provincial Towers in downtown Wilkes-Barre. The flood had put her in a priority status, and she was able to move into an efficiency apartment at Provincial Towers.

Mother continued working as a homemaker until she retired in 1977 at age 72. She then worked as a volunteer at Mercy Hospital in the escort service at least one day a week.

I would take Mother food shopping on Saturday, and she would come out to our house for dinner. We would play pinochle in the evening, and then Tudor would drive her home that night. This was our routine for quite a few years, until she decided to move into a one room apartment at nearby Heritage House where she would have her meals provided. She had also done volunteer work there, calling Bingo numbers for Friday afternoon games in the nursing home section. After being there only a few months, she decided to undergo surgery for a knee replacement. Heritage House held her apartment for her for a month while she was undergoing physical therapy, but she was never able to return there to live. Instead, she became a resident in the second floor nursing home section where she resided until she died in 1989.

Every Saturday night Tudor and I would visit her, and we often brought her out to our house to visit. One time when we had her out, the pinochle games became very intense and we lost track of time. The nursing home called and wanted to know when we were bringing her back. They said that it was past her bedtime!

At that time I worked in Scranton, and several nights a week I would stop to see Mother before going home. She would be waiting for me in her wheelchair alongside the elevator door. I tried to be cheerful and positive while visiting her, but she would want to know how much longer she had to stay there. And sadly, I was never able to really give her an answer.

Edward Irving Condit

Edward Irving Condit
Born 14 Sep 1848
Marr 20 Mar 1872
Died 26 Mar 1936
Spouse: Charlotte Robinson

Jotham Halsey Condit
Born 19 Jan 1822
East Orange, NJ
Marr 14 Feb 1847
Died 07 Aug 1909
East Orange, NJ

Jotham Condit
Born 27 Mar 1775
Marr 17 Nov 1798
Died 25 Aug 1862

Samuel Condit, Jr.
Born 13 Jan 1729
Marr 1774
Died 18 Nov 1776

Samuel Condit
Born 06 Dec 1696
Marr 1722
Died 18 Jul 1777

Peter Condit
d. 1714

Mary Harrison
1675 - after 19 May 1714

Mary Dodd
Born 08 Nov 1698
Died 25 May 1755

Samuel Dod
02 May 1657 - about 1714

Martha

Martha Carter
Born 1736
Died 04 Nov 1815
Chatham, NJ

Hephzibah Munn
Born 09 May 1778
Died 21 Mar 1859

Benjamin Munn
Born 1730
Died 26 Jul 1818

Jemima Pierson
Born 1734
Died 17 Sep 1819

Joseph Pierson
Born 1693
Died 25 Aug 1759

Samuel Pierson (1)
1663 - 1730

Mary Harrison
1664 - 1732

Hephzibah Camp
Born 1696
Died 12 Nov 1769

Abby Ann Condit
Born 22 Feb 1826
Died 22 Apr 1882

SaCheveral Condit
Born 04 Oct 1789
Marr 12 Mar 1818
Died 28 Mar 1869
Orange, NJ

Daniel Condit
Born 13 Oct 1756
Marr 08 May 1783
Died 23 Sep 1839
Orange, NJ

Samuel Condit, Jr.
Born 13 Jan 1729
Marr 1754
Died 18 Nov 1776

Samuel Condit
06 Dec 1696 - 18 Jul 1777

Mary Dodd
08 Nov 1698 - 25 May 1755

Mary Smith
Born 1733
Died 26 May 1770

Joseph Smith

Hannah Roberts

Mary M. Dodd
Born 21 Feb 1759
Died 28 Aug 1847

Nathaniel Dodd
Born about 1730
Died 1811

Stephen Dodd

Phebe Harrison

Ruth Condit
Born about 1737
Died Apr 1805

John Condit
1701 - about 1783

Joanna Williams
b. 1702

Lydia Dodd
Born 15 Oct 1792
Orange, NJ
Died 20 Jun 1846

Eleazar Dodd
Born 1756
East Orange, NJ
Died 1807
East Orange, NJ

John Dodd
Born 1726
Died 13 Nov 1795

John Dodd

Elizabeth Lampson
1695 - Jun 1791

Jane Smith
Born 1723
Died 1775

Joseph Smith

Hannah

Abigail Harrison
Born about 1758
Orange, NJ

Stephen Harrison
Born 1734
Died 20 Jan 1812

Nathaniel Harrison
1705 - 24 Jun 1779

Lydia Williams
Born 23 Jun 1731
Died 09 Aug 1811

Matthew Williams (3)
1694 - 22 Jun 1772

Abigail Nutman
1698 - 01 Sep 1771

Jemima Condit

Jemima Condit
Born 29 Apr 1791
Orange, NJ
Marr 11 Apr 1811
Died 28 Mar 1882
Spouse: Samuel Morris Dodd

Samuel Condit
Born 16 Aug 1761
Marr 1785
Died 31 Aug 1822

Hannah Harrison
Born 29 Oct 1764
Died 31 Jan 1855

Daniel Condit
Born 27 Dec 1723
Orange, NJ
Died 11 Nov 1785

Ruth Harrison
Born 29 Dec 1723
Died Nov 1807

Ichabod Harrison
Born 1736
Died 07 Jun 1775

Sarah Williams

Samuel Condit
Born 06 Dec 1696
Newark, NJ
Marr 1722
Died 18 Jul 1777
Orange, NJ

Mary Dodd
Born 08 Nov 1698
Essex Co., NJ
Died 25 May 1755
Essex Co., NJ

Samuel Harrison, Jr.
Born 1684
Newark, NJ
Marr 1710
Orange, NJ
Died 17 Mar 1776

Jemima Williams
Born 1686
Essex Co., NJ
Died 20 Feb 1758

Nathaniel Harrison
Born 1705
Died 24 Jun 1779
East Orange, NJ

Matthew Williams

Peter Condit
Marr 1695
Died 1714

Mary Harrison
Born 1675
Died after 19 May 1714

Samuel Dod
Born 02 May 1657
Died about 1714

Martha

Samuel Harrison, Sr.
Died 1724

Mary Ward
Born 1653
Died 16 Apr 1738

Matthew Williams (2)
Born 08 May 1651
Marr 1685
Died 12 Nov 1732

Ruth Lindsley
Born 04 Feb 1658
Died 27 Jul 1724

Joseph Harrison
Born 1649
Died 1742

Dorcas Ward
Born 1662
Died 25 Jan 1738

John Cundict/Condit
d. 1713

Samuel Harrison, Sr.
d. 1724

Mary Ward
1653 - 16 Apr 1738

Daniel Dod (1)
d. about 1666

Mary
d. 26 May 1657

Richard Harrison (2)
about 1620 - about 1690

Matthew Williams (1)
b. about 1623

Susannah Cole
b. about 1626

Francis Lindsley

Susannah Cullpepper

Richard Harrison (2)
about 1620 - about 1690

Sergeant John Ward
d. 1694

Nancy Condit

Nancy Condit
Born Jan 1798
Marr 17 Apr 1822
Died 23 Jan 1883
Newark, NJ
Spouse: Albert Harrison

Japhia Condit
Born 27 Sep 1760
Died 05 Apr 1849
Orange, NJ

David Condit
Born 17 Mar 1734
Orange, NJ
Marr 07 Jan 1755
Died 24 Apr 1777

Samuel Condit
Born 06 Dec 1696
Newark, NJ
Marr 1722
Died 18 Jul 1777
Orange, NJ

Peter Condit
Marr 1695
Died 1714

John Cundict/Condit
d. 1713

Mary Harrison
Born 1675
Died after 19 May 1714

Samuel Harrison, Sr.
d. 1724

Mary Ward
1653 - 16 Apr 1738

Mary Dodd
Born 08 Nov 1698
Essex Co., NJ
Died 25 May 1755
Essex Co., NJ

Samuel Dod
Born 02 May 1657
Died about 1714

Daniel Dod (1)
d. about 1666

Mary
d. 26 May 1657

Martha

Joanna Williams
Born 1736
Orange, Essex Co., NJ
Died Apr 1819
Orange, NJ

Matthew Williams (3)
Born 1694
Newark, NJ
Died 22 Jun 1772
Orange, NJ

Matthew Williams (2)
Born 08 May 1651
Marr 1685
Died 12 Nov 1732

Matthew Williams (1)
b. about 1623

Susannah Cole
b. about 1626

Ruth Lindsley
Born 04 Feb 1658
Died 27 Jul 1724

Francis Lindsley

Susannah Cullpepper

Abigail Nutman
Born 1698
Died 01 Sep 1771
Orange, Essex Co., NJ

James Nutman
Born about 1662
Died 08 Mar 1739

James Nutman
b. about 1636

Sarah Prudden
Born 1684
Died 19 Aug 1741

John Prudden
09 Nov 1645 - 11 Dec 1725

Grace
about 1649 - Jan 1724

Dorcas Dodd
Born 22 May 1763
Died 26 Aug 1805

Silas Dodd
Born
Newark, NJ
Died 1830

Stephen Dodd

Daniel Dod (2)
Born about 1649
Died about 1714

Daniel Dod (1)
d. about 1666

Mary
d. 26 May 1657

Phebe Brown

John Brown
d. 1690

Mary Burwell

Phebe Harrison

Hannah Smith
Died Aug 1804

Joseph Smith

Hannah

Mary Dodd

Mary Dodd
Born 22 Jul 1796
Marr 16 Nov 1818
Died 25 Jul 1884
Spouse: John Thomas Munn

Sarah Munn
Born 31 Aug 1759
Died 31 May 1848

Matthias Dodd
Born 29 Apr 1753
Orange, NJ
Died 23 Jul 1801
Coney Island, NY

Joseph Munn
Born 1721
Orange, NJ
Died 07 Aug 1815

Joseph Dodd (1)
Born 12 Sep 1731
Bloomfield, NJ
Died 04 Jun 1789
Orange, NJ

Sarah Williams
Born 07 Apr 1724
Newark, NJ
Died 20 Aug 1798

Mary Lindsley
Born 27 May 1735
Died 14 Feb 1763

Matthew Williams (3)
Born 1694
Newark, NJ
Died 22 Jun 1772
Orange, NJ

Abigail Nutman
Born 1698
Died 01 Sep 1771
Orange, Essex Co., NJ

Ebenezer Lindsley, Jr.
Born 1696
Died 1797

Eleanor Harrison
Born 1696
Died 1796

Daniel Dod (3)
Born about 1680
Newark, NJ
Died 1767

Sarah Alling

Matthew Williams (2)
Born 08 May 1651
Marr 1685
Died 12 Nov 1732

Ruth Lindsley
Born 04 Feb 1658
Died 27 Jul 1724

James Nutman
Born about 1662
Died 08 Mar 1739

Sarah Prudden
Born 1684
Died 19 Aug 1741

Ebenezer Lindsley
Born 1665
Died 01 Nov 1743

Samuel Harrison, Sr.
Died 1724

Mary Ward
Born 1653
Died 16 Apr 1738

Daniel Dod (2)
Born about 1649
Died about 1714

Phebe Brown

Samuel Alling

Mary Nash

Daniel Dod (1)
d. about 1666

Mary
d. 26 May 1657

John Brown
d. 1690

Mary Burwell

Francis Lindsley

Susannah Cullpepper

Richard Harrison (2)
about 1620 - about 1690

Matthew Williams (1)
b. about 1623

Susannah Cole
b. about 1626

Francis Lindsley

Susannah Cullpepper

James Nutman
b. about 1636

John Prudden
09 Nov 1645 - 11 Dec 1725

Grace
about 1649 - Jan 1724

Rufus Freeman Harrison, Jr.

Rufus Freeman Harrison
Born 28 Aug 1778
Died 25 Jul 1848

Joseph Harrison
Born 1747
Died 1837

Joseph Harrison
Born 1697
Orange, NJ
Died 11 Jul 1779

Joseph Harrison
Born 1649
Died 1742

Richard Harrison (2)
about 1620 - about 1690

Dorcas Ward
Born 1662
Died 25 Jan 1738

Sergeant John Ward
d. 1694

Martha Sargeant

Rhoda Freeman
Born 1751
Died 1791

Rufus Freeman Harrison, Jr.
Born 12 Mar 1818
Marr 11 Feb 1841
Died 27 or 29 Apr 1907
Livingston, Essex Co., NJ
Spouse: Harriet Matilda Williams

Enos Williams
Born about 1751
Essex Co., NJ
Marr 1773
Died 08 Mar 1811
Caldwell, Essex Co., NJ

Amos Williams (3)
Born about 1716

Amos Williams, Jr.
Born 17 Mar 1671
Marr about 1700
Died 19 Apr 1744

Amos Williams
14 Mar 1645 - 20 Aug 1683

Elizabeth Rogers
about 1650 - 12 Mar 1701

Johannah Wheeler
Born 1676
Died 13 Nov 1719

Nathaniel Wheeler
1639 or 1640 - 04 Oct 1726

Esther Botsford
1646 or 1647 - 14 Mar 1732

Abia/Abiah
Died
after 1751

Phoebe Ogden Williams
Born 14 Nov 1779
Caldwell, Essex Co., NJ
Died 28 Jun 1847

Samuel Ogden
bp. 20 May 1716
Hackensack, NJ
Marr 1741
Died 1789

Swaine Ogden
Born about 1687
Marr May 1711
Died 20 Apr 1755

David Ogden
11 Jan 1639 - 27 Feb 1692

Elizabeth Swaine
24 Apr 1654 - after Jan 1706

Maritie/Marytje Ackerman
Born 1688
Died 24 Nov 1756

David Ackerman
Sep 1653 - about 1714

Hillegonett Verplanck
b. Oct 1648

Susannah Ogden
Born about 1749
Died after 1811

Phebe Baldwin
Born about 1724
Milford, CT
Died Feb 1777
New Jersey

John Baldwin
Born 22 May 1683
Died New Jersey

Jonathan Baldwin
15 Feb 1649 - 13 Dec 1739

Hannah Ward
1658 - 1693

Mary Crane
Born 1693

Azariah Crane
1649 - 05 Nov 1717

Mary Treat
01 May 1652 - 12 Nov 1704

Ebenezer Lindsley

Samuel Lindsley
Born 1760
Died 18 Jun 1820

Nathaniel Lindsley
Born 1735
Died 1815

Ebenezer Lindsley, Jr.
Born 1696
Died 1797

Ebenezer Lindsley
Born 1665
Died 01 Nov 1743

Francis Lindsley

Susannah Cullpepper

Eleanor Harrison
Born 1696
Died 1796

Samuel Harrison, Sr.
Died 1724

Richard Harrison (2)
about 1620 - about 1690

Mary Ward
Born 1653
Died 16 Apr 1738

Sarah Wheeler
Born 1739
Died 1791

Samuel Wheeler
Born 1678
Died 01 May 1762

Nathaniel Wheeler
Born 1639 or 1640
Marr 27 Jun 1665
Died 04 Oct 1726

Thomas Wheeler
bp. 08 Apr 1620 - 26 Nov 1672

Joan Bryan
d. Jan 1673

Esther Botsford
Born 1646 or 1647
Died 14 Mar 1732

Henry Botsford
bp. 15 Jun 1608 - 1686

Elizabeth

Ebenezer Lindsley
Born 1783
Marr 01 Nov 1814
Spouse: Lucy Brundage

Phebe Williams
Born 1762
Died 04 Mar 1825

Thomas Williams
Born 12 Feb 1740
Newark, NJ
Died 12 Jul 1830
Orange, NJ

Matthew Williams (3)
Born 1694
Newark, NJ
Died 22 Jun 1772
Orange, NJ

Matthew Williams (2)
Born 08 May 1651
Marr 1685
Died 12 Nov 1732

Matthew Williams (1)
b. about 1623

Susannah Cole
b. about 1626

Ruth Lindsley
Born 04 Feb 1658
Died 27 Jul 1724

Francis Lindsley

Susannah Cullpepper

Abigail Nutman
Born 1698
Died 01 Sep 1771
Orange, Essex Co., NJ

James Nutman
Born about 1662
Died 08 Mar 1739

James Nutman
b. about 1636

Sarah Prudden
Born 1684
Died 19 Aug 1741

John Prudden
09 Nov 1645 - 11 Dec 1725

Grace
about 1649 - Jan 1724

Dorcas Harrison
Born 1741
Essex Co., NJ
Died 22 Mar 1806
Orange, NJ

Nathaniel Harrison
Born 1705
Died 24 Jun 1779
East Orange, NJ

Joseph Harrison
Born 1649
Died 1742

Richard Harrison (2)
about 1620 - about 1690

Dorcas Ward
Born 1662
Died 25 Jan 1738

Sergeant John Ward
d. 1694

Jack Dale Messer

Jack Dale Messer
Born 01 Aug 1938
Shawnee Township, KS
Marr 07 Jun 1964
Alma, KS
Spouse: Ruth Ann Berroth

Clifton Lisle Messer
Born 26 Sep 1915
Shawnee Township, KS
Marr 21 Jul 1937
Joplin, MO
Died 23 Sep 1983
Columbus, KS

William Samuel Messer
Born 24 Mar 1869
Empire City, KS
Marr 28 Dec 1896
Empire City, KS
Died 29 Nov 1919
Shawnee Township, KS

Lewis Creal Messer
Born 04 Aug 1844
Nevans Township, IN
Marr 16 Aug 1868
Dade Co., MO
Died 26 Mar 1901
Empire City, KS

Henry Messer

Susan Barry

Elizabeth E. Crowell
Born 1843
Orange Co., IN
Died 1880
Empire City, KS

Henry M. Crowell

Ellender Sullenger

Birdie Sligar
Born 07 May 1877
Cave Springs, MO
Died 28 Feb 1956
Shawnee Township, KS

James Montgomery Sligar
Born 07 Feb 1828
Tennessee
Marr 13 May 1872
Cassville, MO
Died 05 Jun 1901
Jasper Co., MO

Adam Sligar

Mary

Delana Jane Price
Born 07 Feb 1854
Mulberry Township, AR
Died 04 Dec 1914
Badger, KS

Robert Price

Mary Jane Shepard

Dorothy Mable Williams
Born 12 Aug 1919
Shawnee Township, KS

Ralph Waldo Williams
Born 01 Dec 1885
Gypsum, KS
Marr 01 Jan 1910
Roy, NM
Died 08 Feb 1953
Cherokee Co., KS

DeWitt Clinton Williams
Born 01 Aug 1841
Cincinnati, OH
Marr 01 Apr 1869
Carrollton, MO
Died 13 Sep 1918
Shawnee Township, KS

Joel Williams, Jr.
Born 05 Oct 1808
Marr 10 Sep 1835
Died 22 Dec 1859

Joel Williams
15 Jan 1765 - 29 Oct 1824

Sophia Phebe Brown
about 1770 - 26 Oct 1819

Sarah Jane Swords
Born 1818
Died 1867

Kinsey Swords

Sarah Clarke

Nancy Ann Nevius
Born 10 Mar 1853
Bluffton, IN
Died 25 Apr 1937
Shawnee Township, KS

William Nevius

Susannah Miller

Hazel Rosetta Bland
Born 31 Jul 1894
Chicago, IL
Died 10 Jan 1965
Joplin, MO

Samuel Thomas Bland
Born 26 Jan 1844
Indiana
Marr 13 May 1874
Rochester, MN
Died 27 Jan 1926

Joseph Bland

Castella Wyatt

Eveline O. Beatty
Born 24 Oct 1857
Olmsted Co., MN
Died 31 Mar 1907
Chicago, IL

Finlaw Beatty

Rhoda Eveline Warren

Abigail Nutman

Abigail Nutman
Born 1698
Died 01 Sep 1771
Orange, Essex Co., NJ
Spouse: Matthew Williams (3)

Sarah Prudden
Born 1684
Milford, CT
Died 19 Aug 1741
Newark, NJ

James Nutman
Born about 1662
Edinburgh, Scotland
Died 08 Mar 1739
New Jersey

John Prudden
Born 09 Nov 1645
Milford, CT
Died 11 Dec 1725
Newark, NJ

Grace
Born about 1649
Newark, NJ
Died Jan 1724
Newark, NJ

James Nutman
Born about 1636
Edinburgh, Scotland

Peter Prudden
Born Dec 1601
Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England
Marr 1639
Edgton, Yorkshire, England
Died 06 Jul 1656
Milford, CT

Johanna Boice
Born 1616
Halifax, Yorkshire, England
Died 08 Nov 1681
Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

Robert Prudden
Born 27 Jun 1561
Died 16 Nov 1617

Mildred
Born 1565

John Bayse
Born 1569
Marr 1604
Died 30 Apr 1620

Joanna Stowe
Born 07 Aug 1575
Died 09 Jul 1630

Susannah Ogden

Susannah Ogden
Born about 1749
Marr 1773
Died after 1811
Spouse: Enos Williams

Phebe Baldwin
Born about 1724
Milford, CT
Died Feb 1777
New Jersey

Samuel Ogden
bp. 20 May 1716
Hackensack, NJ
Marr 1741
Died 1789

Swaine Ogden
Born about 1687
Essex Co., NJ
Marr May 1711
Hackensack, NJ
Died 20 Apr 1755

John Baldwin
Born 22 May 1683
Milford, CT
Died New Jersey

Maritie/Marytje Ackerman
Born 1688
Died 24 Nov 1756

Mary Crane
Born 1693
New Haven, CT

David Ogden
Born 11 Jan 1639
Bradley Plain, Hamps, England
Marr 1676
Connecticut
Died 27 Feb 1692
Newark, NJ

Elizabeth Swaine
Born 24 Apr 1654
Branford, CT
Died after Jan 1706

David Ackerman
Born Sep 1653
North Brabert, Netherlands
Marr 13 Mar 1680
Hackensack, NJ
Died about 1714
New Jersey or New York

Hillegonett Verplanck
Born Oct 1648
New Amsterdam, NY

Jonathan Baldwin
Born 15 Feb 1649
Milford, CT
Marr 02 Nov 1677
Died 13 Dec 1739
Milford, CT

Hannah Ward
Born 1658
Died 1693

Azariah Crane
Born 1649
New Haven, CT
Marr 1679
Died 05 Nov 1717
Newark, NJ

Mary Treat
Born 01 May 1652
Milford, CT
Died 12 Nov 1704

John Ogden
Born 19 Sep 1609
Marr 08 May 1637
Died May 1682

Jane Bond

Captain Samuel Swaine
Born about 1615
Died 1684 or 1685

Johannah Ward

Davidt Ackerman
Born 1612 or 1613
Marr 16 Sep 1641
Died about 1662

Elizabeth Bellier

Abraham I. Verplanck, Jr.
Born about 1616
Marr about 1636
Died 1689-1692

Maria (DeVigne) Roos
Born about 1610
Died 1671

Joseph Baldwin
Born about 1610
Marr 16 Nov 1636
Died 02 Nov 1684

Hannah Whitlock
Born 1613
Died 1684

Jasper Crane
Born about 1600
Died 1681

Alice

Gov. Robert Treat
Born 25 Feb 1624
Marr 25 Dec 1645
Died 12 Jul 1710

Jane Tapp
bp. 14 Feb 1627
Died 08 Oct 1703

Jonathan Bond

William Swaine
1585 - about 1659

Frances

Laurens H. Ackerman

Janneke Segers(?)

Abraham I. Verplanck

William DeVigne

Adrienne Cuvelliere
d. May 1655

Richard Baldwin
about 1578 - 16 May 1633

Isabel Harding
b. about 1582

Gov. Edmund Tapp
about 1592 - 1653

Anne
d. 1673

Elias Robinson

Elias Robbins
Born 22 Sep 1773
Marr 14 May 1800
Died 20 Jul 1828
Spouse: Hannah Boardman

Jacob Robbins
Born 20 Jan 1747
Marr 10 Dec 1772
Died 09 Aug 1823

John Robbins, Esq.
Born 05 Jan 1716
Wethersfield, CT
Marr 13 Jan 1736
Died 31 May 1798

Richard Robbins
Born 1687
Died 07 Feb 1738

John Robbins, Jr.
Born Apr 1649
Marr 24 Apr 1675
Died 10 Jul 1689

John Robbins

Mary Welles

Mary Boardman
Born 04 Feb 1644
Died 19 May 1721

Martha Curtis

Martba Williams
Born 29 Mar 1716
Wethersfield, CT
Died 10 Jun 1770

Jacob Williams (2)
Born 27 Feb 1689
Wethersfield, CT
Marr 24 Jun 1714
Died 29 Jan 1751
Wethersfield, CT

Jacob Williams (1)
Born 07 Mar 1664
Marr 10 Dec 1685
Died 26 Sep 1712

Thomas Williams
about 1630 - 05 Feb 1692

Rebecca Waterhouse

Sarah Gilbert
Born 01 Dec 1661

Josiah Gilbert
about 1628 - 22 Aug 1688

Elizabeth Belcher
about 1632 - 17 Oct 1682

Martha Belding
Born about 1693
Died 29 Mar 1716

Ebenezer Belding

Chloe Williams
Born 1750 or 1751
Wethersfield, CT
Died 1783

Elias Williams
Born 10 Feb 1718
Wethersfield, CT
Marr 29 Apr 1742
Died 05 Dec 1798
Connecticut

Ephraim Williams
Born Jan 1690
Wethersfield, CT
Marr 24 Feb 1715
Died 23 Jul 1761

Jacob Williams (1)
Born 07 Mar 1664
Marr 10 Dec 1685
Died 26 Sep 1712

Thomas Williams
about 1630 - 05 Feb 1692

Rebecca Waterhouse

Sarah Gilbert
Born 01 Dec 1661

Josiah Gilbert
about 1628 - 22 Aug 1688

Elizabeth Belcher
about 1632 - 17 Oct 1682

Elizabeth Russell
Born 12 May 1695
Died 11 Oct 1766

John Russell
Born 1667
Marr 09 Apr 1691
Died 16 Jan 1746

Martha Graves
Born 1667
Died 15 Jul 1740

Prudence Robbins
Born 28 Oct 1723
Died 12 Jan 1799

Joshua Robbins

Abigail Warner

Esther Wheeler

Esther Wheeler
Born 06 Mar 1666
Milford, CT
Marr about 1680
Newark, NJ
Died
Elizabeth, NJ
Spouse: Samuel Williams

Nathaniel Wheeler
Born 1639 or 1640
Milford, CT
Marr 27 Jun 1665
Milford, CT
Died 04 Oct 1726
Orange, NJ

Thomas Wheeler
bp. 08 Apr 1620
Cranefield, England
Died 26 Nov 1672
Milford, CT

Joan Bryan
Died Jan 1673

Esther Botsford
Born 1646 or 1647
Died 14 Mar 1732

Henry Botsford
bp. 15 Jun 1608
Chalgrave
Died 1686

Elizabeth

Thomas Bryan
Born
Aylesbury, England

Edward Botsford
bp. 01 May 1579
Chalgrave
Marr 09 Nov 1606
Sundon, Bedforshire, England

Alice Prior

Richard Botsford
bp. 06 Oct 1545
bur. 10 Apr 1607

John Botsford

Richard Prior

Alice House

Gershom Williams III

Gershom Williams, Jr.
Born about 1730
Marr 1750
Died 1766 or 1767
Essex Co., NJ

Gershom Williams
Born 1698
Mountain Homestead, NJ
Marr 1722
New Jersey
Died after 1753
Mountain Homestead, NJ

Matthew Williams (2)
Born 08 May 1651
Wethersfield, CT
Marr 1685
Orange, NJ
Died 12 Nov 1732
Orange, NJ

Matthew Williams (1)
Born about 1623
Marr about 1646

Susannah Cole
Born about 1626

Samuel Cole

Ruth Lindsley
Born 04 Feb 1658
Branford, CT
Died 27 Jul 1724
Orange, NJ

Francis Lindsley
Marr 24 Jun 1655

John Lindsley

Susannah Cullpepper

Hannah Lampson
Died
Orange, NJ

Gershom Williams III
Born 13 Oct 1766
Orange, NJ
Marr 18 Oct 1791
Orange, NJ
Died 26 May 1851
Scott township, PA
Spouse: Phebe Squier

Martha Condit
Born 17 Oct 1731
Died 06 Jan 1831

Samuel Condit
Born 06 Dec 1696
Newark, NJ
Marr 1722
Died 18 Jul 1777
Orange, NJ

Peter Condit
Marr 1695
Died 1714

John Cundict/Condit
Died 1713

Mary Harrison
Born 1675
Died after 19 May 1714

Samuel Harrison, Sr.
Died 1724

Richard Harrison (2)
about 1620 - about 1690

Mary Ward
Born 1653
Died 16 Apr 1738

Mary Dodd
Born 08 Nov 1698
Essex Co., NJ
Died 25 May 1755
Essex Co., NJ

Samuel Dod
Born 02 May 1657
Died about 1714

Daniel Dod (1)
Died about 1666

Thomas Dod
d. 19 Sep 1649

Mary
Died 26 May 1657

Martha

Jabez Matthias Williams

Jabez Matthias Williams
Born Feb 1749
Litchfield Co., CT
Marr Connecticut
Died 21 Jun 1828
Huntington Valley, PA
Spouse: Martha Jane Soverhill

Isaac Williams
Born Nov 1722
Orange, NJ
Died 1806
Orange, NJ

Eunice Pierson
Born 1724

Matthew Williams (3)
Born 1694
Newark, NJ
Died 22 Jun 1772
Orange, NJ

Abigail Nutman
Born 1698
Died 01 Sep 1771
Orange, Essex Co., NJ

Samuel Pierson (2)
Born 1698
Died 06 Mar 1781

Mary Sergeant
Born 1700
Died 1779

Matthew Williams (2)
Born 08 May 1651
Wethersfield, CT
Marr 1685
Orange, NJ
Died 12 Nov 1732
Orange, NJ

Ruth Lindsley
Born 04 Feb 1658
Branford, CT
Died 27 Jul 1724
Orange, NJ

James Nutman
Born about 1662
Edinburgh, Scotland
Died 08 Mar 1739
New Jersey

Sarah Prudden
Born 1684
Milford, CT
Died 19 Aug 1741
Newark, NJ

Samuel Pierson (1)
Born 1663
Died 1730

Mary Harrison
Born 1664
Died 1732

Matthew Williams (1)
Born about 1623
Marr about 1646

Susannah Cole
Born about 1626

Francis Lindsley
Marr 24 Jun 1655

Susannah Cullpepper

James Nutman
Born about 1636

John Prudden
Born 09 Nov 1645
Died 11 Dec 1725

Grace
Born about 1649
Died Jan 1724

Thomas Pierson (1)
Born about 1630
Marr 27 Nov 1662

Mary Harrison
Born about 1630

Richard Harrison (2)
Born about 1620
Died about 1690

Samuel Cole

John Lindsley

Peter Prudden
Dec 1601 - 06 Jul 1656

Johanna Boice
1616 - 08 Nov 1681

Richard Harrison (1)
about 1590 - 25 Oct 1653

Richard Harrison (1)
about 1590 - 25 Oct 1653

Fred Russell Williams

Page 1 of 3

Fred Russell Williams
Born 19 Apr 1898
Shickshinny, PA
Marr 01 Jun 1928
Binghamton, NY
Died 29 Jan 1969
Wilkes-Barre, PA
Spouse: Hazel Marion Warnick

Montrose F. Williams
Born 25 Feb 1859
Sunshine, PA
Marr 22 Jul 1886
Died 26 Feb 1945
Shickshinny, PA

Mary Luella Kingsbury
Born 22 Jul 1862
Southdale, PA
Died 23 Apr 1905

Caleb Williams
Born 23 Jan 1814
Pennsylvania
Marr 19 Feb 1843
Died 02 Mar 1875

Susannah Beach Dodson
Born 12 Jun 1819
Pennsylvania
Died 27 Oct 1899

Daniel H. Kingsbury
Born 15 Oct 1830
Huntington, PA
Marr 02 Oct 1851
Died 04 Jul 1910
Huntington, PA

Lucy Esther Chapin
Born 03 May 1832
Huntington, PA
Died 31 Aug 1922
Nanticoke, PA

Mathias Williams
Born 10 May 1788
New Jersey
Died 13 Aug 1870
Shickshinny, PA

Tacy Sutliff
Born 23 Jun 1789
Connecticut
Died 26 May 1869

John Chapin Dodson
Born 18 Aug 1783
Salem Township, PA
Marr 06 Apr 1817
Died 13 Sep 1859
Salem Township, PA

Cynthia Callender
Born 06 May 1797
Huntington, PA
Died 17 Jul 1872
Huntington, PA

Andrew Kingsbury
Born 19 Jul 1792
Huntington, PA
Marr 1809
Died 26 Feb 1862
Huntington, PA

Rebecca Woodward
Born 27 Dec 1793
Died 28 Apr 1875

Ammi Chapin
Born 1794
Died 03 Jan 1868

Mary "Polly" Blish
Born 1795
Died 15 Mar 1862

Jabez Matthias Williams
Born Feb 1749
Marr Connecticut
Died 21 Jun 1828

Martha Jane Soverhill
Born about 1748
Died 12 Jan 1817

Abel Sutliff
Born 23 Aug 1751
Marr 18 Nov 1770
Died 15 May 1799

Charity Barber
Born 06 Jun 1748
Died 26 Sep 1837

James Dodson
Born 1757
Marr 1778
Died 01 Jun 1831

Susannah Bixby

Darius Franklin Callender
Born 26 Aug 1770
Marr 05 Apr 1792
Died 12 May 1841

Lydia Woodworth
Born 31 Jul 1776
Died 01 Jun 1851

Stephen Kingsbury
Born 25 Mar 1763
Marr 20 Aug 1784

Susanna Fellows
Born 07 May 1766

David Woodward
Marr Canaan, CT

Elizabeth Tubbs
Died about 1851

John Chapin

Hannah Rockwood

Reuben Blish

Thankful Tubbs
bp. 13 Oct 1765

Isaac Williams
Nov 1722 - 1806

Eunice Pierson
b. 1724

Abel Sutliff #1
1720 - 1800

Sarah Ford
d. 14 Sep 1777

John Dodson #2
10 Apr 1720 - 10 Mar 1818

Mary Eleanor Evans
15 Mar 1724 - 1815

Elias Bixby

Deziar Herrick #3
d. 18 Sep 1804

Phillip Callender
1746 - 10 Mar 1818

Abigail Franklin #4
09 Aug 1747 - 06 Aug 1829

Stephen Kingsbury #5
07 Dec 1735 - 1799

Sarah Spaulding
d. 1802

Simon Tubbs
about 1711 - 19 May 1797

Sarah Waite
03 Jul 1717 - 10 Mar 1759

Nathan Tubbs #6
20 Mar 1737 - after 1798

Elizabeth Earle
1742 - 1814

Fred Russell Williams

Page 2 of 3

Abel Sutliff #1
Born 1720
Died 1800
Spouse: Sarah Ford

John Sutliff
Born 1674
Marr 1697
Died 14 Oct 1752

Nathaniel Sutliff
Marr 31 Jan 1665
Died 19 May 1676

Hannah Plympton
Born 01 Mar 1645

Hannah Brockett

Thomas Dodson
Born about 1685
Marr 14 Apr 1718
Died after 1760

John Dodson
Born Mar 1655
Died after 1725

Daniel Dodson

Susanne

Miss Bunting

John Dodson #2
Born 10 Apr 1720
Marr Jan 1745
Died 10 Mar 1818
Spouse: Mary Eleanor Evans

Mary Prigg
Born 1699

William Prigg
Died 1715
Philadelphia, PA

Mary

Deziar Herrick #3
Died 18 Sep 1804
Spouse: Elias Bixby

Ezekial Herrick

Samuel Herrick

Mehetabel Woodward

Ephraim Herrick

Mary Cross

Henry Herrick

Lord Herrick
Lady Herrick

Fred Russell Williams

Page 3 of 3

Abigail Franklin #4
Born 09 Aug 1747
Died 06 Aug 1829
Spouse: Phillip Callender

- **John Franklin**
  Born 1716
  - **Keziah Pierce**
    Born 04 Feb 1727
    - **Amos Pierce**
      Born 03 Aug 1702
      - **Thomas Pierce (4)**
        Born 12 Feb 1670
        - **Thomas Pierce (3)**
          - **Thomas Pierce, Jr.**
            Elizabeth Cole
          - **Rachel Bacon**
        - **Mary Wyman**
          Born 25 Jun 1674
      - **Mary Spaulding**
        Died 24 Feb 1768

Stephen Kingsbury #5
Born 07 Dec 1735
Died 1799
Spouse: Sarah Spaulding

- **John Kingsbury**
  Born 19 Jun 1713
  Died 18 Apr 1753
  - **Esther Whitney**
    Born 01 May 1714
    Died 05 Apr 1752
    - **Ephraim Kingsbury**
      Born 13 Apr 1681
      Haverhill, MA
      Died 08 Oct 1756
      - **James Kingsbury**
        Marr 06 Jan 1673
        - **Henry Kingsbury**
          - **Margaret Blyth**
        - **Sarah Button**
          Born 1650
          - **Matthias Button**
          - **Lettuce Button**
      - **Phoebe Main**
        Born 07 Aug 1681
        - **Ezekiel Main**
        - **David Whitney**
        - **Elizabeth Warren**

Nathan Tubbs #6
Born 20 Mar 1737
Marr 1762
Died after 1798
Spouse: Elizabeth Earle

- **Simon Tubbs**
  Born about 1711
  Marr 07 Dec 1736
  Died 19 May 1797
  - **Sarah Waite**
    Born 03 Jul 1717
    Died 10 Mar 1759
    - **Samuel Tubbs II**
      - **Elizabeth Lay**
        Born 1681
        Died 1782
    - **Thomas Waite, Jr.**
      Born 1677
      Died 1725
      - **Mary Bronson**
        Born 1680
        Died 1731

Hazel Marion Warnick

Hazel Marion Warnick
Born 20 Apr 1905
Wilkes-Barre, PA
Marr 01 Jun 1928
Binghamton, NY
Died 24 Jan 1989
Wilkes-Barre, PA
Spouse: Fred Russell Williams

Emma Caroline Spears
Born 10 Aug 1869
Shamokin, PA
Died 10 Aug 1939
Wilkes-Barre, PA

John M. Spears
Born 05 Jul 1841
Died 14 Jun 1925
Wilkes-Barre, PA

Elmira J. Bird
Born 02 Sep 1848
Shamokin, PA
Died 12 Nov 1897
Shamokin, PA

John Spears
Born
Pennsylvania

Sarah Daywalf
Born
Pennsylvania

Joseph F. Bird
Born 22 May 1825
Marr 02 Jan 1848
Died 29 Apr 1860
Shamokin, PA

Mary E. Scholl
Born 04 Jun 1827

Sylvanus S. Bird
Born 1796
Died Mar 1856

Lenah Tietsworth
Born 29 Jul 1795

Jacob Scholl
Born 27 May 1797
Died 1877

Mary Cherry
Born 09 Mar 1795
Died 06 Nov 1869

John H. Warnick
Born
Pennsylvania

Mary Hall
Died 1893

Edward Hall Warnick
Born 07 Apr 1864
Chester Co., PA
Marr 14 Apr 1890
Shamokin, PA
Died 19 Aug 1921
Wilkes-Barre, PA

James Bird
1755 - Apr 1832

Cynthia Ann

Robert Tietsworth

Elizabeth Taylor

Peter Scholl
25 Sep 1771 - 07 Oct 1860

Maria E. Reed
04 Dec 1778 - 23 Apr 1831

Joseph Cherry

Margaret Moyer

Margaret Alice Zoellner

Page 1 of 2

Margaret Alice Zoellner
Born 11 Aug 1935
Highlands, NC
Marr 11 Jun 1964
Augusta, GA
Spouse: Fred Russell Williams, Jr.

Carl Henry Zoellner
Born 11 Oct 1890
Highlands, NC
Marr 12 Oct 1920
Died 08 Sep 1978
Black Mountain, NC

Louis Zoellner
Born 07 May 1859
Herborn, Germany
Marr about 1883
Died 08 Apr 1938
Highlands, NC

Nellie Floy Reese
Born 26 Dec 1896
Highlands, NC
Died 02 May 1981
Augusta, GA

Margaretta Schafer
Born 04 Nov 1863
Bremen, Germany
Died 20 Apr 1951

William Schafer

Emily

Robert Walter Reese
Born 15 Feb 1855
Staunton, VA
Marr 11 Feb 1880
Franklin, NC
Died 07 Apr 1929
Highlands, NC

Merinda Octavia Womack
Born 01 Jun 1857
Franklin, NC
Died 05 Mar 1899
Highlands, NC

Samuel Joseph Reese
Born 1829
Staunton, VA
Marr 26 Jan 1852

Julia Anne DePriest
Born about 1828
Verona, VA
Died
Franklin, NC

Samuel Jonas Womack

Sarah Ann Milton

Emmanuel Reese
Born about 1800
Marr 25 Jan 1823
Died 1876

Sarah Arisman
Born 1796 or 1797
Died 1850-1853

Robert DePriest
Born 1796
Marr 01 Oct 1816
Died 24 Mar 1864

Jemima Ramsay
Born 1798
Died 08 Jul 1879

Johannes Ries/Reese
b. 1753 or 1754

Catherine
b. 1765

John DePriest #1
1770 - about 1814

Mary
1765 - 26 Nov 1843

William Ramsay

Polly Carter

Margaret Alice Zoellner

Page 2 of 2

Robert DePriest
Born about 1668
Marr 1685
Died about 1710

William DePriest
Born 25 Sep 1689
New Kent Co., VA
Died about 1738

Elizabeth Randolph
Born about 1669
Died 27 Sep 1689

Robert DePriest
Born about 1734
Marr 15 Oct 1766
Died about 1787

Judith Austin
Born 1690
Virginia
Died 1755

John DePriest **#1**
Born 1770
Virginia
Marr about 1790
Died about 1814
Spouse: Mary

Martha "Molly" Bailey
Born about 1736

Tudor Morgan Ellis
and
Sheldon Gamage Turley

Tudor Morgan Ellis
Born 09 Jan 1926
Wilkes-Barre, PA
Marr 17 Aug 1951
Wilkes-Barre, PA
Died 06 Feb 1991
Danville, PA
Spouse: Joanne Warnick Williams

William Richard Ellis
Born 03 Feb 1885
Port Dinorwic, Wales
Marr 1924 or 1925
Died 29 Jun 1948
Wilkes-Barre, PA

Thomas Ellis
Born 09 Jul 1859
Wales
Died 10 Aug 1914

Harry Ellis
Born Wales

Mary
Born Wales

Mary Edwards
Born 1848
Wales
Died 1918

Beatrice Morgan
Born 01 Oct 1895
Wilkes-Barre, PA
Died 24 Jun 1953
Wilkes-Barre, PA

Tudor A. Morgan
Born 16 Jun 1862
Mountain Ash, Wales
Died 28 Jul 1939
Wilkes-Barre, PA

Thomas H. Morgan
Born Wales

Anna Aston
Born Wales

Emma Lewis
Born 10 Oct 1860
Wales
Died 11 Nov 1938
Wilkes-Barre, PA

Theodore Lewis
Born Wales

Sarah Grenaway
Born Wales

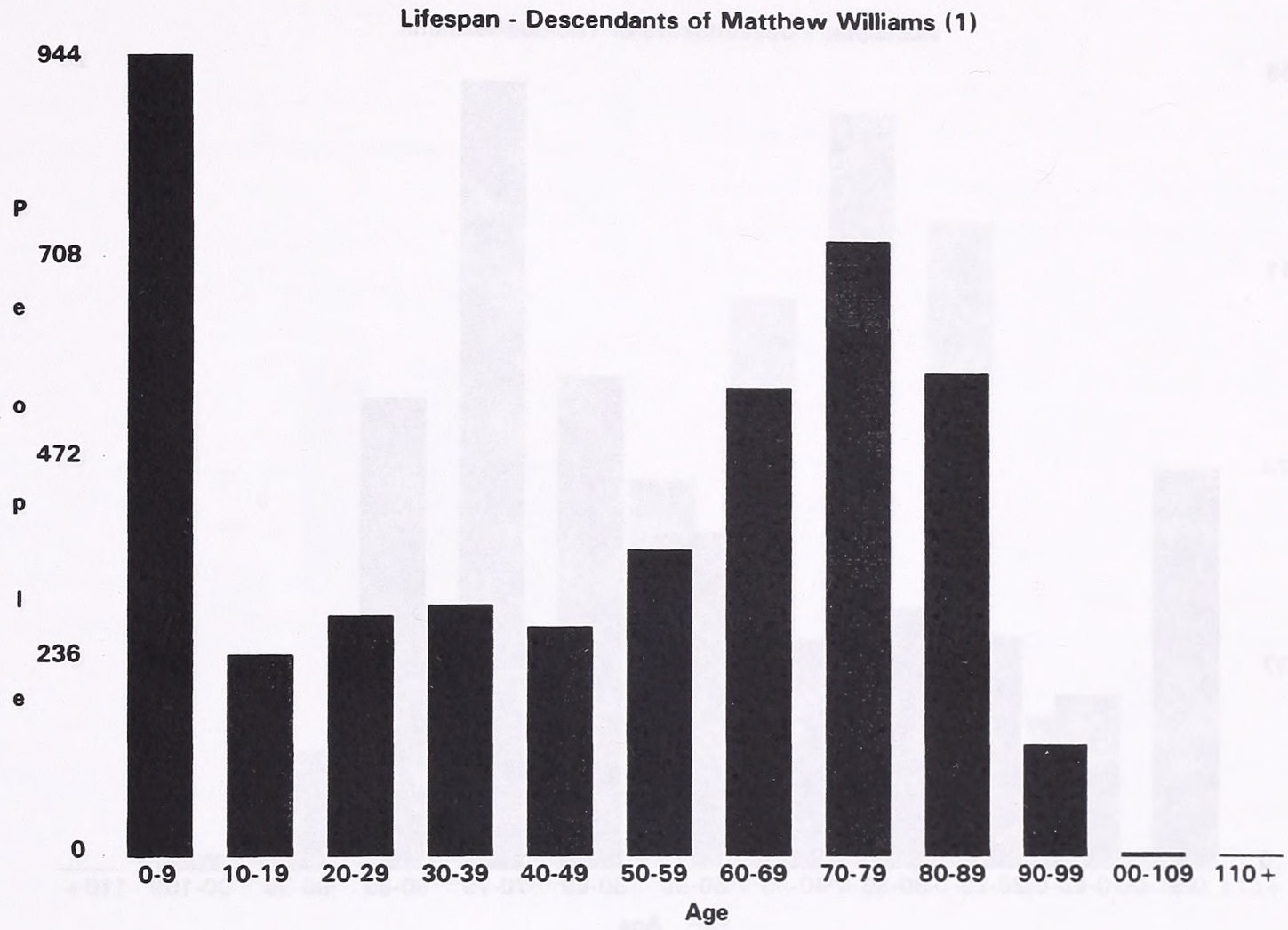
Sheldon Gamage Turley
Born 13 Jun 1922
Nanticoke, PA
Marr 02 Sep 1950
State College, PA
Spouse: June Kingsbury Williams

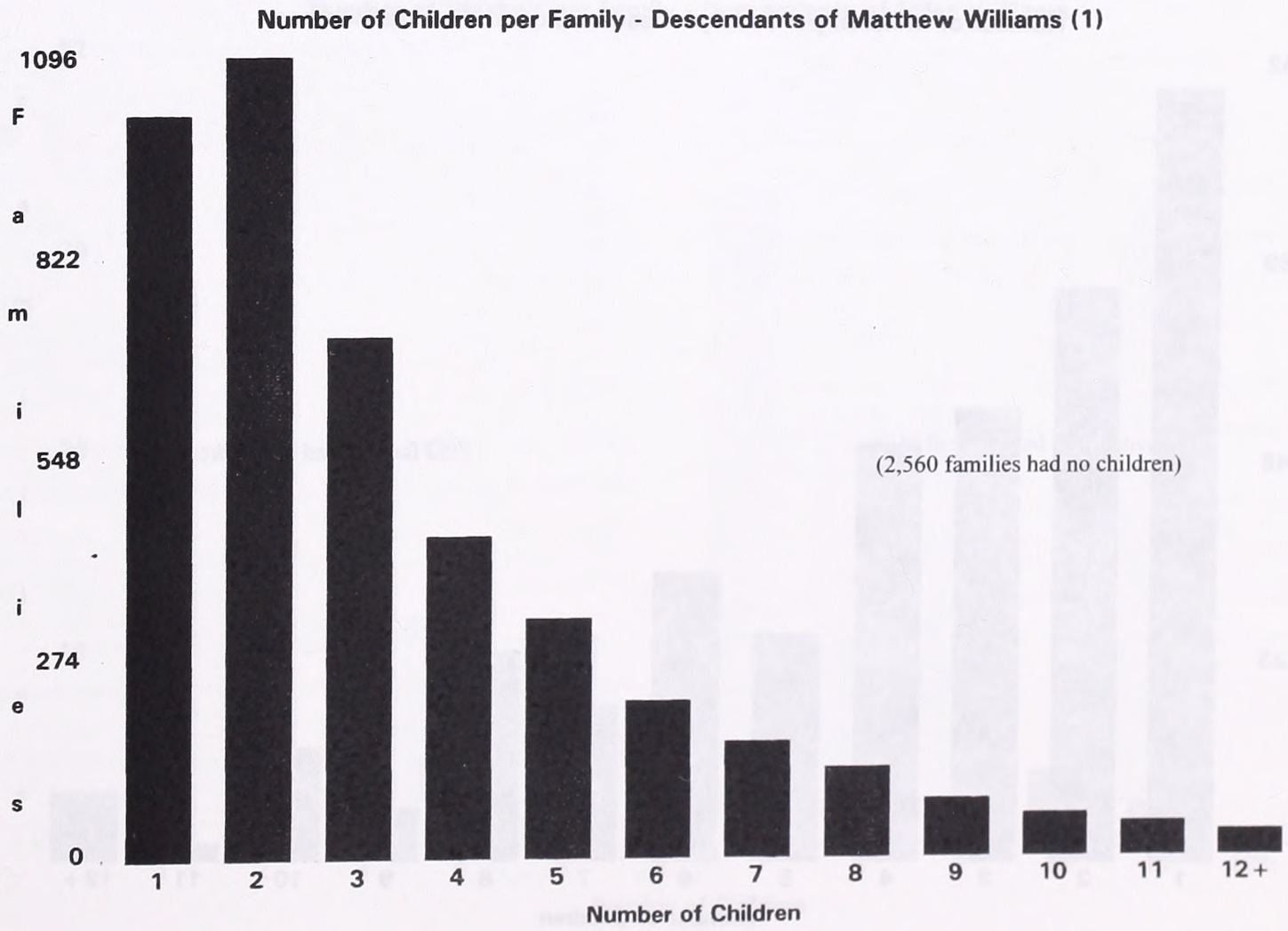
Ambrose James Turley
Born 06 Jan 1881
Cinderford, England
Died 13 May 1947

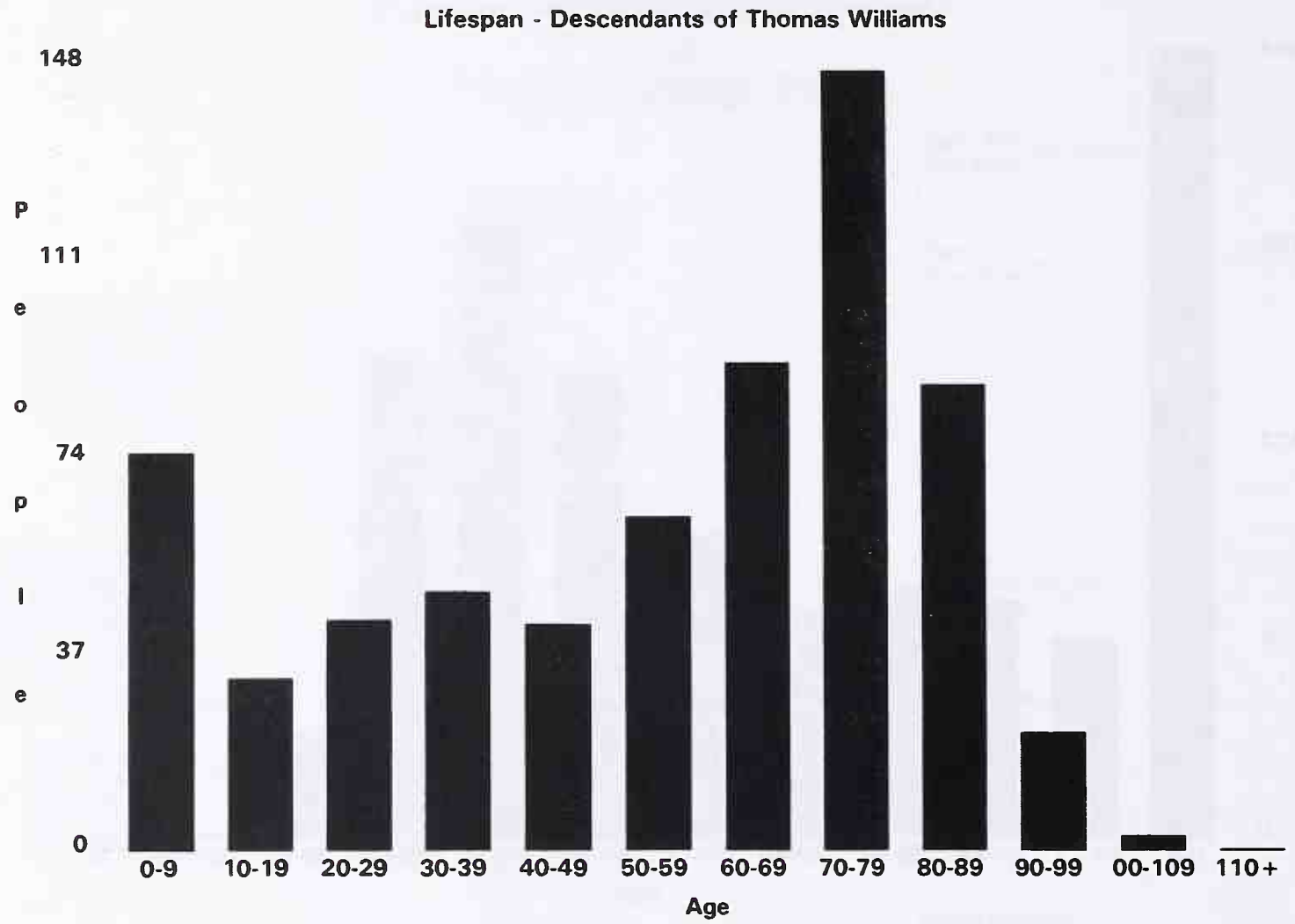
Mr. Turley

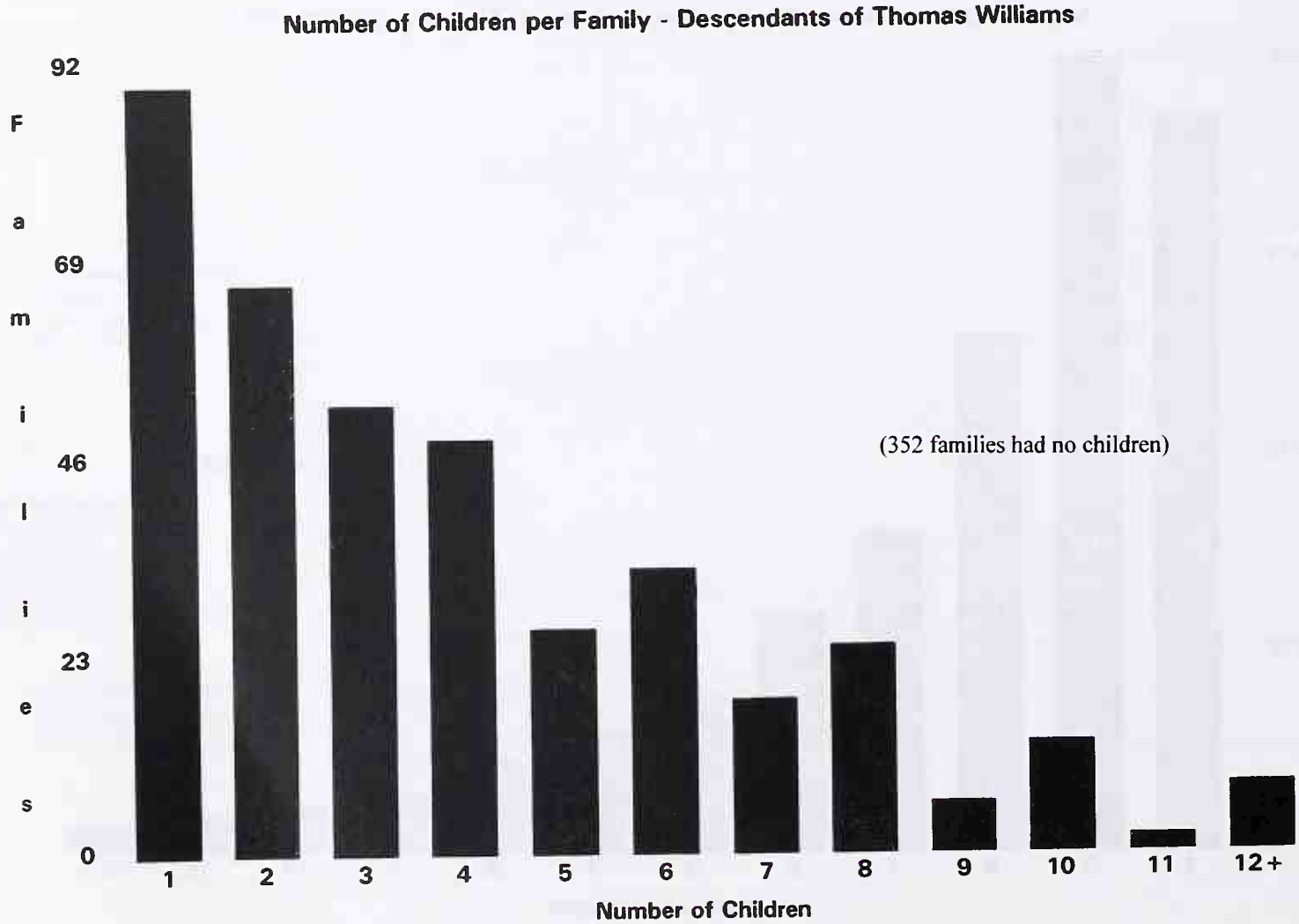
Ann Belinda Cooper

Mary Gammage Barrow
Born 12 Nov 1883
Died 02 Jan 1970

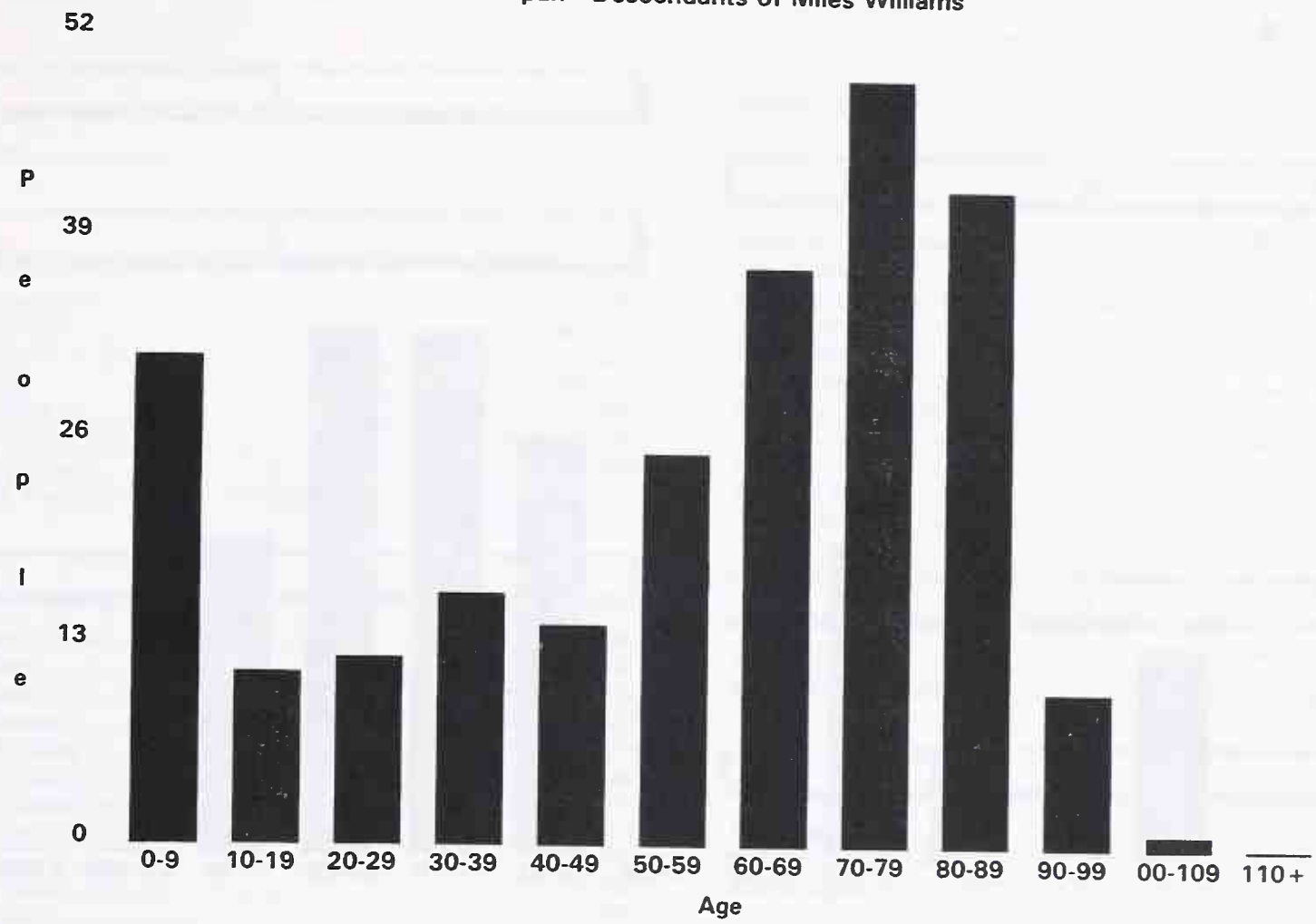

Lifespan - Descendants of Matthew Williams (1)
944
708
472
236
0
People
0-9
10-19
20-29
30-39
40-49
50-59
60-69
70-79
80-89
90-99
00-109
110+
Age


Number of Children per Family - Descendants of Matthew Williams (1)
1096
822
548
274
0
Families
(2,560 families had no children)
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12+
Number of Children

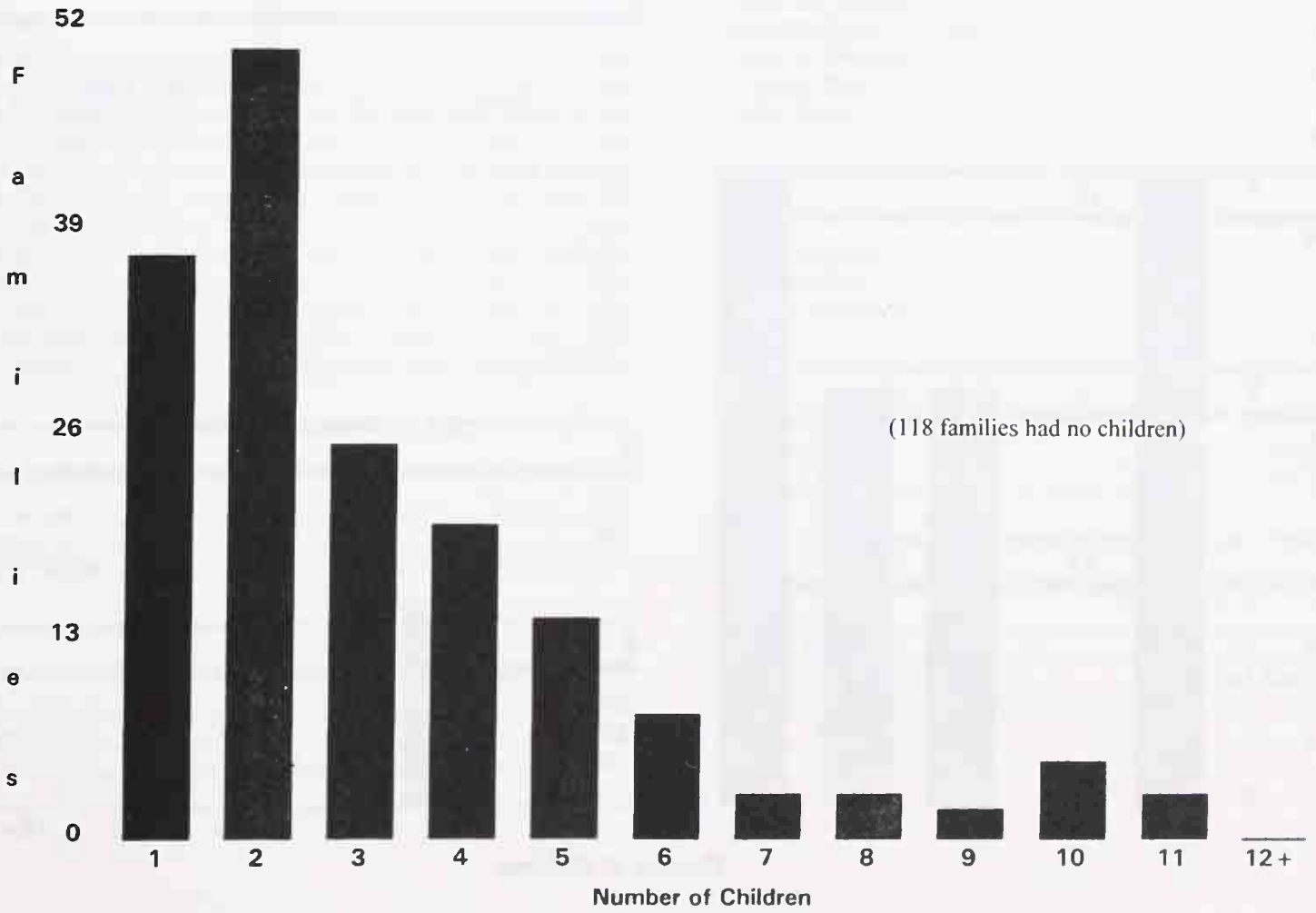

Lifespan - Descendants of Thomas Williams
148
111
74
37
0
People
0-9
10-19
20-29
30-39
40-49
50-59
60-69
70-79
80-89
90-99
00-109
110+
Age


Number of Children per Family - Descendants of Thomas Williams
92
69
46
23
0
Families
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12+
Number of Children
(352 families had no children)

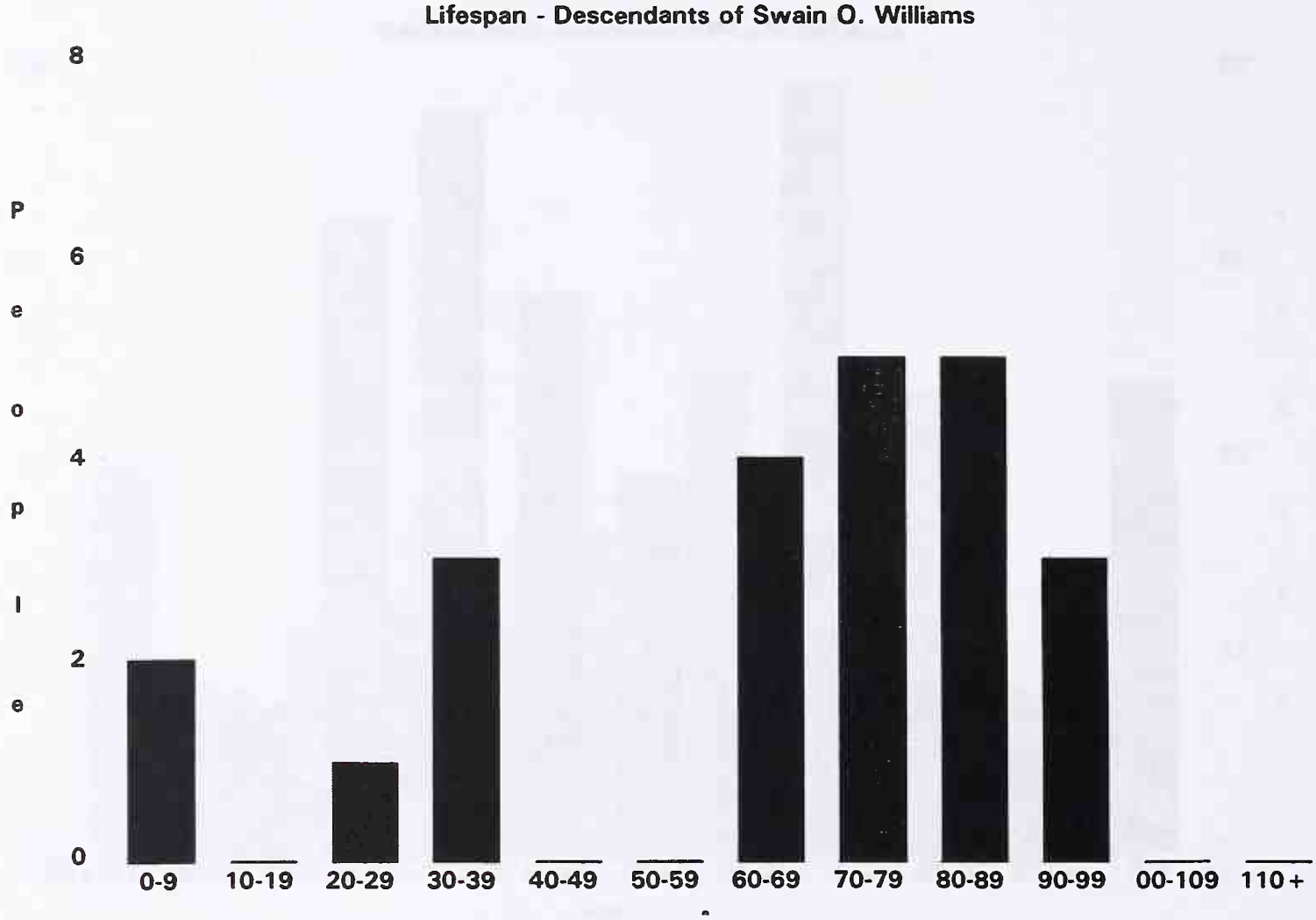
Lifespan - Descendants of Miles Williams

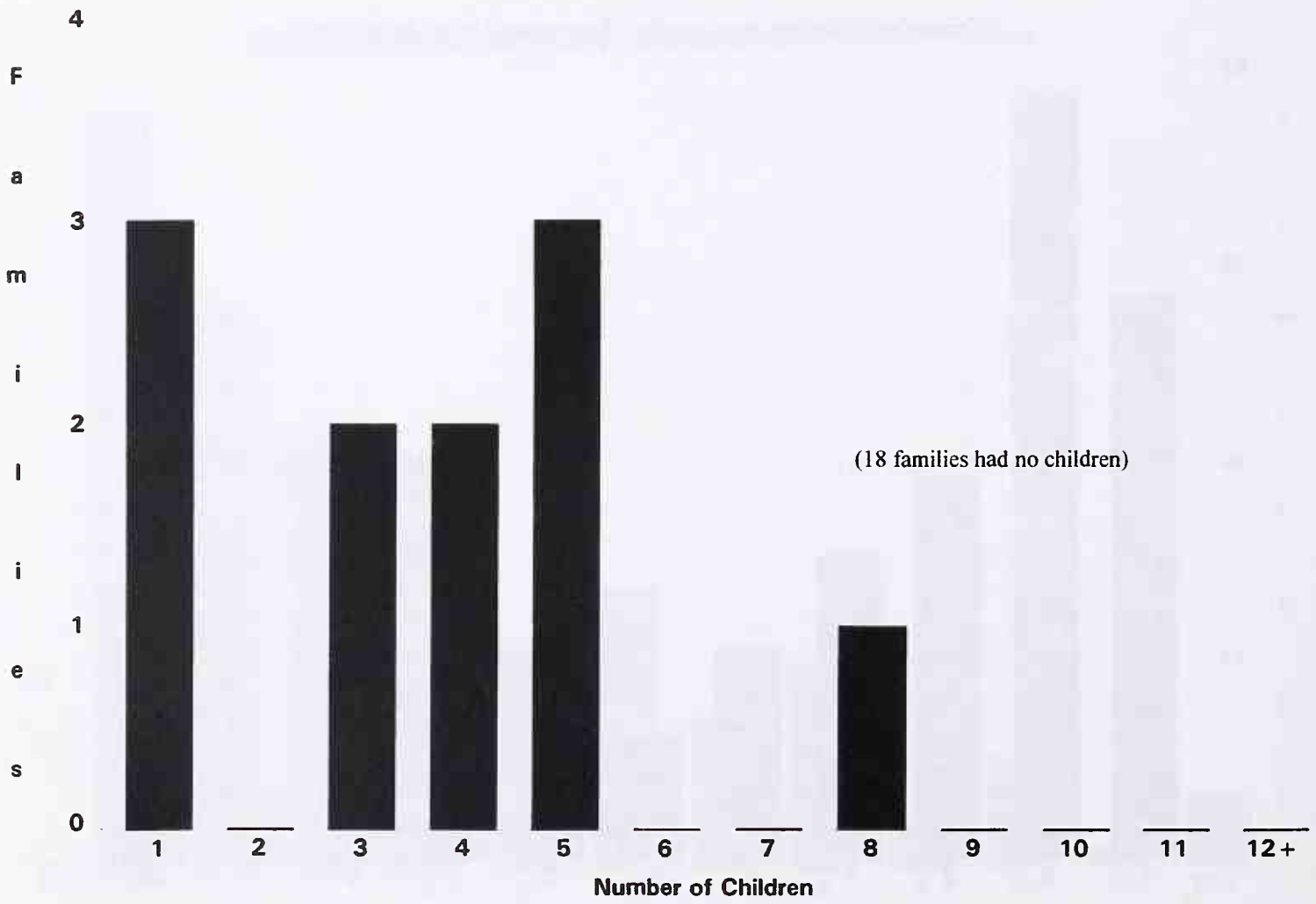


Number of Children per Family - Descendants of Miles Williams



(118 families had no children)


Lifespan - Descendants of Swain O. Williams
People
8
6
4
2
0
0-9
10-19
20-29
30-39
40-49
50-59
60-69
70-79
80-89
90-99
00-109
110+


Number of Children per Family - Descendants of Swain O. Williams
Families
4
3
2
1
0
(18 families had no children)
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12+
Number of Children

INDEX OF APPENDICES

A

Allin, John 846

B

Bassett, Jane 844
Bird, Elizabeth 842, 845
Bird, Elmira J. 891
Bird, John 842, 844, 845
Bird, Thomas 845
Blisse, Elinor 848, 855, 856
Boreman, Samuel 854, 860
Brundage, Fanny 870

C

Callender, Cynthia 888
Cole, James 837, 839, 842
Cole, Susan 853, 857, 859
Cole, Susannah 838, 839, 852, 861, 877, 878, 886, 887
Colege, Susanna 854
Conant, Elizabeth 841
Condit, Edward Irving 875
Condit, Jotham Halsey 875
Condit, Jemima 876
Condit, Martha 886
Condit, Nancy 877
Cromwell, Oliver 840-842, 845, 851, 856, 862

D

Dando, John, Jr. 871
Deighton (or Dighton), Catharine 846
Deighton (or Dighton), Frances 840, 842, 845, 846
Deighton (or Dighton), Katherine 842
Deighton, Frances 844-847, 853
Deighton, John 844, 846
DePriest, Robert 893
Dod, Daniel (1) 878, 886
Dodd, Mary 878
Dodson, John 888
Dodson, Susannah Beach 888
Dudley, Thomas 845, 846

E

Edison, Adonijah 870
Ellis, Humphrey 848
Ellis, Tudor Morgan 894

F

Fowler, Nicholas 848
Fowler, William 848
Gilbert, Jane 844
Gillam, Richard 850

H

Haighburne, Katherine 846
Hall, Daniel 844, 845
Hall, John 844, 845
Hall, Mary 848
Hall, Susanna 845
Hall, Susannah 844
Harrison, Richard (2) 880, 886
Harrison, Rufus 870
Harrison, Rufus Freeman, Jr. 879
Harrison, Samuel 866, 867
Holden, Mary 844, 848

J

Jennings, Joshua 839
Jones, Charlotte "Lottie" 872

K

Kent, Rachel 865
Kingsbury, Mary Luella 871, 888
Knight, Alice 844, 846

L

Lampson, Hannah 886
Leonard, James 844
Lindsley, Ebenezer 880
Lindsley, Ruth 877, 878, 886
Lyley, John 854, 858, 859

M

Macy, Rebecca 844
Meeker, Elijah 870
Messer, Jack Dale 881

N

Nutman, Abigail 877, 880, 882, 887
Nutman, James 877, 878, 880, 882

O

Ogden, John 870
Ogden, Samuel 870
Ogden, Susannah 864, 866, 870, 879, 883
Ogden, Swain 866
Ogden, Thomas 865

P

ffer, David 870
mberton, Alice 862
erson, Caleb 839, 843, 854
erson, Eunice 887
erson, Samuel (1) 887
lomer, Katharine 848
udden, Robert 882
uet, Francis 848

R

Reese, Nellie Floy 892
Roach, Thomas 850
Robinson, Elias 884
Robinson, Jacob 884
Rogers, Elizabeth 844

S

Schafer, Margaretta 892
Shepheard, Jane 844, 850
Smith, Joseph 843
Spears, Emma Caroline 891
Spears, John M. 891
Sutliff, Tacy 888

T

Tubbs, Nathan 888
Turley, Sheldon Gamage 894

W

Warnick, Edward Hall 871, 891
Warnick, Hazel Marion 871-874, 891
Waterhouse, Rebecca 843, 884
Watson, Elizabeth 844
Wheeler, Esther 885
Wheeler, Johannah 867
Wheeler, Nathaniel 885
Whitehead, Hulda 870
Williams, Abiah 867
Williams, Abraham 848, 852
Williams, Agnes 848
Williams, Alice 848
Williams, Amos 839, 854, 858, 864, 865, 866, 867, 879
Williams, Amos, (3) 864, 866, 867
Williams, Amos, Esq. 866, 867
Williams, Amos, Jr. 864, 866
Williams, Ann 844
Williams, Anne 850
Williams, Benjamin 842, 844, 845, 846, 864
Williams, Caleb 888
Williams, Chloe 884
Williams, DeWitt Clinton 881
Williams, Edmond 844
Williams, Edmund 848, 855
Williams, Elisha 838, 841
Williams, Elizabeth 842, 844, 845, 846, 848, 850, 856
Williams, Enos 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 879
Williams, Enos Crane 864
Williams, Ezekiel 838, 841
Williams, Frances 844, 846, 848, 850
Williams, Fred Russell 871-874, 888-890
Williams, Freeman S. 869
Williams, Gershom 865, 869, 870, 886
Williams, Gershom III 886
Williams, Goodwife 858, 861
Williams, Hannah 844, 867
Williams, Hugh 844, 848, 850, 856
Williams, Isaac 887
Williams, Jabez Matthias 887
Williams, Jacob (1) 884
Williams, James 862
Williams, Jane 842, 844, 845, 846, 848, 850
Williams, Joel 881
Williams, John 837, 839-842, 844, 847-850, 855, 856
Williams, Joseph 844, 845, 868
Williams, Katherine 855
Williams, Lewis 848
Williams, Lucy 870
Williams, Margaret 848
Williams, Mary 839, 841, 848
Williams, Mathew 848, 854, 857, 858
Williams, Mathewe 848, 850
Williams, Mathias 888
Williams, Matthew 837-843, 845, 851-857, 859-864, 895
Williams, Matthew (2) 876, 877, 878, 880, 887
Williams, Matthew (3) 875, 877, 878, 880, 887
Williams, Miles 897
Williams, Montrose F. 871, 888
Williams, Morgan 847, 853, 856
Williams, Nancy 870
Williams, Nathaniel 844, 845
Williams, Oliver 840, 841, 862
Williams, Phebe 870
Williams, Polly 870
Williams, Ralph Waldo 881
Williams, Richard 840-850, 853, 855, 856, 862, 863
Williams, Robert 838, 841, 863
Williams, Roger 840, 841, 845, 848, 862
Williams, Rowland 848
Williams, Ruth 839, 854
Williams, Samuel 838, 844-846, 848, 850, 861, 865, 868, 870
Williams, Simeon 864, 865
Williams, Swain 865, 870
Williams, Swain O. 898
Williams, Thomas 838-844, 847, 848, 853, 860, 861, 863, 884, 896
Williams, Tyboll 844
Williams, William 840, 841, 844, 846, 848, 850, 852, 856, 860
Williams, Zadoc 865
Williams, Zadock 865
Williams, Zadok 864
Woodward, Jane 844, 850

Z

Zoellner, Carl Henry 892
Zoellner, Louis 892
Zoellner, Margaret Alice 892, 893

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

FAMILY RECORD

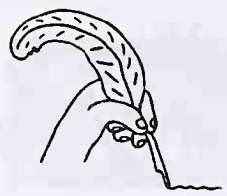
MARRIAGES

FAMILY RECORD

DEATHS

FAMILY RECORD

NOTES



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05076 872 8